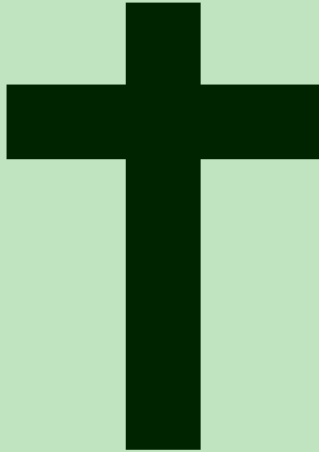


Maaron Saveeŋ Toni  
Patabuan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Oov Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The  
Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.

**Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the Oov**  
**Dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea. The**  
**Saveeng language is also called Mutu or Mutu-Tuam.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Oov long Niugini**  
copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Oov

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
c7a45d99-91a2-564f-9c55-d2efc8be7fae

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi . . . . .	2
Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Is- raela . . . . .	56
RUT . . . . .	93
Mbounj to Yes Israela . . . . .	97
Yona . . . . .	215
Matayu . . . . .	218
Markus . . . . .	268
Lukas . . . . .	298
Yoan . . . . .	348
Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona . . . . .	387
Rom . . . . .	434
1 Korin . . . . .	457
2 Korin . . . . .	479
Galesia . . . . .	494
Epesus . . . . .	502
Pilipai . . . . .	510
Kolosi . . . . .	516
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	522
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	527
1 Timoti . . . . .	530
2 Timoti . . . . .	537
Titus . . . . .	542
Pilemon . . . . .	545
Hibru . . . . .	547
Yakobus . . . . .	565
1 Petrus . . . . .	571
2 Petrus . . . . .	578
1 Yoan . . . . .	582
2 Yoan . . . . .	588
3 Yoan . . . . .	589
Jud . . . . .	590
Syg . . . . .	592

**Maaron Saveen Toni  
Patabuan  
The New Testament and  
portions of the Old  
Testament in the Oov dialect  
of the Saveeng language of  
Papua New Guinea  
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long  
tokples Saveeng Oov long  
Niugini**

*Maaron Saveen Toni Patabuan*

The New Testament and portions of the Old  
Testament in the Oov dialect of the  
Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea  
[tucO]

The Saveeng language is also called Mutu  
or Mutu-Tuam

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2011 by Wycliffe Bible  
Translators

Print version ISBN: 0 86893 458 5

Web version

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>

This translation is made available to you  
under the terms of the Creative Commons  
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No  
Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**Saveen To Ineep Ilooj Ila**

Buk Izadi[tab]Izadi Tuku[tab]Rau

## Mbeb Naol Tisob Pughudi Stat—Genesis

*Maaron ighur sambam ve taan*

<sup>1</sup> Muuj kat, Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb tisob tivot muuj. *Yo 1:1,3; Kol 1:16; Hib 11:3*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndug balim, ve mbeb eta ineep tunja ila ina sone. Ya moghon to ivon le irau ndug, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilala inimm izala te pogho.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooŋa ivot.” Tovenen ghazooŋa ivot. *2Kor 4:6*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghazooŋa tonowen poia, ve ivalagi ila sagan pa ndoroom. <sup>5</sup> Ghazooŋa tonenen, ye iwaata ighaze “ndag,” ve ndoroom, ye iwaata ighaze “mboŋ.” Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag to ivot muuj ne isob.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb ariana eta ivot, leso ivalag ya inim ru. Suruvu ineep izala sala, ve suruvu ineep izi sila.” <sup>7</sup> Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>8</sup> Mbeb ariana tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “sambam paroŋania.” Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim ru isob.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ya to ineep ila sambam paroŋania, ila ilup ila dige ee moghon, ve ndug imamaas.” Tovenen mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>10</sup> Ndag mamaasa tonowen, ye iwaata ighaze “taan.” Ve ya to ila ilup ila dige eez, nene ye iwaata ighaze “te.” Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Ai naol naol, toman waar, kikiliŋ, ve aniŋ naol naol tivot pa taan, ve titub tiza ve anoŋadi.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen mbeb tonowen titub tiza, itaghon ye tau aliŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>13</sup> Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim tol isob.

<sup>14-15</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Mbeb pida tivot ila sambam paroŋania. Leso tisul taan, ve tivalag ndag ve mboŋ, ve tinim ghilalooŋ pa kaiyo, ndaman, ve sawa pida paam.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>16</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tintina ru toman pitum. Mbeb tiina kat ighaaz pa ndag, ve mbeb tiina ite ighaaz pa mboŋ. <sup>17-18</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb naol tonenen tila sambam paroŋania. Leso tisul pa mboŋ ve ndag, ve tivalag ndoroom ve ghazooŋa. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>19</sup> Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim paar isob.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Te ivon pa iŋh toman mbeb naol naol to matadi

iyaryaar. Ve man naol tivot ve tiroov ila tata paroŋania.” <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur mbeb tintina to te, toman mbeb naol naol to tineep ila te ve ya lolodi. Ve ighur man to naol ne paam. Ve Maaron ighita poia. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ighaze: “Yam mbeb to aneep ila te ve ya, apoop ve amasa anim naol. Leso apavonin te ve ya. Ve yam man amasa anim naol ve aneep irau taan isob.” <sup>23</sup> Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim isob.

<sup>24</sup> Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Taan ivon pa ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb gegegu to tindandarab ila taan.” Tovenen mbeb naol tonowen tivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa. <sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur ŋgai naol naol to su ve paanu, toman mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan. Ve Maaron ighita poia.

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Iit tagharaat tamtoŋhon tinim iit tauud, leso tigham naghood ve tinŋin taan, ve iŋh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ŋgai naol naol, ve mbeb tisob to tindandarab ila taan.” *Mbo 8:5; 1Kor 11:7; Ep 4:24*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur tamtoŋhon tini-male ye tau.

Ighur di tigham ye tau nagho.

Ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva. *Mt 19:4*

<sup>28</sup> Ve Maaron ighur poia toni iza todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam apoop ve amasa anim naol, leso apavonin taan. Ve yam irau agham uraat pani, ve anŋin poani. Ve anŋin iŋh to te, man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to tinepneep izi taan.”

<sup>29</sup> Maaron isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You nagh am ndoor, aniŋ, ve ai naol naol to titub izi taan ne anoŋadi tinim amim aniŋ. <sup>30</sup> Ve ŋgai to tinepneep izi taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ve mbeb naol to tilaghaagh ve tindandarab ila taan, you nagh am kikiliŋ ve ai raua inim adi aniŋ.” Ve mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ye tau aliŋa.

<sup>31</sup> Maaron ighita mbeb naol to ye ighur di ne, paghunadi kat. Mboŋ tonenen ila ve ndugizau, nene ndag inim liim ve eez isob. *1Tim 4:4*

## 2

*Sawa to Maaron ate izi*

<sup>1</sup> Nenen ataam to Maaron ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, Maaron ate izi. Pasa, ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Hib 4:4,10*

<sup>3</sup> Tauto Maaron ipait sawa to inim liim ve ru pani, ve ighur poia toni ineep izala, ve ighuri inim umbom patabuaŋ. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye ate izi pa uraat toni to ighur sambam, taan, ve mbeb tisob.

<sup>4</sup>Nenen kamos to isavia sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam paronania ve taan toman mbeb to naol ne tisob tivot.

#### *Maaron igharaat tamtoghon*

<sup>5</sup>Sawa to Maaron Yoova ighur sambam ve taan, mbeb eta itub sone. Ai itub sone, kikiiliinj itub sone, taan nginiija moghon. Pasa, ye igham uman izi taan sone, ve tamtoghon eta ineeep izi taan pa igham uraat pani sone. <sup>6</sup>Eemoghon ya to ineeep ila taan lolo, tauto ivotvot ve ipaluum taan.

<sup>7</sup>Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaata inim tamtoghon, ghoru ivib avuvu mata yaryara ila uzu, ve tamtoghon tonowen imundig mata iyaryaar. *1Kor 15:45*

#### *Uum Eden*

<sup>8</sup>Taan suruvu eez to ineeep ila pa ndag iza, iza Eden. Maaron Yoova ighur mbeb popoiadi titub ila uum tonowen lolo le paghuna kat. Ghoru ighur tamtoghon to ye tau igharaata ila ineeep tonowe. <sup>9</sup>Maaron Yoova ighur ai naol naol titub ila uum tonowen lolo. Ai tonowen, popoiadi pa ghitoon, ve anonadi popoiadi pa ghaniinj paam. Ila bodbodaan to uum, ai ru tiyondyood. Ai eez, igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve ai ite, igham ghiit taghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia. *Syg 2:7, 22:2,14*

<sup>10</sup>Ya eez ivot ila uum tonowen ve ipaluum taan. Ya tonowen ireer ve ivalagi inim boga paan. <sup>11-12</sup>Boga eez, iza Pison. Nene ireer irau taan Avila isob. Taan Avila, gol popoia toman yaam popoia pida to tinim mbaliinj, tineep ila taan lolo. <sup>13</sup>Ve boga ite inim ru, iza Gion. Nene ireer irau taan Kus isob. <sup>14</sup>Ve boga ite inim tol, iza Tigris. Nene ireer ila pa taan Asiria dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ve boga to inim paan, iza Euprates.

#### *Maaron igharaat tamoot le ita ite pa iuuli*

<sup>15</sup>Maaron Yoova igham tamtoghon tonowen, ve ighuri ila uum Eden, lesu ingini ve igham uraat pani. <sup>16-17</sup>Ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai anonadi to naol ne, yom irau ughan di le tisob. Eemoghon ai to irau igham ghom ughilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia, ai ee moghon tonowen, ughan anonja malep. Pasa, sawa to ighaze ughani, yom pale umaat."

<sup>18</sup>Ghoru Maaron Yoova mata ingal ighaze: "Tamtoghon tonene engeni ineeep, nene poia maau. You irau naghur le ita ite eta pa iuuli." <sup>19</sup>Tovenen Maaron Yoova ikor taan ila nima, ipoli, ve igharaat ngai naol naol to tilaghlaagh ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania. Le isob, ghoru ilup di ve igham di tila to tamtoghon tonowen, lesu

ighita: Pale iwaat izadi vena? Ve izadi to ye iwaat di, nene tinim mbeb tonowen izadi. <sup>20</sup>Ye iwaat ngai naol naol to paanu ve su izadi, ve iwaat man izadi paam. Eemoghon mbeb eta ighur pani lesu inim ita ite pa iuuli ne maau.

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen Maaron Yoova igham tamoot ighenmaat, ve ipas ranorano eez ivot, ve ipoona muul pa minda. <sup>22</sup>Ghoru igham tamoot ranorano tonowen, ve igharaata inim liva, ve ighuri ila to tamoot. *1Kor 11:3,9; 1Tim 2:13*

<sup>23</sup>Tamoot ighita liva tonowen, ve isaav ighaze:

"Aa ghara leg itag ite!

Tua, nene you tuag.

Ve minda, nene you mindag.

You pale nawaata naghaze 'liva.' Pasa, ye ivot ila to you tamoot." \*

<sup>24</sup>Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama yesuru tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mk 10:7,8; Ep 5:31*

<sup>25</sup>Sawa tonowen, tamoot yesuru azuwa tinidi nginiija. Eemoghon mayadi pa taudi maau.

## 3

### *Adam yesuru Eva titap pa tovaanj*

<sup>1</sup>Moot inepneep izi uum paam. Ye le ngar tiina kat pa ghamuuj kaarom ilib pa ngai tisob to Maaron Yoova ighur di. Sawa eez, ye ighason liva ighaze: "Vena? Ai anonadi naol to tineep ila uum lolo, Maaron Yoova ingalsekin gham padi ighaze aghan di malep. Nene onoon?" *Yo 8:44; Syg 12:9, 20:2*

<sup>2</sup>Liva ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Maau. Maaron isaav ighaze: Ai naol to tiyoon ila uum lolo, yei irau nighan anonadi le tisob.

<sup>3</sup>Ai ee moghon kat to iyoon ila bodbodaan to uum, tauto ye ingalsekin ghei pani ighaze nighani malep, ve nikisi malep. Pasa, ighaze nighani, ma nikisi, nene pale nimaat."

<sup>4</sup>Moot isaav pani muul ighaze: "Maau. Yamru irau amaata maau. Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yamru aghan ai tonowen anonja, nene pale matamim pakia ve ngar tiam ighazoon, le anim ye tau, ve aghilaal ngar poia ve ngar samia."

<sup>6</sup>Liva ighita ai anonja tonowen paghuna kat pa mata ve poia pa ghaniinj paam. Ye lolo pani kat pasa, ighaze ai anonja tonowen pale igham ngar toni ighazoon. Tovenen ighami ve ighani, ve igham pida pa azuwa ve ana ighan paam. *2Kor 11:3; 1Tim 2:14*

<sup>7</sup>Yesuru tighani le isob, ghoru matadi pakia ve tighilaal tighaze tinidi nginiija. Tovenen yesuru tila tigham ai raua ve tidagini, ve tipoon di pani.

\* **2:23:** Ila yes Israela aliinjdi Hibiru, saveenj 'tamoot' igharau 'liva.' Yes tiwaat 'tamoot' tighaze 'ish.' Ve tiwaat liva tighaze 'isha.'

<sup>8</sup> Rabrab izi ve ndug iluum, ghoru yesuru tilooj Maaron Yoova ilaghaagh ila uum lolo. Tovenen tila tiyooj pani ila ai lolo. <sup>9</sup> Maaron ipoi tamoot ighaze: “Ou, taum sine?”

<sup>10</sup> Tamoot ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You nalooj aghem avolutu ila uum lolo, tovenen namatughez payom ve nayoosj. Pasa, tinig nginiņa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighasoni ighaze: “Sei isaav payom ighaze tinim nginiņa? Ai to you nangalsekin ghom pani, yom avaat ughan anoņa eta wa.”

<sup>12</sup> Tamoot ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “You maau. Liva to yom ugham payou ughaze yeru nineep, tauto igham ai tonowen anoņa pida payou ve naghani.”

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa liva ana ighaze: “Yom ugham ngar tonene pasa?”

Liva ipamuul Maaron aliņa ighaze: “You maau. Moot itombaan ghou, tauto naghani.”

*Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon toman moot*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Maaron Yoova isaav pa moot ighaze:

“Yom to unum pughu pa sosor tonene. Tauto patanjani tiina kat pale iza tiom ilib pa ngai tisob to paanu ve su.

Yom pale undarab ila atem, ve ughan ghavuur to taan ila ila le irau mateen tiom.

<sup>15</sup> Ve you pale naghur koi ineep ila yom ve liva sosomim.

Ve paghu tiom ve paghu toni tovene paam. Koi pale ineep ila sosodi.

Paghu to liva pale ivazag dabam ve imumi.

Ve yom pale uraaj aghe gudu.” *Ro 16:20; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pa liva ighaze: “You pale naghur patanjani payom tovene: Ighaze yom apom, nene pale patanjani tiina igham ghom. Ve sawa to ighaze upoop, yom pale uyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat. Eemoghon lolom pale ineep ariņa ila to azuwam, ve uneep ila ye samba.”

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pa tamoot ighaze: “Yom ulooj azuwam aliņa, ve ughan ai anoņa to you nangalsekin ghom pani. Tovenen you pale nawaghamun taan. Nepoonam izi taan, yom pale ugham uraat tiina, ve uyamaan katin patanjani, ghoru ughita anoņa. <sup>18</sup> Pasa, su samsamia ve waar mata mata pale titub tiza ve tiwaghamun uum tiom. Eemoghon yom pale ughan ila uum tonanan. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen yom pale urab taum pa uraat le ughun wadedenjam, ghoru ughita uraat tiom anoņa ve ughan.

Ve patanjani tovene pale ikiskis ghom le irau mateen tiom. Pasa, you nagharaat ghom pa taan. Tovenen yom pale umuul ila unum taan.” *Mbo 90:3; Hib 9:27*

<sup>20</sup> Tamoot iwaat azuwa iza Eva. Pasa, ye pale inim ival tisob to tineep izi taan ne tinandi.

<sup>21</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron Yoova igharaat ngai uli inim nonogiņa pa Adam yesuru azuwa, ve indud di pani.

*Maaron induir tamtoghon pa uum Eden*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru Maaron Yoova isaav ighaze: “Laak. Tamtoghon ngar todi ivot inimale iit, ve tighilaaal ngar poia ve ngar samia wa. [Tovenen iit irau tapul di tineep uum tonene muul maau.] Pasa, ighaze nimadi ila pa ai to igham di tineep matadi iyaryaar ne anoņa ve tighani paam, nene pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” <sup>23</sup> Tovenen Maaron Yoova induir di pa uum Eden. Leso tila tigham uraat pa taan to yesuru tivot pani. <sup>24</sup> Ye induir di tivot tila, ghoru ighur anjela ariņadi pida tila tiyoon ila uum dige to ndag iza pani. Yes tiyondyood toman buza eez to yab ighanghan ila mata ve itortoora. Leso tipoon ataam to ila pa ai to mataad iyaryaar. *Syg 22:2,14*

## 4

*Kain ve Abel*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Adam yesuru azuwa tigheen ve Eva apo. Ye ipoop natu tamoot ve iwaat iza Kain. Ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron iuul ghou, tauto napoop natug tonene.”

<sup>2</sup> Tinepneep le muri ghoru, Eva ipoop Kain tazi Abel. Yesuru tinim ndolman, ghoru Abel inginjinj sipsip, ve Kain ighamgham uraat pa uum.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa eez, Kain igham aniinj anoņa pida to tivot ila uum toni inim watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>4</sup> Ve Abel paam irab sipsip toni ndinatu aidaba pida, ve igham suruvudi to popoia kat ila pa Yoova tinim watoonrau pani. Yoova lolo poia pa Abel toman watoonrau toni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Kain toman watoonrau toni, Yoova irere pani. Tauto Kain ate yabyab kat le nagho isami.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Pughu vena to atem yabyab ve naghom isami? <sup>7</sup> Ighaze yom ugham ngar denja, pale lolog poia payom ve tinim iza. Eemoghon ighaze ugham ngar to denja maau, yom upatum ghom. Pasa, ngar samia inepneep ataam tiom avo, ve isasajan ghom ighaze igham ghom unum le. Tovenen you irau uyoon ariņa ve utatan ngar samia tonanan izi.” *Ro 6:12*

<sup>8</sup> Muri ghoru, Kain isaav pa tazi Abel ighaze: “Unum ituru tala talaghaagh uum lolo.” Yesuru tila tonowe, ghoru Kain

imundig ve irab tazi Abel imaat. *Mt 23:35; 1Yo 3:12*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighason Kain ighaze: “Kain, tazim Abel ineeq sine?”

Kain ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You nakankaan pani. Vena, you nanim ŋginiin to tazig?”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ugham ŋgar tovene pasa? Uloŋ, Tazim siŋ toni to imaliŋ izi taan, tauto imboboob iza inim tiou. *Hib 12:24*

<sup>11</sup> Yom urab tazim imaat, ve taan tonene ighun siŋ toni wa. Tovenen you pale naghur patanani tonene inarua ghom: Yom irau uneeq muul izi taan tonene maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve ighaze uvazog aniiŋ izila taan to ndug ite paam, nene pale ughita anoŋa eta maau. Yom pale irau uneeq tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale uwalaghaagh irau taan naol.”

<sup>13</sup> Kain iloŋ saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Atia to sosor tiou to yom ughuri payou, nene patanani kat. Irau nambaada maau. <sup>14</sup> Ughita. Aazne, yom undiir ghou pa taan tonene ve ughaze nala naneep saguan payom. Ve ughaze you irau naneep tunja izi ndug eta maau. Pale nawalaghaagh irau taan naol, ve ighaze ŋgeu eta ighita ghoul, ye pale irab ghoul namaat.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghom umaat, nene pale nayat ŋgeu tonanan sosor toni irau pa liim ve ru.” Ghoru Yoova ighur ghilaloŋ eez iza to Kain. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tirabi sob. <sup>16</sup> Kain ipul Yoova, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu eez, iza Nod, ve ineeq tonowe. Taan tonowen ineeq uum Eden dige ila pa ndag iza.

#### *Kain papaghu toni*

<sup>17</sup> Muri ghoru, Kain yesuru azuwa tighen, ve liva apo ve ipoop natu aidaba, iza Anok. Ghoru Kain igharaat ndug tiina eez, ve iwaat natu Anok iza pani.

<sup>18</sup> Anok natu Irad, Irad natu Mehuyael, Mehuyael natu Metusael, ve Metusael natu Lamek.

<sup>19</sup> Lamek ivai ndiliva ru. Eez iza Ada, ve ite iza Zila. <sup>20</sup> Lamek azuwa Ada to ipoop Yabal. Yabal papaghu toni, nene yes to tilaghaagh toman ŋgai todi, ve tinepneeŋ ila mbeeŋ to tigharaat di pa ŋgai ulidi. <sup>21</sup> Yabal tazi, iza Yubal. Papaghu toni, to tighagharaat sab to vibiin ve mbeb pida tinimale gita.

<sup>22</sup> Lamek azuwa ite Zila ipoop Tuval-Kain. Tuval-Kain papaghu toni, to tighagharaat ain ve baras tinim mbeb pida to uraat. Tuval-Kain livu iza Naama.

<sup>23</sup> Sawa eez, Lamek isaav pa ndizuwa ru ighaze:

“Ada yamru Zila, aloŋ aliŋag.

You Lamek ndizwag to yamru. Aghur taliŋamim pa saveen tiou.

Ighaze ŋgeu eta irab ghoul le siŋ tiou izi, you pale narabi imaat.

Ve ighaze pain eta ipambar ghoul, nene pale narabi imaat paam.

<sup>24</sup> Aloŋ. Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab Kain imaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar toni irau pa liim ve ru.

Eemoghon you, ighaze tirab ghoul namaat, nene pale tiyat ŋgar todi irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77).”

#### *Set ve Enos*

<sup>25</sup> Adam yesuru azuwa Eva tilup di muul, ve Eva apo, ve ipoop tamoot ite. Ye iwaat iza Set, ve isaav ighaze: “Kain irab tazi Abel imaat, tauto Maaron igham leg tamtoghon ite tonene lesu igham ina.” <sup>26</sup> Muri ghoru, Set yesuru azuwa tipoop tamoot eez, ve Set iwaat iza Enos.

Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tipamundigin ŋgar to sunjuuŋ pa Yoova.

## 5

#### *Adam papaghu toni*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiin to Adam toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon, ighur di tinimale ye tau. <sup>2</sup> Ighur tamoot ve liva. Ve ighur poia toni iza todi ve iwaat di ighaze “tamtoghon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Adam ndaman toni irau 130, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi eez. Ye igham tama naghoo. Yesuru raratedi kat. Adam iwaat iza Set. <sup>4</sup> Set izi, ve Adam ineeq muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Adam ineeq irau ndaman 930, ghoru imaat.

#### *Set papaghu toni*

<sup>6</sup> Set ndaman toni irau 105, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enos. <sup>7</sup> Enos izi, ve Set ineeq muul irau ndaman 807, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Set ineeq irau ndaman 912, ghoru imaat.

<sup>9</sup> Enos ndaman toni irau 90, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Kenan. <sup>10</sup> Kenan izi, ve Enos ineeq muul irau ndaman 815, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Enos ineeq irau ndaman 905, ghoru imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Kenan ndaman toni irau 70, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Malalel. <sup>13</sup> Malalel izi, ve Kenan ineeq muul irau ndaman 840, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Kenan ineeq irau ndaman 910, ghoru imaat.

\* 5:2: Yes Israella tiwaat ‘tamtoghon’ ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Adam.’



<sup>15</sup> Malalel ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Yared. <sup>16</sup> Yared izi, ve Malalel ineep muul irau ndaman 830, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Malalel ineep irau ndaman 895, ghoromaat.

<sup>18</sup> Yared ndaman toni irau 162, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Enok. <sup>19</sup> Enok izi, ve Yared ineep muul irau ndaman 800, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Yared ineep irau ndaman 962, ghoromaat.

<sup>21</sup> Enok ndaman toni irau 65, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Metusela. <sup>22-24</sup> Metusela izi, ve Enok ineep muul irau ndaman 300, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. Enok nepoon toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Tovenen ineep irau ndaman 365, ghoromaaron ighami izala, ve tighita muul maau. *Hib 11:5*

<sup>25</sup> Metusela ndaman toni irau 187, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Lamek. <sup>26</sup> Lamek izi, ve Metusela ineep muul irau ndaman 782, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen Metusela ineep irau ndaman 969, ghoromaat.

<sup>28</sup> Lamek ndaman toni irau 182, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba. <sup>29</sup> Lamek ighaze: "Maaron iwaghmun taan, tauto nigham uraat tiina kat pa nikaal amai aniin. Eemoghoon natumai tonene pale igham ulaan ivot payei pa uraat pataani to nighamhami pa nimamai." Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Noa. <sup>30</sup> Noa izi, ve Lamek ineep muul irau ndaman 595, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Lamek ineep irau ndaman 777, ghoromaat.

<sup>32</sup> Noa ndaman toni 500, ghoromaaron yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

## 6

### *Ngar samia to tamtoghon ivot inim tiina*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to tamtoghon timasa tinim naol izi taan, Maaron ndinatu tighita tamtoghon ndinatudi liva paghunadi kat. Tovenen tigham di irau taudi lolodi, ve tivai di. *2Pe 2:4-5*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon, nene yes taan sorok. Avuvug irau ineep toman di ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok ne maau. Pale tineep irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot eez (120) moghon, ve sawa todi isob ve timaat."

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon to anojadi tintina ve tapiridi kat, tivot ve tineep izi taan. Nditamandi, nene Maaron ndinatu. Ve nditinandi, nene tamtoghon

to taan ndinatudi liva. Ndiran tonowen tineep muun. Yes tapiridi tintina ve ndiran to malmal, ve varudi ilaan irau ndug.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ighita tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, gabuadi isami kat, ve ngar todi iyaryaan pa ngar samsamia moghon irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 8:21; Mbo 14:1-3; Ro 3:10-18*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen lolo ipatanan kat pa tamtoghon to ye tau ighur di tizi taan, ve ikausim muul pa tau ighaze: "Wais, nagharaat di pasa? Nagharaat di maau, tone poia. <sup>7</sup> Tambaanja. You pale napasob tamtoghon le tisob pa taan. Ve yes moghon maau. Ngai, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab izi taan ne paam, you pale napasob di pa taan ve tisob tilaledi. Onoon, you taug nagharaat di. Eemoghoon tighamham ngar samsamia naol. Tauto tigham ghou tinig imum padi kat."

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghoon Noa, Yoova ighita ighaze ye ngueu poia, ve lolo pani.

### *Kamos to Noa*

<sup>9</sup> Nene kamos to Noa toman papaghu toni. Sawa to Noa, ye moghon to ngueu denja, ve le sosor maau. Nepoon to Noa toman laghoon toni, ye mata ingalngal Maaron ve itaghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. <sup>10</sup> Noa ndinatudi tol, izadi Sem, Ham, ve Yapet.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron ighita ngar samsamia naol tivotvot irau taan isob. Ve ngar to ghamuun malmal paam, ivot tiina le irau ndug tisob. Tovenen ye ighita taan isami kat. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tiwaghmun nepoon todi izi taan.

### *Noa ighuz waan*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: "Uloon. You naghita tamtoghon tighamham malmal irau taan isob. Tauto matag ingal naghaze napasob tamtoghon pa taan. You pale nawaghmun di toman taan ve mbeb naol to tineep izi taan le tisob tilaledi. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen yom irau ughuz lem waan eta. Ughita ai ariyani, ve usap di, leso ughuz waan pani. Urab motmotin waan lolo inim naol. Ve ungal ndimir ila waan lolo ve pumuri paam. Leso te iloon ila sob.

<sup>15</sup> Nene ataam to yom irau utaghooni: Mala to waan, uroova irau roov tamoot tol saangul ve liim (133 mita), ve tuku toni irau roov saangul ve ru (22 mita), ve lolo izala sala ve izi inim sila, nene irau roov liim ve ru (13 mita). <sup>16</sup> Ve urei waan ruuma. Eemoghoon urab didiin izala tunja malep. Upul soso ris inim marai saambu. Leso yaghur toman ghazooja itaghooni. Ve ughur ataam ila waan dige. Sawa to ughuz waan, ughur lolo inim sosoor tol: eez ineep sila, ite ineep bodbodaan, ve ite ineep sala.

<sup>17</sup> "Uloon. You naghaze naghama ivon toman tapiri tiina le itatab taan. Leso ireu mbeb to matadi yaryara tisob

tilaledi. Mbeb to tineep izi taan, pale tisob timatmaat. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon you pale nambua saveej ariana toman ghom, leso talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau ugham azuwam, ndinatum tol toman ndizwadi ve yamja alooj ala waaj lolo. *1Pe 3:20*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ve uyou mbeb naol naol to matadi iyaryaar ne, ve asob alooj ala waaj lolo. Ugham ngai, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan ne paam. Ugham runaruja, tamoot ve pangaar. Leso timaat sob. <sup>21</sup> Ve uyou aniiñ naol naol ve uzeev di tilooj tila waaj lolo. Leso yam ve mbeb naol to yamja aneep ila waaj lolo ne, amim aniiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Maaron isavia saveej tonenen le isob, ghoru Noa ila ve igham uraata. Saveej to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob. *Hib 11:7*

## 7

*Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Noa ighaze: “You naghita tamtoghon to tineep pa sawa tonene, yom engengom to utaghon ngar denja ila matag. Tovenen umundig, ugham azuwam toman ndinatum tol ve ndizwadi, ve yamja alooj ala waaj lolo. *Mt 24:38; 2Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ugham nditamoot liim ve ru ve pangaar liim ve ru, tilooj tila waaj lolo. Ve mbeb pida to popoiadi pa watoonrau maau, ugham runaruja, tamoot eez ve liva eez. <sup>3</sup> Ve ugham man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania paam. Ugham nditamoot liim ve ru, ve pangaar liim ve ru. Leso timaat sob, ve muri tipoop, ve timasa tinim naol, ve tirau taan muul. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, mboj liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru naghman uman tiina izi taan le irau mboj tamoot ru. Leso napasob mbeb matadi yaryara to naghur di le tisob pa taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Noa ila igham uraata. Saveej to Maaron isavia pani, ye itaghoni le isob.

<sup>6</sup> Noa ndaman toni irau 600, ghoru ya ivon izi taan toman yawaanja tiina. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, ndinatu, ve ndirawa liva tisob tilooj tila waaj lolo. Leso yawaanja iwaghamun di sob, ve tineep pooi. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve ngai naol naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau, toman mbeb naol to irau tigham watoonrau padi maau ne, ve man to tirovroov, toman mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, nene runaruja, tamoot ve pangaar, tila tivot to Noa, ve yesja Noa tilooj tila waaj lolo itaghon saveej to Maaron isavia pani. <sup>10</sup> Tilooj tila waaj lolo, ve tineep mboj liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ya ivon toman yawaanja tiina, le itatab taan isob.

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen indeej Noa ndaman toni irau 600, kaiyo inim ru pani, ve mboj inim saangul liim ve ru pani, ghoru taan avo ikaak, ve ya tiina to ineep taan lolo, bokia iza toman tapiri tiina. Ve tata tovene paam. Avo ikaak, ve ya to ineep sala, imaliñ izi toman tapiri tiina. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen uman tiina kat izi taan le irau ndag tamoot ru ve mboj tamoot ru. <sup>13</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, Noa yesuru azuwa, ve ndinatu tol, Sem, Ham ve Yapet, toman ndizwadi, tilooj tila waaj lolo. <sup>14</sup> Ve ngai naol naol to paanu ve su, toman mbeb naol naol to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol titaghon di ve yesja tilooj tila waaj lolo. <sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar, runaruja, nditamoot ve pangaar, tilooj tila waaj lolo, titaghon Maaron aliña. Ghoru Noa ana ilooj ila, ve Yoova tau ipoon ataam to waaj.

<sup>17</sup> Ya ivon iza, le itatab taan irau mboj tamoot ru, ve ipapotin waaj ve iza ipot. <sup>18</sup> Ya iza le waaj imoghan. <sup>19</sup> Ya iza le ivon toman tapiri tiina kat, le itatab lolooz tintina tisob. <sup>20</sup> Ya ivon izala le ilib pa lolooz to naol ne dabadi irau roov paan (8 mita). <sup>21</sup> Tovenen mbeb to tineep izi taan, tisob timatmaat. Ngai to paanu, ngai to su, man, ve mbeb naol to tindandarab ila taan, toman tamtoghon paam timatmaat le tisob. <sup>22</sup> Mbeb to tineep izi taan ve tighamgham yaghur, tauto tisob tilaledi. <sup>23</sup> Nene ataam to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob pa taan. Tamtoghon, ngai, mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, eta ineep muul maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon yes to tineep toman Noa ila waaj lolo, ye moghon to tineep pooi. *Hib 11:7; 2Pe 2:5, 3:6*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen ya itatab taan, ve ipot irau mboj 150 (kaiyo liim ma venen).

## 8

*Ya imaak*

<sup>1</sup> Eemoghon Maaron mata ingalngal Noa ve mbeb naol tisob to su ve paanu to tineep tomani ila waaj lolo. Tovenen igham yaghur ilaagh izala ya pogho, leso ivivir ya ve izi. <sup>2</sup> Ve taan avo to ya ivotvot pani toman tata avo to ya izi pani, nene tivool muul, ve uman imot. <sup>3-4</sup> Tauto ya izizi poipoi irau mboj 150. Indeej kaiyo inim liim ve ru, ve ndag to inim saangul liim ve ru pani, waaj ilot izala lolooz eez to taan Ararat daba. <sup>5</sup> Ya izizi le kaiyo saangul, ve ndag to ivot muuj, ghoru lolooz dabadi perperia. <sup>6-7</sup> Mboj tamoot ru paam inim ila, ghoru Noa ikaak marai saambu, ve imbaaj man kool eez ila. Man tonowen iwarovroov le ya imaak.

<sup>8</sup> Noa ighaze iwataj: Ya imaak wa, ma sone? Tovenen imbaaj man mbaluuz eez

ila. <sup>9</sup>Eemoghon ya imaak kat sone. Tovenen man mbaluuz tonowen irau indeej ina poia eta pa ate izi maau, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Noa izuzuun nima ivot ila pumuri, ve man mbaluuz tonenen iroov inim le imbutur izala, ve Noa ighami iloon ila waanj lolo muul. <sup>10</sup>Noa isanjaan le mbonj liim ve ru isob, ghoru imbaan man mbaluuz tonenen iroov muul ila. <sup>11</sup>Ila irovroov le rabrab izi, ghoru injaan ai oliv mbila eez ila dadabu, ve iroov imuul ila pa waanj. Tovenen Noa iwataw ighaze ya imaak wa.

<sup>12</sup>Noa isanjaan le mbonj liim ve ru muul isob, ghoru ipul man mbaluuz iroov muul ila. Sawa tonenen, ila le imuul maau. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen sawa to Noa ndaman toni irau 601, kaiyo to ivot muun, ve ndag inim mata, taan imamaas wa. Tovenen Noa ipas atob pida pa waanj ve ingig ndug, ve ighita taan imamaas. <sup>14</sup>Indeej kaiyo inim ru, ve mbonj inim tamoot ee liim ve ru, taan imamaas kat.

<sup>15-16</sup>Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Yamru azuwam, ndinatum, ve ndirawam liva, apul waanj, ve avot ala pumuri. <sup>17</sup>Ve ugham mbeb matadi yaryaara naol to yamja aneep ila waanj lolo tivot tila pumuri paam. Leso tilaagh irau taan ve timasa tinim katindi, ve tineep irau taan muul.”

<sup>18</sup>Tovenen Noa yesuru azuwa, toman ndinatu ve ndirawa liva tipul waanj, ve tivot tila pumuri. <sup>19</sup>Ve ngai naol naol, man, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, nene tisob tighur di tila ketoonadi, ve tipul waanj, ve tivot tila pumuri paam.

### *Noa igham watoonrau pa Yoova*

<sup>20</sup>Ghoru Noa indou yaam inim artaal pa Yoova. Ve ngai ve man tisob to popoiadi pa watoonrau, ye igham enjaenja ve irab di timaat. Ghoru ighur di tizala artaal pogho, ve yab ighan suvun di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>21</sup>Yoova iyaaz watoonrau tonowen vuzi poia kat, ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Muri, you irau nawaghamun taan pa sosor to tamtohton muul maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Sawa to yes ndipain papaghu ve inim, ngar samsamia iyaryaen ila lolodi. Tovenen you irau nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara muul inimale aazne naghmi ne maau.

<sup>22</sup>Aazne ve ila, sawa to vazogijn aniiij, ve sawa to taitain,  
sawa to ndug yauja, ve sawa to ndug tuntuu,  
rag ve yavaar, mbonj ve ndag.  
Mbeb naol tonowen irau tisob maau.  
Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

## 9

*Maaron imbua saveen toman Noa*

<sup>1</sup>Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Noa toman ndinatu, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apoop, ve amasa anim naol, ve aneep irau taan muul. <sup>2</sup>Ngai naol naol to tineep izi taan, toman man, iigh, ve mbeb sorokorok to tindandarab ila taan, nene pale matadi iza ve timatughez payam. You naghur di tilat nimamim. <sup>3</sup>Muun, naghur mbeb naol to titub ila taan tinim aniiij payam. Ve aazne, you napul mbeb matadi yaryaara to naol ne payam paam, lesa aghan di.”

<sup>4</sup>Mbeb ee moghon to you nangalsekin gham pani. Mbeb minda to sinj ineep ila, yam aghani malep. Pasa, sinj to inim pughu pa mbeb tineep matadi iyaryaara. *Mbanj 15:20*

<sup>5</sup>Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ma ngai eta irab tamtohton imaat, you Maaron naghur atia pani tovene: Ye pale imaat paam. Leso iyat sinj to tamtohton tonenen.

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta irab tamtohton eta imaat,  
nene pale ye paam tirabi imaat. Leso iyat sinj to tamtohton tonenen.

Pasa, Maaron ighur tamtohton tigham ye tau nagh. *Igham 20:13*

<sup>7-8</sup>Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Noa toman ndinatu ighaze: “Yam apoop, ve amasa anim naol kat ve aneep irau taan. <sup>9</sup>Ve aloon. You naghaze nambua saveen pa yam ve papaghu tiam to pale tivot muri. <sup>10</sup>Ve yam moghon maau. Mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to paanu ve su to tineep toman gham ila waanj lolo, ve yamja avot ala pumuri, ve aazne tineep izi taan, saveen mbuaan tiou tonene injarua di paam. *Mbnj 1:28*

<sup>11</sup>You nambua saveen ariana payam tovene: Irau naghmi ya ivon muul toman yawaana tiina pa nawaghamun mbeb matadi yaryaara maau. Ve taan tovene paam. Ya irau iwaghamuni muul maau.”

<sup>12-13</sup>Ve Maaron isaav muul ighaze: “Maalrango tiou to ineep ila yaghur tae ve izi, aazne naghuri inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan tiou tonene. Saveen tonene, you nambua toman gham, ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep toman gham izi taan. Saveen tonene pale iyoon ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen maalrango pale inim ghilaloon pa saveen mbuaan to you nambua toman mbeb tisob to tineep izi taan. <sup>14-15</sup>Muri, ighaze you naghur yaghur tae iyoon toman maalrango, nene pale matag ingal saveen to nambua toman gham ve mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob. Saveen mbuaan tovene: Ya irau ivon le iwaghamun gham muul maau. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen maalrango ighaze ivot toman yaghur tae, nene pale naghita, ve matag ingal saveen to nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.

Saveeņ tonene pale iyoon tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron isaav pa Noa ighaze: “Maalraņgo, nene inim ghilalooņ pa saveeņ to you nambua toman mbeb matadi yaryaara tisob to tineep izi taan.”

### *Noa ve ndinatu tol*

<sup>18</sup> Noa ndinatu tol to yesņa tineep ila waan lolo ve tivot tila pumuri ne, izadi tovene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Ham natu, iza Kanaan. <sup>19</sup> Ival tisob to tineep izi taan, yes tivot ila to Noa ndinatu tol tonowen.

<sup>20</sup> Noa, ve űgeu to ghamuunű uraat pa uum, ve ye to ivazog vaen muunű. <sup>21</sup> Sawa eez, ve ighun vaen le iyamaan tau maau, ve uli toni imaruat. Tovenen ighen tini űginiņa ila mbeez toni lolo. <sup>22</sup> Noa natu Ham, to Kanaan tama, ighita tama ighen tini űginiņa, ve ivot ila pumuri ve ipaes pa nditogha. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Sem yesuru Yapet tigham uli eez, ve tipiyaava izala avaradi, ve tilaagh pa muridi tila, ve tipoon tamandi pani. Pasa, lododi pa tighita tamandi tini űginiņa maau.

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Noa imundig ve űgar toni ighazoon, ilooņ tighaze natu Ham ighita ighen tini űginiņa. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen isaav pani ighaze:

“Pataņani tonene pale iņarua Kanaan. Ye toman papaghu toni pale tinim mbesoonja sorok pa tonjvetaz todi.”

<sup>26-27</sup> Ve Noa ighur poia iza to Sem ve Yapet tovene:

“Iit tapait Yoova. Ye Maaron to Sem.

Kanaan papaghu toni pale tinim uraata sorok pa papaghu to Sem.

Ve Yapet papaghu toni, Maaron pale igham di timasa tinim naol, ve induur taan todi ila inim tiina.

Yesņa Sem papaghu toni pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Eemoghon yes Kanaana pale tinim uraata sorok pa Yapet papaghu toni.”

<sup>28-29</sup> Yawaaņa tiina ivot le isob, ghoru Noa ineep muul irau ndaman 350. Tovenen ndaman toni inim 950, ghoru imaat.

## 10

### *Noa ndinatu papaghu todi*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiinű to Noa ndinatu ve papaghu todi. Noa ndinatu, nene: Sem, Ham, ve Yapet. Yawaaņa tiina ivot le isob, ghoru papaghu todi tivot tovene:

<sup>2</sup> Yapet ndinatu, nene: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yaban, Tubal, Mesek, ve Tiras.

<sup>3</sup> Gomer ndinatu, nene: Askenaz, Ripat, ve Togarma. <sup>4</sup> Yaban ndinatu, nene: Elisa, Tarsis, Kitim, ve Dodanim. <sup>5</sup> Yes tonene to Yapet nditimbu. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau naari ve mutu. Pughudi eņaerņa

tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi.

<sup>6</sup> Ham ndinatu, nene: Kus, Isip, Put, ve Kanaan. <sup>7</sup> Ve Kus ndinatu, nene: Seba, Avila, Sapta, Rama, ve Sapteka. Rama ndinatu, nene: Siba ve Dedan.

<sup>8</sup> Kus natu ite, iza Nimrot. Nimrot iza tiina pasa, ye iraua kat pa űgar to ghamuunű malmal. Ilib pa ival tiina to taan. <sup>9</sup> Ve ye űgeu to kalooņ űgai sagsag. Tovenen muri, ighaze tipait űgeu eta iza, ghoru tiparim pani tovene: “űgeu tonene, Yoova igham le űgar tiina pa kalooņ űgai sagsag inimale Nimrot.” <sup>10</sup> Nimrot iņgin taan suruvu tiina eez, iza Sinar.\*

Taan tonowen, ndug tintina tol tineep ila, izadi Babel, Ereĳ, ve Akad. <sup>11-12</sup> Muri ghoru, Nimrot ipul taan to Babilon, ve ila pa taan suruvu to Asiria, ve ipamundigin ndug tintina paan, izadi Ninive, Reobot-Ir, Kala, ve Resen. Ndug Resen, nene ineep bodbodaanű pa ndug tiina Ninive ve ndug Kala.

<sup>13-14</sup> Isip ndinatu, nene: Lud, Anam, Leap, Naptu, Patrus, Kaslu, ve Kaptor. Kaslu to yes Pilistia tivot ila toni.

<sup>15-19</sup> Kanaan natu aidaba Sidon, ve nditazi, nene: Het, Yebus, Amor, Girgas, Hiv, Aĳi, Sini, Arvad, Semar, ve Amat.

Muri ghoru, papaghu to Kanaan timbiriis, ve tila tineep irau ndug todi todi. Taan todi ila imuul to ndug Sidon, ve itaghon naari ila imuul ndug Gerar ve ndug Gaza. Ghoru imbuti ilooņ ila pa taan to ndug Sodom, Gomora, Adma, ve Seboim, le malmali ila ivool pa ndug Lasa. Nene taan to yes Kanaana. <sup>20</sup> Yes tonenen, to tivot ila to Ham. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi eņaerņa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi eņaerņa.

<sup>21</sup> Yapet togha Sem ndinatu timasa tinim naol, ve tinim pughu pa Eber. <sup>22</sup> Sem ndinatu, nene: Elam, Asur, Apaksad, Lud, ve Aram. <sup>23</sup> Aram ndinatu, nene: Uz, Ul, Geter, ve Mas. <sup>24</sup> Apaksad natu Sela. Ve Sela natu, Eber. <sup>25</sup> Eber ndinatu ru. Eez iza Peleg, ve ite iza Yoktan. Sawa to Peleg ineep izi taan, tamtoghon to taan tivalag taudi, ve tila tineep ledi ledi. Tauto tiwaat iza Peleg.

<sup>26-29</sup> Yoktan ndinatu, nene: Almodad, Selep, Azamavet, Yera, Adoram, Uzal, Dikla, Obal, Abimael, Seba, Opir, Avila, ve Yobab. Yes tisob tonene Yoktan ndinatu. <sup>30</sup> Taan todi, ndug Mesa inim űgat pani, ve ila imuul lolooz to taan Separ to ineep ila pa ndag iza. <sup>31</sup> Yes tonenen to tivot ila to Sem. Yes tivot tinim naol, ve pughudi eņaerņa tila tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve tisavia taudi alinjadi eņaerņa.

\* 10:10: Sinar iza ite Babilon.

<sup>32</sup> Yes tonene, Noa ndinatu papaghu todi. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ghoru yes timasa tinim naol, ve tila tineep irau taan to naol ne, ve tinim ival tisob to taan pughudi

## 11

### *Rumai to Babel to daba mala*

<sup>1</sup> Muuj, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, tisob tisavia alinjadi ee moghon, ve saveej todi raraate. <sup>2</sup> Yes tineep izi ndug ee moghon maau. Tindurnduur tilala pa ndag iza, le tivot izi taan raapa eez to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sinar, ve tighur inadi to nepooj tonowe.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru tiwasavon di tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tapol taan ve tamozi ila yab. Leso iyaryaan kat inimale yaam ve tagharaat ruum pani.” Tigham tovene, ve ledi mbeb ivot pa reij ruum. Ve tigham mbeb ite inimale ndimir pa ikor yaam tonowen le tunja.

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Laak! Iit irau tagharaat leed ndug tiina eta, ve tarei rumai tiina eta to daba izala le ikis tata. Leso isaad ivot inim tiina. Ve mbeb ite. Uraat tiina tonene pale ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Pa vene, tambiriis ve taneep leed leed irau taan to naol ne.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tigham mbeb tonene le isob, ghoru Yoova izi inim ighaze ighita ndug todi tiina tonowen ve rumai to tireii izala le izala kat. <sup>6</sup> Ye ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon wa! Ve tisavia alinjadi ee moghon, ve aazne tipamundigin uraat tiina tonene paam. Muri, ighaze tigham ngar pa uraat tintina pida, pale matadi sorok ve tighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muridi maau. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen iit tazila ve tatoor alinjadi inim naol. Leso tiwalojan alinjadi muul sob.”

<sup>8</sup> Ataam tonene to Yoova igham di tipul uraat ineep, ve ireu di tila tineep irau taan isob.

<sup>9</sup> Ndug tiina tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Babel.’\*

Pasa, indeej sawa to tamtoghon tisob to taan tilup di izi ndug tonowen, Yoova itoor alinjadi, ve ireu di tighau tila tineep ledi ledi irau taan isob. *Mbanj 2:4+*

### *Sem papaghu toni*

<sup>10</sup> Nene pitiinj to Sem toman papaghu toni. Yawaanja tiina ivot le isob, ve ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru Sem yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Apaksad. Sawa tonenen, Sem ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100). <sup>11</sup> Apaksad izi, ve Sem ineep muul irau ndaman 500, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>12</sup> Apaksad ndaman toni irau 35, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Sela. <sup>13</sup> Sela izi, ve Apaksad ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>14</sup> Sela ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Eber. <sup>15</sup> Eber izi, ve Sela ineep muul irau ndaman 403, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>16</sup> Eber ndaman toni irau 34, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Peleg. <sup>17</sup> Peleg izi, ve Eber ineep muul irau ndaman 430, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>18</sup> Peleg ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Reu. <sup>19</sup> Reu izi ve Peleg ineep muul irau ndaman 209, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>20</sup> Reu ndaman toni irau 32, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Seruk. <sup>21</sup> Seruk izi, ve Reu ineep muul irau ndaman 207, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>22</sup> Seruk ndaman toni irau 30, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Naor. <sup>23</sup> Naor izi, ve Seruk ineep muul irau ndaman 200, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Naor ndaman toni irau 29, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop natudi aidaba, iza Tera. <sup>25</sup> Tera izi, ve Naor ineep muul irau ndaman 119, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva pida, ghoru imaat.

<sup>26</sup> Tera ndaman toni irau 70, ghoru yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi tol, izadi Abram, Naor, ve Aran.

### *Kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni*

<sup>27</sup> Nene kamos to Tera toman papaghu toni. Tera ndinatu, Abram, Naor, ve Aran. Aran natu Lot. <sup>28</sup> Tera inepneep sone, ve natu Aran imaat izi tau ndug toni Ur to ineep izi taan suruvu to Kaldia.

<sup>29</sup> Abram ivai Sarai, ve Naor ivai Milka. Milka yesuru Yiska tamandi Aran. <sup>30</sup> Sarai, ipoop maau. Pasa, ve uupa. *Mbnp 25:21*

<sup>31</sup> Muri ghoru, Tera igham natu Abram, timbu Lot to Aran natu, ve rawa liva Sarai to Abram azuwa, ve tipul ndug Ur to ineep ila taan suruvu to Kaldia, ve tighaze tila pa taan Kanaan. Eemoghon tila tivot ndug Aran, ve tizi tineep tonowe. <sup>32</sup> Tera ndaman toni irau 205, ghoru imaat tonowe.

## 12

### *Yoova ipoi Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yoova ivot to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abram, umundig, upul taan

\* 11:9: Saveej ‘Babel’ igharau Hibru alinjadi saveej waaro eez to pughu ‘ireu.’

tiom ve tamam ndug toni, toman sinj tiom, ve ula. You pale napatooŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneep pani. *Mbaŋ 7:2; Hib 11:8*

<sup>2</sup>You pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghama izam ivot inim tiina. Ve yom pale unum atama pa poia tiou iza to tamtoghon tisob.

<sup>3</sup>Yes to tigham poian ghom, nene pale poia tiou iza todi. Ve yes to tighur pataŋani payom, nene pale naghur pataŋani padi. Ve yom pale unum atama pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.” *Mbaŋ 3:25; Ga 3:8*

<sup>4</sup>Yoova isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru Abram itaghon aliŋa, ve imundig ipul ndug Aran. Lot paam imundig ve ila tomani. Sawa tonenen, Abram ndaman toni irau 75 wa. <sup>5</sup>Tovenen Abram ighama azuwa Sarai, wagha Lot, ve mburuguuŋ todi toman mbesooŋa to tigham di izi ndug Aran, ve timundig tila. Tilaghaagha tila le tivot izi taan Kanaan.

<sup>6</sup>Sawa to tivot izi Kanaan, tilaagha tila le tivot izi ndug Sekem. Ndug tonowen, ai tiina eez iyondyood, iza More. Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaan tinepneep izi ndug tonowen.

<sup>7</sup>Ghoru Yoova ivot to Abram tonowe, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Papaghu tiom to muri, you pale naghama taan tonene padi.” Tovenen Abram indou yaam izi ndug tonowen inim artaal pa Yoova. Pasa, Yoova ivot toni tonowe. *Mbaŋ 7:5*

<sup>8</sup>Ghoru Abram ipul Sekem, ve ilaagha taghon lolooz le ila igharau Betel. Ghoru ighur ina to nepooŋ izi bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ndug Betel, nene ineep ila pa yavaar, ve ndug Ai ineep ila pa rag. Abram igharaat artaal tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova ve ipait iza.

<sup>9</sup>Ghoru Abram yesiŋa tamtoghon toni tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev to ineep ila pa daudau pughu.

*Abram izila Isip*

*(Mbnp 20:1-18, 26:1-11)*

<sup>10</sup>Tinepneep tonowe, le pitool tiina kat ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tovenen Abram toman tamtoghon toni tighau tizila pa Isip. Tighaze tila tineep tonowe le pataŋani to pitool isob, ghoru timuul tila. <sup>11</sup>Tila le tigharau Isip, ve Abram isaav pa azuwa Sarai ighaze: “Ulooŋ. You nawatag yom liva paghunam kat. <sup>12</sup>Tovenen ighaze yes Isipa tighita ghom, nene pale tigham ngar tighaze: ‘Nowe Abram azuwa.’ Ghoru tirab ghou namaat, ve yom uzi uneep toman di. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen sawa to tala tavot, yom irau usaav padi ighaze yom livum you. Leso yom ndamom payou, ve tigham poian ghou, ve naneep pooi.”

<sup>14</sup>Saveeŋ to Abram tonene, onoon. Sawa to tila tivot Isip, yes Isipa tighita Sarai

tighaze ye liva paghuna kat. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen yes daba to tingin uraat to kinik tighita, ve tila tisaav pa kinik tighaze: “Aa kinik, yei nighita liva poia eez inim inepneep toman ghiit!” Ghoru tila tigham Sarai, ve tighuri ila ruum to kinik. <sup>16</sup>Sarai ndamo pa Abram, tauto kinik ighama poiani. Ye ighama Abram le sipsip, mekmek, makau, ese, ve kamel, toman mbesooŋa, nditamoot ve ndiliva pida.

<sup>17</sup>Eemoghon Yoova iwaghamun kinik toman ndiran to tineep ruum toni ne pa moroghooŋ samsamia naol. Pasa, ye ighama Abram azuwa Sarai. <sup>18-19</sup>Tovenen kinik ipoi Abram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Yom ughama kaarom payou pasa? Sarai nene yom azuwam! Pughu vena to usaav ughaze yom livum? You naghur ila aliŋam, tauto naghama naghaze inim azuwag. Yo, ughama azuwam, ve yamru aghau ala!” <sup>20</sup>Ghoru kinik isaav ariŋa pa yes uraata toni ighaze tizurun Abram yesuru azuwa tila. Tovenen tigham Abram yesuru Sarai, ve mbesooŋa todi, toman mbeb todi tisob, ve tila.

## 13

*Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan*

<sup>1</sup>Abram yesuru azuwa ve wagha Lot tigham mbeb todi, ve tipul Isip, ve timuul tila tivot taan suruvu to Negev. <sup>2</sup>Abram, ye mbaliŋ tau kat. Ye le ngai ve yaam silva ve gol katindi. <sup>3-4</sup>Ye ipul taan suruvu to Negev, ve ilaagha muul. Ilaagha ila ivot izi ndug eez, ve ate izi tonowe. Ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ila ivot ndug ite, ve ate izi tonowe. Ilaaghaagha tovene, le ila ivot izi ndug to ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Betel ve ndug Ai. Ghoru isun pa Yoova tonowe. Ndug tonowen, to muun ye ineep pani, ve igharaat artaal eez.

<sup>5</sup>Abram wagha Lot to yesuru tilaghaagha, ye paam, ngai toni katindi, ve yes mbesooŋa toni naol. <sup>6</sup>Tovenen yesuru irau tilup di izi ndug ee moghon maau. Pasa, yesuru lezi mbeb katindi, ve taan irau di maau. <sup>7</sup>Tauto Lot mbesooŋa toni ve Abram mbesooŋa toni timundig ve tiwazoran di. (Sawa tonenen, yes Kanaan ve yes Peresa tinepneep ndug tonowen paam.)

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen Abram isaav pa Lot ighaze: “Ituru sinj ee moghon. Tovenen lolog pa taghur koi pa tauud malep. Ve mbesooŋa toit paam, lolog pa tighur koi pa taudi malep. <sup>9</sup>Ughita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yom irau upul ghou, ve ughita lem taan eta, lesu uneep pani. Ighaze yom ula uneep taan dige venawe, ghoru you naneep ila pa dige vene. Ve ighaze yom unum pa dige vene, ghoru you nalat pa dige vana.”

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen Lot mata ila ve ingabiiz ndug, ve ighita taan raapa to ineep ya Yordan

dige ve ila imuul izi ndug Zoar. Taan tonowen poia, ve le ya katindi inimale uum to Maaron, ma taan to yes Isipa to paghuna kat. Pasa, sawa tonenen, Yoova iwaghamun ndug Sodom ve Gomora sone. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Lot ipul Abram, ve ila ineep saguan. Ye ighaze igham taan raapa isob to ineep ila ya Yordan dige inim le. Tovenen imundig ve ilaagh ila pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza. <sup>12</sup> Ve Abram, ye ineep izi taan Kanaan. Lot indurnduur mbeez toni izi taan raapa tonowen ve ila ila le igharau ndug Sodom, ghoru ineep tonowe. <sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighamgham ngar samsamia naol, le tisosor tiina ila Yoova mata.

#### *Abram ila ineep izi ndug Ebron*

<sup>14</sup> Lot ipul Abram, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Umundig ve unngabiiz ndug. Matam iloon ivot, ve iza izi. <sup>15</sup> Taan isob to ughita ne, pale naghama pa yom toman papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso aneep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbanj 7:5* <sup>16</sup> You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tivot tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen umundig, ve ulaagh irau taan tonene ve ughita. Pasa, you pale naghama taan isob tonene inim lem."

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Abram imundig, ve indurnduur mbeez toni ila ila le ivot izi ndug Ebron. Ghoru ighur ina to nepoon igharau ai tintina pida to Mamre, ve igharaat artaal pa Yoova tonowe.

## 14

#### *Abram igham mulin Lot ila kinik paan nimadi*

<sup>1-9</sup> Sawa tonenen, Bera, ye kinik to ndug Sodom. Birsu, ye kinik to ndug Gomora. Sinap, ye kinik to ndug Adma. Semeba, ye kinik to ndug Zebo. Ve Kedorlaomer, ye kinik to ndug Elam. Kedorlaomer ingin kinik paan tonowen toman kinik to ndug Bela (iza ite Zoar), irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ve ndaman ite inim saangul ve tol, nene kinik liim tonowen timundig ve tivoor kinik Kedorlaomer aliija.

Tovenen ndaman inim saangul ve paan, kinik Kedorlaomer imbaan ila pa ndita tol ve tinim. Izadi tovene: Amrapel, ye kinik to ndug Sinar; Ariok, ye kinik to ndug Elasa, ve Tidal, ye kinik to ndug Goi. Kinik paan tonowen toman ndaaba todi tila, ve yesja yes ndiran to Repaim tigham malmal izi ndug Asterot-Karnaim le tilib padi.

Ghoru tila pa ndug Am, ve yesja ndiran to Zuzim tigham malmal le tilib padi paam. Ghoru tila pa taan raapa to Kiriataim, ve yesja ndiran to Enim tigham malmal le tilib padi. Ghoru tila pa taan Seir dige to lolooza

katindi, ve yesja ndiran to Or tigham malmal le tilib padi, ve tinaan di tila pa ndug El Paran, to ineep igharau ndug balim.

Ghoru, timuul tila pa ndug Kades to iza ite En Mispat. Ve yesja ndiran to Amalek, ve ndiran to Amor to tineep izi ndug Azezon Tamar, tigham malmal le tilib padi paam.

Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa yes kinik tonenen le isob, ghoru kinik liim to Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zebo, ve Bela tilup di, ve tila pa taan raapa to iza Sidim. Tineep tonowe ve tisaan Kedorlaomer toman ndita lesu yesja tigham malmal. Tipamundigin malmal tonowe, ve Kedorlaomer toman ndita tilib pa kinik liim tonowen. <sup>10</sup> Taan to Sidim le saambu katindi to kolta ineep ila. Tovenen sawa to kinik to Sodom ve kinik to Gomora toman ndaaba todi tighau, tamtoghon todi pida titaptap tizila taan saambu tonowen. Ve pida tighau tizala pa lolooz.

<sup>11</sup> Malmal tonenen isob, ghoru Kedorlaomer toman ndita tila tiyou adi aniiij toman mbeb tisob to ndug Sodom ve Gomora, ve tila. <sup>12</sup> Abram wagha Lot ineepneep izi ndug Sodom paam. Tauto tighami toman mbeb toni tisob, ve tila.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ngeu eez ighau pa malmal, ve ila ivot to Abram to Hibru taamdi, ve ipaes pani pa ngar to ivot. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineepneep igharau ndug to ai tintina pida tiyondyood pani. Ai tonowen to ngeu eez, iza Mamre. Ye tamtoghon to Amor, ve nditazi izadi Eskol ve Aner. Abram yesja ndiran tol tonowen, lupuu todi ee moghon.

<sup>14</sup> Abram iloon paesiij tighaze tigham wagha Lot ve tinquaaza tila, tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni irau 318 to ndiran to malmal, ve yesja timundig ve tigham taghon kinik paan tonenen tila. Yes mbesoonja tonowen, sawa to nditinandi tipoop di le tinim ndolman, yes tineep toman Abram, ve ye ipatoonj di pa ngar to ghamuunj malmal. Tila le tivot to kinik paan tonenen izi ndug Dan.

<sup>15</sup> Tineep le mboonj izi, ghoru Abram ivalag ndaaba toni, ve tipamundigin malmal pa kinik paan tonowen le tilib padi. Tinaan di tila tila le tilib pa ndug Damaskus, ve tila tivot ndug Oba. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru Abram igham mulin wagha Lot toman mbeb toni, ve ndiliva ve tamtoghon pida to kinik paan tonenen tinquaaz di ne, toman mbeb todi tisob.

#### *Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza to Abram*

<sup>17</sup> Abram ilib pa Kedorlaomer toman kinik pida tonenen, ghoru imuul inim, ve kinik to Sodom ila ivot toni izi taan raapa to

iza Save. (Taan tonowen, iza ite 'Taan raapa to yes kinik.')

<sup>18</sup> Kinik to ndug Salem paam, iza Melkizedek, igham mberet toman vaen ve inim. Melkizedek, ye ngeu to watoonrau, ve imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 7:1+19-20* Ye ighur palotiinj iza to Abram ve isaav pani ighaze:

"Abram, Maaron Tiina to ighur sambam ve taan ve ilib pa ndimaronja tisob, ye tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Iit tapati. Pasa, ye ighur koiamja tila nimam ve ulib padi wa."

Ghoro Abram imundig, ve ivalag mbeb tisob to ye iyou di ila to koia ne, tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila to Melkizedek inim paitooj toni. *Hib 7:4-10*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoro kinik to Sodom isaav pa Abram ighaze: "Mbeb naol tonanan, ugham di tinim lem. Eemoghon upul tamtoghon tiou tinim, ve yeiija nila."

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ighur sambam ve taan. You nambua saveej ariaja ila ye iza tovene: <sup>23-24</sup> You irau naghama mbeb tiom ngiira rita inimale imita ma waar to duduunja to aghem ne maau. Maau kat. Mbeb to ndaaba tiou tighani, tau tonene. Ve nditag tol to titaghon ghou ve yeiija ninim, Aner, Eskol, ve Mamre, nene you leg saveej eta padi maau. Yes taudi. Ighaze lolodi pa tigham ledi mbeb pida, nene poia. Tighami." Abram isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa muri pale kinik to Sodom ipakur tau ighaze: "You to naghama Abram ivot a inim mbaliinj tau."

## 15

### *Maaron imbua saveej toman Abram*

<sup>1</sup> Mbeb tonenen isob ve muri ghoro, Maaron ivot to Abram ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Abram, umatughez malep. You pale navool tiom ve nanim sigeu payom. Ve yom pale ugham lem atia tiina kat."

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa payou? Ughita. You leg natug eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou Eliezer to ndug Damaskus pale igham inag, ve igham mbeb tiou tisob tinim le." <sup>3</sup> Ve Abram iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: "Yom ugham oliag eta maau. Tovenen mbesooja tiou to tina ipooa izi ruum tiou, pale igham inag ve iyouon pa mbeb tiou to naol ne."

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Abram muul ighaze: "Maau. Mbesooja tiom tonanan irau igham inam ve iyouon pa mbeb tiom

maau. Yamru azuwam pale apoop lemim natumim eez. Ye pale igham inam, ve iyouon pa mbeb tiom."

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro Maaron igham Abram ve tivot tila pumuri, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Matam izala ve ughita pitum to tineep izala sambam paronjanie we. Irau unin di? Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol kat tinimale pitum tonowen."

*Ro 4:18; Hib 11:12*

<sup>6</sup> Abram ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron saveej toni pale anoja ivot. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Ro 4:3,20-24; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoro Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. You to naghama ghom upul ndug tiom Ur to ineej ila taan suruvu to yes Kaldia, lesa naghama taan tonene inim lem."

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Abram ipamuul aliija ighaze: "O Yoova, Maaron tiou, pale ugham sa inim ghilalooj payou, lesa nawatag kat naghaze: Taan tonene pale inim leg?"

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Ugham makau pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, mekmek pangaar eez to ndaman toni tol, ve sipsip tamoot eez to ndaman toni tol, toman man mbaluuz ru tinim."

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Abram ila iyou mbeb tonowen tisob tinim, ve irab di timaat. Ghoro ipaal balagin di tinim ruurruja, ve irau di tizi. Ve man ru tonowen, ye irab di paam. Eemoghon ipaal di maau. <sup>11</sup> Ghoro manbog pida tinim tighaze tighan mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon Abram inaan di.

<sup>12</sup> Ndag ighaze izila, ve Abram izi igheen le igheen kat. Mala maau ve ndoroom tiina kat izi ikau, le matughezaan tiina ighami. <sup>13</sup> Ghoro Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Mboj aazne, you pale nasavia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa papaghu tiom. Yes pale tila tineep izi ndug ite tinim loomba. Ndug tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooja sorok, ve titatan di ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Igham 1:13-14, 12:40*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia pa ndug tonowen tamtoghona. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyou ledi mbeb naol to ndiran tonowen, ve tipul taan todi, ve timuul tinim taan tonene. *Igham 12:35*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yom pale uneep poia moghon le unum olman waat, ghoro umaat ve titavia ghom. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen papaghu tiom pale irau timuul tinim pa taan tonene rikia maau. Pale tineep mala izi ndug tonowen, le saas todi tivot, ghoro timuul tinim. Pasa, yes Amora to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighamgham sosor ila ila le sawa to naghita sosor todi inim tiina kat, ghoro naghur atia padi, ve nandiir di tila. Lesa papaghu tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi."

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to ndag izila ve ndug ndoroom kat, uur eez to yab mbuasa izaza pani,



toman sul eez to yab ighanghan ila, tivot ve tilaghlaagh ila mbeb to Abram irab di ne sosodi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Mbonj tonenen, Yoova imbua saveen toman Abram ighaze: “Taan isob tonene, you naghani inim papaghu tiom ledi. Taan tiam tonene, mata pale izi ya to yes Isipa, ve ila imuul izi ya tiina Euprates. *Mbanj 7:5* <sup>19-21</sup> Taan tonene to yes Kenia, Kenisa, Kadmona, Hita, Peresa, Repa, Amora, Kanaana, Girgasa, ve Yebusa.”

## 16

### *Agar ipoop Ismael*

<sup>1</sup> Abram azuwa Sarai, ye ipoop Abram le natu eta sone. Eemoghon ye le liva mbesoonja eez to Isip, iza Agar. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, Sarai isaav pa Abram ighaze: “Ulooj. Yoova ipoon ghou, tauto napoop maau. Tovenen yom ula to liva mbesoonja tiou Agar, ve yamru agheen. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa naghman ndinatug tivot ila toni.” Abram iloonj Sarai alija ve itaghoni.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Sarai igham liva mbesoonja toni to Isip tidi, ve ighuri ila to Abram inimale ye azuwa ite. Sawa tonenen, Abram ineep izi Kanaan irau ndaman saanjul wa. <sup>4</sup> Abram yesuru Agar tigheen le Agar apo.

Sawa to Agar iwatag ighaze ye apo, ipakur tau ve mata izi pa tiina toni Sarai. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Sarai izi ve isuk saveen pa Abram ighaze: “Patanani to aazne iza tiou ne, yom unum pughu pani! Onoon, you taug naghur liva mbesoonja tiou ilat tiom. Eemoghon sawa to iwatag ighaze ye apo, mata izi payou kat. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia injarua sei to igham sosor!”

<sup>6</sup> Abram ipamuul alija ighaze: “Ughita. Liva mbesoonja tiom tonowen, ye ineep ila taum nimam. Sa ngar to yom ughaze ugham pani, ghoru ughami.” Tovenen Sarai igham samin Agar, le Agar imundig ve ighau.

<sup>7</sup> Agar ilaagh ila pa ndug balim le ivot izi ya eez, to bokbokia izaza igharau ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Sur. Ye ila ivot tonowe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova\*  
ivot toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: <sup>8</sup> “Agar, liva mbesoonja to Sarai, yom uneep sine to unum? Ve ughaze ula sine?”

\* **15:17:** Muun, ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen pa mbeb eta ve tighaze tipariaan saveen mbuaanj todi le iyaryaan kat, yes tighamghan tovene. Tirab mbeb eta imaat, ve tipaala inim ru, ve tiraua. Ghoru tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon saveen mbuaanj todi maau, nene lolodi pa Maaron iwaghmun di inimale mbeb to tirabi. Saveen waaro tonene, Maaron ivot inim yab, ve ilaagh ila bodbodaan pasa, ye moghon to imbua saveen pa Abram. Abram imbua saveen eta pa Maaron maau.

\* **16:7:** Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Tok Pisin Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ve English Baibol iwaata ighaze ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoonja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoonja tonowen, nene Krisi.

† **16:14:** Ila saveen Hibru, tiwaat ya tonowen iza ‘Beer Lai Roi.’ \* **17:4-5:** Pisis Abram pughu, nene vene: ‘Tamaan to iza tiina.’ Ve pisis ‘Abaram’ pughu, nene vene: ‘Ngheu to tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tivot ila toni.’

Agar ipamuul alija ighaze: “You naghau pa tiina tiou Sarai.”

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul ula to tiina tiom Sarai, ve uneep ila samba. <sup>10</sup> You pale naghman papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol. Irau tinin di maau.” <sup>11</sup> Ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom apom. Ve pale upoop natum tamoot.

Pain tonanan, yom uwaat iza Ismael. Pasa, Maaron iloonj tanjiiz tiom wa.

<sup>12</sup> Natum tonanan pale iwalaghlaagh inimale ngai sagsag, ve ighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi pani paam.

Tovenen yesnja tonjetaz toni, pale tighur koi pa taudi, ve tineep saguan saguan.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoova isavsaav toman Agar le isob, ghoru Agar igham ngar pa mbeb to ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Ye to ighita ghou irau sawa isob, tauto taug naghita sualen.” Tovenen iwaat Yoova iza ighaze ‘El-Roi.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron to ighita ghou.’ <sup>14</sup> Tauto tiwaat ya naliu to ndug tonowen tighaze ‘Ya bokbokia to Maaron mata yaryaara to ighita ghou.’ †  
Ya tonowen ineep bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Bered.

<sup>15-16</sup> Abram ndaman toni 86, ve Agar ipoop Abram le natu tamoot. Ve Abram iwaat iza Ismael.

## 17

### *Maaron iwaat Abram iza paghu Abaram*

<sup>1-2</sup> Abram ineepneep le ndaman toni irau 99, ghoru Yoova ivot toni muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob. Laghoonj tiom, yom irau matam ingal ghou, ve utaghon ngar denja moghon ila matag. Leso napariaan saveen mbuaanj tiou toman ghom, ve ituru talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghman papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol.”

<sup>3</sup> Abram iloonj saveen tonene, ve iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan. Ghoru Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: <sup>4-5</sup> “Ulooj. Saveen mbuaanj tiou toman ghom, nene vene: Yom pale unum ndug ndug tamandi. Pasa, you pale naghman papaghu tiom tivot tinim

ndug ndug pughudi. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yom pale izam Abram muul maau. Izam paghu, nene Abaram.\* *Ro 4:17*

<sup>6</sup> You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve pida pale tinim kinik. <sup>7</sup> Saveenj to aazne nambua toman ghom, muri pale napariaaŋa muul toman ndinatam, nditimum, ve iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen saveenj mbuaaŋ tonene pale ineeŋ arianaŋa tovene le alok. Saveenj tovene: You pale nanim Maaron tiom, ve Maaron to papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.

<sup>8</sup> Ve taan isob to Kanaan to aazne uneep unum loom pani, you pale naghama pa yom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Taan tonene pale inim lemim, lesa aneeŋ pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve you pale nanim Maaron to papaghu tiom.” *Mbaŋ 7:5*

*Maaron ighur ŋgar to ziroonj tamtoghon inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaaŋ toni*

<sup>9-10</sup> Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom toman papaghu tiom irau matamim iŋgal saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou tonene ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ghilaloonj to saveenj mbuaaŋ tonene, nene vene: Yom toman papaghu tiom nditamoot tisob to muri pale tivot, pale azir gham. *Mbaŋ 7:8; Ro 4:11*

<sup>11-13</sup> Tovenen yam irau azir nditamoot tiam. Lesa inim ghilaloonj pa saveenj mbuaaŋ toi. Saveenj tonene pale ineeŋ tovene le alok. Tovenen aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila, ighaze ndinatamim nditamoot tizi le mbonjidi inim liim ve tol, ghoru azir di. Ve mbesooŋa tiam to nditinandi tipoop di izi ruum tiam, toman mbesooŋa tiam pida to aghol di izi ndug ite ve agham di tinim, yes paam, azir di. Tovenen ghilaloonj to saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou pale ineeŋ ilat tiam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamoot eta, lolo pa tiziri maau, ye irau ineeŋ toman gham muul maau. Azuruni ila ineeŋ saguan payam. Pasa, ye izoor saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou tonene.”

*Maaron isaav ighaze Sarai pale ipoop*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav muul pa Abaram ighaze: “Yom irau uwaat azuwam iza Sarai muul maau. Aazne ve ila, uwaat iza Sara. † <sup>16</sup> Pasa, poia tiou pale ipaloti, lesa ipoop lem natum tamoot eta. Ve papaghu toni pale tivot tinim katindi, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila todi.”

<sup>17</sup> Abaram iloonj saveenj tonene, ghoru iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila taan, eemoghon ininj ve lolo ighur ighaze: “Wai, nene you nanim olman waat wa. Ighaze ŋgeu eta ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100), pale irau yesuru azuwa tipoop? Ve

Sara paam, ndaman toni irau tamoot paan saangul (90). Pale irau ipoop?” *Ro 4:19*  
<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Abaram isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon natug Ismael inepneep. You naghaze poia tiom iza toni ve unjini ineeŋ pooi.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Azuwam Sara tau pale ipoop lem natum tamoot. Natum tonowen, uwaat iza Isak. ‡

You pale napariaaŋ saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou toman ye tau ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot, ve iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yom ughason ghou ughaze matag pa Ismael, tovenen you pale naghama tovene. Poia tiou pale iza toni, ve naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol, ve izadi tintina. Daba saangul ve ru pale tivot ila toni. <sup>21</sup> Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, ghoru Sara ipoop Isak. Ve natum tonanan to pale napariaaŋ saveenj mbuaaŋ tiou ila toni ve papaghu toni paam.” <sup>22</sup> Maaron isavsaav toman Abaram le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila.

<sup>23</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izir yes nditamoot toni tisob itaghon Maaron aliŋa. Izir natu Ismael, ve yes mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam. <sup>24-27</sup> Tovenen Abaram ndaman toni irau 99, ve natu Ismael ndaman toni irau saangul ve tol (13), ghoru tizir yesuru. Ve sawa tonenen, tizir mbesooŋa toni tisob paam. Yes to nditinandi tipoop di ila Abaram ruum toni, toman yes to ye ighol di tinim ne paam.

## 18

*Yoova ivot to Abaram, ve isaav muul ighaze Sara pale ipoop Isak*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova ila ivot to Abaram igharau ai tintina to ndug Mamre. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza inim bobodaan, ve ndag ighaaz le ndug ituntun kat. Tovenen Abaram mbole izi mbeez toni avo ve inepneep. <sup>2</sup> Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndiran tol tiyondyood. Tovenen rikia moghon ila todi, ve iput aghe, ve nagho izila taan. <sup>3</sup> Ghoru isaav pa todi eez ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you mbesooŋa tiom. Ighaze lolom payou, ghoru usalib payou malep. *Hib 13:2*

<sup>4-5</sup> Anim aneeŋ toman ghou ve atemim izi ris, ghoru ala. Anim tala ai tonowen, ve mbolemim izi ila ai yavyaava, ve mbesooŋa tiou tigham ya rita inim pa amen aghemim pani, ve tigham anim aniinj rita. Lesa ipalot gham, ve alaagh muul. Pasa, anim avot to mbesooŋa tiam wa.”

† 17:15: Pisis Sara paghu, nene vene: ‘Garawaat tidi.’

‡ 17:19: Pisis Isak paghu, tovene: ‘Ininj.’

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia. Pale nitaghon aliñam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Abaram ilaagh rikia moghon iloonj ila mbeez toni lolo, ve ipasul Sara ighaze: “Ugham palawa poia, ve nimam rikia pa gharatoonj mberet irau yes tol.” <sup>7</sup> Ghoro Abaram ilaan ila pa ndug to makau toni tineep pani, ve igham makau natu eez to tubu kat, ve ighuri ila to mbesoonja toni eez. Mbesoonja tonowen irabi, ve rikia moghon igharaata ve imozi. <sup>8</sup> Le isob, ghoro Abaram igham makau minda tonowen, toman tuz to makau, ve tuz pida to tigharaata inim sis ne, ila pa ndiran tol tonowen, ve tighan. Abaram iyondyood toman di ila ai samba, ve yes tighanghan.

<sup>9</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoro tighason Abaram tighaze: “Azuwam Sara inee sine?”

Abaram ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye inee-neep mbeez lolo we.”

<sup>10</sup> Todi eez isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.”

Ye isavsaav, ve Sara iyondyood ngeu tonowen muri ila mbeez avo, ve ighurghur taliña pa saveej todi. <sup>11</sup> Abaram yesuru Sara tinim ndolman watwaat, ve Sara sawa toni to popaanj isob wa. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen Sara iloonj tighaze ye pale ipoop, ve injiñ ve isaav ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, yeru azuwag ninim ndolman watwaat ve tapirimai isob wa. Pale lolomai pa nilup ghei pa ghenoonj muul vena?”

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighason Abaram ighaze: “Pughu vena to Sara injiñ, ve isaav ighaze ye inim liva waat wa, ve irau popaanj maau?” <sup>14</sup> You Yoova. Mbeb eta irau ila murig maau. Tovenen sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” <sup>15</sup> Sara iloonj Yoova aliña, ve imatughez. Tovenen ipesamun tau ighaze: “Wai, you nanjñ maau!” Eemoghon Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Yom unjñ.”

*Abaram ighason Maaron ariña ighaze ireu ndug Sodom malep*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoro ndiran tol tonenen tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj muul. Tovenen Abaram paam ilaagh toman di ila ighaze ighur di. Tilaagh tila ris, ghoro tiyoon ve matadi izila pa ndug Sodom. <sup>17</sup> Yoova isaav pa tau ighaze: “Mbeb to naghaze naghami, pale nangooza pa Abaram, ma navotia pani? Maau. Pale navotia pani. <sup>18</sup> Pasa muri, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol ve izadi tintina. Ve ye pale inim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. <sup>19</sup> You taug

nasia inim leg wa. Leso navotia ngar tiou ila toni, ve ana isakia ila to papaghu toni toman tamtoghon toni pida. Leso yes paam titaghon ataam tiou ve tigham ngar poia ve ngar denja, ve saveej to nambua toman Abaram ne anoja ivot.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Sodom ve Gomora tinoknok ghamuuj ngar samsamia kat. Ve sosor todi varu toman tanjiiz tiina to yes to Sodom ve Gomora tighamgham samin di ne, iza inim nalooja wa. Tovenen you naghaze nazila ve naghita di. Leso nawatag kat: Varudi ve tanjiiz tiina to iza inim ve nalonjlooja, nene onoon, ma maau?”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Yoova ndita ru tilaagh malmalidi tizila pa ndug Sodom. Ve Yoova izi iyoon ris toman Abaram. <sup>23</sup> Abaram ila igharai, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Saveej tiom poia. Eemoghon vena? Pale uwaghamun ndiran denjadi toman ndiran samsamiadi? <sup>24</sup> Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen, pale uwaghamun ndug? Maau. Yom irau lolom samin di ve upul di tineep. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tonowen ndamodi pa ndug. <sup>25</sup> Maaron, yom moghon to gabizoonj tau to tamtoghon tisob to taan. Yom irau unjgibiz di itaghon ngar denja. Ughita. Ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug tonowen ve uwaghamun ndug, nene pale urab tamtoghon denjadi toman yes samsamiadi. Ighaze ugham tovene, pale denja wa? Yom irau ughur atia raraate pa ndiran denjadi ve samsamiadi maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Maaron ipamuul Abaram aliña tovene: “Ighaze you naghita ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru saangul (50) tineep izi ndug Sodom, yes pale ndamodi pa ndug tonowen, ve irau nawaghamun di maau.”

<sup>27</sup> Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, you avab ve ghavuur sorok to taan. Irau nasaav tovene maau. Eemoghon nasaav wa. Tauto pale naseej saveej tiou muul. <sup>28</sup> Ighaze ndiran denjadi irau tamoot ru avua liim (45) moghon tineep izi ndug Sodom, pale vena? Pale uwaghamun ndug dodoli tonowen? Pasa, nene ndiran liim moghon to maau.”

Maaron ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Venen maau. Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru avua liim (45), nene irau nawaghamun ndug tonowen maau.”

<sup>29</sup> Abaram iseej ghasoniñ toni muul ighaze: “Ve ighaze ndiran denjadi tamoot ru moghon tineep, pale vena?”

Maaron ipamuul aliña tovene: “Ighaze naghita ndiran denjadi tamoot ru tineep, nene irau nawaghamun ndug maau.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: “O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You naghaze naghason ghom muul. Ighaze

ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee saangul (30) moghon tineep tonowe, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Nene pale maau paam."

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "Tiina tiou, you nawatag: Nakaria ghasoniŋ ghom wa. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughita ndiran denjadi tamoot ee (20) moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "Nene paam maau."

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro Abaram isaav muul ighaze: "O Tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Naghason ghom pa ee moghon tonene, ve isob. Ighaze ughita ndiran denjadi saangul moghon tineep, pale vena?"

Maaron ipamuul aliŋa tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi saangul tineep ndug tonowen, nene pale ndamodi pa ndug, ve irau nawaghamuni maau." <sup>33</sup> Yesuru tisavsav le isob, ghoro Yoova ipuli ve ila, ve Abaram imuul ila pa ndug to ineeep pani.

## 19

### *Ngar samia to yes Sodoma*

<sup>1</sup> Anjela ru tonenen tilaagh tila le rabrab izi. Ghoro tila tivot izi ndug Sodom. Sawa tonenen, Lot inepneep ila lupuuŋ ina to ineeep ataam avo to ndug Sodom. Mata ila le ighita ndiran ru tonenen tinim. Tovenen imundig ve iŋarua di ila, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, <sup>2</sup> ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ndolman tiou, you mbesoonja tiam. Yamru anim tala pa ruum, ve agharaat taumim ve atemim izi. Itiŋa taneep pale mbonmaagh, ghoro alaagh muul."

Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Maau. Mbon aazne, yeru pale nineep sorok izi to lupuuŋ ina ne." <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Lot isaav arianaŋa padi ighaze tineep sorok izi pumuri malep. Tovenen yesuru tilooŋ aliŋa, ve titaghoni tilooŋ tila ruum toni, leso Lot iŋgin di tonowe. Ghoro tigharaat mberet to le yis maau, toman aniŋ popoia pida, ve tigham pa yesuru ve tighan.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tighan le isob, ve tighaze tigheen. Mala maau ve yes nditamoot papaghudi toman ndolman to Sodom, tisob tila tiluvut ruum to Lot, <sup>5</sup> ve tipoi izala pani tighaze: "Ndiran ru to rabrab tilat tiom, tineep sine? Usaav padi tivot tinim pumuri, leso nimogheer padi."

<sup>6-7</sup> Tovenen Lot ivot ila, ve ipoon ataam, ve isaav padi ighaze: "O ndiran tiou, lolop pa agham ngar samia tovene malep. <sup>8</sup> Aghita. Ndinatug liva ru tinepneep. Tamoot eta igheen toman di sone. You pale naghani di tivot tilat tiam. Ve sa ngar to aghaze agham padi, ghoro aghami. Eemoghon agham mbeb eta pa ndiran ru to tinim tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou

ne malep. Pasa, yesuru loomba. Tovenen you irau nanŋin poian di le naghur di timuul tila."

<sup>9</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Ngeu tonene ndug tau? Ye loom moghon. Ve aazne, ighaze inim tiina ve iŋgabiiz ghiit?" Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: "Ughau ula pa dige! Yei nighaze nigham ngar samia pa ndiran ru tonanan. Ve yom pale niwaghamun ghom kat!" Ghoro tisipiir Lot ila dige, ve tighaze tirab balagin ataam.

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ndiran ru to tineep ila ruum lolo, tikaak ataam, ve tikis Lot nima, ve tiweua ilooŋ ila pa ruum lolo muul, ve tipoon ataam. <sup>11</sup> Ghoro tigham yes to tineep pumuri we matadi ipis. Tovenen tiwand-abndab pa kalooŋ ataam. Tikaal tikaal le maau.

### *Anjela tipaghau Lot pa patanani*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro ndiran ru tonenen tisaav pa Lot tighaze: "Vena, lem nditam pida to tineep izi ndug tonene? Ugham ndinatum liva, ndirawam, ve tamtoghon tiom tisob to tineep izi ndug tonene, ve yamŋa amundig to aazne, ve aghau! <sup>13</sup> Pasa, ndug tonene varu samia kat, toman tanjiŋ tiina to yes to ndug tonene tighamgham samin di, nene izala to Yoova ve ilooŋa wa. Tauto ate yabyab kat padi, ve imbaan ghei ninim pa nireu ndug tonene ilale."

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Lot ila to ndirawa ru to tighaze tivai ndinatu liva, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, rikia amundig ve apul ndug tonene! Pasa, Yoova ighaze ireua ilale!" Eemoghon yesuru tighur ila Lot aliŋa maau. Tighaze pa ye igham saveŋ mogheraanj padi moghon.

<sup>15</sup> Ndugizau ve anjela ru tonenen tipasul Lot tighaze: "Umundig rikia, ve ugham azuwam toman ndinatum liva ru, ve apul ndug tonene, ve aghau ala! Pa vene, alalemim toman di. Pasa, paam Yoova ireu ndug tonene pa sosor todi."

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Lot izuar pa mundigiŋ. Tovenen ndiran ru tonenen tikis Lot yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu liva ru nimadi, ve tiweu di tivot tila sagan pa ndug. Pasa, Yoova lolo isamin Lot ve ighaze iuuli. *2Pe 2:7-8*

<sup>17</sup> Anjela ru tonenen, todi eez ipasul di ighaze: "Anghaaz taumim ve aghau rikia ala! Matamim imulmuul malep. Apul taan raapa tonene, ve aghau azala pa lolooz. Ala aneeep izi ataam luvuŋa malep. Malmal-imim ala! Pa vene, Yoova ipasob gham toman tamtoghon to ndug tonene."

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon Lot isaav pani ighaze: "Wais Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. <sup>19</sup> Onoon, yom lolom ineeep tunja inim tiou ve lolom isamin ghou, tauto ugham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi. Eemoghon lolooz tonowen ineeep mala kat. Irau nazala rikia maau. Tovenen

ighaze nazuar pa laghoon, ve ureu ndug, patañani tonowen pale igham ghou namaat paam. <sup>20</sup> Ughita ndug tonowen. Ineep tatanjan. Irau rikia moghon ve nala navot. Nowe ndug tiina maau, kainanjen moghon. Ighaze uyok payou ve nala tonowe, pale naneep pooi.”

<sup>21</sup> Ajela ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. You nayok pa alinjam. Ndug kainanjen tonowen, irau nareua maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yam alaagh rikia! Pasa, you irau naghamb mbeb eta ivot sone, le ala avot ndug tonowen.” Ndug kainanjen tonowen, iza Zoar. \*

#### *Maaron ireu Sodom ve Gomora*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa to Lot ila ivot ndug Zoar, ndag iza inim wa. <sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yoova igham yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat titaptap tizi, le ireu Sodom ve Gomora. <sup>25</sup> Ye iwaghamun ndug tintina ru tonen, toman taan raapa to tineep ila, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila taan suruvu tonowen, toman mbeb tisob to titub tiza tonowe, le tisami kat. *Mt 11:23-24; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

<sup>26</sup> Sawa to tighau, Lot azuwa ilaagh muri ve indaleel imuul ila, le rikia moghon itoora inim te (o sol) patua mala eez to iyoon inimale yaam. *Lu 17:32*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mbonjmaagh tonenen, Abaram imundig ve izala ndug mbunja to noor yesuru Yoova tineep pani ve tisavsaav. Ye mata izila pa Sodom ve Gomora toman taan raapa to ineep sila we, le ighita yab mbuasa iza le ikau taan suruvu tonowen inimale yab tiina ighan ndug.

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen sawa to Maaron ireu ndug tisob to tineep sila ila taan raapa tonowen, ye mata ingal Abaram, tauto igham mulin Lot pa patañani tonowen.

#### *Yes Moapa ve Amona pughudi*

<sup>30</sup> Lot lolo pa ineep mala izi ndug Zoar maau. Pasa, imatughez. Tovenen igham ndinatu liva ru, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz, ve tineep ila yaam sambu eez lolo tonowe inim inadi to nepoon.

<sup>31</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Ughita. Tamaan ighaze inim olman waat tonene. Ve tamoot eta ineep izi taan suruvu tonene pa ivai ghiit ne maau. <sup>32</sup> Tovenen uloon. Ituru irau tapaghun tamaan pa vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham, ghoru tala toni ve itinja tagheen. Tagham tovene, ghoru tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve sinj toit iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa ya vaen le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Ghoru liva olman ila ve

yesuru tama tineep. Ngar to ye ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

<sup>34</sup> Ndugizau muul, liva olman isaav pa taziliva ighaze: “Noor mbonj, yeru tamaan nigheen wa. Tovenen mbonj aazne, ituru pale tapaghuni pa vaen muul, ve anam ula ve yamru agheen. Leso tagham papaghu toit tivot ila toni, ve sinj toit iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen mbonj tonenen, yesuru tipaghun tamandi pa vaen muul, ghoru liva muria ana ila ve yesuru tama tigheen. Ye paam, ngar to ighami, tama iwatagi maau.

<sup>36</sup> Ataam tonene, to Lot ndinatu liva ru apodi ila to tamandi. <sup>37</sup> Liva olman apo ve ipoop tamoot, ve iwaat iza Moap. Ye to inim yes Moapa pughudi. <sup>38</sup> Liva muria ipoop tamoot paam, ve iwaat iza Ben-Ami. Ye to inim yes Amona pughudi.

## 20

### *Abaram ve Abimelek*

*(Mbnj 12:10-20, 26:1-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Abaram ipul ndug Mamre, ve ilaagh ila pa taan Negev, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi bodbodaan pa ndug Kades ve ndug Sur. Ineep mala ris tonowe, ghoru imundig muul ve ila ineep inim loom izi ndug Gerar.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to Abaram ineepneep izi ndug Gerar, isavsaav padi pa azuwa ighaze: “Sara, nene you livug.” Tovenen Abimelek to kinik to ndug Gerar, imbaan mbesoonja toni pida tila, ve tigham Sara ila ruum toni. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon mbonj eez, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Abimelek, uloon. Paam umaat! Pasa, liva to ughami, ye liva vaivainj.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemoghon Abimelek ila igharau Sara sone. Tovenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Maaron, pale urab ndiran to ledi sosor maau ne? Abaram tau isaav payou ighaze liva tonene, ye livu. Ve Sara paam isaav ighaze ye livu Abaram. Tovenen nimag igham sosor eta maau. You naghamb mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pasa, you nawatag di maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nawatag: Yom ugham mbeb tonene toman ngar denja moghon. Pughu tonene, to napul ghom ula ugharau Sara maau, ve napoon ghom pa ghamuunj sosor ila matag. <sup>7</sup> Aazne, rikia moghon ve ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa Abaram. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye propet eez. Ye pale ighur ghom ila suruunj toni, lesu umaat sob. Eemoghon ighaze yom ughur Sara imuul ila to azuwa maau, nene pale yom toman tamtoghon tiom asob amatmaat.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbonjmaagh kat, Abimelek imundig ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tisob tinim tilup di,

\* 19:22: Zoar pughu tovene: ‘kainanjen,’ o ‘ndug to le iza maau.’

ve ipaes padi pa saveen isob to Maaron isavia pani. Yes tiloon saveen toni, le matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>9-10</sup> Ghoru Abimelek ipoi Abaram inim, ve iyaana ighaze: “Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei? Rismoghon tone naghama sosor tiina kat. You naghama sa sosor payom, to ugham ghou toman tamtoghon tiou nisosor tiina ila Maaron mata? Ngar to ugham payou, nene dehia maau.”

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Sawa to you nanim ndug tiom sone, matag ingal naghaze: ‘Ndiran to ndug tonowen tiwatag Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. Pale tirab ghou namaat, ve tigham azuwag.’” <sup>12</sup> Saveen to nasavia payom naghaze Sara, ye livug, nene onoon. Pasa, yeru tamamai ee moghon. Ve nditinamai, ghoru ite ite. Tauto you irau naghama inim azuwag. <sup>13</sup> Muun, sawa to nanepneep toman taman sone, Maaron isaav payou ighaze napul ndug to taman, ve nala nalaghlagha pa taan suruvu ite. Sawa tonenen, you nasaav pa Sara tovene: Ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, ghoru ndug sine to ituru tala pani, ve ighaze tighason ghom payou, yom usaav padi ughaze: ‘Abaram, nene you livug.’”

<sup>14</sup> Abaram isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abimelek igham le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau, toman mbesoonja pida, ve ighur Sara imuul ila to Abram. <sup>15</sup> Ve isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Ughita. Taan tonene, you tiou. Ndug dige sine to yom ughita poia, ghoru uneep pani. Saveenja maau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve Abimelek isaav pa Sara ighaze: “Ughita. You naghama livum le yaam silva irau ndiñndij eez (1000). Leso napaghazonjan izam ila yes to yamña alaghlagha ne matadi, ve tiwatag tighaze yom lem sosor eta maau.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Ghoru Abaram isun pa Maaron, ve Maaron igharaat Abimelek yesuru azuwa toman ndiliva to mbesoonja toni. Leso tinidi popoia ve tipoop muul. Pasa, sawa to Abimelek igham Abaram azuwa Sara ila ruum toni ve inim, ndiliva tisob to tineep ila Abimelek ruum toni, Yoova ipoon di pa popaan.

## 21

### *Sara ipoop Isak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yoova mata ingal Sara, ve iuuli itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto Sara apo, ve indeen sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa popaan, ye ipoop olman Abaram le natu tamoot eez. <sup>3</sup> Abaram iwaat natu to Sara ipoopa, iza Isak. <sup>4</sup> Natu tonowen mbonji inim liim ve tol, ghoru Abaram iziri itaghon Maaron aliña. *Mbnp 17:12; Hib 11:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Sara ipoop Isak, Abaram ndaman toni irau tamoot liim (100).

<sup>6</sup> Sara lolo poia kat, ve isaav ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog poia ve nanjin. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloon varug, nene pale yeiña ninjin ve tinimai iza.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sara isaav muul ighaze: “Muun, sei irau isaav pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Azuwam Sara pale ipoop ve ipaghun tau natu?’ Maau. Eemoghon aazne, Abaram inim olman waat wa, ve you napoop le natu tamoot eez.”

### *Tizurun Agar yesuru natu Ismael tighau*

<sup>8</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to natudi Isak ipul tuz, ghoru Abaram igham ghanghaniñ tiina pani. <sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, Agar to Isip tidi ne natu Ismael igham njalalan ve injinjin pa Sara natu Isak. Sara ighita mbeb tonenen, le irau lolo maau. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen isaav pa Abaram ighaze: “Uzurun liva mbesoonja tonowen yesuru natu tighau tila saguan! Liva mbesoonja tonowen natu irau ineep toman natu Isak, ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiom ne maau.” *Ga 4:30*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Ismael, ye Abaram natu paam. Tovenen Abaram iloon saveen tonene, le lolo ipatanjan kat. <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Lolom ipatanjan pa liva mbesoonja yesuru natu malep. Utaghon Sara ngar toni. Pasa, papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon. *Ro 9:7; Hib 11:18*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon papaghu to liva mbesoonja natu paam, you pale naghama di timasa tinim ival. Pasa, ye paghu tiom paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndugizau, mbonjmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig ve igham Agar a ya apatu eez ve mberet inim taman, ve iiti izala avara, ve ighur yesuru natu Ismael tila. Yesuru tila ve tiwalaghlagha izi ndug balim to Ber-Seba. <sup>15-16</sup> Sawa to ya todi isob, Agar ipul natu Ismael izi ai kainanjen eez pughu, ve ilaagh ila saguan ris pani. Ghoru mbole izi, ve itan aliña tiina. Pasa, lolo pa ighita natu imaat maau.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron iloon Agar natu itanjan, tovenen ajela to Maaron ineep sambam, ve ipoi izila pa Agar ighaze: “Agar, vena? Umatughez malep. Natum to inepneep ve itanjan we, Maaron iloon tanjiz toni wa. <sup>18</sup> Umundig ula, ve uiti iza ve ungin poiani. Pasa, you pale naghama papaghu toni tivot tinim naol ve izadi tintina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru Maaron igham Agar mata pakia, ve mata ila le ighita ya tainj eez. Tovenen igham ya apatu todi, ve ila itibi le ivon, ghoru imuul ila ve ipaghun natu.

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ineep toman Ismael, ve itub le inim olman. Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim, ve nima mamaan pa vaneguun

\* 21:6: Pisis Isak, pughu tovene: ‘injin.’

mbeb pa pane. <sup>21</sup> Ismael inepneep izi ndug balim Paran, ve tiina igham Isip tidi eez pani ve ivaii.

*Abaram yesuru Abimelek timbua saveen*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, kinik Abimelek yesuru ngeu ite to ingin yes ndaaba toni ne iza Pikol, tila to Abaram, ve Abimelek isaav pani ighaze: “You naghilaal naghaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom pa mbeb tisob to yom ugham di. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze yom umbua saveen ariana toman ghou ila Maaron mata tovene: Yom irau ugham kaaron eta pa you, ma ndinatug, ma papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot ne maau. Yom pale ugham poian ghou toman tamtoghon to taan to uneep unum loom pani ne paam. Pasa, you nagh am poian ghom, ve lupuu to it ee moghon.”

<sup>24</sup> Abaram ipamuul Abimelek aliña ighaze: “Poia. You nambua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata inimale yom usaav.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Abaram le saveen toman Abimelek paam. Pasa, ya taiñ eez to mbesoona toni titaii, mbesoona to Abimelek tighami inim ledi, ve tipoon mbesoona to Abaram pani. <sup>26</sup> Abaram ipaesia patanani tonowen pa Abimelek, ve ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, saveen tonene, aazne moghon ve naloona. Pughu vena to upaesia saveen tonene payou rikia maau? Ngeu to igham ngar tonene, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>27</sup> Ghoro Abaram igham sipsip toman makau pida pa Abimelek, ve yesuru timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. <sup>28</sup> Ve Abaram ighur sipsip pangaar papaghu liim ve ru paam tila sagan. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen Abimelek ighasoni ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughur sipsip tonowen tila sagan?”

<sup>30</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You naghaze yom ugham sipsip tonowen tinim lem. Leso ipatoon ghom ighaze yom uyok ughaze you natai ya tonowen.” <sup>31-32</sup> Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Ber-Seba. † Pasa, yesuru tineep tonowe, ve timbua saveen ariana pa tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yesuru timbua saveen izi Ber-Seba le isob, ghoro Abimelek yesuru Pikol timuul tila pa ndug todi to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pilstia.

<sup>33</sup> Abaram ingun ai tamarisk eez izi Ber-Seba, ve ai tonowen inim ina to sunuun. Ye ineeep tonowe, ve isun pa Yoova, ye Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. <sup>34</sup> Abaram ineeep mala inim loom izi taan to ye Pilstia.

† **21:31-32:** Saveen Ber-Seba, pughu tovene: ‘ya to saveen mbuaan,’ ma ‘ya liim ve ru.’

\* **22:8:** Ngara to Abaram ighaze igham pa natu Isak, ipatoon ghiit pa ngara to muri ivot pa Yesu. Pasa, Yesu paam, ye Maaron Natu ee moghon to Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. Ve imaat inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit.

† **22:11:** Matam ingal. Mbanjoona to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikpela,’ ‘angel of Yahweh,’ ma ‘Angel of the LORD.’ Eemoghon saveen to mbanjoona tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsaav. Tovenen ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze mbanjoona tonowen, nene Krisi.

## 22

*Maaron itoov Abaram*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron itoov Abaram. Sawa eez, ye ipoi ighaze: “Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliña ve isaav ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>2</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Natum ee moghon Isak to lolom pani kat, you naghaze ughami, ve yamru ala pa taan suruvu to Moria. Ala avot tonowe, ghoro azala pa lolooz eez to you pale napatoona payom. Ghoro urabi imaat, ve ughuri izala yab ve ighan suvuni inim watoonrau payou.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen mbon le ndugizau, mbonmaagh kat, ve Abaram imundig, ve igharaat esele toni pa laghoon, ve ipaal ai pa watoonrau. Ghoro iturwa di, ve indae di tizala esele pogho. Ghoro igham natu Isak toman mbesoona toni ru, ve yesna timundig tila pa ndug to Maaron isavia pani. <sup>4</sup> Tilaagh irau ndag ru, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoro Abaram mata ila, le ighita ndug to tighaze tila pani, igharau ris. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen isaav pa mbesoona toni ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru aneeep sualen toman esele. Yeru natug pale nizala ndug tonowen ve nisun le isob, ghoro nimuul nizi ninim.”

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro Abaram igham ai to tavanuun yab pa watoonrau, ve indae izala natu Isak avara ve imbaada. Ve ye igham yab toman buza ve yesuru tinau tizala. <sup>7</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve Isak isaav pa tama Abaram ighaze: “Wai taman!”

Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug, vena?”

Ghoro Isak ighasoni ighaze: “Iit tagham yab ve ai. Eemoghon sipsip sine to pale tagham watoonrau pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug, Maaron tau pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed sipsip eta pa watoonrau.” Abaram isaav tovene, ve yesuru tila. \* *Yo 1:29*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tilaagh tila tivot ndug to Maaron isavia pa Abaram, ve Abaram indou yaam inim artaal, ve ighur ai izala pogho. Ghoro ikau natu Isak pa waar, ve ighuri izala ai pogho. <sup>10</sup> Ghoro igham buza, ve indae nima iza ighaze ingal natu. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Mbanjoona to Yoova † ineeep sambam ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Abaram, Abaram!”

Abaram iyok pa aliña ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>12</sup> Mbanjoona tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Nimam imbuul natum malep. Ugham mbeb eta pani malep! Aazne, you nawatag ghom kat: Yom umatughez pa Maaron, ve utaghn katin njar toni. Pasa, natum ee moghon to lomolom pani kat, yom ungurruuta pani maau.” *Hib 11:17; Yems 2:21*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Abaram mata ila le ighita sipsip tamoot eez to ndoonja itoto ila ai kainanjen eez boga. Tovenen ila ighami, ve irabolin natu pani, ve itavun yab le ighan suvuni inim watoonrau pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Abaram iwaat ndug tonowen iza ighaze “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb.” Tauto aazne paam, tamtoghon tisavsaav tighaze: “Yoova pale iuul ghiit ve igham leed mbeb popoia iza lolooz toni.”

<sup>15</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova ineeep sambam, ve imboob izila pa Abaram muul ighaze: <sup>16</sup> “Nene Yoova tau aliija to ilat. Yom ulooj aliija ve ungurruut natum ee moghon tonanan pani maau. Tovenen ye imbua saveenj ariana toman ghom ila ye tau iza tovene. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze: ‘You pale naghur poia tiou tiina kat iza tiom, ve nagham papaghu tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronjana, ve magargaar to naari. Ve papaghu tiom pale tiyoon ariana pa malmal le tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham ndug todi inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:2; Hib 6:13-14, 11:12* <sup>18</sup> Pasa, yom ulooj aliija. Tovenen papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’” *Mbanj 3:25; Ga 3:8*

<sup>19</sup> Mbanjoona to Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Abaram yesuru natu Isak timuul tizila to mbesoonja toni ru, ve yesnja timundig ve timuul tila pa ndug Ber-Seba, ve Abaram ighur ina to nepoon tonowe.

#### *Pitiinj to Naor ndinatu*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, Abaram ilooj paesiinj tighaze tazi Naor azuwa Milka ipoop ndinatu pida wa. <sup>21-23</sup> Izadi tovene: Uz (ye aidaba), nditazi Bus, ve Kemuel to Aram tama, ve Kesed, Aso, Pildas, Yidlap, ve muria kat, nene Betuel to Rebeka tama. Yes liim ve tol tonene, to Abaram tazi Naor yesuru azuwa Milka ndinatudi. <sup>24</sup> Naor igham liva ite paam inim azuwa ite, iza Reuma. Eemoghon Reuma, ve Naor azuwa tau maau. Reuma ipoop ndinatu paan: Teba, Gaam, Taas, ve Maaka.

## 23

#### *Sara imaat*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sara inepneep le ndaman toni irau 127, ghoru sawa toni isob ve imaat iza ndug Kiriat Arba to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. (Kiriat Arba iza ite Ebron). Tovenen Abaram lolo ipatanjan pa azuwa ve itanj pani. <sup>3</sup> Itanjan le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul

azuwa paatu iza, ve ila isavsaav toman yes Hita. Isaav padi ighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Aghita. You leg taan eta maau. Naneep nanim loom ila yam lolomim. Vena, irau aghita leg taan suruvu eta leso inim ndug to naghur azuwag paatu ila ve ighen pani?” *Mbanj 7:16; Hib 11:9,13*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes Hita tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Oman, yom ngeu tiina eez to uneeep toman ghei, ve nighilaal ghom nighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghom. Ulooj, mateeja tiei inadi katindi. Ughita poia eta to irau lolom, ghoru ughur azuwam paatu ila. Tamtoghon tiei eta irau inguruuta payom maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Abaram ilooj saveenj todi le lolo poia. Tovenen imundig ve itud padi inimale pakuruun di, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>8-9</sup> “Poia. Ighaze yam ayok payou pa naghur mateeja tiou iza ndug tonene, ghoru ala to Zoar natu Epron, ve aghasoni pa yaam saambu to ineeep iza taan toni Makpela dige. Ndug tonowen to naghaze nagholi inim leg, ve naghuri inim mateeja tiei inadi. Atia piiz to ye ighuri, nene pale naghoh motini ila yam asob matamim.”

<sup>10</sup> Abaram isavsaav toman yes Hita iza lupuuja ina to ineeep ataam avo, ve Epron tau inepneep paam. Tovenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamuul Abaram aliija ighaze: <sup>11</sup> “Tiina tiou, ulooj. You lolog pa ughol taan tiou tonowen malep. Pale naghaham payom sorok. Ve yaam saambu to ineeep ila taan tonowen paam, pale naghaham payom sorok ila ival tisob tonene matadi. Ula utavia mateeja tiom tonowe.”

<sup>12</sup> Abaram ilooj saveenj tonene, ve itud padi muul inimale pakuruun di, ve isaav pa Epron ila ival tisob matadi ighaze: <sup>13</sup> “Nene poia. Eemoghon ughur taliinam payou. You naghaze naghoh motin taan tiom tonowen. Tovenen taan atia pale ilat nimam muuj, ghoru nala natavia mateeja tiou.”

<sup>14</sup> Epron ipamuul Abaram aliija ighaze: <sup>15</sup> “Tiina tiou, ulooj! Taan tonowen atia irau yaam silva 400 ma venen. Eemoghon tambanja paam. Ugholi pasa? Ituru tawatag tauud. Ula ve utavia azuwam.” <sup>16</sup> Abaram ilooj Epron aliija, ve inin le yaam silva irau 400 itaghn saveenj to Epron isavia ila ival tiina matadi.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen taan to Epron to ineeep iza Makpela igharau ndug Mamre, toman yaam saambu ve ai tisob to tiyoon ila taan tonowen, nene Abaram ighoh motin di tinim le. Ve yes Hita tisob to tineep ila lupuuja tonenen, tilooj saveenj mbuaan to yesuru, ve tighita pa matadi. <sup>19</sup> Ghoru Abaram ila ighur azuwa Sara paatu ilooj ila yaam saambu to ineeep ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre iza taan Kanaan. (Ndug Mamre iza ite Ebron.) <sup>20</sup> Tovenen taan tonowen toman yaam saambu to ineeep ila,



nene yes Hita tipuli inim Abaram le, ve ye ila igharaata inim mateeja toni inadi.

## 24

*Mbesooja to Abaram ila ikaal Isak le azuwa*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova ighur poia toni izaza to Abaram toman mbeb toni tisob, ve ila ila le Abaram inim olman waat. <sup>2-3</sup> Sawa eez, Abaram isaav pa mbesooja toni eez to olman ve imuuj pa nginiinj mbeb toni tisob ighaze: “Ulooj. You naghaze yom ughur nimam ila ngoig ve umbua saveej ariana toman ghou ila Maaron to injin sambam ve taan ne iza tovene: Yes Kanaana to itinja tanepneep ne, yom irau ugham ndinatudi liva eta pa natug Isak maau. <sup>4</sup> Yom irau umuul ula pa ndug tiou ve sinj tiou, ve ughita liva eta, ve ughami inim. Leso ivai natug.”

<sup>5</sup> Mbesooja toni ighasoni: “Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa ipul ndug toni ve inim sualen, nene pale naghama vena? Pale namuul nanim naghama natum, ve naghuri ila ineep izi ndug tiom pughu tonowen?”

<sup>6</sup> Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Maau kat! Yom irau ughur natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu maau. <sup>7</sup> Pasa, Maaron Yoova to injin sambam, ye igham ghou napul sinj to tamanj ve ndug tiou pughu, ve imbua saveej ariana toman ghou ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene payou ve papaghu tiou to muri pale tivot. Ye tau pale imbaanj anjela toni imuuj payom. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta pa natug tonowe. <sup>8</sup> Ighaze liva tonowen tini imum pa yamru anim sualen, nene saveej mbuaanj tiom tonene irau ikis ghom maau. Eemoghon matam ingal: Ugham natug imuul ila ndug tiou pughu malep.” <sup>9</sup> Abaram isavsav le isob, ghoru mbesooja tonenen ighur nima ila Abaram ngoi, ve imbua saveej ariana pani ighaze ye pale itaghon tiina toni aliija.

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru mbesooja tonenen igham mbaliinj naol naol to tiina toni Abaram, ve ighur di tizala kamel saangul poghodi, ve ipamundigin laghoonj ve ila pa Naor ndug toni to ineep izi Mesopotamia.

<sup>11</sup> Ilaghlaagh ila le rabrab eez, ila ivot, ve ighita ya tainj eez ineep igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen igham kamel toni tila tigharau ya dige, ve atedi izi. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiliva to ndug tonowen tila titibtib ya tonowe. <sup>12</sup> Mbesooja tonenen isuj ila lolo ighaze: “O Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, aazne naghaze upatooj poia tiom pa tiina tiou, ve ugham uraat tiou anoja ivot. <sup>13</sup> Aazne, you nayondyood igharau ya tainj tonene, ve nene sawa to ndiliva papaghu to paanu tinim pa tibuuj ya. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you pale nasaav pa liva eta tovene: ‘Uit uur tiom izi, ve ugham ag ya

rita inim naghun.’ Ve ighaze ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ye ipamuul aliija tovene, nene liva tonenen to yom taum usia pa mbesooja tiom Isak. Leso nawatag naghaze lolom ineep turja ila to tiina tiou Abaram ve ughaze uuli itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.”

<sup>15</sup> Ye isusunj sone, ve ighita liva eez imbaad uur ila avara, ve ilaagh ila peria. Liva tonowen iza Rebeka. Tama Betuel, ye Abaram tazi Naor ve Milka natudi liva. <sup>16</sup> Rebeka, ye liva paghu, tamoot eta ila toni sone. Ve ye liva paghuna kat. Ye izila ya tainj tonowen ve itib ya ila uur toni le isob, ve imuul iza inim. <sup>17</sup> Ghoru mbesooja tonenen ilaan injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?”

<sup>18</sup> Rebeka ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina tiou, poia. Ughun lak!” Ve rikia moghon iit uur toni izi, ipakeepa, ve mbesooja tonenen ighun. <sup>19</sup> Ighun le isob, ghoru Rebeka isaav pani muul ighaze: “You pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam, lesu tighun le irau di.” <sup>20</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon ilinj ya izila oon to ngai tighunghun ila, ve imuul izila pa tibuuj ya. Ighamgham tovene, le kamel tisob tighun ya. <sup>21</sup> Mbesooja le saveej maau. Neneja moghon, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita: Pale Yoova igham laghoonj toni anoja ivot, ma maau?

<sup>22</sup> Kamel tighun ya le isob, ghoru iwaan noor milmilija eez, ve mbi milmilija ru to tigharaat di pa gol, ve igham di pa Rebeka. <sup>23</sup> Ve ighasoni ighaze: “Usaav ghazooja payou. Tamam sei? Vena, irau yei nilat ruum tiam, ve nineep toman gham pa mborj?”

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You tamanj Betuel. Nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka. <sup>25</sup> Ruum tiei soso tiina. Irau aneepp toman ghei. Ve anij katindi to kamel paam inepneep.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbesooja tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve iput aghe, ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipait Yoova ighaze: <sup>27</sup> “You napait Yoova, Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo ineep turja toman tiina tiou, ve iuluuli itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni. Tauto igham pogh payou le nanim navot ruum to sinj toni kat.”

<sup>28</sup> Ghoru Rebeka ilaan imuul ila ruum to tina, ve ipaes padi pa mbeb naol tonenen. <sup>29-30</sup> Rebeka livu iza Laban. Ye ighita noor ve mbi milmilija to tineep ila Rebeka uzu ve nima, ve ilooj paesiinj toni, ghoru imundig ve ilaan ila pa ya tainj ighaze ighita ngeu tonenen. Ila ivot, ve ighita mbesooja to Abaram iyondyood toman kamel toni tonowe. <sup>31</sup> Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Poia to Yoova ineepp toman ghom. Pughu vena to uyondyood sorok izi sualen? Unum tala pa

ruum. Inamim to ghenoon ve kamel inadi paam, nagharaat di wa.”<sup>32</sup> Tovenen mbesoonja tonenen igham kamel toni ve yesja tila pa ruum to Laban. Tila tivot, ghoru Laban iyou mburuguuñ tizi pa kamel, ve igharaat inadi, ve igham adi kikiliin ve aniiñ. Ve igham ya ila pa mbesoonja to Abaram toman uraata pida to yesja tinim. Leso timen aghedi pani.<sup>33</sup> Ghoru tigharaat aniiñ ve tighuri izi mbesoonja to Abaram nagho. Leso ighan. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Aniiñ ineeñ o. You naghaze nasavia saveeñ tiou payam muuñ.”

Laban ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Poia. Usaav lak.”

<sup>34</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen ipamundigin saveeñ toni ighaze: “You mbesoonja to Abaram.”<sup>35</sup> Yoova ighur poia tiina iza to tiina tiou. Tovenen ye iza tiina, ve mbaliinñ tau kat. Ye le makau, sipsip, mekmek, esele, ve kamel katindi kat. Ve ye le yaam gol ve silva katindi, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi paam.<sup>36</sup> Tiina tiou azuwa Sara inim liva waat, ghoru ipoop Abaram le natu tamoot eez. Muri, natu tonowen pale iyoon pa mbeb tisob to tama.<sup>37</sup> Tiina tiou isaav payou ve nambua saveeñ ariña tomani tovene: Yes Kanaana to yeiña ninepneep toman di we, irau naghah ndinatudi liva eta pa natu Isak maau.<sup>38</sup> Ye ighaze nala pa tau siñ toni, ve nakaal liva eta pa natu.<sup>39</sup> Sawa to naghaze napamundigin laghoon tiou, naghason tiina tiou: ‘Ighaze nandeeñ liva eta, ve tini imum pa inim toman ghoh, nene pale naghah vena?’<sup>40</sup> Ye ipamuul aliñja ighaze: ‘Nepoon tiou toman laghoon tiou, you matag ingalñgal Yoova ve nataghoon ataam toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale imbaañ anela toni ilat toman ghoh, ve iuul ghoh. Leso uraati tiom anonja ivot. Tovenen yom pale irau ugham liva eta to siñ to nditamañ pa natug Isak.<sup>41</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ula uvot to siñ tiou, ve tiyok payom maau, nene saveeñ mbuaañ tonene irau ikis ghoh maau.’”

<sup>42</sup> “Yo. Aazne rabrab, you nanim navot izi ya taiñ to ndug tiam tonene, ve nasuñ naghaze: O Yoova, yom Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram. Aazne, naghason ghoh naghaze ugham laghoon tiou tonene anonja ivot.<sup>43-44</sup> Ughita. You nayondyood igharau ya taiñ tonene. Ighaze liva paghu eta inim pa tibuuy ya, you pale naghasoni tovene: ‘Irau naghun ya rita ila uur tiom?’ Ve ighaze ipamuul aliñja ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib pa kamel tiom paam.’ Ighaze ipamuul aliñja tovene, nene liva tonenen, to yom taum usia pa tiina tiou natu Isak.”

<sup>45</sup> “Nasursuñ sone, ve naghita Rebeka imbaad uur ila avara ve inim peria. Ye izila itib ya le isob, ve imuul iza inim, ghoru nasaav

pani naghaze: ‘Ai, irau ugham ya rita inim naghun?’

<sup>46</sup> “Rikia moghon ve ye ighur uur toni izi, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Poia. Ughun lak. Ve you pale natib ya pa kamel tiom paam.’ Tovenen you naghun le isob, ve ye itib pa kamel tiou paam, ve tisob tighun le irau di.

<sup>47</sup> “Ghoru naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tamam sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliñja ighaze: ‘You tamanñ Betuel. Ve nditimbug to Naor yesuru Milka.’ Naloon saveeñ tonene, ve naghur ñoor eez ila uzu, ve nanonogi pa mbi ru.<sup>48</sup> Ghoru napat aghag, ve naghur naghog izila pa taan, ve napakur Yoova, ye Maaron to tiina tiou Abaram, ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye igham pooz payou, le nanim navot to tiina tiou natu Betuel natu liva. Leso naghahi ila pa natu Isak.<sup>49</sup> Tovenen aazne, ighaze lolomim ineeñ tunja ila to tiina tiou Abaram, ve aghaze agham poiani itaghoon ataam to tonvetaz, ghoru asaav ghazoona payou ve naloonja. Ighaze maau, pale nakaal ataam ite paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Laban yesuru Betuel tipamuul aliñja tighaze: “Mbeb tonene ivot ila to Yoova tau. Tauto yeru irau nisavia saveeñ eta maau.<sup>51</sup> Rebeka inepneep. Ughami ve ala. Leso inim tiina tiom natu azuwa itaghoon Yoova aliñja.”

<sup>52</sup> Mbesoonja to Abaram iloon saveeñ todi, ve iput aghe, ighur naghoh izila taan, ve ipait Yoova.<sup>53</sup> Ghoru iwaan mbaliinñ milmilia pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, toman uli popoia pida, ve igham di pa Rebeka. Ve Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina paam, mbesoonja tonenen igham ledi mbeb popoia pida to atiadi tintina.<sup>54</sup> Ghoru toman ndita pida to yesja tinim ne, tighan ve tighun le isob, ve tigheen. Mbonmaagh ghoru, mbesoonja to Abaram imundig ve isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Yo, you naghaze namuul nala to tiina tiou. Vena, yam ayok?”

<sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Rebeka livu Laban yesuru tina tipamuul aliñja tighaze: “Ee-e, ula rikia malep. Liva paghu ineeñ toman ghei ris irau mbon saangul ma venen, ghoru ala.”

<sup>56</sup> Eemoghon mbesoonja to Abaram ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Anguruut ghoh malep. Ayok payou, ve namuul nala to tiina tiou. Pasa Yoova igham pooz payou ve laghoon tiou anonja ivot wa.”

<sup>57</sup> Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani tighaze: “Ighaze venen, tapoi Rebeka tau inim, ve taghasoni, lolo vena?”<sup>58</sup> Tovenen tipoi Rebeka inim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, lolom vena? Yamru ñgeu tonene amundig to aazne ve ala, ma?”

Ye ipamuul aliñja ighaze: “Vee, you naghaze nala.”

<sup>59</sup> Ghoru tighur Rebeka toman liva mbesoonja to ingini ne, ve yesja mbesoonja to

Abaram ve ndita to yesᵓa tinim, tipamundi-gin laghoonj todi. <sup>60</sup> Ve tighur poia to Maaron iza to Rebeka tighaze:

“Livumai, yom pale unum tamtoghon ndiᵓndiᵓ ndiᵓndiᵓ tinandi.

Ve papaghu tiom pale tilib pa koiadi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi.”

<sup>61</sup> Ghoror Rebeka yesᵓa ndiliva mbesooᵓa toni pida tiza kamel, ve timundig tila. Nene ataam to mbesooᵓa to Abaram igham Rebeka ve tila.

<sup>62</sup> Sawa tonenen, Isak ipul taan suruvu to ya taiᵓ Beer Lai Roi ineeᵓ pani, ve imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Negev. <sup>63</sup> Rabrab eez, ye ila ilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighamgham ᵓgar. Mata iza le ighita kamel tilaagh tinim. <sup>64</sup> Rebeka paam, mata ila le ighita Isak. Tovenen rikia moghon izi pa kamel toni, <sup>65</sup> ve ighason mbesooᵓa to Abaram ighaze: “Sa ᵓgeu to ilaghlaagh inim we?”

Mbesooᵓa ipamuul aliᵓa ighaze: “Nowe tiina tiou.” Tovenen Rebeka igham uli pida ve ipoon nagho pani. <sup>66</sup> Isak ila ivot todi, ve mbesooᵓa tonenen ipaesia mbeb tisob to tivot pani izi Mesopotamia. <sup>67</sup> Ghoror Isak igham Rebeka inim azuwa, ve tineep ila mbeez to tina Sara. Isak lolo pa Rebeka kat. Tauto irab Isak ate, ve lolo ipatanᵓan pa mateeᵓ to tina Sara muul maau.

## 25

### *Pitiᵓ to Abaram papaghu toni pida*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoror, Abaram ivai liva ite iza Ketura. <sup>2</sup> Ketura ipoop ndinatu liim ve eez. Izadi tovene: Simran, Yoksan, Medan, Midian, Isbak, ve Sua. <sup>3</sup> Yoksan ndinatu, nene: Seba ve Dedan. Dedan papaghu toni, nene yes Asura, Letusa, ve Leuma. <sup>4</sup> Midian ndinatu, nene: Epa, Eper, Anok, Abida, ve Elda. Yes tonene, to tivot ila to Abaram ve Ketura.

<sup>5</sup> Abaram ipul mbeb toni tisob tila to natu Isak. *Mbnp 24:36*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Abaram inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, irei mbeb toni pida pa ndinatu nditamoot to Agar ve Ketura paam. Ghoror ighur di tila pa taan suruvu to ineeᵓ ila pa ndag iza. Leso tineep tigharau natu Isak sob.

### *Abaram imaat*

<sup>7-8</sup> Abaram nepooᵓ toni poia moghon le inim olman waat. Ndaman toni irau 175, ghoror imaat, ve ila igheen toman siᵓ toni pida to timaat muuᵓ wa. *Mbnp 15:5*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ndinatu ru, Isak ve Ismael, tighur paatu iloonj ila yaam saambu to ineeᵓ ila taan Makpela igharau ndug Mamre. Muuᵓ,

taan tonowen to Zoar natu Epron. Zoar, ye Hit taamdi. <sup>10</sup> Abaram ighol taan tonowen ila to yes Hita. Ve titavia Sara yesuru Abaram izi tonowe.

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to Abaram imaat, poia to Maaron ivool to natu Isak. Sawa tonenen, Isak inepneep igharau ya Beer Lai Roi.

### *Pitiᵓ to Ismael toman papaghu toni*

<sup>12-15</sup> Nene Abaram natu Ismael toman papaghu toni pitiᵓ todi. Agar, ye liva mbesooᵓa to Sara. Ye Isip tidi to ipoop Abaram natu Ismael. Ismael ndinatu, nene: Nebaiot, Kedar, Adbel, Mipsam, Misma, Duma, Masa, Aad, Tamar, Yetur, Napis, ve Kedema. <sup>16</sup> Ismael ndinatu papaghu todi timasa tinim naol, ve tinim rumai saangul ve ru, ve tila tineep izi taan todi todi. Tauto tiwaat Ismael ndinatu izadi pa ndug ve taan todi tonowen. Ismael ndinatu saangul ve ru tonowen tisob tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

<sup>17</sup> Ismael ndaman toni irau 137, ghoror imaat, ve ila igheen toman siᵓ toni pida to timaat muuᵓ. <sup>18</sup> Ve papaghu toni tila tineep ila taan suruvu to ineeᵓ bodbodaanᵓ pa taan Avila ve taan Sur. Taan tonowen igharau yes Isipa taan todi dige ve ataam tiina to ila pa Asiria. Ismael papaghu toni tilup di maau. Tineep sagan sagan pa taudi. *Mbnp 16:12*

### *Rebeka ipoop Esau ve Yakop*

<sup>19</sup> Nene kamos to Abaram natu Isak toman papaghu toni. <sup>20</sup> Ndaman to Isak irau tamoot ru (40), ghoror ivai Rebeka. Rebeka tama iza Betuel. Ye siᵓ to Aram, ve ineeᵓ izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia. Rebeka livu iza Laban. <sup>21</sup> Rebeka, ye liva uupa. Tovenen Isak isuᵓ pa Yoova ve ighasoni ighaze iuuli. Yoova iloonj suᵓuuᵓ toni, ve iuul Rebeka ve apo. *Mbnp 11:30, 29:31*

<sup>22</sup> Rebeka iyamaan tau ighaze ndinatu tipaparab ila apo lolo. Tovenen isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to patanᵓani tonene ivot payou ne?” Ghoror ila isuᵓ pa Yoova, ve ighasoni to ipaghazonᵓan patanᵓani tonowen pughu pani.

<sup>23</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighaze:

“Tamtoghon pughudi ru to tineep ila apom lolo.

Rouᵓ ru pale tivot ilat tiom, ve tivalag di.

Rouᵓ eez pale tapiri ilib pa ite.

Ve ᵓgeu olman pale inim mbesooᵓa pa ᵓgeu muria.” *Ro 9:12*

<sup>24</sup> Rebeka sawa toni to popaan ivot, ve onoon, ipoop nditamoot booga ru. <sup>25</sup> ᵓgeu olman tini kavianaᵓ, ve bide oro. Tauto tiwaat iza Esau. \*

\* **25:25:** Pisis Esau, pughu tovene: ‘bide oro.’ † **25:26:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveeᵓ tonene, nene saveeᵓ palelaanᵓ paam. Inarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

<sup>26</sup> Ghoro tazi ikis togha aghe gudu ve ana izi. Tovenen tiwaat iza Yakop. † Sawa to Rebeka ipoop ndipain ru tonowen, Isak ndaman toni irau tamoot tol (60).

<sup>27</sup> Tinepneep le ndipain ru tonenen tinim ndolman. Esau, ye ngeu to ilaghlaagh su ve ingalngal ngai sagsag. Ve Yakop, ye ngeu oro maate, ve ighamgham uraat izi paanu moghon. <sup>28</sup> Isak lolo pa Esau. Pasa, ye lolo pa ghaniin ngai sagsag to su. Ve Rebeka, ye lolo pa Yakop.

*Esau iugua tau pa ina to ngeu aidaba*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa eez, Yakop igharaat sur poia, ve Esau ineeep su ve ivot. Ye pitoola kat le tapiri isob. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Aiss, you pitool ghou le nasami kat. Sur kavianaa tonanan, uzob ag rita inim naghun!” (Tauto tiwaat Esau iza ite tighaze Edom.) ‡

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon ituru taparabol pa inaad muun, ve naghama inam nanim ngeu aidaba, ghorozob nazob am sur.”

<sup>32</sup> Esau ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aiss, paama namaat tonene. Inag to ngeu aidaba, nene mbeb sorok. Iuul ghou vena? Rikia ugham sur tonanan inim naghun.”

<sup>33</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom irau umbua saveen toman ghou muun ve upariaaŋa le iyaryaŋa kat, ghorozob naghama payom.” Tovenen Esau imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋa kat ighaze yesuru tiparabol pa inadi, ve Yakop igham ina inim ngeu aidaba. <sup>34</sup> Ye imbua saveen toman tazi le isob, ghorozob Yakop igham a mberet toman sur ila ighan ve ighun. Ghorozob imundig ve ila.

Ngar to Esau ighami, nene ipatooŋa ighaze ye mata velegin ina to ngeu aidaba ighaze nene mbeb sorok. *Hib 12:16*

## 26

*Isak ila ineeep izi ndug Gerar*  
(*Mbnp 12:10-20, 20:1-18*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghorozob pitool tiina ivot muul izi taan suruvu to Kanaan, inimale muun ivot ila sawa to Abaram. Tovenen Isak imundig ighaze ighau izila pa Isip. Ye ilaagh ila le ivot izi ndug Gerar. Ndugonowen ineeep ila taan to yes Pilstia, ve kinik Abimelek ingin di. <sup>2</sup> Isak inepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uzila pa Isip malep. Uneep izi taan to you naghaze yom uneep pani. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen uneep unum loom izi sualen. You pale naneep toman ghom, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiom. Pasa, you naghaze naghama taan isob tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot. Leso naghama saveen to

muun nambua toman Abaram ne anona ivot. <sup>4</sup> You pale naghama papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol kat tinimale pitum to sambam paronana, ve naghama taan tonene isob inim ledi. Ve papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:2, 15:5, 22:16-18*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, tamam Abaram, ye iloon aliŋag ve itaghon ataam tiou. Tutuun tiou, toman saveen isob to you nasavia pani ve avog iyaryaŋa pani naghaze itaghoŋi, ye mata kisini ve itaghoŋi kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauto Isak izila Isip maau. Ye ineeep moghon izi ndug Gerar. <sup>7</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve sawa to nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighason Isak pa azuwa, ye ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Nene you livug.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, Rebeka, ye liva paghuna kat. Tovenen Isak imatughez ighaze pale tirabi imaat ve tigham azuwa. <sup>8</sup> Isak ineeep mala ris izi ndug tonowen. Sawa eez, Abimelek to kinik to yes Pilstia, inepneep ruum lolo, ve mata ivot pa marai saambu, le ighita Isak isavag Rebeka. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Abimelek ipoi Isak inim, ve isaav pani: “Wai, liva tonanan, yom azuwam! Pughu vena to utoom ughaze yom livum?”

Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze pale arab ghou namaat ve aghama azuwag. Tauto nasaav naghaze nene you livug.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Abimelek iyaana ighaze: “Wai, utombaan ghei tovene pasa? Inimale nditamoot tiei eta ila to azuwam, tone yom taum unum pughu pa sorozob to yei nighami.” <sup>11</sup> Ghoro Abimelek isaav ariana pa tamtoghon toni tisob ighaze: “Aloon! Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama samin ngeu tonene, ma azuwa, ye pale imaat.”

*Noŋaŋaŋ ivot pa ya taiŋ*

<sup>12</sup> Ndaman tonenen, Isak ivazog aniin ila taan tonowen le aniin pughu enaena anona tivot irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, Yoova ighur poia tiina iza toni. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen Isak a aniin ve le mbeb katindi, ve iza tiina. Mbeb toni ivotvot, le ye inim mbaliin tau kat. <sup>14</sup> Ye le sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi. Ve mbesooŋa toni paama, katindi. Yes Pilstia tighita mbeb toni le ireu lolodi. <sup>15</sup> Tauto tilalal mulin ya taiŋ tisob to muun yes mbesooŋa to Abaram titai di. <sup>16</sup> Ghoro kinik Abimelek isaav pa Isak ighaze: “Upul taan tiei, ve ughau ula. Pasa, tapirim ilib payei wa.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Isak ipul di, ve ila ivot izi taan raapa to Gerar, ve ighur ina to nepoon izi tonowe. <sup>18</sup> Ve ya taiŋ to muun yes mbesooŋa to Abaram titai di ve yes Pilstia tilalal di, ye itai mulin di, ve iwaat izadi to muun tama

† 25:30: Saveen Edom igharau ris pa saveen Hibru waaro ite ‘adom’ to pughu ‘kavianaa.’

Abaram iwaat di. <sup>19</sup> Ghoro yes mbesooᅇa toni tila titai saambu ite izi ndug tonowen, le ya bokia iza. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yes ᅇginiin ᅇgaia to ndug Gerar toman yes ᅇginiin ᅇgaia to Isak tiwazoran di pa ya tonowen. Yes Gerara avodi iyaryaan ᅇghaze nene ya todi. Tauto Isak iwaat ya taiᅇ tonenen iza Esek. \* Pasa, tiᅇooᅇ pa ya tonowen.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yes mbesooᅇa to Isak tila titai ya paghu. Eemoghon ndiran pida tinim ve yesᅇa mbesooᅇa to Isak tiparzoor pa ya tonowen paam. Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Sitna. † <sup>22</sup> Isak ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila itai ya ite inim tol pani. Ya taiᅇ tonowen, le saveeᅇa maau. Tovenen Isak iwaat iza Reobot, ‡ ve isaav ighaze: “Aa ghara Yoova ighur soso tiina pait pa taneep pani! Nene pale taneep pooi izi taan tonene, ve tamasa tanim naol.”

#### Maaron ivot to Isak

<sup>23</sup> Muri ghoro, Isak imundig muul, ve izaala pa ndug Ber-Seba. <sup>24</sup> Ila ivot tonowe, ve mboᅇ, Yoova ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Maaron to tamam Abaram. Umaturghez malep. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Tamam Abaram to mbesooᅇa tiou ne ndamo payom, tauto you pale naghur poia tiou iza tiom, ve naghām pagghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 12:2*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Isak indou yaam inim artaal, ve isau pa Yoova izi ndug tonowen. Ve ighur ina to nepooᅇ izi tonowe, ve mbesooᅇa toni titai ya ite paam izi ndug tonowen.

#### Isak yesuru Abimelek timbua saveeᅇ

<sup>26</sup> Muri ghoro, Abimelek ipul ndug Gerar, ve inim ighaze ighita Isak. Ye inim toman ᅇgeu ᅇgara eez, iza Ausat, ve daba to yes ndaaba toni, iza Pikel. Yes tol tinim tivot to Isak, <sup>27</sup> ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghur koi payou, ve azurun ghou pa taan tiam wa. Vena to anim tiou muul?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tipamuul aliᅇa tighaze: “Yei nighilaal ghom nighaze Yoova ineep toman ghom. Tovenen nighaze itiᅇa tambua saveeᅇ ariᅇa pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>29</sup> Ve nighaze yom umbua saveeᅇ payei ighaze irau uwaghāmun ghei maau. Ughita. Yei nighām samin ghom maau, ve nighām ᅇgar popoia moghon payom le nighur ghom ula toman lolom poia. Ve aazne, poia to Yoova ineepneep toman ghom.”

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Isak igharaat aniᅇn tiina, ve yesᅇa tighanghan. <sup>31</sup> Mboᅇ le ndugizau, mboᅇmaagh kat, ve timundig ve tipariaan saveeᅇ mbuaᅇn todi le iyaryaan kat. Ghoro

Isak ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi toman lolodi poia. <sup>32</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, mbesooᅇa to Isak tinim ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, saambu to yei nitai ne, nighita ya bokbokia iza pani!” <sup>33</sup> Tovenen Isak iwaat ya tonowen iza Seba. Tauto tiwaat ndug to ineep igharau ya tonowen iza Ber-Seba. § Iza tonene ineepneep sone.

#### Esau ndizuwa

<sup>34</sup> Esau ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoro ivai Hit tidi ru, izadi Yudit ve Basemat. Yudit, ye Beri natu liva. Ve Basemat, ye Elon natu liva. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon loom tidi ru tonowen ᅇgar todi irau rawadi Isak ve rawadi liva Rebeka lolodi maau. Tauto tighām di lolodi ipataᅇan kat.

## 27

#### Yakop iyub palotiᅇn to ᅇgeu aidaba

<sup>1</sup> Olman Isak inim olman waat wa. Ve mata ipis, le irau ighita ndug muul maau. Sawa eez, ye ipoi natu olman Esau ighaze: “Natug!”

Esau iyok pa aliᅇa ighaze: “Taug nene. Sa?”

<sup>2</sup> Ghoro olman Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooᅇ. You nanim olman waat wa, ve nakakaan pa mateeᅇn tiou. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ughām pane tiom, ve ula pa su, ve ukaal ag aniᅇn ziga. <sup>4</sup> Leso ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoro naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Isak yesuru natu Esau tisavsaav, ve olman tidi Rebeka taliᅇa irab saveeᅇn todi. Tovenen Esau ila pa su ve ikaal aniᅇn ziga, ve Rebeka isaav pa natu Yakop ighaze: “ᅇgaramus naloᅇᅇ tamam isaav pa toghām ighaze: <sup>7</sup> ‘Esau, ughām aniᅇn ziga eta to su inim ve ugharaat ag sur to you lolog pani ne, ve ughami inim naghun. Ghoro naghur palotiᅇn tiou iza tiom ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ighaze namaat, namaat lak.’

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen natug, ulooᅇn aliᅇaᅇ, ve utaghon saveeᅇn tiou tonene. <sup>9</sup> Ula ndug to ᅇgai toit tinepneep pani, ve ughita mekmek pagghu ruta to tubudi, ghoro ughām di tinim. You pale nagharaat tamam a sur poia to ye lolo pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Leso ughami ila pani ve ighun. Ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tiom le isob, ghoro imaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul tina aliᅇa ighaze: “Tinaᅇ, aliᅇam poia. Eemoghon toghag Esau, ye tini ororoma. Ve you maau. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze tamanᅇ ikis ghou ris, nene pale ighilaal ghou, ve ighām ᅇgar ighaze you naghām mogheraanᅇn pani. Ghoro ighur poia

\* 26:20: Esek pughu tovene: ‘ya to ᅇᅇaᅇaᅇ.’ † 26:21: Sitna pughu tovene: ‘ya to parzoraan.’ ‡ 26:22: Reobot pughu tovene: ‘soso tiina.’ § 26:33: Ber-Seba pughu tovene: ‘ya taiᅇ to saveeᅇn mbuaᅇan’ ma ‘Ya taiᅇ liim ve ru.’

to Maaron iza tiou maau, ve ighur samia iza tiou.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tina isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham njar naol malep. Uloon alinjag tonene, ve utagho. Ighaze ye ighur samia iza tiom, nene pale you nambaad patanjani tonenen. Ula ugham mekmek tinim.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve ila igham mekmek ru tinim to tina. Rebeka nima rikria pa gharatoon sur poia to Isak lolo pani. <sup>15</sup> Le isob, ve ila igham nonogiiija poia kat to natu olman Esau to ineep mbeez toni lolo, ve ighami ila to Yakop, lesu indudi pani. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru ikau mekmek uli ila Yakop lua ve ila nima paam. <sup>17</sup> Ve igham sur toman mberet to ye igharaata, ve ighuri ila to Yakop.

<sup>18</sup> Yakop ila to tama, ve ipoi ighaze: “Taman, nanim wa!”

Tama Isak ighaze: “Natug, taug nene. Ve yom sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba. Sur toman aniiij ziga to yom usaav payou pani, tauto naghami nanim. Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

<sup>20</sup> Isak iloon saveej tonene, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, natug, vena to yom undeen mbeb rikia moghon?”

Yakop ipamuul alija ighaze: “Maaron tiom Yoova iuul ghou. Tauto rikia moghon ve nandeeja.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Isak isaav pani muul ighaze: “Natug, unum ugharau ghou, ve nakis tinim ve nayamaana. Lesu nawatag kat: Yom natug Esau, ma maau?”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Yakop ila igharai, ve tama ikis tini ve iyamaana, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Alijam inimale Yakop alija. Eemoghon nimam inimale Esau nima.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Isak ighilaal Yakop maau. Pasa, nima ororoma inimale togha Esau. Tovenen Isak ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon lolo ru sone. Tovenen ighasoni muul ighaze: “Onoon, natug Esau taum tonene?”

Yakop ipamuul alija ighaze: “Vee, you taug tonene.”

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ugham sur tonanan inim. Lolog pa naghun sur to yom ugharaata toman ziga to su. Naghun le isob, ghoru naghur poia to Maaron iza tiom.” Tovenen Yakop igham sur ila to tama Isak ve ighun. Ve igham a ya vaen paam ila ighun. <sup>26</sup> Tama Isak ighun le isob, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, unum usavag ghou.” <sup>27</sup> Tovenen Yakop ila isavag tama. Isak iyaaz Esau vuuzi to ineep

ila nonogiiija toni, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop ighaze: *Hib 11:20*

“Aa, natug tonene, vuuzi inimale su to poia to Maaron ineep pani!”

<sup>28</sup> Maaron pale igham waam tiina to sambam izi payom, ve ipambee taan tiom. Lesu ngoreeja tiina, ve aniiij ve vaen katindi tivot payom.

<sup>29</sup> Ndug ndug pale timbees payom.

Ve taan pida tamtoghona pale tiput aghedi payom ve tipakur ghom.

Yom pale unum tiina pa tonjetaz tiom, ve tinam ndinatu tiput aghedi payom.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur samia iza tiom, nene pale taudi tindeej patanjani.

Ve yes to tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza tiom, nene pale poia toni iza todi paam.” *Mbrp 25:23*

*Esau itaj roran tama ighaze ipaloti paam*

<sup>30</sup> Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop le isob, ghoru Yakop ipuli, ve ivot ila. Mala maau ve togha Esau ineep su ve ivot. <sup>31</sup> Ye paam igharaat sur poia kat, ve ighami ila to tama, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, you nagharaat sur tiom toman ziga to su, tauto naghami nanim! Umundig ve ughun, ve ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou.”

<sup>32</sup> Isak iloon saveej toni, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, yom sei paam?”

Esau ipamuul alija ighaze: “You Esau, natum aidaba.”

<sup>33</sup> Isak iloon saveej tonene le tini irur kat, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom unum sone, ve ngeu eez igham sur toman ziga to su inim ve naghun. Nene sei? You naghur poia to Maaron iza toni wa. Ve onoon kat, palotiiij tonowen pale ineep toni.”

<sup>34</sup> Esau iloon tama saveej toni, le lolo isami pa tau, ve itaj tiina, ve itaj roran tama ighaze: “O taman, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paam!”

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon Isak isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, palotiiij to naghaze naghama payom, tauto tazim inim itombaan ghou, ve ighami ila wa!”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen Esau isaav ighaze: “Oyais, ngeu tonowen, tiwaat iza Yakop le denja kat pani! \*

Pasa, ye itombaan ghou pae ru wa! Muun, itombaan ghou ve igham inag inim ngeu aidaba. Ve aazne, iyub palotiiij tiou paam.” Ghoru Esau ighasoni tama muul ighaze: “Taman, vena? Lem palotiiij eta payou maau?” *Mbrp 25:29-34*

\* **27:36:** Pisis Yakop, pughu tovene: ‘Aghe gudu.’ Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaan paam. Injarua yes to tighamgham kaarom.

<sup>37</sup> Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, you naghur tazim inim tiina payom, ve naghur tonjvetaz tiam tisob tinim mbesoonja pani wa. Ve naghason Maaron pa igham aniiñ ve vaen anojadi katindi tivot pani, leso ineepp pooi. Tovenen natug, mbeb eta ineepp muul pa naghama payom maau.”

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Esau itañ roran tama muul ighaze: “Tamañ vena? Palotiiñ tiom ee moghonor kat tonowen? Ite paama maau? O tamañ, ughur poia to Maaron iza tiou paama!” Ghoro Esau itañ muul toman aliña tiina. *Hib 12:17*

<sup>39</sup> Tama Isak ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ndug tiom to nepoon, pale ineepp mala pa taan ngoreeña, ve waam to sambam irau iza payom maau.”

<sup>40</sup> Yom pale uparab pa buza, ghoror ineepp pooi.

Ve pale unum mbesoonja pa tazim. Eemoghon muri pale uzoor pooz toni, ve irau inñin ghom muul maau.”

*Rebeka ikaal ataam to ipaghau Yakop pa togha Esau*

<sup>41</sup> Esau ikis malmaliiñ toni pa Yakop ariana. Pasa palotiiñ toni, tauto tama ighuri iza to Yakop wa. Tovenen igham ngar ila lolo ighaze: “Mala maau pale tamamai imaata. Monñiiñ toni ighaze isob, ghoror narab tazig Yakop imaata.”

<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon titig Rebeka taliña pa ngar to Esau ighaze ighami. Tovenen ipoi Yakop inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, uloon. Togham Esau ighaze irab ghom umaata, ghoror lolo poia ve ate iza. <sup>43</sup> Tovenen uloon alinag, ve umundig rikia moghonor, ve ughau ula to livug Laban to ineepp iza Aran we. <sup>44</sup> Ula ineepp tomani le togham ate iza o. <sup>45</sup> Ighaze lolo iluum, ve lolo imaagh pa ngar to ugham pani, nene pale nambañ ilat payom, ghoror umuul unum. Pasa, you namatughez: Pale yamru aparab ve amaata pa sawa ee moghonor.”

<sup>46</sup> Ghoro Rebeka isaav pa Isak: “Oyai, ndirawaad liva to Hita tidi ne, tinig imum padi kat. Lolog pa Yakop ivai liva eta to taan tonene inimale yes tonene malep. Ighaze ye igham tovene, poia pa namaata nala. Naneep pasa?”

## 28

### *Yakop ighau*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Isak ipoi Yakop inim, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni, ghoror avo iyaryaanñ pani ighaze: “Yom irau uvai Kanaan tidi eta maau kat. <sup>2</sup> Umundig ula pa taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve ula ruum to timbum Betuel, ghoror uvai waghama Laban natu liva eta. <sup>3</sup> Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronña

Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom, ve igham papaghu tiom tivot tinim naol, ve rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. *Mbnp 12:2*

<sup>4</sup> Poia toni to muun iza to Abaram, pale iza tiom ve papaghu tiom paama. Leso taan to aazne ineepp unum loom pani ne, inim lem. Pasa, taan tonene, Maaron ighuri inim timbum Abaram le.” *Mbnp 17:4-8*

<sup>5</sup> Isak isavsav pa Yakop le isob, ghoror ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia. Leso ineepp toman waghama Laban to Betuel natu. Laban, ye sinj to Aram.

<sup>6</sup> Esau iloonj tighaze Isak ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yakop, ve ighuri ila pa Mesopotamia, leso ivai iza tonowe. Ve avo iyaryaanñ pani ighaze ivai Kanaan tidi eta malep.

<sup>7</sup> Esau ighita Yakop itaghonor tama ve tina alinadi, ve ila pa Mesopotamia, <sup>8</sup> ghoror ighilaal ighaze Kanaan tidi ru to ye ivai di, tama Isak lolo padi maau. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Esau ipul tama ve tina, ve ila to tama Ismael, ghoror ivai liva ite, iza Maalat. Maalat livu iza Nebaiot. Maalat ve Nebaiot, nene Ismael ndinatu.

### *Yakop vibiññ toni*

<sup>10</sup> Yakop imundig, ipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve ighaze ila pa ndug Aran. <sup>11</sup> Ye ilaagh ila le ivot ndug eez, ve mboñ iza pani. Tovenen igham yaam eez inim ali pani, iyalia, ve igheen. <sup>12</sup> Ye ivib, ve ighita mbeb eez inimale ndeet to iyoon iza taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve yes anela to Maaron titaghoni tizizi ve tizazala. *Yo 1:51*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoro ighita Maaron tau iyoon iza dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova. You Maaron to timbum Abaram, ve Maaron to Isak. Taan to yom ugheen pani ne, you pale naghama payom toman papaghu tiom. *Mbnp 12:7, 13:14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol tinimale ghavuur to taan, le tirau ndug. Pida pale tila pa rag pughu, ve pida tila pa yavaar pughu, ve pida tila pa daudau pughu, ve pida tila pa kagu pughu. Ve yamña papaghu tiom pale anim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan. *Mbnp 12:3, 22:18*

<sup>15</sup> Uloonj. Ndug sine to yom ula ineepp pani, you pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom. Ve muri, you pale naghama ghom umuul unum pa taan tonene. Tovenen you irau napul ghom maau. Pale naneep toman ghom le naghama saveen mbuaanñ tiou tonene anona ivot payom.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoro Yakop imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Wai, onoon kat, Yoova ineepp iza ndug tonene, eemoghonor nawatagi maau.” <sup>17</sup> Tovenen matughezaañ tiina ighami, ve isaav ighaze: “You namatughez kat. Pasa, ndug tonene patabuanj!

Onoon kat, nene Maaron tau ina. Ataam to ndug sambam ineeq sualen.”

<sup>18</sup> Yakop izi igheen muul le ndugizau. Ghoru imundig, igham yaam to iyalia inim ali, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloop pa ndug tonowen, ve ilinj ngoreej izala pogho. <sup>19</sup> Ye iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel. \* Muun, ndug tononen iza Lus.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ghoru Yakop imbua saveej ariana ila lolo tovene: “Ighaze Maaron ineeq toman ghou, ve mata payou pa laghoon tiou tonene, ve igham ag aniij ve leg nonogiiija to nandud ghou pani, ve ighaze naneep poia moghon le irau namuul nala pa ruum to taman, nene pale Yoova inim Maaron tiou, ve nambees pani. <sup>22</sup> Yaam to napayoonda ne, pale ipatoon ndug tonene ighaze, nene Maaron ina.” Ghoru imbua saveej toman Maaron ighaze: “Onoon kat, mbhe to yom ugham payou, you pale navalag di tisob tinim ndouj saangul, ve naghur ndouj eez ilat payom.”

## 29

### *Yakop ila ivot to wagha Laban*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug eez to yes to taan todi ineeq ila pa ndag iza. <sup>2</sup> Mata ila le ighita sipsip rouj tol tighengheen tigharau ya taij eez. Pasa, moghon moghon tamtohton tititib ya tonowen ve tipapaghun sipsip todi. Ya tonowen, tipoon avo pa yaam babaņa. <sup>3</sup> Ndug tonowen gabuadi tovene: Ighaze rabrab izi, ve sipsip tisob tila tivot ya tonowen dige, ghoru nginiij ngaia tinim ve tinduur yaam babaņa ighau ila saguan. Leso titib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. Le isob, ghoru tipoona muul.

<sup>4</sup> Yakop inarua yes nginiij ngaia tonowen ila, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndiran tiou, yam to sa ndug?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei to ndug Aran.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Yam awatag Naor timbu Laban, ma maau?”

Yes tighaze: “Vee, yei niwatagi.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ighason di muul ighaze: “Vena, ye ineeq pooi?”

Yes tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Vee, ye ineeq poia. Ughita. Natu liva Rael toman sipsip todi, to tinim we.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yakop isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. Ngaramus ndag tiina, ve sipsip irau tilooj tila sirsiir lolo sone. Agham adi ya ve tighun le isob, ghoru agham di timuul tila tighan kikiliij.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ee-e, vene maau. Yei irau nineep ve nisanan sipsip tisob tinim peria, ghoru nduur

yaam tonene ila dige, ve nitib adi ya ve tighun.”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop yesņa nginiij ngaia tononen ti-savsav sone, ve Rael ighereb sipsip to tama tinim tivot. Pasa, ye to injin di. <sup>10</sup> Yakop ighita wagha Laban natu liva Rael toman sipsip toni, ve imundig ila pa ya taij tonenen, induur yaam babaņa ila saguan pa ya avo, ve itib ya pa sipsip ve tighun. <sup>11</sup> Yakop lolo poia kat pa ighita livu. Tauto isavagi ve itanj tiina. <sup>12</sup> Ve ivotia tau pani ighaze: “You tonene sij to tamam! You tinaņ Rebeka.” Rael ilooj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon ilaan ila peria to tama, ve ipaes pani.

<sup>13</sup> Laban ilooj wagha Yakop varu, tovenen imundig ve ilaan ila ighaze ighita. Ila ivot toni, ve tini iza ve isavagi toman lolo poia. Ve ighami yesuru tila pa ruum. Ghoru Yakop ipaesia laghoon toni, ve Laban ilooņa. <sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes le isob, ve Laban isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon kat, ituru sij ee moghon.”

### *Yakop igham uraat pa Laban, leso ivai Rael*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop ineeq toman Laban irau kaiyo eez, ghoru Laban izi ve isaav pani ighaze: “Onoon, yom sij tiou kat. Eemoghon ugham uraat payou sorok, nene poia maau. Tovenen usaav ghazooņa payou. Lolom pa nagham sa mbhe inim lem atia?”

<sup>16</sup> Laban ndinatu liva ru. Olman iza Lea, ve muria iza Rael. <sup>17</sup> Lea nagho paghuna, ve paghuna kat maau. Ve Rael, ye paghuna kat. <sup>18</sup> Yakop lolo pa Rael. Tovenen isaav pa Laban ighaze: “You naghaze navai natum liva Rael. Ighaze uyok payou, ghoru naghahm uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve ru.”

<sup>19</sup> Laban ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “You lolog pa naghahm Rael pa ngeu ite paam maau. Ighaze naghahm payom ve uvaii, nene poia kat. Tovenen uneeq toman ghou ve ugham uraat.”

<sup>20</sup> Yakop igham uraat pa Laban irau ndaman liim ve ru, leso ivai Rael. Eemoghon ye ighita ndaman liim ve ru tononen inimale sawa mala maau. Pasa, lolo pa Rael kat. <sup>21</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tononen isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Sawa to yom ughuri payou, tauto napasobi wa. Ugham liva tonanan inim navaii!”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Laban igham ghanghaniij tiina, ve ipoi tamtohton tisob to ndug tonowen tinim tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon mboj tononen, ye igham kaarom ve ighur natu liva olman Lea ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen. <sup>24</sup> Ve igham liva mbesooņa toni eez, iza Silpa pa Lea, leso imbees pani.

\* 28:19: Betel pughu tovene ‘Maaron ruum toni.’



<sup>25</sup> Mbojmaagh, Yakop imundig ve mata izi le ighilaal Lea ighengheen izi dige! Tovenen ila isaav pa Laban: “Wai, ugham njar tonene payou pasa? You naghmagh uraat payom leso navai Rael. Pughu vena to utombaan ghou?”

<sup>26</sup> Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. To muuj ve inim, tutuuj tiei ineepp tovene: Liva muria irau ivai muuj pa liva olman maau. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yom uneepp le irau ghanghaniŋ to Lea isob, ghoru naghur Rael paam ilat. Eemoghon yom irau ugham uraat payou irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.”

<sup>28</sup> Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve itaghoŋi moghon. Tovenen mboj liim ve ru to ghanghaniŋ to vaiuuj tonenen, ye ineepp toman Lea. Ghoru Laban ighur natu liva Rael paam ila toni. <sup>29</sup> Ve ighur liva mbesooŋa toni ite, iza Bila, ila to Rael, leso imbees pani. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen Yakop yesuru Rael tighen paam. Yakop lolo pa Rael kat. Eemoghon Lea, Yakop lolo pani kat maau. Yakop ineepp toman Laban, ve igham uraat pani irau ndaman liim ve ru muul.

### *Yakop ndinatu*

<sup>31</sup> Yoova ighita Yakop lolo pa Lea kat maau. Tovenen iuul Lea le apo. Eemoghon Rael, ye uupa. *Mbrp 11:30, 25:21*

<sup>32</sup> Lea ipoop natu aidaba, ve isaav ighaze: “Yoova ighita pataŋani tiou, tauto igham leg natug tonene. Aazne, pale azuwag lolo payou kat.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Ruben. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Yoova ilooŋ taniiz tiou, ve iwataŋ ighaze azuwag lolo ineepp tiou kat sone. Tauto igham leg natug ite tonene.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Simeon. †

<sup>34</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol pani. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, pale azuwag lolo ineepp tunjia inim tiou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatu nditamoot tol wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Levi. ‡

<sup>35</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim paan. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you napait Yoova.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Yuda. §

Lea ipoop Yuda, ghoru popaan toni imot, ve ineepp le mala.

## 30

<sup>1</sup> Rael ighita ighaze ye irau ipoop Yakop le natu eta maau. Tovenen iriu togha liva,

ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Ugham leg natug eta lak! Ighaze maau, you pale namaat!”

<sup>2</sup> Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ate yabyab. Tovenen isaav pa Rael ighaze: “Wai! You Maaron, leso nagharaat apom ve upoop? Maaron tau, to ipoon apom.”

<sup>3</sup> Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ughita. Liva mbesooŋa tiou Bila inepneep. Ughami ve yamru agheen. Leso ipoop leg natug eta.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Rael ighur liva mbesooŋa toni ila to Yakop ve yesuru tighen. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru Bila apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot eez. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Maaron ingabiiz ghou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Pasa, ye ilooŋ sunuuj tiou, ve igham leg natug tamoot tonene.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Dan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tinepneep le Bila apo muul, ve ipoop natu ite inim ru. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Rael isaav ighaze: “Yeru toghag liva niwatovan tapirimai, ve naparab ariana le nalib pani wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Naptali. †

<sup>9</sup> Lea ighita tovene: sawa toni to popaan, nene isob. Tovenen ighur liva mbesooŋa toni Silpa ila to Yakop inim azuwa ite. <sup>10-11</sup> Ghoru Silpa apo, ve ipoop Yakop le natu eez. Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Nene mbeb poia to ivot payou!” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Gat. ‡

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le Silpa, to liva mbesooŋa to Lea ne, ipoop Yakop le natu tamoot ite inim ru. <sup>13</sup> Tauto Lea isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you lolog poia kat! Ve yes ndiliva to paanu paam pale lolodi poia toman ghou.” Tovenen Lea iwaat natu tonowen iza Aser. §

<sup>14</sup> Sawa eez to lupuuŋ wit anoŋa, Ruben ilaghlagh ila uum lolo, le ighita waar anoŋa pida, ve iyou di tila to tina Lea. Mbeb tonowen, yes tighur ila tighaze ipazaagh nditamoot ve ndiliva leso tighen ve ndiliva apodi. Rael ighita, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ai, mbeb to natum ighami, ugham leg pida inim!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Lea ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai! Yom ugham azuwag ipul ghou wa. Ve aazne ughaze ugham mbeb to natug tonene paam? Maau kat!”

Tovenen Rael isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ugham leg pida. Ve mboj aazne, pale nasaav pa Yakop ilat yamru agheen inim gholiŋ waar anoŋa to natum ighami ne atia.” <sup>16</sup> Rabrab izi, ghoru Yakop imuul inim paanu, ve Lea inarua ila, ve isaav pa Lea ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Mboj aazne, yom irau unum tiou. Pasa, naghool ghom pa waar anoŋa to

\* **29:32:** Pisis Ruben pughu tovene: ‘ighita.’ † **29:33:** Pisis Simeon, pughu tovene: ‘ilooŋa.’ ‡ **29:34:** Pisis Levi pughu tovene: ‘ineep tunjia ila.’ § **29:35:** Pisis Yuda pughu tovene: ‘napait.’ \* **30:6:** Pisis Dan pughu tovene: ‘ingabiiz.’ † **30:8:** Pisis Naptali pughu tovene: ‘naparab ariana.’ ‡ **30:10-11:** Pisis Gat pughu tovene: ‘mbeb poia ivot.’ § **30:13:** Pisis Aser pughu tovene: ‘lolo poia kat.’

natug wa.” Tovenen mbonj tonenen, Yakop ila to Lea, ve yesuru tighéen.

<sup>17</sup> Maaron ilooj sunjuuj to Lea, ve iuuli apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen Lea isaav ighaze: “You naghur liva mbesooŋa tiou ila to azuwag, tauto Maaron igham leg atia poia tonene.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Isakar. \*

<sup>19</sup> Tinepneep le Lea apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite inim liim ve eez. <sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham leg mbeb poia eez. Tovenen azuwag pale lolo imuul payou ve ipakur ghou. Pasa, napoop le ndinatatu liim ve eez wa.” Tauto iwaat natu tonowen iza Zebulun. †

<sup>21</sup> Muri ghoru, Lea ipoop liva eez, ve iwaat iza Dina.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ghoru Maaron mata ingal Rael paam, ve ilooj sunjuuj toni. Tovenen iuul Rael ve apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. Tauto Rael isaav ighaze: “Aa, ghara Yoova igham leg natug ve mayag isob! <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon naghaze ye igham leg natug tamoot ite paam, ghoru poia.” Tovenen iwaat natu tonowen iza Yosep. ‡

*Ataam to ŋgai to Yakop timasa tinim naol*

<sup>25</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa Laban ighaze: “Olman, naghaze uyok payou, leso namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve taan tiou. <sup>26</sup> Yom uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom wa. Tovenen upul ndizwag toman ndinatug leso nimundig nila. Pasa, uraat to naghag payom, tauto naghod di ilat tiom wa.”

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Laban ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai waghag! Ituru taneep ris paam o. Mbeb pida tivot tinim ghilalooj payou, ve naghilal naghaze yom ndamom payou, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiou ve leg mbeb katindi. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen naghaze nanjuruut ghom uneep toman ghou. Yo, usaav gha-zooŋa payou. Lolom ughaze naghag sa mbeb inim lem atia leso ituru taneep?”

<sup>29</sup> Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tuum uwatag: You nakaria uraat payom. Tauto ŋgai tiom timasa tinim naol. <sup>30</sup> Muuj, lem ŋgai naol maau. Eemoghon you nanim naneep toman ghom, tauto ŋgai tiom timasa tinim naol kat. Tovenen you, tauto poia to Maaron iza tiom. Pale ŋeez o naghag uraat pa nauul ndizwag ve ndinatug?”

<sup>31-32</sup> Tovenen Laban ighasoni muul ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghag lem sa?”

Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yom irau ugham leg mbeb eta to aazne maau. Ve vena? Irau uyok payou to aazne, ve nala nayou sipsip ndinatatu asosonjadi ve mekmek galgaliinj tisob tinim leg? Nene atia to lolog

pani. Ighaze uyok pa aliŋag tonene, ghoru naneep ve nanjin ŋgai tiom muul. <sup>33</sup> Ve muri, yom irau unum ughita ŋgai to tineep toman ghou, leso uwatag ughaze you ŋgeu yubyub maau. Nene atia to yom ugham payou. Ve ighaze ughita mekmek eta to galgaliinj maau, ma sipsip eta to asosooŋa maau tilaghlaga toman ŋgai tiou, nene yom irau uwatag ughaze you nayubi.”

<sup>34</sup> Laban ilooj saveen to Yakop, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliŋam.”

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon Laban itaghon saveenj todi maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ye imundig ila igham mekmek nditamoot tisob to tinidi mbutmbutuuj, ve mekmek paŋgaar tisob to galgaliinj, ve sipsip ndinatudi tisob to asosonjadi. Ŋgai tisob tonowen, ye inguaaz di tila to tau ndinatatu, leso tingin di. <sup>36</sup> Yesŋa ndinatatu tigham ŋgai tonenen, ve tilaghlaga irau mbonj tol. Tilaghlaga tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru tineep ve tingin ŋgai todi izi tonowe. Ve Yakop ineep ve ingin ŋgai pida to Laban ipul di tizi tineep.

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Yakop igham ai boga mbiti pida, ve isoi ulidi le tinim mbutmbutuuj pisosooŋa. <sup>38-39</sup> Ghoru ipayoon di tigharau oon to ŋgai tighunghun ya ila. Pasa, ye iwatag: nene sawa to ŋgai nditamoot tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar. Tovenen sawa to mekmek ve sipsip tinim pa tighun ya, tighita ai soiiij mbutmbutuuj tonowen, ghoru ŋgai nditamoot tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar igharau ai tonowen. Ve muri, sawa to popaanj, tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuuj ve galgaliinj. <sup>40</sup> Yakop ighur ndinatudi tonowen tineep sagan pa Laban ŋgai toni, leso tinim le. Ve sipsip tovene paam. Sawa to nditamoot tighaze tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar, Yakop ighur naghodi ila pa Laban mekmek toni to mbutmbutuuj ve asosonjadi, leso tipoop ndinatudi mbutmbutuuj ve asosonjadi. Ye ighamgham tovene, le ŋgai toni timasa tinim naol kat. Ve ighur di tila tineep sagan pa Laban toni.

<sup>41</sup> Tovenen sawa to ŋgai tubudi tighaze tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar, Yakop ipapayoon ai boga mbutmbutuuj tigharau oon to ŋgai tighunghun ya ila. <sup>42</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ŋgai konkonjajadi tighaze tiip pa ŋgai paŋgaar, ye ipas ai boga tonowen tighau. Tovenen Yakop le ŋgai tubudi moghon. Ve Laban toni, nene konkonjajadi moghon. <sup>43</sup> Ataam tonene to Yakop inim mbaliinj tau. Ye iraua kat pa mekmek, sipsip, mbesooŋa toni ndiliva ve nditamoot, kamel, ve esele.

## 31

*Yakop ighau pa Laban*

\* **30:18:** Pisis Isakar pughu tovene: ‘atia poia inepneep.’ Pisis Yosep pughu tovene: ‘igham ite paam.’

† **30:20:** Pisis Zebulun pughu tovene: ‘ipakur.’ ‡ **30:24:**

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, tipaes pa Yakop tighaze Laban ndinatu tisavsaav tighaze: “Yakop tonowen, ye iyou mbeb to tamaan tisob tinim le wa. Mbeb toni to naol we, tisob tivot ila to tamaan moghon.” <sup>2</sup> Ve Yakop ighita Laban paam, ighur dadabu pani. Lolo poia pani inimale muun maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig, ve umuul ula pa taan to nditamam ve nditimbun, ve uneep toman di. You pale naneep toman ghom ve matag payom.” <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yakop imbaan ila pa Rael yesuru Lea ighaze tila tivot toni izi paanu dige to ye inginngin ngai pani. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Aazne, you naghita tamamim lolo poia payou inimale muun maau. Eemoghon Maaron to taman inepneep toman ghou ve mata payou. <sup>6-7</sup> Yamru awatag: Ndaman ndaman, you narab taug pa uraat to tamamim. Ve sawa naol, ye igham kaarom payou, ve itortoor alinja pa atia tiou. Eemoghon Maaron ipoona, tauto ye irau iwaghamun ghou kat maau. <sup>8</sup> Sawa to tamamim isaav payou ighaze: ‘Mekmek galgaliin pale tinim lem atia,’ mekmek tisob tiipoop galgaliin moghon. Ve sawa to ye ighaze: ‘Mekmek mbutmbutuun pale tinim lem atia,’ ghoru mekmek tisob tiipoop mbutmbutuun moghon. <sup>9</sup> Ataam tonene, to Maaron ipas ngai to tamamim, ve igham di tinim leg. <sup>10</sup> Sawa to ngai tighaze tiweer, you nagheen ve naghita vibiiin eez tovene: Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nene mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru anjela to Maaron ipoi ghou ighaze: ‘Yakop!’ Ve you nayok pa alinja naghaze: ‘Taug nene.’

<sup>12</sup> “Ye isaav payou muul ighaze: ‘Ngar naol to Laban ighamgham payom, you naghita wa. Matam ila ve ughita. Mekmek nditamoot to tiip pa mekmek pangaar, nowe mbutmbutuun ve galgaliin moghon.

<sup>13</sup> ‘Maaron to ivot payom izi ndug Betel, nene you taug tonene. Sawa to uneep tonowe, yom upayoon yaam ve ulin ngoreen izala pogho, ve umbua saveen ariana payou. You nasaav payom: Umundig to aazne, upul ndug tonene, ve umuul ula pa ndug to tinam ipoop ghom ve matam izi pani.’” *Mbnp 28:18-22*

<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipaes padi le isob, ghoru Rael yesuru Lea tisaav pani tighaze: “Tama-mai, muri pale ipul mbeb toni eta inim lemai? Maau. <sup>15</sup> Ye mata ingal ghei muul maau. Ighita ghei inimale ndiliva sum-budi. Yom uvai ghei sorok maau. Ughol ghei wa. Ve atia tiina to ugham pani, ye tau ighan suvuni ila wa. Yei nighita rita maau. <sup>16</sup> Mbaliin naol to Maaron ipas di pa tamamai, nene iit toman ndinatuum mbeb

toit moghon. Poia, utaghon Maaron alinja to ye isavia payom.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen Yakop imundig, ve iyou ngai toni toman mbeb toni naol isob to igham di izi Mesopotamia. Ghoru ighur ndizuwa toman ndinatu tizala kamel toni poghodi, ve yesna timundig ve tila to Yakop tama Isak to inepneep izi Kanaan.

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, Laban ineeep paanu maau. Ye ila pa ikot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen Rael ila iyub maaron kaarom anunudi to tama Laban ighur di pa tingin ruum toni. <sup>20</sup> Yakop ipaesia mundigiin todi pa Laban maau. Yes timundig inimale yongaaj, ve tila. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tisob tighau. Yes tila timbut ya tiina Euprates, ve tivool tila pa panja ite, ve tilaagh tinjarua lolooz to taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tila.

#### *Laban itaghon Yakop*

<sup>22</sup> Mbon ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Laban tighaze wagha Yakop ighau ila wa. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iyou sinj toni pida, ve yesna tilaan titaghon di. Titaghon di tila tila le irau mbon liim ve ru. Ghoru tila tigharau di izi lolooz to Gileat. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon mbon tonenen, Maaron ivot to Laban to Aramea taamdi ne ila vibiiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Matam imosmoos pa alinjam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.”

<sup>25</sup> Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi ndug Gileat, ve yesna tamtoghon toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen Laban toman tamtoghon toni tila tivot todi, ve tigharaat inadi to nepoon izi tonowe paam. <sup>26</sup> Laban imundig ve iyaan Yakop ighaze: “Ai, yom ugham ngar tonene payou pasa? Yom ugham kaarom payou, ve unguuaz ndinatug livva tighau payou inimale yes ndaaba tighamgham pa yes ndiliva to koiadi. <sup>27-28</sup> Pughu vena to ughau inimale yongaaj payou? Inimale usaav payou, tone nigham ghanghaniin toman narogho, ve nighur gham ala toman lolomai poia. Eemoghon yom upaes payou maau. Tauto nakis ndinatug livva toman nditimbun nimadi maau, ve apul ghou. Ngar to ugham payou, nene denja maau. Ugham ngar to borouna! <sup>29</sup> You tapirig irau nawaghamun gham. Eemoghon mbon, Maaron to tamam isaav payou ighaze: ‘Matam imosmoos pa alinjam. Upiyaav saveen ariana eta pa upamatughezan Yakop malep.’ Tauto tambana, ya. <sup>30</sup> You nawatag: Ngar tiom iyaryaan kat ughaze umuul ula to tamam ve ndug tiom. Tauto upul ghou. Eemoghon pughu vena to uyub maaron tiou anunudi to tingin ruum tiou?”

<sup>31</sup> Yakop ipamuul Laban alinja ighaze: “You namatughez naghaze yom pale

un̄guruut ndinatum liva payou. Tauto naghau inimale yon̄gaan. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon you nakankaan pa maaron tiom anunudi. Ighaze yom undeer̄ tamtoohon eta to iyub di, ye pale imaat. Tovenen taum ulaagh, ve utiir mbeb tiei to naol ne ila tamtoohon toit tonene matadi, ve ukaal di. Ighaze undeer̄ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughami.”

Sawa to Rael iyub tama Laban maaron toni anunudi, Yakop ighita maau. Tauto ikankaan pani. *Mbnp 35:18-19*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Laban imundig, ve iloon̄ ila Yakop mbeez toni, Lea mbeez toni, ve mbeez to yes ndiliva mbesoon̄ ru, ve itiir mbeb tisob. Eemoghon indeer̄ maaron toni anunudi maau. Ghoru iloon̄ ila mbeez to Rael paam ve ikaal mbeb toni.

<sup>34</sup> Eemoghon Rael iṅgooz maaron kaarom̄na anunudi tonowen iloon̄ ila pelpeel, ve ighuri imonau ila kamel toni dige, ve mbole izala pogho. Tovenen mburuguun̄ to tineep ila mbeez to Rael lolo, Laban itiir di tisob, le maau.

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Rael isaav pa tama ighaze: “O tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. You irau namundig maau. Pasa, moroghooṅ to ndiliva igham ghou.” Tauto Laban ikaal le maau.

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Yakop ate yabyab kat, ve iyaan Laban ighaze: “You namalaan̄ pa sa tutuun̄, ve naghama sa sosor, to atem yabyab ve utaghon ghoo? <sup>37</sup> Aazne, yom utiir mbeb tiei tisob ve undab di. Ighaze undeer̄ mbeb tiom eta, ghoru ughuri ivot ghazoon̄ ila tamtoohon toit tisob tonene matadi ve tighita, leso tingabiiz saveer̄j toit.

<sup>38</sup> “You naneep toman ghom irau ndaman tamoot ee (20) wa. Sawa isob tonenen, sipsip ve mekmek tiom popaan̄ todi poia moghon. Ve you naghan sipsip tiom eta sorok maau. <sup>39</sup> Ighaze mbeb sagsag ighan sipsip tiom eta le imaat, you naghama sipsip tonowen ilat ve napatooṅa payom maau. Maau kat. You narabolini pa taug sipsip tiou. Pasa, yom usaav arianaṅa payou tovene: Ighaze mbeb tiom eta ilale pa ndag, ma mbon̄, you taug irau narabolini. <sup>40</sup> Ndag, ndag ighaaz katin ghoo. Ve mbon̄, saut igham ghoo namon̄eer̄ kat, ve nagheen pa matag rita maau.

<sup>41</sup> “You naneep toman ghom ve nambesmbes payom irau ndaman tamoot ee wa. You naghama uraat irau ndaman saan̄gul ve paan̄ pa naghama ndinatum liva ru. Ve naghama uraat payom irau ndaman liim ve eez muul, leso ughama leg sipsip ve mekmek. Ve sawa naol, yom utoor alin̄jam pa atia tiou.

<sup>42</sup> “Maaron to timbug Abaram, ye Maaron to taman̄ Isak imatughez pani ve imbesmbees pani paam. Inimale ye ivool tiou maau, tone yom ughur ghoo nanim toman nimag ṅginiṅa. Eemoghon Maaron ighita pataṅani tiou ve uraat tiina to naghama payom. Tauto mbon̄ ivot tiom ve iyaan ghom.”

*Yakop yesuru Laban timbua saveer̄j*

<sup>43</sup> Yakop isavsaav le isob, ghoru Laban ipamuul alin̄ja ighaze: “Ndiliva tonene, nene you ndinatug liva. Ve yes ndipain tonene, nene you nditimbug. Ndinatug liva to tipoop di. Ve sipsip toman mekmek tisob tonene, nene you tiou paam. Tovenen mbeb tisob to aazne yom ughita di ne, nene you tiou moghon. Eemoghon aazne, pale naghama vena padi? Tambaṅa, tinim lem wa. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze tambua saveer̄j arianaṅ, leso talup lolood inim ee moghon. Ve tagham ṅgar eta, leso tapariaan̄ saveer̄j mbuaan̄ toit ve mataad in̄gali.”

<sup>45</sup> Tauto Yakop ighama yaam mala eez, ve ipayoonda inim ghilaloon̄ pa saveer̄j mbuaan̄ todi. <sup>46</sup> Ghoru isaav pa ndiran toni ighaze tila tindou yaam pida. Yes tila tindou di le isob, ghoru tilup di, ve tighama ghanghaniṅ igharau yaam ndoun̄ tonowen dige. <sup>47</sup> Yaam ndoun̄ tonenen, Laban iwaat iza ila yes Aramea alin̄jadi ighaze Yegar Saduta. Ve Yakop iwaat yaam tonenen iza Galet.

<sup>48</sup> Laban isaav ighaze: “Aazne, yaam ndoun̄ tonene ineep ila ituru sosood pa ipariaan̄ saveer̄j mbuaan̄ toit.” Tauto tiwaat yaam ndoun̄ tonenen iza Galet. <sup>49-50</sup> Ve tiwaat iza ite Mizpa. \*

Pasa, Laban isaav tovene: “Ituru irau tawaghton ghiit muul maau. Pale taneep sagan sagan pa tauud. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale ighita ghiit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze yom ureu saveer̄j mbuaan̄ toit, ve ughama sosor pa ndinatug liva, ma uvaṅ liva ite paam, upatum ghom. Pasa, Maaron iloon̄ saveer̄j mbuaan̄ toit wa. Ve sa ṅgar to iit taghami inim ṅgozaan̄ ve tamtoohon tiwatagi maau, nene ye ighita.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Laban isaav pa Yakop muul ighaze: “Ughita yaam ndoun̄ ve yaam payoondaṅ to naghur di tineep ila sosood. <sup>52</sup> Mbeb ru tonene, pale tipei ṅgar toit. Leso mataad in̄gal saveer̄j mbuaan̄ toit. Saveer̄j tovene: Ituru irau tamalaan̄ pa yaam ndoun̄ tonene, ve you natal nawaghamun ghom, ma yom unum uwaghamun ghoo ne maau. <sup>53</sup> Maaron to Abaram ve Maaron to Naor pale tighita ghiit ve tingabiiz ghiit. Ighaze toit eta ighama sosor, nene pale tighur atia pani.”

\* **31:49-50:** Saveer̄j Galet, nene Hibru alin̄jadi. Pughu tovene: ‘mbeb to ipariaan̄ saveer̄j.’ Ve saveer̄j Mizpa pughu tovene: ‘ruum daba mala to taneep pani ve mataad ilala.’

Laban isavsaav le isob, ve Yakop ana iwaat Maaron to tama Isak imatughez ve imbesmbees pani ne iza pa ipariaan saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. <sup>54</sup> Ghoru Yakop irab ngai eez, ve imozi izala lolooz daba inim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ve ipoi sinj todi tisob tinim, ve yesnja tilup di ve tighanghan. Tighanghan le isob, ghoru tighen tonowe pa mbonj.

<sup>55</sup> Mbonjmaagh ndoromaanja, ve Laban imundig, ikis ndinatu liva ve nditumbu nimadi, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida, ghoru ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni.

## 32

### *Yakop itar tau pa ila ighita togha Esau*

<sup>1</sup> Laban ipul di ve ila, ve Yakop paam ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Ilaagh ila le anjela pida to Maaron tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa. <sup>2</sup> Yakop ighita di, ve isaav ighaze: "Wai! Nene ndaaba to Maaron inadi to nepoonj." Tauto iwaat ndug tonowen iza Mahanaim.

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru imbaan tamtoghon pida ighaze tigham avo ve timuuj tila to togha Esau to inepneep izi taan suruvu to Seir. Taan tonowen iza ite Edom. <sup>4</sup> Ye ighur saveen padi ighaze: "Yam ala avot to tiina tiou Esau, ghoru asaav pani aghaze: 'Mbesoonja tiom Yakop isaav tovene: Yesuru wagha Laban tikaria nepoonj wa. Tauto aazne, ye ighaze imuul inim. <sup>5</sup> Ye le makau, esele, sipsip, mekmek, ve mbesoonja nditamoot ve ndiliva katindi. Tovenen imbaan ghei ninim pa nipaes payom, lesu ughami toman lolom poia.'"

<sup>6</sup> Yakop isavsaav padi le isob, ve tila tighita Esau. Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yakop ve tipaes pani tighaze: "Ye niila nivot to togham, to nimuul ninim. Ve uloonj! Yesnja tamtoghon toni 400 tilaghaagha tinim tighaze tighita ghom."

<sup>7</sup> Yakop iloonj saveen todi, le matughezaan tiina ighami ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ivalag tamtoghon toni toman ngai toni tinim rouŋ ru. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, mata ingal tovene: "Ighaze Esau inim ve ipamundigin malmal, ve irab rouŋ eez timaat, nene pale rouŋ ite irau tighau tila."

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yakop isunj pa Maaron ighaze: "O Yoova, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram ve tamaan Isak. Muunj, taum usaav payou ighaze namuul nala pa taan tiou ve naneep toman sinj tiou. Ve usaav payou ighaze yom pale ugham poian ghou ve naneep pooi. <sup>10</sup> Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Muunj, sawa to nambut ya Yordan ve nala, you leg mbeb eta maau. Nakis titi moghon ve nalaagha. Eemoghon yom lolom ineep tiou, ve ugham poian ghou kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom. Tauto aazne, namuul nanim

toman rouŋ tintina ru tonene. You poiang irau to ugham ngar tovene payou maau.

<sup>11</sup> O Maaron, you naghason ghom. Ugham mulin ghou ila toghag Esau nima. Pasa, you namatughez pani kat. Pame inim ve ipamundigin malmal payou toman ndizwag ve ndinatug, ve irab ghei nisob nimatmaat. <sup>12</sup> Maaron, matam ingal saveen to umbua toman ghou. Yom usaav payou ughaze pale ugham poian ghou, ve ugham papaghu tiou timasa tinim naol le irau tinin di maau tini-male magargaar to te." *Mbnp*

28:13-15

<sup>13</sup> Yakop isunj le isob, ve ineep tonowe pa mbonj. Mbonjmaagh ghoru, ivureer ngai pida tila sagan ighaze ighur di timuunj tila to togha Esau. <sup>14</sup> Ngai tovene: Mekmek panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20). Sipsip panjaar 200 ve nditamoot tamoot ee (20).

<sup>15</sup> Kamel panjaar tamoot ee saangul (30) toman ndinatudi. Makau panjaar tamoot ru (40), ve nditamoot saangul (10). Ve esele panjaar tamoot ee (20) ve nditamoot saangul (10).

<sup>16</sup> Yakop ighur ngai tonowen tila ketoonj ketoonj, ve ighur di tila mbesoonja toni pida nimadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam amuunj. Eemoghon alup gham pa laghoonj malep. Alaagh sagan sagan pa taumim."

<sup>17</sup> Ve Yakop isaav arianja pa mbesoonja to ilaagh imuunj tovene: "Ighaze toghag Esau inim ivot tiom, ve ighason ghom ighaze: 'Yom mbesoonja to sei? Ve ula sine? Ve ngai ketoonj tonanan to sei?'" <sup>18</sup> Ighaze ye ighason ghom tovene, ghoru upamuul alinja ughaze: "Ngai tonene, to mbesoonja tiom Yakop. Ye ighaze igham di sorok pa tiina toni Esau. Ye tau ilaghaagha muri."

<sup>19</sup> Yakop igham saveenj raraate pa mbesoonja toni to inim ru, ve ite to inim tol, ve mbesoonja toni tisob to matadi pa ngai ketoonjadi tonenen, ve tigham di tila. Ve isaav padi tovene: "Yam ala avot to toghag Esau, ghoru asavia saveenj raraate moghon pani. <sup>20</sup> Ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Olman, mbesoonja tiom Yakop ilaghaagha muri.'" Yakop igham tovene pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "You pale naghama mbeb naol tonene timuunj tila toni sorok. Leso nagharaat lolo, ve sawa to nala peria toni, ye pale lolo poia payou." <sup>21</sup> Tovenen mbeb naol to Yakop ighaze igham pa togha, ye ighur di timuunj tila. Eemoghon ye tau ineep izi ndug tonenen pa mbonj.

### *Yakop yesuru Maaron titooov tapiridi*

<sup>22</sup> Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, Yakop imundig, ve igham ndizuwa ru toman ziria ru paam to mbesoonja toni, ve ndinatu saangul ve eez. Tila titaghon maghat to ya Yabok ve tivool tila pa panja ite. <sup>23-24</sup> Ye

ila ighur di tizi, ve imuul ila isaav pa mbesooṅa toni tiyou mburuguuṅ toni pida, ve titaghon di tivool tila. Ve ye enḡeni ineeṅ tonowe pa mbon.

Inepneep, ve ṅgeu eez inim ve yesuru Yakop titooṅ tapiridi izi tonowe le ndugizau. <sup>25</sup> ṅgeu tonowen ighita ighaze tapiri irau to ilib pa Yakop maau. Tovenen irab Yakop ṅgoi le senḡaṅa ipas. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Upul ghou nala! Paam ndugizau.”

Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. You pale nakiskis ghom tovene le irau ughur palotiṅ iza tiou, ghoru napul ghom ula.”

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen ṅgeu tonowen ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “You izag Yakop.”

<sup>28</sup> ṅgeu tonowen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pale tiwaat izam Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat ghom Israel. Pasa, yamru Maaron ve tamtoghon atoov tapirimim le ulib padi wa.” \* *Mbnp 35:10*

<sup>29</sup> Ghoru Yakop ighason ṅgeu tonowen ighaze: “Izam sei?”

ṅgeu tonowen ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa izag?” Ghoru ighur palotiṅ iza to Yakop, ve ipuli ve ila.

<sup>30</sup> Yakop imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Aazne, you naghita Maaron nagho pa matag, eemoghon namaat maau.” Tovenen iwaat ndug tonowen iza Peniel. † *Igham 24:11, 33:20*

<sup>31</sup> Ndag iza peria, ve Yakop ipul ndug Peniel, ve ilaagh. Iweuweu aghe ve ila. Pasa, ṅgoi senḡaṅa ipas. <sup>32</sup> Pughu tonene, to muuṅ ve inim aazne, yes Israela irau tighan ṅgai minda to ipaak ila tua to ṅgoi ne maau. Pasa, ṅgeu tonowen irab Yakop ṅgoi le ipas.

### 33

*Yakop yesuru Esau tiwandenḡon di*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop ilaagh ila, ve mata ila le ighita togha Esau inim toman tamtoghon toni 400. Tovenen Yakop ivalag ndinatu to Lea, Rael, ve ndiliva mbesooṅa toni ru. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighur ndiliva mbesooṅa toni ru toman ndinatudi timuuṅ, ve Lea toman ndinatu titaghon di, ve Rael yesuru natu Yosep tilaagh muri. <sup>3-4</sup> Ve Yakop tau imuuṅ padi, ve inarua togha Esau ila. Ilaaghlaagh ve iputput aghe pani irau pa liim ve ru. Ye ighamgham tovene ve togha ilaan ṅarua inim ve isavagi ve yesuru titagṅ <sup>5-6</sup> Ghoru Esau mata ila le ighita yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi. Tovenen ighason

Yakop ighaze: “Nowe sei masin to yamṅa anim ne?”

Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, nowe you mbesooṅa tiom ndinatug. Maaron igham di payou itaghon poia toni.” Ye isavsaav, ve ndiliva mbesooṅa toni ru toman ndinatudi tinim tivot, ve tiput aghedi pa Esau. <sup>7</sup> Ve Lea toman ndinatu tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ghoru Yosep yesuru tina Rael tilaagh muri tinim, ve yes paam tiput aghedi pani.

<sup>8</sup> Esau ighason Yakop muul ighaze: “Laak, yes ival to tipakeet ṅgai ve tinim peria tiou ne, pughu vena?”

Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, you nagham di payom, leso ugham ghou toman lolom poia.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Esau isaav pani ighaze: “Wai tazig, you narau mbeb to naol ne. Mbeb tiom ineeṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yakop izoorndug ighaze: “Ee-e toghag, ighaze lolom poia payou, ghoru ugham mbeb tisob to nagham di payom. Pasa, yom upatoṅ ṅgar to Maaron payou, ve lolom isamin ghou ve ugham ghou toman lolom poia. Tauto naghita naghom, nene inimale naghita Maaron nagho. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen ugham mbeb to nagham di payom ne. Pasa, Maaron igham poian ghou ve igham leg mbeb katindi.”

Yakop izoorndug, tauto Esau lolo poia pa ṅgar toni, ve igham le mbeb tonowen. <sup>12</sup> Ghoru Esau isaav ighaze: “Poia, amundig itiṅa tala.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yakop isaav pani ighaze: “Maau. Tiina tiou, yom umuuṅ. Ughita. Ndipain tonene, tapiridi irau tilaagh rikia maau. Ve sipsip ve mekmek tonene tighunghun tuz sone, ve tikaria laghoṅ wa. Tapasul di malep. Ighaze tagham di tilaagh mala pa ndag ee moghon, nene pale tisob timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tiina tiou, yom umuuṅ, ve you toman ndipain ve ṅgai pale nitaghon ghom. Pale nilaghlaagh pooi taghon ndipain ve ṅgai tapiridi, le nilat peria tiom izi ndug Seir.” <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Esau iyok pa Yakop saveṅ toni ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze venen, you pale napul tamtoghon tiou pida tineep toman ghom. Leso tinḡin gham ve yamṅa anim.”

Eemoghon Yakop ipamuul aliṅa ighaze: “Tiina tiou, aliṅam poia. Eemoghon yom upatoṅ ṅgar popoia naol payou wa. Ugham ṅgar naol malep. Tamtoghon tiou tineep-neep.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ndag ee moghon tonowen, Esau imuul ila pa Seir. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ila Seir maau. Ilaagh ila pa ndug ite, iza Sukot. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ipayoon le ruum

\* **32:28:** Pisis Yakop pughu tovene: ‘kaarom,’ ma ‘aghe gudu.’ Ve iza paghu Israel, pughu tovene: “Yesuru Maaron titooṅ tapiridi.” † **32:30:** Peniel pughu ‘Maaron nagho.’ \* **33:17:** Sukot pughu tovene: ‘dur.’

eez, ve igharaat dur pida pa ngai toni paam. Tauto tiwaat ndug tonowen iza Sukot.\*

<sup>18</sup> Sawa to Yakop ipul taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila pa taan to Kanaan, ye igharaat ina to nepoon igharau ndug Sekem. <sup>19</sup> Ve ighol taan to ye inepneep pani ne ila to sinj to Amor. (Amor, ye Sekem tama.) *Yo 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yakop igharaat artaal eez izi tonowe, ve iwaat iza ighaze: 'El Eloie Israel.' †

## 34

### *Sekem imogheer pa Dina*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yakop yesuru Lea natudi liva Dina ila ighaze ighita ndiliva papaghu pida to ndug Sekem. <sup>2</sup> Amor to daba to ndug tonowen, natu Sekem ighita Dina, ve ila isavagi ve imogheer pani. Amor, ye Hep taamdi. <sup>3</sup> Sekem lolo pa Dina kat. Tovenen isavia saveej popoia pida pani, lesu irab ate, ve ighami lolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Ve isaav pa tama Amor ighaze: "Taman, you lolog pa liva paghu tonowen kat. Ula to sinj toni, ve yamja agharaat saveej lesu navaii."

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iloon ngar mayanjiina to Sekem igham pa natu liva, eemoghon isavia saveej eta rikia maau. Pasa, ndinatu nditamoot tila ndug ite ve tigham uraat pa nginiinj ngai toni tonowe. Tovenen itatan tau ve inaam di.

<sup>6</sup> Ye inamnaam di ve inepneep, ve Sekem tama Amor ila ivot toni ighaze yesuru tigharaat saveej. <sup>7</sup> Yakop ndinatu tiloon ngar samia to Sekem igham pa livudi, ve timuul tinim tivot paanu. Lolodi poia maau. Atedi yabyab kat. Pasa, lolodi pa ngar tovene ivot padi malep. Tighita tighaze Sekem igham mayanjiina tiina pa yes Israela.

<sup>8</sup> Amor isaav padi ighaze: "Aloon. Natug Sekem, ye lolo pa natum liva kat ve itanj pani ighaze ivaii. Vena, irau ayok pani ve ivai natug? <sup>9</sup> You naghita naghaze nene poia pa papaghu toit tiwavain di. Yei pale nivai ndinatumin ndiliva, ve yam avai ndinatumi ndiliva. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Taan tiina inepneep. Yam taunim aghita lemim taan pida pa aneep pani. Leso itinja talup ghiit, ve taparabol pa mbeb toit ila inim." <sup>11</sup> Ghoru Sekem imundig ve isaav pa Dina tama Yakop toman ndilivu tovene: "Ighaze lolomim toman ngar tiam inim tiou, sa mbeb to lolomim pani, you pale naghiam payam. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen asavia liva atia payou. Izi, ma iza, you pale naghiam payam. Eemoghon ayok pa naghiam inim azuwag."

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yakop ndinatu atedi yabyab kat pa Sekem pa ngar mayanjiina to igham pa livudi Dina. Tovenen tigham kaarom pa Sekem yesuru tama Amor tighaze: <sup>14</sup> "Vana

maau. Tamoot to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau niyok pa ivai livumai maau. Pa vene, igham mayanjiina payei. <sup>15</sup> Ataam ee moghon to inepneep. Yam irau ataghon gabuamai, ve azir nditamoot tiam, le iit tasob rarateed, ghoru niyok pa saveej tiam, <sup>16</sup> ve niyok pa itinja tawavain ghiit, ve inepneep izi ndug tonene, ve talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze yam ayok pa ziroon gham maau, nene pale nilat nigham livumai, ve nighau nila."

<sup>18-19</sup> Amor yesuru natu Sekem tiloon saveej todi, ve tiyok pani tighaze nene ngar poia. Tovenen rikia moghon, ve Sekem ipamundigin mbeb tononen saveeja. Pasa, ye lolo pa Yakop natu liva kat. Sekem, sinj to tama tisob titandag pani ve tiloon alinja. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Amor yesuru natu Sekem tila pa ndug to lupuuñ to igharau ataam avo ve tisaav pa yes nditamoot tisob to ndug Sekem tighaze: <sup>21</sup> "Ndiran tonowen, ndiran luuma, ve tighaze itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Iit taan toit tiina. Irau tapul pida padi. Leso tilaghaagh pani, ve tiraukol pa mbeb todi, ve itinja irau tawavain ghiit. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yes tiyoon ariana pa mbeb ee moghon tonene. Tighaze tazir ghiit tasob le rarateed animale yes, ghoru tiyok pa tineep toman ghiit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze tataghon ngar todi, nene pale inim ataam pait ve tagham ngai todi to ghaniinj ve to uraat, toman mburuguuñ todi tisob tinim leed. Yo, yam taunim asaav. Vena, tayok pa ngar todi, ma maau?" <sup>24</sup> Yes to paanu tiloon saveej to Sekem yesuru tama Amor, ve tiyok. Tovenen tizir nditamoot todi tisob.

<sup>25</sup> Uraat to ziroon di isob, ve mbon inim tol ve nditamoot to ndug Sekem tineepneep toman yabyabuñ tiina sone. Ghoru Yakop ndinatu ru, Simeon ve Levi to Dina ndilivu, timundig toman buza todi, ve tiloon tila ndug Sekem. Yes to paanu tikankaan pa ngar to yesuru tighaze tighami. Yesuru tila, ve timbut nditamoot tisob timatmaat. <sup>26</sup> Amor ve natu Sekem paam, timbut yesuru pa buza ve timaat. Ghoru tigham livudi Dina, ve tipul ruum to Sekem, ve tighau tila. <sup>27-29</sup> Ghoru Yakop ndinatu pida anadi timundig ve tilaan muri tiloon tila ndug Sekem, ve tiyou mbeb to yes to tirab di timaat ne, inim yatuuñ ngar samia to tigham pa livudi Dina. Tigham makau, esele, ve sipsip todi, toman mbaliinj ve mbeb todi pida to tineep ruum lolo. Mbeb todi to inepneep paanu, ve mbeb to uum paam, eta inepneep muul maau. Tiyou di le tisob. Ve tiyou ndiliva todi toman ndinatudi paam.

<sup>30</sup> Yes tigham ngar tononen, le Yakop ate yabyab ve iyaan Simeon yesuru Levi ig-

† 33:20: 'El Eloie Israel,' pughu tovene: 'Maaron, ye Maaron to Israel.'

haze: “Yamru awaghamun izag wa. Yes Kanaana ve Peresa to tinepneep izi taan tonene, pale tighita ghou tighaze you ngeu samiag kat, ve tighur koi payou. Ighaze tilup di ve tigham malmal pait, nene pale tirab ghiit tasob tamatmaat. Pasa, iit ival maau.”<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale nipul ngeu tonowen igham tovene pa livumai inimale ye liva to ataam?”

### 35

#### *Yakop imuul ila pa ndug Betel*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru Maaron isaav pa Yakop ighaze: “Umundig uzala pa ndug Betel, ve uneep tonowe. Ve ugharaat artaal payou. You Maaron to navot tiom indeen sawa to yom ughau pa togham Esau.” *Mbnp 28:11-17*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen Yakop isaav pa ndiran toni toman tamtoghon pida to yesŋa tinepneep ighaze: “Yam asuruuv maaron tiam anunudi tisob tilaledi, ve agharaat taumim leso angalaanŋ ila Maaron mata, ve ayol gham pa nonogiŋa popoia.”<sup>3</sup> Ghoru tamundig ve tazala pa ndug Betel. You naghaze nagharaat artaal pa Maaron izi tonowe. Pasa, sawa to pataŋani igham ghou, ye iloonj sunjuuŋ tiou ve igham mulin ghou. Ve ndug sine to nala naneepp pani, ye ineepp toman ghou ve mata payou.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen tiyou maaron kaaronŋa todi anunudi ve tigham di tinim, ve tipas pandood tizi pa taliŋadi, ve tighur di tila to Yakop. Ghoru ye itavia di ila ai tiina eez pughu. Ai tonowen iyoon igharau ndug Sekem.<sup>5</sup> Ghoru timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep tigharau ndug Sekem, Maaron igham matughezaan tiina ivot padi. Tovenen todi eta itaghon di pa malmal maau.<sup>6</sup> Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tisob tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Lus. Lus ineepp ila taan suruvu to Kanaan. Iza ite Betel.<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yakop igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza El Betel. Pasa, sawa to ye ighau pa togha Esau, Maaron ivot toni tonowe.

<sup>8</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Debora, liva mbe-soonŋa to Yakop tina Rebeka, imaat. Sawa to Rebeka paini ve inim, Debora ingini. Yes titavia izi ai tiina eez pughu to iyoon igharau ndug tonowen. Tovenen tiwaat ai tonowen iza tighaze “Ai to tanjiiz.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Sawa to Yakop ipul Mesopotamia, ve imuul ila ivot taan to Kanaan, Maaron ivot toni, ve ighur poia iza toni ighaze: “Yom izam Yakop. Eemoghon aazne ve ila, irau tiwaat ghom Yakop muul maau. Pale tiwaat

ghom Israel.” Tovenen iwaat Yakop iza paghu Israel. *Mbnp 32:28*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Maaron iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: “You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim naol, ve tinim ndug ndug pughudi. Ve kinik pida pale tivot ila to papaghu tiom.<sup>12</sup> Taan tonene, muuŋ nambua saveeŋ toman Abaram ve Isak naghaze pale naghama padi. Ve aazne, naghama taan tonene payom ve papaghu tiom to muri pale tivot.” *Mbnp 12:7, 17:4-8*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron isavsavv toman Yakop le isob, ghoru ipuli, ve imuul iza ila.<sup>14</sup> Yakop ipayoon yaam mala eez izi ndug to Maaron isavsavv pani, leso inim ghilaloonj pa ndug tonowen. Ve ilin vaen izala yaam tonowen pogho inim watoonrau, ve ilin ngoreen izala pogho paam.<sup>15</sup> Ve iwaat ndug tonowen iza Betel.

#### *Rael imaat*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tipul Betel. Tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Eprata sone, ve Rael pain ighami ighaze ipoop. Popaan toni ipataŋan kat.<sup>17</sup> Sawa to yabyabuun tiina kat ighami, liva to ipapopani isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez malep! Nene ugham pain tamoot ite.”<sup>18</sup> Rael igharau ighaze imaat, ghoru iyavan, ve iwaat natu tonowen iza Benoni.\* Eemoghon Yakop itoor iza muul ighaze Benyamin.<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Rael imaat, ve titavia izi ataa to ila pa ndug Eprata ne dige. (Eprata, iza ite Betelem.)<sup>20</sup> Ghoru Yakop ipayoon yaam eez inim ghilaloonj pa naal to Rael. Yaam tonowen iyondyood sone.

<sup>21</sup> Israel imundig muul, ve ilaagh ila ivot izi ndug eez. Ndug tonowen, ruum daba mala eez iyondyood, iza Eder. Yakop ipul ruum tonowen ve ila ris, ghoru igharaat ina to nepoon tonowe.

<sup>22</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Ruben ila to Bila to tama ziria ite ne, ve yesuru tigheen. Ngar to ighami, tama Israel iloonj varu paam. *Mbnp 49:4*

#### *Yakop ndinatu*

Yakop ndinatu nditamoot saangul ve ru tivot tovene:

<sup>23</sup> Lea ipoop Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba, ghoru Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, ve Zebulun.<sup>24</sup> Rael ipoop Yosep yesuru Benyamin.<sup>25</sup> Bila to liva mbe-soonŋa to Rael, ye ipoop Dan yesuru Naptali.<sup>26</sup> Ve Silpa to liva mbe-soonŋa to Lea, ye ipoop Gat yesuru Aser. Sawa to Yakop inepneep izi Mesopotamia, tipoop ndinatu tonowen.

#### *Isak imaat*

\* **35:18:** Pisis Benoni pughu tovene: ‘natug to napoopa toman lolog ipataŋan.’ Pisis Benyamin pughu tovene: ‘natug to nimag waan’ o ‘natug to pale ineepp pool.’



<sup>27</sup> Yakop imundig muul, ve ila ivot to tama Isak izi ndug Mamre to igharau ndug Kiriat Arba. (Kiriat Arba iza ite Ebron. Ndug tonowen, to muuj Abaram yesuru Isak tineep tinim loom pani.) *Mbnp 13:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Isak inepneep le inim olman waat, ghoru imaat ve ila igheen toman siŋ toni pida to timaat muuj wa. Ndaman toni irau (180), ghoru imaat ve ndinatu ru, Esau ve Yakop, titavia.

## 36

### *Esau papaghu toni*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiŋ to Esau toman papaghu toni. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

<sup>2</sup> Esau ivai Kanaan tidi ru: Ada ve Oholibama. Ada, ye Elon natu liva. Ve Elon, ye Hit taamdi. Oholibama tama Ana, ve timbu Zibeon. Zibeon, ye Ep taamdi. <sup>3</sup> Esau ivai Basemat paam. Basemat, ye Ismael natu liva, ve Nebaiot liva.

<sup>4</sup> Ada yesuru Esau tipoop Elipas, ve Basemat yesuru Esau tipoop Reuel. <sup>5</sup> Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Esau ndinatu tonowen, tipoop di izi taan Kanaan. <sup>6</sup> Muri ghoru, Esau imundig igham ndizuwa, ndinatu, ve tamtoghon toni tisob to tinepneep tomani, ve ŋgai ve mburuguuj toni tisob to ye igham di izi Kanaan ne, ve ila inep saguan pa tazi Yakop. <sup>7</sup> Pasa, Yakop yesuru Esau ŋgai todi katindi, ve taan irau di maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Esau ila inep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. (Esau iza ite Edom.)

<sup>9</sup> Nene pitiŋ to Esau papaghu toni. Esau inim pughu to yes Edoma to tineep izi lolooz to taan suruvu to Seir. <sup>10</sup> Esau ndinatu tivot tovene: Yesuru azuwa Ada tipoop Elipas, ve yesuru azuwa Basemat tipoop Reuel.

<sup>11</sup> Esau natu Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Omar, Sepo, Gatam, ve Kenas. <sup>12</sup> Elipas ivai liva ite, iza Timna. Eemoghon, ye azuwa kat maau. Ye ipoop Amalek. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

<sup>13</sup> Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Sera, Samma, ve Miza. Nene Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

<sup>14</sup> Esau azuwa ite Oholibama. Ye Ana natu liva, ve Zibeon timbu liva. Yesuru Esau tipoop ndinatudi tol: Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora.

<sup>15-16</sup> Esau papaghu toni tonowen tila tineep izi ndug todi eŋaŋa, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi.

Esau natu aidaba Elipas ndinatu, nene: Teman, Oman, Sepo, Kenas, Kora, Gatam, ve Amalek. Elipas papaghu toni tonowen tineep izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Ada.

<sup>17</sup> Esau natu Reuel ndinatu, nene: Naat, Zera, ve Samma. Yes paam tila tineep ledi

ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Nenen Esau papaghu toni to tivot ila to azuwa Basemat.

<sup>18</sup> Esau azuwa Oholibama ipoop Yeus, Yalam, ve Kora. Yes paam tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi. Oholibama, ye Ana natu liva.

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tonene, nene Esau papaghu toni. Yes tisob tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi.

### *Seir papaghu toni*

<sup>20-21</sup> Ngeu eez inep izi taan suruvu to Edom paam, iza Seir. Ye Or taamdi. Seir ndinatu, nene: Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, ve Ezer. Yes tila tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Edom, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa yes Ora.

<sup>22</sup> Lotan ndinatu nditamoot, nene Ori ve Omam. Ve Lotan livu iza Timna.

<sup>23</sup> Sobal ndinatu, nene: Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sepo, ve Onam.

<sup>24</sup> Zibeon ndinatu, nene: Aya ve Ana. Ana tonene, to inginŋin ese to tama izi ndug balim, ve indeen ya tuntuu eez tonowe.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ipoop ndinatu ru. Tamoot iza Dison, ve liva iza Oholibama.

<sup>26</sup> Dison ndinatu, nene: Emdan, Esban, Itran, ve Keran.

<sup>27</sup> Ezer ndinatu, nene: Bilan, Zaaban, ve Akan.

<sup>28</sup> Ve Disan ndinatu, nene: Uz ve Aran.

<sup>29-30</sup> Tovenen Or papaghu toni to tivot ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Lotan, Sobal, Zibeon, Ana, Dison, Ezer, ve Disan. Yes tonenen, to tiŋŋin yes Ora, ve tineep ledi ledi izi taan suruvu to Seir.

### *Kinik to yes Edoma izadi*

<sup>31</sup> Muuj, sawa to yes Israela ledi kinik eta sone, yes kinik tonene tiŋŋin taan suruvu to Edom.

<sup>32</sup> Beor natu Bela, ye kinik to ingin taan suruvu to Edom muuj. Ndug toni iza Dinaaba. <sup>33</sup> Bela imaat, ve Zera natu Yobab igham ina. Yobab ndug toni Bosra. <sup>34</sup> Yobab imaat, ve Usam igham ina. Usam inim pa taan suruvu to yes Temana. <sup>35</sup> Usam imaat, ve Bedat natu Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Abit. Yesŋa yes Midiana tiparab izi taan suruvu to Moap, le ye ilib padi. <sup>36</sup> Aad imaat, ve Samla igham ina. Samla ndug toni Masereka. <sup>37</sup> Samla imaat, ve Saul igham ina. Saul ndug toni Reobot. Ndug tonowen igharau ya tiina Euprates. <sup>38</sup> Saul imaat, ve Akbor natu Bal-Anan igham ina. <sup>39</sup> Bal-Anan imaat, ghoru Aad igham ina. Aad ndug toni Pau, ve azuwa iza Meetabel. Meetabel tina iza Matret, ve timbu liva iza Me-Zaab.

<sup>40-43</sup> Tovenen Esau papaghu toni to tila tineep izi ndug todi todi, ve tinim ndimaronŋa pa rumai todi todi, nene Timna,

Alba, Yetet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Kenas, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel, ve Iram. Yes tonenen, to tinim ndimaronja pa yes Edoma, ve tingin taan todi todi. Esau papaghu toni tonenen, to tivot ve tinim pughu to yes Edoma.

### 37

#### *Yosep nditogha tighur koi pani*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop igharaat ina to nepoon izi taan to Kanaan to muuj tama Isak ineep inim loom pani. <sup>2</sup> Nene kamos to Yakop toman ndinatu.

Sawa to Yakop natu Yosep ndaman toni irau saangul liim ve ru (17), yesja nditogha pida to Yakop ziria ru Bila ve Silpa ndinatudi tila tingin ngai todi. Sawa pida, ighaze nditogha tigham mbeb eta isosor, ghoru Yosep ila ipaes pa tamandi.

<sup>3</sup> Yakop lolo pa Yosep ilib pa ndinatu to naol ne. Pasa, ye inim olman, ghoru azuwa Rael ipoopa. Tovenen Yakop igharaat Yosep le nonogiija mala eez to bodeeja popoia kat. <sup>4</sup> Yosep nditogha tighita tamandi lolo pa Yosep ilib padi, le ireu lolodi, ve tisavia saveej poia eta pani maau.

#### *Yosep vibiiñ toni*

<sup>5-7</sup> Mboñ eez, Yosep igheen le ivib. Ghoru ipaesia vibiiñ toni pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiiñ tiou. You navib tovene: Iit tanepneep ila uum, ve tagham uraat pa posaan aniiñ. Mala maau ve aniiñ poos tiou imundig iza iyoon denja, ve aniiñ poos tiam tisob tinim tiyoon tiluvut tiou, ve tiput aghedi pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep nditogha tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai! Yom upakur ghom pasa! Yom ughaze unum tiina payei ve ungin ghei?” Tovenen saveej to ye isavia pa vibiiñ toni, igham di atedi yabyab kat pani. *Mbnp 43:26-28, 44:14, 50:18*

<sup>9</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ivib muul. Ve ipaesia vibiiñ toni tonenen paam pa nditogha ighaze: “Ou, aloon vibiiñ tiou ite. You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum saangul ve eez tinim tiput aghedi payou.”

<sup>10</sup> Yosep tama ve nditogha tiloon vibiiñ toni tonene, ve tama iyaana ighaze: “Wai! Sa vibiiñ tovene? Yom ughaze yeru tinam, toman nditogham, ve tazim kainanjen pale nisob ninim niput aghemai payom?”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Yosep nditogha atedi yabyab pani kat ve tighur koi pani. Eemoghon tama Yakop mata kisin Yosep saveej toni, ve ighamgham ngar pa pughu.

*Yosep nditogha tigholia Yosep inim uraata sorok*

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep nditogha tila ndug Sekem dige, lesa matadi pa ngai to tamandi tonowe. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen olman Israel

isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. Nditogham tinginngin ngai toit to ndug Sekem dige we. You naghaze nambaanj ghom ula ungin di.”

Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. Pale nala.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen tama Israel isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ula ughita nditogham ve ngai toit. Nepoon todi vena? Tineep pooi, ma maau? Ghoru, umuul unum upaes payou.” Sawa tonenen, olman Israel toman ndinatu tinepneep izi taan raapa to Ebron.

Tovenen Yosep ilaagh ila ivot ndug Sekem, ve ikaal nditogha. <sup>15</sup> Ye ilaghaagh ila le ngeu eez ivot toni ve ighasoni ighaze: “Ukaal sei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nakaal nditoghag toman ngai tiei. Ighaze yom ughita di tineep pa dige eta, ghoru usaav payou.”

<sup>17</sup> Ngeu tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wais, unum rikia, tone ughita di. Maau ve tipul ndug tonene, ve tisakia di tila wa. Eemoghon naloon tighaze tila pa ndug Dotan.”

Tovenen Yosep itaghon nditogha ila, le indeen di izi ndug Dotan. <sup>18</sup> Ilaghaagh mala sone, ve nditogha matadi ila le tighita. Tovenen tiwasavon di pa tirabi imaat. <sup>19</sup> Tighaze: “Aghita! Ngeu to ighita vibiiñ naol, tauto inim we! <sup>20</sup> Tala tarabi imaat, ve tapiyaava izila saambu to ya tainj eta. Ighaze tighason ghiit pani, ghoru taghaze: ‘Yei nikankaan pani. Ngai sagsag eta avaat ighani wa.’ Ghoru tanep ve taghita: Vibiiñ toni pale anonja ivot vena?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon Ruben iloon saveej todi, ve ighaze ipaghau Yosep padi. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Tarabi imaat malep. <sup>22</sup> Taumim agham sinj pani, nene poia maau. Nes, nene ndug balim. Tapiyaava izila ya tainj saambu tonene. Tarabi imaat malep.” Ruben isavia saveej tonene, pasa ighaze ipaghau Yosep pa nditogha. Leso muri, ighuri imuul ila to tamandi.

<sup>23</sup> Yosep ila peria todi, ghoru timundig, tisavagi, ve tiduum nonogiija toni to monenjaan to bodeeja popoia izi. <sup>24</sup> Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipiyaava izila ya tainj saambu to Ruben isavia. Saambu tonowen, lolo nginiija. Ya ipot ila maau. <sup>25</sup> Ruben ipul di, ve ila ilaghaagh mala ris, ve yes pida mboledi izi tighaze tighan adi aniiñ. Mala maau, ve matadi ila le tighita Ismaela pida tinim. Ndiran tonowen tinim pa taan suruvu to Gileat, ve tighaze tizila Isip pa tiraukol. Kamel todi tighuuz mbeb naol to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. <sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ndiran tonenen, ve isaav pa nditogha ve nditazi ighaze: “Aghita. Ighaze iit tarab taziid tonene imaat ve tanjooza, pale iuul ghiit vena? <sup>27</sup> Tagholia ila to yes Ismaela tonowen. Irau tauud tagham sinj

pani maau. Pasa, ye taziid, ve iit sinj ee moghon.” Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yes ndiran to Midian to tilaagh pa rauliinj, tila tivot todi, ghoru Yosep nditogha tiyoui iza pa saambu tonowen, ve tigholia ila to yes Midiana pa yaam silva irau tamoot ee. Ghoru yes Midiana tighami, ve yesja tizila pa Isip. *Mbanj 7:9*

<sup>29-30</sup> Mala maau, ve Ruben imuul inim peria ya taij tonenen. Ye ighita tazi Yosep nagho maau, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve ila isaav pa nditazi ighaze: “Wai, pain ilale wa! Pale naghama vena?” <sup>31</sup> Ghoru timundig ve tirab mekmek natu eez ve tipaal apo, ve tizeev nonogiija to Yosep ilooj ila ve tipeli pa mekmek sinji. <sup>32</sup> Le isob, ghoru timundig ve timuul tila to tamandi, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tamamai, yei nindeej nonogiija tonene. Ughilaala. To natum Yosep, ma to ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>33</sup> Tamandi ighilaal nonogiija tonowen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, nene natug ghoru nonogiija toni. Onoon kat, ngai sagsag eta avaat ireep motini ve ighani wa.”

<sup>34</sup> Yakop lolo ipatanjan kat pa natu Yosep. Tovenen ireep nonogiija toni, ve imoj ve itanjan pani irau sawa mala. <sup>35</sup> Ndinatu ve ndinatu liva tisob tila toni, ve titoova pa tirab ate. Eemoghon ye ilooj di maau. Itanjan, ve isavsaav ighaze: “You pale natanjan pa natug tovene le namaat ve natagho ni nazila ndug to mateenja paam.” Tovenen Yakop lolo imaagh pa natu maau. Inoknok tanjiiz pani.

<sup>36</sup> Yes Midiana tila tivot Isip, ghoru anadi tigholia Yosep ila inim mbesooja sorok to ngeu eez, iza Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip, ve ye daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin kinik ruum toni.

### 38

#### *Yuda yesuru rawa liva Tamar*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yakop natu Yuda ipul tonjvetaz toni, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez to ndug Adulam, iza Ira. <sup>2-3</sup> Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita liva eez ve lolo pani. Tovenen ivaii. Liva tonowen, tama iza Suwa. Ye to Israel maau. Ye to Kanaan. Yuda yesuru azuwa tighen ve liva apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot ee. Yuda iwaat iza Er. <sup>4</sup> Muri ghoru, liva apo muul, ve ipoop natu tamoot ite, ve iwaat iza Onan. <sup>5</sup> Yesuru tinepneep izi ndug Kezib, ve azuwa ipoop natu tamoot ite inim tol, ve iwaat iza Sela.

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to Yuda natu aidaba Er ighaze ivai, ghoru tama igham Kanaan tidi eez pani, iza Tamar. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ighita Er ighaze ye ngeu samia. Tovenen irabi imaat.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Yuda isaav pa natu Onan ighaze: “Yom irau utaghon tutuuj toid, ve uvai naar to togham. Leso yamru apoop togham to imaat ne le paghu eta, ve iza iyondyood.”

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Onan iwatag: Ighaze tiipoop, natu tonenen irau igham ye ina maau. Pale igham togha ina. Tovenen sawa isob to yesuru liva tonenen tighen, ye ipul ya toni imalin izila taan. Leso igham paghu eta pa togha sob. <sup>10</sup> Yoova ighita ighaze Onan ngar toni tonenen poia maau. Tovenen irab Onan imaat paam.

<sup>11</sup> Tauto Yuda isaav pa rawa liva Tamar ighaze: “Ughita. Azuwam imaat, ve yom unum naar. Umuul ula uneep to tamam, ve usanja natug Sela le inim olman irau vaiuuj, ghoru uvaii.” Ye isaav tovene pasa, imatughez pa natu Sela pale sawa paam inimale nditogha ru. Tovenen ighur rawa liva Tamar imuul ila ineep toman tama.

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le sawa mala ris, ghoru Yuda azuwa to Suwa natu liva, ana imaat. Yuda inepneep le sawa toni to mojinj isob, ghoru yesuru ita ite Ira to ndug Adulam tila pa ndug Timna tighaze tighita yes uraata toni to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. <sup>13-14</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda natu Sela irau vaiuuj wa. Eemoghon Tamar ighita ighaze Yuda irau iyok pani pa ivai natu Sela maau. Ye ilooj tighaze rawa Yuda ila ndug Timna pa ighita yes uraata to tikotkot sipsip toni orodi. Tovenen iduduum nonogiija toni to mojinj izi, indudi pa nonogiija toni ite, ve igham uli pida eez ve ipoop nagho pani. Ghoru ila mbole izi ataam avo to ndug Enaim igharau ataam tina to ila pa ndug Timna, ve isanja rawa.

<sup>15-16</sup> Mala maau ve rawa Yuda ila peria. Ye ighita rawa liva mbole izi ataam dige, eemoghon ighilaala maau. Ighaze pa ye liva eta to ataam. Pasa, Tamar ipoop nagho. Tovenen Yuda ila toni, ve imbuura ighaze: “Ai, irau ituru tala tagheen?”

Tamar ipamuul alija ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon pale ugham leg sa inim atia tiou?”

<sup>17</sup> Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Muri pale nasaangoor mekmek natu eta ilat tiom.”

Tamar iyok pa alija ighaze: “Poia. Eemoghon yom irau ugham leg mbeb tiom eta to aazne inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaanj tiom, ve nakisi le sawa to ighaze usangoor mekmek inim, ghoru napamuul mbeb tiom ilat.”

<sup>18</sup> Yuda ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale naghama lem sa?”

Tamar ipamuul alija ighaze: “Ugham leg mbeb to mosim ineep ila, toman waara to umbiti ila luam, ve titi tiom to ukiskisi.” Tovenen Yuda igham mbeb tol tonowen pani, ve yesuru tila ve imogheer pani. Tauto Tamar apo ila toni. <sup>19</sup> Ghoru Tamar imundig

## 39

ila, ve iduduum uli to ipoon nagho pani ne izi, indudi pa nonogiija toni to monjiin muul, ve imuul ila pa paanu.

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, Yuda ighur mekmek natu eez ila to ita ite, ve imbaanja ila to liva tonowen. Leso igham mekmek tonenen pani, ve igham mulin mbeb toni to ipuli pani inim ghilaloon pa saveej mbuaanj toni. Eemoghon ye ila ikaala le maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ighason ndug tau pida ighaze: “Ou, liva to ataam to muuj inepneep izi ataam dige tonene, ila vena?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Ee-e, liva eta tovene inep sualen maau.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen ipamuula ila, ve ipaes pa Yuda ighaze: “Nala nakaal liva tonowen le maau. Ve naghason ndug tau pida, ve yes tighaze liva to ataam eta inep nowe maau.”

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Tambanja paam. Ineeple. Tanoknok ghasoniinj, pale tamtoghon tijnj pait. Mbeb tiou to liva tonowen igham di, tineep tinim le. Pasa, you natoova pa nasangoor le mekmek natu, eemoghon yom undeeja maau.”

<sup>24</sup> Kaiyo tol inim ila, ghoru Tamar varu ivot, ve tipaes pa Yuda tighaze: “Rawam liva ilaghlaagh sorok le apo.”

Yuda iloonj saveej tonene, ve imundig ve isaav arija ighaze: “Ala aghami ivot ila pumuri, atavun yab, ve apiyaava izala yab ighani!” <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon sawa to tigham Tamar tivot tila, ye igham mbeb tol to rawa ipul di tizi toni, ve isangoor di timuul tila toni toman aliija tovene: “You apog sorok maau. You apog ila to ngeu to mosi toman waara ve titi toni tonene. Taum ughita. To sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yuda ighita ve ighilaal mbeb toni. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Nene sosor to liva tonowen maau. Nene you to nanim pughu pani. Pasa, animale naghama natug Sela pani ve ivaii, tone patanjani tonene irau ivot maau.” Tovenen tigham mbeb eta pa Tamar maau. Ve muri, Yuda ila toni muul maau.

<sup>27</sup> Sawa to Tamar ighaze ipoop, tighilaal tighaze booga ru tineep ila apo. <sup>28</sup> Ye ipoop booga tonenen, ve eez nima ivot peria. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar, imbit waar kaviana ila nima, ve ighaze: “Nene ngeu aidaba tonene.” <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon pain tonowen nima goronja imuul ila, ve mala maau ita ite imuuj izi. Tovenen liva to ipapopan Tamar isaav ighaze: “Wai, yom usipiir itam ite ighau, ve uzoornidug gha uvot unum!” Tauto tiwaat iza Peres. *Mt 1:3; Lu 3:33*

<sup>30</sup> Ghoru ita ite to timbit waar kaviana ila nima, ana izi. Ve tiwaat iza Zera.

*Maaron inep toman Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Ismaela tigham Yosep ve tila tivot izi Isip, ghoru tigholia inim mbesooja sorok ila to Potipar. Potipar, ye uraata eez to kinik to Isip. Ye daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin kinik ruum toni.

<sup>2-4</sup> Yoova inepneep toman Yosep, ve ighurghur poia toni izaza toni. Tovenen uraat toni to ye ighamghami izi ruum to Potipar, ilaan poia moghon. Potipar ighita tovene: Maaron inep toman Yosep, ve iuluuli le uraat toni isob ilaan poia. Tovenen Potipar lolo pani, ve ighuri inim nginiinj pa ruum toni, toman mbeb toni tisob. <sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Maaron ighur poia toni iza to Potipar, toman ruum, ngai, uum, ve mbeb toni tisob. Pasa, Yosep ndamo pani. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen Potipar ipul mbeb toni tisob tila Yosep nima pa injin di, ve mata ila padi muul maau. Aniin to ye tau ighani, mbeb tonene moghon to Potipar injini.

*Yosep iyoon arija pa tovaanj*

Yosep, ye ngeu nabiu taamdi. <sup>7</sup> Sawa eez, Potipar azuwa ighan mata pani, ighaze itoova. Tovenen imbuura ighaze yesuru tigheen.

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau, ve ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e, vana maau. Pasa tiina tiou Potipar, ye inumeer ghou kat. Tauto ipul mbeb toni to tineep ila ruum toni lolo ne tisob tinim nimag, ve mata ila padi muul maau. <sup>9</sup> You nanim daba pa ruum tonene animale ye tau. Ve yom moghon, to ye ingalsekin ghou payom. Mbeb ite paam maau. Pasa, ye azuwa yom. Ighaze nataghon alinjam ve naghama ngar samia tonene, pale poia? Maau. Nene pale naghama sosor tiina ila Maaron mata.” <sup>10</sup> Sawa naol, Potipar azuwa inoknok mburaanj Yosep ighaze yesuru tigheen. Eemoghon Yosep iloonja maau. Ve ila igharai paam maau.

<sup>11</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, Yosep iloonj ila ruum lolo ighaze igham uraat toni. Ve sawa tonenen, mbesooja ite paam inep maau. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen Potipar azuwa ilaagh injarua ila, itak nonogiija toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa, unum ituru tagheen lak!” Eemoghon Yosep ipul nonogiija toni tonowen izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. *1Kor 6:18; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>13</sup> Potipar azuwa ighita Yosep ipul nonogiija toni inep ila nima, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. <sup>14-15</sup> Tovenen imboob pa mbesooja pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, aghita mbeb tonene! Azuwag igham Hibru taamdi tonowen inim inep toman ghii, ve aazne ye igham mayanjiija tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. Eemoghon you namboob alinjam tiina, tauto

imatughez, ve ipul nonogiina toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.”

<sup>16</sup>Ghoro ikis nonogiina to Yosep, ve isarjan azuwa Potipar inim. <sup>17</sup>Potipar inim ivot, ghoro azuwa ipaes pani ighaze: “Ai, Hibrubru taamdi to yom ughami inim ineep toman ghiit, ye igham mayanjiina tiina kat pait. Pasa, ye inim ighaze imogheer payou. <sup>18</sup>Eemoghon you namboob alinjag tiina, tauto imatughez, ve ipul nonogiina toni tonene izi, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri. <sup>19</sup>Nene njar to mbesoonja tiom tonowen igham payou.”

Potipar iloonj saveenj toni, le ate yabyab kat. <sup>20</sup>Tovenen ikis Yosep, ve ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ruum tonowen, yes to tizorzoor kinik alija, ghoro tizeev di tiloon tila.

#### *Yosep ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo*

<sup>21</sup>Yosep ineepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Eemoghon Yoova ipuli maau. Inepneep tomani, ve iuluuli. Tauto daba to ingin ruum to yabyabuuj ne lolo poia pa Yosep. <sup>22</sup>Ve ighuri pa ingin ndita pida to yesnja tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Sa uraat to ighaze ivot, nene Yosep igham pooz pani. <sup>23</sup>Daba to inginjin ruum to yabyabuuj, ipul uraat isob ila Yosep nima, ve mata ila pani muul maau. Pasa, Yoova ineepneep toman Yosep. Tovenen uraat isob to Yosep ighami, nene ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 1:3*

## 40

#### *Yosep ivotia vibiiñ ru pughudi*

<sup>1</sup>Sawa pida inim ila, ghoro uraata ru to kinik to Isip tigham sosor pani. Uraata ru tonowen, eez ingin ya vaen to kinik, ve ite ingin uraat to moziinj mberet. <sup>2-3</sup>Yesuru tigham kinik ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ye ighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Ruum tonowen, yes ndaaba to tingingin ruum to kinik ne, daba todi mata pani. Ve Yosep ineep ila ruum tonowen lolo paam. <sup>4</sup>Tovenen daba tonowen ighur Yosep pa ingin ndiran ru tonenen.

<sup>5</sup>Uraata ru tonenen tineepneep le mboñ eez, yesuru tivib. Eemoghon vibiiñ to yesuru, raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. <sup>6</sup>Mboñmaagh, Yosep ila ingig di. Ye ighita naghodi, ve ighilaal ighaze yesuru ledi patañani. <sup>7</sup>Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “You naghita gham naghomim poia maau. Vena, lemim patañani eta?”

<sup>8</sup>Yesuru tipamuul alija tighaze: “Mboñ, yeru nivib. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta ineep sualen pa ivotia vibiiñ tiei pughudi ne maau.”

Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Saveenj tiam, nene onoon. Maaron moghon to irau ivotia vibiiñ pughu. Poia. Apaesia vibiiñ tiam payou ve naloonj di.”

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen uraata to ingin ya vaen to kinik, isavia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “Vibiiñ tiou tovene: You naghita ai vaen eez iyoon ila naghog. <sup>10</sup>Ai tonowen mata supu iza le ighur boga tol. Ghoro rikia moghon irug, ve anona ivot, ve ibulbuul. <sup>11</sup>Ghoro naghama pida, ve napiis suru izila rubruub to kinik, ve naghama nala, ve nazuzuuna ila to kinik.”

<sup>12</sup>Yosep iloonj vibiiñ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vibiiñ tiom, pughu tovene: Ai vaen to ighur boga tol, nene iza to mboñ tol. <sup>13</sup>Mboñ tol inim ila, ghoro tinim iza. Pasa, kinik pale lolo poia payom, ve igham ghom umuul ula pa uraat tiom. Tovenen yom pale ungin ya vaen, ve ugham pani ve ighun inimale muuj ughamghami. <sup>14</sup>Ve uloonj. Sawa to nepoonj tiom poia muul, matam ingal ghou, ve usavia patañani tiou tonene pa kinik. Leso uul ghou, ve anag napul ruum to yabyabuuj tonene, ve navot paam. <sup>15</sup>Pasa, taug lolog ve nanim ndug tonene maau. You naneep izi taan to yes Hibrubru, ve tikis ghou ve tigholia ghou nala to tamtoghon pida. Tauto nanim sualen. Ve naghama sosor eta izi sualen paam maau. Tighur ghou naloonj nanim ruum to yabyabuuj tonene sorok.”

<sup>16</sup>Uraata to ingin uraat to moziinj mberet, iloonj Yosep ivotia ita ite vibiiñ toni pughu le poia, tovenen ana isavia vibiiñ toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You paam naghita vibiiñ eez. Vibiiñ tiou, tovene: Anunug nalup nakaral tol ve nangud di. Nakaral tol tonowen, tivon pa mberet. <sup>17</sup>Nakaral to ineep iza sala, mberet naol naol to kinik tineep ila lolo. Eemoghon man tiroov tinim, ve tighanghan mberet tonowen le isob.”

<sup>18</sup>Yosep iloonj vibiiñ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, vibiiñ tiom tonene, pughu tovene. Nakaral tol, nene iza to mboñ tol. <sup>19</sup>Mboñ tol inim ila, ghoro kinik imbut motin luam, ve tisaron patum izala imonau ila ai. Ghoro man tiroov tilat, ve tighan mindam.”

<sup>20</sup>Saveenj to Yosep tonene, anona ivot. Mboñ tol inim ila, ghoro tiza pa sawa to kinik tina ipoopa. Tovenen kinik igham ghanghaniinj tiina, ve ipoi uraata toni tisob tinim tilup di ve tighanghan. Ghoro imbaanj ila pa uraata to ingin ya vaen toni, toman ita ite to ingin uraat to moziinj mberet, ighaze yesuru tinim paam. Tinim peria, ghoro kinik ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, <sup>21</sup>ve ighur ngeu to ingin ya vaen, imuul ila pa uraat toni. Tovenen ye ighur rubruub ila kinik nima inimale muuj ighamghami. <sup>22</sup>Eemoghon ita ite to ingin uraat to moziinj mberet, tirabi imaat ve tisaron paatu izala imonau ila ai. Tovenen mbeb to ivot ne, denja itaghon Yosep saveenj toni. <sup>23</sup>Eemoghon ngeu to ingin ya vaen to

kinik, mata ingal Yosep maau. Lolo imaagh pani kat.

## 41

*Kinik to Isip ighita vibiin, ve Yosep ivotia vibiin toni pughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ndaman ru inim ila, ghoru kinik to Isip ighita vibiin. Ivib tovene: Anunu iyondyood izi ya Nil dige, ve ighita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat. Tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. <sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru paam, to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. Ghoru tinjarua makau tubudi tonowen tila, ve tiyoon toman di. <sup>4</sup> Makau konkonjñadi tonowen timundig ve tighan suvun makau to tubudi ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene le isob, ve imundig mata iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru izi igheen ve ivib muul. Ighita yagon anoja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve yagon anoja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu to ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru yagon kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to tintina ve popoia ne. Kinik ivib tovene, ghoru imundig mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you avaat navib.”

<sup>8</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru kinik igham ngar naol pa vibiin toni ru tonowen. Tovenen imbaaŋ ila pa ndiran mura toman ndiran ngara to Isip tisob tinim. Yes tinim tivot toni, ghoru isavia vibiin toni ru padi ve tiloŋa, ve ighason di ighaze tivotia pughudi pani. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia maau.

<sup>9</sup> Tighamgham ngar pa vibiin toni ve tinepneep, ve mbesooŋa to ingin ya vaen to kinik, mata ingal Yosep. Tovenen isaav pa kinik ighaze: “O kinik, ghara matag ingal sosor tiou eez. <sup>10</sup> Muun, yeru mbesooŋa tiom to ingin uraat to moziin mberet, nigham ghom atem yabyab ris. Tovenen yom ughur ghei nilooŋ nila ruum to yabyabuun to daba to yes ndaaba ingini. <sup>11</sup> Nineep tonowe, ve mboŋ eez, yeru nivib. Eemoghon vibiin tiei ru raratedi maau. Pughudi ite ite. <sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu paghu eez to yes Hibrua ineeŋ toman ghei. Ye mbesooŋa to daba to yes ndaaba to tinjin ruum tiom. Yeru nisavia vibiin tiei ru pani, ve ye ivotia pughudi payei. <sup>13</sup> Le saveeŋ toni anoja ivot. Yom ughur ghou muul pa uraat tiou. Ve itag ite, nene yom urabi imaat, ve usaron paatu izala imonau ila ai.”

<sup>14</sup> Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imbaaŋ uraata toni tila ighaze tigham Yosep inim. Tovenen rikia moghon tila tighami ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Yosep igharaat tau le

isob, ghoru ila ivot to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Kinik ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “You naghita vibiin ru, ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau. Eemoghon tipaesia ghom payou tovene: Ighaze ulooŋ vibiin to tamtoghon eta, yom irau uvotia pughu.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You taug naraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye irau ivotia vibiin tiom pughu. Leso uwatag ataam to uneep pooi.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen kinik ivotia vibiin toni pa Yosep ighaze: “You navib tovene: Anunug nayondyood izi ya Nil dige, <sup>18</sup> ve naghita makau liim ve ru to tubudi ve popoia kat, tineep ya lolo ve tiza, ve tighanghan vivib ila ya dige. <sup>19</sup> Mala maau ve makau liim ve ru to konkonjñadi ve naghodi poia maau, anadi tineep ya lolo ve tiza. To muun ve inim, you naghita makau samia eta tovene ineeŋ izi taan Isip ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Makau konkonjñadi tonowen, timundig ve tighan suvun makau to popoia ve tubudi ne. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon apodi idogdoog maau. Apodi kaapa inepneep raraate inimale muun. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau iwatag ighaze yes tighan makau to tubudi ne maau. You naghita vibiin tonene le isob, ghoru namundig matag iyaryaar.

<sup>22</sup> “Ghoru nazi nagheen, ve navib muul. Naghita yagon anoja liim ve ru tivot ila aia ee moghon. Yagon anoja tonowen, tintina ve popoia kat. <sup>23</sup> Mala maau ve naghita yagon anoja liim ve ru paam tivot. Yagon anoja tonowen, geegeu ve tikadakada. Pasa, yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim, ve irab di le timalai. <sup>24</sup> Yagon anoja kapadi tonowen timundig ve titoon suvun yagon anoja to popoiadi le tisob. Naghita vibiin ru tonene, le nagham ngar naol. Tauto nambaŋ ila pa yes mura tinim, ve nasavia vibiin tiou ru tonene padi. Eemoghon todi eta irau ivotia pughudi payou maau.”

<sup>25</sup> Yosep ilooŋ vibiin ru tonowen, ve isaav pa kinik ighaze: “Vibiin tiom ru, pughudi ee moghon. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot. <sup>26</sup> Makau liim ve ru to popoiadi kat, ve yagon anoja liim ve ru to popoia ne, pughudi ee moghon. Nene iza to ndaman liim ve ru. <sup>27</sup> Ve makau samsamia liim ve ru to konkonjñadi kat ve ughita di tivot muri, toman yagon anoja kapadi liim ve ru to yaghur tuntunu ilaagh inim ve irab di le timalai, nene paam iza to ndaman liim ve ru. Ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, pitool tiina pale ivot. <sup>28</sup> Mbeb tonene, nene inimale nasaav payom. Maaron ipatoon ghom pa mbeb to ye ighaze ighami ivot.

<sup>29</sup> “Ulooŋ. Ndaman liim ve ru tonene, aniin pale ivot tiina irau taan isob to Isip, ve yam araua kat pa aniin. <sup>30-31</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru tonene isob, ghoru pitool tiina kat pale ivot, ve ineeŋ irau ndaman liim ve

ru muul. Pitoool tonowen pale iwaghamun taan tiam, ve tamtoghon tisob to Isip pale lolodi imaagh pa sawa poia to aniiñ ivot tiina. <sup>32</sup> Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze mala maau, pale igham mbeb tonene ivot. Tauto igham ghom ughita vibiiñ ru to pughudi ee moghon.

<sup>33</sup> “O kinik, yom irau ughita ngeu eta to le ghilaloon, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb. Leso ughuri inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. <sup>34</sup> Ve yom irau ughur le ulaanja pida. Leso tiuuli pa uraat to nginiñ taan tiina to Isip. Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes irau tingoog aniiñ pida, leso ingin gham pa muri. Yes irau titaghon ataaam tovene: Aniiñ naol to tivot pa ndaman liim ve ru tonenen, yes irau tighur di tinim ndouñ liim. Le isob, ghoru tighur ndouñ eez ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve paan ineeñ pa tamtoghon tighan. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ ivot tiina, yes ulaanja tonowen pale tigham naghom, ve tingoog aniiñ, tiluplupi ila ndug tintina to Isip, ve tinging poiiani. <sup>36</sup> Leso aniiñ tonowen ineeñ ve isañan pa ndaman liim ve ru to pitoool tiina pale ivot izi Isip. Ighaze ataghon ngar tovene, yes Isipa irau pitoool di ve timatmaat maau.”

<sup>37</sup> Kinik toman ndiran ngara to tinging uraat toni, tiloon Yosep saveen toni, ve tiyok pani. <sup>38</sup> Ghoru kinik imundig, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron avuvu ineeñ tomani, ve ighamgham pooz pani. Takaal ngeu ite paam, pale irau ye tonene? Maau.”

<sup>39</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Yom, to Maaron ipaghazonan ghom pa mbeb tonene. Irau nandeen ngeu ite paam to le ghilaloon, ve ngar toni poia, ve irau mata ighur pa mbeb inimale yom ne maau. <sup>40</sup> Tovenen you pale naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan tiou isob. Tamtoghon tiou tisob pale tiloon alinam, ve titaghoñi. Ve you kinik moghon, to yom uneeñ ila sambag. Ngeu ite paam ingin ghom maau.” *Mbanj 7:10*

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Aazne, you naghur ghom unum nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip.” <sup>42</sup> Ve iduduun ring toni to tau mosi ineeñ ila, ve ighuri ila Yosep nima. Ve igham Yosep le nonogiña pisoloon eez to poia kat, ve indudi pani, ve ighur mbeb inimale namatavub to tigharaata pa gol ne ila Yosep lua. <sup>43</sup> Ghoru ipul karis toni ite inim Yosep le, ve Yosep ilandaad pani, ve yes uraata to kinik timuñmuuñ pani, ve timboboob tighaze: “Aloon! Tiina tiam, tauto inim ne! Yam asob apud aghemim pani!”

Kinik igham tovene, leso ival tisob to Isip tiwatag tighaze ye ighur Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan isob to Isip wa. <sup>44</sup> Ve kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Uloon. You kinik to Isip.

Aazne ve ila, tamtoghon to Isip irau tigham mbeb eta sorok muul maau. Yom uyok padi, ghoru tighami.”

<sup>45-46</sup> Kinik iwaat Yosep iza paghu Zapenat-Panea. Ve igham ngeu eez, iza Potipera, natu liva Asenat ila inim Yosep azuwa. Potipera tonowen, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

Sawa to Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ye ipamundigin uraat to kinik to Isip ighuri ila nima. Tovenen ipul kinik, ve ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug to Isip, ve ighitghita di pa uraat todi. *Lu 3:23*

<sup>47-48</sup> Ndaman liim ve ru to aniiñ tiina ivot, aniiñ to ivot izi taan to Isip, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ingoog aniiñ, ve iluplupi ila ruum naol to lupuuñ aniiñ to tiyoon izi ndug tintina to Isip. Ye ighamgham tovene: Aniiñ to ighaze itub igharau ndug tiina eta, nene uraata toni tighuri iloon ila ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ to ndug tonenen. <sup>49</sup> Tovenen Yosep ingoog aniiñ ve iluplupi le katindi kat inimale magargaar to te, le irau katini maau. Pasa, aniiñ katindi kat.

<sup>50</sup> Yosep azuwa Asenat to Potipera natu liva, ipoop Yosep le ndinatu ru, ghoru pitoool tiina ivot. <sup>51</sup> Yosep iwaat natu aidaba iza Manase. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “Maaron igham ghou lolog imaagh pa patanjani tiou toman sij tiou wa.” <sup>52</sup> Ve natu muria, Yosep iwaat iza Epraim. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze: “You nanepneep sualen, ve patanjani naol tivot payou. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbeb popoia tivot inim tiou.”

<sup>53-55</sup> Aniiñ ivot tiina izi Isip irau ndaman liim ve ru le isob, ghoru ndaman liim ve ru to pitoool ivot itaghon Yosep saveen toni. Pitoool tonowen, tiina kat. Ivot irau ndug tisob. Ve yes Isipa moghon, to adi aniiñ. Eemoghon muri ghoru, pitoool tonowen iwaghamun di paam. Tovenen titaj roran kinik pa adi aniiñ. Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Anim tiou malep. Malmalimim ala to Yosep. Ve sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia payam, yam aloonja ve ataghoñi.”

<sup>56</sup> Pitoool ivot inim tiina kat le irau ndug tisob to Isip, ghoru Yosep ikaak ataaam pa ruum to lupuuñ aniiñ, ve yes Isipa tila tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitoool iwaghamun tamtoghon kat irau ndug tisob to Isip. <sup>57</sup> Pitoool ivot izi taan to Isip moghon maau. Ivot irau taan tisob le iwaghamun di kat. Tovenen ndug ndug tilala Isip ve tigholghol adi aniiñ ila to Yosep. *Yo 6:35,51*

## 42

*Yosep nditogha tizila Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop inepneep izi taan Kanaan, ve iloon tighaze aniiñ inepneep izi Isip. Tovenen isaav pa ndinatu ighaze: “Ai, yam

awambatutun gham ve anepneep pasa?  
<sup>2</sup> You naloon tighaze aniiñ ineeep izi Isip. Amundig ve azila aghol aad aniiñ. Leso tamaat sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yosep nditogha saangul tigharaat di pa laghoon, ve timundig ve tizila pa Isip. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yakop inguruut Yosep tazi Benyamin ineeep. Pasa, ate katia pani ighaze yesña tila, nene pale mbeb eta iwaghamuni izi ataam luvuñ. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yakop ndinatu toman ndug pida tamtoghonadi tilaagh tizila pa Isip pa tighol adi aniiñ. Pasa, pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan paam.

<sup>6</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yosep inim nginiñ pa taan to Isip. Tovenen ndug ndug to tilala Isip pa gholiñ adi aniiñ, tilala toni. Tauto sawa to Yosep nditogha tinim tivot Isip, yes paam tinaruwa tila, tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. <sup>7</sup> Yosep ighita nditogha, ve rikia moghon mata ila ighilaal di. Eemoghon ivotia tau padi maau. Igham inimale ye ngeu to ndug ite ve ikankaan padi. Tovenen isaav ariana padi inimale njaroon di ighaze: “Ai, yam to sa ndug? Anim pasa?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei to taan Kanaan. Ninim pa nighol amai aniiñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Yosep ighilaal nditogha. Eemoghon yes tighilaala maau. <sup>9</sup> Ye mata ingal vibiñ toni to muuñ ighita, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atoom. Yam sandiri! Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, tiina tiei, yei ninim pa ngar tovene maau. Yei mbesoonja tiom, ninim pa nighol amai aniiñ moghon. <sup>11</sup> Yei sandiri maau. Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Yei ndiran to kaarom maau. Avomai onoon moghon.”

<sup>12</sup> Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam anim pa andangat taan tiei. Leso awatag dige sine to tirau malmal maau.”

<sup>13</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yei tonene, olman eez to Kanaan ndinatu. Muuñ, yei saangul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineeep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.”

<sup>14</sup> Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej, tauto nasavia payam wa. Yam sandiri! Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila kinik to Isip iza tovene: <sup>15</sup> You pale natoov gham, ve nakis gham aneeep sualen le irau tazimim muria to yam asavia ne inim ivot tiou. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen ambaañ tamtoghon tiam eta imuul ila igham tazimim tonowen inim. Ve yam pida, pale asob aloñ ala ruum to yabyabuñ, ve aneeep ve asañan di le tinim tivot. Nene ataam to you naghaze natoov gham pani. Leso nawatag: Saveej tiam onoon, ma kaarom? Ighaze tazimim inim ivot sualen maau, nene you nasaav ariana

payam ila kinik iza tovene: Yam sandiri!”  
<sup>17</sup> Ye isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuñ, ve tineep irau mboñ tol.

<sup>18</sup> Mboñ tol tonenen isob, ghoru Yosep ila ingig di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. You namatughez pa Maaron ve naghaze nataghon ngar toni. Tovenen you pale naghur lemim ataam ite. Ataam tonene, ighaze yam ataghoñi, nene pale aneeep pooi. <sup>19</sup> Ighaze avomim onoon, ve agham kaarom payou maau, you pale nakis tamtoghon tiam eez ineeep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo. Ve yam pida avot ala, aghol amim aniiñ, ve aghami amuul ala pa nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. <sup>20</sup> Ghoru agham tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamña amuul anim. Leso nawatag naghaze saveej tiam onoon, ve irau amaata maau.”

Yes tiloon saveej toni, ve tiyok pani. <sup>21</sup> Ghoru timundig ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Onoon kat. Sosor to muuñ tagham pa taziid, tauto aazne atia iza toit. Pasa, sawa to taghur patañani pani, ve itañ roran ghiit ighaze lolood isamini. Eemoghon iit taloonja maau. Tauto aazne, patañani inaruwa ghiit.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Ruben isaav padi ighaze: “Laak, you nasaav payam maau? Naghaze agham sosor pa taziid malep. Eemoghon yam aloñ ghou maau. Tauto aazne, siñ toni atia iza toit.”

<sup>23</sup> Sawa to tisavsaav, Yosep neneña, ve ilonloñ di. Eemoghon yes tiwatagi maau. Pasa, ye igham inimale ye iwatag aliñadi maau, ve isavsaav padi ila ngeu ite to itor-toor saveej ila yes aliñadi. <sup>24</sup> Ye iloon di tisavsaav, le lolo isami, ve ighaze itañ. Tovenen itoora, ighur muri padi, ve itañ. Itañ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila padi, ve isavsaav toman di muul. Ghoru isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tikau Simeon nima ila matadi, ve tighami tila.

<sup>25</sup> Yosep igham saveej pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze tinog aniiñ ila nditogha nakaral todi le tivon. Ve tipamuul yes enaena yaam todi ila taudi nakaral todi. Ve tigham adi aniiñ inim taman pa ataam paam. Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila tigham uraat itaghoñ Yosep aliña. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru Yosep nditogha tipandid aniiñ toman mburuguuñ todi izala esele todi poghodi, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze timuul tila pa Kanaan. <sup>27</sup> Tilaghaagh tila le mboñ izi, tovenen tizi tigharaat inadi pa ghenoon. Todi eez ikaak nakaral toni avo ighaze igham esele toni a aniiñ. Mata izila le ighita yaam toni inepneep. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen isaav pa yes pida ighaze: “Wai! Anim aghita mbeb eez ne. Yam tiou, tighuri imuul ila nakaral tiou lolo.”



Yes tilooj aliŋa, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tighaze: “Wai, vena to Maaron igham pait tovene?”

*Yosep nditogha timuul tila tivot to tamandi*

<sup>29</sup> Yes timuul tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan, ghoru tipaes pani pa mbeb tisob to ivot padi izi Isip. <sup>30</sup> Tighaze: “Wai tamamai, daba to ingin taan to Isip, ye ngeu poia maau. Ye isavia saveeŋ ariana imale njarooŋ ghei, ve ighaze yei nila pa nindangat taan todi. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Ee-e, yei tonene, sandiri maau. Yei ndiran to saveeŋ onoon. <sup>32</sup> Yei nisob tonene, tamamai ee moghon. Muuŋ, yei saanŋul ve ru. Eemoghon tazimai eez, to ilale. Ve tazimai ite to muria kat, ye ineep toman tamamai izi Kanaan.’

<sup>33-34</sup> “Yei nisaav pa daba tonowen tovene, ve isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam pale apul tiam eez izi ineep toman ghou, ve yam pida aghol amim aniin, ve aghami ala to nditamim to tinepneep toman pitool we. Eemoghon sawa to aghaze amuul anim, matamim ingal tazimim to muria kat ne, ve yamŋa anim. Leso nawatag naghaze yam sandiri maau, ve avomim onoon. Ghoru napul ngeu tiam to ineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo ivot, ve imuul ilat tiam. Ve nayok payam pa alaagh izi ndug tonene ve araukol.’”

<sup>35</sup> Tipaes pa tamandi le isob, ghoru tigham nakaral todi tighaze tilin aniin izi. Eemoghon matadi izila nakaral todi lolodi, le yes enaena tighita yaam todi ineep ila nakaral todi todi. Yesŋa tamandi tighita mbeb tonowen, le matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. <sup>36</sup> Ve tamandi Yakop isaav padi ighaze: “Yam agham ghou nanim mandaat pa ndinatug ru to tilaledi wa. Yosep ilale kat, ve aazne Simeon ana. Ve nene aghaze agham Benyamin paam. Aghita. Patanjaani naol to izaza tiou!”

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen Ruben isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, ulooŋ. Yom irau unumeer ghou, ve upul Benyamin inim nimag ve yeru nila. You pale naghami imuul inim tiom. Ighaze maau, yom irau urab ndinatug ru timaat tinim atia.”

<sup>38</sup> Yakop ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau le maau kat! Natug tonene irau ilat toman gham maau. Pasa, togha Yosep, to ilale wa. Ve aazne, ye enŋeni kat. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze ye ilat toman gham, ve patanjaani eta ivot pani izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa.”

## 43

*Yosep nditogha timuul tila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot inim tiina kat izi Kanaan. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tighanghan aniin to ndinatu tighami izi Isip le isob, ghoru Yakop isaav pa ndinatu ighaze tizila muul pa Isip, ve tighol adi aniin. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Yuda isaav pani ighaze: “Taman, ngeu tonowen imogheer pa saveeŋ maau. Ye isaav ariana kat payei ighaze nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nila. Ighaze maau, yei irau nila peria toni muul maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom uyokia Benyamin payei, nene pale nizila muul ve nighol am aniin. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze maau, yei irau nila maau. Pasa, daba tonowen isaav ariana payei. Ighaze nigham tazimai ve yeiŋa nila maau, irau nila peria toni muul maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Yakop ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve iyaan di ighaze: “Pughu vena to apaesia tazimim ila to daba tonowen? Yam agham patanjaani tiina kat payou!”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ighason roran ghei pa siŋ tiei ighaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep, ma imaat wa? Ve tazimim ite paam inepneep, ma maau?’ Tauto yei nipamuul ghasoniin toni. Ve ngar toni to ighaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeiŋa nizila, nene yei nikankaan pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Yuda isaav pa tama Israel muul ighaze: “Taman, uyokia pain tonene payou lak! Leso yeiŋa nizila Isip, ve nighol aad aniin. Pa vene, pitool ghiit ve tasob tamatmaat. Yamŋa nditimbun, ve yei paam. <sup>9</sup> You nambua saveeŋ ariana toman ghom tovene: Taug pale matag pani le irau naghuri imuul inim tiom. Ve ighaze naghami imuul inim iyoon ila matam maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve namaad saveeŋ toni le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. <sup>10</sup> Ughita! Inimale ukis ghei pa savsaveeŋ maau, tone nizila ve nimuul niza ninim pae ru wa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tamandi isaav padi ighaze: “Tambaŋa. Ighaze leed ataam ite paam maau, ghoru aghami ve yamŋa ala. Ve agham mbeb popoia pida to taan tonene imale naunaŋ to vuzidi popoia, toman ai anona popoia, bagil suru, anjar, ve mbeb pida paam, ve anonog di tila nakaral tiam, ve aghami ala. Leso agham pa daba tonowen ve arab ate. <sup>12</sup> Ve agham yaam tiam mungina to tipamuula izila nakaral tiam lolodi, toman yaam pida paam, ve ala. Yaam mungina tonowen, aghuri imuul ila padi. Pasa, yes avaat matadi ikankaan, tauto tighur yaam tiam izila nakaral tiam lolodi muul. <sup>13</sup> Ve agham tazimim tonene paam ve yamŋa amundig ve ala to daba tonowen. <sup>14</sup> Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, pale igham ngeu tonowen lolo isamin gham, ve iyokia Simeon yesuru tazimim tonene payam.

Leso yamṅa amuul anim. Ve ighaze maau, tambaṅa. Nazi nanim mandaat lak.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen yes timundig, ve tigham mbeb popoia pida pa tirab daba to Isip ate, toman yaam muṅgina ve paghu pida paam, ve yesṅa Benyamin tizila pa Isip. Tila tivot to Yosep ve tiyoon ila mata, ve ye ighita Benyamin inim toman di paam. Tovenen isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Ugham ndiran tonene tila ruum tiou, ve urab ṅga eta, ve ugharaat amai aniiṅ. Leso yeiṅa nighan pa ndag maatu.” <sup>17</sup> Tovenen mbesooṅa tonowen itaghon Yosep aliṅa, ve igham Yosep nditogha ve tazi tila pa ruum toni.

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot izi ruum, le matughezaan tina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu tighaze: “Wai! Yaam to tipamuula izila nakaral toit, tauto avaat saveeṅ igham ghiit. Avaat paghu tonene, to tigham ghiit tanim ruum toni. Aazne, pale daba tonowen imundig ikis ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim mbesooṅa toni sorok, ve iyou esele toit paam tinim le.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen tila peria ataam avo, ve tisaav pa mbesooṅa to ingin Yosep ruum toni tighaze: <sup>20-22</sup> “Tiina tiei, yei lemai saveeṅ ris payom. Muuṅ, yei ninim sualen, ve nighol amai aniiṅ. Eemoghon sawa to nimuul nila ve atemai izi ataam luvuṅa, nikaak nakaral tiei, ve nighita yaam tiei isob ineeṅ ila nakaral tiei avodi. Ye i nikanakaan pa sei to ipamuula. Tovenen nigham yaam muṅgina tonowen ninim nighaze nighuri imuul ilat. Ve ninim toman yaam tiei pida paam pa nighol amai aniiṅ pani.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon mbesooṅa tonowen ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: “Ai, agham ṅgar naol malep. Atemim izi. Yaam tiam to muuṅ aghami anim aghol aniiṅ pani, nene naghama wa. Maaron tiam to yamṅa tamamim ambesmbees pani, ye tau avaat ingooz lemim mbaliiṅ tonenen izila nakaral tiam lolodi.”

Yesṅa tisavsaav le isob, ghoru mbesooṅa tonenen ila igham Simeon ivot, ve ighuri ila todi. <sup>24-25</sup> Ghoru igham di tilooṅ tila ruum, ve igham ya inim timen aghedi, ve ipan esele todi. Ve ipaes padi ighaze ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru yesṅa tiina toni tighanghan. Tovenen yes tigharaat mbeb popoia pida to tighaze tigham pa Yosep, ve tisanṅan.

<sup>26</sup> Ndag maatu, ghoru Yosep inim peria ruum. Nditogha ve tazi tigham mbeb popoiadi to tigham di tinim, ve tighur di tila toni, ghoru tiput aghedi pani, ve tighur naghodi izila pa taan. <sup>27</sup> Yosep ighason di pa nepoon todi, ve ighason di pa tamandi ighaze: “Vena, tamamim to muuṅ apaesia payou, ye ineeṅ pooi, ma maau? Olman imaat, ma ineeṅ?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tipamuul aliṅa tighaze: “Tiina tiei, tamamai to mbesooṅa tiom ne, mbeb eta ighami maau. Ye ineeṅ pooi.” Ghoru tighur naghodi izila pa taan muul pa tipakuri. <sup>29</sup> Yosep mata ila le ighita tazi Benyamin to yesuru tinandi ee moghon. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Tazimim to muuṅ asavia payou, tau tonanan?” Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Aa natug, poia to Maaron iza tiom.” <sup>30</sup> Ye isaav tovene, le lolo isami kat pa tazi, ve rismoghon tone itaṅ ila matadi. Tovenen rikia moghon ipul di, ve ilooṅ ila ruum lolo ite ve itaṅ. <sup>31</sup> Itaṅ le isob, ghoru imen nagh, ipariaan tau, ve ivot ila todi muul, ve isaav pa yes mbesooṅa tigham aniiṅ inim.

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to tigham aniiṅ inim, tighur Yosep a izala toṅ toni, ve nditogha ve tazi adi izala toṅ ite. Ve yes Isipa to yesṅa tighanghan, aniiṅ todi izala toṅ ite paam. Pasa, yes Isipa lolodi pa tighanghan toman yes Hibrua maau.

<sup>33</sup> Sawa to yes mbesooṅa tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi pa nepoon, tighur di mboledi izi tipartaghon inimale nditinandi tipoop di. Ngeu aidaba imuuṅ, ve ila ila le imuul izi ṅgeu muria. Tovenen Yosep nditogha ve tazi avodi ikaak, ve tiwambatutun di.

<sup>34</sup> Yosep ivureer aniiṅ popoia pida ila tau toṅ toni, ve mbesooṅa toni tighami tila, ve tireii pa nditogha ve tazi. Eemoghon aniiṅ popoia to tigham pa Benyamin, nene ilib kat pa nditogha todi. Tingal aniiṅ pani pa liim. Tovenen Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan ve tighunghun toman lolodi poia.

## 44

### *Rubruub to Yosep ilale*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tighanghan le isob, ghoru isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Unonog aniiṅ izila nakaral todi lolodi le tivon, ve ughur tamtoghon eṅaṅa yaam todi imuul izila nakaral todi avodi. <sup>2</sup> Ve ugham rubruub tiou to tigharaata pa silva ne, toman yaam to ṅgeu muria, ve uzeev di tizila nakaral toni avo.” Tovenen mbesooṅa tonowen ila igham mbeb itaghon Yosep aliṅa.

<sup>3</sup> Tigheen le ndugizau, ghoru yes mbesooṅa to Yosep tighur Yosep nditogha ve tazi toman esele todi timuul tila. <sup>4</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina, ve tilaagh tila ris, ghoru Yosep isaav pa mbesooṅa toni to ingin ruum toni ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaan taghon di ula. Sawa to uvot todi, usaav padi ughaze: ‘Ai, ṅgar poia to tiina tiou ipatoṅa payam, paghu vena to ayati pa ṅgar samia?’ <sup>5</sup> Yam ayub rubruub toni to ye ighunghun pani, ve ightighita mbeb to muri pale ivot. ṅgar to aghami, nene samia kat!’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Yosep isavsaav pani le isob, ghoru mbesoonja tonowen imundig, ve ilaan itaghon Yosep nditogha ve tazi ila, le ivot todi. Ghoru isavia Yosep alija padi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiloonj saveej toni, ve tipamuul alija tighaze: “Wai tiina, yom ughita ghei vena, to ugham saveej tovene payei? Yei mbesoonja tiom irau nigham ngar eta tovene maau. Maau le maau kat!” <sup>8</sup> Ughita. Sawa to nimuul nila nivot taan Kanaan ve nikaak nakaral tiei, rujamai iza pa yaam tiei isob ineep izila nakaral tiei avodi. Eemoghon yaam tonowen, nighami imuul ilat wa. Tovenen pale niyub silva ve gol ila ruum to tiina tiom lolo pasa? <sup>9</sup> Tiina, ighaze yom undeej rubruub tonowen ineep to tamtoghon tiei eta, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen imaat, ve yei pida ninim mbesoonja pa tiina tiom.”

<sup>10</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Saveej tiam poia. Eemoghon ighaze nandeej rubruub tonenen ineep to tamtoghon tiam eta, nene ye enjeni moghon to pale inim mbesoonja payou. Ve yam pida, lemim saveej maau. Irau ala.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon yes enaena tisur nakaral todi todi izi taan, ve tikaak avodi. Leso mbesoonja tonenen itiir di. <sup>12</sup> Ye itiir to ngeu olman muuj, ve itagho ni ila ila le indeej rubruub tonenen ineep ila ngeu muria Benyamin nakaral toni lolo. <sup>13</sup> Nditogha tighita mbeb tonenen le atedi millia. Tauto tireep nonogijina todi, ve tiit mburuguuj todi izala esele todi poghodi muul, ve timuul tila pa ndug tiina.

<sup>14</sup> Yosep inepneep ruum toni, ve isasanjan di. Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi tinim peria toni muul, ve titap tizi ila Yosep nagho, ve tighur naghodi izila taan. <sup>15</sup> Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to agham ngar tonene? Yam akankaan payou? Tamtoghon to inimale you, ye irau iwatag mbeb ngozaan paam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yuda ipamuul alija ighaze: “Oo tiina tiei, yei lemai saveej maau. Pasa, sosor tiei to ineep ghazoonja wa. Pale nisaav vena? Pasa aazne, Maaron tau, to ipatooj sosor tiei ivot ighazooj. Tovenen tiina, yei nisob pale ninim mbesoonja payom, yeija tazimai to rubruub tiom ineep toni ne.”

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Ee-e, irau nigham tovene maau. Ngeu to rubruub tiou ineep toni, ye enjeni moghon to pale ineep ve inim mbesoonja payou. Ve yam pida, amuul ala to tamamim. You leg saveej payam maau.”

*Yuda ighason ariana ighaze igham Benjamin ina*

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru Yuda ila igharau Yosep, ve isaav pani ighaze: “O tiina tiou, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom izam tiina inimale kinik tau.

Eemoghon naghaze nasavia saveej tiou ris payom. Atem ghora, yabyab payou malep.

<sup>19</sup> “Muuj, yom ughason ghei ughaze: ‘Tamamim inepneep? Ve lemim tazimim ite paam, ma maau?’

<sup>20</sup> “Ve yei nipamuul ghasoniij tiom nighaze: ‘Vee. Tiina tiei, tamamai yesuru tazimai muria, to tinepneep we. Tazimai tonowen, tamamai inim olman, ghoru tina ipoopa. Ve tinamai tonowen, ye ipoop ndinatu ru moghon. Ngeu olman imaat wa. Tovenen ngeu muria moghon to inepneep. Tamamai ipulpuli maau. Pasa, ye lolo pani kat.’ <sup>21</sup> Tiina, yom ulooj saveej tiei tonenen, tauto usaav payei ughaze nigham tazimai tonene inim, leso ughita pa taum matam.

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yei nipamuul alijam nighaze: ‘Tazimai tonowen pale irau ipul tamamai ne maau. Pasa, ighaze ipuli, nene pale tamamai lolo isami, ve imaat. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yom usaav ariana payei ughaze yei nigham tazimai tonene ve yeija nimuul ninim. Ighaze maau, irau ninim peria tiom muul maau.’

<sup>24</sup> “Sawa to nimuul nila nivot to tamamai, yei nipaesia alijam isob tonenen pani. <sup>25</sup> Nineep le muri ghoru, tamamai imbaan ghei muul ighaze ninim tiom, ve nighol amai aniij rita. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen yei nisaav pani nighaze: ‘Tamamai, yei irau nizila sorok maau. Pasa, ighaze yeija tazimai nizila maau, nene irau nila nivot to daba tonowen maau. Tovenen uyokia tazimai payei, ghoru nizila. Ve ighaze unjuruuta, nene pale nineep.’

<sup>27</sup> “Tovenen tamamai to mbesoonja tiom ne, isaav payei ighaze: ‘Yam awatag: Azuwag Rael ipoop leg ndinatug ru moghon. <sup>28</sup> Ve eez ipul ghou alok wa. Avaat mbeb sagsag eta ighani ila wa. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve inim, you naghita nagho muul maau. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. You nanim olman waat ve moom iza payou wa. Ighaze yam agham natug tonene ve ala, ve patanani eta ivot pani izi ataan luvuna, nene pale lolog isami kat, ve namaat nazila ndug to mateena.’

“Tamamai alija, tau tonene. <sup>30-31</sup> Tovenen tiina tiou, ughita. Tamamai, ghora, inim olman waat ve moom iza pani. Ighaze namuul nala toni, ve ye ighita tazimai tonene nagho maau, nene pale lolo isami kat ve imaat. Pasa, lolo pa natu tonene kat. Ve yei tonene pale ninim pughu pa mateej toni. <sup>32</sup> Tiina tiou, you taug nambua saveej ariana toman tamamai naghaze you pale matag pa tazimai tonene le irau naghani imuul ila peria toni. Ve ighaze naghani imuul ila toni maau, nene pale inim leg pughu, ve nambaad saveej toni ila tamamai mata le irau sawa tiou isob ve namaat. <sup>33</sup> Tiina, vena? Irau upul tazig kainanjen tonene toman nditogha

pida timuul tila to tamamai? Ve you pale naghama in, ve naneep sualen, ve nanim mbesoonja payom. <sup>34</sup> Pasa, ighaze tazig tonene inim toman ghou maau, pale namuul nala to taman vena? You lolog pa naghita patañani tovene iza toni maau.”

## 45

### *Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi*

<sup>1</sup> Yuda isavia saveej tonene, le Yosep irau ipariaanj tau pa tanjiz muul maau. Tovenen isaav aliña tiina pa yes uraata toni to yesña tiyondyood, ighaze: “Yam asob avot ala pumuri!” Yes tivot tila, ve yesña nditogha ve tazi enjendi tineep, ghoru ivotia tau padi. *Mbañ 7:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ye itañ aliña tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon pida to Isip to tineep tigharau di, tiloonja ve tila tipaesia varu pa kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “You Yosep! Taug tonene! Onoon, taman inepneep?” Eemoghon yes irau tipamuul aliña maau. Pasa, ruñadi iza le todi ilale.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou.” Yes tila tigharau, ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “You Yosep! You tazimim to muuj yam agholia ghou nala to yes ndiran to raukoliñ. Ndiran tononen, to tigham ghou nanim naneep izi Isip. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon lolomim ipatañan ve awasukun saveej pa taumim malep. Onoon, yam agholia ghou. Tauto tigham ghou nanim naneep sualen. Eemoghon yam agham ngar tonenen sorok maau. Maaron tau, to imbaañ ghou namuuj payam nanim. Leso nauul tamtoghon katindi ve timaat sob, ve nakis di tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Mbnp 50:20; Mt 1:21; Yo 4:42*

<sup>6</sup> Pitool tonene inep irau ndaman ru wa. Ve ndaman liim paam inepneep naghoo sone. Ndaman liim tonenen, pale vazogiñ aniiñ maau, ve taitañ paam maau.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron imbaañ ghou namuuj payam nanim pa nauul gham, lesa amaas sob. Tauto aazne, aneep pooi. Ve muri paam, papaghu tiam pale tineep pooi, ve iseengga tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam ambaañ ghou nanim sualen maau. Maaron tau, to imbaañ ghou nanim. Ve ye ighur ghou nanim daba pa kinik uraat toni. Tauto aazne, nanjin mbeb toni tisob toman taan isob to Isip.

<sup>9</sup> “You naghaze yam rikia amuul ala to taman, ve asavia aliñag pani aghaze: ‘Natum Yosep aliña ilat payom tovene: Maaron ighur ghou nanim tiina, ve nanjin taan isob to Isip. You naghaze yom upul taan Kanaan, ve rikia moghon uzi unum tiou. Uzuar malep. *Mbañ 7:14*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yamña ndinatam ve nditimum, asob amundig, ve ayou ngai tiam toman

mburuguuj tiam tisob, ve anim. Leso aneep agharau ghou izi taan suruvu to Gosen. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, pitool tiina tonene, ndaman liim inepneep sone. Eemoghon you taug pale nanjin gham pa aniiñ. Tovenen yamña tamtoghon tiom irau ambool pa mbeb eta maau.”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yosep isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam asob aghita katin ghou wa. Ve tazig Benyamin paam, ye ighita ghou. You Yosep. Taug to nasavsaav toman gham ne. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen yam ala ve asaav pa taman tovene: ‘Natum Yosep iza inim tiina kat izi taan Isip.’ Ve apaes pani pa mbeb tisob to yam aghita di izi sualen. Ghoru aghami ve rikia amuul anim.”

<sup>14</sup> Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ve yesuru tazi Benyamin tiwasavagun di, ve titañ.

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru Yosep isavag nditogha tisob, ve yesña titañ. Titañ le isob, ghoru lolodi poia ve avodi imbees.

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip yesña uraata toni tiloon tighaze tonjetaz to Yosep tila tivot toni, igham di lolodi poia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Usaav pa tazim ve nditogham pa tipandii aniiñ izala esele todi, ve timuul tila pa taan Kanaan. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru tigham tamamim toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi, ve yesña timuul tinim tivot tiou. You pale napul taan pida to Isip to poia kat inim ledi. Leso tineep pooi, ve adi aniiñ popoia katindi. <sup>19</sup> Ve usavia aliñag padi tovene: Yes irau tigham karis pida to Isip ve tila. Leso tighur tamamim, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tiza, ve timuul tinim. <sup>20</sup> Ighaze tipul mbeb todi pida izi Kanaan, matadi ila pani malep. Pasa, taug pale narabolini pa mbeb popoia pida to ndug tonene.”

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ndinatu tila tigham uraat itaghoñ kinik aliña le isob, ghoru Yosep igham ledi karis pida, ve igham adi taman paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve irei ledi nonogiña papaghu irau di. Eemoghon Benyamin, Yosep igham le nonogiña papaghu liim, ve yaam silva irau 300. <sup>23</sup> Yosep ipandii mbeb popoia pida to Isip tizala esele nditamoot saangul poghodi, ve isangoor di tila to tama Yakop. Ve isangoor esele pangaar saangul toman aniiñ naol naol paam. Leso sawa to timuul tinim, inim taman pa tama.

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yosep ighur nditogha ve tazi tila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ve akokook izi ataam luvuñja malep.” <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yes tipul taan to Isip, ve tilaghi tila tivot to tamandi Yakop izi Kanaan. <sup>26</sup> Ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Tamamai, ulooñ! Natum Yosep, ye imaat maau. Inepneep Isip we. Ve ye inim tiina, ve injin taan isob to Isip.”

Yakop iloon saveej todi, le ruña iza ve ngar toni isob. Eemoghon ighur ila maau. <sup>27</sup> Ve sawa to tipaesia Yosep aliña pani, ve ighita karis to Yosep isangoor di tila padi

leso tiza ve tizila pa Isip, ghero tini iza ve lolu poia kat. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat. Ghara naghur ila. Natug Yosep imaat maau. Ye inepneep. You pale nala ve naghita pataghaan. Ve muri, ighaze namaat, namaat lak!"

## 46

### *Yakop izila pa Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Yakop iyou mbeb toni tisob, ve yesja ndinatu ve nditumbu timundig, ve tizila pa Isip. Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug Ber-Seba, ghero ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron to tama Isak izi tonowe. <sup>2</sup> Mbonj tonenen, itandag ighaze Maaron inim toni, ve ipoi ighaze: "Yakop, Yakop!"

Yakop iyok pa aliña ighaze: "Taug nene."

<sup>3-4</sup> Ghero Maaron isaav pani ighaze: "You Yoova. You Maaron to tamam Isak. Umaturgeez pa uzila taan Isip malep. Pasa, you pale nalat toman ghom pa laghoonj tiom, ve naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival kat tonowe. Ve muri, you pale naghama gham amuul anim taan tonene. Ve sawa to mateenj tiom, natum Yosep tau pale ineeep digem ve igharaat ghom." *Mbnp 12:2; 50:1*

<sup>5-7</sup> Tovenen Yakop toman ndinatu, nditumbu, ve ndirawa liva tiza karis to kinik to Isip isangoor di padi ne, ve tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul. Tipul ndug Ber-Seba, ve tilaagh toman ngai ve mburuguunj todi to tigham di izi Kanaan, ve tizila pa Isip. *Mbanj 7:15*

### *Pitiinj to Yakop papaghu toni*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop papaghu toni to yesja tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene:

<sup>9</sup> Ruben, ye Yakop natu aidaba. Ruben ndinatu, nene: Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Simeon ndinatu, nene: Yemuel, Yamim, Oat, Yakim, Zoar, ve Saul. Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.

<sup>11</sup> Levi ndinatu, nene: Koat, ve Merari.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Yuda ndinatu, nene: Er, Onan, Sela, Peres, ve Zera. Eemoghon Er yesnu Onan timaat izi Kanaan. *Mbnp 38:7-10* Yuda natu Peres, ye ipoop ndinatu nditamoot ru, izadi Ezron ve Amul.

<sup>13</sup> Isakar ndinatu, nene: Tola, Pua, Yop, ve Simron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve Zebulun ndinatu, nene: Seret, Elon, ve Yalel.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop yesuru azuwa Lea tinepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, ve tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot tonene toman natudi liva Dina. Tovenen Lea ndinatu ve nditumbu, yes irau tamoot ee saangul ve tol (33).

<sup>16</sup> Gat ndinatu, nene: Zipion, Agi, Suni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi, ve Areli.

<sup>17</sup> Ve Aser ndinatu, nene: Imna, Isva, Isvi, ve Beria. Ve livudi iza Sera. Aser natu Beria ndinatu, nene: Eber ve Malkiel.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon saangul liim ve eez (16) tonene, nene Lea liva mbesooja toni Silpa yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Silpa tonene, Lea tama Laban ighama pani inim mbesooja toni.

<sup>19</sup> Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi, nene: Yosep yesuru Benyamin. <sup>20</sup> Sawa to Yosep inepneep izi Isip, yesuru azuwa Ase-nat tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Manase ve Epraim. Yosep azuwa Asenat, ye Potipera natu liva. Potipera, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ndug On.

<sup>21</sup> Benyamin ndinatu, nene: Bela, Beker, Asbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Upim, ve Art.

<sup>22</sup> Tamtoghon saangul ve paanj (14) tonene, nene Yakop yesuru azuwa Rael ndinatudi ve nditimbudi.

<sup>23</sup> Dan ipoop natu ee moghon, iza Usim.

<sup>24</sup> Ve Naphtali ndinatu, nene: Yazil, Guni, Yezer, ve Silem.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon liim ve ru tonene, nene Rael liva mbesooja toni Bila yesuru Yakop ndinatudi ve nditimbudi. Bila tonene, Rael tama Laban ighama pani inim mbesooja toni.

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Yakop ndinatu ve nditumbu to yesja tizila pa Isip, yes irau tamoot tol liim ve eez (66). Ve ndirawa liva, nene tinin di toman di maau. <sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze talup Yakop tau, ndinatu, ve nditumbu, toman Yosep ve ndinatu ru to yesuru azuwa Asenat tipoop di izi Isip, nene tinim tamoot tol saangul (70). Yes tonene to tilup di ve tineep izi Isip. *Igham 1:5; Mbanj 7:14*

### *Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tivot izi Isip*

<sup>28</sup> Yakop toman ndinatu ve nditumbu tila tigharau Isip, ghero imbaan natu Yuda imuunj ila, ve isavia varudi pa Yosep ighaze tama inim ivot taan suruvu to Gosen wa. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen Yosep isaav pa uraata toni ve tigharaat karis pani, ghero iza ve ila pa Gosen ighaze ighita tama. Ila ivot toni, ghero isavagi ve itanj pani le mala. <sup>30</sup> Ghero Yakop isaav pani ighaze: "Aa natug, you naghaze pa umaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, naghita ghom uneeep matam iyaryaar. Ighaze namaat, namaat lak!"

<sup>31</sup> Ghero Yosep isaav pa nditogha ve tazi, toman tamtoghon todi pida to yesja tinim ne ighaze: "You pale namuul nala to kinik, ve napaes pani naghaze: 'Taman, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan, ve tinim tivot wa. <sup>32</sup> Yes ndiran to nginiinj ngai. Tovenen tiyuu ngai toman mburuguunj todi, ve tinim.' <sup>33-34</sup> You pale nala toni ve nasaav

pani tovene. Ve aloonj. Yes Isipa lolodi pa tilup toman ndiran to nginiinj ngai maau kat. Tovenen sawa to kinik ipoi gham ala toni, ve ighason gham pa uraat tiam, yam asaav pani tovene aghaze: ‘O tiina tiei, sawa to pain ghei ve inim aazne, yei tamtoghon to nginiinj ngai ninimale nditimbunai.’ Ighaze yam asaav pani tovene, ye pale iyok pa aneep izi taan suruvu to Gosen tonene.”

## 47

*Yakop yesna ndinatu liim tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yosep ila to kinik, ve ipaes pani ighaze: “O kinik, tamarj, tazig ve nditoghag tipul taan Kanaan ve tinim tivot Isip wa. Yes tinim toman ngai ve mburuguunj todi, ve aazne tineep izi Gosen. Tauto naghama tamtoghon todi pida tinim, leso ughita di.”  
<sup>2</sup> Ghoru igham nditogha liim tila tiyoon ila kinik mata.

<sup>3</sup> Kinik ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yam aghamgham sa uraat?”

Yes tipamuul alinaj tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yei ndiran to nginiinj ngai ninimale nditimbunai. <sup>4</sup> Pitool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan, ve ndug tonowen le kikiliinj irau to ngai tiei tighan ne maau. Tauto ninim nighaze nineep ninim loom izi ndug tiom tonene. Tiina tiei, vena? Irau uyok pa nineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen, ma maau?”

<sup>5</sup> Kinik iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: “Aazne, taum tamam ve tonvetaz tiom, tauto tinim tivot leso tineep toman ghom. <sup>6</sup> Taan isob to Isip ineeep ila nimam wa. Tovenen taum ughita taan sine to poia kat, ghoru ughur di tineep pani. Ighaze lolodi pa tineep izi taan Gosen, nene poia. Ve ighaze tamtoghon todi pida tiraua kat pa uraat to nginiinj ngai, ghoru ughur di tingin ngai tiou paam.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Yosep igham tama Yakop ila iyoon ila kinik mata paam, ve Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. <sup>8</sup> Le isob, ve kinik ighasoni ighaze: “Aa olman tiou, ndaman tiom irau piiz?”

<sup>9</sup> Yakop ipamuul alinaj ighaze: “You naneep nanim loom izi taan irau ndaman tamoot liim tamoot ee saanjul (130) wa. Ndaman tiou katindi inimale to nditimbug maau. Ve nepoonj tiou poia maau. Patanjani naol tigham ghau.”

<sup>10</sup> Yakop isavsaav pa kinik le isob, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni muul, ghoru ipuli, ve ivot ila. <sup>11</sup> Yosep ila igharaat nepoonj to tama, nditogha, ve tazi, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi itaghon kinik alinaj. Ye igham ledi taan poia kat to ineeep izi taan suruvu to Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Ve ye tau injin tama toman tonvetaz toni pa adi aninj, itaghon tamtoghon piiz to tineep ila ruum enjaerja.

*Pitool iwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, pitool ivot tiina le tiina kat, ve iwaghamun yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana le tisami kat. Pasa, adi aninj rita ineeep muul maau. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tiketkeet tilala to Yosep pa gholiinj adi aninj, ve iyoyou yaam todi, ve ighurghuri ilala to kinik. <sup>15</sup> Tighamgham tovene, le Yosep iyoyou yes Isipa ve yes Kanaana yaam todi le isob kat. Ghoru yes Isipa tila to Yosep, ve titanj rorani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, yaam tiei ghora, isob kat. Ugham amai aninj sorok! Ighaze yom uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat ila matam.”

<sup>16</sup> Yosep ipamuul alinaj tovene: “Ighaze yaam tiam isob kat, ghoru agham ngai tiam tinim, ve aparabol pa amim aninj.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ndaman ee moghon tonenen, yes tighamgham ngai todi tilala to Yosep, ve ye ighamgham adi aninj, le iyoyou suvun hos, esele, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek todi tisob.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tonenen inim ila, ve ndaman ite, ghoru yes Isipa timuul tila to Yosep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “O tiina tiei, patanjani tiei, irau ninjooza payom maau. Ughita. Pitool tonene ineeep sone. Eemoghon yaam tiei toman ngai tiei, tauto uyoyou suvun di wa. Ve lemai mbeb eta muul pa nigham payom ne maau. Ye taumai moghon to nineepneep, toman taan tiei. <sup>19</sup> Tiina tiei, paam nisob nimatmaat ila matam pa pitool. Tovenen ughol ghei toman taan tiei, ve ugham amai aninj pa nighan, ve ugham lemai uuv, leso nitoov vazoginj di. Yei nisob pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve taan tiei paam inim le. Leso nimaat sob, ve nineep matamai iyaryaar. Ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale nisob nimatmaat, ve taan tiei ineeep sorok.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Tovenen Yosep ighol taan isob to yes Isipa inim kinik le. Pasa, pitool iwaghamun di le tisami kat. Tauto tamtoghon tisob to Isip tigholia taan todi isob ila pa kinik, ve tinim mbesoonja pani. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrauw, yes tigholia taan todi ila pa Yosep maau. Taan todi ineeep to taudi. Pasa, yes tineepneep ila kinik tau nima.

<sup>23-24</sup> Yes Isipa to Yosep ighol taan todi, ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, you naghogham toman taan tiam, ve anim mbesoonja to kinik wa. Tovenen you pale naghama lemim aninj uve, leso avazog di. Muri, ighaze aninj anonja ivot, yam pale avalagi inim ndouj liim, ve aghur ndouj eez imuul ila to kinik, ve ndouj paanj inim amim. Aghan pida, ve pida ineeep pa avazog di.”

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloonj Yosep saveenj toni, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ugham poian ghei kat. Inimale yom uul ghei maau, tone nisob nimatmaat. Tovenen yei pale ninim mbesoonja pa kinik, ve nimbees pani toman lolomai poia.”

<sup>26</sup> Tauto Yosep ighur tutuuj eez pa yes Isipa tovene: Muri, ighaze aniinj anona ivot, yes irau tilup aniinj, ghoru tivalagi inim ndouj liim, ve tighur ndouj eez imuul ila to kinik. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonjrau, aniinj isob to itubtu ila taan todi, nene ineep pa taudi. Pasa, kinik ighol taan todi inim le maau. Tutuuj tonene titataghoni sone.

*Yakop isaav pa Yosep ighaze itavia paatu izi taan Kanaan*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen yes Israela tizila Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Gosen. Tinepneep tonowe, ve tamtoghon toman mbeb todi timasa le tinim naol kat. <sup>28</sup> Yakop ineep izi Isip irau ndaman saangul liim ve ru, le ndaman toni irau tamoot liim, tamoot ru, ve liim ve ru (147). <sup>29-30</sup> Ghoru iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateej inim igharau wa. Tovenen ipoi natu Yosep inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O natug, sawa to ighaze namaat, you naghaze namuul nala nagheen izi taan to tamarj ve nditimbug tigheen pani. Tovenen ighaze lolom payou, ghoru ughur nimam inim njoig, ve umbua saveej ariana toman ghou tovene: Yom pale utavia ghou izi taan tonene maau. Pale ugham patug ila Kanaan, ve utavia ghou tonowe. Ighaze utaghon alinjag tonene, nene pale ipatooj ghom ighaze lolom ineep tiou kat, ve ugham njar poia payou itaghon saveej mbuaan tiom."

Yosep ipamuul alija ighaze: "Tamarj, ugham njar naol malep. You pale nataghon alijam."

<sup>31</sup> Yakop isaav pani muul ighaze: "Saveej to yom umbua toman ghou ne, you naghaze upariaaja ila Maaron mata le iyaryaan kat." Tovenen Yosep ipariaanj saveej mbuaan toni tonowen. Ghoru Yakop ineep ila ina to ghenooj, ve itud, ve ipait Maaron toman lolo poia. *Hib 11:21*

## 48

*Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Manase yesuru Epraim*

<sup>1</sup> Tinepneep ila, ve tipaes pa Yosep tighaze: "Tamam imorooj." Tovenen Yosep igham ndinatu ru, Manase yesuru Epraim, ve yesja tila tighaze tighita tama Yakop. <sup>2</sup> Tila peria, ve tamtoghon pida tipaes pa Yakop tighaze: "Olman, natum Yosep inim wa."

Olman Yakop ilooj saveej tonene, ve ipariaanj tau, imundig mbole izi ina to ghenooj, <sup>3-4</sup> ve isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Ulooj. Maaron Ariana to Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ivot tiou izi ndug Lus to ineep ila taan to Kanaan, ve ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'You pale naghama papaghu tiom timasa tinim ival, ve

rumai katindi tivot ilat tiom. Ve you pale naghama taan tonene inim ledi. Leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.' " *Mbnp 28:13-14*

<sup>5</sup> Yakop iseej saveej toni ighaze: "Ndinatum ru, Manase ve Epraim, you nanim taan to Isip sone, ve yamru azuwam apoop di izi sualen. You naghaze naghama di tinim leg ve tiyoon pa mbeb tiou raraate inimale Ruben ve Simeon to taug ndinatug kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze apoop muul, nene pale tinim yom taum lem, ve tineep ila nditoghadi ru Epraim ve Manase sambadi, ve tigham mbeb ila todi. <sup>7</sup> Sawa to napul taan to Mesopotamia, ve namuul nanim Kanaan le nagharau ndug Eprata, tinam Rael imaat izi ataam luvuaja, ve natavia tonowe." (Ndug Eprata, iza ite Betelem.) *Mbnp 35:16-19*

<sup>8</sup> Yakop isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru mata ila le ikus Yosep ndinatu ru. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: "Sei masin tonanan?"

<sup>9-10</sup> Yosep ipamuul alija ighaze: "Nene ndinatug ru to Maaron ighama di payou izi sualen."

Yakop ighilaal di maau pasa, ye inim olman waat, ve mata irau ighita ndug muul maau. Ghoru Yakop isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: "Ughama yesuru tinim tigharau ghou. Leso naghur poia to Maaron iza todi."

Tovenen Yosep ighama ndinatu ru tila tigharau timbudi Yakop, ve ye isavag di. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Yosep ighaze: "Muuj, naghaze pa naghita ghom muul maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighama poian ghou, tauto aazne naghita ghom, ve naghita ndinatum paam."

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yosep ighama ndinatu ru tila saguan ris pa tama, ve ana iput aghe pa tama, ve ighur nagho izila taan. <sup>13</sup> Ighama tovene le isob, ghoru imundig iyoon, ve nima njas ikis natu aidaba Manase, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima waan, ve nima waan ikis natu Epraim, ve ighuri ineep ila pa tama nima njas. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yakop iparabolin nima, le nima waan izala ngeu muria daba, ve nima njas izala ngeu olman daba. <sup>15</sup> Ghoru ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep toman ndinatu ighaze:

"O Maaron, yom Maaron to timbug Abaram yesuru tamarj Isak. Nepooj toman laghoonj todi, yesuru matadi ingaljal ghom ve titaghon ataam tiom.

Sawa to tinanj ipoop ghou, ve inim imuul aazne, yom unjin ghou, ve matam payou. *Mbo 23:1; Yo 10:11*

<sup>16</sup> Ve uvot tiou inimale ajela, ve ughama mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou to naol ne.

Aazne, suruunji tiou injarua ghom naghaze ughur poia tiom iza to ndipain ru tonene.

Leso papaghu todi timasa tinim naol izi taan, ve yeru tamanj Isak ve timbug Abaram izamai iseengita itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.”

<sup>17</sup> Yosep ighita tama ighur nima waan izala natu muria Epraim daba, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen iit tama nima waan pa natu muria, ve ighaze ighuri ila natu olman Manase daba. <sup>18</sup> Ve isaav pa tama ighaze: “Tamanj, ugham vene malep. Nimam waan ila ngeu olman daba, ghoru poia.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yakop iloonj Yosep alirja maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Natug, ngar to you naghama ne, nakankaan pani maau. You nawatagi. Natum Manase, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim naol, ve iza inim tiina paam. Eemoghon tazi iza pale ilib pani. Pasa, papaghu toni pale timasa tinim ilal tiina kat, ve rumai katindi tivot ila toni.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen, Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Muri, ighaze yes Israella tighur poia to Maaron iza to tamtoghon, nene pale tiwaat izamim tighaze: ‘Maaron pale ighur poia toni iza tiam inimale igham pa Epraim yesuru Manase.’” Tovenen ye iit Epraim iza le ilib pa togha Manase. *Hib 11:21*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to yesuru le isob, ghoru isaav pa Yosep muul ighaze: “Ulooj. Sawa tiou to mateenj inim igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron pale ineep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham amuul ala pa taan to nditimbumim ve nditamamim. <sup>22</sup> Ve ulooj. Muunj, you naghama pane toman buza tiou, ve yeinja yes Amora niparab le nalib padi. Tauto naghama ndug mbunja Sekem inim leg. You naghaze nait izam ilib pa nditogham izadi. Tovenen aazne, you napul taan tonowen inim lem. Ve taan pida, pale napuli ila pa nditogham.”

## 49

*Yakop ivotia mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndinatu*

<sup>1</sup> Yakop isavsaav toman Yosep le isob, ghoru ipoi ndinatu pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim agharau ghou. Leso navotia mbeb to muri pale ivot payam.

<sup>2</sup> Yam Yakop ndinatu, tamamim Israel to you.

Anim alup gham ila matag, ve alooj saveenji tiou.

<sup>3</sup> Ruben, yom natug aidaba.

Sawa to paghug ve tapirig inepneep, you napoop ghom muuj.

Tauto tapirig iza tiom, ve izam ve tapirim ilib pa nditazim.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon yom irau ungin taum maau. Yom unumale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri tiina.

Yom uroron pa tamam maau, ve upamayanj ghou. Pasa, uzala inag to ghenooj, ve umogheer pa azuwag.

Tovenen izam irau imuunj pa nditazim muul maau. *Mbnp 35:22*

<sup>5</sup> Simeon yesuru tazi Levi, ngar todi raraate. Yesuru ndiran to mbutuunj sorokin tamtoghon pa buza todi. *Mbnp 34:25*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen lolog pa ngar todi maau, ve lolog pa lupuunj toman di maau.

Pasa, yesuru atedi tuku, ve tirabrab sorokin tamtoghon timatmaat.

Ve ngai paam, tiwaghamaun di sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron tau pale ighur patajani injarua di. Pasa, malmaliinj todi, tiina kat.

Irau lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Tovenen you pale nareu di toman papaghu todi le timbiris tila tineep ila tonjvetaz todi lolodi.

<sup>8</sup> Yuda, nditogham ve nditazim pale tipait izam.

Pasa, yom pale ukis koiamaanja luadi.

Tovenen nditogham ve nditazim pale tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>9</sup> Yuda, yom unumale laion paghu to tapiri tiina ve tamtoghon timatughez pani.

Yom unum laion to ighan ngai sagsag pida le isob, ve izi igheen.

Sei irau imatughez maau ve imogheer pani? Maau. *Syg 5:5*

<sup>10</sup> Yuda toman papaghu toni pale tikis titi to kinik,

ve tighamgham pooz ila le irau titi tonowen tamtoghona kat inim ivot.

Ghoru ye tau ikisi, ve ndug ndug tineep ila samba. *Mbo 2:9, 110:2; Mt 2:6*

<sup>11-12</sup> Yuda papaghu toni pale tineep pooi izi taan todi, ve tirau aninj ve vaen, ve titub le naghodi popoia. Irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

<sup>13</sup> Zebulun papaghu toni pale tineep tigharau te, ve ledi soso poia pa waanj tilooj tila.

Taan todi pale ila imuul izi ndug Sidon.

<sup>14-15</sup> Isakar papaghu toni pale tinim esele to bide tapiri.

Eemoghon ye igheen sorok ila bodbodaanj to nakaral to aninj ineep ila.

Pale tighita tighaze taan todi, nene poia pa tineep pani ve tigham uraat.

Tovenen yes pale tigham uraat tiina.

Ve tamtoghon todi pida pale tinim mbesooja sorok, ve tigham uraat patajani.



16-17 Dan papaghu toni pale tinim rumai kainanjen eez to yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pa gharatoonj patanani to tamtoghon.

Yes ival maau. Eemoghon pale tiwaghamun koiadi tinimale moot samia to ineep ataam dige ve isasanjan.

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaan toman hos toni inim,

nene pale rikia moghon inaanj hos aghe, ve ngeu to ineep izala hos pogho, itap izi taan.

18 O Yoova, you nasanan ghom pa ugham mulin ghou.

19 Gat papaghu toni koiadi pale tinim pa tireu di.

Eemoghon yes pale tiparab ariana, ve tinaan di tighau tila.

20 Taan to Aser pale ngoreenja tiina, ve aniiñ popoia naol to kinik lolodi pani, titub ila.

21 Naptali, papaghu tiom pale tinim mekmek sagsag to tilaghlaagh sorok titaghon taudi lolodi, ve tipoop ndinatudi to paghunadi kat.

22 Yosep papaghu toni pale tinimale ai vaen to iyoon igharau ya, ve boga titub tila sagan le tilib pa sir-siir, ve ighur anonja popoia katindi tivot. *Mbo 1:3*

23 Yosep koia tipamundigin malmal pani, ve tinaana tighaze tivanegi imaat. Eemoghon tiraua maau.

24 Pasa, Maaron ariana to Yakop, ye nginiinj to yes Israela, ve inim inadi ariana to yonjaan.

Tauto Yosep nima tunja pa pane toni, ve ivaneg rikrikia.

25 Yosep, Maaron to tamam pale iuul ghom. Maaron Ariana To Ilib pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, pale ighur poia toni iza tiom toman papaghu tiom, ve igham uman to sambam izi payam, ve igham ya to taan lolo iza payam paam.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ndiliva tiam, lesa tipoop ndinatutumim katindi.

26 Yom tamam you. Poia to Maaron ighuri iza tiou, nene tiina kat.

Itatab lolooz tintina to tiyondyood irau sawa isob.

Ilib pa poia toni to muunj iza to nditimbug.

Poia tovene pale iza to Yosep toman papaghu toni, ve ipambod di inimale moghar to ineep izala dabadi.

Pasa, ye inim daba pa nditogha.

27 Benyamin, ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to pitoola ve ilaghlaagh.

Mbonjaagh to naol ne, ighanghan mbeb to ye irabrab di.

Ve rabrab to naol, ivavalag mbeb to ye igham di, ve ireirei di pa ndita.”

28 Nenen yes Israela rumai todi saanjul ve ru. Sawa to tamandi Yakop ighaze imaat, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. Ve saveen to ye isavia pa ndinatu, nene: denja pa yes enjaena.

### *Olman Yakop imaat*

29-30 Yakop ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu le isob, ghoru avo iyaryaanj padi ighaze: “You naghaze napul gham tonene, ve nala naneep toman sinj tiou pida to timaat wa. Sawa to namaat, yam agham ghou nala, ve aghur ghou naloon nala yaam saambu to ineep izi taan Makpela. Leso nagheen toman tamanj ve timbug. Yaam saambu tonowen, muunj timbug Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Ineep igharau ndug Mamre to Kanaan ve. *Mbnp 23:16-19*

31 Pasa, yaam saambu tonowen, to tighur Abaram yesuru azuwa Sara, ve Isak yesuru azuwa Rebeka tiloon tila. Ve you naghur azuwag Lea ana iloon ila paam. 32 Tovenen yaam saambu to Abaram igholi ila to yes Hita, you naghaze aghur ghou naloon nala nagheen tonowe paam.”

33 Olman Yakop ighur saveen izi to ndinatu le isob, ghoru iyoot aghe izala ina to ghenoon, iyavan, ve imaat.

## 50

### *Tigharaat Yakop paatu*

1 Yosep ighita tama Yakop imaat, ve itap izala pogho, isavagi, ve itanj. 2-3 Itanj le isob, ghoru isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni to tighamgham uraat pa yes mateenja patudi, ve tigharaat tama paatu. Leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Tovenen yes tila ve tigham uraat pa Yakop paatu itaghon gabuadi, le irau mbonj tamoot ru (40). Pasa, uraat tonowen ikis di sawa mala tovene. Yes Isipa paam titanj pa olman Yakop, ve tineep ila monjiinj le irau mbonj tamoot tol saanjul (70).

4 Tinepneep le sawa to monjiinj isob, ghoru Yosep isaav pa yes uraata to tinjin kinik ruum toni: “Ighaze lolomim payou, ghoru agham naghog, ve ala asavia alinjag pa kinik tovene: 5 Sawa to tamanj ineep mata iyaryaar, ye isaav payou ve nambua saveen ariana tomani ila Maaron mata tovene: Sawa to ye imaat, you pale naghama paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve naghuri iloon ila

yaam saambu to ye tau igharaata tonowe. Tovenen naghaze naghason kinik. Irau iyok payou, ve nala natavia tamarj paatu tonowe? Natavia le isob, ghoru namuul nanim.”

<sup>6</sup> Kinik iloon ghasoniinj toni, ve iyok pani ighaze: “Poia. Ula utavia tamam izi taan Kanaan itaghton saveenj mbuaanj tiom to ugham pani.”

<sup>7-9</sup> Tovenen Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve tamtoghon todi pida timundig, ve tigham tamandi Yakop paatu tighaze tila titavia izi taan Kanaan. Yes uraata to kinik to tingin ruum toni, yesja daba to Isip tisob timundig toman di, ve yesja tila. Pida tiza hos, pida tiza karis, ve pida tilaagh taan. Tovenen yes to tilaagh toman Yosep, yes ival kat. Eemoghon Yosep yesja nditogha ve tazi tipul ndizwadi toman ndinatudi ve ngai todi tizi tineep izi taan Gosen.

<sup>10</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug to losiinj wit to ineeep igharau ndug Atat izi ya Jordan panja ite. Ghoru tipamundigin tanjiiz muul pa Yakop ve titantanj tovene le irau mbon liim ve ru. Titanj tiina kat. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yes Kanaana to tineep ndug tonowen tiloon tanjiiz todi, ve tighaze: “Wai, nowe yes Isipa lolodi isami tiina kat, tauto titantanj we.” Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ‘Abel Mizraim.’ Ndug tonowen ineeep ila ya Jordan panja ite.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tovenen Yakop ndinatu titaghton alinja, ve tigham tamandi paatu ila taan Kanaan, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu to ineeep izi taan Makpela. Taan to yaam saambu tonowen ineeep ila, muuj Abaram igholi ila to Epron, ye Hit taamdi. Leso titavia mateenja todi tonowe. Yaam saambu tonowen ineeep igharau ndug Mamre. *Mbnp 23:16-18; Mbanj 7:16*

<sup>14</sup> Tighur Yakop paatu iloon ila yaam saambu tonenen le isob, ghoru Yosep yesja nditogha, tazi, ve yes ival to tilaagh toman di, timuul tizila pa Isip.

#### *Yosep ipul sosor to nditogha*

<sup>15</sup> Yakop imaat, ghoru matughezaanj igham Yosep nditogha ve tighaze: “Aiss, tamaan imaat wa. Ighaze Yosep mata injal ngar samia to muuj tagham pani ve ighaze iyati, sa pale ivot pait? Pale tagham vena?”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen alinjadi ila pa Yosep tighaze: “Tamaan imaat sone, ve ighur saveenj izi tiei tovene: <sup>17</sup> ‘Yam ala ve asavia alinjag pa natug Yosep tovene: Yom irau lolom isamin nditogham, ve upul sosor todi, ve lolom imaagh pa ngar samia to tigham payom.’ Tamaan isaav tovene, tauto yei mbesoonja to Maaron to tamaan imbesmbees pani, nitanj roran ghom nighaze: Lolom isamin ghei, ve upul sosor tiei.” Yosep iloon saveenj todi, ve itanj.

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru nditogha taudi tila tivot toni, ve titap tizi ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ulooj. Yei tonene pale nisob ninim mbesoonja payom.”

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yosep isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep. You Maaron, lesu naghur atia payam? Maau. *Ro 12:19*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj, yam aghaze awaghamun ghau. Eemoghon ngar tiam samia tonanan, Maaron itoora inim mbeb poia. Nene ataam to ye iuul tamtoghon katindi. Tauto timaat maau, ve aazne tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Yo 11:51; Ro 8:28; Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yam amatughez malep. You taug pale nanjin gham, toman ndizwamim ve ndinatumim, ve nauul gham pa amim aniinj ve sa mbeb to ambool pani.” Yosep isavia saveenj luuma tonene pa nditogha, tauto irab atedi, ve lolodi poia muul.

#### *Yosep imaat*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep toman nditogha ve tazi tineep izi Isip, le Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saanjul (110). <sup>23</sup> Ye ighita nditumbu ve saas to Epraim, ve ighita Manase natu Makir ndinatu paam, ve igham payamyam padi inimale tau toni.

<sup>24</sup> Yosep iyamaan tau ighaze sawa toni to mateenj igharau, ve isaav pa nditogha ve tazi ighaze: “Sawa tiou to mateenj igharau wa. Eemoghon Maaron tau pale mata payam, ve injin gham aneeep pooi. Ve muri, ye pale igham gham apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala aneeep izi taan Kanaan itaghton saveenj arianja to ye imbua toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” <sup>25</sup> Ghoru isaav arianja padi ighaze: “Maaron pale mata payam ve iuul gham, lesu apul ndug tonene, ve amuul ala pa taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru agham tuag ve alaagh tomani.” Yes tiloon saveenj toni tonene, ve timbua saveenj tomani tighaze pale titaghton alinja. *Igham 13:19; Hib 11:22*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Yosep ndaman toni irau tamoot liim ve saanjul (110), ghoru imaat. Yes Isipa tigharaat paatu lesu imbuuz sob, ve tizeeva ila ndawawa lolo to Isip we.

## Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela Pa Patanjani Todi Kisim Bek—Eksodus

*Yes Israela to tizila Isip ne izadi*

<sup>1-5</sup> Yes Israela to yesnja tamandi Yakop, ve ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tizila pa Isip ne izadi tovene: Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Yuda, Isakar, Zebulun, Benyamin, Dan, Naptali, Gat ve Aser. Yakop iza ite Israel. Papaghu toni to yesnja tizila Isip, yes irau tamoot tol saangul (70). Ve natu Yosep, ye imuur ila ineep pataghaaj wa. *Mbnp 46:8+*

<sup>6</sup> Yosep imaat, ve tazi toman nditogha ve tamtoghon todi pida to yesnja tizila Isip pa sawa tonenen, tineep tonowe le tisob timatmaat paam. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tipoop, ve papaghu todi timasa le tinim ival kat ve taan to yes Isipa ivon padi. Tovenen tapiridi ighaze ilib padi. *Mbarj 7:17*

*Kinik paghu to Isip ighur patanjani pa yes Israela*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tineep tonowe irau ndaman ndaman, ghoru kinik paghu eez ivot ve igham pooz izi Isip. Kinik paghu tonowen, ye iwatag Yosep uraat toni rita maau. *Mbarj 7:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen isaav pa yes Isipa ighaze: “O, aghita ghiit wa? Aazne, yes Israela timasa tinim naol ve paam tapiridi ilib pait. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen iit irau tagham ngar pooi, ve takaal ataam eta pa tatatan tapiridi. Pa vene, tivot tinim ival kat ve tilib pait. Ve ighaze malmal eta imundig, nene pale tila toman koiiaad, ve tiparab toman ghiit ve tilib pait, ghoru tipul taan toit ve tighau tila.” *Mbarj 7:19*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yes Isipa tigham yes Israela tinim mbesoonja sorok padi, ve tighur nginiinja ariajadi pa tingin di. Yes nginiinja tonowen tighur uraat patanjani kat padi, lesu titatan di. Tigham di tipamundigin ndug papaghu ru, lesu tilup aninj toman mbep pida to kinik tila tonowe. Ndug eez, iza Pitom, ve ite iza Ramses. <sup>12</sup> Yes Isipa tigham samin yes Israela ve tighur uraat patanjani naol padi. Lesu titatan di ve tapiridi isob. Eemoghon tirau maau. Yes Israela tivotvot tinim naol le naol kat, ve tila tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tovenen yes Isipa timatughez padi. <sup>13</sup> Tauto tingal matadi pa uraat pida paam to patanjani le patanjani kat. Lolodi isamin di rita maau. *Mbnp 15:13*

<sup>14</sup> Tigham le yes Israela nepoonjani isami kat. Pasa, tighurghur uraat patanjani kat padi. Tigham di tigharaat brik ve tirei ruum, ve tigham uraat ariaja pa uum paam. Ve sawa isob to yes Israela tighamgham uraat, yes Isipa lolodi isamin di rita maau.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Hibru tidi ru tinim. Eez iza Sipra, ve ite iza Pua. Yesuru uraat todi to tipapopan ndiliva to yes Hibrua. Kinik isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Sawa to apapopan Hibru tidi, aghita ndinatudi. Ighaze nditamoot, arab di timaat. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ndiliva ru tonowen timatughez pa Maaron. Tovenen titaghon kinik aliija maau, ve tipul ndipain nditamoot tineep. *Mbarj 5:29*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen kinik ipoi yesuru timuul tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azoor aliija, ve apulpul ndipain nditamoot to yes Hibrua tineep?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Wai, Hibru tidi, popaan todi, inimale Isip tidi maau. Pasa, yes ndiliva ariajadi, ve tipoop rikia moghon. Sawa to yeru nilaghaagha sone, yes tipoop wa!” <sup>20-21</sup> Ndiliva ru tonenen timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni. Tovenen ye igham poian di, le anadi tipoop ledi ndinatudi paam. Ve yes Israela tivotvot le tinim ival le ival kat. Ve tapiridi paam ivot inim tiina kat.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen kinik\* isaav ariaja pa ival tiina to Isip ighaze: “N dipain nditamoot to Hibru tidi tipoop di, yam apiyaav di tisob tila ya Nil. Ve ighaze ndiliva, ghoru apul di tineep.” *Mbarj 7:19*

## 2

*Mose tina ipoopa*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamoot eez ve liva eez to Israel, yesuru tivai. Pughudi ee moghon. Yesuru tivot ila to Levi. <sup>2</sup> Liva apo, ve ipoop tamoot. Ye ighita natu poia kat. Tovenen ingooza ineep irau kaiyo tol le inim olman ris. *Hib 11:23*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru irau ingooza muul maau. Tovenen igham ti to tivavaii pa mbep inimale vivib, ve ingal mbep inimale ndimir ma bagil ila ipoon ti tonowen sambudi, lesu ya ilooj ila sob. Ghoru ipagheen natu ilooj ila, ve ighami ila ighuri ila vivib lolo to titub titaghon ya Nil dige. <sup>4</sup> Pain tonowen livu iyoon sagan, ve mata ilala pani ighaze ighita sa mbep pale ivot pani.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen kat, kinik to Isip natu liva toman ndiliva mbesoonja toni pida, tizila pa

\* **1:22:** Yes Isipa tiwatwaat saveen ‘kinik’ ila taudi aliijadi tighaze ‘Paro.’ Tauto Baibol pida tiwaat kinik to Isip ‘Paro.’ ‘Paro’ nene kinik to Isip iza maau. Nene isavia uraat toni to ye kinik. Ngara katindi matadi ingal tighaze kinik to igham samin yes Israela ne, ye iza Ramses.

ya Nil, lesu kinik natu liva iririu. Tovenen ndiliva mbesoona toni tilaghlagh taghon ya dige, ve ye iriririu. Mata ila le ighita ti tonowen ipotpot ila vivib lolo. Tovenen imbaar liva mbesoona toni eez ila ighami inim. <sup>6</sup> Kinik natu liva ikaak ti avo, ve ighita pain kainanjen ighengheen ve itanjan. Tovenen lolo isamini, ve isaav ighaze: "Ale, nene avaat Hibru tidi eta natu!"

<sup>7</sup> Rikia moghon ve pain kainanjen livu inim peria todi, ve ighason kinik natu liva ighaze: "Vena? Irau nala nakaal liva eta to yes Hibrua, ve naghami inim? Lesu ingin pain tonanan payom, ve igham payamyam pani."

<sup>8</sup> Kinik natu liva iyok pa ngar toni ighaze: "Poia kat. Ula."

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ye ila igham pain tiina ve yesuru timuul tila to kinik natu liva. Ghoru kinik natu liva isaav pa pain kainanjen tiina ighaze: "Ugham pain tonene ula, ve ungini payou ve ugham payamyam pani. Pale nagharaat ghom." Tovenen pain kainanjen tau tiina ighami ila, ve igham payamyam pani. <sup>10</sup> Pain tonowen itub le inim olman ris, ghoru tiina ighuri imuul ila to kinik natu liva, ve ighami inim natu. Kinik natu liva iwaat pain tonenen iza Mose. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "Pain tonene ineep ya dige, ve naghami iza." \* *Mbarj 7:21*

#### *Mose ighau ila ineep toman yes Midiana*

<sup>11</sup> Mose itub inim olman, ve sawa eez, ye ila ighaze ighita ndita Hibrua. Ila ivot todi ve ighita uraat patajani to tighamghami. Ve ighita ngeu eez to Isip irab tonvetaz toni eez to Hibru. <sup>12</sup> Mose mata ines, le ighita tamtoghon eta maau. Tovenen ila ivool to ita ite, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat. Ghoru italaaz magargaar ve izeev paatu ila ve ilalai, lesu ingooza.

<sup>13</sup> Mbon ndugizau, ve ila ighaze ingig ndita tonowen muul. Ilaghlagh ila le ighita Hibrua ru tipaparab. Tovenen ighason ngeu to igham sosor ve ipamundigin malmal ighaze: "Wai, urab sorokin itam ite pasa?"

<sup>14</sup> Ye ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Yom sei ighur ghom unum tiina pa ungin ghei ve ugharaat patajani tiei? Ma vena? Yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?"

Mose iloon saveen tonene, ve mata ingal ighaze: "Wai, ngar to you naghami, tamtoghon avaat tiwatagi wa." Tovenen imatughez ve ighau.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip iloon Mose varu pa ngar to ighami, ikaala ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Mose ighau ila pa yes Midiana

taan todi wa. Ila ivot tonowe, ve ate izi igharau ya taij eez dige. *Mbarj 7:29*

<sup>16</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez ineepneep, iza Reguel. [Reguel iza ite Yetro.] Ye ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana, ve ndinatu liva irau liim ve ru. Sawa to Mose ineep igharau ya tonowen dige, Reguel ndinatu liva tinim tighaze titub ya ve tipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi. <sup>17</sup> Mala maau ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tivot, ve tighaze tizurun ndiliva tonowen tighau. Eemoghon Mose imundig ivool todi, ve ipaghun sipsip toman mekmek todi.

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru ndiliva tonowen timuul tila pa tamandi Reguel. Ye ighita di, ve ighason di ighaze: "Wai, pughu vena to ngaramus ala ve rikia moghon amuul anim?"

<sup>19</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja ighaze: "Yei nila nivot izi ya, ve nginiinj ngaia pida tinim tighaze tizurun ghei. Eemoghon ngeu eez to Isip ivool tiei, ve iul ghei pa tibuuñ ya, ve ipaghun sipsip ve mekmek todi paam."

<sup>20</sup> Tamandi iloon saveen todi, ve ighason di ighaze: "Wai, tau sine? Pughu vena to apuli ineep? Aghami ve yamja anim maau? Rikia moghon amuul ala, ve aghami inim. Lesu itinja taghan." Tovenen tila tigham Mose, ve yesja timuul tinim.

<sup>21</sup> Reguel ighaze Mose ineep toman di. Tovenen Mose iyok pa ngar toni, ve Reguel igham natu liva eez pa Mose ve ivaii. Iza Sipora. <sup>22</sup> Yesuru tineep le Sipora apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot. Mose iwaat iza Gersom. Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: "Muun, naneep nanim loom tonowe." †

#### *Maaron ighita patajani to yes Israela*

<sup>23</sup> Ndaman katindi inim ila, ghoru kinik to yes Isipa imaat. Eemoghon yes Isipa tighamgham samini yes Israela, ve tighurghur uraat patajani padi sone. Tigham le matadi sinji iyaat. Tovenen yes Israela titanjan ve tikausim pa ledi ulaan. <sup>24</sup> Maaron iloon tanjiiz todi, ve mata ingal imuul ila pa saveen to muun ye imbua toman nditimbudi Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. *Mbnp 15:13+, 26:24, 28:13*

<sup>25</sup> Ye ighita yes Israela tineep ila patajani tiina lolo. Tovenen igham ngar tiina padi.

### 3

#### *Maaron ivot to Mose ve ighur uraat pani*

<sup>1</sup> Mose inginjing sipsip ve mekmek to rawa Yetro. Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Sawa eez, Mose igham sipsip ve mekmek to Yetro, ve ila pa ndug balim. Ipul ndug to moghon moghon ilaghlagh pani, ve isakia laghoon ila ivot lolooz Orep pughu. Lolooz tonowen,

\* **2:10:** Ila Hibrua alinjadi, tiwaat Mose iza 'Moshe.' Pisis tonene igharau pa saveen waaro 'masha' to pughu 'ighami iza.' † **2:22:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "You naneep nanim loom."

nene lolooz patabuanj to Maaron. Iza ite Sinai.

<sup>2</sup> Mose inepneep tonowe, ve Mbanjoonja to Yoova \*

ivot toni inimale yab ighan ila ai kainanjen eez. Mose ighita yab tonowen iyaryaar kat, eemoghon ighan ai maau. *Mbanj 7:30+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen igham ngar naol ighaze: “Wai, nowe sa? Mbeb tonowen, ghitoonja ite kat. Pughu vena to yab iyaryaar ila ai tonowen, eemoghon ighani maau? You pale nala nagharaui, ve naghita poiiani.”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Mose ilaagh injarua ai tonowen ila ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon Yoova ineeep ila ai tonowen, ve ighita Mose inim, ve ipoiij ighaze: “Mose, Mose!”

Mose iyok pa aliña ighaze: “Taug nene.”

<sup>5</sup> Yoova isaav ila pani ighaze: “Unum ugharau malep! Uyoon tonanan, ve upas duduunja to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to yom uyondyood izala na, nanan patabuanj. *Yos 5:15; Mbanj 7:33*

<sup>6</sup> You Maaron to tamam. Ve you Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.” *Mt 22:32; Mk 12:26; Lu 20:37*

Mose iloön saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron. <sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tamtoghon tiou to tineep izi Isip we, you naghita patanjani todi wa. Yes daba to tinjin di pa uraat, tighamgham samin di, le matadi sinji iyaat ve titanj tiina. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you naloona wa. Tovenen patanjani todi, you nakangkaan pani maau. Nawatagi le isob. *Mbanj 7:34*

<sup>8</sup> “Tauto aazne, nazi nanim naghaze naghama mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. You pale naghama di tipul Isip, ve tila tineep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Pasa, taan tonowen soso tiina, ve ngoreenja tiina kat. Ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen tanjiiz to yes Israela inim ivot tiou ve naloona wa. Ve patanjani to yes Isipa tighurghuri padi pa titatan di, you naghita wa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom umuul ula pa Isip ve ighita kinik todi, lesu ugham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan Isip ve tinim.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Maaron ighaze: “Wai! You sa ngeu, to irau nala nayoon ila kinik mata, ve naghama yes Israela tipul Isip? You irau naghama uraat tovene maau.”

<sup>12</sup> Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze: “You taug pale naneep toman ghom ve napalot ghom. Tovenen yom pale ugham tamtoghon tiou Israel tipul Isip, ve yamja anim avot sualen, ve asurj ve ambees payou izi lolooz tonene pughu. Sawa to mbeb tonen ivot, ghoru uwatag ighaze you taug to nambaanj ghom.”

#### *Maaron ivotia iza pa Mose*

<sup>13</sup> Mose ipamuul Maaron aliña ighaze: “Nene poia. Ve ighaze namuul nala, ve nasaav pa yes Israela naghaze: ‘Maaron to nditambuud, to imbaanj ghou nanim tiam,’ yes pale tighason ghou tighaze: ‘Sa Maaron tonanan. Iza sei?’ Pale napamuul ghasoniinj todi vena?”

<sup>14</sup> Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “You Taug Nanepneep. †

Nene you izag ve gabuag. Tovenen usaav pa yes Israela ighaze: ‘YE TO INEPNEEP’ tauto imbaanj ghou nanim tiam.” *Syg 1:4,8*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditambuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to imbaanj ghou nanim tiam. Ye iza “YOU TAUG NANEPNEEP.”’ Izag tonene pale ineeep le alok. Tovenen tamtoghon to muri pale tivot, irau matadi injal izag tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> “Tovenen yom ula ulup ndolman to yes Israela, ve usaav padi tovene: ‘Yoova, Maaron to nditambuud Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timbesmbees pani, tauto ivot tiou, ve aliña ilat payam ighaze: Mata payam irau sawa isob. Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to yes Isipa tighamgham di payam, ye ighita di wa. <sup>17</sup> Ve ye isaav tovene: Taan Isip to aazne andeej patanjani tiina pani, ye pale igham gham apuli, ve ala aneeep izi taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Taan tonowen ngoreenja tiina, ve igham mbeb naol titub pooi.”

<sup>18</sup> “Tovenen yom ula usavia aliñag tonene pa ndolman to yes Israela. Yes pale tilooj ghom. Ghoru ugham di ve yamja ala avot

\* **3:2:** Mbanjoonja to Yoova igham Yoova nagho ve ivotvot to tamtoghon. Baibol pida tiwaata tighaze ‘ensel bilong Bikipela,’ ma ‘angel of the LORD.’ Saveen to mbanjoonja tonowen, nene inimale Yoova tau isavsava. Tovenen ngara pida matadi injal tighaze mbanjoonja tonenen, nene Krisi. † **3:14:** Maaron iza kat, nene yes Yuda timbooda tovene: YHWH. Tiwaat iza tonene tovene: ‘Yahweh.’ Eemoghon tiroron pa tiwaat Maaron iza kat. Tovenen tiwatwaat Maaron tighaze ‘Adonai.’ Saveen Adonai, pughu tovene: ‘Tiina’ ghoru ‘Ngeu Tiina.’ Ila saveen English tighaze ‘Lord.’ Saveen ‘nanepneep,’ nene yes Israela tisavia ila taudi aliñadi tighaze: ‘Ehyeh.’ Tovenen igharau ris pa Maaron iza Yahweh. Ighaze uwaat Baibol ila English aliñadi, Baibol katindi titaghon ngar to yes Yuda, ve tiwaat Maaron iza kat maau. Tighaze ‘LORD’ (timbood leta tintina). Tauto Tok Pisin Baibol paam iwaat Maaron ighaze ‘Bikipela.’ Eemoghon ‘Ngeu Tiina’ nene Maaron iza kat maau. Nene isavia uraat toni, to ye tiina toit ve injin mbeb tisob. English Baibol munginadi pida tiwaat Maaron iza tighaze ‘Jehovah.’ Sawa pida, iit tawaat Maaron iza ila aliñaad taghaze ‘Yoova.’ Eemoghon iza kat, nene Yahweh.

to kinik to yes Isipa, ve asaav pani aghaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze uyok payei leso nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pani izi tonowe. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, ghoru nila nivot.'

<sup>19</sup> "Eemoghon you nawatag: Kinik to Isipa, ye irau iyok payam sorok maau. You irau napatoonj tapirig pani le isob, ghoru iyok payam. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen you pale napatoonj tapirig pa yes Isipa, ve naghambhebgharatoonjadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso natatan tapiridi, ve kinik todi ipul gham ala. <sup>21</sup> Sawa to yam apamundigin laghoonj, you pale naghambhebgharatoonjadi tintina to ite kat tivot ila lolodi. Leso ala toman nimamim nginiija sob. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen ndiliva tiam irau tisob tila ve tighason yes Isip tidi to tineep toman di ne, pa tigham ledi nonogiija popoiadi toman mbaliinj todi pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Yes pale tigham payam. Mbeb todi tonowen pale tisob tinim ndinatumim ledi pa tindud di pani. Tovenen yam pale ayom mbeb todi le isob, ghoru amundig ala." *Mbrp 15:14; Igham 12:35+*

#### 4

*Maaron ighur tapiri ila to Mose leso igham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isavsavaav le isob, ve Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. Eemoghon ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveenj tiou maau, ve tilooj ghou maau, ve tisaav payou tighaze: 'Waa, Yoova ivot tiom onoon, ma ugham kaarom?' Nene pale nasaav padi vena?"

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighasoni ighaze: "Yom ukiskis sa tonanan?"

Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Nene titi tiou."

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Upiyaava izi taan." Tovenen Mose ipiyaav titi toni izi taan, le itoora inim moot. Mose ighita moot tonowen, le ruja iza pani ve ighau ila sagan.

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Nimam izi ukis uvu." Sawa to Mose nima izi ikis moot uvu, nene itoora inim titi muul ila nima. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Ulooj. Sawa to yom ula uvot to yes Israela, ugham tovene. Leso tighur ila tighaze you Yoova, Maaron to nditimumim Abaram, Isak ve Yakop, to navot tiom, ve tilooj alinjam."

<sup>6</sup> Ve Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam ilooj ila nonogiija tiom." Mose igham tovene, ve sawa to ipas nima ivot, ighita kolekole igham nima, le isami ve ipisosoj. <sup>7</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uzeev nimam imuul ilooj ila." Tovenen Mose izeev nima ilooj ila nonogiija toni

muul. Ve sawa to ipasi ivot, ighita nima poia muul.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze yes Israela tighur ila saveenj tiom maau, ugham mbeb gharatoonja ivot pa titi muuj, lesu ipatoonj ghom ighaze you naneep toman ghom. Ve ighaze tighur ila sone, upatoonj mbeb ite tonanan padi, lesu tighita ve tighur ila. <sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze mbeb gharatoonjadi ru tonanan igham di tighur ila saveenj tiom maau, ghoru utib ya Nil rita, ve ulinj izi taan mamaasa. Ya tonanan pale itoora inim sinj."

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, you tonene, ngeu to savsaveenj maau. Muuj ve inim, avog ipatanjan pa savsaveenj. Ve aazne paam, yom uvot tiou ve usavsavaav toman ghou, eemoghon avog ipatanjan sone." *Igham 6:12; 1Kor 2:1+*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Sei ighur tamtoghon avodi? Ve sei igham tamtoghon talinjadi ipam ve avodi ivool? Ve sei igham tamtoghon matadi iyaryaar ve tighita ndug, ve igham matadi ipis? You Yoova moghon. Ite paam maau. *Mbo 94:9* <sup>12</sup> Tovenen aazne, umundig ve ula. You taug pale naneep toman ghom, ve napariaanj ghom pa savsaveenj, ve napatoonj ghom pa sa saveenj to naghaze usavia." *Mt 10:19*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Maaron alinja ighaze: "Aa Tiina tiou, you naraua maau. Umbaan tamtoghon ite paam ila." *2Kor 3:5+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yoova ate yabyab pa Mose, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ve vena pa togham Aron? Ye sinj to Levi paam. You nawatagi: Ye ngeu to savsaveenj. Ulooj. Ye ilaagh itaghon atamam inim ighaze ighita ghom. Sawa to inim peria ve ighita ghom, ye pale lolo poia kat. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen sa saveenj to nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pani ve ilooja. Ghoru ana igham avom, ve ivotia alinjam pa tamtoghon. You taug pale napariaanj gham pa savsaveenj, ve napatoonj gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen Aron pale igham avom ve ivotia alinjam pa ival tiina. Yamru pale ataghon ngar inimale you Maaron naghambgham pa yes propeta tiou. Pasa, yom pale usavia alinjam ila toni, ghoru ana isavia ila pa ival tiina.

<sup>17</sup> "Ve matam injal titi tiom paam. Ukisi ve ula. Pasa yom pale ugham mbeb gharatoonjadi pida tivot pani. Mbeb tonanan pale tinim ghilalooj payom tighaze you naneep toman ghom."

#### *Mose imuul*

<sup>18</sup> Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsavaav le isob, ghoru imuul ila to rawa Yetro, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Olman, naghaze namuul nala Isip ve nangig tonjvetaz tiou. Tisob tinepneep, ma pida timatmaat wa?"

Rawa iyok pani ighaze: "Poia. Ula toman lolom poia."

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to Mose ineep izi Midian, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Umuul ula pa Isip. Pasa, ndiran to muun tighaze tirab ghom umaat, yes tisob timatma wa. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Mose igham azuwa toman ndinatu, ighur di tizala esele, ve ikis titi to Maaron, ve tipamundigin laghoon todi tighaze tizila pa Isip. <sup>21</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "You naghur tapirig iza tiom, leso ugham mbeg gharatoonjadi naol naol. Sawa to yom ula uvot Isip, ugham mbeg gharatoonjadi tonanan tisob tivot ila kinik todi mata. Eemoghon you pale naghama ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso ipul yam Israela ala rikia sob. <sup>22</sup> Ghoru uvotia aliñag pani ughaze: 'Yoova isaav payom tovene: Tamtoghon to Israel, yes tinimale natug aidaba. <sup>23</sup> You nasaav payom wa naghaze upul ndinatug tinim, leso timbees payou ve tisun payou. Eemoghon yom uzoor aliñag, ve ungurruut di. Tovenen you pale narab natum aidaba imaat.' "

*Igham 12:29*

<sup>24</sup> Mose yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tilaghaagh tila le mbon izi, ghoru tineep izi ndug eez ve atedi izi. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ivot to Mose, ve ighaze irabi imaat. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Mose azuwa Sipora rikia moghon igham gharghar ve ighorot natu waar toni uli, ve ighuri ila Mose aghe, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yom azuwag kat. Pasa, sir izala poghom wa."

*Mbnp 17:9+*

<sup>26</sup> Yoova ighita mbeg tonenen, tauto irab Mose imaat maau, ve ipuli ineep. [Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul ve tila.]

<sup>27</sup> Mose togha Aron inepneep izi Isip, ve Yoova ila ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Umundig ula pa ndug balim, ghoru ughita tazim Mose tonowe." Tovenen Aron imundig ila, ve ivot to Mose izi lolooz to Maaron pughu. Ye ighita tazi Mose, le lolu poia kat ve iyanjin pani. <sup>28</sup> Ghoru Mose ipaes pani pa saveej isob to Yoova imbaanja pa ivotia. Ve ipaesia mbeg gharatoonjadi to Yoova isaav pani pa ighami ne paam.

<sup>29-30</sup> Ghoru yesuru tilaagh muul. Tila tila le tivot Isip, ghoru tipoi ndolman tisob to yes Israela tinim ve yesna tilup di, ve Aron ipaes padi pa saveej isob to Yoova isavia pa Mose. Ve ipatoon mbeg gharatoonjadi pida tonenen paam ila ival tiina matadi ve tighita, leso tighur ila tighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tighur ila saveej todi. Sawa to ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yoova ighita patañani todi ve ighaze iuul di, yes tiput aghedi, ve tipait Maaron iza.

## 5

*Mose yesuru Aron tila tighita kinik to Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tilup yes Israela le isob, ghoru tila tighita kinik to Isip, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "O kinik, uloon. Yoova, ye Maaron to yei Israela, aliña ilat payom ighaze: Upul tamtoghon toni tila pa ndug balim. Leso tilup di tonowe, ve tigham surruun tiina pani."

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova, ye sei, to pale naloon aliña ve napul yam Israela ala? You nawatag Yoova maau. Tovenen irau naloon aliña, ve napul yam Israela ala ne maau."

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen yesuru tisaav pani muul tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, ivot tiei wa. Tovenen nighaze upul ghei nila pa ndug balim. Leso nilup ghei pa surruun tonowe, ve nigham watoonrau pani. Pale nilaagh irau mbon tol, ghoru nila nivot. Ighaze nila toni maau, ye pale igham moroghoon samia eta ivot payei ve iwaghamun ghei, ma igham malmal ivot ve timbut ghei pa buza."

*Igham 3:18*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon kinik ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru aghaze agham tamtoghon tipul uraat todi? Rikia moghon ve amuul ala pa uraat tiam! <sup>5</sup> Aazne, yam loomba sorok amasa anim ival kat. Tauto yamru aghaze agham nditamim tipul uraat todi ne?"

*Kinik to Isip ighur patañani ite paam pa yes Israela*

<sup>6-7</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, kinik to Isip imundig ve isaav ariaña pa tau uraata toni pida to tighurghur uraat pa yes Israela, toman Israela pida to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ighaze: "Aloon. Wit ve bali ayadi to Israela titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani, auul di pani muul malep. Aneep, ve taudi tila tikaala ve tighami. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uraat to aghuri padi, anduura izi malep. Ineep toman ina. Pasa, yes maatedi kat pa uraat. Tauto titañ roran ghou tighaze napul di tila leso tigham watoonrau pa Maaron todi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yam aghur uraat patañani kat padi. Leso tigham ngar pa saveej kaarom muul sob."

<sup>10</sup> Kinik isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru yes uraata toni tonowen yesna yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila tivot to ival tiina to Israel, ve tipaes padi tighaze: "Kinik aliña ilat payam tovene: Ye irau iuul gham pa wit ve bali ayadi muul maau. <sup>11</sup> Aazne ve ila, ye ipul uraat tonenen ila yam taumim nimamim. Tovenen yam ala pa sa ndug to irau andeen mbeg ayadi, ve ayou lemim. Eemoghon uraat to yei nighuri payam, nene irau ninduura izi maau. Brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di raraate inimale muun."

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes Israela timbiriis tirau taan isob to Isip, ve tiyoyou wit ve bali ayadi

## 6

to timbut motmotin di. Leso titoor taan tomani ve tigharaat brik pani. <sup>13</sup> Yes daba to tighurghur uraat padi, tipasul di tighaze: "Ai, yam awaghamgham kat pa uraat! Ndag to naol ne, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di inimale muun, sawa to niuluul gham pa mbeb ayadi." <sup>14</sup> Ve yes daba tonowen tila to yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, ve tilos di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Muun, brik piiz to yei nighur di payam pa agharaat di, yam aghagharaat di rikia ve apasob di. Pughu vena to noor ve aazne, ninin brik tiam le imbool?"

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yes Israela to tingin nditadi pa uraat, tila to kinik ve titan rorani tighaze: "Tiina tiei, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Pughu vena to ugham ngar tonene payei?" <sup>16</sup> Aazne, tilos katin ghei le tinimai isami. Pasa, tighaze yei nigham uraat iraua maau. Ve sei inim pughu pani? Nene yes uraata tiom. Pasa, yes tisaav pa yei mbesooŋa tiom tighaze nigharaat brik inimale muun. Eemoghon tiuul ghei pa mbeb ayadi muul maau. Tauto nigharaat naol maau."

<sup>17</sup> Kinik iyaan di ighaze: "Yam maatemim pa uraat! Arau uraat maau! Tauto anoknok saveej payou aghaze napul gham ala, leso agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon pale maau. Rikia moghon amuul ala pa uraat tiam. Irau tiuul gham pa mbeb ayadi muul maau! Ve brik piiz to tisaav payam pa agharaat di, yam irau apasob di."

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveej tonene, ve tighilaaal tighaze yes tineep ila pataŋani tiina lolo wa. Pasa, kinik isaav padi ighaze: Brik piiz to tighuri padi to tigharaat di, irau tinduura izi maau. Yes irau tipasob di le tisob.

<sup>20</sup> Ghero tipul kinik ve tivot tila, le tindeen Mose yesuru Aron. Pasa, yesuru tineep pumuri ve tisaŋan di. <sup>21</sup> Tighita di, ve tiyaan yesuru tighaze: "Ngar to agham payei, Yoova ighita wa. Ve ye tau pale ighur atia payam! Pasa, yamru to agham kinik yesŋa uraata toni atedi yabyab kat payei. Yes tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai kat. Aazne, yamru aghur buza ila nimadi, leso timbut ghei nisob niatmaat."

*Mose lolo ipataŋan ve itaŋ roran Maaron*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mose imuul ila, ve ighason Yoova ighaze: "O Tiina, pughu vena to yom ugham pataŋani tiina tonene ivot pa tamtoŋon tiom? Yom umbaanŋ ghou nanim sualen pasa?" <sup>23</sup> Sawa inim mata to nala navotia aliŋam pa kinik to Isip, ve inim aazne, ye ighurghur pataŋani naol pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yom uul di rita pa pataŋani todi maau."

*Maaron ipariaaŋ saveej mbuaaŋ toni muul*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Aazne, yom pale ughita katin ngar to you pale naghham pa kinik to Isip. You pale napatoon tapirig tiina pani, leso ipul yes Israela tila. Ye pale ighita katin you tapirig le isob, ghero izurun gham aghau pa ndug toni."

<sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: "You Yoova nanepneep. <sup>3</sup> Muun, sawa to navot to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, navotia taug padi naghaze: You Maaron Arianag To Nalib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Eemoghon izag Yoova, nene navotia padi maau. *Mbnp 17:1, 26:24, 28:13+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve nambua saveej toman di naghaze yeiŋa pale nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve naghham taan to yes Kanaana to tineep tinim loomba pani ne, inim ledi. *Mbnp 12:7; Hib 11:8+*

<sup>5</sup> "Aazne, yes Israela titan tiina pasa, yes Isipa tighamgham samim di, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol padi. Eemoghon tanjiiz todi, you naloŋa wa. Ve matag ingalŋgal saveej mbuaaŋ tiou. *Igham 2:24*

<sup>6</sup> "Tovenen yom ula ve uvotia aliŋag pa yes Israela ughaze: 'You Yoova nanepneep. Aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok pa yes Isipa, ve titatan gham pa tapiridi, ve lemim ataam eta maau. Eemoghon you pale naghham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida, leso naghham mulin gham ila yes Isipa nimadi. Pale napatoon tapirig tiina ivot ighazon, ve naghur atia inarua yes Isipa pa sosor todi. Leso napas gham avot pa pataŋani tiam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve you pale naghham gham anim tamtoŋon tiou, ve you Yoova nanim Maaron tiam. Ve yam pale awatag katin ghou, ve aghazon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou. Pasa, uraat to naghaze naghham payam, nene pale ipatoon gham pa ngar tiou. Onoon, aazne yes Isipa titatan gham pa tapiridi. Eemoghon you pale naghham mulin gham ila nimadi, ve nagharaat ataam payam, leso apul ndug todi ve ala. <sup>8</sup> Muun, you nambua saveej ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze you pale naghham taan to yes Kanaana inim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop ledi. Tovenen you pale naghham gham ala avot taan tonowen, ve naghami inim lemim, leso aneep tonowe itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep."

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghero Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliŋa pa yes Israela. Eemoghon uraat pataŋani to yes tighamghami, nene itatan di le tapiridi isob kat. Tovenen lolodi pa tilooŋ saveej toni maau. <sup>10-11</sup> Ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose



muul ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze iyok pa yes Israela, leso tipul taan toni ve tila.”

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Mose ipamuul Yoova aliña ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Ighaze yes Israela tiloon saveen tiou maau, nene kinik paam, irau iloon ghou maau.” *Igham 4:10*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze timuul tila to yes Israela ve kinik to Isip. Ve ighur uraat pa yesuru ighaze tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

*Pitiin to Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>14</sup> Nene yes Israela pughudi.

Yakop natu aidaba iza Ruben. Ve Ruben ndinatu, nene Anok, Palu, Ezron, ve Karmi. Yes tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai paan.

<sup>15</sup> Yakop natu Simeon ndinatu, nene Yemuel, Yamin, Oat, Yakin, Zoar, ve Saul. (Saul tina, ye Kanaan tidi.) Yes tonene to tivot ila to Simeon. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai liim ve eez.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop natu Levi ndinatu izadi, nene Gerson, Koat, ve Merari. Levi inee irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. <sup>17</sup> Gerson ndinatu, nene Libni ve Simeil. <sup>18</sup> Koat ndinatu, nene Amram, Izar, Ebron, ve Usiel. Koat inee irau ndaman 133, ve imaat. <sup>19</sup> Merari ndinatu, nene Mali ve Musi. Yes tonene to tivot ila to Levi. Nene pitiin to Levi toman papaghu toni. Yes tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol.

<sup>20</sup> Amram ivai wagha liva Yokopet. Ve Yokopet ipoop Aron yesuru Mose. Amram inee irau ndaman 137, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Izar ndinatu, nene Kora, Nepek, ve Zikri. <sup>22</sup> Ve Usiel ndinatu, nene Misael, Elzapan, ve Sitri.

<sup>23</sup> Aron ivai Eliseba to Aminadap natu liva, ye Nason livu. Eliseba yesuru Aron tipoop paan: Nadap, Abiu, Eleasar, ve Itamar. <sup>24</sup> Kora ndinatu, nene Asir, Elkana, ve Abiasap. Kora ndinatu tol tonene tivot tinim ival, ve muri ghoru tinim rumai tol. <sup>25</sup> Aron natu Eleasar ivai Putiel natu liva, ve tipoop Pineas.

Yes tonene to Levi papaghu toni, ve tinim daba pa rumai todi todi.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nenen Aron yesuru Mose pughudi. Yoova ighur yesuru pa timuun pa yes Israela, ve tigham di tipul Isip, ve tilaagh ila rouj rouj itaghon rumai todi todi, ve tila pa taan Kanaan. Ve yesuru to tisaav pa kinik to Isip tighaze iyok padi leso tigham yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

<sup>28-29</sup> Sawa to Mose inepneep izi Isip, Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “You Yoova nanepneep. Saveen isob to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa kinik to yes Isipa leso iloon.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “You ngeu to savsaveen maau. Pale kinik iloon ghou vena?” *Igham 4:10, 6:12*

## 7

*Maaron ipaesia ngar to ye pale ighami izi Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Uloon. You Maaron to naghur ghom pa ugham naghog, ve uyoon ila kinik to Isip mata. Ve togham Aron pale inim propet tiom, ve ivotia aliñam pa kinik. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen sa saveen to you nasavia payom, yom irau usavia pa Aron. Leso ana isavia aliñag ila to kinik. Ye pale isaav pa kinik leso iyok pa yes Israela ve tipul ndug toni. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon you pale naghham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Leso leg soso pa napatoon tapirig izi taan to yes Isipa, ve naghham di tighilaal tighaze you nanepneep. Pale naghham mbeh gharatoonadi naol to ite kat. *Mbanj 7:36; Ro 9:17+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen kinik to Isip irau iloon gham rikia maau. Pale ikis gham ris. Eemoghon muri, you pale napatoon nimag pa yes Isipa, ve naghur patañani tintina iza todi inim atia pa sosor todi. Ghoru naghham tamtoghon tiou Israela tipul taan to Isip ve tila. Pale tilaagh ila rouj rouj tinimale yes ndaaba.

<sup>5</sup> “Sawa to napatoon tapirig ivot ighazoon pa yes Isipa, ve naghham yes Israela tipul ndug todi, nene yes Isipa paam pale tighilaal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep, ve tighazoon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveen to ye isavia padi. <sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, Mose ndaman toni irau tamoot paan (80). Ve Aron ndaman toni irau tamoot paan ve tol (83).

*Titi to Aron inim moot*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Aloon. Ighaze kinik to Isip isaav pa yamru pa agham mbeh gharatoonja eta, ghoru usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ipiyaava izi taan ila kinik mata. Titi toni pale itoora inim moot.”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to kinik, ve titaghon katin saveen to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ipiyaav titi toni izi taan ila kinik toman uraata toni matadi, ve titi toni itoora inim moot. <sup>11</sup> Kinik ighita mbeh tonenen, ve ipoi tamtoghon ngara pida yesna mura pida to Isip tinim, ve yes paam tigham mur todi le ivot inimale Aron ighami. *2Tim 3:8*

<sup>12</sup> Yes enaena tipiyaav titi todi todi tizi taan, ve titi todi titoor di tinim moot paam. Eemoghon titi to Aron to inim moot, itoon moot todi tonowen tisob.

<sup>13</sup> Kinik ighita mbeh gharatoonja tonenen pa tau mata. Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan

kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliņa. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveņj to muun Yoova isavia pa yesuru.

*Pataņani to ivot pa yes Isipa muun: Ya inim siņ*

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Kinik to Isip, ŋgar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze ye irau ipul yes Israela tila maau. <sup>15</sup> Bozo mbonmaagh, ye pale izila ya Nil. Tovenen yom ugham titi to itoora inim moot, ve umuun uzila usaņani izi ya dige. Sawa to ye ilat peria, <sup>16</sup> ghoru usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, imbaan ghou nanim, ve nasavia aliņa payom wa. Ye ighaze yom upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani izi ndug balim. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve inim aazne, yom ulooņ aliņa rita maau. <sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen Yoova aliņa ilat payom muul ighaze ye pale igham ŋgar ite paam. Leso uwatag ughaze ye inepneep, ve ughazooņ pa gabua toman ŋgar toni. Ughita. You pale nalo ya Nil pa titi tiou to nakiskisi ne, ghoru ya Nil pale itoora inim siņ, ve iigh to tineep ila ya lolo tisob timatmaat. Ve ya pale vuzi mbuuz kat. Tovenen tamtoghon to Isip pale lolodi pa tighuni muul maau.’”

<sup>19</sup> Ve Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa togham Aron igham titi toni, ve ipatooņa inarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ya naliu, ve ya todi to ghunuun to ineep ila uur ve rubruub lolodi ne paam. Ya tonowen pale tisob tinim siņ moghon. Tovenen siņ pale irau taan isob to Isip.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tila ve titaghon katin saveņj to Yoova isavia padi. Aron ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip yesņa uraata toni matadi, ve iit titi toni iza, ghoru ilos ya Nil pani, ve ya Nil itoora inim siņ. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen iigh to tineep ila ya lolo, tisob timatmaat le ya vuzi. Ya to yes Isipa, eta poia muul maau. Tisob tinim siņ moghon. Tovenen yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau.

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yes mura to Isip timundig, ve anadi tigham mur todi pa ya, le ivot inimale Mose yesuru Aron tighami. Tovenen kinik ŋgar toni iyaryaan muul, ve ilooņ yesuru saveņj todi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveņj to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron muun. <sup>23</sup> Ghoru kinik itoora, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni, ve mata ila pa mbep tonenen muul maau. <sup>24</sup> Yes Isipa irau tighun ya Nil muul maau. Tovenen titai saambu katindi itaghon ya Nil dige, leso titib adi ya pa tighun. <sup>25</sup> Yoova iwaghamun ya Nil, ve ineep tovene irau mbon liim ve ru.

## 8

*Pataņani inim ru: Ngob katindi tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ru tonenen isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul, ve usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova aliņa ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni Israel tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. <sup>2</sup> Ighaze unjuruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale nawaghamun taan dodoli to Isip pa ngob. <sup>3</sup> Ngob ndinņin ndinņin pale tivot pa ya Nil, ve tipul ya, ve tinarua ruum tiom tilat. Ghoru tilooņ tila ruum, ve tiyatov di tizala inam to ghenooņ paam. Ve tilooņ tila ruum to uraata tiom, ve tiyatov di tizala ival tiina to Isip poghodi paam. Ve ngob pale tilooņ tila inanim to naznazuun, ve tiyatov di tilooņ tila uur to toraan mberet lolodi paam. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen yamņa uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ngob pale tiyatov di tizala poghomim.’” [Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ila ipaesia aliņa tonenen pa kinik. Eemoghon kinik ilooņa maau.]

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Usaav pa Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatooņa inarua ya tisob to Isip: Ya tintina, ve ya gegegeu to tirereer taghon uum lolodi, ve ya naliu paam. Leso ngob tivot pa ya to naol, ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Aron iit titi toni iza, ve ipatooņa inarua ya tisob to yes Isipa. Ghoru ngob ndinņin ndinņin tivot, le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yes mura to Isip tigham mur todi, ve yes paam tigham ngob katindi tivot izi taan to Isip.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru kinik to Isip ipoi Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru aghason Yoova pa indiir ngob tonene tighau payou ve tamtoghon tiou paam! Leso napul yes Israela tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova.”

<sup>9</sup> Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Yom taum ughur sawa eta pa nasun pa Yoova. Leso lolo isamin ghom toman yes uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip, ve indiir ngob tighau pa ruum tiam. Eemoghon ngob to tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pani ighaze: “Bozo, ghoru usun.”

Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Pale nataghon aliņam. Leso uwatag kat ughaze Yoova, Maaron to yei Israela, ye Maaron tau. Ye raaate inimale ndimaronņa pida maau. Bozo ghoru, ngob tisob tipul ghom toman ruum tiom, ve tipul yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ve tisob tighau tila. Eemoghon ngob tau tineep ya Nil dige, pale tinepneep tovene.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tipul kinik, ve timuul tila. Ghoru Mose itaņ roran Yoova ighaze ngob to ingal kinik mata pani ne, indiir di tighau tila. <sup>13</sup> Ve Yoova ilooņ sunuun

toni. Tovenen ngob tisob to tineep ila ruum to yes Isipa lolodi, ve taghon ruum digedi ve uum lolodi, nene tisob timatmaat. <sup>14</sup> Ghoru yes Isipa tindou di ila ndouj ndouj, ve timbuuz le vuzidi ikau ndug.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip ighita patañani to ngob isob, ye isaav ighaze: "Suleem! Aazne ghara, atemai izi!" Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaaj muul ighaze izoor Yoova aliña. Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron aliñadi maau, ve inguruut yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa saveenj to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron.

*Patañani inim tol: Suum tivot*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Usaav pa Aron igham titi toni, ve ilos taan. Leso ghavuur irau taan isob to Isip itoora inim suum." <sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen yesuru titaghon Maaron aliña. Sawa to Aron igham titi toni ve ilos taan pani, ghavuur isob to Isip itoora inim suum, ve tinjut yes Isipa toman ngai todi le tisami kat. Ghoru yes mura anadi tighaze titooj tapiridi leso tigham suum pida paam tivot. Eemoghon tiraua maau. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen tila tipaes pa kinik tighaze: "Wai, mbeb tonene ivot ila Maaron tau nima." Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj kat ighaze izoor Maaron aliña. Tovenen ilooj Mose yesuru Aron maau. Nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to muuj isavia.

*Patañani inim paaj: Raaj samsamiadi tivot*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Bozo ndoromaaja, ve umundig uzila ya Nil dige, ve usajan kinik to Isip. Ighaze inim ivot, ghoru unarua ula, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuj pani. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze unguruut di, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale imbaan raaj tintina ndinndin ndinndin tilat, ve tinjut ghom toman yes uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam. Ndug tiam toman ruum tiam pale tison pa raaj tintina. <sup>22-23</sup> Eemoghon ye pale ipoon taan suruvu to Gosen to tamtoghon toni Israel tineep ila, ve raaj eta irau ivot padi maau. Leso yom uwatag ughaze ye ineej izi taan tiom paam. Pasa, ye pale itaghon ngar eez pa tamtoghon toni, ve ngar ite pa tamtoghon tiom. Bozo, ghoru igham mbeb gharatooja tonene ivot, leso ipatooj tapiri payom.'"

<sup>24</sup> Yoova itaghon aliña tonene, ve igham anoja ivot. Ye igham raaj tintina ndinndin ndinndin tivot. Raaj tonowen tilooj tila kinik ruum toni, ve ruum to yes uraata toni, ve tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Tiwaghamun yes Isipa le tisami kat. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen kinik imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Iraua

lak! Yam Israela ala agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Aneep tatanjan izi taan to yei Isipa, ve agham uraat tonanan."

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Vana maau. Ighaze nirab ngai tiei tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova ila yes Isipa matadi, nene pale irau ngar todi maau, ve timundig ve tirab ghei pa yaam. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen nighaze yom uyok payei, leso nila ndug balim, ve nigham watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova tonowe itaghon saveenj to ye tau isavia payei. Pale nilaagh irau mbonj tol, ghoru nila nivot."

<sup>28</sup> Kinik ilooj saveenj tonene, ve ighaze: "Poia. You nayok. Yam irau ala ndug balim ve agham watoonrau pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon ala ndug mala malep. Ve matamim ingal ghou paam ila sunjuuj tiam."

<sup>29</sup> Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Ulooj. You naghaze namundig nala tonene. Sawa to napul ghom ve nala, you pale nasuj pa Yoova, leso bozo indiri raaj tonene tighau payam. Yamja uraata tiom, ve ival tiina to Isip paam, raaj pale tighau pa yam asob. Eemoghon kinik, you nasaav payom: Ugham kaarom payei ve unguruut ghei muul malep. Upul ghei nila nigham watoonrau pa Yoova."

<sup>30</sup> Ghoru Mose ipul kinik, ve ila isuj pa Yoova. <sup>31</sup> Yoova ilooj sunjuuj toni, ve indiri raaj tisob tighau pa kinik toman uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, le raaj eta ivot muul maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul ighaze ikis yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

## 9

*Patañani inim liim: Maaron ighur moroghoon inarua ngai to yes Isipa*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula to kinik to Isip, ve usaav pani ughaze: 'Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuj pani. <sup>2</sup> Ighaze uzoor saveenj, ve upul di tila maau, ve unoknok ngurutaaj di, upatum ghom. <sup>3</sup> Pasa, ye pale ipatooj tapiri payom, ve ighur moroghoon samia kat pa ngai tiam to tilaghaagh pumuri. Hos, esele, kamel, makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam pale timatmaat. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ngai to yes Israela, eta irau imaat maau. Pasa, Yoova pale igham ngar eez pa yes Israela ngai todi ve ngar ite pa yam Isipa ngai tiam. <sup>5</sup> Ve Yoova ighur sawa ighaze bozo, ghoru igham mbeb tonene ivot izi taan tonene.'"

<sup>6</sup> Ve onoon, mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Yoova igham mbeb tonenen ivot, le yes Isipa ngai todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon yes Israela, ngai todi eta imaat maau. <sup>7</sup> Kinik to

Isip imbaan tamtoghon pida tila titiir ndug, ve tighita ngai to yes Isipa moghon to timatmaat. Ve Israela todi, popoiadi moghon. Eta imaat maau. Eemoghon mbheb tonowen ipamundigin ngar to kinik maau. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze inguruut yes Israela tineep. Tauto ipul di tila maau.

*Patajani inim liim ve eez: Mbotmboot samsamia igham yes Isipa*

<sup>8</sup>Muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron muul ighaze: “Yamru ala ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve akor avab le nimamim borokia, ghero ala aghita kinik to Isip. Ala avot toni, ghero Mose iyoon ila kinik mata, ve itir avab iza. <sup>9</sup>Avab tonanan pale imbiriiis irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ve sawa to itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, nene pale sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di.”

<sup>10</sup>Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghero yesuru tila ndug to tipatuntun uur, ve tikor avab. Yesuru tila tiyoon ila kinik nagho, ve Mose itir avab iza le imbiriiis. Sawa to avab ghavuura tonowen itap izala tamtoghon ve ngai poghodi, sambor toman mbotmboot samsamia igham di. *Syg 16:2*

<sup>11</sup>Yes mura paam, sambor igham di le tisami kat tinimale ival tiina to Isip. Tovenen tapiridi irau Mose maau.

<sup>12</sup>Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tovenen ye iloon Mose yesuru Aron maau. Ngar to kinik ighami, nene denja pa Yoova aliija to muun isavia pa Mose.

*Patajani inim liim ve ru: Ais patu patu titaptap tizi*

<sup>13-14</sup>Patajani to mbotmboot isob ve muri ghero, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Bozo mbonmaagh, ghero umundig ula ve usaan kinik to Isip. Sawa to inim ivot, ghero usaav pani ughaze: ‘Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliija ilat payom ighaze upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisun pani. Ighaze upul di tila maau, upatum ghom. Pasa, ye pale ingal yamja uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip matamim pa patajani pida to tintina kat. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze: Maaron eta to taan raaate animale ye maau. <sup>15</sup>Inimale ye ipatoon katin tapiri payom, tone iwaghamun ghom toman tamtoghon tiom pa moroghoon tiina, ve ipasob gham pa taan alok wa. <sup>16</sup>Eemoghon igham tovene maau. Pasa, ye ipatur ghom pa pughu tonene: Ye ighaze ipatoon tapiri ivot le ighazoon payom, leso muri tamtoghon tivotia varu irau taan isob. *Ro 9:17*

<sup>17</sup>Aazne, yom upakur ghom, ve utatan tamtoghon toni, ve unguruut di ughaze tila malep. <sup>18</sup>Tovenen bozo mbonmaagh, sawa tovene, ye pale igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi. Sawa to nditimum tipamundigin Isip

inim ndug paghu, ve inim imuul aazne, ais patu patu tovene titap tizi ndug tiam pa eta sone. <sup>19</sup>Tovenen usaav pa uraata tiom tigham ngai tiom toman mbheb tiom to tineep pumuri, ve tighur di tisob tiloon tila ruum, leso ruum ipoon di. Mbheb eta ineep pumuri malep. Pasa, ais patu patu to pale tizi, nene pale tirab mbheb tisob to tineep pumuri, le timatmaat.” [Yoova isavsaav pa Mose le isob, ghero Mose ila ipaesia Yoova aliija pa kinik.]

<sup>20</sup>Yes uraata to kinik to tighur ila Yoova aliija ve timatughez pani, rikia moghon tighur ngai ve mbesoonja todi tisob tiloon tila ruum. <sup>21</sup>Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tipul mbesoonja ve ngai todi tineep pumuri.

<sup>22</sup>Ghero Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ukaak nimam iza, leso ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbheb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ngai, ve aniiij isob to uum paam.” *Mbo 78:47+, 105:32*

<sup>23</sup>Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ghero Yoova igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinja izizi pa taan toman avolutu tiina, ve ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa. <sup>24</sup>Ais patu patu tintina kat titaptap tizi, ve ndug milia le ndug isami kat. Sawa to yes Isipa nditimbudi tipamundigin Isip inim ndug paghu ve inim, mbheb tovene ivot pa ndug todi pa eta maau. *Syg 8:7, 16:21*

<sup>25</sup>Tovenen ais patu patu titaptap tizi irau taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tirab mbheb tisob to tineep pumuri: tamtoghon, ngai, ve aniiij isob to uum. Ve tirab ai paam le bogadi tipolpol. Tovenen mbheb tisob tisami.

<sup>26</sup>Ndug ee moghon kat to ais izi pani maau. Nene taan suruvu to Gosen to yes Israela tineep pani.

<sup>27</sup>Tovenen kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Iraua lak! Aazne, you naghilaal naghaze naghaham sosor wa. Yoova ngar toni, nene denja. Ve yeiija tamtoghon tiou nisosor. <sup>28</sup>Tovenen yamru ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pasa, ais patu patu ve lalaav tonene iwaghamun ghei le nisami kat. You pale napul gham ala. Irau nanguruut gham muul maau.”

<sup>29</sup>Mose isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale napul ndug tiina ve navot nala pumuri, ghero nakaak nimam iza, ve nasun pa Yoova. Leso ipasob lalaav, ve ais patu patu titap muul sob. Sawa to mbheb ru tonenen putia, yom pale uwatag ughaze: Taan to naol ne, nene taan to Yoova. *Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

<sup>30</sup>Eemoghon you nawatag: Yamja uraata tiom amatughez pa Maaron tiei Yoova sone.”

<sup>31</sup>Sawa to ais patu patu tonowen titaptap tizi, tirab aniiij bali ve mbheb ite to

tighagharaat nonogiina toman mbeb pida pani ne, le tisami. Pasa, bali itub iza ve anona ighaze ivot, ve mbeb ite tonowen irug paam. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon aniiñ wit toman aniiñ todi ite to tiwaata tighaze 'spelt,' nene tipaar sone. Tauto ais patu patu tonenen tiwaghamun di maau.

<sup>33</sup> Mose ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pa ndug tiina dige, ghoru ikaak nima iza, ve isun pa Yoova. Tovenen Yoova ipasob uman toman lalaav ve ais, ve titap muul maau. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon sawa to kinik ighita uman toman lalaav ve ais putia, ve igham sosor muul. Yesña uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaan muul tighaze tinjuruut yes Israela tineep. Lolodi pa tiloon Maaron aliña maau. <sup>35</sup> Kinik ngar toni iyaryaan kat. Tauto injuruut yes Israela muul. Ngar to ye ighami, nene denja kat pa Yoova aliña to Mose isavia.

## 10

### *Patañani inim liim ve tol: Isis tivot*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ula ughita kinik to Isip muul. Pasa, you taug to naghama yesña uraata toni ngar todi iyaryaan. Leso naghama mbeb gharatooñadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve napatooñ tapirig padi. <sup>2</sup> Ve muri inim kamos pa yam Israela, leso asavia pa ndinatumim ve nditimbumim, ve asaav padi aghaze: 'Muun, Yoova ipatooñ tapiri pa yes Isipa. Ye igham mbeb gharatooñadi tintina tivot ila lolodi, ve ipamogheran di le tiwaghamun kat.' Ve yam asob pale awatag aghaze you Yoova nanepneep, ve aghazoon pa gabuag toman ngar tiou."

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose yesuru Aron tila tivot to kinik, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Yoova, Maaron to yei Hibrua, aliña ilat payom muul ighaze: Yom ukaria zoraan saveej wa. Pale ñeez o uput aghem pani ve uneep ila samba? Upul tamtoghon toni tila, leso timbees pani ve tisuñ pani. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze unjuruut di muul, upatum ghom. Pasa, bozo mbonjmaagh, ve pale igham isis tivot, ve tiwaghamun ndug tiom. <sup>5</sup> Isis to pale tivot, nene sorok maau. Pale titatab taan tiam, le aghita taan maau. Tovenen aniiñ enjaña to ais iwaghamun di maau, isis pale tipasob di le tisob kat. Ve ai tisob to titub ila uum tiam lolodi ne paam, isis pale tighan suvun rauadi. <sup>6</sup> Yamña uraata tiom ve ival tiina to Isip paam, ruum tiam pale tivon kat pa isis. Muun kat, sawa to nditimbumim tinim tigham ndug tonene, ve inim imuul aazne, aghita isis tovene tivot pa eta sone."

Mose isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru itoora, ve ipul kinik, ve ivot ila pumuri. <sup>7</sup> Yes uraata to kinik tisaav pani tighaze: "Wai kinik, pa piiz to yom ughaze upul njeu

tonowen igham patañani pait? Yom uwatag maau? Ndug to Isip isami wa. Upul nditamoot to Israel tila tisuñ pa Maaron todi Yoova." <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tila tigham Mose yesuru Aron timuul tinim, ve kinik isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, you nayok payam pa ala asun pa Maaron tiam Yoova. Eemoghon naghaze nawatag: Sei masin kat to pale tila?"

<sup>9</sup> Mose ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Yei nisob pale nila. Ndolman, ndipain, ndinatumai nditamoot ve ndiliva, toman sipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiei tisob paam. Pasa, nighaze nila nigham lupuuñ tiina ve nisun pa Yoova."

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav pani muul tovene: "Ighaze nayok payam pa ala, nene avaat Yoova ineep toman gham ve poia toni iza tiam. Eemoghon irau napul ndizwamim ve ndinatumim tila toman gham ne maau. Maau le maau kat! Pasa, ngar samia eta avaat ineep ila lolomim. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam nditamoot moghon irau ala ve asun pa Yoova. Pasa, mbeb tonenen, to yamru azor-zoorndug pani." Ye isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru izurun Aron yesuru Mose tighau pa mata, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, ve upatooña injarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Leso isis ndinñinñ ndinñinñ tivot, ve tiwaghamun aniiñ toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi. Sa mbeb to ais iwaghamuni maau, nene pale isis tipasobi."

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Mose iit titi toni iza, ve ipatooña injarua taan isob to yes Isipa. Ghoru Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ineep ila pa ndag iza, ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa ndag le mbonj mbonj ve ndugizau. Tauto iviviir isis tivot. <sup>14</sup> Isis to tivot ne, sorok maau. Katindi kat. Ve tineep irau taan isob to Isip, ve tiwaghamun ndug todi. Muun ve inim, isis tovene tivot izi Isip pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau tivot muul maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen isis titatab taan isob to yes Isipa, ve tigham taan iyasosoon. Ve tighan suvun mbeb tisob to ais iwaghamun di maau ne le tisob kat. Tighan kikiliñ, ndoor, aniiñ, ai rauadi, ve anooñadi paam. Taan isob to yes Isipa, mbeb mbiti eta ineep muul maau.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon kinik to Isip imbaan pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "You naghama sosor tiina kat pa Maaron tiam Yoova, ve igham sosor pa yamru paam. <sup>17</sup> Lolomim isamin ghou muul, ve apul sosor tiou tonene. Irau naghama sosor muul maau. Ve asun Maaron tiam Yoova pa indiiir patañani tonene payei. Pa vene, nisob nimatmaat."

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Mose ipul kinik ineep, ve ila isun pa Yoova. <sup>19</sup> Yoova iloon sunjuun toni, ve itoor yaghur ve ilaagh pa ndag izila ve inim toman tapiri, le iviviir isis tonowen tisob tila pa Te Kaviaanja. Eta ineep muul izi

Isip maau. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul. Tovenen ipul yes Israela tila maau. *Igham 4:21*

*Patajani inim liim ve paaj: Ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip*

<sup>21</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ukaak nimam iza, leso ndooroom tiina ivot izi Isip. Ndooroom tiina to pale ivot, nene ite kat. Yes Isipa pale tiyamaana tighaze nene poia maau, ve igham di titanjtaan ve tiwandabndab tinimale yes to matadi pisi." <sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mose ikaak nima iza, ve ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, le ineep irau mbonj tol ve ndag tol. \* *Syg 16:10*

<sup>23</sup> Ndooroom tiina tonowen ivot le yes Isipa irau tiwaghiton di maau. Tovenen mbonj tol ve ndag tol tonenen, yes irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ila ruum todi moghon. Eemoghon ndug to yes Israela tineep pani, nene gha-zoonja. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen kinik to Isip ipoi Mose imuul inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yam Isra-ela ala asuj pa Yoova. Yamja ndizwamim ve ndinatunim asob ala. Eemoghon yam irau apul makau, sipsip, ve mekmek tiam tineep izi Isip."

<sup>25-26</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Ee-e, vana maau. Pale nimundig toman ngai tiei tisob. Irau nipul eta ineep maau. Pasa, yei taumai nikankaan pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron tiei Yoova. Tovenen yei irau niyou di tisob tila toman ghei. Nila nivot sa ndug to Yoova ighaze nineep pani ve nisuj, ghoru ye tau pale isaav payei pa sa mbep to pale nigham di tinim watoonrau pani. Mbep pida, pale nimoz suruvu moghon inim watoonrau. Ve pida, yab pale ighan suvun di."

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj muul. Tovenen lolo pa ipul yes Israela tila maau.

<sup>28</sup> Ve izurun Mose ighaze: "Ughau pa matag. Ve umuul unum sualen malep! Ighaze naghita ghom muul, yom pale umaat."

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen Mose ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Poia. Saveej tauto usavia. Irau ughita ghou muul maau."

## 11

*Mose ipaes pa kinik ighaze Maaron pale irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "You pale nangal kinik toman ival tiina to Isip matadi pa patajani ite paam. Muri pa patajani tonene, ve pale iyok payam ve ala. Ye pale izurun gham, ve ipasal gham ighaze rikia ve asob ala. Irau tiam eta ineep maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen aazne, yom ula ve usaav pa Isra-ela tisob, nditamoot ve ndiliva, tovene:

Yes irau tila to yes Isipa to tineep tigharau di, ve tighason di pa tigham ledi mbaliinj pida to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva." *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

<sup>3</sup> Yoova isaav tovene pasa, ye igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Ve Mose paam, yes uraata to kinik toman ival tiina to Isip tighita tighaze ye ngeu tiina eez, ve titandag pani.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa kinik ighaze: "Ulooj! Yoova alinja ilat payom tovene. Ighaze: 'Mbonj anoja, you pale nazi nanim, ve nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip. <sup>5</sup> Ve ndinatunim aidaba tisob pale timatmaat. Irau napul eta ineep maau. Yom to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, taum natum aidaba pale imaat. Ve itaghoni tovene ila le yes ndiliva mbesoona to ledi izadi maau ve timunum wit inim palawa ne ndinatudi paam. Tamtoghon tisob to Isip ndinatudi aidaba, toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj ne, pale tisob timatmaat. <sup>6</sup> Tovenen tanjiz tiina pale ivot irau taan isob to Isip. Muuj ve inim, tanjiz tovene ivot izi ndug tiam pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela toman ngai todi tisob pale tineep pooi. Ngavuun eta irau isuul maau. Leso yom uwatag kat ughaze you Yoova naghim ngar raraate pa yam Isipa ve tamtoghon tiou Israel maau. Naghim ngar ite ite payam." *Igham 8:22, 10:23, Syg 7:3, 9:4*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: "O kinik, mbep tonene ighaze ivot, uraata tiom tonene pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payou, ve titaaj roran ghou tighaze: 'Yamja tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ghom, apul ghei ve aghau ala!' Muri pa mbep tonenen, you pale napul ghom." Mose ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipul kinik ineep, ve ivot ila pumuri.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: "Kinik to Isip irau ilooj alinjam maau. Ve nene poia. Pasa, ighur soso payou, leso naghim mbep gharatoonjadi naol izi Isip." *Igham 7:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tigham mbep gharatoonjadi naol ila kinik to Isip mata. Mbep tonowen ite kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik ngar toni iyaryaaj le iyaryaaj kat. Tauto iyok pa yes Israela tipul taan toni ve tila ne maau.

## 12

*Tutuuj to Pasova*

<sup>1</sup> Mose yesuru Aron tinepneep izi taan to Isip, ve Yoova isaav padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup> "Kaiyo tonene, nene ilib pa kaiyo tisob. Pasa, kaiyo

\* **10:22:** Maaron kaarom eez to yes Isipa, iza Ra. Yes Isipa tighur ila tighaze ye maaron to injin ndag. Ngeu Tiina igham ndooroom tiina ikau Isip, leso yes Isipa tiwatag tighaze ye tapiri ilib pa maaron todi tonowen.

tonene, you pale naghham mbeb paghu ivot payam.\*

Tovenen yam Israela irau aghur kaiyo tonene imuuj pa ndaman tiam tisob. <sup>3</sup> Yamru ala alup Israela tisob, ve asaav padi tovene: Mboj inim saangul to kaiyo tonene, ghoru nditamoot tisob irau timbit sipsip ma mekmek papaghu enjaena irau ruum todi todi. <sup>4</sup> Yam enjaena irau angabiiz poian sipsip to ambit di: Tamtoghon piiz kat to irau tighani le tipasobi? Ighaze ruum eta tamtoghona naol maau, ve tigham ngar tighaze engendi irau tighan suvun sipsip todi maau, yes irau tisaav pa nditadi to tineep tigharau di tinim, ve yesna tilup di ve tighanghan. Leso tipasobi. <sup>5</sup> Yam irau aghita sipsip ma mekmek nditamoot to popoiadi moghon, ve ndaman todi enjaena, ghoru ambit di. *1Pe 1:19*

<sup>6-7</sup> Anjin poian di le mboj inim saangul ve paan (14) to kaiyo tonene, ve rabrab izi, sawa to taghita sapirin ghiit, ghoru arab di. Ve ruum sine to aneep ila, agham mbeb to arab di ne sinjdi, ve apeli ila ataam avo dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Leso inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam tamtoghon to Yoova to alup gham pa ghanghaniij ila ruum tonanan lolo.

<sup>8</sup> “Mboj ee moghon tonenen, amoz sipsip tonanan izala yab, ve aghani toman mberet to le yis maau, ve ndoor papaii. *1Kor 5:8* <sup>9</sup> Sipsip minda to ighaze mbiti ma nazuuj, yam aghani malep. Aghan moziij moghon. Tovenen amoz sipsip anona dodoli, toman daba, ngoi, ve kodkoda izala yab, ve aghan suvuni. <sup>10</sup> Apul pida ineep inim njaar malep. Ighaze aghan le apomim isuj, ve pida ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve agharaat taumim pataghaan pa laghoon. Apool nonogiina tiam ila tuku, aghur duduuna to aghemim, ve akis titi tiam paam. Ghoru mbolemim izi ve aghanghan. Eemoghon aghan rikia. Aniiij tonanan, nene aniiij to Pasova. Yam irau aghani, lesa matamim ingal sawa to you Yoova nasalib payam, ve nala narab yes Isipa ndinatudi timatmaat.

<sup>12</sup> “Mboj tonenen, you pale nalaagh irau taan isob to Isip, ve narab ndinatudi aidaba, toman njai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj, le tisob timatmaat. Leso naghur atia pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve

\* **12:2:** Mbeb paghu to ivot pa sawa to Pasova, nene vene: Maaron igham mulin yes Israela, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tinim lupuuuj toni. Muri, ye isavia tutuuuj toni padi paam. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, nepoon todi inimale muuj maau. Nepoon todi ite. † **12:15:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mberet tovene: Tigham palawa ris, ve titooro toman ya, ghoru tipuli ineep sawa mala ris, lesa inaraan. Palawa naraanja tonenen, nene igham palawa isar inimale yis. Ila saveen English tiwaata tighaze ‘leven.’ Ghoru tigham palawa naraanja tonenen, ve titooro toman palawa paghu, lesa ighami isar. Ghoru tigham palawa tonenen ngiira ris, ve tighuri ila saguan, lesa inaraan ve isaanja pa sawa to tigharaat palawa paghu muul.

natatan tapiridi. Pasa, you Yoova nanepneep. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen sinj to apeli ila ataam to ruum tiam avodi dige, nene pale ipatooj ruum tiam payou. Sawa to nalaagh pa narab yes Isipa, ve naghita sinj tonanan, you pale nasalib payam, ve navool pa ruum ite. Leso nawaghamun gham sob.

<sup>14</sup> “Sawa tonene, sawa tiina ve sawa patabuan. Tovenen yam Israela yamja paghu tiam to muri pale tivot, irau apakur sawa tonene, ve matamim ingali irau sawa isob. You naghur tutuuuj payam tovene: Ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tonene ivot, yam irau agham lupuuuj tiina, ve asuj payou toman lolomim poia. Tutuuuj tonene pale iyaryaan tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

*Lupuuuj to mberet to le yis maau*

<sup>15</sup> “Sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene, ighaze lolomim pa aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau ne. Yam pale aghan mberet tovene moghon irau mboj liim ve ru. Tovenen sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene ighaze imundig, yam agham yis † isob to ineep ila ruum tiam lolodi, ve apiyaava ilale. Apul rita ineep malep. Mboj liim ve ru to lupuuuj tiina tonene, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta izoor saveen ve ighan mberet to titooro toman yis, yam azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. *1Kor 5:6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene imundig, ve sawa inim liim ve ru to isob pani, yam Israela asob irau alup gham ve agham suruuuj tiina. Sawa ru tonenen, nene umbom patabuan. Agham uraat eta malep. Eemoghon aniiij, ghoru yam irau agharaata.

<sup>17</sup> “Lupuuuj tiina to mberet to le yis maau ne, ndaman isob, yam irau matamim ingali ve ataghoni. Pasa, sawa tonene kat, to you naghham gham alaagh ila rouj rouj animale yes ndaaba, ve apul taan to yes Isipa. Tauto naghur tutuuuj ariana pa yam ve paghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonene, ve alup gham ve agham suruuuj tiina payou. Tutuuuj tonene pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 23:15, 34:18*

<sup>18-19</sup> “Tovenen ndaman tisob, kaiyo to ivot muuj, mboj inim saangul ve paan, ve rabrab toni, nene sawa to lupuuuj tiina tonene imundig. Ve ila isob pa rabrab to mboj inim tamoot ee ve eez (21). Mboj liim

ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, ghoru aghan mberet to tighur yis ila maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineep ruum tiam lolodi malep. Ighaze taumim eta, ma loom eta to ineep ila lolomim izoor saveej ve ighan mberet to titooru toman yis ila sawa tonenen lolo, azuruni ighau ila saguan pa yam Israela. Ilup toman gham muul malep. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen mboj liim ve ru tonenen, ndug sine to yam aneep pani, aghan mbeb eta to yis ineep ila malep. Agharaat mberet to le yis maau ne moghon.”

*Mose ipaesia tutuuj pida to Pasova pa yes Israela*

<sup>21</sup> Yoova isavsaav toman Mose le isob, ghoru Mose ila ve ilup ndolman tisob to Israel, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala rikia moghon, ve apas lemim sipsip papaghu irau ruum tiam tiam, ve arab di. Leso agharaat aniinj to Pasova. <sup>22</sup> Sipsip tonanan sinjidi, awato ila oon, ve agham ai ‘isop’ boga, ve azeeva ila sinj tonanan. Ghoru apeli ila ataam tiam avodi dige. Ila dige ru, ve izala pa sala paam. Tiam eta ivot ila pumuri malep. Yam asob aneep ila ruum tiam tiam lolodi le ndugizau. <sup>23</sup> Sawa to Yoova izi inim, ve ilaagh pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi ve mbeb todi, ighaze ighita sinj tonanan ineep ataam tiam avodi dige, ye pale isalib payam, ve ila ivool ruum ite. Irau ipul anjela to rabuuj tamtoghon ilooj ilat ruum tiam ve irab gham maau. *Hib 11:28*

<sup>24</sup> “Tutuuj to aazne nasavia di payam ne, nene arianjadi. Pale tinepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen yamja papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot ne matamim kisin di, ve ataghon katin di itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to ala avot taan to Yoova imbua saveej pani ighaze igham payam, matamim ingal lupuuj tiina to Pasova, ve ataghon katin ngara izi tonowe. Apuli malep. <sup>26</sup> Ve sawa to ndinatumim tighason gham pa lupuuj tonene pughu, ghoru apaes padi tovene. <sup>27</sup> Aghaze: ‘Tit tarab mbeb tonene inim watoonrau pa Yoova. Leso tapaiti, ve mataad ingal sawa to Pasova to Yoova isalib pa ruum toit izi Isip, ve ipul ghiit taneep, ve ila irab yes Isipa ndinatudi.’”

Yes Israela tilooj saveej tonene, ve tiput aghedi ve tipait Yoova iza. <sup>28</sup> Ghoru tila ve titaghon katin tutuuj tisob to Yoova isavia di pa Mose yesuru Aron.

*Patajani inim saanjul: Maaron irab Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tineep le mboj anoja, ghoru Yoova izi inim, ve irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba tisob timatmaat. Ipul eta ineep maau. Kinik to igham pooz pa taan Isip ne natu aidaba, ve ila ila le yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo ne ndinatudi aidaba paam,

tisob timatmaat. Ve Isipa ngai todi paam. Ye irab ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muuj ne, le tisob timatmaat. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen mboj tonenen, kinik yesja uraata toni ve ival tiina to Isip, timundig le tighita ndinatudi timatmaat. Ghoru tanjiz tiina imundig irau ruum ruum to yes Isipa. Pasa, mateej irau ruum tisob.

*Yes Isipa tizurun yes Israela tila*

<sup>31-32</sup> Mboj tonenen, kinik imbaanj ila pa Mose yesuru Aron tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rikia moghon ve amundig apul ndug tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve yamru moghon maau. Ival tiina to Israel paam. Yam asob ayousipsip, mekmek, ve makau tiam, ve ala agham sunjuuj pa Yoova itagho n ghasoniinj tiam. Apul tamtoghon tiou, ve aghau ala! Ve aghason Maaron tiam pa igham poian ghou.”

<sup>33</sup> Yes Isipa tipasul yes Israela tighaze tipul ndug todi rikia moghon. Pasa, tigham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela tineep toman ghiit, nene pale tasob tamatmaat.”

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru yes Israela tigham oon todi to palawa ineep ilooj ila, ve tindun di pa uli, lesa timbaad di ila avaradi. Palawa tonowen, titooru toman yis sone. <sup>35</sup> Ve titagho n Mose aliija ve tighason yes Isipa pa ledi mbaliinj naol naol to tigharaat di pa gol ve silva, ve tighason di pa ledi nonogiija paam. *Mbnp 15:14; Igham 3:21+*

<sup>36</sup> Yoova igham yes Isipa lolodi poia pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbeb tisob to yes Israela tighason di pani, yes Isipa tigham padi moghon. Tauto yes Israela tikarasim di kat.

*Yes Israela tipul Isip*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Ramses, ve tila tivot ndug eez iza Sukot. Yes ival le ival kat. Nditamoot todi to tirau malmal, yes irau 600,000 ma venen. Ve yes ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau. <sup>38</sup> Yes Israela ledi sipsip, mekmek, ve makau katindi kat. Tauto tiyou di tisob, ve tilaagh toman di. Ve ndug pida to Israela maau ne timundig tila toman di paam.

<sup>39</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot ndug eez, ghoru atedi izi. Tineep tonowe, ve tigham palawa todi to tigharaata izi Isip, ve timozij inim adi taman. Palawa tonowen, titooru toman yis maau. Pasa, sawa to timundig, yes Isipa tipasul di. Tauto ledi sawa eta pa tigharaat poian taman todi maau.

<sup>40</sup> Yes Israela tineep izi Isip irau ndaman 430, ghoru tipul Isip ve tila. *Mbnp 15:13; Ga 3:17*

<sup>41</sup> Tovenen sawa kat to ndaman 430 tonenen isob, ghoru yes Israela tisob timundig



tipul Isip ve tila. Tilaagh ila rouñ todi todi tinimale yes ndaaba. †

<sup>42</sup> Mboñ tonowen, Yoova mata ingal yes Israela, ve igham di tipul Isip itaghon saveen mbuaañ toni. Tauto ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze ivot, yes Israela tisob irau tipamaat ve matadi ingal mbeb to ivot pa mboñ tonowen, ve tipait Yoova. Ngar tonene pale ineeep tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

#### *Tutuun pida to inarua Pasova*

<sup>43</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose yesuru Aron ighaze: “Nene tutuun pida to inarua ghanghaniin to Pasova.

Ndug ndug to ighaze tinim tineep ila yam Israela lolomim, todi eta irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova maau. <sup>44-45</sup> Ve ighaze agham tamtoghon to ndug ite inim lemim uraata, nene ye paam irau ighan sorokin aniin to Pasova maau. Eemoghon ighaze aghol tamtoghon to ndug eta inim lemim mbesoonja ve aziri, nene ye irau ighan.

<sup>46</sup> Ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova ila ruum eta lolo, yam aghan suvun sipsip tiam tonanan. Agham minda rita ivot ila pumuri malep. Ve tua tovene paam, argoor eta malep. *Yo 19:36*

<sup>47</sup> Tamtoghon to Israel tisob irau matadi ingal ingal lupuun tiina to Pasova ve titaghoñ katin njarra.

<sup>48</sup> “Ighaze ngeu eta to ndug ite ilat ineeep toman gham, ve ighaze ilup toman gham pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, yam irau aziri toman ndita nditamoot tisob to tineep ila ruum toni. Leso aghita di aghaze yes raratedi tinimale yam to Israela kat. Le isob, ghoros yes irau tighan aniin to Pasova. Eemoghon sei to ighaze tiziri maau, nene irau ighan aniin to Pasova maau. <sup>49</sup> Tutuun tonene pale igham pooz pa yam asob. Yes to siñ kat to Israel, ve yes loomba to tineep ila lolomim ne paam.”

<sup>50</sup> Tovenen yes Israela tisob titaghoñ katin tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia pa Mose yesuru Aron. <sup>51</sup> Ve sawa kat tonenen, Yoova igham di tipul Isip. Tilaagh ila rouñ todi todi, ve tila.

## 13

*Yes Israela irau tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yam Israela irau aghur ndinatutumim aidaba toman njarra tiam ndinatudi to nditinanditi tipoop di muun tisob tinim leg.” *Igham 22:28+, 34:19; Lu 2:23*

† **12:41:** Yes Israela tinim ndaaba (o ami) to Maaron. Tovenen yes irau tiwalgahlaagh maau. Yes irau tilaagh denja itaghoñ rouñ todi todi. Ughita Namba 10:11-33. \*

Tabogar.

*Lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau*

<sup>3</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela ighaze: “Matamim ingal sawa tonene. Muun, yam anim mbesoonja sorok izi taan Isip. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve ipas gham ila yes Isipa nimadi, ve apul ndug todi wa. Tauto aazne, anim mbesoonja muul maau. Tovenen ndaman isob, sawa tonene ighaze ivot, yam aghan mbeb eta to yis ineeep ila ne malep.

<sup>4</sup> Matamim ingal kaiyo Abib \*

tonene. Pasa kaiyo tonene, to yam apul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>5-6</sup> Muun, Yoova imbua saveen toman nditimumim ighaze ye pale ighan taan to yes Kanaana, Hita, Amora, Hivia, ve Yebusa inim lemim. Taan tonowen ngoroonja ve poia pa mbeb naol titub pani. Tovenen muri, sawa to Yoova igham gham ala avot tonowe, matamim ingal pa ataghoñ njar tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze kaiyo Abib ivot, ghoros alup gham ve asuñ pa Yoova. Mboñ liim ve ru, yam irau aghan mberet to le yis maau ne moghon. Ve mboñ inim liim ve ru to lupuun tiina tonenen isob pani, yam alup gham ve agham suñuun tiina, ve apait Yoova iza toman lolomim poia. *Igham 34:18*

<sup>7</sup> Mboñ liim ve ru tonenen, ighaze aghan mberet, aghan mberet to le yis maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, yis eta ineeep ila yam Israela ndug tiam lolo malep.

<sup>8</sup> “Ighaze sawa to lupuun tiina tonene ivot, yam enjaenja apaesia pughu pa ndinatutumim aghaze: ‘It tataghoñ njar tonene, leso mataad ingal sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit, ve igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.’

<sup>9</sup> “Lupuun tiina tonene pale inim ghilaloon to ineeep ila nimamim ve ndamomim, ve ipei mulin njar tiam pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham gham apul ndug to yes Isipa ve anim. Leso lolomim imaagh pani sob, ve avomim imbesmbees pa saveen to ye igham pait ne irau sawa isob. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yoova ighur tutuun payam tovene: Ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa to lupuun tonene ivot, yam alup gham pa suñuun ve ataghoñ njar tonene.”

*Ataam to yes Israela tighur ndinatudi aidaba tinim Maaron le*

<sup>11</sup> Mose isaav muul ighaze: “Yoova pale igham gham ala avot izi taan Kanaana. Taan tonowen, ye ighaze ipuli inim lemim itaghoñ saveen mbuaañ toni ariana to imbua toman nditimumim. Saveen tonenen inarua gham paam. <sup>12</sup> Sawa to ala aneeep izi taan tonowen, yam irau ataghoñ njar tovene: Ndinatumim aidaba, toman

\* **13:4:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ve Epril. Nene inimale kaiyo

ngai tiam ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, yam aghur di tisob tinim Yoova le. Tovenen ngai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. <sup>13</sup>Eemoghon esele ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau pa Yoova malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab sipsip tonenen tinim watoonrau. Ve ighaze arabolin di pa sipsip maau, ghoror angoor luadi ve timaat. Ve ndinatummim aidaba nditamoot tovene paam. Arabolin di tisob pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve agham mbeb tonenen pa Maaron tinim watoonrau. *Nam 18:15-18, Lu 2:22-23*

<sup>14</sup> “Muri, ighaze ndinatummim tighason gham pa ngar tonene pughu, ghoror apaes padi aghaze: ‘Muun, iit tanim mbesoonja sorok izi Isip. Eemoghon Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug tonowen. <sup>15</sup>Sawa tonenen, kinik to yes Isipa, ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze tapul ndug toni malep. Eemoghon Yoova irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi ndinatudi to nditinandi tipoop di muun, le tisob timatmaat. Tauto aazne, iit tarab ngai toit ndinatu nditamoot to tipoop di muun ne, tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa Yoova. Ve ndinatuud aidaba tinim Yoova le paam. Eemoghon tarab di tinim watoonrau maau. Tarabolin di pa sipsip ma mbeb pida, ve tagham mbeb tonenen pa Yoova tinim watoonrau. <sup>16</sup>Ngar tonene, nene inim ghilaloon to ineep ila nimaad ve ndamood ve ipei mulin ngar toit pa sawa to Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina, ve igham ghiit tapul ndug to yes Isipa ve tanim. Leso lolood imaagh pani sob, ve mataad ingali irau sawa isob.’ ”

#### *Maaron ipatoon ataam pa yes Israela*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to kinik to Isip ipul yes Israela tila, Yoova imuun ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Eemoghon ye igham di titaghon ataam tuku to itaghon taan to yes Pilstia ne maau. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: “Ighaze yes Israela titaghon ataam tuku tonowen, ve tivot to koiadi rikia ve malmal imundig, nene pale titoor ngar todi, ve tighau timuul tila pa Isip.” <sup>18-19</sup> Tauto ipamuul di tilaagh titaghon ataam mala to itaghon ndug balim ve ila ivot Te Kaviaana.

Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, tigharaat di pataghaan pa malmal ve tilaagh. Ve Mose igham Yosep tua ve tilaagh tomani. Pasa muun kat, Yosep isaav pa yes Israela nditimbudi tovene: “Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve apul ndug to yes Isipa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoror agham tuag ve alaagh tomani. Leso atavia izi Kanaan.” Ve yes Israela timbua saveen ariana toman Yosep tighaze yes pale

titaghon ngar toni tonenen. Tauto Mose mata ingal saveen mbuaan todi tonowen, ve itaghon. *Mbnp 50:25*

<sup>20</sup> Yes Israela tipul ndug Sukot, ve tila tivot ndug balim dige, ghoror atedi izi ndug eez, iza Etam.

<sup>21</sup> Ndag to naol ne, Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo ve imuun padi, leso ipatoon di pa ataam. Yaghur tae tonowen mala. Iza ve izi. Ve mboj to naol ne, ye inim yab yama to iyaryaar iza ve isul, leso ipatoon di pa ataam. Tovenen yes irau tillaagh pa mboj ve ndag. <sup>22</sup> Yaghur tae ve yab yama tonowen tipulul di maau. Timuunmuun padi pa mboj ve ndag.

## 14

### *Yes Isipa tigham taghon yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoror Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Usaav pa yes Israela titoor di, ve timuul tila tivot naari to ndug Pi Airo. Ndag tonowen ineep ndug Migdol dige to ineep ila pa te, ve igharau ndug Bal Zepon. Tila tivot, ghoror tigharaat inadi izi tonowe ve atedi izi. <sup>3</sup> Leso kinik to Isip igham ngar ighaze yam asoror pa ataam, ve awalaghaagh izi ndug balim, ve lemim ataam eta pa aghau maau. <sup>4</sup> You pale naghama ngar toni iyaryaan muul, leso itaghon gham. Sawa to inim peria tiam, you pale napatoon tapirig pani, ve natatani toman ndaaba toni le tisob tilaledi. Leso naghama izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighalal tighaze: You Yoova nanepneep.” Tovenen yes Israela titaghon saveen to Yoova isavia padi.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to tipaes pa kinik to Isip tighaze yes Israela tighau tila wa, yesna uraata toni titoor ngar todi muul, ve tighaze: “Wai, iit tagham ngar to borouja! Tapul yes Israela tila pasa? Aazne, sei masin pale tinim mbesoonja pait?”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen kinik isaav, ve tigharaat hos toman karis toni to malmal. Ve iyoun daaba toni, leso tila tomani. <sup>7</sup> Ve igham karis ariana to malmal toman hos irau 600, ve igham karis toman hos pida paam to yes Isipa, ve yes ndiran to malmal to tindandaloov karis. Ghoror toman ndaaba toni tisob timundig ve titaghon yes Israela tila.

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip, lolodi poia kat, ve tigham ngar tighaze Maaron todi ilib pa yes Isipa wa. Tovenen tillaagh toman pakuruun. Eemoghon Yoova igham kinik to Isip ngar toni iyaryaan muul. Tauto iyoun daaba toni, ve titaghon yes Israela tila. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes ndaaba to Isip tigham karis toman hos, ve ndiran pida to malmal, ve titaghon yes Israela tila le tivot todi igharau ndug to yes Israela atedi izi pani. Ineep izi naari to ndug Pi Airo ve ndug Bal Zepon.

<sup>10</sup> Yes Israela matadi ila le tighita kinik to Isip yesja ndaaba toni tinjara di tinim. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di, ve titan roran Yoova pa iuul di. <sup>11</sup> Ve tinjoon pa Mose tighaze: “Ugham ghei nipul Isip pasa? Vena, naal to yes Isipa irau ghei maau, tauto ughereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene, lesa nimatmaat izi sualen? *Igham 16:3-4* <sup>12</sup> Ngar tonene to nimatughez pani. Tauto sawa to tanepneep izi Isip, yei nisaav payom nighaze: “Tambana. Upul ghei nineep, ve nigham uraat pa yes Isipa.” Eemoghon yom uloon ghei maau. Inimale nineep izi Isip ve nimbembes padi, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, pale nisob nimatmaat izi ndug balim tonene.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Mose irab motin saveen todi ighaze: “Amatughez malep. Ayoon ariana! Aazne, yam pale aghita katin ulaan to Yoova. Pasa, ye tau pale ivool tiam, ve igham mulin gham. Yes Isipa to aazne matamim ila padi we, muri pale aghita di muul maau. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen atemim izi ve aghur matamim moghon. Pasa, Yoova tau pale iparab payam.”

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom utan roran ghou ne? Usaav pa yes Israela timundig tila. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru uit titi tiom iza, ve upatoonja injaru te. Leso te ivalagi. Pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ighur ataam pa yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. <sup>17-18</sup> You pale naghay yes Isipa ngar todi iyaryaan ve titaghon gham. Ghoru napatooon tapirig pa kinik to Isip toman ndaaba toni to tilaagh taan, ve yes to tilaan pa hos ve karis, ve natatan di le tisob kat. Leso naghay izag ivot inim tiina, ve yes Isipa tighilaal tighaze you Yoova nanepneep.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru anjela to Maaron to imunmuun pa yes Israela, ipul ina to munjaan, ve imuul ila pa muridi. Ve yaghur tae mala to imunmuun padi ne paam, imuul ila iyoon izi muridi, <sup>20</sup> ve inee bodbodaan pa yes Israela ve yes Isipa. Mbon izi, ve yaghur tae tonowen ndorooma tiina ila pa yes Isipa, ve ghazoonja ila pa yes Israela. Tovenen mbon tonenen, yes Isipa irau tila tigharau yes Israela maau.

*Mbeb gharatoonja to Maaron ighami izi Te Kaviana*

<sup>21-22</sup> Ghoru Mose iit nima iza, ve ipatoonja ila pa te, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina ilaagh pa taan dige to ila pa ndag iza ve inim. Yaghur ilaagh pa mbon mbon le ndugizau, ve iviviir te le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa waan, pida ila pa njas, ve taan mamaasa ivot. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon denja tinimale didiin, ve yes Israela tilaagh ila bodbodaan. Tovenen tilaagh titaghon taan mamaasa tonowen, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *1Kor 10:1+; Hib 11:29*

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru ndaaba tisob to Isip toman hos ve karis todi titaghon di tinim tivot izi bodbodaan.

<sup>24</sup> Ndag iza ris, ve Yoova inee ila yaghur tae mala ve yab yama lolo, ve mata izi pa yes Isipa, ve ighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. <sup>25</sup> Ve igham hos toman karis todi aghedi tiptipia, lesa tizuar pa landoon. Ve igham karis aghedi ipaspas ve titaptap tizizi. Tovenen yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: “Ee, tala malep! Tamuul! Nene Yoova tau, to ivool to yes Israela ve iparab toman ghiit ne!”

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Uit nimam iza, ve upatoonja ila pa te. Leso te ila ivool muul, ve itatab yes ndaaba to Isip tonowen toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob timatmaat.” <sup>27-28</sup> Tovenen ndag ipul te ve iza ris, ghoru Mose iit nima iza muul, ve ipatoonja ila pa te. Ghoru te ipol inim ilupi muul. Yes Isipa to titaghon yes Israela, titoo pa tighau timuul tila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Te itatab ndaaba to kinik toman karis ve hos todi, le tisob tilaledi. Eta inee maau. Ataam tonene, to Yoova ipandalin ndaaba tisob to Isip tizila te lolo ve timatmaat. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to inee bodbodaan to te, le tivool tila pa dige ite. Te dige ru tonowen tiyoon kat tinimale didiin, Pida ila pa waan ve pida ila pa njas.

<sup>30</sup> Nene ataam to Yoova igham mulin yes Israela ila yes Isipa nimadi. Yes Isipa to timatmaat, yes Israela tighita patudi tiwaghengheen taghon naari. <sup>31</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova ipatoon tapiri tiina pa yes Isipa, ve yes Israela tighita pa matadi. Tauto timatughez pa Yoova, ve tighur ila toni. Ve tighur ila to mbesoonja toni Mose paam.

## 15

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron iza ila mboun*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Mose yesja Israela timbou mboun tonene pa tipait Yoova.

“You pale nambou ve napait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Ye ipiyaav hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi ne tizila te lolo ve tilaledi. *Syg 15:3*

<sup>2</sup> You naghagham tapirig ila to Yoova.

Tovenen nambou mboun pa napaiti.

You irau nalaleg. Eemoghon ye igham mulin ghou.

Ye moghon to Maaron tiou.

Tovenen naghaze napait iza pa poia toni.

Muun, tamañ imbesmbes pani.

Ve you paam napait iza izala le izala kat. *Mbo 118:14*

<sup>3</sup> Tiina tiou, ye ngeu ariana to malmal.  
Iza Yoova. Ye inepneep irau sawa isob.  
*Igham 3:14*

<sup>4</sup> Ye ipiyaav kinik to Isip ndaaba toni toman karis todi tisob tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.

Ve yes daba to tiraua kat pa malmal, yes paam tighun te ve tisob timatmaat izi Te Kaviana.

<sup>5</sup> Te itatab di ve tindal tizila tinimale yaam.  
Tizila kat to mazovan bibiliina lolo we.

<sup>6</sup> O Yoova, nimam waan, nene tapiri tiina le tiina kat.

Nimam waan irab mbirisan koiamna le tilaledi.

<sup>7</sup> Yom izam tiina kat. Ulib pa mbep tisob.

Koiamna to timundig tighaze tizoor ghom, yom ureu mbirisan di.

Upatoon mbalmbali tiom padi, ve iwaghamun di inimale yab ighan kikiliinj gorgori.

<sup>8</sup> Yom atem yabyab padi kat. Tauto ugham yaghur tiina imundig ve ivalag te. Pida ila pa nas, ve pida ila pa waan.

Dige ru tonowen tingud tiza ve tiyoon kat tinimale didiinj.

Te to mazovan iyoon le iyaryaan.

<sup>9</sup> Koiamai tigham tinidi tighaze:

‘Ye pale nigham taghon yes Israela le nikis di.

Ghoro niyou mburuguun todi tisob, ve nirei di irau ghei.

Sa patanjani to nighaze nigham padi, nene pale nighami moghon.

Tovenen yei pale nipas buza tiei, ve nipatoon tapirimai padi, ve nireu mbirisan di.’

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom uvib avuvum inim yaghur ve iviviir te.

Tauto itatab di le tisob tindal tizila mazovan lolo rikia moghon tinimale yaam to patanjani le patanjani kat.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, sa maaron to irau ghom? Eta maau.

Yom paghunam ve patabuanj kat.

Ve ugham uraat tintina toman mbep gharatoonjadi.

Tauto tamtoghon timatughez payom, ve tipait izam. *Igham 8:10; Mbo 86:8; Syg 4:8*

<sup>12</sup> Yom urab koiamna pa nimam waan, ve ugham taan avo ikaak, ve itoon di tisob.

<sup>13</sup> Yoova, yom lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

Tauto uvoool todi, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi.

Ve yom umuunj ve upatoonj ataam padi. Tovenen yom pale ungin di pa tapirim ve ugham pooz padi, le tila tivot izi inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

<sup>14</sup> Yes ndug ndug tilooj uraat tiom varu, le runadi iza pani ve lolodi imbumbu.

Matughezaanj tiina igham yes Pilstia ve tisanjeenj.

<sup>15</sup> Ve daba tisob to Edom paam, matughezaanj tiina igham di.

Yes pooza to Moap tilooj varum, le tinidi irur, ve lolodi imbumbu.

Ve yes Kanaana tapiridi isob kat ve tinidi imatmaat.

<sup>16</sup> O Yoova, yes tiwatag: Tapirim, nene tiina kat.

Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve lolodi imbumbu.

Yom taum ugham mulin yei Israela ve ninim lem kat.

Tovenen ndug ndug tineep moghon tinimale yaam,

ve timbatut ghei, ve nimbut naghodi ve nila nigham taan tiei.

Irau tigham mbep eta payei maau.

<sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yom ugham ghei ninim nineep pooi izi lolooz tiom. \*

Lolooz tonene, nene inam patabuanj to nepoonj.

Pasa, yom upayoon rumai tiom izala. *Mbo 78:54+, 80:8*

<sup>18</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina kat.

Ye pale igham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

### *Mbouj to Miriam*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yoova ivalag Te Kaviana, ve pida ila pa nas ve pida ila pa waan, ve yes Israela titaghon taan mamaasa to ineepp bododaan, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. Eemoghon sawa to ndaaba to kinik tigham hos ve karis todi, ve titaghon di, Yoova igham te ila ivool muul, ve itatab di. <sup>20</sup> Aron livu Miriam, ye propet liva eez. Ye igham kakaap toni ve imuun, ve ndiliva tisob to Israel anadi tigham kakaap todi ve titaghoni, ve yesnja tigham narogho. <sup>21</sup> Ve Miriam iit mbouj tonene padi ighaze:

“Ambou ve apait Yoova.

Ye iza tiina le tiina kat.

Ye iparab ariana le ilib pa koia.

Hos todi toman yes to tilaan padi, ye ipandalin di tizila te lolo ve tilaledi.”

*Ya papaii*

\* 15:17: Maaron lolooz toni, nene lolooz Zion to ndug Yerusalem ineepp izala.

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, Mose isaav pa yes Israela, ve timundig tilaagh muul. Tipul naari to Te Kaviana, ve tilaagh tiloon tila pa ndug balim to tiwaata tighaze ‘Sur.’ Tilaagh izi tonowe irau mbonj tol, eemoghon tindeej ya eta maau. <sup>23</sup> Ghoru tivot ndug kainanjen eez, iza Mara. Ndug tonowen, ya inepneep. Eemoghon ya tonowen papaii. Tovenen yes Israela irau tighuni maau. Pughu tonene to tiwaat ndug tonowen iza tighaze ‘Mara.’ †  
<sup>24</sup> Yes Israela timundig ve tijoonj pa Mose tighaze: “Ai, ngarsuamai imamaas kat wa. Pale nighun sa?”

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Mose itanj roran Yoova pa ulaaj, ve Yoova ipatoonj ai suruvu eez pani. Mose igham ai tonowen ve ipiyaava izila ya, le ya ipapa muul maau, ve yes irau tighun.

Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yoova ighur tutuuj pida padi ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to titaghoni leso tilaagh denja ila mata. Ye igham tovene pa itoov di. Leso ighita: Pale titaghon katin alinaj, ma maau? <sup>26</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Aloonj alinaj ve ataghoni, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila matag. Ighaze aghur poian talinjamim pa tutuuj tisob to naghur di, ve ataghon katin di, nene you irau naghur moroghoonj samia eta payam inimale naghama pa yes Isipa ne maau. Pasa, you Yoova to nagharaat gham pa moroghoonj tiam ve tinimim poioia.” *Mbo 103:3*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru yes Israela tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug Elim. Ndug tonowen, le taan saambu saanjul ve ru to ya ivotvot padi. Ve ai det ta-moot tol saanjul (70) titub tonowe paam. Ai tonowen anojadi poia pa ghaniin. Tovenen tigharaat inadi tonowe, ve atedi izi.

## 16

*Yes Israela pitool di ve tijoonj pa Mose yesuru Aron*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, yes Israela timundig ve tipul ndug Elim, ve tilaagh tila tivot ndug balim to iza ‘Siin.’ Ndug tonowen ineeep bodbodaan pa Elim ve Sinai. Sawa to tipa-mundigin laghoonj todi izi Isip ve tila tivot izi Siin, yes tilaagh irau kaiyo eez ve mbonj saanjul ve liim wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve ival tiina to Israel tijoonj pa Mose yesuru Aron muul tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Inimale Yoova irab ghei nimaat izi Isip pataghaan, tone poia! Pasa, sawa to nineeep tonowe, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Nindaad ghei ninepneep, ve nighangan aniiij tiina toman ziga le apomai isunj. Vena, yamru aghaze arab ghei nimatmaat pa pitool, tauto aghereb ghei ninim ndug balim tonene?” *Igham 14:11*

† 15:23: Saveen ‘mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘papaii.’

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, you pale naghama aniiij itap sambam ve izilat payam. Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, pale itap sambam ve izilat. Tovenen ighaze yam ala ayuu amim, ayuu tiina malep. Ayuu irau to aghan pa ndag ee moghon. You naghama tovene pa natoov gham. Leso naghita: Pale ataghon alinaj, ma maau? *Yo 6:25+*  
<sup>5</sup> Ighaze uraat inim liim ve eez, ghoru ayuu tiina ris, irau to aghani pa ndag ru, ve anazi pataghaan ve ineeep.”

<sup>6-7</sup> Tovenen Mose yesuru Aron tisaav pa tamtoghon tisob to Israel tighaze: “Yei nigham sa, to atemim yabyab ve ayuu avomim payei? Yei nisaav to tanim ne? Yam anoonj payei, eemoghon Yoova iloonj njonjaan tiam wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye pale igham ngar eta payam. Leso awatag kat aghaze ye tau, to igham gham apul Isip ve anim sualen. Ve ndugizau, ghoru ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni payam, ve aghita pa taumim matamim.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Mose isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yei sei, to anoonj payei? Sawa to ayuu avomim payei, yam anoonj payei maau. Anoonj pa Yoova. Ve njonjaan tiam tonanan, ye iloonja wa. Tovenen rabrab izi, ghoru ye tau pale igham amim man pa aghan. Ve mbonjmaagh, ghoru igham amim aniiij, leso aghan ve apomim isunj.”

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: “Ula usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yoova iloonj njonjaan tiam wa. Tovenen yam asob anim alup gham ila Yoova nagho.’” <sup>10</sup> Aron isavsavaav pa ival tiina to Israel, ve matadi ila pa ndug balim, le tighita Yoova nguruba isul ila yaghur tae lolo.

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: <sup>12</sup> “Njonjaan to yes Israela, you naloona wa. Tovenen usaav padi: Rabrab ndag izila goronja, ghoru adi aniiij ziga izilat. Ve bozo pale aniiij izilat, ve tighan le apodi isunj. Leso tiwatag kat tovene: You Yoova, Maaron tiam, nanepneep.”

*Yoova ipan yes Israela pa aniiij manna ve man*

<sup>13</sup> Yes Israela tineep le rabrab izi, ghoru man katindi tivot le ndug to tineep pani ne man moghon. Mbonj le ndugizau, ve waam izi irau ndug to tineep pani. *Mbo 78:27+*

<sup>14</sup> Waam imamaas, ve yes Israela tighita mbeb pisosoonja itatab ndug todi. Ghi-toonja inimale iigh anuvu. <sup>15</sup> Tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tikankanani. Tovenen tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Nene sa?”

Mose isaav padi ighaze: “Nene aniiij to Yoova igham payam pa aghani.” *Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ye ighur tutuuj payam tovene: Tamtoghon piiz to tilup di ila mbeez ee moghon, nene tipavonin uur gegegeu enjaerja le irau di. Atedi imot pa youj aniiij malep.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen yes Israela tila, ve tiyou adi aniiij. Pida tiyou tiina, ve pida tiyou ris. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon sawa to titooov aniiij ve tighita piiz to tigham di, nene tighita yes tisob adi aniiij irau di. Tovenen yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi. Avodi alulu rita ineep maau. Ve yes to tiyou rismoghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isuj. Tovenen aniiij to tiyou di, nene irau di. *2Kor 8:15*

<sup>19</sup> Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Aniiij tonene, aghani le isob. Aghur pida inim njaar pa bozo malep." <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliija, ve tighur aniiij pida inim njaar. Njaar todi tonowen ineep le ndugizau, ve injaraaj. Ve tighita motmoot tineep ila. Mose ighita njaar to tighami, le ate yabyab kat.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yes Israela tilala ve tiyouyou adi aniiij irau di. Ve aniiij pida to tipuli izi ineep ila taan, sawa to ndag iza inim ve ndug ituntun, nene ireer ve ilale. <sup>22</sup> Ve ndag inim liim ve eez, nene tiyou aniiij irau to tighan pa ndag ru. Tovenen nginiija to yes Israela tila tighita Mose, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen pani. <sup>23</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Alooj. Yoova isaav tovene: Bozo, nene umbom patabuanj. Tovenen iit irau ateed izi. Irau tagham uraat eta maau. Tovenen aazne, yam atar taumim pa amim aniiij pataghaan. Ighaze anazi, ma amoji, nene ineep to yam taumim. Aghan pida aazne, ve pida ineep pa bozo." *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yes Israela titaghon Mose aliija, ve tighur aniiij todi pida inim njaar. Mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru tighita njaar todi tonowen poia. Injaraaj maau, ve motmoota maau.

<sup>25</sup> Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Aazne, yam irau aghita aniiij eta ineep izala taan pogho maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait leso ateed izi. Tovenen aghan aniiij to noor aghuri inim njaar ne. <sup>26</sup> Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, aniiij pale ivotvot tovene, leso ayu amim. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, nene pale maau. Pasa, nene umbom patabuanj to Yoova ighuri pait, leso ateed izi."

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizoor Mose aliija. Ndag inim liim ve ru to umbom patabuanj, yes tila tighaze tiyou adi aniiij. Eemoghon matadi ines le maau. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Yam taliijamim maau? Pale njez o apul njaar tiam to zoraanj saveej? ve ataghon katin saveej tiou toman tutuuj tiou?" <sup>29</sup> Aghita.

You naghur umbom patabuanj payam, leso inim lemim sawa to atemim izi. Tovenen wik to naol ne, ndag inim liim ve eez, ghoru you pale naghama amim aniiij to irau pa ndag ru pataghaan. Ve ndag to inim liim ve ru, ghoru yam asob aneep moghon ila inamim. Ala ndug eta malep." <sup>30</sup> Tauto ndag inim liim ve ru, yes Israela titaghon Maaron aliija tonenen, ve atedi izi.

<sup>31</sup> Aniiij to Yoova igham pa yes Israela, tiwaata tighaze 'manna.' \*

Aniiij manna, nene pisosoonja ve ghitoonja inimale mbeb pida uvedi. Ve ghaniija poia kat, inimale palawa to titoor toman bagil suru.

<sup>32</sup> Mose isaav pa yes Israela muul ighaze: "Yoova isaav arija pait ighaze tagham uur eez, ve tapavonini pa aniiij manna tonene, ve takisi ineep. Leso inim matamuri pa papaghu toit to muri pale tivot. Ighaze tighita, yes pale tiwatag: Sawa to Yoova igham nditimbudi tipul isip ve tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye ipanpan di pa aniiij tovene."

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa Aron ighaze: "Ugham uur eta, ve ula upavonini pa aniiij manna. Le isob, ghoru ughuri ineep izi Yoova nagh. Leso takisi ineep tovene itagho ni tagho ni gha ila." <sup>34</sup> Tovenen Aron itagho ni saveej tonenen, ve ighur manna pida ila uur, ve tighuri ineep izi Bokis to Saveej Mbuaan nagho inim matamuri. *Hib 9:4*

<sup>35-36</sup> Yes Israela tighanghan aniiij manna irau ndaman tamoot ru. Tineep ila manna moghon le irau tila tivot taan Kanaan dige. Ghoru aniiij tonenen izi muul maau.

## 17

### *Yoova igham ya ivot ila yaam*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru ival tiina to Israel tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul. Tipul ndug balim to iza 'Siin,' ve tilaghaagh titagho ni Yoova aliija. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot ndug eez, iza Repidim. Ghoru atedi izi tonowe. Eemoghon ndug tonowen, ya maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen tiijoonj pa Mose tighaze: "Ughita amai ya ve nighun lak!"

Mose ipamuul alijadi ighaze: "Pughu vena to atemim yabyab ve anjoonj payou? Yam aghaze atoov Yoova tapiri?" *Nam 20:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Israela murun di le tisami kat. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa Mose tighaze: "Pughu vena to ugham ghei nipul isip, ve ughereb ghei ninim sualen? Ughaze yeija ndinatumai ve ngai tiei nisob nimatmaat pa ya izi sualen?"

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Mose itan roran Yoova ighaze: "O Yoova, ughita. Paam tamtoghon tonene

\* **16:31:** Saveej 'manna,' pughu tovene: 'Nene sa?'

tirab ghou pa yaam! Pale naghama vena padi?"

<sup>5-6</sup> Yoova ipamuul Mose aliŋa ighaze: "Ugham ndolman pida to yes Israela, ve yamŋa amuun anim tiou izi lolooz Sinai pughu. Sawa to unum, matam ingal titi tiou to ulos ya Nil pani, ve ukisi. You pale naneep izala yaam tiina eez pogho, ve nasajan gham. Yam anim avot, ghoru ugham titi tiou ve ulos yaam to nanepneep izala pogho. Ya pale ireer ivot pani, lesu ival tiina to Israel tighun." Tovenen Mose igham ndolman pida ve yesŋa tila, ve tighita Mose ilos yaam tiina tonowen pa titi toni itaghon Yoova aliŋa, ve ya ireer ivot. *Yo 4:14; 1Kor 10:4*

<sup>7</sup> Ndug tonowen, Mose iwaat iza ighaze 'Masa' ve 'Meriba.' \*

Pasa, sawa to yes Israela tineep tonowe, tiŋooŋ pani, ve titooŋ Yoova tighaze: "Ye ineep toman ghiit onoon, ma maau?" *Hib 3:8*

#### *Yes Israela tiparab toman yes Amaleka*

<sup>8</sup> Yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug Repidim, ve yes Amaleka tinim tighaze tiparab toman di. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa Yosua ighaze: "Uvureer tamtoghon toit pida to tiraua kat pa malmal, ve yamŋa agharaat gham. Leso bozo ala aparab toman yes Amaleka. You pale nakis titi to Maaron, ve nazala nayoon izala ndug mbuja tonowen."

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yosua itaghon Mose aliŋa, ve igham yes Israela ve tila tiparab toman yes Amaleka. Ve Mose yesuru Aron ve ngeu ite, iza Hur, yes tol tizala tiyoon ila ndug mbuja. <sup>11</sup> Sawa to Mose ikaak nima ru iza, yes Israela tilib pa yes Amaleka. Eemoghon sawa to nima ipaspas ve izi, ghoru yes Amaleka anadi tilib pa yes Israela. <sup>12</sup> Mose ikaak nima iza ila ila le nima ipaspas kat. Tovenen Aron yesuru Hur tighita yaam eez, ve tighur Mose mbole izala. Ghoru tiit nima ru iza, ve eez ipalot nima waan, ve ite ipalot nima ŋas. Tupaloti tunja ve nima inepneep sala tovene le ndag izila. <sup>13</sup> Tauto Yosua yesŋa yes Israela tiparab ariŋa pa buza todi le tilib pa yes Amaleka.

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Ulooŋ. Muri, you pale napasob yes Amaleka pa taan, le irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau. Alinag tonene, umbooda ila rau. Leso yes Israela matadi ingali itaghonni taghoni gha ila. Ve usaav ariŋa pa Yosua, lesu mata kisini paam."

\* **17:7:** Saveeŋ 'Masa' pughu: 'tovaan.' Ve saveeŋ 'Meriba' pughu, nene 'nŋaan.' † **17:15:** Ndaaba, yes ledi uli bodeeŋa (o pilak) to inim ghilalooŋ padi. Sawa to tila pa malmal, tikis pilak todi tonowen, ve tilaagh tomani. Ighaze tiparab toman koiadi le tilib padi, ve timuul tinim, nene titirtir pilak todi toman tinidi iza, lesu ival tiina tiwatag tighaze tilib pa koiadi wa. \* **18:2-4:** Pisis Gersom, pughu tovene: 'loom to nowe.' Ve pisis Eliezer, pughu tovene: 'Maaron iuul.'

<sup>15</sup> Yoova isavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose igharaat artaal eez, ve iwaat iza ighaze: "Yoova, ye pilak tiou." †

<sup>16</sup> Ve Mose isaav muul ighaze: "Yes Amaleka tigham tinidi ve tipatooŋ nimadi pa Yoova. Tovenen ye tau pale iparab toman di itaghonni taghoni gha ila."

## 18

### *Yetro ingig rawa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Mose rawa Yetro, ye ngeu to ighamgham uraat pa watoonrau to yes Midiana. Ye ineep izi ndug toni, ve ilooŋ Mose yesŋa tamtoghon toni Israela varudi pa uraat tintina naol to Maaron igham padi, ve ataam to Yoova igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa. <sup>2-4</sup> Tovenen ighaze ila ighita Mose. Sawa tonenen, Mose azuwa Sipora toman ndinatu ru tinepneep toman Yetro. Pasa, Mose ighur di tila tineep tomani muun wa. Tovenen sawa to Yetro imundig ila pa ighita rawa, ye igham di ve yesŋa tila.

Mose ndinatu ru. Eez iza Gersom, ve ite iza Eliezer. Izadi tonene, ledi pughudi. Sawa to natu aidaba izi, Mose isaav ighaze: "Muun, naneep nanim loom to ipul tau ndug toni." Tovenen iwaat natu olman iza Gersom. Ve sawa to tipoop natudi ite, Mose isaav ighaze: "Maaron to tamanj iuul ghou ve ipaghau ghou pa kinik to Isip buza toni mata." Tauto iwaat natu muria iza Eliezer. \*

### *Igham 2:21+; Mbanj 7:29*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yetro igham Mose azuwa toman ndinatu ru, ve yesŋa tila tivot to Mose izi ndug balim to igharau Maaron lolooz toni. Sawa tonenen, yes Israela atedi izi tonowe. <sup>6</sup> Yetro imbaan ila pa rawa Mose ighaze: "You naghama azuwam toman ndinatu ru ve yeiŋa ninim nivot wa."

<sup>7</sup> Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig ila ighaze ighita rawa. Ila ivot todi, ve itud pa Yetro inimale pakuruuŋi. Ghoru iyanjin pani, ve tiwaghasonin di pa nepooŋadi, Le isob, ghoru Mose igham di tila pa mbeez toni. <sup>8</sup> Mose ipaes pani pa pataŋani naol to Yoova ighur di pa kinik toman ival tiina to Isip, pa iuul yes Israela. Ve ipaes pani paam pa pataŋani naol to tivot pa yes Israela izi ataam luvuŋa, ve ataam to Yoova igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

<sup>9</sup> Yetro ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le lolo poia kat pa ngar popoia naol to Yoova ighamgham pa yes Israela, ve ataam to igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. <sup>10-11</sup> Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "You napait Yoova pa poia toni! Muun, sawa to yam aneep ila kinik

to Isip toman tamtoghon toni sambadi, yes titatan gham ve tigham samin gham kat. Eemoghon Yoova igham mulin gham ila nimadi wa. Tovenen aazne, you naghilaal kat naghaze: Yoova, ye ilib pa ndimaronja tisob!” *Igham 15:11*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru Mose rawa Yetro igham mbeb pida, ve irab di tinim watoonrau pa Maaron. Ye igham dodoli eez ila yab ighan suvuni, ve imoz pida, lesu tamtoghon tighan ve yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen Yetro, Mose ve Aron toman ndolman to yes Israela tisob tilup di ila Maaron nagho pa sujuuj toman ghanghaniinj. *Igham 24:5*

*Tighur tamtoghon pida lesu tiuul Mose pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz*

<sup>13</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat toni to gharatoonj patanjani to tamtoghon. Ival tiina tiyondyood luvutini, ve tisanajani pa igharaat saveenj todi to mbonjmaagh le ila rabrab izi. <sup>14</sup> Yetro ighita uraat to rawa Mose ighamghami pa iuul yes Israela, nene tiina kat. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom ughamgham sa pa yes tamtoghon tonene? Pughu vena to engengom ugharaat saveenj todi? Ughita. Ival tiina tonene tiyondyood luvutin ghom ve tisanajan mbonjmaagh le ila rabrab izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Tamtoghon tighaze tiwatag njar to Maaron lolo pani. Tauto tinim tiou. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze tiwazoran di pa saveenj eta, nene tinim tiou, lesu naloonj patanjani todi ve nagharaata. Ve you leg uraat to napatoot di pa Maaron alinja ve tutuuj toni paam.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen rawa Yetro isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon naghita ataam to utaghoni pa uraat tiom, nene patanjani. <sup>18</sup> Pasa, uraat tonene, tiina kat. Engengom irau uraua maau. Pale unoknoki tovene le tapirim isob. Ve tamtoghon paam, pale tisanajan tisanajan le sanajaniinj isoonj di.

<sup>19</sup> “Ulooj. You naghaze nauul ghom pa njar pida, lesu uraat tonene iraurau payom. Ataam to naghaze nasavia payom, ighaze utaghoni, nene pale Maaron ineep toman ghom, ve iuul ghom pa uraat tiom. Yo, ighaze tamtoghon pida tiwazoran di pa mbeb eta, yom irau ugham naghodi, ve usavia patanjani todi ila to Maaron. Ve sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia payom, ghoru upaesia padi. <sup>20</sup> Ve yom irau upatoot di pa Maaron alinja ve tutuuj toni. Ve upasalungan di, lesu laghoonj todi poia ila Maaron mata, ve titaghon njar to ye lolo pani. <sup>21</sup> Ve yom irau unghabiiz poian tamtoghon tisob to Israel, ve uvureer tamtoghon popoiadi pida, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat to nginiinj ival tiina tonene. Yes to avodi kaarom, ma matadi mbeb, ughur di malep. Ughita yes to avodi onoon, ve timatughez pa Maaron

ve titaghon njar toni, ghoru ughur di tiuul ghom pa uraat. Ughur pida tingin tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saanjul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saanjul moghon. *Mbanj 6:3*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gharatoonj saveenj ve patanjani to tamtoghon, nene pale inim daba tisob tonenen ledi uraat, ve tighamghami tovene itaghoni gha ila. Yes pale tigharaat saveenj rauraua, lesu tiuul ghom pa uraat tonene ve iraurau payom. Eemoghon saveenj patanjani, nene yes irau tipuli ilat nimam, lesu taum ugharaata. <sup>23</sup> Njar tonene, Maaron ighaze yom utaghoni. Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale uraat ipatanjan payom kat maau. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tilat toman patanjani todi, pale timuul tila pa inadi toman lolodi poia.”

<sup>24</sup> Mose iloonj rawa alinja, ve itaghon njar isob to ye isavia. <sup>25</sup> Ye ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to yes Israela, ve ivureer yes to ledi njar popoia ve tirau uraat to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur di tinim daba, lesu tiuuli pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Pida tingin tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj eez (1000), pida tingin tamoot liim (100), pida tingin tamoot ru saanjul (50), ve pida tingin tamtoghon saanjul moghon. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen ndag to naol ne, yes tilonlooj saveenj to tamtoghon, ve tighagharaat patanjani todi ngiira ngiira. Eemoghon patanjani tintina, nene tipul di tila Mose nima, lesu tau igharaat di.

<sup>27</sup> Yetro ineep ris toman Mose, ghoru Mose ighuri imuul ila pa ndug toni.

## 19

*Yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Sinai pughu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yes Israela timundig muul ve tipul ndug Repidim, ve tilaagh tila tivot izi ndug balim Sinai. Laghoonj todi to tipul Isip ve tinim, nene tigham kaiyo ru wa. Ve ite inim tol pani, ndag inim mata, ghoru tila tivot izi lolooz Sinai pughu, ve atedi izi tonowe.

<sup>3</sup> Mose ipul di tineep, ve izala pa lolooz, lesu yesuru Maaron tisavsaav. Yoova ineep lolooz daba, ve imboob izila pani ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela to papaghu to Yakop ne tovene: *Mbanj 7:38*

<sup>4</sup> Njar to you naghani pa yes Isipa, yam Israela aghita pa taumim matamim wa. Yam awatag: You nambaad gham inimale manbog imbaad ndinatu izala bage, ve naghani gham anim avot tiou izi sualen. <sup>5-6</sup> Aazne, ighaze yam alooj alinjag, ve matamim ingal saveenj mbuaanj tiou, ve ataghon katin tutuuna, nene pale anim leg kat, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Onoon, taan isob toman tamtoghona, nene you tiou moghon. Ve yam ghoru, taug nasia gham, ve naghani gham anim leg kat. You naghaze yam



asob aneep ıla pooz tiou samba, ve ambees payou animale ndiran to watoonrau. Leso anim tamtoghon tiou patabuarja.’” *Tit 2:14; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova isavsaa ve isob, ghoru Mose imul izila to yes Israela. İla ivotodi, ve ipoesia Yoova aliņa isob tonenen padi. <sup>8</sup> Yes tilooņ saveņ toni, ve tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Poia, saveņ isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghoni.” Tovenen Mose imuul izala to Yoova, ve ipoesia yokiņ todi pani. *Igham 24:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Uloņ! You pale naneep ıla yaghur tae asosooņa lolo ve natal tiom, ve nasavsaa toman ghom ve ival tiina tilooņa. Leso tighur ıla saveņ tiom ve titaghoni taghoni gha ıla.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Mose ipoesia yes Israela aliņadi pa Yoova le isob, ghoru Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve usaav padi tovene: Aazne ve bozo, yes irau timen nonogiņja todi ve tigharaat di, lesu tiņgalaņ ıla matag, ve tisanan. Pasa mboņru, ghoru yes Israela pale tisob tighita ghou nazi nanim ve naneep izala lolooz Sinai daba.

<sup>12</sup> “Tovenen ungun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tineep sagan. Ve usaav ariņa padi, lesu tiza tinim lolooz sob, ve titut lolooz pughu rita malep. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh inim le ivazag lolooz pughu, yam arabi imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ve ataam to rabuņ, nene arabi pa nimamim malep. Aneep sagan, ve arabi pa yaam, ma avanegi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma ņgai eta itut lolooz pughu, nene irau ineep maau. Yam arabi imaat. Saveņ tonene pale ineep tovene le irau aloņ tavuur itaņ le mala, ghoru yam irau azala lolooz.” *Hib 12:20*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova isavsaa ve isob, ghoru Mose ipul lolooz daba, ve imuul izila to yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze timen nonogiņja todi ve tigharaat taudi, lesu tiņgalaņ ıla Yoova mata, ve tisanan. <sup>15</sup> Ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Aazne ve bozo, yam agharaat taumim ve asanan. Agheen toman ndiliva malep. Pasa mboņru, ghoru Yoova izi inim.”

#### *Maaron ivot to yes Israela*

<sup>16</sup> Tinepneep le mboņ ru isob, ve mboņmaagh, ghoru yaghur tae asosooņa inim ikau lolooz daba. Ve ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi. Ve mbeb eez itaņ animale tavuur, eemoghon avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen yes Israela tisob timatughez le tapiridi isob. <sup>17</sup> Mose igham di tipul ndug todi to nepoon, ve tila tiyoon tigharau lolooz pughu, lesu yesņa Maaron tilup di.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ghoru Yoova izi inim toman yab tiina izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve mbuas tiina ikau lolooz le tighita muul maau. Ve yonņyoog tiina itok, le lolooz katkatia ilala inimnim. Ve mbeb to itaņ animale tavuur, itaņtaņ ve indurnduur inim inim le avolutu ivot inim tiina kat.

Ghoru Mose isavsaa toman Maaron. Ve sawa to Maaron ipamuul saveņ toni, aliņa animale lalaav avolutu. *Mbo 29:3+; Hib 12:18+*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen Yoova izi inim ineep izala lolooz Sinai daba, ve ipoi Mose ighaze izala toni tonowe. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Mose izala toni, ve Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Umuul uzila, ve uveivei pa ival tiina tovene: Tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale tamtoghon katindi timatmaat. <sup>22</sup> Yes ndiran to watoonrau paam. Ighaze lolodi tighaze tinim tigharau ghou, nene yes irau tigharaat taudi le tiņgalaņ kat. Le isob, ghoru tinim tivot tiou. Ighaze tigharaat taudi maau, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

<sup>23</sup> Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau iza inim lolooz tonene maau. Pasa, yom taum usaav ariņa payei ughaze niņgun sanguyan iluvut lolooz pughu, lesu tamtoghon tighita lolooz tonene animale ndug patabuan ve tiroron pani.”

<sup>24</sup> Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Umuul uzila ugham togham Aron, ve yamru moghon aza anim. Eemoghon yes ndiran to watoonrau toman ival tiina to Israel tizoorndug pa tiza tinim tighita ghou malep. Ighaze tiza tinim, nene pale ateg yabyab padi, ve narab di tilaledi.”

<sup>25</sup> Yoova isavsaa ve isob, ghoru Mose imuul izila, ve ipoesia aliņa pa yes Israela.

## 20

### *Tutuņ Saangul*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron isavia saveņ isob tonene inarua yes Israela enaņa ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> “You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Muņ, yom unum mbesooņa sorok izi taan to İsip. Eemoghon you naghm mulin ghom, tauto upul ndug to patanani tonowen. <sup>3</sup> Yom irau umbees pa you engengou. Ughur maaron ite paam imuņ payou ve umbees pani malep. *Mk 12:30; Lu 10:25+*

<sup>4</sup> “Ve ugharaat mbeb eta ve ughuri inim Maaron payom malep. Sa mbeb to tineep sambam, taan, ve te lolo, ugharaat eta naghmo, ve ughuri inim maaron payom, ve umbees pani malep. \* *Igham 34:17; 1Kor 10:14; 1Yo 5:21; Syg 21:8*

\* **20:4:** Tutuņ tonene, ņgara tovene: İit irau tagharaat mbeb eta, ve taghaze Maaron naghmo raraate tovene ne maau. Pasa, mbeb eta to taan naghmo animale Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to ipatoon katin Maaron naghmo pait (Yo 14:9).

<sup>5-6</sup> Uput aghem pa mbeb eta tovene ve umbees pani malep. Pasa, you Yoova moghon, to Maaron tiom. Matag pariun. Naghaze tamtoghon tiou timbees pa you engengou moghon. Yes to tighur koi payou, nene pale matag kisin sosor todi, ve naghur atia iza to yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi. Eemoghon yes to tighur lolodi payou ve titaghon tutuun tiou, nene pale lolog ineep tunjia ila todi ve papaghu todi, ve poia tiou izaza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 34:7*

<sup>7</sup> "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Uwaat sorokin izag malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwaat sorokin izag, ma ipariaan saveen kaarom ila you izag, nene irau naghurhuri maau. Pale naghur atia injarua pa sosor toni. *Mt 5:33+*

<sup>8</sup> "Matam injal umbom to Maaron ve upatabani. *Igham 16:23+*

<sup>9-10</sup> Tovenen ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa to ugham uraat tiom. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru yom irau upul uraat tiom tisob tineep, ve upatabani. Pasa, nene umbom patabuan to Yoova, Maaron tiom. Tovenen yamja ndinatam, mbesoonja tiom, ngai tiom, ve yes loomba to tineep toman ghom ne paam, yam asob irau apul uraat tiam ineep, ve atemim izi. *Igham 23:12, 34:21*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, sawa to you Yoova naghur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, naghur uraat irau mbon liim ve eez moghon, ve napasob uraat tonenen. Ve sawa to inim liim ve ru, ateg izi. Tauto napait sawa tonenen, ve naghuri inim umbom patabuan, ve naghur poia tiou ineep izala. *Mbnp 2:1+*

<sup>12</sup> "Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi. Leso uneep mala izi taan to you Yoova, Maaron tiom, pale naghur payom. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10; Ep 6:2+*

<sup>13</sup> "Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. *Mt 5:21; 1Yo 3:15; Syg 21:8*

<sup>14</sup> "Ughur maat malep. *Mt 5:27+; 1Kor 6:15+; Ep 5:5; Hib 13:4; Syg 21:8*

<sup>15</sup> "Uyub malep. *Mt 19:18; Ro 13:9; Ep 4:28*

<sup>16</sup> "Upariaan saveen kaarom pa uwaghmun itam ite malep. *Mk 10:19; Lu 18:20; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

<sup>17</sup> "Lolom igham pa nditam ruum todi malep. *Lu 12:15*

"Ve lolom igham pa ndizwadi, mbesoonja, ngai, ma mbeb todi ite paam malep." *Ro 7:7, 13:9*

#### *Yes Israela timatughez pa Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Yes Israela tiloon lalaav avolutu, ve tighita ndug milia, ve tiloon mbeb to itanjanj inimale tavuur, ve tighita yab mbuasa

asosoonja ikau lolooz, le timatughez ve tinidi irur. Tovenen tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, <sup>19</sup> ve tisaav pa Mose tighaze: "Yom irau ugham Maaron avo, ve upaesia alinja payei. Pasa, yei nimatughez. Ighaze ye tau isavsaav toman ghei, nene pale nize ye nimatmaat!" *Hib 12:18+*

<sup>20</sup> Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Aazne, Maaron izi inim itaghon ataam tonene, pa ipatoon tapiri payam, lesa awatag katini ve amatughez pani, ve agham sosor muul sob." <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ival tiina to Israel tiyoon sagan pa lolooz pughu, ve Mose enjeni imuul izala, le ila igharau yaghur tae asosoonja to Maaron ineep ila.

#### *Tutuun pida to artaal*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze ipaesia alinja pa yes Israela tovene: "Yam taumim aghita wa. You naneep sambam, ve alinag izilat payam. <sup>23</sup> Ambees pa you moghon. Alup ghou toman maaron kaarom eta malep. Tovenen agharaat maaron kaarom eta pa silva ma gol ve ambees pani malep.

<sup>24</sup> "Yam irau andou taan, ve agharaata inim artaal payou, lesa agham watoonrau tiam izala. Sipsip ve makau tiam to arab di tinim watoonrau, aghur pida tizala yab, lesa yab ighan suvun di. Ve pida, amoz di ve taumim aghan di, lesa itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ndug sine to ighaze you naghuri payam inim inanim to sunuun, yam irau alup gham pa sunuun ve apait izag tonowe. Lesa matamim injal ghou, ve nanim naneep toman gham, ve naghur poia tiou iza tiam. <sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze andou yaam inim artaal payou, ayou yaam dodolodi moghon. Yaam to ighaze agharaata ve asap dige, nene aghami pa artaal tiou malep. Yaam tovene, poia pa artaal maau. Pasa, nene ndug patabuan. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze agharaat artaal eta, izala kat malep. Pasa, ighaze ataghon ndeet azala, nene pale tighita mbolemim."

## 21

*Tutuun pida to injarua yes mbesoonja ve daba todi*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Nene tutuun pida to naghaze usavia pa yes Israela. Lesa ipatoon di pa sa ngar to pale titaghoni.

<sup>2</sup> "Ighaze ughol Hibru taamdi eta inim lem mbesoonja, ye pale imbees payom irau ndaman liim ve eez. Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upuli ila. Ve upoi pa lem atia malep. Pasa uraat toni, tauto iyat mulin yaam to yom ugholi pani. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze muun ye ivai maau, ve yom ugholi inim lem, sawa to ighaze upuli ila, ghoru upul enjeni ila. Ve ighaze muun ye ivai, ve yom ughol yesuru azuwa tinim lem, upul yesuru

tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze mbesooŋa eta daba toni igham liva eta pani inim azuwa, ve liva tonenen ipoop, sawa to ighaze mbesooŋa tamoot uraat toni isob, nene pale engeni ila. Azuwa toman ndinatu pale tineep toman daba toni. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa tonenen isaav ghazooŋa ighaze: 'You lolog pa daba tiou, azuwag, ve ndinatug. Irau napul di tineep, ve engengou nala ne maau.' <sup>6</sup> Nene pale daba toni ighami ve yesuru tila tivot Maaron nagho ila ndug to tisuŋsuŋ pani, ve ipaak mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa ila ataam, ma ataam avo dige. Ghorog igham kiruun, ve irab purusan mbesooŋa tonenen taliŋa. Leso inim ghilalooŋi pani ighaze muri, ye irau ipul uraat maau. Pale ineeep toman daba toni, le irau sawa toni to ma-teej.

*Tutuun pida to injarua ndiliva mbesooŋa ve daba todi*

<sup>7</sup> "Ighaze tamoot eta igholia natu liva ila pa ngeu ite inim mbesooŋa pani, nene liva tonowen pale ineeep toman ngeu tonenen. Ighaze muri daba toni ighaze ipuli ila, ye irau itaghon ngar to tighamgham pa yes mbesooŋa nditamoot ne maau. <sup>8</sup> Ighaze ngeu to igham liva tonenen inim le ne, lolo pani muul maau, ye irau igholia ila ndug ite paam maau. Ye irau igholia imuul ila to liva tonenen tau siŋ toni. Pasa, saveej mbuaan toni toman liva tonenen, ye itaghoŋi maau. <sup>9</sup> Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham liva tonenen pa natu eta, ye irau igham poiŋi inimale ye tau natu liva. <sup>10</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu tonowen ivai liva tonenen, ve muri ivai liva ite paam, ye irau mata injal liva to ighami muun ne pa a aniiŋ, ve le oliŋa, ve yesuru tilup di pa ghenooŋ paam. Ipuli ineeep sorok malep. *1Kor 7:3+*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze ye itaghon ngar tol tonene maau, ye irau ipul liva tonenen ila. Ve irau ipoi pa le atia maau.

*Atia to yes to tiwaghamun tamtoghon*

<sup>12</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab ita ite imaat, yam arabi imaat paam. *Mbnp 9:6*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat rabuunji maau, yam arabi malep. Pasa, you Maaron to napul patanani tonenen ivot. Tamtoghon tovene irau ighau ila pa ndug pida to yongaar to muri pale napatoon di payam, leso ineeep pooi. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa ita ite, ve iwaat rabuunji ve imaat, ve muri ighau ila pa artaal pughu, leso artaal ndamo pani ve ineeep pooi, yam aghurghuri malep. Ala asasaara ivot ila pumuri, ve arabi imaat.

<sup>15</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon eta irab tama ma tina, arabi imaat.

<sup>16</sup> "Ve ighaze ngeu eta ikis tamtoghon ite, ve igholia ila to tamtoghon ite paam, ma tau

ikisi inim le mbesooŋa, arabi imaat. *Mbnp 37:28; 1Tim 1:10*

<sup>17</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ate yabyab pa tama ma tina, ve ipiyaav saveej samia padi, arabi imaat. *Mt 15:4; Mk 7:10*

<sup>18-19</sup> "Ighaze nditamoot ru tiparab, ve eez irab katin ita ite pa yaam ma nima, le tini isami kat. Eemoghon imaat maau. Inim narape moghon. Ngeu to irabi, pale ighol ita ite tonenen pa sawa to ye inim narape ve irau igham uraat maau. Ve ye irau ingini ve imbees pani le tini poia muul. Ighaze ita ite tonenen ikis titi ve tau imundig ilaagh, ghorog isob. Sosor toni, ye igharaata wa.

<sup>20</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilos mbesooŋa toni tamoot ma liva eta pa ai, ve mbesooŋa toni imaat pataghaan, yam aghur atia pa tamtoghon tonenen. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ighaze mbesooŋa toni imaat rikia maau, ve ineeep mboj eez ma ru, ghorog imaat, yam aghur atia pani malep. Pasa mbesooŋa tonowen, ye ineeep ila daba toni tonenen nima.

<sup>22</sup> "Ighaze liva eta apo, ve sawa toni to popaan sone. Ve ighaze nditamoot pida tiparab, ve todi eta ipiyaav nima le irab sorokin liva tonenen, ve muri ipoop le natu imazug, ve ye tau poia. Nene pale atia piiz to azuwa toman yes pooza tighuri pa ngeu tonenen, ye irau igholi.

<sup>23</sup> "Eemoghon ighaze liva to apo igham samia, yam irau aghur atia pa ngeu tone-nen itaghon sosor to ye ighami. Tovenen ighaze ye irab liva tonenen imaat, yam arab ngeu tonenen imaat paam. <sup>24</sup> Ve ighaze iwaghamun mata, yam awaghamun ngeu tonenen mata. Ve ighaze iwaghamun livo, ma nima, ma aghe, yam paam agham ngar raraate moghon pani. *Mt 5:38*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze ye itun liva tonenen pa yab, yam anamim atun ngeu tonenen paam. Ve ighaze imbuti, ma irabi le tini imburbur-taan, ataghon ngar raraate moghon pa ngeu tonenen.

<sup>26-27</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta irab mbesooŋa toni tamoot ma liva eta le mata isami, ma livo ipol, ye irau ipuli ila. Irau inim mbesooŋa pani muul maau. Nene ataam to ngeu tone-nen igharaat sosor toni.

*Tutuun to injarua ngai taudi*

<sup>28</sup> "Ighaze makau tamoot eta injal tamoot ma liva eta pa ndooŋa le imaat, yam arab makau tonenen paam pa yaam le imaat. Eemoghon aghani malep. Ve aghita makau tama aghaze ye inim pughu pa patanani tonenen malep. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ighaze makau eta moghon moghon injalngal tamtoghon pa ndooŋa, ve makau tama iwatagi wa. Eemoghon ye injin poian makau toni maau, ve igham tovene muul pa tamtoghon eta, yam arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat. Ve makau tama paam,

arabi imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye to imaat ne ndita lolodi isamin makau tama, ve tiyok pani pa igharaat sosor toni, nene atia piiz to tighuri pani, ye irau igholi. Leso igham mulin tau, ve imaat sob. <sup>31</sup> Ighaze makau eta iwaghamun pain kainanjen ma liva kainanjen eta, yam ataghon ngar raraate moghon. <sup>32</sup> Ve ighaze makau tamoot eta ingai mbesoonja tamoot ma liva eta pa ndoonja, makau tama irau ighol yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) \* ila pa daba to mbesoonja tonenen. Ve yam irau arab makau tonenen pa yaam le imaat.

<sup>33-34</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta itai puura ve ipoona maau, ma ireu mbef to tipoon saambu avo pani, ve ighaze makau ma esele eta itap izila le imaat, nene ngeu tonenen irau igharaat ngai tama. Ve ngai pale inep ve inim ye to igham sosor ne le. <sup>35</sup> Ighaze makau to ngeu eta iwaghamun makau to ita ite eta ve imaat, ndiran ru tonenen irau tigholia makau to poia ne, ve tivalag yaama. Ve makau to imaat, nene yesuru irau tipaal balagini inim ru, ve pida ila to ngeu eez, ve pida ila to ita ite. <sup>36</sup> Eemoghon ighaze makau tonenen moghon moghon ighamgham tovene, ve makau tama ingin poiani maau, ve igham tovene muul, ye pale irabolin makau to imaat ne, pa toni eta to raraate, ve makau maate tonenen inep inim a.

## 22

*Tutuun pida to injaru ngar to paraboliin mbef*

<sup>1</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta iyub makau ma sipsip eta, ve irabi ve ighani, ma igholia ila pa tamtoghon ite, ye pale iyat mbef to iyubi ne, ve igham pida paam izala pogho. Leso igharaat sosor toni. Ighaze iyub makau, ye pale iyati, ve igham makau paan paam izala pogho. Ve ighaze iyub sipsip, ye pale iyati, ve igham sipsip tol paam izala pogho. *Lu 19:8*

<sup>2</sup> "Ighaze ngeu yubyub eta ireu ruum pa mboj ve iloon ila, ve tamtoghon eta ighita ve irabi imaat, nene ye le saveenja maau. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta irab yubyub eta le imaat pa ndag, nene ye igham sosor. Tovenen yam irau aghur atia pani inimale moghon moghon aghuri pa yes to tirab tamtoghon imaat.

"Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyub mbef, ye irau igharaat mbef to iyubi ne ila to mbef tonowen tama. Ve ighaze ye irau igharaata maau, nene pale tigholia tamtoghon tonenen ila inim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon pida, ve tigham yaama ila to mbef tonowen tama. *Mt 18:25*

<sup>4</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta iyub esele, ma makau, ma sipsip eta, ve ighaze tindeenj mbef tonowen imaat maau ve inepneep ila ngeu tonenen nima, ye pale ipamuula, ve igham tau toni eta ila tomani, lesa igharaat sosor toni.

<sup>5</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngai toni tivool tila pa uum to tamtoghon ite ve tiwaghamuni, ye irau iyat aniij ve vaen to ngai toni tiwaghamun di ne pa aniij ve vaen popoiadi kat to titub ila uum toni. <sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta itun ndug, ve yab ighan uum to tamtoghon ite ve iwaghamun wit toni papaghu, ma wit matua to ndouj ne, ye irau iyat suvun wit to yab ighani.

<sup>7</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta ipul yaam toni ma mburuguun toni pida ila tamtoghon ite nima pa injin di. Ve ighaze yubyub eta iyub mbef tonowen ila ruum toni, ve muri tindeenja, sa mbef to ye iyubi, ye irau ipamuula imuul ila, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ighaze andeenj yubyub tonenen maau, yam agham ngeu to injin mbef tonenen, ve ala apayoonda ila Maaron nagho. Ghoru asuj pa Maaron, lesa ipatoonj ngeu tonenen: Ye nima isosor pa ita ite mbef toni, ma maau?

<sup>9</sup> "Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru tiwazoran di pa makau, esele, sipsip, nonogiinja, ma mbef ite paam. Ve eez ighaze ye toni, ve ite ighaze ye toni. Nene agham yesuru ve ala avot Maaron nagho, ve tisavia saveenj todi izi tonowe. Ghoru asuj pa Maaron, lesa ipatoonj sei to igham sosor. Tamtoghon to igham sosor, pale ipamuul mbef to tiwazoran di pani ne imuul ila to ita ite, ve ighur ite paam izala pogho pa igharaat sosor toni.

<sup>10</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta ipul esele, makau, sipsip, ma ngai toni ite paam ila ita ite nima pa injini. Ve ighaze mbef tonenen imaat, ma isami, ma yubyubnja tiyubi, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita mbef tonenen maau. <sup>11</sup> Nene pale mbef tonenen tama yesuru ita ite to injin mbef toni, tila tiyoon ila Yoova nagho. Ve ighaze ye to injin mbef toni ne, isaav ighaze: 'Onoon kat, Maaron ighita ghou ve nasaav. Nimag isosor pa mbef to itag ite tonene maau.' Sawa to mbef tonenen tama iloon saveenj ghazoonja tovene, nene irau le saveenj muul maau, ve ye irau ighur mata pa ita ite tonenen pa iyat mbef toni maau. *Hib 6:16*

<sup>12</sup> "Eemoghon ighaze ita ite injin poian mbef tonenen maau, ve yubyubnja tiyubi, ye irau iyat mbef to ilale imuul ila to mbef tonenen tama. <sup>13</sup> Ve ighaze mbef sagsag eta ighan ngai tonenen ve isaas motini, nene ngeu to injini irau igham suruvu ila, ve ipatoonja pa ngai tonenen tama. Lesa iwatag

\* **21:32:** Yaam silva to saveenj waaro tonene isavia ne, iza 'sekel.' Sekel eez, nene inimale 12 Kina. Tovenen 30 sekel, nene inimale 360 Kina ma venen.

ighaze ita ite tonenen iyub ngai toni maau. Mbeb sagsag to iwaghamuni. Tovenen ita ite tonenen irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye le sosor maau.

<sup>14</sup> “Ighaze ngeu eta ighason ita ite pa bapolo toni, leso iuuli pa uraat. Ve ighaze bapolo tama ineeep maau, ve bapolo tonowen imaat, ma mbeb eta iwaghamuni, nene ngeu tonenen irau iyati. <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze bapolo tama inepneep, ve patanjani tovene ivot, nene ngeu to igham bapolo tonenen pa uraat, irau iyati maau. Ve ighaze ye igharaat bapolo tama pataghaan wa, ve patanjani tovene ivot, nene paam irau iyati maau. Pasa, ye igharaat atia ila to bapolo tama wa.

#### *Tutuunj pada*

<sup>16</sup> “Ighaze ngeu eta ighereb liva paghu eta to tisia sone, ve imogheer pani, ye irau ighol liva tonenen ve ivaii. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze liva tama iyok padi pa tivai maau, nene pale yesuru tivai maau. Eemoghon ngeu tonenen irau igharaat liva tama, raraate inimale tighol-ghol ndiliva papaghu.

<sup>18</sup> “Ndiliva to tighamgham mur, apul di tineep malep. Arab di timaat. \*

<sup>19</sup> “Ighaze tamoot eta imogheer pa ngai liva eta, ma liva eta ipatooj tau pa ngai tamoot leso ngai imogheer pani, arabi imaat. *Wok Pris 18:23, 20:16; Lo 27:21*

<sup>20</sup> “Yam irau agham watoonrau pa Yoova moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, arabi ilale.

#### *Lolood isamin yes mbolaanja*

<sup>21</sup> “Loomba to tineep ila lolomim, yam agham samin di, ma agham patanjani padi malep. Yam irau agham poian di. Pasa, matamim ingal: Muun, yam paam anim loomba izi Isip. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes ndinaara ve parooja tovene paam. Agham samin di malep. *Yems 1:27*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, ighaze agham tovene padi, ve titan roran ghou pa ulaan, you pale naloj tanjiiz todi ve nauul di. <sup>24</sup> Ve you pale atez yabyab kat payam, ve nambut gham pa buza tiou ve amatmaat, ve ndizwamim tinim ndinaara, ve ndinatimim tinim parooja. *Lu 18:7*

<sup>25</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon tiou eta mbolaan ighami ve igham bun ilat tiom, yom utaghon ngar to yes ndiran to tighamgham yaam pa tamtoghon leso tigham ledi avua izala pogho ne malep. Tovenen ye to igham bun ilat tiom, ighaze muri iyati, nene ye irau iyat yaam anoja moghon. Upoi pa avua izala pogho malep. <sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze ugham nonogiinja toni to mojejaan ineeep tiom, leso mata ingal bun toni ve iyati, rabrab to naol ne, yom irau ugham nonogiinja toni imuul ila pani le isob, ghoru mboj izi. Ve

mbojmaagh, ghoru ye ighami imuul ilat. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, ye le mbeb ite paam pa itatab tau pani maau. Tovenen ighaze ukis nonogiinja toni pa mboj, nene pale mojejaan ighami, ve ighen pooi maau. Ve ighaze ye itan roran ghou pa nauuli, nene pale naloj tanjiiz toni. Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolu, you lolog isasamin di, ve nauul di.

#### *Tamatughez pa Maaron ve tatandag pa yes pooza*

<sup>28</sup> “Uveleg Maaron malep, ve upiyaav saveej samia pa daba eta to ingin gham ne malep. *Igham 20:7; Mboj 23:5*

<sup>29</sup> Aniin toman vaen ve oliv tiom mata, unjuruut di payou malep. Ugham di tinim payou. Ve natum tamoot aidaba tovene paam, upuli inim leg. *Igham 13:2; Lu 2:23*

<sup>30</sup> Ve makau ve sipsip tiom to nditinandi tipoop di muun ne paam. Upul di tineep toman nditinandi irau mboj liim ve ru. Ve mboj inim liim ve tol, ghoru ugham di tinim, ve urab di tinim watoonrau payou. <sup>31</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj. Pasa you naghram gham anim leg wa. Tovenen ngai to ighaze mbeb sagsag eta isaas motini ve irabi imaat, aghani malep. Apiyaava ila ngavuun tighani.”

## 23

#### *Tawaghamun tamtoghon izadi malep*

<sup>1</sup> “Ighaze ulooj mbeb eta varu, ghoru us-avia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Pa vene, saveej kaarom ma venen. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar samia ve tipayoonda pa savsaveej, uvool toni ve usavia saveej kaarom pa uuli malep. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 15:3; Mt 19:18*

<sup>2</sup> “Ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa tigham ngar samia eta, yom ula toman di malep. Ve sawa to gharatoonj saveej, ighaze ival tiina tisavia saveej kaarom pa tighamun saveej, yom ula toman di ve upariaan kaarom todi tonowen malep. Yom irau usavia saveej onon moghon.

<sup>3</sup> “Ighaze tipayoon mbolaanja eta pa savsaveej, uvool toni sorok malep. Ulooj poian saveej toni pughu le isob, ghoru unjabiiza itaghon ngar denja.

#### *Tauul koiaad*

<sup>4</sup> “Ighaze ughita makau ma esele to koiam eta ilaghlaagh pumuri, ughami imuul ila to tama. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ughita esele to koiam eta to imbaad mbeb patanjani ve itap izi ighen, upuli malep. Ula ve uul koiam tonanan ve yamru atooov agham esele toni iza iyoon.

#### *Ataam to gharatoonj saveej*

<sup>6</sup> “Ighaze yom daba to ndug, ve mbolaanja eta le patanjani, ve ighuri ilat nimam

\* 22:18: Saveej waaro tonene injaria yes ndiliva moghon maau. Injaria yes nditamoot paam. Ughita Wok Pris 20:27.

pa ugharaata, utatan saveen toni malep. Uloon saveen toni ve ugharaat poiani. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon tinjal saveen pa ngeu eta ve tipayoonda sorok pa savsaveen, yom ula toman di pa saveen todi malep. Uneep saganu padi. Tamtoghon denja to le sosor eta maau, urabi imaat malep. Pasa, yes to tigham sosor tovene, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur atia padi. *Igham 20:16; Lu 23:13-25; Ep 4:25*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ighol ghom leso uuli pa kaarom toni, uyok pani malep. Pasa, ngar tovene ighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Yes to tighazoon pa ngar poia ne paam, pale ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen sawa to tigharaat saveen, yes pale tivool to yes to tighol di, ve tighamun saveen to yes to titaghon ngar denja.

<sup>9</sup> "Ugham samin yes loomba malep. Pasa muun, yam paam aneep anim loomba izi Isip. Tovenen patanjani to yes loomba, tau-mim ayamaana wa. *Igham 22:21*

*Saveen pida to injarua umbom patabuan*

<sup>10</sup> "Uvavazog aniiñ ila taan tiom, ve uyoyou di le irau ndaman liim ve eez. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, ghoru upul taan tonanan ineep inim ranjaat. Ndaman tonenen, yes mbolaanja to tineep ila lolomim, pale tila ranjaat tiom tonanan, ve tikaal adi nakaponja pa tighan. Ve ighaze tipul aniiñ pida ineep, nene pale inim mbeb sagsag adi. Sawa isob, ighaze ndaman inim liim ve ru, yom irau utaghon ngar tovene. Ve utaghon ngar raaate moghon pa oliv ve vaen tiom paam.

<sup>12</sup> "Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, nene sawa tiom to ugham uraat. Ve ndag inim liim ve ru, yom irau upul uraat tiom ineep, ve atem izi. Leso makau ve esele tiom, toman yes mbesoonja to nditinandi tipoop di ila ruum tiom, ve yes loomba to yamja anepneep ne paam, atedi izi ve avu-vudi ila. *Mbnp 2:2+; Igham 20:8*

<sup>13</sup> "Saveen isob to you nasavia payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni kat. Ve asun pa maaron kaaromnja malep, ve izadi ivot ila avomim rita malep.

*Lupuun tintina tol to sunjuun pale ivot irau ndaman to naol*

<sup>14</sup> "Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tintina tol to sunjuun pale tivot. Sawa todi ighaze ivot, ghoru yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghou. <sup>15</sup> Lupuun to ivot muun, nene Pasova. Nene pale ivot pa kaiyo Abib.\*

Pasa, kaiyo tonenen to naghham gham apul taan to yes Isipa ve avot. Sawa tonenen,

yam alup gham pa sunjuun, ve aghan mberet to le yis maau irau mbon liim ve ru, itaghon tutuun to muun naghuri payam.

"Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima nginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep. *Igham 12:17, 34:20*

<sup>16</sup> "Lupuun inim ru, nene Sawa to Aniiñ Mata. Uvazog aniiñ ila uum tiom, ve usasaan le ighaze aniiñ mata imatu, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen ulaagh toman aniiñ tiom mata unum, ve yamja ival tiina to Israel alup gham pa sunjuun.

"Lupuun inim tol, nene Sawa to Taitain. Ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve utai aniiñ ila uum tiom, ghoru lupuun tiina tonene ivot. Tovenen yam asob irau alup gham pa sunjuun, ve apait ghou pa aniiñ to naghham payam. *Igham 34:22*

<sup>17</sup> "You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Tovenen ndaman to naol ne, ighaze sawa tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

*Tutuun pida*

<sup>18</sup> "Ighaze urab mbeb eta inim watoonrau payou, ulup mbeb to yis ineep ila ne, tomani malep. Ve sawa to yamja ival tiina alup gham pa sunjuun ve ugham watoonrau payou, yab irau ighan suvun watoonrau tiom tonanan minda toman ngoreenja. Ngiira rita ineep mbon le ndugizau malep.

<sup>19</sup> "You Yoova, Maaron tiom. Aniiñ tiom mata to tivot ila taan tiom, yom uvureer popoia moghon ve ugham di tinim rumai tiou.

"Ighaze unaz mekmek natu eta, unazi toman tuz to tina malep." *Igham 22:29, 34:26*

*Anjela to Yoova pale imuun pa yes Israela ve injin di pa ataam*

<sup>20</sup> "Aloon! You pale nambaan anjela tiou ilat, leso imuun payam, ve injin gham pa ataam. Ye pale igham gham ala avot izi taan to you naghuri payam pataghaan pa aneep pani. *Igham 32:34, 33:2*

<sup>21</sup> Aghur talinamim pani pooi, ve aloon saveen toni. Azoor alija malep. Pasa, ighaze yam azoor alija, ye irau ighurghur gham maau. Pale ighur patanjani iza tiam. Pasa, ye igham naghog, ve izag ineep toni.

<sup>22</sup> "Eemoghon ighaze yam aloon alija, ve ataghon katin saveen isob to you nasavia, nene pale naghur koi pa yes to tighur koi payam, ve naparab toman yes to tiparab toman gham. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen anjela tiou tonene pale imuun payam, ve igham gham ala avot izi taan to yes Amora, Hita, Peresa, Kanaana, Hivia, ve Yebusa. Ve you taug pale narab di tilaledi, leso agham taan todi inim lelim. *Mbnp 15:19+*

\* **23:15:** Kaiyo Abib ivotvot pa Mas ma Epril.

*Yoova ighaze yes Israela timbees pani moghon*

<sup>24</sup> “Sawa to ala aneep izi taan Kanaan, ataghon di pa ngar todi malep. Tovenen apud aghemim pa maaron kaaromnja todi ve ambees padi malep. Arab mbirisan di. Ve yaam todi patabuanja to tiyondyood ila ndug todi to sunjuun, tovene paam. Arab mbirisan di le timbiriis. *Igham 20:5, 34:13*

<sup>25</sup> “You Yoova, Maaron tiam. Yam irau ambees payou moghon. Leso poia tiou iza tiam, ve naghram amim aniiñ ve ya, ve nandiir moroghoon ighau payam. *Igham 15:26*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ndiliva tiam tisob, popaanj todi pale poia moghon. Eta irau uupa maau, ve pain eta to ineep ila tiina apo lolo irau imazug maau. Ve you pale matag payam, lesa aneep mala izi taan to naghaze naghram payam. Irau amaar rikia maau.

<sup>27</sup> “Sawa to yam alaagh ala, you taug pale namuun payam, ve naghur matughezaan tiina ivot pa yes ndug ndug to pale ala avot todi. Leso naghram koiamimnja ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve timatughez payam ve tighau. <sup>28</sup> Ve you pale nambaanj nguruub ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ timuun payam. Leso tireu yes Hivia, Kanaana, ve Hita tighau. *Mbnp 35:5*

<sup>29</sup> Eemoghon irau nandiir di tisob tighau pa ndaman ee moghon maau. Pa vene, taan todi ineep sorok, ve mbeb sagsag timasa tinim naol izi ndug todi, ve tiwaghamun gham. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen you pale nandiir di poipoi ve tila, le irau yam avot anim naol, ghoru agham taan todi isob inim lemim.

<sup>31</sup> “Taan to naghaze naghram payam ne, dige eez, nene itaghon naari to Te Kaviana, le ila imuul izi naari to Te Mediteranian to yes Pilstia tineep pani. Ve dige ite, nene itaghon ndug balim to magargaar moghon, le ila imuul ya Euprates. You pale naghur taan tonowen tamtoghona tilat nimamim, lesa andiir di tighau, ve agham taan todi inim lemim. <sup>32</sup> Tovenen yamnja ambua saveen pa alup gham anim ee moghon malep. Ve maaron kaaromnja todi tovene paam. Ambua saveen toman di pa yamnja alup gham malep. Aneep saguan padi. <sup>33</sup> Ve ayok padi pa tineep toman gham ila taan tiam malep. Pale tiyes gham pa ngar todi samsamia, ve agham sosor ila matag. Ve aghita. Ighaze tiweu gham ve ambees pa maaron kaaromnja todi ve asuñ padi, nene pale inim liis payam.”

## 24

*Yes Israela timbua saveen toman Yoova*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Yamru togham Aron, toman ndinatu ru Nadap ve Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to

yes Israela aza anim tiou to lolooz daba ne. Eemoghon anim agharau ghou kat malep. Aneep saguan ris, ve apud aghemim, ve asuñ payou. <sup>2</sup> Le isob, ghoru yes pida tineep tonowe, ve yom engengom unum ugharau ghou. Ve yes ival tiina to Israel tovene paam. Tiza tinim tigharau ghou malep. Tineep saguan.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Mose imuul izila to yes Israela, ve ipaes padi pa saveen ve tutuun tisob to Yoova isavia di. Isavsav padi le isob, ghoru tilup avodi tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghooni.” *Igham 19:8*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru Mose imbood saveen isob to Yoova ila rau.

Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Mose imundig, ve indou yaam pida izi lolooz pughu inim artaal, ve ipayoon yaam saangul ve ru tinim ghilaloon pa rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru imbaanj ndipain todi pida tila tigham watoonrau pa Yoova. Yes tigham mbeb pida ve tighur di tizala yab ve ighan suvun di. Ve timoz makau pagaghu pida ve tighan di, lesa yesnja Yoova tilup di tinim ee moghon. <sup>6</sup> Mose iwato mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau ne sinjidi, ve iliñ pida ila oon pida lolodi, ve igham pida, ve itirtiri izala artaal. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru igham rau to saveen mbuaanj todi toman Yoova ineep ila, ve iravaa, ve iwaata, ve ival tiina tiloon. Tiloona le isob, ghoru tisaav tighaze: “Saveen isob to Yoova isavia, yei pale nitaghooni kat.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Mose igham sinj to ineep ila oon lolodi, ve itirtiri izala ival tiina poghodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aazne, Yoova imbua saveen toman gham, ve yamnja alup gham anim ee moghon. Sinj tonene ipariaanj saveen mbuaanj tiam toman Yoova. Lupuunj toiti toman Yoova, nene iyoon izala saveen to ye igham pait. Ighaze tataghooni kat, nene pale lupuunj toiti toman Yoova ineep tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila.” *Mt 26:28; 1Kor 11:25; Hib 9:16+*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Mose igham Aron, Nadap, Abiu, ve daba tamoot tol saangul (70) to yes Israela, ve yesnja tizala pa lolooz. <sup>10</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita Maaron to Israela. Ye iyoon izala mbeb eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen babaña, ve bibiliinja inimale tata. <sup>11</sup> Yes daba to Israela tineep toman Maaron, ve tighan ve tighun tonowe. Onoon kat, yes tighita Maaron. Eemoghon ye iwaghamun di maau. *Mbnp 32:31*

*Mose izala pa lolooz Sinai daba*

<sup>12</sup> Muri pa mbeb tonenen, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Malmalim uza unum tiou to lolooz daba ne, ve uneep izi sualen. Pasa, you nanjeret saveen ve tutuun tiou ila yaam babañadi wa. Leso ipatoonj yes Israela pa

ngar to titaghoni. Ve naghaze naghur yaam tonene tilat nimam.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Tovenen Mose isaav pa yes daba tonenen ighaze: “Yam aneep to sualen, ve asanjan yeru Yosua. Aron yesuru Ur to tinep-neeep ne. Ighaze lemim patañani eta, yesuru irau tigharaata.” Isavsaaav padi le isob ghoru igham ulaanja toni Yosua ve yesuru tinau tizala ris. Ghoru Mose ipul Yosua izi, ve enjeni malmali izala pa lolooz to Maaron daba.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae izi inim ikau lolooz Sinai daba. <sup>16-17</sup> Ve Yoova nguruba isul izala lolooz daba. Yaghur tae tonowen ikau lolooz irau mboñ liim ve eez. Ival tiina to Israel to tineep sila, matadi izala pa lolooz, ve tighita Yoova nguruba isul inimale yab tiina ighanghan izala lolooz daba. *Mt 17:5; Hib 12:18,29*

Ndag inim liim ve ru, ghoru Yoova ineep yaghur tae lolo, ve isaav izala pa Mose ighaze izala toni. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen Mose izala lolooz daba kat, le ilooñ ila yaghur tae lolo. Ve ineep tonowe irau mboñ tamoot ru. *Mt 4:2*

## 25-31

*Paesiñj tuku pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron*

Mose ineep izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isaav pani pa mbeez patabuanj to ye ighaze yes Israela tigharaata. Tirei mbeez tonowen, lesu inim Maaron ina to nepoon, ve ipatooñ yes Israela ighaze Maaron ineep toman di.

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela pa tigham malimoon pa mbeez tonowen ighaze tinooog mbeb tovene: yaam milmilia inimale silva ve gol, uli to tigharaata pa sipsip oro, uli to tigharaat di pa mbeb naol naol ulidi, ai ariañadi naol naol, ngoreen ve naunaunj to vuzidi popoia, ve yaam naol naol to bodeenjadi popoia. Lesu tigharaat mbeez tonenen ve tipambooda. Yoova tau isavia mbeez tonenen anounu pa Mose, lesu ana isavia ila pa yes Israela, ve tigham uraat pani. (Ughita Hib 8:5.)

Tovaañj to mbeez tonenen, nene vene: Mala toni irau roov liim ve tol (15 mita). Ve tuku toni irau roov tol (5 mita). Ve sila ve izala, nene irau roov tol (5 mita).

Titatab mbeez patabuanj pa uli tintina paan. Uli to ineep izala sila, bodeenja poia kat. Tigharaata pa teret to bodeenjadi naol naol inimale aindan, kavianaña, ve bibiliña. Ve tipambooda pa añela anunudi. Uli ite inim ru pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek oro. Ve inim tol pani, nene tigharaata pa mekmek ulidi to tigharaat di le kavianañadi, ve tisai di tinim eemoghon. Ve uli inim paan pani, nene tigharaata pa lamboi ulidi to tisai di tinim eemoghon.

### *Mbeez lolo*

Yoova isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tindaad uli to bodeenjadi popoia kat lesu tirab motin mbeez lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu eez tiina, ve suruvu ite kainanjen.

### *Suruvu kainanjen*

Mbeez suruvu kainanjen, nene patabuanj le patabuanj kat. (Ughita Mt 27:51, Mk 15:38, Hib 9:3.) Bokis eez ineep ilooñ ila. Bokis tonowen, tigharaata pa ai, ve tipaak gol ila lolo ve dige paam pa tipambooda. Ghoru tigham yaam babañadi ru to Yoova ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve tizeev di ilooñ tila. Ve tisap añela ru anunudi, ve tipayoon di tizala bokis tonenen pogho. Tiwaat bokis tonenen tighaze ‘Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan.’ Yes Israela tighita bokis tonenen tighaze nene Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz. Tauto bokis tonenen inim ghilalooñ padi ighaze Yoova tau ineep toman di (Ughita Syg 11:19.)

Sawa eemoghon kat ila ndaman enjaenja, daba to watoonrau enjeni moghon ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu to kainanjen, ve itir siñ izala bokis to saveen mbuaan pogho. Lesu Yoova ireu ival tiina to Israel sosor todi, ve yesña Yoova tilup di muul (Ughita Hib 9:7,24-26, 10:1-4.) Tauto tiwaat bokis tonowen avo tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaanj Sosor.’ Uraata pida to watoonrau, ma tamtoghon sorok eta irau ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu kainanjen to patabuanj kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat. (Ughita Hib 10:19-21.)

### *Suruvu tiina*

Mbeez suruvu tiina, nene patabuanj paam. Eemoghon patabuanj kat inimale suruvu kainanjen maau. Tovenen ndiran to watoonrau tisob irau tilooñ tila suruvu tiina, ve tigham uraat todi.

### *Toñj to mberet patabuanj*

Ruum suruvu tiina, mbeb tol tineep ila. Eez, nene toñj to tigharaata pa ai ve tipaak gol izala pogho. Toñ tonowen, tighurghur mberet patabuanj toman ai suru to vuzi poia ne izala pogho. Wik enjaenja, titun ai suru tonowen, ve tigham mberet mungina izi, ve ndiran to watoonrau tighani. Ghoru tighur paghu izala. Mberet tonowen ipatooñ di ighaze Maaron ineep toman di. Ival tiina irau tighani maau. Yes to watoonrau moghon to tighani. (Ughita Mk 2:26.)

### *Lam toman aia*

Ve mbeb ite to iyoon ilooñ ila mbeez suruvu tiina, nene lam aia to tigharaata pa gol. Mbeb tonowen pughu eemoghon, ve boga liim ve ru. Boga enjaenja ledi lam ineep ila. Rabrab to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tila titun lam, lesu ighan pa mboñ le ndugizau.

*Artal kainanjen to tunuunj mbeb to vuzidi popoia*



Ve mbeb to inim tol pani, nene artaal kainanen to tigharaata pa gol. Yes to watoonrau tituntun mbeb to vuzidi popoia izala artaal kainanen tonowen pa mbonjmaagh ve rabrab. (Ughita Lu 1:8-10.)

Mbeb tol tonenen tineep iloonj ila mbee suruvu tiina. (Ughita Hib 9:2-5.) Ve tipatoonj ghiit pa Maaron tighaze ye patabuanj ve paghuna kat. Ve ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob, ve inim aniiñ mata yaryaara pait, ve inñinñin ghiit pa aad aniiñ ve leed mbeb. Ve ye inim ghazoonj pait.

#### *Oon to ririwaan*

Oon tiina eez to tigharaata pa bras iyoon saguan ris pa mbee nagho. Oon tonowen, ya ineep ila lolo. Ighaze yes to watoonrau tighaze tigham uraat pa watoonrau to tamtoghon, ma tilooñ tila mbee patabuanj lolo pa tigham uraat, yes irau timen nimadi ve aghedi muun. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat todi.

#### *Artaal tiina*

Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam avo. Nene timozmoz watoonrau to yes Israela izala. Artaal tiina ve oon tonenen ngara tovene: Iit irau tala tavot to Maaron sorok maau. Ye ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaanj kat, ghoru iit irau tala tavot toni.

Tindaad uli ariañadi saangul tiluvut mbee tonenen toman artaal tiina ve oon to ririwaan tinim didiin. Ndug to tindaad uli tiluvuti, mala toni irau 44 mita, ve tuku toni, nene 22 mita. Ve tigharaat ataam eemoghon to tilooñ tila. Artaal tiina ineep igharau ataam tonenen.

#### *Ndiran to watoonrau*

Yoova isavia uraat todi ngara, ve nonogiña todi paam ila to Mose. Yes moghon to ledi izadi pa tilooñ tila mbee patabuanj to Maaron. Ve ival tiina, ghoru maau.

#### *Tutuunj pida*

Yoova isavia mbee patabuanj mosi ila to Mose le isob, ghoru isavia tutuunj pani ighaze yes nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi irau tamoot ee ve iza, yes irau tighol mulin taudi pa yaam sekel alulu. Yaam tonowen, tighuri ila to yes to watoonrau, leso tikisi pa uraat pida.

Tovenen Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve Yoova isavia ngar isob tonenen pani. Ghoru igham yaam babañadi ru to ye tau inñeret tutuunj saangul ila, ve ighur di tila Mose nima.

## 32

*Yes Israela tigharaat makau anunu inim maaron padi*

<sup>1</sup> Mose ineep mala izi lolooz Sinai daba. Tovenen yes Israela tisañani le maau, ghoru

tila tiluvut Aron, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aron, ugharaat leed maaron eta! Leso imuunj pait ve inñinñi. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.”

<sup>2</sup> Aron iloonj saveenj todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Yam ala angoog pandood to ndizwamim ve ndinatunim to tigharaat di pa gol, ve agham di tinim.” <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tipas pandood todi tizi pa taliñadi, ve tigham di tila to Aron. <sup>4</sup> Ghoru ye igham gol todi tonowen, ve igharaata inim makau anunu. Ival tiina tighita makau anunu tonowen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ai yam Israela, aghita. Nene maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim.”

<sup>5</sup> Aron ighita ngar todi tonowen, ve igharaat artaal eez ila mbeb tonowen nagho, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Bozo, pale talup ghiit pa sunuun, ve tapait Yoova!”

<sup>6</sup> Mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru ival tiina timundig, ve tiyou mbeb todi pida tila, leso tigham watoonrau pa maaron todi tonowen. Watoonrau pida, yab ighan suvun di. Ve tigham pida, leso yesña maaron todi tonowen tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ghoru mboledi izi ve tighanghan. Tighanghan ve tighunghun, ve mala maau tipamundigin narogho, ve mogheraanj toman ngar samamia naol tivot. *1Kor 10:7*

#### *Maaron ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tighamgham tovene, ve Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Ai, rikia moghon uzila! Pasa, tamtoghon tiom to ugham di tipul Isip ve yamña anim, ngar todi isami, ve tiwaghamgham. Ataam to avog iyaryaanj padi naghaze titaghoni, nene tipuli wa. Ulooj. Tigharaat ledi makau anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: ‘Yam Israela, aghita. Maaron toit to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim, tau tonene!’ <sup>9</sup> Ndiran tonowen, you nawatag di wa. Matadi zoraanj saveenj kat. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ateg yabyab padi kat, ve aazne naghaze napasob di tilaledi. Ve yom unğalsekin ghou malep. Pasa, naghaze naghur yamña papaghu tiom agham inadi. You pale naghama gham amasa anim naol, ve izamim tintina.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Mose itoova pa irab Maaron toni Yoova ate. Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, pughu vena to atem yabyab kat pa tamtoghon tiom? Yom taum to upatoonj tapirim ve ugham mbeb gharatoonj tintina, tauto ugham di tipul Isip ve tinim. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze uwaghamun di, nene pale yes Isipa tisaav tighaze: ‘Laak, Maaron to yes Israela ighaze iwaghamun di ve ipasob di pa taan. Tauto itombaan di, ve igham di tipul ghiit ve tila

ndug to bide lolooza, leso irab di tonowe.' Tovenen uwaghamun di malep. Onoon, atem yabyab kat. Eemoghon utatan atem, ve utoor njar tiom. Ukaria tamtooghon tiom malep. Lolom imuul padi.

<sup>13</sup> "Matam ingal mbesoona tiom Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Muun, yom umbua saveerj toman di, ve upariaanja le iyaryaanj kat ughaze yom pale ugham pagaghu todi timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania. Ve ugham taan Kanaan isob inim ledi, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8, Mbnp 26:3+, 28:13*

<sup>14</sup> Yoova njar toni iyaryaanj ighaze iwaghamun yes Israela. Eemoghon Mose isunj arianja, tauto Yoova itatan ate, ve itoor njar toni, ve irab tamtooghon toni maau. *Yona 3:10*

<sup>15-16</sup> Ghoro Mose igham yaam babañadi ru to Maaron ingeret tutuun toni ila, ve imuul izila to yes Israela. Yaam ru tonowen, Maaron tau igharaat di, ve ingeret tutuun toni ila. Ve bodeenj inee ila digedi ru. Tutuun tonowen, nene pa ipariaanj yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveerj to yesnja Maaron timbua, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Igham 24:12*

<sup>17</sup> Yosua to ulaanja to Mose, ye isasanja izi lolooz luvuñja. Mose izila ivot toni, ve yesuru malmalidi tizila. Tigharau ndug to ival tiina tinepneep pani, ghoro Yosua iloonj oroor tiina. Tovenen isaav pa Mose ighaze: "Wai, nowe avaat malmal eta?"

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon Mose isaav pani ighaze: "Maau. Ooroo tonowen inimale pakuruunj to yes ndaaba to tilib pa malmal ne maau. Ve inimale taniiz to ndaaba to koiadi tilib padi, nene paam maau. Mbounj to naloonja we, tamtooghon avaat tinidi iza pa mbeb eta."

<sup>19</sup> Mose ivot todi izi lolooz pughu, ve ighita di titotor luvutin makau anunu, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen ipiyaav yaam babañadi ru to ikiskis di ne, tizila taan le berberia. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoro ila igham makau anunu tonenen, ve ipiyaava izala yab ighani, ve itututi ila le imbiris inim avab. Ghoro itiri izila ya, ve isaav arianja pa yes Israela ve tighuni.

<sup>21</sup> Ghoro iyaan Aron ighaze: "Laak, ndiran tonene tigham vena payom, to uloonj di, ve uweu di ve tigham sosor tiina tonene?"

<sup>22</sup> Aron ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai, tiina tiou, atem yabyab payou malep. Yom uwatag: Ndiran tonene, moghon moghon lolodi ipapazaagh di pa njar samsamia naol.

<sup>23</sup> Yes tisaav payou tighaze: 'Ugharaat leed maaron eta lak! Leso imuunj pait ve ingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul taan

to yes Isipa ve tanim, yei nikankaan pani. Mbeb eta avaat ivot pani wa.' <sup>24</sup> Yes tisaav payou tovene, tauto nasaav padi naghaze: 'Poia. Sei to ighaze ipambood tau pa gol, ghoro iduduuma izi ve ighami inim.' Tovenen yes tila tiyoo gol todi tinim tiou, ve nasuruuv di tizala yab, ve rikia moghon makau anunu ivot!"

<sup>25</sup> Mose ighita ighaze Aron ingin poian yes Israela maau, ve ipul di tiwaghamgham, tauto tigham njar samsamia naol. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze koiadi tinim ve tighita di, nene pale tiveleg di ve tininj padi. <sup>26</sup> Tauto ila iyoon ila ataam avo, ve imboob ighaze: "Aloon! Sei to ighaze itaghon Yoova, ghoro inim tiou!" Tovenen yes to rumai Levi tisob tila tilup di ila Mose mata, <sup>27</sup> ve Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yoova to Maaron to iit Israela, aliña ilat payam ighaze agham buza tiam, ve alaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ambul yes to tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom tonenen, le tisob timatmaat. Ighaze tonvetaz tiam, ma nditamim, ma yes to tineep tigharau gham, aghurghur di malep. Buza ighan di moghon."

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yes Levia titaghon Mose aliña, ve sawa tonenen timbut nditamoot irau ndinndinj tol (3000) pa buza ve timatmaat. <sup>29</sup> Ghoro Mose isaav padi ighaze: "Yam rumai to Levi, aloon. Onoon, nene ipatananj pa yam arab ndinatummim ve tonvetaz tiam timatmaat. Eemoghon yam aghurghur di maau, ve ataghon katin Yoova aliña. Tauto aazne, ye igham gham anim uraata toni, ve ighur poia toni iza tiam."

<sup>30</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ghoro Mose isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: "Aloon! Sosor to yam aghami, nene tiina le tiina kat. Eemoghon you pale namuul nazala to Yoova, ve natoova pa nagharaat saveerj tomani, ve naghita: Pale irau iloonj ghou, ve ipul sosor tiam tonene, ma maau?" <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Mose imuul iza ila to Yoova, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Yoova, ival tiina tonowen tigham sosor tiina kat payom. Pasa, tigharaat ledi maaron kaarom pa gol. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon aazne, naghason ghom pa lolom isamin di ve upul sosor todi. Ighaze maau, ghoro izag to umbooda ila rau tiom, umusi ighau paam." *Mbo 69:28; Ro 9:3; Syg 3:5, 21:27*

<sup>33</sup> Yoova ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Vana maau. Tamtooghon to ighaze izoor ghou ve igham sosor payou, ye tonenen to pale namus iza ighau pa rau tiou. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen umundig umuul uzila todi, ve ugham di ve yamja ala pa ndug to muun nasavia payam. Anjela tiou pale imuunj payam, ve yamja ala. Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi."

\* **32:19:** Sawo to Mose ipiyaav yaam babañadi ru tizila taan le berberia, ene inim ghilaloonj pa yes Israela ighaze lupuunj todi toman Maaron, yes tireua wa.

<sup>35</sup> Tauto muri, Yoova igham moroghoon samia ivot padi, ve iyat ngar todi to tizoorn-dug pa Aron tighaze igharaat ledi makau anunu inim maaron kaarom.

### 33

*Maaron isaav ighaze ye irau ila toman yes Israela muul maau*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Yamŋa yes Israela to ugham di tipul Isip ve anim, amundig apul ndug tonene, ve alaagh muul ala pa taan Kanaan. Pasa muuŋ, you nambua saveeŋ toman Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ve napariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat naghaze you pale naghām taan tonowen pa papaghu todi. *Mbnp 12:7, 26:3, 28:13*

<sup>2</sup> You pale nambaŋ aŋela tiou imuuŋ payam, pa indiir taan tonowen tamtoghona tighau. Nene yes Kanaana, Amora, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa. <sup>3</sup> Leso agham taan todi inim lemim, ve aneep pani. Taan tonowen ngoreeŋa tiina, ve mbeb naol titub pooi pani. Eemoghoon you taug irau itinŋa tala maau. Pasa, yam matamim zoraŋ saveeŋ. Ighaze itinŋa tala, ve agham ngar samia ite paam izi ataam luvuŋa, nene pale apas ateg, ghoru napasob gham.”

<sup>4</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ arianaŋ tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat ve titaŋ tiina. Titiik taudi muul maau. Tipul taudi tinimale timoŋ. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Usaav pa yes Israela tovene: ‘Yam matamim zoraŋ saveeŋ. Irau itinŋa tala maau. Pasa, ighaze naneep toman gham pa sawa ris, ve apas ateg muul, nene pale napasob gham. Tovenen mbeb tiam popoia naol to atiik taumim pani, aduduum di tisob tizi, ghoru matag inŋal sa ngar to pale naghām payam.’”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tipul lolooz Sinai ve inim, yes titiik taudi pa mbeb popoia muul maau.

*Mbeez to tilup di toman Yoova*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ve ighaze atedi izi ataam luvuŋa, ghoru Mose ipayoon mbeez eez ineep sagan pa mbeez pida. Mbeez tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Mbeez to lupuuŋ.’ Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tighason Yoova pa mbeb eta, tilala tonowe, ve tighurghur aliŋadi ila to Mose, lesa ana isavia ila to Yoova. <sup>8-9</sup> Sawa to naol, ighaze Mose ilaagh ila pa mbeez tonowen, ival tiina tisob timundig, ve tiyoon irau mbeez todi todi naghodi, ve matadi itaghoni le ilooŋ ila mbeez lolo. Ghoru yaghur tae induur izi inim ve ipoon mbeez nagho, ve Mose yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. <sup>10</sup> Sawa to ival tiina tighita yaghur tae tonowen izi inim ipoon mbeez nagho, yes tiput aghedi, ve tisuuŋ irau mbeez todi todi.

<sup>11</sup> Ve Yoova yesuru Mose tiwaghiton di, ve tisavsaav tinimale tamtoghon ru to avodi imbesmbees. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Mose ivot, ve imuul ila pa Israela inadi to nepooŋ. Eemoghoon Yosua to Nun natu ne, ipulpul mbeez tonenen maau. Inŋini irau sawa isob. Yosua, ye pain paghu ve inim ulaaŋa to Mose.

*Mose ighason Maaron pa ipatoon tau pani*

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le sawa eez, ghoru Mose isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Laak, yom usaav payou ughaze naghareb ival tiina tonene ve yeiŋa nila pa taan Kanaan. Ve ughaze tinim imot inim tiou ve ugham ghou nanim itam ite kat. Eemoghoon sei to ughaze umbaŋa inim toman ghou pa iuul ghou, nene yom upaghazoŋan ghou pani sone. <sup>13</sup> Ighaze onoon tinim imot inim tiou, ghoru upatoon ghou pa ataam toman ngar tiom. Leso nawatag katin ghom, ve laghoon tiou poia ila matam. Aa Yoova, matam inŋal ival tiina tonowen paam. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom. Yom taum usia di tinim lem.”

<sup>14</sup> Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ugham ngar naol malep. You taug pale nalat toman ghom, lesa naghām ghom lolom poia ve atem izi.”

<sup>15</sup> Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Nene poia pa unum toman ghei. Pasa, ighaze taum unum toman ghei maau, yei irau nipul ndug tonene maau. Pale nineep moghoon to sualen. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, ighaze unum toman ghei maau, nene pale sa mbeb igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payei, ve poia tiom inepneep toman ghei? Maau. Eemoghoon ighaze unum toman ghei, nene pale tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom usia ghei ninim lem, ve yom taum upas ghei nivot sagan pa ndug tisob to taan.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: “Poia. Mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghām. Pasa, tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghām ghom unum itag ite kat.”

<sup>18</sup> Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason Maaron muul ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze venen, upatoon taum toman tapirim ve poia tiom payou, ve naghita katin ghom!” *Yo 1:14, 18; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>19</sup> Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You pale napatoon suvun poia tiou payom, ve navotia izag Yoova toman gabuag ila matam. Ighaze lolog poia pa tamtoghon eta ve naghaze naghām poiāni, nene pale naghām poiāni. Ve ighaze lolog isamin tamtoghon eta ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli. *Ro 9:15*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghoon yom irau ughita naghog maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighita katin

ghou, ye irau ineep maau. Pale imaat. *Mbnp 32:31*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita ndug to ineep digeg ne. Unum uyoon izala yaam pogho tonene. <sup>22</sup> Sawa to nanim ve naghaze napatoonj taug toman tapirig ve poia tiou payom, nene pale naghur ghom ulooj ula yaam saambu tonene, ve napoon ghom pa nimag, le irau nasalib payom ve nala. <sup>23</sup> Ghoro nimag ighau, ve ughita ndimog. Eemoghon naghog, tamtoghon eta irau ighita maau.”

### 34

#### *Yoova ipatoonj poia toni pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro Yoova isaav pa Mose muul ighaze: “Ugharaat yaam babañadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi you naghham payom ve upiyaav di tizi berberia. Leso nanjeret saveej ila raraate inimale muun nanjereti. *Igham 24:12, 32:19*

<sup>2</sup> Ugharaat di pataghaan, leso bozo mboñmaagh, ugham di, ve uza unum tiou sualen izi lolooz daba. <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon ite paam inim toman ghom malep. Ve lolog pa naghita tamtoghon eta ilaagh taghon lolooz dige maau. Ve ngai tovene paam. Tilaagh tigharau lolooz pughu malep.”

<sup>4</sup> Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoro Mose ila igharaat yaam babañadi ru, le raratedi tinimale papazogi Yoova igham pani. Mboñ ndugizau, ndoromaanja kat, ve Mose imundig, igham yaam ru tonowen, ve inau izala pa lolooz Sinai daba itaghon Yoova alinja. <sup>5</sup> Ghoro Yoova ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim iyoon igharau Mose, ve ivotia tau iza ve gabua. <sup>6-7</sup> Ye ilaagh imbut Mose naghog, ve isaav ighaze:

“You Yoova. Izag tau tonene: Yoova.

You Maaron to lolog isasamin mbe-soonja tiou, ve naghhamghan poian di. Ateg yabyab rikia maau.

Poia tiou, nene tiina kat. Lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, ve nataghon saveej mbuaan tiou irau sawa isob.

Ngar to lolog ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiou ve nauluul di, nene napatoonja pa tamtoghon ndinndin.

Ve ngar todi to zoraan saveej, toman ngar todi pida to iyel pa ataam tiou, sosor todi naol tonowen, moghon moghon you nareureu di.

Eemoghon yes to ledi sosor, you naghurghur di maau.

Naghurghur atia pa yes taudi, toman ndinatudi, nditimbudi, ve saas todi.” *Igham 20:5+, 33:19*

<sup>8</sup> Mose ilooj saveej tonene, le rikia moghon iput aghe, naghog izila pa taan, ve isun. <sup>9</sup> Ighaze: “Aa Yoova, ighaze lolom poia

payou, ve ughaze ugham poian ghou, unum toman ghei ve itinja tala. Onoon, ival tiina tonowen, dabadi arianja, ve tilooñlooj saveej maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghei, ve ureu sosor tiei. Ngar tiei naol to tiyel pa tutuunj tiom, ureu di tiladei. Ve ugham ghei ninim lem kat.”

#### *Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveej muul*

<sup>10</sup> Mose isavsav le isob, ghoro Yoova isaav pani ighaze: “Aazne, you naghaze nambua saveej toman yam Israela, leso itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon muul. You pale naghham mbeb gharatoonj tintina ila tamtoghon tiom tisob matadi. Uraat to naghaze naghham di, nene pale ite kat. Muun ve inim, ndug tisob to tineep irau taan isob, tighita mbeb eta tovene pa eta sone. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ne, ighaze tighita di, nene pale matughezaan tiina igham di.

<sup>11</sup> Tutuunj to aazne naghuri payam, yam asob matamim kisini, ve ataghoñi kat. Leso namuun payam, ve nandiir yes Amora, Kanaana, Hita, Peresa, Hivia, ve Yebusa to tineep izi taan Kanaan, tisob taghau tila. <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon matamim imosmoos pa taumim. Yamja taan tonowen tamtoghona ambua saveej pa alup gham malep. Aneep saganu padi. Pasa, ighaze yamja alup gham, nene pale tinim liis payam, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samia. *Igham 23:32; 1Kor 5:11*

<sup>13</sup> “Tovenen alup gham toman di malep. Ve mbeb todi naol to sunuun, areu mbirisan di. Artaal todi, toman yaam todi patabuanja to tipayoon di tigharau inadi to sunuun, yam arab babalagin di. Ve ai to tilup di ila sambadi ve tipait maaron liva todi Asera, nakavas ighan suvun di tizi. <sup>14</sup> Yam ambees pa maaron ite paam malep. Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. Matag pariuun, ve naghaze yam ambees pa you moghon. Tauto tiwat-waat izag tighaze ‘Ye to mata pariuun.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tovenen ambua saveej toman taan tonowen tamtoghona pa alup gham malep. Pasa, ighaze yes tigham watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve tilup di ve tighanghan, ve tipoi gham pa ala toman di, nene pale yamja aghan aninj to watoonrau todi tonowen. Ve ighaze agham tovene, yam anim maaron kaaromja todi tonowen ledi, ve apul murimim payou. *1Kor 10:20*

<sup>16</sup> Ndinatumim tovene paam. Tivai ndiran tonowen ndinatudi liva malep. Pasa, ighaze ndiliva tonowen timbees pa maaron kaaromja todi, nene pale tiweu ndinatumim tila timbees pa maaron kaaromja tonowen, ve tighur muridi payou.

17 “Agham ain, gol, ma silva, ve agharaat mbeb eta inim maaron payam ve apaiti malep.

*Igham 20:4,23*

18 Ve matamim ingal lupuun tiina to ghaniiñ mberet to le yis maau ne. Yam apul Isip pa kaiyo Abib. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze kaiyo tonenen ivot, yam alup gham pa ghaniiñ mberet to le yis maau ne irau mboñ liim ve ru itaghon aliñag.

*Igham 12:17*

19 “Ndinatumim nditamoot to aidaba, toman ñgai tiam ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, nene tisob tinim leg moghon. Tovenen ñgai tiam ndinatudi nditamoot to tipoop di muun, arab di tisob timatmaat tinim watoonrau payou.

*Igham 13:2*

20 Eemoghon esele ndinatudi to tipoop di muun, arab di tinim watoonrau payou malep. Arabolin di pa sipsip, ve arab di tinim watoonrau payou. Leso agham mulin esele tiam. Ve ighaze arabolin di maau, ghoru arab polin luadi timaat. Ve ndinatummim aidaba tovene paam. Arabolin di pa sipsip, lesu agham mulin di.

“Tamtoghon to ighaze isun payou ne, nima ñginiña ve inim ivot naghog malep.

*Igham 22:29, 23:15*

21 “Ndag inim eez, ila imuul ndag inim liim ve eez, yam irau agham lemim uraat. Eemoghon ndag inim liim ve ru, agham uraat malep. Atemim izi. Sawa to vazogiñ ve taitain paam, yam irau matamim ingal sawa tonenen ve atemim izi.

*Igham 20:8+, 23:12*

22 “Ndaman isob, sawa to Pasova ighaze isob, ve wik liim ve ru inim ila ve aniiñ wit mata ivot, ghoru yam asob alup gham pa sunuun. Ve ighaze ndaman igharau ighaze isob, ve sawa to taitain ivot, yam asob alup gham pa sunuun muul.

23 You Yoova to Tiina to yam Israela. Tovenen ndaman isob, ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ghoru nditamoot tiam tisob tinim tilup di ila naghog, ve tisun payou.

*Igham 23:14*

24 “You pale namuun payam ve nandiir tamtoghon tisob tighau pa taan to naghaze naghama payam, lesu inim lemim. Ve you pale naseen taan tiam ila inim tiina. Ighaze sawa tintina tol tonene tivot, ve yam asob apul ndug tiam tiam, ve anim alup gham ila naghog pa sunuun, agham ñgar naol pa taan tiam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau lolo ipazaagha pa ighami sorok ne maau.

25 “Sin to watoonrau to yam aghaze agham payou, alupi toman mberet to yis ineep ila ne malep. Ve sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova, ve arab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, apul alulu ineep le ndugizau malep. Ighaze alulu ineep, aghuri ila yab ighan suvuni le isob, ghoru ndugizau.

*Igham 12:10*

26 “Aniiñ mata to tivot ila taan tiam, yam avureer popoia moghon, ve agham di tinim rumai to Maaron tiam Yoova.

*Igham 23:19.*

“Ighaze anaz mekmek natu eta, yam anazi toman tuz to tina malep.”

*Igham 23:19*

*Yaam papaghu ru to tutuun ineep ila*

27 Yoova isaav muul pa Mose ighaze: “Saveen tiou isob tonene, taum umbood di. Pasa saveen to itina tambua pa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene iyoon izala saveen tonene.”

28 Mose ineep toman Yoova izi lolooz daba irau mboñ tamoot ru (40). Sawa tonenen, ye ineep sorok. Ighan aniiñ eta maau, ve ighun ya maau. Ve ingeret tutuun saangul ila yaam babañadi ru. Tutuun tonowen isavia ataam to titaghoñi, lesu lupuun todi toman Maaron ineep ariana.

*Igham 24:18; Mt 4:2*

*Mose nagho isul*

29 Mose igham yaam babañadi ru to tutuun saangul ineep ila, ve imuul izila. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, lesu matadi kisin saveen mbuaen todi toman Yoova ve titaghoñi kat. Sawa to Mose ipul lolooz Sinai daba ve izila, nagho isul kat. Eemoghon ye tau iwatagi maau. Nagho isul pasa, yesuru Yoova tilup di ve tisavsaav.

30 Mose ila ivot to yes Israela, ve Aron toman ival tiina tighita nagho isul. Tovenen timatughez pani, le tila tigharai maau.

*2Kor 3:7*

31 Eemoghon ye ipoi di ighaze tinim, tauto Aron igham yes daba to Israel, ve yesiña tila to Mose. Ghoru Mose isavsaav toman di.

32 Le isob, ghoru ival tiina anadi tinim tigharai, ve ye ipaesia saveen isob to Yoova isavia pani izi lolooz Sinai daba, ve avo iyaryaan padi lesu titaghon katin saveen tonenen.

33 Isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipoon nagho pa uli.

*2Kor 3:13*

34 Eemoghon sawa isob to ye ighaze iloon ila mbeez to Yoova, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav. Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve ipaesia saveen to Yoova isavia pani ne pa yes Israela ve tiloon. 35 Sawa to ye ivot ila pumuri, yes Israela tighita nagho isul. Tauto Mose iponpoon nagho, ve ineepneep le sawa to ighaze imuul iloon ila mbeez, ghoru igham uli tonowen ighau pa nagho, ve yesuru Yoova tisavsaav.

Mbeez patabuan to Yoova ighaze yes Israela tigharaata lesu inim ina to nepoon, ye tau isavia ñgara pa Mose pataghaan wa. Ve Yoova ighur tamtoghon ru, izadi Besalel ve Oliap, timuun pa uraat to mbeez tonowen. Ve igham Avuvu izeev yesuru, ve igham ledi ñgar, lesu tigham poian uraat tonowen. Tovenen yesuru timuun pa uraat, ve yes Israela timaliim pa mbeez tonowen.

## 40

*Yes Israela tipayoon mbeez patabuanj to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru Yoova isaav pa Mose ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Ndaman to naghood, kaiyo to ivot muunj, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru upayoon mbeez patabuanj. Leso inim inag to nepoonj, ve itinja taluplup ghiit tonowe pa savsaveenj. Ugham tovene: <sup>3</sup> Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj to tutuunj tiou ineeq ila lolo, ughuri imuunj iloonj ila mbeez suruvu to munjaanj we. Tutuunj tonenen isavia ataaam to ataghoni leso lupuunj toit ineeq tunja. Ghoru undaad uli tiina ila mbeez lolo, leso ipoon bokis tonowen. Mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeq potla, nene patabuanj. Ve suruvu kainaanj to bokis tonenen ineeq pani, nene patabuanj le patabuanj kat.

<sup>4</sup> “Undaad uli le isob, ghoru ughur tonj to mberet patabuanj iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeq potla, ve ughur mberet patabuanj izala.

“Le isob, ghoru upayoon lam aia iloonj ila, ve ughur lam liim ve ru tila inadi.

<sup>5</sup> “Ghoru ugham artaal gol kainaanj to tunuunj mbeb to vuzidi popoia, ve ughuri iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina. Ve utoora le nagho injarua Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj. Uyu mburuguunj to mbeez lolo tiloonj tila le isob, ghoru undaad uli tiina ite ipoon mbeez nagho.

<sup>6</sup> “Ghoru ughur artaal tiina to watoonjrau ineeq sagan ris pa mbeez nagho, <sup>7</sup> ve ughur oon tiina to ririwaan ineeq bodbodaanj pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ulinj ya ila lolo. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru undaad uli mamala iluvut mbeez, ve undaad uli ariana ila sirsiir avo inim ataaam pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham ngoreenj, ve ulinj izala mbeez toman mburuguunj to tineep ila lolo, leso ughur di tinim leg. Mbeb naol tonanan, patabuanj. <sup>10-11</sup> Le isob, ghoru ulinj ngoreenj izala artaal tiina to watoonjrau, toman mburuguunj to artaal, ve oon to ririwaan, toman tonj to oon tonanan ineeq izala pogho ne paam. Leso ughur di tinim leg. Artaal tonanan, patabuanj le patabuanj kat.

<sup>12</sup> “Upasob uraat naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ugham Aron toman ndinatu nditamoot tila tigharau ataaam avo to mbeez patabuanj, ve urughuuz di. <sup>13</sup> Urughuuz di le isob, ghoru undud Aron pa nonogiinja toni patabuanj to uraat, ve ulinj ngoreenj izala daba pa ughuri inim leg. Leso inim ngeu to watoonjrau ve imbees payou. <sup>14</sup> Ghoru ugham ndinatu anadi tinim, ve undud di pa nonogiinja todi to uraat paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve

ulinj ngoreenj izala dabadi animale ugham pa tamandi. Leso tinim ndiran to watoonjrau ve timbees payou. Yesnja papaghu todi to muri pale tivot, pale tikis uraat tonene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.”

<sup>16</sup> Yoova isavsav le isob, ghoru Mose ipamundigin uraat. Ye igham mbeb tisob tonowen uraata itaghton saveenj to Yoova isavia pani. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tivool pa ndaman paghu, kaiyo to ivot pa ndaman tonenen muunj, ve ndag inim mata, ghoru tipayoon mbeez patabuanj to Yoova. \* <sup>18-19</sup> Tighur mbeb pa pos tiyoon izala, ghoru tipayoon pos tizala poghodi. Ve tizeev ngaltereniinj itaghton saambu to tikir di pataghaanj ila pos ne, leso ikis pos tiyoon tunja. Ve tipayoon gungun mamala paanj ila pa mbeez nagho, ve tiraav uli tintina pida izala mbeez pogho, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia ila to Mose.

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru Mose igham yaam ru to tutuunj to Yoova ineeq ila, ve ighur di tila Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj lolo. Yaam ru tonowen, nene pa ipalot yes Israela, leso matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Yoova ve titaghoni. Ve Mose izeev sig ru itaghton inadi to ineeq Bokis To Saveenj Mbuaanj dige, leso timbaada. Ve ipakud bokis avo. Bokis avo tonowen, tiwaata tighaze ‘Ndug To Rewaanj Sosor.’ *Hib 9:4*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Mose ighur Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj iloonj ila mbeez lolo, ve indaad uli tiina eez ve ipoona itaghton Yoova alinja.

<sup>22-23</sup> Le isob, ghoru ighur tonj to mberet patabuanj iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina to ineeq potla. Ineeq dige ila pa kagu. Ve ighur mberet patabuanj izala, leso ineeq ila Yoova nagho, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani.

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru igham lam aia iloonj ila mbeez suruvu tiina, ve ipayoonda ila dige to ila pa daudau, ve itoora le nagho injarua tonj to mberet patabuanj. <sup>25</sup> Ve ighur lam liim ve ru izala, leso tisuul ila Yoova nagho, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani.

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru ighur artaal gol kainaanj to tunuunj mbeb to vuzi popoia ne ila igharau uli tiina to irab motin mbeez lolo. <sup>27</sup> Ve itun mbeb to vuzi popoia izala, itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani.

<sup>28</sup> Mose igharaat mbeez toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo ne le isob, ghoru indaad uli tiina ila ipoon ataaam avo, ve igham uraat to pumuri. <sup>29</sup> Ighur artaal igharau sirsiir to mbeez patabuanj ataaama, ve igham watoonjrau pida itaghton Yoova alinja to isavia pani. Ye ighur ngai toman wit pida tizala artaal, ve yab ighan svuvun di tinim watoonjrau. <sup>30-32</sup> Le isob, ghoru ighur oon tiina

\* **40:17:** Yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tilaagh tila le kaiyo inim tol pani, ghoru tivot izi lolooz Sinai. Tineep tonowe irau kaiyo liim ve paanj, ghoru tivool pa ndaman paghu. Sawa kat to ndaman paghu tonenen imundig, yes tipayoon mbeez patabuanj.

ineep bodbodaan pa mbeez nagho ve artaal tiina, ve ilin ya ila lolo. Leso sawa to ye tau, ma Aron, ma Aron ndinatu tiloon tila mbeez lolo, ma tigharau artaal, ghoru timen nimadi ve aghedi pa ya tonowen. <sup>33</sup> Igham uraat tonenen le isob, ghoru indaad uli m-mala tiluvut mbeez toman artaal tiina tinim sirsiiir pani, ve indaad uli ariana eez inim sirsiiir ataama.

Tovenen uraat naol to Yoova isavia di, Mose igham di le tisob.

*Yoova ipatoon nguruba pa yes Israela*

<sup>34-35</sup> Ghoru yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, izi inim le itatab mbeez patabuan, ve Yoova nguruba isul toman tapiri tiina irau mbeez lolo. Tovenen Mose irau iloon ila maau. *Yo 1:14; Syg 15:8*

<sup>36-37</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen. Ighaze ipul mbeez patabuan pogho ve induur ila, nene yes paam timundig, tiyouyou, ve tilaagh titaghoni. Ve ighaze ineep tunia izala mbeez pogho, nene irau tilaagh maau. Tineep ve tisanajan le tighita yaghur tae induur muul, ghoru timundig tilaagh.

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, matadi ilala pa yaghur tae tonowen ve titaghoni. Ighaze ndag, ghoru tisob tighita yaghur tae to Yoova ineep ila, inepneep izala mbeez patabuan pogho. Ve ighaze mbon, ghoru tighita yaghur tae tonowen isul inimale yab iyaryaar. *Igham 13:21; 1Kor 10:1*

## RUT Rut—Ruth

*Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatu tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap, ve patanjani tiina ivot padi*

<sup>1-2</sup> Muun kat, yes Israela ledi kinik maau, ve tamtoghon todi pida tinim daba padi ve tinjin di. Sawa eez, pitool tiina ivot. Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Elimelek. Azuwa iza Naimi. Ve ndinatudi nditamoot ru, eez iza Malon, ve ite iza Kilion. Rumai todi Eprata. Paanu todi, nene Betelem to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Yuda. Sawa to pitool tiina tonenen ivot, Elimelek yesuru azuwa ve ndinatudi ru tipul Betelem, ve tila tineep izi taan suruvu to Moap. Tinepneep tonowe irau ndaman pida. <sup>3</sup> Ghoru Elimelek imaat, ve Naimi toman ndinatu ru tonenen, yes moghon tineep. <sup>4-5</sup> Naimi ndinatu tivai Moap tidi ru. Eez iza Opa, ve ite iza Rut. Yes tineep tonowe irau ndaman saangul, ghoru Malon yesuru Kilion anadi timaat. Tovenen Naimi inim naar ve inim kakam. Le azuwa maau, ve le ndinatu maau.

*Naimi imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu*

<sup>6</sup> Naimi inepneep izi Moap, ve iloon tighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni Israela, ve igham aniiñ tiina ivot ila taan todi. Tovenen Naimi yesña ndirawa liva ru timundig tipul taan to Moap, ve tighaze timuul tila pa ndug pughu to Naimi. <sup>7</sup> Tipul ndug to tinepneep pani, ve titaghon ataam to ila pa taan suruvu to Yuda. <sup>8</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila ve Naimi isaav pa ndirawa liva ru ighaze: “Aa, yamru amuul ala to nditinamim ve aneep toman di. Yamru lolomim ineeep tunja inim tiou ve ndiran toit to timaat ne, ve agham poian ghei kat. Tovenen you nasun pa Yoova naghaze igham poian gham paam. <sup>9-10</sup> Ye tau pale iuul gham ve avai muul. Leso ndizwamim matadi payam ve aneep pooi.” Naimi isavsav le isob, ghoru yesña ndirawa liva tiwasavagun di ve titan tiina. Titantanj le isob, ghoru ndirawa liva tisaav panj tighaze: “Maau. Itinja tamuul tala to tonjetaz tiom ve taneep toman di.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Ndinatug liva, yamru amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Azoorndug aghaze itinja tala pasa? Aghita. You irau napoop nditamoot ruta muul pa tivai gham ne maau. <sup>12</sup> Amuul ala pa ndug tiam. Pasa, you nanim liva waat wa. Irau navai muul maau. Ighaze you navai pa mbon to aazne ve napoop nditamoot ru, <sup>13</sup> irau yamru anepneep ve anamnaam le tinim ndolman, ghoru avai

di? Maau. Aa ndinatug liva, you lolog isami kat. Pasa, patanjani tiina to Yoova igham payou, nene igham gham paam.”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tipamundigin tanjiiz muul. Titantanj le isob, ghoru Opa isavag rawa liva, ve ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. Eemoghon Rut lolo ineeep tunja kat ila to rawa liva Naimi. Tauto lolo pa ipuli maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Naimi isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ughita! Tazim liva imuul ila to tamtoghon toni ve maaron toni wa. Utaghoni ula.”

*Rut imbua saveej ighaze ye irau ipul Naimi maau*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Rut ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Uzoornudug ughaze napul ghom pasa? You irau napul ghom ve namuul nala maau. Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nala paam. Ve ndug to yom uneep pani, nene you pale naneep pani paam. Tamtoghon tiom, nene tamtoghon tiou paam. Ve Maaron tiom, nene Maaron tiou paam.

<sup>17</sup> Sa ndug to yom uneep pani ve umaat, nene you paam pale namaat ve titavia ghou toman ghom izi tonanan.

Saveej isob to nasavia di ne, ighaze nataghon di maau, nene pale Yoova tau ighur atia iza tiou.

Tovenen mateenj moghon to pale irab motin ghiit.”

*Naimi yesuru Rut tila tivot izi Betelem*

<sup>18</sup> Naimi ighita ighaze Rut ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze yesuru tila. Tovenen ye le saveej eta muul maau, ve iyok pa yesuru tila. <sup>19</sup> Yesuru tillaagh tila le tivot izi ndug Betelem. Ival tiina to Betelem tighita di ve tisaneeñ padi. Ve ndiliva pida tighason tighaze: “Wai, aghita. Nowe Naimi?”

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Naimi ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yam awaat izag Naimi muul malep.

Awaat izag ‘Mara.’\* Pasa, Maaron Arianja To Ilib pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne, igham nepoon tiou isami kat. <sup>21</sup> Sawa to napul ndug tonene ve nala, narau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou namuul nanim toman nimag nginiña. Tauto naghaze awaat izag Naimi malep. Pasa, Maaron Arianja To Ilib pa Ndimaronnja Tisob Ne ighur patanjani tiina iza tiou ve iwaghamun ghou.”

\* **1:20:** Pisis Naimi, pughu tovene: ‘Paghuna.’ Ve saveej ‘Mara,’ pughu tovene: ‘Papalii.’



<sup>22</sup> Nene kamos to Naimi to ipul taan to yes Moapa, ve yesuru rawa liva Rut to Moap tidi ne, † timuul tila pa Betelem. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyoyu aniiñ bali anoña.

## 2

*Rut ila igham uraat pa bali ila uum to Boas*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep Betelem, iza Boas. Yesuru Naimi azuwa Elimelek, siñ ee moghon. Boas, ve mbaliñ tau, ve ival tiina titandag pani tighaze ye iza tiina. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, Rut isaav pa Naimi ighaze: “Nene sawa to mbutuun aniiñ bali. Vena, irau nala nataghon yes uraata pida, ve ighaze lolodi isamin ghou, ghoru nayou aad bali pida to titaptap tizi taan?”

Naimi ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natug liva, nene poia. Ula.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Rut ila uum bali eez, ve itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali. Ye iwatag uum tonowen tama maau. Eemoghon ye ilaagh ila le denja kat pa uum bali to Boas. Boas yesuru Elimelek, siñ ee moghon.

*Boas igham poian Rut*

<sup>4</sup> Mala maau ve Boas ipul Betelem ve inim ighaze ighita yes uraata toni. Ye inim ivotodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yoova ineepp toman gham.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Poia to Yoova iza tiom.”

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Boas ighason mbesoonja toni to ingin yes uraata ighaze: “Sa liva paghu tonowen? Siñ toni sei masin?”

<sup>6</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Nowe Moap tidi to ipul ndug toni, ve yesuru Naimi tinim. <sup>7</sup> Ye ighason ghou ighaze irau ila itaghon yes uraata ve iyou a bali pida to titaptap tizi taan. Tauto nayok pani. To mborñmaagh kat ve inim, ye inoknok ghamuun uraat. Tauto ngaramus ila yavyaav ve ate izi.”

<sup>8</sup> Boas iloon saveen tonene, ve ila isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, uloon. Yom irau upul uum tonene, ve ula uum bali to ngeu ite paam maau. Uneep to sualen moghon, ve yamja uraata tiou ndiliva agham uraat. <sup>9</sup> Matam ila pa uraata tiou moghon. Ighaze timundig muul pa mbutuun bali sine, ghoru ula utaghon di. You nangalsekin uraata tiou wa. Irau tigham samin ghom maau. Ve ighaze murun ghom, ghoru ula ughun ya to mbesoonja titibi izila apatu ve inepneep we.”

<sup>10</sup> Rut iloon saveen tonene, ve iput aghe, nagho izila pa taan, ve isaav pa Boas ighaze: “Wai, you loom tidi. Vena to yom ugham ngar tiina payou ve ughaze ugham poian ghou?”

<sup>11</sup> Boas ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Varum, you naloña wa. Sawa to azuwam imaat, ve inim, yom ugham poian rawam liva kat. Ve upul tamam, tinam, taan tiom ve ndug tiom, ve unum uneep toman tamtoghon to muun yom uwatag di maau. <sup>12</sup> Yom unum uneep sualen, lesu Yoova to Maaron to yes Israela ne, mata payom ve uyoon ila nima samba. Ye iwatag ngar poia to yom ughami. Tovenen ye pale igham lem atia poia kat, ve igham poian ghom.”

<sup>13</sup> Rut ipamuul Boas aliña ighaze: “Tina tiou, yom ugham poian ghou kat. You liva sorok. You nanimale uraata tiom ndiliva tonowen ne maau. Eemoghon lolom isamin ghou, ve usavia saveen popoia payou. Tauto ugham lolog poia kat.”

<sup>14</sup> Sawa to tighan aniiñ, Boas ipoi Rut ighaze: “Ai, unum ugham am mberet pida, ve uzeeva ila sur lolo ve ughan.” Tovenen Rut yesña yes uraata mboledi izi, ve Boas igham bali mazooza pida pani. Rut ighami ve ighani le apo isun, ve aniiñ toni alulu ineepp. <sup>15</sup> Tighan le isob, ve Rut imuul ila pa uraat. Boas isaav ariña pa yes uraata toni tovene: “Ighaze Rut iyou bali ila le igharau pa bali poos eta, yam ayou avomim pani malep. Apuli ve iyou. <sup>16</sup> Ve sawa to apoos bali, apas pida, ve asuruuv di tizi taan. Lesu ye ilat iyou di. Ve matamim ingal: Ayou avomim pani malep.”

*Rut ipaes pa Naimi pa ngar poia to Boas igham pani*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Rut iyoyou bali le rabrab izi. Ghoru indou di, ve ilos di le anoñadi titaptap tizi, ve ikor di ila nakaral lolo. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru ingudi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipatoonja pa rawa liva. Ve aniiñ mazooza to ye ighani ve alulu ineepp, nene ye igham pani paam. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Aazne, yom uyoyou bali tonene izi sine? Yom ugham uraat ila uum to sei? Ngeu to mata ingal ghom ve iuul ghom, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.”

Rut ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aazne, you naghama uraat ila uum to ngeu eez, iza Boas.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen Naimi isaav pani ighaze: “Yoova pale ighar poia toni iza to Boas ve igham poiani! Ngara to Yoova to lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob maau. Ye mata ingalngal yes

† 1:22: Rut, ye Moap tidi. Yes Moapa tivot ila to Lot. Mose imbood tutuun to ingalsekin yes Israela pa vaiuun yes Moapa (Ughita Lo 23:3). Eemoghon kamos to Rut ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pa ndug tisob ve ighaze igham di tinim tamtoghon toni.

\* 2:2: Tutuun to Maaron isaav tovene: Ighaze yes Yuda tiyoyu aniiñ ila uum ve tipul pida tineep, irau timuul tila tiyoyu di maau. Yes irau tipul di tineep pa yes mbolaña (Wkp 19:9-10).

mateña ve iit to tanepneep ne paam.” Ve Naimi isaav muul ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen yesuru Elimelek, yes tonvetaz. Yesuru sinj ee moghon. Ye pale iyoon pait ve iuul ghiit pa patañani toit.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghororut isaav muul ighaze: “Ve mbeeb ite. Boas isaav payou ighaze irau yeiña uraata toni ndiliva nigham uraat tovene le sawa to bali isob.”

<sup>22</sup> Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, ughita. Nene poia kat. Yamña uraata ndiliva to Boas agham uraat ila uum toni moghon. Ula pa uum to ngeu ite paam malep. Pa vene, undeen patañani ma venen.” <sup>23</sup> Tovenen Rut yesña uraata ndiliva to Boas tighamgham uraat le sawa to mbutuun bali ve wit isob. Sawa tonenen, Rut ineep toman rawa liva. Ipuli maau.

### 3

#### *Naimi ighaze ikaal Rut le azuwa*

<sup>1</sup> Tinepneep le muri ghoror, Naimi isaav pa Rut ighaze: “Natug liva, you naghaze nakaal lem ngeu eta lesu ingin ghom ve uneep pooi. <sup>2</sup> Uloonj. Boas to yamña uraata toni ndiliva aghamgham uraat ne, yesuru rawam Elimelek sinj ee moghon. Mboñ aazne, ye pale igham uraat izi ndug to tiriñ bali. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen ula uririu, ve ugham nau-naunauj vuzi poia ila tinim, ve undud ghom pa nonogiña poia eta. Ugharaat ghom le isob, ghoror ula ughita Boas izi ndug to tiriñ bali. Eemoghon upatooñ taum pani rikia malep. Unepneep ve matam ilala pani. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye igham uraat toni le isob, ve ighan ve ighun le isob, ve ighaze ighen, ghoror matam kisin ndug toni to ghenouj. Usañani le ighen lolo imaagh, ghoror ula uit kaukaun pa aghe iza, ve ugheen izi aghe pughu. Ve ighaze ye isavia saveeñ eta payom, ghoror uloonj aliña ve utaghoñi.”

<sup>5</sup> Rut ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. Saveeñ isob to yom usavia ne, pale nataghoñi.” <sup>6</sup> Tovenen Rut imundig, ve ila pa ndug to tiriñ bali, ve itaghon saveeñ isob to rawa liva isavia pani.

#### *Rut ighason Boas pa ulaan*

<sup>7</sup> Boas ighan ve ighun le isob, ghoror lolo poia kat, ve ila ighen izi bali ndoun dige. Ghoror Rut ipasi poipoi ila le iit kaukaun pa Boas aghe iza, ve izi ighen to Boas aghe pughu. <sup>8</sup> Boas ighenghen le mboñ anoña, ghoror imundig ve ighaze itoora, le ighita liva eez ighenghen izi aghe pughu! Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Ou, yom sei?”

Rut ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, nene you, mbesoonja tiom Rut. Irau yom utir kaukaun tiom mata izala poghog? Pasa,

yamru Elimelek sinj ee moghon. Tovenen yom irau uyoon payou ve uul ghou.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, poia to Yoova pale iza tiom. Ngar to yom ughami ne, itaghon katin ngar to lolood ineep tunja ila to sinj toit. Ve ilib pa ngar popoia pida to yom ughamgham di pa rawam liva Naimi. Pasa, nditamoot papaghu katindi tinepneep. Pida mbaliñ taudi, ve pida mbolaanja. Eemoghon yom ugham ngar pa toti eta maau. Yom unarua ghou pasa, you sinj to azuwam. <sup>11</sup> Natug liva, umatughez ve ugham ngar naol malep. Mbeeb tisob to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale nigham di. Pasa, tamtoghon to sualen tisob tiwatag tighaze yom liva poia. <sup>12</sup> Saveeñ tiom, nene onoon. Yeru azuwam to imaat ne, sinj ee moghon. Tovenen you irau nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Eemoghon pughu tiou sagan ris. Ve ngeu ite ineepneep. Pughu toni igharau kat pa azuwam. <sup>13</sup> Uneep sualen le ndugizau. Mboñmaagh, ghoror you nala napaloon ngeu tonowen: Pale itaghon ngar to tonvetaz ve iuul ghom, ma maau? Ighaze mbeeb ighur pooi, nene poia. Ve ighaze maau, you taug pale nayoon payom ve nauul ghom. Saveeñ tonene, you nambua iyaryaanj ila Yoova to Maaron mata yaryaara ne mata. Yo, yom irau ugheen sualen le ndugizau, ghoror ula.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Rut ighen izi Boas aghe pughu. Ndugizau sone ve Rut imundig ighaze imuul ila pa paanu. Leso tamtoghon eta ighita sob. Pasa, Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Lolog pa tamtoghon tiwatag tighaze yom unum tiou izi ndug to uraat tonene malep.” <sup>15</sup> Ve Boas isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham nonogiña tiom to moñeñaanj ve uraava.” Tovenen Rut irav nonogiña toni, ve Boas ikor bali anoña izila le ivon. Ghoror iiti izala Rut daba, ve ingudi imuul ila pa paanu.

#### *Rut ipaesia ngar to Boas igham pani*

<sup>16</sup> Rut ila ivot to rawa liva, ve Naimi ighasoni ighaze: “Natugliva, taum tonanan? Vena?” Ghoror Rut ipaesia mbeeb tisob to Boas igham pani. <sup>17</sup> Ve isaav muul ighaze: “Ughita. Ye igham aad bali anoña tonene paam. Pasa, lolo pa nimag nginiña ve namuul nanim tiom malep.”

<sup>18</sup> Naimi iloonj saveeñ toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Natug liva, atem izi. Uneep ve taghita sa ngar to pale ivot. Aazne, Boas irau mbole izi maau, le igharaat saveeñ tonene le denja.”

### 4

#### *Boas igham uraat pa saveeñ to Rut*

\* 3:9: Ngar to Rut ighami, pughu tovene: Ye ighaze Boas ighami inim azuwa, ve ingin pa nepoon toni.

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Boas malmali ila ndug to lupuuj to ineeq igharau ataam avo, ve mbole izi tonowe. Mala maau ve ngeu to Boas isavia pa Rut ne, inim. Ngeu tonowen, yesuru Elimelek sij ee moghon. Boas ighita, ve isaav ila pani ighaze: “Ai toghag, unum mbolem izi. Pasa, you leg saveej payom.” Ye ilooj aliņa ve ila mbole izi. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru Boas ila iyou ndolman saangul to ndug Betelem tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Anim mbolemim izi sualen.” Tovenen ndirano tonowen tila mboledi izi tomani. <sup>3</sup> Ghoru Boas ipamundigin saveej pa togha tonenen ighaze: “Ughita. Naimi to ngaramus ipul taan to yes Moapa ve imuul inim, ye ighaze igholia taan to sij toit Elimelek. <sup>4</sup> Tauto nasaav payom pani. Ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen, ghoru ugholi ila yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to itija tanepneep ne matadi. Pasa, pughu tiom igharau kat pa Elimelek, ve you nataghon ghom. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Tovenen yom irau ughol taan toni. Ve ighaze lolom pa taan tonowen maau, usaav ghazooņa payou ve naloona. Leso nagholi.”

Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Poia. Pale nagholi.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Boas isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze yom ughol taan tonowen ila to Naimi, yom irau ugham naar Rut, to Moap tidi ne paam inim azuwam, ve uņgini. Leso taan tonowen taudi to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi.”

<sup>6</sup> Ngeu tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Ee-e you irau nagholi maau. Onoon, you irau nayoon pa Naimi ve nauuli. Eemoghon irau nasakia taan, ma mbeb tiou pida ila to ngeu ite ndinatu ne maau. Tambaņa. You naneep, ve yom ugholi.”

<sup>7</sup> (Muuj, yes Israela gabuadi tovene: Ighaze tighol taan eta, ma tiparabol pa mbeb pida, nene todi eez ipas duduunja to aghe izi, ve ighami ila to ita ite to yesuru tiparabol pa mbeb todi. Leso ipariaan saveej mbuaan todi.) <sup>8</sup> Tovenen Boas togha to irau iyoon pa Naimi, isaav pani ighaze: “Yom taum ughol taan tonowen.” Ve ipas duduunja to aghe, ve igham pa Boas.

#### *Boas ivai Rut*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Boas isaav pa yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ighaze: “Aazne, yam aghita pa matamim wa. Mbeb tisob to Elimelek toman ndinatu ru Malon ve Kilion, nene you pale naghol di ila to Naimi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Moap tidi Rut to Malon naar toni, ye paam, you pale naghami inim azuwag. Leso Elimelek ve ndinatu ru to timaat ne, izadi iyondyood pa taan todi, ve toņvetaz todi toman ndug todi pughu paam, matadi kisin izadi, ve iseenja

itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Aazne, yam asob aghita pa matamim.”

<sup>11</sup> Yes ndolman ve tamtoghon pida to yesņa tinepneep izi ndug to lupuuj tonowen tighaze: “Onoon! Yei nighta pa matamai wa. Azuwam paghu tonowen ighaze ilat ruum tiom, nene pale Yoova iuuli ve ipoop tamtoghon naol, inimale muuj igham pa nditimbuid liva ru, Rael ve Lea, to tipoop iit Israela pughuud. Ve yom pale unum tiina izi Eprata, ve lem izam tiina izi Betelem. *Mbnp 29:31; 30:22*

<sup>12</sup> Yoova pale igham azuwam paghu tonanan ipoop lem ndinatum katindi. Leso sij tiom timasa tinim naol tinimale Yuda yesuru Tamar natudi Peres papaghu toni.” *Mbnp 38:27+*

#### *Rut ipoop Naimi le timbu eez*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Boas igham Rut inim azuwa. Yoova iuul Rut le apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot eez. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav pa Naimi tighaze: “Tapait Yoova iza! Pasa, ye ipul ghom uneep sorok maau. Aazne, igham lem timbum poia eez. Tauto muri pale lem tamtoghon to iyoon payom ve iuul ghom. Ve yes Israela pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina. <sup>15</sup> Rawam liva Rut lolu ineeq tiom kat. Onoon, yom lem natum tamoot eta muul maau. Ve ighaze yom lem ndinatum nditamoot liim ve ru, yes irau tiuul ghom tinimale rawam liva tonene maau. Ughita. Aazne, ye ipoop lem timbum poia eez. Muri, sawa to unum liva waat, yom pale uneep ila timbum tonene nima, ve nepoon tiom pale poia kat.” <sup>16</sup> Ghoru Naimi imundig ve isavag timbu tonenen, ve igham payamyam pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Betelem tidi tisaav tighaze: “A ghara, Naimi igham le paghu eez wa.” Ve tiwaat pain tonenen iza Obet. Obet tonene to natu Yesi. Ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David.

#### *Pitiņ to kinik David sij toni*

<sup>18-22</sup> Nene pitiņ to Peres papaghu toni: Peres natu, nene Ezron, Ezron natu Ram, Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, Nason natu Salmon, Salmon natu Boas, Boas natu Obet, Obet natu Yesi, ve Yesi natu, nene David to inim kinik tiina to Israel. *Mbnp 38:29, 46:12; Mt 1:3+, Lu 3:31+*

## Mbouñ To Yes Israela Buk Song—Psalms

### 1

*Ataam to ndiran denjadi ve ataam to ndiran samsamiadi*

<sup>1</sup> Sei to poia to Maaron izaza toni ve tini iza?  
Nene ngeu to izorzoor ndiran samsamiadi ngar todi.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ye itaghon ngar todi maau.

Ve ndiran to tiveveleg Maaron paam, ye ilup toman di maau. *Mbo 26:4+*

<sup>2</sup> Saveen to Maaron toman tutuun toni, nene ighami lolo poia le poia kat.

Ve ighamgham ngar pani irau mbouñ ve ndag. *Mbo 112:1, 119:1*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ye animale ai to tivazogi igharau ya to ireer.

Sawa to anoña ivot, nene pale ighur anoña popoiadi.

Ve sawa to ndag tiina, raua irau imalai maau.

Tamtoghon tovene, uraat toni isob ilaan poia moghon. *Mbo 52:8, 92:12*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi, nepoonjadi tovene maau.

Yes tinimale buzbuzz to ighaze yaghur imundig, ghoru iviviira ilale.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen sawa to Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi,

ndiran samsamiadi pale ledi saveen maau, ve titud moghon.

Ndiran to ghamuun sosor irau tineep toman tamtoghon denjadi ila lupuun todi ne maau. *Mt 13:41+; Syg 22:14*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon denjadi, Maaron mata padi, ve inginngin di pa laghoonj todi.

Eemoghon ndiran to titaghon ataam samia, yes pale tilaledi.

### 2

*Maaron isia tamtoghon toni inim kinik*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngargar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok. *Mbanj 4:25+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Ve yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Yoova ngargar toni ve titatan ngeu to ye ighuri inim kinik.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tighaze: “Yo! Takuup ravraav toman sen todi to tikau ghiit pani ne, ve tapiyaav di tila.

Leso tingin ghiit muul sob.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam, ve injinjadi. Ye mata velegin ngargar todi.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru isaav ariana padi toman ate yabyab. Ate malmal, ve ipamatughezhan di. Ighaze:

<sup>6</sup> “You naghur tamtoghon tiou eez igham naghog ve inim kinik.

Ye ineep izi lolooz tiou patabuan Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.”

<sup>7</sup> Kinik to iit Israela isaav tovene: “You pale navotia saveen to Yoova imbua toman ghou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat. *Mbanj 13:33; Hib 1:5, 5:5*

<sup>8</sup> Ughason ghou, ghoru you naghham ndug ndug tinim lem.

Tamtoghon to tineep irau taan dige to naol ne pale tinim lem, ve ungin di.

<sup>9</sup> Pooz tiom pale ariana kat, animale titi to kinik to tigharaata pa ain.

Yom pale urab matin kinik tisob tapiridi. Pale tisami tinimale uur to tirabi le berberia.” *Syg 2:27, 12:5, 19:15*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen, yam kinik asob agham ngargar pooi.

Ve yam pooza to taan, aloonj saveen ve apatum gham.

<sup>11</sup> Amatughez pa Yoova, ve ambees pani. Atandag pani, ve apaiti toman tinimim iza.

<sup>12</sup> Aput aghemim pa Natu, ve aneep ila samba. *Pil 2:9+*

Pa vene, Maaron ate yabyab payam, ve imundig ireu gham asob alalemim. Pasa, ye ate tuku.

Eemoghon yes to tiyoon ila toni, poia toni pale iza todi, ve tineep toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 34:8, 84:12*

### 3

*Sunjuun to mbonjmaagh*

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tonene injarua sawa to David ighau pa natu Absalom.

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you koiaña katindi.

Ival tiina kat timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tisavsavv payou tighaze: “Maaron ipul muri pani wa. Irau iuuli muul maau.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou ve upoon ghou.

You tinig iza pasa, yom ugham izag inim tiina, ve upalot ghou le nalib pa koiagna.

<sup>4</sup> You nataj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina naghaze iuul ghou.

Ve ye ineep izi lolooz toni patabuan, ve iloonj ghou.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen you nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Pasa, Yoova tau to mata pa ghenooj tiou le namundig muul. *Mbo 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze koiagna ndinjndinj ndinjndinj saangul (10,000) tiluvut ghou pa tigham mal-mal payou, you irau namatughez padi maau. *Mbo 23:4, 27:3*

<sup>7</sup> O Yoova, rikia moghon umundig ve uul ghou!

Urab koiagna azedi le livodi ipolpol. Ve urab matin tapiridi le isob kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yom moghon to irau ugham mulin ghou.

Ughur poia tiom iza to tamtoghon tiom tisob, leso tinidi iza ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 62:7+; Syg 7:10*

#### 4

##### *Sunjuuj to mbonj*

Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, you nataj roran ghom.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve uloonj sunjuuj tiou. Pasa, patajani igham ghou ve leg ataam maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.

Leso upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze ngar tiou denja ila matam.

<sup>2</sup> Oyai, yam to atatan ghou ve awaghamun izag, njeez o apul ngar tiam tonanan?

Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar soroksorok to le anoja maau, ve ataghon ngar kaarom. Njeez o apuli?

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatag: Yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye isia di tinim le wa.

Tovenen sawa to you nataj rorani, ye pale ighur taliņa payou.

<sup>4</sup> Amatughez pa Maaron, ve agham sosor muul malep.

Sawa to yam aneep ila inamim to ghenooj, neneenamim, ve matamim

ingal taumim ve agham ngar pooi pa saveenj tonene.

<sup>5</sup> Anumeer Yoova ve agham watoonjrau pani toman lolomim. Leso watoonjrau tiam denja ila mata.

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon naol tikausim tighaze: “Oyai, njeez o tagham nepooj poia!”

Eemoghon you naghaze: “Yoova, lolom poia payei, ve upatoonj taum payei.”

<sup>7</sup> Yom ugham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia kat, ilib pa yes to aninj ve vaen anoja katindi tivotvot ila uum todi. *Pil 3:8*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen you ateg izi, ve nazi nagheen le lolog imaagh.

Irau namatughez maau.

Pasa, Yoova, yom taum matam payou ve ungin ghou naneep pooi.

#### 5

##### *Sunjuuj to mbonjmaagh: Taghason*

*Maaron pa iuul ghiit*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliņa pa alinjag, ve uloonj tajiiz tiou tonene.

<sup>2</sup> Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.

Moghon moghon, sunjuuj tiou inajarua ghom.

Tovenen ughur taliņa pa tajiiz tiou tonene ve uul ghou.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, yom ulonjloonj alinjag.

Ighaze ndugizau, you naghurghur ghasonij tiou ilat tiom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou. *Mbo 57:9, 88:13*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron, yom lolom pa ngar samia maau kat.

Ndiran samsamiadi irau tineep toman ghom maau.

<sup>5</sup> Ve ndiran pakuruunja irau tiyoon ila matam maau.

Pasa, yom ughur koi pa tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to avodi kaarom, yom ureu di tilaledi.

Ve ndiran tombanooja ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, yom lolom padi rita maau kat. *Syg 21:8*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon lolom ineep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou itaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom. Tauto you irau naloonj nalat rumai tiom.

You naroron payom, ve naput aghez payom ila rumai tiom patabuanj.

<sup>8</sup> O Yoova, ngar tiom, nene denja moghon.

- Ugham pooz payou, ve upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom, lesa nataghoni kat.  
Pasa, koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.
- <sup>9</sup> Saveen onoon eta ivot ila avodi maau.  
Ve lolodi igham pa ngar samia moghon tighaze tiwaghamun tamtoghon.  
Yamadi tortoraan saveen. Avodi ini-male naal to avo ikakaak.  
Tisasavia saveen ngoreenja naol pa titombaam tamtoghon ve tiwaghamun di. *Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:13*
- <sup>10</sup> O Maaron, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazon, ve ughur atia padi.  
Ngar samsamia to tighamgham di, upamuul di tila pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.  
Moghon moghon, yes timamalaan pa tutuun tiom. Tovenen undiir di tilaledi.  
Pasa, yes tizorzoor ghom, ve tighamgham didiaan.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon ilat tiom, pale tinidi iza.  
Yes pale timbou toman lolodi poia irau sawa isob.  
Yes to lolodi ineep ilat tiom, yom uvool todi ve upoon di. Lesa lolodi poia kat, ve tipait ghom.
- <sup>12</sup> O Yoova, poia tiom iza za to yes to titaghon katin saveen tiom.  
Yom lolom padi ve poia tiom inim sigeu padi.

## 6

*Sunjuun to tamtoghon to moroghoon tiina ighami*

- Mbouñ to David  
Ngeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep.  
Ve ighaze ughur patanani inarua ghou pa upasalungan ghou, ughami toman atem yabyab kat malep. *Mbo 38:1*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, tapirig isob wa.  
O Maaron, ugham ghou tinig poia.  
Pasa, tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, lolog ipatanan kat.  
Pale upul ghou tovene ila ila le neez o isob?
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen matam ingal ghou muul, ve upas ghou navot pa patanani tonene.  
Ugham mulin ghou lak.

- <sup>5</sup> Pasa, mateenja irau matadi ingal ghom muul maau.  
Sei to pale ighengheen ila naal ve ipait ghom? Maau. *Mbo 30:9, 88:10+*
- <sup>6</sup> You nayakyak le tapirig isob.  
Mbouñ to naol ne, natanan le matag suru ipot ila moogh tiou.
- <sup>7</sup> Lolog ipatanan kat ve natan tiina le matag isarsar.  
Pasa, koiagna katindi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yam ndiran to aghamgham ngar samsamia, asob aghau payou!  
Pasa tanjiiz tiou, Yoova iloonja wa.
- <sup>9</sup> You natan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ve iloon sunjuun tiou.  
Ghasoniin tiou, ye pale iyok pani.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale igham koiagna tisob timatughez tiina ve mayadi.  
Yes pale tiwaghamgham, ve titoor di rikia moghon, ve titud moghon ve tila.

## 7

*Mbouñ to ngeu to koia tingal saveen pani*  
Mbouñ to David

- Ngeu eez, iza Kus. Pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye ingal saveen sorok pa David, ve David imbou mbouñ tonene
- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nayoon ilat tiom.  
Ndiran samsamia tigham taghon ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- <sup>2</sup> Pa vene, tirab ghou, ve tiwaghamun ghou inimale laion isaas motin tamtoghon, le ngiira ngiira.  
Pasa, leg itag ite eta pa igham mulin ghou maau.
- <sup>3</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tiou, ndiran to tighaze tigham samin ghou, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. *Yo 8:46, 15:25*
- <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to yeinja nimbua saveen pa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, you naghamsosor ngar samia eta padi maau.  
Ve yes to tighur koi payou sorok, you nayub mbeb todi eta maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Ighaze you naghamsosor tovene, nene poia pa koiagna tigham taghon ghou ve tikis ghou, ve tivazag ghou ila taan, ve nagheen izala ghavuur.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova, umundig toman atem yabyab, ve ureu koiagna. Pasa, atedi yabyab kat payou.

- Maaron tiou, umundig rikia moghon ve uul ghou. Ughur atia inarua koiagna pa ngar to tighami.
- 7 Uyou tamtoghon tisob tila tilup di ila naghom.  
Uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz izi ndug sambam, ve ugham pooz padi. *Mt 25:31+*
- 8 Yoova, yom unghabiiz tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ughur atia padi.  
Unghabiiz ghou ve upaghazonan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi, leso tiwatag tighaze you ngeu denjiag, ve gabuag toman ngar tiou isob, nene poia moghon.
- 9 Maaron, ngar to yom ughamghami, nene denja moghon. Ve yom uwatag katin tamtoghon lolodi ve ngar todi.  
Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, upasob ngar todi tonowen.  
Ve upalot ndiran denjadi, leso tiyoon ariana. *Syg 2:23*
- 10 Maaron, yom moghon to unum sigeu payou.  
Yes to ngar denja ineej tunja ila lolodi, yom ugham mulin di pa patanani todi.
- 11 Maaron, gabizoonj tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Ndag to naol ne, yom upatoonj mbalm-bali tiom pa ndiran samsamia. *Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18*
- 12 Tamtoghon to ighaze itoor ngar toni maau,  
nene pale Maaron ipot buza ve iyool pane toni pa ighur atia pani.
- 13 Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron igharaat ndaab toni pataghaan pa irabi.  
Ve igharaat pane natu toni ve itun mata pa yab, leso ivanegi.
- 14 Ndiran samsamia tinimale liva to apo ve ighaze ipoop. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon.  
Ve muri, ghoru ngar to ineej ila lolodi ne anonja ivot. Nene kaarom naol to tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Yems 1:14*
- 15 Ngeu to ighaze itai saambu pa tamtoghon eta, nene pale tau itap izila saambu tonenen.
- 16 Ngar samia to ye ighaze igham pa tamtoghon, nene pale imuul pa tau.  
Ve malmal to ye ighaze igham padi, nene pale iwaghamun tau.
- 17 You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa ngar toni denja.  
You nambou mbounj ve napait iza.  
Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronnja tisob.

## 8

*Iit tamtoghon tanim sa mbeb poia to Maaron mata ingalngal ghiit?*

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

Yom upambood taum pa ngurubam to tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam paronjania.

<sup>2</sup> Yom ughur yes ndipain ve yes to gegegeu kat pa tipait izam ve tipatoonj tapirim.

Leso ugham koiamnja neneenjadi, ve upoon yes ndiran to didiaan avodi. *Mt 21:16*

<sup>3</sup> Matag izala pa sambam paronjania, ve naghita nimam muri inepneep.

You naghita kaiyo ve pitum to yom taum ughur di tila inadi, *Mbnp 1:14; Mbo 19:1+*

<sup>4</sup> ve naghaze: “Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalngal ghei?”

Pughu vena to matam payei? *Mbo 144:3+; Hib 2:6*

<sup>5</sup> Yom ughur ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes anjela ve yom taum.

Ve upakur ghei ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina. *Hib 2:6-7*

<sup>6</sup> Yom ughur ghei pa ninjin nimam muri, ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai: *Mbnp 1:28, 9:2*

<sup>7</sup> Ngai naol to paanu, ve mbeb tisob to tineep ila su,

<sup>8</sup> man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ve iigh tisob to tighaughau ila te lolo.

<sup>9</sup> O Yoova, Tiina tiei, yom upatoonj izam tiina irau taan isob.

## 9

*Maaron uluul tamtoghon to tineep ila patanani lolo*

Mbounj to David.

Paesiiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliña “Almut Laben” (o “Mateej to natu”)

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom toman lolog.

Ve naghaze navotia uraat gharatoonjadi to yom ughamgham di. Uraat tonanan, ite kat. Tamtoghon tighita di le ngar todi isob.

- <sup>2</sup> You lolog poia kat ve tinig iza payom.  
Yom Maaron tiina to ulib pa ndimarona tisob.  
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve napait izam.
- <sup>3</sup> Sawa to koiagna tighita katin tapirim, yes titoor di, ve tighaze tighau.  
Eemoghon titaptap tizi le tisob timatmaat.
- <sup>4</sup> Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz, ve unagabiiz tamtoghon. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Yom ughita ghou ughaze ngar tiou denja. Tauto uul ghou pa saveej tiou.
- <sup>5</sup> Yom uyaan ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve ureu tamtoghon samsamiadi tilaledi.  
Yom umus izadi tilaledi wa.  
Irau tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Koiagna tisami wa. Pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ndug todi paam, yom ureu mbirisan di le tisob tilaledi.  
Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ingin mbeb irau sawa isob.  
Ye ighur ina tonowen, ve inamnaam pa ingabiiz tamtoghon.
- <sup>8</sup> Ye ingagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighagharaat patajani todi itaghon ngar denja.  
Ve igham pooz pa ndug ndug itaghon ngar raraate moghon. *Mbnp 18:25; Mbanj 17:31*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova inim ruum ariana pa yes to koiadi tighur patajani padi.  
Ighaze patajani ivot, ye inim ledi ndug to yongaan.
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, yes to tiwatag katin ghom, tinumeer ghom.  
Pasa, ndiran to tizuaria di payom, yom irau upul murim padi maau. *Hib 13:5*
- <sup>11</sup> Ambou ve apait Yoova.  
Ye ineep izi ndug Zion, ve ighamgham pooz.  
Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di, avotia varudi le irau ndug ndug.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes to tirab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, Yoova ighurghur di maau. Pale iyat ngar todi tonowen.  
Ve tamtoghon to tinumeera ve timbadbaad patajani, ye irau lolo imaagh pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iuul di.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, ughita patajani to koiagna tigham payou ne!

- Yes tiwaghamun ghou kat, ve ris-moghon tone namaat.  
Lolom isamin ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.
- <sup>14</sup> Leso nayoon ila ataan to ndug Zion, ve nasavia uraat tintina tisob to yom ughamgham di payou. Ve napait ghom toman tinig iza. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou.
- <sup>15</sup> Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, titai saambu leso tikis tamtoghon. Eemoghon taudi titap tizila.  
Malum to tiraara pa tisavag tamtoghon, nene taudi tingudi muul.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighurghur atia padi itaghon ngar denja moghon. Leso ipatoonj tau padi ve tiwatagi.  
Liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri, nene iliis taudi.
- <sup>17</sup> Ndiran samsamia ve ndug ndug to tipul muridi pa Maaron,  
yes pale tisob timaat tizila ndug to mateena.
- <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau, Maaron irau lolo imaagh padi maau.  
Ve yes to timbadbaad patajani ve tighurghur matadi pa ulaanj to Maaron, ye irau ipul di tineep sami itaghoni taghoni ila ne maau. Pale iuul di.
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova, ughita. Tamtoghon sorok to taan tigham aghedi payom. Upul di tigham didiaanj malep. Utatan di tizi.  
Upayoon yes ndug ndug ila matam, unagabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi.
- <sup>20</sup> O Yoova, ugham ngar eta padi.  
Leso timatughez payom, ve tiwatag tighaze yes tamtoghon sorok to taan moghon.  
Tapiridi irau ghom maau.

## 10

*Ngeu eez ighason Yoova pa ighur atia injarua koia*

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, pughu vena to uyoon sagan payou ve uul ghou maau?  
Vena to naneep ila patajani lolo, ve uyoonj payou ne?
- <sup>2</sup> Ndiran samsamia tipapait taudi, ve tinanaan yes mbolaana to tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Eemoghon ngar todi samia to matadi ingali, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.



- <sup>3</sup> Ndiran samsamia tipakur taudi pa ngar samia to tighamghami.  
Moghon moghon, tighamgham ngar pa tiyou ledi mbef, ve tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa Yoova, ve tivevelegi.
- <sup>4</sup> Ndiran samsamia tonowen, tipakur taudi pa ngar todi. Tauto lolodi pa tiwatag Maaron maau.  
Ngar todi iyaryaaj tighaze: "Maaron irau ighur patajani payou maau. Pasa, Maaron eta ineeep maau." *Mbo 14:1*
- <sup>5</sup> Ve moghon moghon, uraat todi ilaan poia moghon.  
Tauto tinidi iza, ve tigham ngar pa sawa to pale Maaron ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ve matadi velegin koiadi kat. *Mbo 73:3+*
- <sup>6</sup> Ve matadi ingal tighaze: "Mbef eta irau igham ghei rujamai iza ne maau. Ve patajani eta irau ivot payei paam maau. Yei pale nineep poia moghon itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Lu 12:16+; Syg 18:7*
- <sup>7</sup> Saveen samsamia naol, toman kaarom, ve matughezaaj ivotvot ila avodi irau sawa isob.  
Sawa to tisavia ngar samsamia ve patajani to tighaze tigham pa tamtoghon, nene igham lolodi poia kat inimale tighan aniiij poia. *Ro 3:14*
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tiyonjooj ila ndug dige, ve tisanajan tamtoghon popoiadi.  
Tiyooj ve matadi inesnes pa yes to tirau malmal maau.  
Leso tisavag di, ve tirab di timaat.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tiyonjooj ve tisanajan tinimale laion to ineeep ila su lolo ve mata ivotvot.  
Tisanajan, leso tisavag yes to tirau malmal maau.  
Ighaze tisavag di ila malum todi, ghorotikis di ve tiweu di tila.
- <sup>10</sup> Tovenen neneenjadi ve tisanajan pa tisavag di.  
Sawa to ighaze eta peria, ghorotisavagi.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve matadi ingal tighaze: "Maaron mata inim payei maau.  
Ngar to yei nighami, ye irau ighita maau, ve iwatagi maau." *Mbo 64:5, 94:7*
- <sup>12</sup> Oyai, Yoova, umundig upatooj tapirim padi lak!  
Maaron tiei, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patajani, lolom imaagh padi malep.
- <sup>13</sup> Maaron, pughu vena to yom upul ndiran samsamia tiveleg ghom?  
Yes tisavsav ila lolodi tighaze: "Ngar to yei nighami, Maaron irau ipayoon ghei pa savsaveen maau."
- <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, yom ughita ngar tisob to tigham di ne.  
Ngar samsamia ve patajani naol to yes tigham pa tamtoghon, yom uwatag di tisob, ve tineep ila nimam.  
Pasa, yes mbolaaja to tirau mbef eta maau, tighur taudi tilat nimam ve tinumeer ghom.  
Yom taum to unum ulaaja pa yes parooja. *Mbo 68:5, 146:7+*
- <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamia to tighamgham didiaaj, urab matin tapiridi.  
Uyat ngar todi samsamia. Leso ivot muul sob.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ndug ndug to tiwatagi maau ve tineep ila taan toni, ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat. *1Tim 1:17*
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, yes to tinumeer ghom ve timbadbaad patajani, yom uwatag lolodi wa.  
Yom pale ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz todi, ve upalot di.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes parooja ve yes to koiadi tighur patajani padi, yom taum pale uyoon padi ve uul di, ve ughur atia pa koiadi.  
Leso tamtoghon sorok to taan tipamatughezan ndug muul sob.

## 11

*Sawa to ngar isob isami*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> You nanumeer Yoova ve nayooj ila toni.  
Pughu vena to yam asavia saveen to borouja payou aghaze:  
"Ughau uzala pa lolooz, inimale man imatughez ve iroov izala.
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita! Ndiran samsamia tiyonjooj ila ndoroom lolo.  
Yes tiyool pane todi, tighur pane natu ila ool, ve tisanajan tighaze tivaneg tamtoghon to ngar denja ineeep tunja ila lolodi."
- <sup>3</sup> Oyai, ngar ve tutuu naol to tinim pughu pa nepooj poia, aazne tamtoghon tiwaghmun di le tisami wa.  
Tovenen ngeu denja pale igham vena? *Mbo 82:5*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, ye ineeep ila rumai toni patabuanj lolo.

Ye kinik to sambam to ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz.  
Ve mata ighita tamtoghon tisob, ve ingagabiiz njar todi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova ingagabiiz tamtoghon denjadi ve yes samsamiadi paam. Leso iwatag njar todi.

Yes to lolodi pa njar to rabuunj tamtoghon, ye lolo padi rita maau. Ighur koi padi.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ye pale igham yab ngiliinj toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia, titaptap tizi ve tiwaghamun ndiran samsamiadi.

Ve igham yaghur tuntunu kat inim leso iwaghamun di. Nene atia todi. *Mbnj 19:24+; Syg 14:10, 21:8*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, Yoova itaghon njar denja moghon.

Tovenen ye lolo pa tamtoghon to tighamgham njar denja.

Yes to titaghon njar poia, nene pale tineep tomani, ve tighita nagho. *Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13*

## 12

*Tamtoghon avodi kaarom. Ve Maaron saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghei lak! Pasa, tamtoghon to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tisob wa.

Yes to avodi onoon, eta ineeep toman ghei muul maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tighamgham kaarom, ve tisasavia saveenj to le anonja maau ne pa nditadi.

Yamadi tortoraanj saveenj.

Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, nene poia. Eemoghon njar to ineeep ila lolodi, nene ite.

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, ndiran to tisasavia saveenj ngoreenj pa tamtoghon pa tigham lolodi, upoon avodi.

Yes tipakur taudi tighaze: "Sei to inim daba payei ve ingin ghei?"

Yei avomai mata. Sa njar to ighaze nisavia, nene pale tamtoghon titagho ni moghon."

O Yoova, ugham di neneenjadi.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yoova isaav ighaze: "Yes mbo-laanja to tirau mbeb eta maau, ve yes to koiadi tiwaghamun di, you naloon tanjiiz todi wa.

Yes tikausim pa nepoon poia.

Tovenen aazne, you pale namundig ve nauul di.

You pale naghams mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve nauul di tineep pooi."

<sup>6</sup> Yoova saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon.

Kaarom eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Saveenj toni, nene inimale silva to tighuri izala yab pa liim ve ru, leso muun isob ighau pani le ingalaanj kat.

Tovenen iit irau taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj toni. *Mbo 19:9, 119:140*

<sup>7-8</sup> Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tipapakur di ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug.

Ve ival tiina tipapait njar samia.

Eemoghon Yoova, yom matam payei, ve ungin ghei nineep pooi.

Ve upoon ghei pa ndiran tovene irau sawa isob. *Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5*

## 13

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to patanjani ighami irau sawa mala*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> Oyai Yoova, patanjani tiina tonene ikis ghou sawa mala wa.

Neez o uul ghou? Pale lolom imaagh payou itagho ni tagho ni gha ila?

Vena to ungooz matam payou? Neez o matam inim payou muul? *Mbo 22:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa isob, you naghams njar naol pa patanjani tiou.

Mbonj ve ndag, lolog isami naghaze nataj.

Pale koiagna tilib payou itagho ni tagho ni gha ila?

Neez o unum uul ghou?

<sup>3-4</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Matam inim payou, ve ughur talinjam pa sunjuunj tiou tonene.

Uul ghou ve ugham tapirig ivot muul.

Pa vene, patanjani tonene itatan ghou ve namaat, ve koiagna tipakur taudi tighaze tilib payou.

Ighaze you natap ve naghams samia, nene pale koiagna tighita ve tinidi iza.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom. Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

You lolog poia kat. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale ughams mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen you pale nambou mbounj ve napait Yoova iza.

Pasa, ye igham poian ghou kat.

## 14

*Ndiran kankanoonja to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yes kankanoŋa to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ilara lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineeppa maau.” Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolodi padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ineeppa izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan, ve ingagabiiz di. Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuaria tau leso iwataŋ Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*

- <sup>3</sup> Tisob tipul ataam toni ve tisami wa. Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ep 2:3*

- <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yoova igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ledi ghilaloŋ, ma maau? Njeez o ngar todi ivot?” Sawa isob, yes titombaan tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniin popoia le tipasobi. Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payou maau.” *Yems 5:4+*

- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di. Pasa, Maaron pale ivool to tamtoghon denjadi to titaghon ataam toni.

- <sup>6</sup> Yes mbolaanŋa to tirau mbeb eta maau, yam ndiran samsamia aponpoon ataam padi. Tauto ngar todi le anonŋa maau. Eemoghon Yoova tau pale inim ledi inadi to yongaanŋ.

- <sup>7</sup> Oyai, Maaron to ineeppa izi ndug Zion iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa pataŋani todi, ghoru poia! Ighaze Yoova iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza. Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## 15

*Sei irau ineeppa igharau Yoova ve isun pani?*

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, sei irau ineeppa toman ghom ilara inam patabuanŋ to sunŋunŋ? Ve sei irau ineeppa izi lolooz tiom patabuanŋ Zion, ve isun payom? *Mbo 24:3+*
- <sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon to le sosor eta maau, ve laghoonŋ toni poia moghon. Ye ighamgham ngar denja, ve isasavia saveenŋ onoon moghon toman lolu. *Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25*

- <sup>3</sup> Ye iwaghamun tamtoghon izadi maau, ve igham ngar samia eta pa ndita maau. Ye ingal saveenŋ pa tonjetaz toni maau, ve inin avo padi maau. *Igham 20:16*

- <sup>4</sup> Ndiran samsamia to Maaron ipul muri padi, ye paam ipul muri padi. Ve yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ipapait di. Sa saveenŋ to ye imbua, irau lolu imaagh pani maau. Ighaze ipataŋan pani pa itaghoni, nene poia. Eemoghon ye pale itaghon saveenŋ mbuaanŋ toni.

- <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ndita tigham bun ilara toni, sawa to tiyati, nene pale tiyat yaam anonŋa moghon. Ye irau ipoi pa avua ilara pogho maau.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tighaze tigholi leso ingal saveenŋ pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ye irau iyok padi maau. *Igham 22:25*

Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar naol tonene, yes pale tiyoon arianaŋ.

Mbeb eta irau igham di ruŋadi ilara nene maau. *Igham 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+*

## 16

*Sunŋunŋ to tamtoghon to inumeer Yoova Mbouŋ to David*

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, unum sigeu payou ve unŋin ghou naneep pooi. Pasa, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayoŋnŋ ilara tiom.
- <sup>2</sup> You nasaav pa Yoova: “Yom Tiina tiou. Ighaze naneep sagan payom, irau nandeenŋ mbeb poia eta maau.”
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon patabuanŋa to Yoova to tineep ineeppa izi taan, yes popoiadi kat. Ighaze naneep toman di, yes tigham lolooz poia le poia kat. *Mbo 119:63; Mbanŋ 2:42+; Hib 10:25*
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndiran to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaronŋa, pataŋani naol pale tiza todi. You irau nala toman di pa watoonŋrau todi maau. Ve avog irau itut maaron todi izadi rita maau.
- <sup>5</sup> You naghita Yoova naghaze ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, you naneep ilara ye nima. *Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+*
- <sup>6</sup> Mbeb naol to you naghama di ilara tiom, nene popoiadi moghon.

- Onoon kat, nepoonj tiou to Yoova igham payou, nene poia kat, inimale naneep ila taan paghuna eez to tipuli payou. *Mbo 142:5; Ga 4:7*
- <sup>7</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Pasa, ye ighamgham pooz payou leso nataghton ataam poia.  
Mbonj paam, ngar to ye ighuri ila lolog ne, ipatoonj ataam payou.
- <sup>8</sup> Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal Yoova naghaze ye ineeq toman ghou.  
Ye inepneep ila pa digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou. Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou runag iza ne maau. *Mbo 15:5; Mbanj 2:25*
- <sup>9</sup> Tauto tinig iza, ve lolog poia kat. Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, yom pale ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- <sup>10</sup> Irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja ne maau.  
Pasa, you tamtoghon tiom. Lolog ineeq tunjia ilat tiom, ve nataghton ataam tiom.  
Irau upul patug imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbanj 2:27, 13:35*
- <sup>11</sup> Yom upatoonj ataam to nepoonj poia payou.  
Ighaze naneep toman ghom, nene pale lolog poia kat.  
Ighaze you naneep ila pa nimam waan, nene pale nayamaan poia tiom itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Mbo 36:7+*
- 17**
- Ngeu denja eez itanj roran Maaron ighaze iuuli*
- Mbounj to David
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.  
Upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Leso tiwatag tighaze you naghham sosor eta maau.  
You nasun ghom pa avog uli moghon maau. Nasun ghom toman lolog. Tovenen ughur taliñam pa sunun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>2</sup> Yom ughita mbeb tisob, ve uwatag ughaze you nataghton ngar denja ila matam.  
Tovenen uvoool tiou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom ungbaiiz poian ghou, ve utoov ghou. Ve unum utiir ghou pa mbonj paam. Tauto uwatag katin lolog.  
Yom ungbaiiz katin ghou, ve ughita ngar samia eta ineeq ila lolog maau.
- Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze avog igham sosor eta malep. *Mbo 139:1*
- <sup>4</sup> You nataghton ngar to ndiran pida tighamghami ne maau. Pasa, matag kisin saveej tiom.  
Tovenen ndiran samsamia to tighamgham malmal, you napaghau taug pa ataam todi.
- <sup>5</sup> Sawa isob, nataghton ataam tiom moghon. Agheg iyel pani rita maau.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, you nawatag: Moghon moghon, yom ulonjlooj sunun tiou. Tovenen natañ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.  
Ughur taliñam payou, ve uloonj aliñag tonene.
- <sup>7</sup> Yom lolom ineeq tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen ugham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina ve uul ghou.  
Yes to tiyoonj ilat tiom, nimam waan pale igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, ve tineep pooi.
- <sup>8</sup> Unjin poian ghou inimale unjin taum matam.  
Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu.
- <sup>9</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamia tizuarua di tighaze le tiwaghmun ghou.  
Koiagna tiluvut ghou, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.
- <sup>10</sup> Lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.  
Ve tipapait taudi izadi toman aliñadi tiina.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes titaghton ghou tinim tiluvut ghou wa. Ve matadi denja payou tighaze tikokor ghou, ve tiza payou nazila taan.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes tinimale laion to pitoola, ve ighaze isaas motin mbeb, leso ighani.  
Yes tinimale laion paghu to iyoonj ila su lolo ve isananjan.
- <sup>13</sup> Yoova, umundig urab koiagna lak! Uyoon unum sigeu payou, upoon di, ve utatan tapiridi.  
Ukas di pa buza tiom, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi. Leso naneep pooi.
- <sup>14</sup> Ndiran tonene tigham ngar tighaze mbeb to taan, nene mbeb tau.  
Upatoonj nimam padi, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.  
Atia to yom ughaze ugham padi, ugham alulu padi sob. Upasobi pataghaan. Leso tiyamaana kat!  
Ve ugham tovene pa ndinatudi ve iseengja ila iza to nditimbudi paam.

15 Eemoghon you ngeu denjag. Tovenen you pale naghita naghom.  
Sawa to namundig, you pale naneep ila naghom, ve nayamaana naghaze: “Aa, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, tauto naghami wa!” *Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

## 18

*David ipait Maaron iza*

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova.

Sawa to Yoova igham mulin David ila Saul ve koia tisob nimadi, ye imbou mbounj tonene pa Yoova [2Sam 22:1-51]

1 O Yoova, you lolog payom kat, ve naghamgham tapirig ilat tiom.

2 Yoova iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat. Ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoong ila lolo.

Sawa isob, ye ighamgham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou pa ndaab inimale yaam tintina, ve you nayonyoon ila toni.

Ye inim sigeu payou, ve ye Volaana tiou ariana.

Ve ye inimale didiin ariana to iluvut ghou.

3 Iit irau tapait Yoova iza!

You napoi pa ulaan, ve ye igham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.

4 Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone iliis ghou.

Patanjani naol titatan ghou tinimale diborn tintina to tipol izala poghog.

5 Ve ravraav ariana to mateen ikaukau ghou, ve rismoghon tone ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateena.

Tovenen naghita liis to mateen ineep ila matag.

6 Sawa to naneep ila patanjani tonowen lolo, you napoi Yoova pa ulaan.

Natanj roran Maaron tiou naghaze inim iuul ghou.

Tanjiz tiou injarua, ve ye ighur taliña pani.

Ye ineep ila rumai toni lolo, ve iloon alinjag.

7 Tovenen igham yongyoog itok taan le taan katkatia,

ve lolooz tisob pughudi tirur paam.

Pasa, ye ate yabyab kat.

8 Mbuas ivot pa uzu saambu,

ve yab yama toman ngiliñi ivot pa avo, ve ighan suvun mbeb naol. *Igham 19:18+*

9 Ghorosambam paronjania ikaak, ve ye iyoon izala yaghur tae asoonja, ve izi inim.

10 Ye ineep izala anjela toni ariana ndimo, ve iroov inim, inimale yaghur to le bage imbaada ve iroov inim.

11 Ye ipoon tau pa ndoroom, leso inim le ina to yonggaanj.

Yaghur tae asoonja ikau, ve ingooz tau ila lolo.

12 Ye ineep tonowe toman nguruba tiina, ve igham ndug milia.

Tauto lalaav kilinjilinjia izi, ve ais patu patu toman yab ngiliñi titaptap tizi pa taan.

13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve isaav toman aliña tiina kat, inimale lalaav avolutu.

Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne aliña ivot. Ve yab ngiliñi toman ais patu patu titaptap tizi. *Mbo 29:3+*

14 Ye igham lalaav ingal koia inimale pane natu toni.

Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tiwaghaughau.

15 Yoova, sawa to upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi,

yaghur tiina ivot pa uzum, ve iviviir te ila sagan, le magargaar ivot ighazoonj.

Ve taan pughu to ineep izila sila kat ne ivot peria. Mbeb eta ipoona muul maau. *Igham 15:1-12*

16 Ghorosambam ineep sala, ve izuzuun nima izi inim ikis ghou, ve indae ghou naza pa mazovan bibiliña lolo.

17 Koiagna tapiridi tintina, ve you narau di maau.

Yes tighur koi payou kat.

Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou ila nimadi.

18 Sawa to naneep ila patanjani lolo, yes tipamundigin malmal payou.

Eemoghon Yoova ipoon ghou ve ipalot ghou.

19 Ye ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ighur ghou nala naneep izi ndug poia.

Pasa, ye lolo payou kat. Tauto igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi.

- 20 You nataghon n̄gar to denja ila Yoova mata. Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham poian ghou.  
Nimag isosor pa mbeg eta maau. Tauto ye igham leg atia poia.
- 21 Pasa, moghon moghon, you nataghon ataam to Yoova.  
Irau naghama n̄gar samia ve napul murig pa Maaron tiou ne maau. *Mbo 119:102*
- 22 Pasa, matag kisin tutuunj toni tisob.  
Tutuunj toni to tineep pataghaan, you napul murig padi maau.
- 23 Tauto leg sosor eta ila mata maau.  
You nan̄gin poian taug, tauto naghama mbeg eta isosor maau.
- 24 You naghama n̄gar denja ve n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja moghon ila Yoova mata.  
Tauto ye lolo payou ve igham leg atia poia.
- 25 Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ineeptunja ilat tiom ve itaghon ataam tiom, nene pale lolom ineeptunja ila toni paam ve uuli irau sawa isob.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze le sosor eta maau ve n̄gar toni isob popoia moghon, nene pale yom upamuul n̄gar poia pani paam.
- 26 Ve ighaze n̄geu eta ighama n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja moghon, nene pale yom paam ughama n̄gar n̄galaan̄ja pani.  
Eemoghon yes to ledi n̄gar tiina pa ghamuunj kaarom ve n̄gar samia, yom lem ataam naol pa uyat n̄gar todi tonowen.
- 27 Tamtoghon to titatan taudi, yom ughama n̄gar mulin di pa patan̄ja todi.  
Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom utatan di tizi tinim mbeg sorok. *Mt 5:3, 23:12*
- 28 Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom ughama gha-zoon̄ja tiom isul ghou, ve undiir ndo-room ighau payou, leso naneep pooi. *Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19*
- 29 Yom upapalot ghou. Tauto you irau n̄parab toman koiagna le nalib padi.  
Maaron tiou ineeptunj toman ghou. Tovenen you irau nayatov ghou le namalaan̄ja pa didiinj ariana to iluvut koiagna ndug todi, ve naloon̄ja nala.
- 30 Ataam to Maaron, nene poia le poia kat.  
Ve saveen̄ja toni, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.
- Tamtoghon tisob to tiyoon̄ja ila toni, ye inim sigeu padi. *Yo 17:17*
- 31 Yoova moghon to Maaron tau. Ite paam maau.  
Ye moghon to iponpoon ghiit inimale yaam tiina.
- 32 Ye ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri, tauto nayoon ariana.  
Ve ye injin ghou pa laghoon̄ja tiou, ve ipatoon̄ja ataam payou. *Mbo 23:1-5; 1Pe 5:10*
- 33 Ye ighama agheg tunja ila taan, ve nalaan ariana nanimale mekmek sagsag.  
Tovenen sawa to nalaagha ila ndug sapsapi, irau agheg kirikia ve natap maau.
- 34 Ye ipatoon̄ja ghou pa n̄gar to ghamuunj malmal, ve ipalot nimag.  
Tauto you irau nandaad pane ariana to tigharaata pa mbaras. *2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:10-17*
- 35 Yoova, yom unum sigeu payou, ve ughama mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.  
Ve nimama waan, tauto ipapalot ghou. Yom uluul ghou, tauto izag inim tiina.
- 36 Yom ugharaat poian agheg ina.  
Tauto agheg kirikia maau, ve nayoon tunja pa malmal.
- 37 You nalaan taghon koiagna nala le navot todi.  
Ve narab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineeptunj muul maau.
- 38 You narab di le tisob titaptap tizi agheg pughu.  
Eta irau imundig muul pa ighama malmal payou ne maau.
- 39 Pasa, yom upapalot ghou pa taum tapirim. Tauto nayoon ariana pa malmal.  
Yom ughur koiagna tinim nimag ve nalib padi.
- 40 Yom ughama di titoor di, ve tighau tila.  
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, you napasob di le tisob kat.
- 41 Yes tipoi pa ulaan̄ja. Eemoghon eta iuul di maau.  
Tan̄jiiz todi injarua Yoova paam. Eemoghon ye iloon̄ja di maau.
- 42 You narab mbirisan di, le tinim ghavuur to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.  
Ve navazag di tinimale tiinj to ineeptunj ila ataam.

- 43 Sawa to tamtoghon timundig ve tizoor alinag, yom uvol tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.  
Ve ughur ghou nanim daba pa ndug ndug.  
Tamtoghon to taan pida to you nawatag di maau, aazne tineep ila sambag, ve timbesmbees payou.
- 44 Ighaze tilooŋ alinag, nene rikia moghon ve titaghoni.  
Ndug ndug tinim ve tiput aghedi payou toman matughezaaŋ tiina.
- 45 Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Tauto matughezaaŋ tiina igham di, ve tipul ruum todi arianaŋadi to tiyoŋyoŋ ila lolodi, ve tinim tiou.
- 46 Onoon kat, Yoova inepneep!  
Ye iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.  
Ye Volaana tiou. Tovenen you napakuri ve napait iza.
- 47 Ye ivool tiou, ve iyat ngar samsamia to koiagna tigham payou.  
Ve ighur ndug tisob tineep ila sambag.
- 48 Ye ipas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve iuul ghou le nalib padi.  
Ye igham mulin ghou ila yes to tirabrab tamtoghon ne nimadi.
- 49 Tovenen Yoova, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug lolodi, ve nambou pa napait ghom.  
*Ro 15:9*
- 50 Yoova iuluul yes to ye ighur di tinim kinik.  
Tauto tiliblib pa malmal tintina.  
Ye tau ighur David pa igham pooz.  
Tovenen lolo ineeŋ tunja ila toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to David toman papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 19

*Mbeb to Maaron ighur di, tipatoŋ ghiit tighaze ye iza tiina*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania, ti-sob tipatoŋ ghiit tighaze Maaron iza tiina.  
Mbeb to sala we, nene ye nima muri.  
Tauto tipatoŋ Maaron tapiri toman ngar ve poia toni pait. *Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+*
- 2 Ndag to naol, tisavsaav pait.  
Ve mbon to naol, tipatoŋ ghiit pa ngar toni.
- 3 Yes ledi avodi to tisavsaav maau.  
Irau talooŋ alinag maau.

- 4 Eemoghon alinag ila irau taan isob.  
Saveeŋ todi ila irau taan dige to naol.  
*Ro 10:18*  
Maaron ighur ndag le ina ila sambam paronjania, leso ineeŋ pani.

- 5 Ndag pusukia iza inimale ngeu to ivai paghu, ve ipul ruum toni ve ivot toman tini iza.  
Ve inimale tamtoghon to landooŋ to igharaat tau leso ilaan toman lolo poia.

- 6 Ndag iza pa taan dige eez,  
ve ila ilib pa dige ite.  
Ve mbeb eta irau iyooŋ pa mata ne maau.

*Saveeŋ to Maaron, nene poia kat ve ipatoŋ ghiit pa ngar toni*

- 7 Saveeŋ isob to Yoova igham pait, nene poia kat ve denja moghon.  
Ve ipariaaŋ ghiit ve igham tapiriid ivot muul.  
Ataam to Yoova ighuri pa tamtoghon toni, ineeŋ tunja tovene. Irau itoora muul maau.  
Ve ipatoŋ yes to ledi ngar tiina maau ne, le ngar todi ivot. *Mbo 119:104; 2Tim 3:15*

- 8 Tutuun to Yoova ighur di, nene denjadi moghon, ve tigham ghiit lolood poia kat.  
Tutuun to Yoova inim ghazooŋa pait, ve igham ghiit taghilaal. *Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19*

- 9 Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene poia.  
Ngar tovene ingalaŋ ila ye mata, ve ineeŋ tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve gabizooŋ to Yoova, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

- 10 Tamtoghon tighita yaam gol tighaze nene mbeb tiina, ve lolodi pani.  
Eemoghon Yoova saveeŋ toni ilib kat pa gol katindi to ngalaŋadi ne.  
Ve bagil suru tovene paam, poia ve poiawaat ila avood.  
Eemoghon Yoova saveeŋ toni, nene poia kat le ilib pa bagil suru. *Mbo 119:72,103*

- 11 Yoova, you mbesooŋa tiom. Saveeŋ tiom ipaghau ghou pa pataŋani naol.  
Yes to titaghon saveeŋ tiom, nene pale tigham ledi atia tiina. *Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8*

- 12 Sei irau ighilaal sosor toni le isob? Maau.

- O Yoova, sosor naol to naghilaal di maau ve nagham di, lolom isamin ghou ve upul di.
- <sup>13</sup> You mbesoonja tiom. Sosor to naghilaal di, upaghau ghou padi. Lolog pa ngar tovene igham pooz payou malep. Leso naghham sosor tiina eta sob, ve ngar tiou denja ila matam.
- <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you naghaze le saveenj to ivot ila avog, ve ngar to ineep ila lolog, isob denja ila matam, ve igham ghom lolom poia.
- O Yoova, yom Volaanja tiou ve upon-poon ghou unumale yaam tiina.

## 20

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi*

- Mbounj to David
- <sup>1</sup> Sawa to ighaze yom uneep ila patanja lolo, Yoova pale iloonj sujuuj tiom ve iuul ghom. Maaron to Yakop, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye pale inim sigeu payom ve ingin ghom uneep pooi.
- <sup>2</sup> Maaron ineep ila rumai toni patabuanj izi lolooz Zion. Ye pale iuul ghom ve ipalot ghom.
- <sup>3</sup> Pale mata ingal watoonjrau tiom tisob. Irau lolo imaagh padi maau. Watoonjrau tiom to yab ighan suvun di, nene tighami lolo poia.
- <sup>4</sup> Ve mbeb to yom lolom pani, ye pale igham payom. Ve sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze ughami, ye pale igham anonja ivot.
- <sup>5</sup> Muri, sawa to yom ulib pa koiamna, yei pale lolomai poia kat ve nilool. Pale nigham pilak tiei, ve nikakayab di tilala tinimnim, ve nipait Maaron toit iza toman tinimai iza. Mbeb tisob to yom ughason Yoova pani, ye pale iloonj ghom ve igham payom.
- <sup>6</sup> Ghara nawatag: Yoova pale iuul kinik to ye tau ighuri pa uraat. Ye pale ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj sambam, ve iloonj sujuuj toni, ve ipaloti pa tau tapiri. Leso ilib pa koia tisob.
- <sup>7</sup> Ndiran pida tinumeer karis todi to malmal, ve pida tipakur di pa hos todi. Eemoghon yei ninumeer Maaron tiei Yoova. Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 33:17*

- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen koiamai pale titaptap tizi.

- Eemoghon yei pale nimundig ve niyoon ariana pa malmal.
- <sup>9</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliņam pa tanjiz tiei tonene, ve uul kinik tiei. Leso ilib pa koia.

## 21

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaanj to ye igham pa kinik todi*

- Mbounj to David
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, kinik tiei lolo poia kat. Pasa, yom upaloti pa taum tapirim. Yom uuli pa malmal le ilib pa koia. Tauto tini iza kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Mbeb to ye lolo pani ve ighason ghom pani, yom unjuruuta maau. Yom ugham pani wa.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom ula uvot toni, ve upakuri pa mbeb popoia naol. Ve ughur moghar ndamooda milmilia izala daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Ye ighason ghom pa ungin poiiani ila sawa to malmal, leso imaat sob, ve ineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom uloonj sujuuj toni.
- <sup>5</sup> Yom uuli le ilib pa malmal, tauto iza ivot inim tiina. Ve upambooda pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Tauto varu ilaan irau ndug ndug, ve tamtoghon tipaiti tighaze ye iza tiina kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, poia tiom pale izaza toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve yom uneep tomani. Tauto lolo poia le poia kat.
- <sup>7</sup> Kinik tiei inumeer Yoova. Tovenen mbeb eta irau ighami itap ne maau. Pasa, Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndi-maronja Tisob Ne, lolo ineep tunja ila toni, ve iuluuli itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
- <sup>8</sup> O kinik, nimam pale ikis koiamna tisob. Yes to tighur koi payom, nimam waan pale isavag di.
- <sup>9</sup> Sawa to upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazonj, yom pale uwaghamun di kat inimale yab tiina ighan mbeb. Onoon kat, mbalmbali to Yoova pale iza todi, ve yab toni ighan suvun di.
- <sup>10</sup> Ndinatudi paam, yom pale upasob di pa taan.



- Tovenen muri, paghu todi eta irau in-  
eep muul maau.
- 11 Onoon, yes tikaal ataam payom, ve  
timbua saveen tighaze tiwaghamun  
ghom.  
Eemoghon n̄gar todi samia tonowen  
irau ighur anona maau. *Mbo 2:1; Mk  
14:1*
- 12 Sawa to tighita ghom undaad pane natu  
in̄arua di, yes pale timatughez ve  
tighau tila.
- 13 Yoova, umundig ve upatoon tapirim ivot  
ighazon. Leso nimbou ve nipait  
izam pa tapirim.

## 22

*Suŋuŋ to tamtoghon to ineeŋ ila  
pataŋani tiina lolo ve igham n̄gar ighaze  
Maaron ipul muri pani*

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to  
upul murim payou?  
Pataŋani tiou igham ghou nataŋ tiina.  
Pughu vena to uul ghou maau, ve  
uneep sagan payou? *Mbo 10:1; Mk  
15:34*
- 2 Maaron tiou, ndag to naol ne, nataŋ roran  
ghom.  
Eemoghon yom usavia leg saveen eta  
maau.  
Ve mbon tovene paam. Ateg izi maau.  
Nanoknok taŋiiz.
- 3 Eemoghon Maaron, you nawatag: Yom  
patabuan.  
Yom uneep ila inam to ghamuŋ pooz,  
ve yes Israela tipapait ghom.
- 4 Muuŋ ve inim, nditimumai tinumeer  
ghom.  
Yes tighur ilat tiom, ve yom upas di tivot  
pa pataŋani todi.
- 5 Sawa to titaŋ roran ghom, yom ugham  
mulin di pa pataŋani todi.  
Yes tinumeer ghom, ve yom uul di.  
Tovenen tighur matadi payom sorok  
maau.
- 6 Eemoghon you, tamtoghon tighita ghou  
nanimale you tamtoghon maau.  
Matadi izi payou, ve tiveleg ghou tig-  
haze you mbeb sorok nanimale mot-  
moot to taan lolo. *Is  
53:3*
- 7 Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ghou, dabadi  
katia payou, ve tighaze: ‘Aa, ughita  
wa?’  
Ve tin̄iŋ payou, ve tipiyaav saveen  
velegiŋ naol payou. *Mt 27:39; Mk  
15:29*

- 8 Tisavsaaŋ payou tighaze: “Yom ughaze  
unumeer Yoova?  
Poia. Ighaze venen, ghoru taneep ve  
taghita. Ighaze ye lolo payom kat,  
ye pale iuul ghom, ve igham mulin  
ghom pa pataŋani tiom.” *Mt 27:43*
- 9 Eemoghon Yoova, yom to ughur ghou  
navot pooi ila tinaŋ apo.  
Ve sawa to naghunghun tuz, yom  
ugham payamyam payou pooi. *Mbo  
71:6; Ga 1:15*
- 10 Sawa to tinaŋ ipoop ghou, tighur ghou  
nalat nanim lem, lesu ungin ghou.  
Tauto sawa tonowen ve inim, you  
nanumeer ghom naghaze yom  
Maaron tiou.
- 11 Tovenen uneep sagan payou malep.  
Pasa aazne, pataŋani tiina ighaze ivot  
payou.  
Ve leg tamtoghon eta to iuul ghou  
maau.
- 12 Ughita. Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut  
ghou.  
Tapiridi tintina tinimale makau ndita-  
moot to Basan to bide tapiridi.
- 13 Yes tinimale laion to tikakaak avodi ve  
livodi imasis in̄arua ghou.  
Ve lolodi n̄juria tighaze tisaas ghou ve  
tighan ghou.
- 14 Tovenen tapirig isob kat, nanimale ya to  
ineep ila uur lolo ve tiliŋi ilale.  
Tuag tisob golonja. Tovenen nayamaan  
taug naghaze irau naghama mbeb eta  
maau.  
Ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou, ve  
lolog imbumbu naghaze paam na-  
maat.
- 15 N̄garsuag imamaas ve irau natoon n̄zabag  
maau.  
Yom upul ghou nagheen izala ghavuur,  
ve paam namaat.
- 16 Koiagna katindi tinim tiluvut ghou tin-  
imale n̄gavuun ketoŋ, ve timorau  
agheg ve nimag. *Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18*
- 17 Ve tuag tisob timareer.  
Tovenen koiagna tiyoon ve timbatut  
ghou, ve lolodi poia kat. Pasa, nasami  
wa.
- 18 Yes tighaze pa namaat wa. Tauto tighaze  
t̄irei nonogiŋa tiou toman mbeb tiou  
pida irau di.  
Tovenen tin̄gozŋgooz, lesu tighita sei to  
pale igham sa mbeb. *Mt 27:35; Yo  
19:24*
- 19 Yoova, uneep sagan payou malep.  
Ulaaŋa tiou, unum rikia ve uul ghou!

- <sup>20</sup> Upoon ghou pa buza to mateen.  
Upaghau ghou pa ngavuun samsamia tonene. Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.
- <sup>21</sup> Ugham mulin ghou ila laion tonene avo,  
ve upaghau ghou pa makau sagsagna tonene ndonjadi.  
Aa, ghara naghita naghaze yom uloon ghou!
- <sup>22</sup> Tovenen you pale navotia mbeb to ugham payou ne pa nditag.  
Sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuun, you pale nala toman di, ve napait izam. *Hib 2:12*
- <sup>23</sup> Yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, apaiti.  
Yam sinj to Yakop, apait Yoova iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
Yam Israela asob, aroron ve amatughez pani.
- <sup>24</sup> Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patañani ve tighur matadi pa Yoova, ye irau ighita patañani todi inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Pale iuul di.  
Irau iveleg di, ma ipul muri padi ne maau.  
Tovenen sawa to titanj rorani pa ledi ulaan, ye pale iloonj tanjiiz todi ve iuul di.
- <sup>25</sup> Yoova, ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuun tiina, you pale nalool ve napait izam ila matadi, ve napakur ghom pa ngar to ugham payou.  
You pale nataghon saveen mbuaan tiou, ve naghaw watoonrau payom ila yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom ne matadi.
- <sup>26</sup> Watoonrau to naghaw pa napait Yoova, yes mbolaanja pale tighan pida le apodi isun.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, pale tipaiti.  
Ye tau pale igham poian di, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>27</sup> Tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, pale matadi ingal Yoova, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani.  
Ndug naol pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Mbo 2:8; Syg 5:9-13, 7:9*
- <sup>28</sup> Pasa, Yoova, ye kinik tiina.  
Ye ingin tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighamgham pooz padi.
- <sup>29</sup> Tovenen mbaliinj taudi to taan pale tisob tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.  
Ve ila ila le yes to tigharau tighaze timaat ve tinim ghavuur ne paam, pale tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti.

- <sup>30</sup> Papaghu toit pale timbees pa Yoova.  
Yes to tivot muri, pale tiloonj Yoova varu.
- <sup>31</sup> Yes to tipoop di muri, tamtoghon pale tisavia ngar denja to Yoova padi,  
ve tipaes padi pa ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon toni.

## 23

*Yoova, ye nginiinj toit*  
Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye nginiinj tiou poia. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau. *Yo 10:11; Hib 13:20*
- <sup>2</sup> Ye igheghereb ghou nala pa kikiliinj popoia to ineep ya naliu dige.  
Leso naghaw, naghun ya luuma, ve ateg izi. *Syg 7:17*
- <sup>3</sup> Ye igham tapirig ivot muul,  
ve ipasalunjan ghou le nataghon ataam to denja ila mata.  
Leso ipaghazonjan iza tiina ivot ighazoonj.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, ighaze nalaagh ila ndug sapsapi to mateen, ve ndoroom tiina ikau ghou, nene irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, yom uneep toman ghou.  
You naghita ghom ukis ndaab tiom toman titi to upasalunjan sipsip pani, tovenen ateg izi.
- <sup>5</sup> You nanim loom payom, ve upakur ghou kat.  
Yom ugham ghanghaniinj tiina payou ila koiagna matadi.  
Ve ulinj ngoreen izala dabag, ve ugham poian ghou kat.
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, sawa isob to naneep izi taan, yom lolom ineep tunja inim tiou, ve poia tiom izaza tiou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.  
Rumai tiom pale inim inag to nepoon le irau sawa tiou isob.

## 24

*Maaron, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Yoova.  
Ndug tisob toman tamtoghon to tineep ila, nene toni moghon. *Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26*
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, ye to ighur taan ipot izala te pogho.

- Ve ipariaanj taan pughu ineep tunjia izila te lolo to sila kat we. \* *Mbnp 1:9; 2Pe 3:5*
- 3 Sei irau izala lolooz to Yoova ve isunj pani? Ve sei irau ilooj ila rumai toni patabuanj, ve iyoon ila mata? *Mbo 15:1*
- 4 Tamtoghon tovene: Ye igham sosor eta maau. Ve ngar isob to ineep ila lolo, nene ngalaanja moghon.  
Ye ipait maaron kaaromnja maau, ve iwaat Maaron iza sorok pa ipalot saveej kaarom maau. *Igham 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8*
- 5 Tamtoghon tovene, poia to Yoova pale iza toni.  
Maaron to Volaanja toni ne, pale igham mulini ve ineep pooi, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denjia.
- 6 Ndiran tovene tizuaria di pa Maaron.  
Yes tighaze tila tivot to Maaron to Yakop nagho, ve tisunj pani.
- 7 O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooj ila. † *Mt 21:5*
- 8 Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?  
Nene Yoova. Ye arianja, ve tapiri tiina.  
Ve ye iraua kat pa malmal. *Igham 15:3+*
- 9 O yam ataam, akaak ve tinimim iza.  
Yam ataam to muunj kat tigharaat gham, tinimim iza, ve akaak le akaak kat.  
Leso soso irau kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, itaghoni ilooj ila.
- 10 Laak, kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, nene sei?  
Nene Yoova. Ye Maaron arianja, ve ingin mbeb tisob.  
Onoon kat, ye kinik to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni.
- 1 O Yoova, naghur taug nalat tiom, ve nasunghom.
- 2 Maaron tiou, you nanumeer ghom. Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.  
Pa vene, tipakur di tighaze tilib payou, ve tigham ghou mayag.
- 3 Tamtoghon tisob to tinaam pa ulaan tiom, yes irau tighur matadi payom sorok ve mayadi ne maau.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tipul muridi payom, yes pale mayadi.
- 4 Yoova, upatoonj ataam tiom payou.  
Upaghazonanj ngar tiou pani, leso nataghoni kat.
- 5 Ugham pooz payou, leso laghoonj tiou denjia itaghon saveej tiom.  
Ve upaghazonanj ghou pa ngar tiom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.  
Mbonmaagh le ravrav izi, you naghurghur matag payom.
- 6 Yoova, muunj ve inim, lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uluul di.  
Ve lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.  
Matam injal ngar tiom tonanan.
- 7 Sosor ve ngar to didiaanj to you pain ghou ve naghamgham di, matam injal di malep.  
Yoova, yom poiam, ve lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj tiom.  
Tovenen matam injal ghou ve uul ghou!
- 8 Yoova ngar toni, nene poia ve denjia moghon.  
Tovenen ndiran to tiyel pa ngar toni, ye ipasalungan di pa ataam toni.
- 9 Ve yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Maaron moghon,  
ye igheghereb di ve ipatoonj ataam toni padi, leso titaghon ngar denjia.
- 10 Yes to matadi kisin saveej mbuaanj todi toman Yoova, ve titaghon ataam to ye ighuri pa tamtoghon toni,  
ye lolo ineep tunjia ila todi ve iuluul di itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni.
- 11 O Yoova, you naghama sosor naol.  
Eemoghon izam tiina pa ngar tiom to lolom isasamin yei tamtoghon. Tovenen ureu sosor tiou.

## 25

*Ngeu eez isunj pa Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toni, ve ipatoonj ataam pani*  
Mbounj to David

\* **24:2:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze te, ye le maaron. Ve ledi maaron ite paam iza Baal. Yes tighur ila tighaze muunj kat, yesuru tiparab, le Baal ilib pa maaron to te, ye ighur taan ineep tunjia izala te pogho. Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene isaav tovene: Yoova to ighur taan ve te. † **24:7:** Ughita 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj to muunj ineep ila mbeez patabuanj to Maaron ve yes Israela timbadbaada, yes tighita tighaze Maaron tau inepneep ila. Tovenen sawa to timbaad bokis tonowen ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, tigham ngar tighaze Maaron tau ilooj ila Yerusalem.

- 12 Tamtoghon tisob to timatughez pa Yoova ve tighaze titaghon ngar toni, ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam. Leso tiwatag sa ataam to yes irau titaghoni.
- 13 Ndiran tovene, nepoonjadi pale poia kat. Ve ndinatudi paam, pale tineep pooli izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni. *Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5*
- 14 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, tinim ndita kat. Tovenen ye ivovotia ngar toni yongaanj padi, ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni.
- 15 Sawa isob, you naghurghur matag pa Yoova naghaze ye pale iuul ghou. Pale ipas agheg pa liis to koiagna tighuri payou.
- 16 Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou pa patajani tiou. Pasa, you engengou moghon. Leg itag ite pa iuul ghou pa patajani tiou tonene maau.
- 17 Lolop ipatajan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, leg ataam eta maau. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene.
- 18 Ughita patajani tiina to ivot payou ve itatan ghou ne, ve uul ghou. Ve ureu sosor tiou tisob tilaledi.
- 19 Ughita. Koiagna, yes ilat. Ve atedi yabyab payou kat. Tighaze le tiwaghamaun ghou.
- 20 Eemoghon you nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale ughama mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve unjin ghou naneep pooli. You nayoonj ilat tiom. Tovenen upul di tilib payou malep. Ighaze maau, pale mayag.
- 21 Yoova, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nataghon ngar popoia to denja moghon ila matam. Tovenen yom pale upoonj ghou pa mbeb samsamia to naol ne. Pasa, you naghur matag pa ulaanj tiom.
- 22 O Maaron, upas tamtoghon tiom Israel tivot pa patajani todi tisob.
- 1 O Yoova, you naghaze yom upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you ngeu denjiag. Pasa, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Ve naghur ilat tiom ariana. Lolog ru payom maau. *Mbo 7:8+*
- 2 Yoova, unjabiiz ghou, ve utoov ghou. Utiir poian lolog ve ngar tiou, ve ughita: You naneep denjiag ila matam, ma maau? *Mbo 139:1,23+*
- 3 Moghon moghon, matag ingalngal ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Yom utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob. Gabuam tonanan ipapalot ghou pa laghoonj tiou, tauto nataghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:30*
- 4 Yeina ndiran kaaromnja niluplup ghei maau. Yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi, you nala toman di maau. *Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14*
- 5 You naghur koi pa yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia, ve naneep saguan padi. Ighaze ndiran samsamia tilup di, irau naneep toman di maau.
- 6 O Yoova, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto namen nimag inim ghilaloonj payou ighaze leg sosor eta maau. Ve nalaagh luvutin artaal to tighamgham watoonjrau payom izala, ve nasuj payom. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+*
- 7 You pale nambou mbounj toman lolog poia ve napait ghom, ve navotia uraat tiom gharatoonjadi to ite kat.
- 8 Yoova, you lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Pasa, nene inam to nepoonj. Yom upatoonj tapirim ve ngurubam toman poia tiom ivotvot tonowe. *Ighama 40:35*
- 9 Yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, upasob ghou toman di malep. Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, urab ghou namaat toman di malep.
- 10 Ndiran tovene, nimadi igharghaar pa ghamuunj ngar samsamia naol. Ve ighaze tighol di pa tigham ngar samia eta, nene tiyok moghon ve tighami.
- 11 Eemoghon laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar denja moghon. O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve ughama mulin ghou.
- 12 You nayoonj tunja ila taan raapa. Irau natap maau.

## 26

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghazonjani tovene: Ye ngeu denja. Ighama sosor eta maau*

Mbounj to David

Tovenen sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuuŋ, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.

## 27

*Mbouŋ to tamtoghon to imatughez maau ve ighur ila to Maaron ariana Mbouŋ to David*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova inim ghazooŋa payou, ve ye Volaana tiou.

Pale namatughez pa sei? Maau.

Pasa, you nanumeer Yoova. Ye inim ruum ariana pa nayooŋ ila lolo. Tauto namatughez pa mbep eta maau. *Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze ndiran samsamia tipamundigin malmal payou, ve koiagna tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, nene pale Yoova igham aghedi ilot, ve titap.

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze ndaaba katindi tinim tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal, irau lolog imbumbu ve namatughez padi maau.

Ighaze malmal imundig, ve koiagna tinjara ghou tinim, you pale nanumeer Maaron ve nayoon ariana.

<sup>4</sup> Mbep ee moghon to you lolog pani kat. Tauto naghaze naghason Yoova pani. Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you naghaze le naneep toman Yoova ila rumai toni lolo, ve naghita poia toni.

You naghaze naneep ila rumai toni lolo, lesa naghasoni pa ipatoon tau ve ngar toni payou. *Mbo 23:6; Pil 3:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze patajani tiina eta ivot payou, ye pale ingin ghou naneep pooi ila nima samba.

Pale ingooz ghou ila rumai toni lolo.

Ve ye pale isur ghou nazala ran to sala we, lesa koiagna tigham mbep eta payou sob.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne, koiagna tinim tiluvut ghou. Eemoghon namatughez maau. Pasa, Yoova pale iuul ghou ve nalib padi.

Tovenen tinig iza, ve nalool ve napait iza.

Nagham watoonrau pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve nambou ve narab gita pa napait iza.

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, ighaze natan roran ghom pa ulaan, uloon tanjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

<sup>8</sup> Yom usaav payou ughaze: “Unum usun payou, lesa napatoon taug payom.” Tauto lolog naghaze natal tiom, ve upatoon taum payou.

<sup>9</sup> You mbesooŋa tiom. Uŋgooz matam payou malep.

Atem yabyab ve uzurun ghou malep.

Maaron, muuŋ ve inim, yom moghon to Volaana tiou.

Tovenen upul ghou, ve upul murim payou malep.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamanj ve tinaŋ tipul muridi payou,

nene pale Yoova tau igham ghou ve ingin ghou.

<sup>11</sup> Yoova, upaghazonan ghou pa ataam tiom. Umuuŋ payou ve upatoon ghou pa ataam denja.

Pasa, koiagna katindi tisanan ghou. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:4+*

<sup>12</sup> Upul ghou nala nimadi malep!

Pasa, yes tinjal saveeŋ kaarom naol payou, ve tighamgham saveeŋ matughezaan payou. *Mt 26:59+; Mbanj 6:13*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze yes irau tiwaghamun ghou maau.

You pale naneep matag iyaryaar, ve naghita poia to Yoova.

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen yom to ughur ila to Yoova, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Unumeer Yoova, ve ughur matam pani.

Umatughez malep. Lolom ee moghon, uyoon ariana, ve usaŋan pa ulaan toni.” *Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10*

## 28

*Maaron, neneenjam malep*

*Mbouŋ to David*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, yom uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale yaam tiina. Tovenen tanjiiz tiou ilat payom.

Ughur talinjam pa sunjuuŋ tiou tonene ve uul ghou lak!

Ighaze uloon ghou maau, ve neneenjam moghon,

nene pale nanim yes to timaat ve tizila saambu to yes mateenja.

<sup>2</sup> Aazne, you nakaak nimag iza injara rumai tiom lolo to patabuanj kat, ve natan roran ghom pa ulaan.

Uloon tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve lolom isamin ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to yom ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia, uweu ghou nala toman di malep.

Yes to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor, nalaŋg toman di malep.

Ndiran tonowen tisasavia saveeŋ poia pa nditadi tighaze lolodi padi.

Eemoghon ngar to ineeŋ ila lolodi, nene ite. Tighaze tiwaghamun di.

- <sup>4</sup> Yes tikaria ghamuuj sosor wa.  
Tovenen ughur atia padi, ve ungal matadi. Leso uyat ngar todi samia tonowen.  
Ugham tovene, ghoru derja. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, poia maau. *Mt 16:27; Syg 20:12+, 22:12*
- <sup>5</sup> Uraat tintina to Yoova nima ighamgham di, yes tigham ngar pani maau.  
Tovenen ye pale ireu mbirisan di ve tilaledi kat, tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisan, ve irau tireii muul maau.
- <sup>6</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Pasa, you natanj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiiz tiou.
- <sup>7</sup> You naghamgham tapirig ila to Yoova, ve ye inim sigeu payou.  
You naghur ila toni ariana ila lolog, ve iuluul ghou.  
Tovenen lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait iza pa poia toni ila mbounj.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova tamtoghon toni tighamgham tapiridi ila toni.  
Ve kinik to Yoova tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ye iuluuli ve iponpoona pa koia inimale didiinj ariana. *Mbo 18:1, 27:1*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom usia tamtoghon tiom tinim lem kat. Ugham mulin di pa patajanj todi, ve ughur poia tiom iza todi.  
Matam pa sipsip tiom, ve ungin poian di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 23:1, 95:7*

## 29

### *Maaron aliya inimale lalaav avolutu*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Yam aņela arianaamim to sambam, apakur Yoova.  
Apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mbo 103:20*
- <sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.  
Ye ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuanj.  
Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti. *Mbo 96:7+*
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova aliya\*  
ila irau te dige to naol ne.  
Maaron to iza tiina ne aliya, nene inimale lalaav avolutu.  
Yoova isaav toman aliya tiina izala te pogho. *Yo 12:28+; Syg 4:5*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova aliya tapiri tiina.  
Aliya ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina kat.

\* **29:3:** Yes Kanaana tisuņsuņ pa maaron kaarom eez, iza Baal. Yes tighaze Baal ingin ndug. Ye igham uman izizi, ve igham ndug milia. Ve ye to igham aniinj to uum titub pooi. Yes Israela titoor mbounj tonene pa titatan ngar kaarom tonowen. Ve tighaze Baal igham uraat tonowen maau. Yoova to ighami. Tauto ighaze lalaav avolutu, ghoru tighaze nene Maaron aliya.

- <sup>5</sup> Yoova aliya ingalngal balagin ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon.  
Aliya ingalngal mbirisan di.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova aliya itok lolooz tintina to Lebanon, le tiyatovtov di tinimale makau ndinatu papaghu to tinidi iza.  
Ve itok lolooz Ermon, le iyatovtova inimale bapolo sagsagna ndinatudi to tinidi iza.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova aliya igham ndug milia, ve yab ighan.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve itok taan to ndug balim le irur.  
Igham ndug balim to Kades katkatia ilala inimmim.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova aliya igham mekmek sagsagna to apodi ne, ruņadi iza le tipoop pataghaan.  
Ve igham ai raua tisob kurukia tizi.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilup di pa suņuuj ila rumai toni lolo, tisaav toman aliņadi tiina tighaze: "Tapait Yoova iza. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat!"
- <sup>10</sup> Muuj, yawaana ivot toman tapiri ve itatab taan. Sawa tonenen, Yoova ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ve ingini.  
Aazne paam, ye kinik to ineeep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz.  
Pooz toni pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova ighamgham tapiri pa tamtoghon toni.  
Pale ighur poia toni izaza todi, ve ingin di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

## 30

- Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pasa, Maaron ighami tini poia*  
Mbounj to David
- Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to tigharaat Rumai Tiina ve tighuri inim Maaron le
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you napait izam. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila patajanj tiina lolo, yom ugham mulin ghou, ve undae ghou naza muul.  
Inimale yom upul ghou namaat, tone koiaņga lolodi poia, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- <sup>2</sup> O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.  
Ve yom upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ting poia wa.

<sup>3</sup> Rismoghon tone namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja.

Eemoghon yom uul ghou, tauto namundig muul, ve aazne naneep pooi.  
*Yona 2:6*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineeq tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, apaiti ila mbounj tiam.

Yoova, ye patabuanj, Tapiri ve ngar toni, nene ite kat.

Tovenen lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

<sup>5</sup> Mbalmbali toni ineeq mala maau. Ineeq ris, ve isob.

Eemoghon poia toni, nene izaza toit irau sawa to taneep izi taan.

Ighaze tatanj pa mboj, mbojmaagh, ye pale igham ghiit lolood poia muul. *Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to nepooj tiou poia moghon, you nasaav naghaze:

“Patanjani eta irau ivot payou ve itok ghou ne maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom ughamgham poian ghou ve upapalot ghou.

Tauto napait taug naghaze you pale naneep tunja tovene irau sawa isob, nanimale lolooz tintina.

Eemoghon sawa to ungooz matam payou, matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le nasaneenj.

<sup>8</sup> Sawa tonenen, napoi ghom ve natanj roran ghom naghaze lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. You nasaav payom naghaze:

<sup>9</sup> “O Yoova, ighaze namaat ve nazila ndug to mateeja, nene pale mateej tiou iuul sei?

Ughita. Mateeja to tizila taan lolo ve tinim ghavuur, todi eta irau ipait ghom? Ma todi eta irau ivotia ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom? Maau.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yoova, ulooj sunjuuj tiou tonene.

Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, you mbesooja tiom.”

<sup>11</sup> Aa ghara upasob tanjiiz tiou! Tovenen you pale tinig iza ve nator.

Yom upasob patanjani tiou, ve ududuum uli to monjiinj izi pa tinig.

Yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat, ve naneep ila poia tiom lolo.

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen irau neneenjag maau.

You pale nambou ve napait izam toman lolog.

Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You pale napait ghom pa poia tiom to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

## 31

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron, ve ighur tau ila Maaron nima*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you nanumeer ghom ve nayooj ilat tiom.

Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep.

Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag. Ngar tiom derja. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Ughur talinjam pa sunjuuj tiou, ve rikia uul ghou!

Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.

Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayooj ila lolo. Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon kat. Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat. Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayooj ila lolo.

Umuuj payou ve upatooj ataam payou, lesu upaghazonanj izam tiina ivot ighazooj.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita liis to koiagna tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pani. Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonjaanj.

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.

Aazne, you naghur taug ilat nimam.

Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.  
*Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*

<sup>6</sup> You nanumeer Yoova moghon.

Tovenen yes to tighurghur mbeb soroksorok tinim maaron padi ve timbesmbees padi, you naghur koi padi.

<sup>7</sup> You tinig iza ve lolog poia payom. Pasa, lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Sawa to lolog ipatanjan kat, ve ateg imbumbu, yom ughita patanjani tiou ve uul ghou.

<sup>8</sup> Yom upul ghou nala koiagna nimadi maau. Yom upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou, ve ughur ghou naneep pooi ila ndug ghazooja.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova, you mbesooja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina igham ghou le lolog ipatanjan.

You natanj tiina le matag isarsar, ve tapirig isob kat.

- <sup>10</sup> Lolog ipatanjan kat ve nayakyak irau sawa isob.  
 Patanjani tonene pale inoor sawa tiou inim tuku.  
 Igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob.  
 You nakonkonj kat le tuag tisob timareer.
- <sup>11</sup> Koiagna tisob tigham nalalan payou.  
 Ve yes to tineep tigharau ghou ne paam, tipamogheran di payou.  
 Nditag lolodi pa tinim tigharau ghou maau.  
 Ve yes to tighita ghou izi ataam, timatughez ve tilaagh pa ataam dige ite. *Mk 14:50*
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon matadi ingal ghou muul maau. Tighita ghou nanimale namaat wa.  
 You nanimale uur to ivavaal, ve tipiyaava ilale.
- <sup>13</sup> You naloong ival tiina tikamuun payou.  
 Koiagna tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat.  
 Tovenen patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, le matughezaan tiina igham ghou. *Mt 12:14*
- <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.  
 Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: "Yom moghon to Maaron tiou."
- <sup>15</sup> Sawa to naneep izi taan, sa mbeb ma ngar to ighaze ivot payou, you naneep ila nimam.  
 Upas ghou ila koiagna nimadi, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tighamgham lilin ghou.
- <sup>16</sup> You mbesoonja tiom.  
 Lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.  
 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tonene.
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, you natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.  
 Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pa vene, tigham ghou mayag.  
 Utatan ndiran samsamia tonowen tapiridi, lesa mayadi.  
 Ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja, lesa neneenja di.
- <sup>18</sup> Upoon avodi. Pasa, yes ndiran to kaarom.  
 Tipapait taudi, ve tiveveleg tamtoghon denja di, ve tipiyaav saveenj samsamia naol padi.
- <sup>19</sup> O Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina le tiina kat.

- Yes to timatughez payom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, yom ughur ledi mbeb popoia naol tisanjan di.  
 Yes to tinumeer ghom, ve tityonyoonj ilat tiom, yom pale ugham poian di ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbo 23:5+*
- <sup>20</sup> Yom ungooz di tila digem.  
 Tovenen koiadi to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab di timaat, irau tigham mbeb eta padi maau.  
 Yom ungin di tineep pooi ila nimam samba.  
 Tovenen saveenj samsamia to koiadi tipiyaava padi, irau iwaghamun di maau.
- <sup>21</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
 Pasa, lolo ineep tunja inim tiou, ve igham ngar poia kat payou.  
 Sawa to koiagna tiluvut ghou pa tigham malmal payou, ye iuul ghou.
- <sup>22</sup> Papazogi, you namatughez naghaze Yoova indir ghou naghau pa mata wa.  
 Eemoghon maau. You natanj rorani pa iuul ghou, ve iloonj tanjiz tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- <sup>23</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Yoova to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, aghur lolomim pani kat.  
 Yes to titaghon alinja, ye pale ingin di tineep pooi.  
 Eemoghon yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, ye pale ighur atia padi, ve iyat katin ngar todi tonowen.
- <sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam to anumeer Yoova ve aghurghur matamim pani, amatughez malep.  
 Apariaanj taumim, ve ayoon ariana!

## 32

### *Tavotia sosor toit* Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze izoor Maaron alinja ve iyel pa ataam toni, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor toni ilale, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Mbo 103:3; Ro 4:6+*
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, tamtoghon to ighaze ngar to kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau, ve Yoova ighita ighaze ye le sosor eta maau, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni. *Syg 14:5*
- <sup>3</sup> Sawa to nanjooz sosor tiou, tuag tisob tiyabyab le tapirig isob.  
 Ve nayakyak irau mbonj ve ndag.



4 O Yoova, onoon kat, sawa tonenen, naya-maan katin nimam irau mboj ve ndag.

Tauto igham tapirig isob kat nanimale ya to ndag ighaaz le imaak.

5 Naneep le maau, ghoru navotia sosor tiou payom.

Ngar tiou samia, nangoozu muul maau. Sawa tonenen, you naghaze: "Ngar tiou to zoraan Yoova alija, you pale navotia ila toni."

Tovenen navotia sosor tiou payom, ve ureua ilale. *Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9*

6 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ineeptunja ilat tiom, ve titaghon ataam tiom, ighaze patajani eta igham di, yes irau tisun payom.

Ighaze patajani tiina kat ivot padi inimale yawaanja to ivot toman tapiri, yom pale uul di, lesu patajani itatan di sob.

7 Maaron, yom unum inag to yonjaan.

Yom upoon ghou pa patajani, ve ugham mulin ghou.

Tauto ival tiina to tiluvut ghou ne, timbou ve tipait izam toman alijadi tiina.

8 Ve Yoova isaav payou ighaze: "You pale naghazonjan ngar tiom, ve napatoon ghom pa ataam to naghaze utaghoni. You pale matag payom, ve nauul ghom pa ngar poia.

9 Tovenen ugham ngar pooi. Dabam ariana inimale hos ma esele malep.

Yes ledi ngar maau. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur ain suruvu toman waar ila avodi, lesu tipasalunjan di pa laghoon, ve titaghon ngar todi."

10 Ndiran samsamia, patajani naol pale igham di.

Ve yes to tinumeer Yoova, ye pale lolodi ineeptunja ila todi, ve tineep ila poia toni lolodi. *Ro 2:9+*

11 Yam ndiran to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia, ve tinimim iza pa poia to Yoova.

Yam to ngar poia ineeptunja ariana ila lolomim, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova ve alool ve apaiti!

### 33

#### Tambou mbounj paghu pa Maaron

1 Yam to ataghon ngar denja, lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

Yam to aghamgham ngar poia, apait Yoova iza, ghoru denja.

2 Apambar ambam, ve arab gita, ve apakur Yoova.

Arab mbeb naol, ve apaiti ila mbounj to popoia kat.

3 Ambou mbounj paghu pani,\* ve arab poian gita. Lesu mbounj tiam paghuna.

Ambou tiina, ve apaiti toman lolomim poia!

4 Pasa saveej to Yoova, nene onoon ve denja moghon.

Uraat naol to ighamgham di, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye itataghon saveej mbuaan toni. *Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Syg 19:11*

5 Ye lolo pa ngar denja ve ngar to gharatoon patajani to tamtoghon le denja.

Ve lolo ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar tonene, ye ipatoonja irau taan isob. *Mbo 11:7*

6 Muun, saveej to Yoova moghon, tauto mbeb to sambam paronjanisob tivot.

Avo isaav, ve ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tisob tivot ila sambam paronjanisob. *Mbnp 1:14+; Hib 11:3*

7 Ye igham te ila ilupi ila dige ee moghon.

Mazovan to muun kat itatab taan, ye ighur poiani ila ina. *Mbnp 1:2,9-10*

8 Yam to aneeptunja irau taan, amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni.

Yam ndug ndug, aroran pani, ve apakuri.

9 Pasa, ye isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot titaghon tau alija.

Ye isaav ariana, ve mbeb tisob tivot ve tineep tunja ila inadi.

10 Ndug ndug matadi ingal ngar naol tighaze tigham di.

Eemoghon Yoova iponpoon ataam padi.

Tauto ngar todi tonowen inim mbeb sorok, ve le anonja maau.

11 Eemoghon Yoova, ighaze mata ingal ngar eta, nene pale ngar tonenen ineeptovene irau sawa isob.

Sa ngar to ighaze lolo ighur pani, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Nam 23:19; 1Sam 15:29; Yems 1:17*

12 Yes Israela Maaron todi, nene Yoova. Tauto tinidi iza pa poia toni to izaza todi.

\* 33:3: Sawa naol, ighaze Maaron igham uraat tiina ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni, yes timbou mbounj paghu pa tipaiti. Ughita Mbo 40:3, 96:1, 98:1, 144:9; Is 42:10; Syg 5:9, 14:3.

- Ye tau isia di, ve igham di tinim le kat.  
*Mbo 144:15*
- 13 Yoova ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa ival tiina to taan. *Mbo 11:4, 14:2, 53:2*
- 14 Ye ineep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve ighita tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan.
- 15 Ye to ighurghur njar ila tamtoghon enjaenja lolodi.  
Ve njar naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di, ye iwatag di tisob. *Mbo 119:73; Hib 4:13*
- 16 Ighaze kinik eta le ndaaba katindi, irau ndaaba tonenen engendi tilib pa malmal maau.  
Ndaaba arianaadi paam. Irau taudi tapiridi, ve tilib pa koiadi maau.
- 17 Ve hos to ndaaba tilaan padi pa malmal, tovene paam. Ighaze tighur matadi padi pa tiuul di ve tilib pa koiadi, nene pale tighur matadi padi sorok.  
Onoon, hos tapiridi. Eemoghon irau tiuul di maau. *Mbo 20:7*
- 18 Onoon kat, yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon njar toni, ye mata padi.  
Yes to tinumeer Yoova tighaze ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ingin di tineep pooi. *Igham 3:16; 1Pe 3:12*
- 19 Ye iuluul di, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi. Leso tineep pooi.  
Ve ighaze pitool tiina ivot, ye pale iuul di, ve igham adi aniiij ve tineep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; Mbarj 12:11*
- 20 Tovenen iit tanumeer Yoova, ve taghur mataad pani.  
Pasa, ye Ulaanja toit, ve inim sigeu pait.
- 21 Ye moghon, tauto lolood poia kat, ve tiniid iza.  
Ye patabuanj ve iza tiina. Tauto taghur ila toni ariana.
- 22 Yoova, yei nighur matamai payom pa uul ghei.  
Ughur poia tiom iza tiei itaghon njar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- izuruni ighau ila. Mbounj tonene injarua sawa tonenen
- 1 You pale napait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob.  
Irau neneenag maau. Moghon moghon avog pale ipapaiti.
- 2 You lolog poia pa Yoova, ve napaiti pa njar popoia to ye igham payou.  
Yes to tinumeer Yoova, ve timbadbaad patajani, irau tilooj alinjag tonene. Leso lolodi poia paam.
- 3 Yam anim itinja talup ghiit, ve tapakur Yoova.  
Itinja tapait iza. Pasa, ye iza tiina le tiina kat.
- 4 Sunuunj tiou injarua Yoova, ve ye ilooj ghou. Tauto igham mulin ghou pa mbeb tisob to namatughez padi ne.
- 5 Yes to tighur matadi pani pa iuul di, nene pale lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.  
Ye pale iuul di. Irau tighur matadi pani sorok ve mayadi ne maau.
- 6 Muunj, patajani tiina igham ghou. Tovenen nataj roran Yoova pa ulaan.  
Ve ye ilooj sunuunj tiou, ve igham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou tisob.
- 7 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon njar toni, anjela toni inepneep toman di, ve inginjgin di.  
Ye ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi. *Mt 18:10; Mbarj 12:11*
- 8 Yoova, ye poia kat. Taumim atoova ve aghita.  
Yes to tinumeera ve tijoonyooj ila toni, poia toni izaza todi le lolodi poia kat. *Hib 6:5; 1Pe 2:3*
- 9 Yam tamtoghon patabuana to Yoova, amatughez pani ve ataghon njar toni.  
Pasa, yes to tighamgham tovene, irau timbool pa mbeb eta maau. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19*
- 10 Laion papaghu, tapiridi tintina. Eemoghon sawa pida, adi aniiij maau ve pitool di.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Yoova, nene irau timbool pa mbeb poia eta maau.

### 34

*Mbounj to tapait Maaron toman tutuunj pida*

Mbounj to David  
Muunj, David ineep toman Abimelek ve igham kaarom inimale njar toni iwagamgham. Tovenen Abimelek

11 Ndinatug, \*

anim alooj saveej tiou tonene.  
You naghaze napatoonj gham pa ataam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon njar toni.

12 Vena, yom ughaze uneep pooi,

\* **34:11:** Yes njara to Israel tiawatwaat yes to tipatoot di tighaze 'ndinatudi.'

- ve uneep mala izi taan toman lolom poia?
- <sup>13</sup> Ighaze tovene, ghoru unjin poian avom. Saveen samia, ma kaarom eta ivot ila avom malep. *Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+*
- <sup>14</sup> Ve upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon. Uzuaria ghom pa taghonin ngar luuma, ve ukaal ataam pa yamja tamtoghon alup gham ve aneep pooi. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Hib 12:14; Yems 3:17+*
- <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon denjadi, Yoova mata padi, ve ighurghur talija pa tanjiz todi.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye ighurghur koi padi. Pale ipasob di pa taan le tisob kat. Muri pale tamtoghon matadi ingal di muul maau.
- <sup>17</sup> Sawa to tamtoghon denjadi titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye ilonloon di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patajani todi tisob.
- <sup>18</sup> Yes to patajani igham di le lolodi isami kat, Yoova ineep igharau di. Tamtoghon to ighaze patajani itatani le tapiri isob, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Lu 18:13+; 2Kor 1:3+*
- <sup>19</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon denjadi, patajani naol ivotvot padi. Eemoghon Yoova pale igham mulin di pa patajani todi to naol. *Ro 8:28, 35-39; 2Tim 3:11*
- <sup>20</sup> Pale ingin poian di kat. Irau tuadi eta ipol maau. *Yo 19:36*
- <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yes to tizoor Yoova aliya, ngar todi samsamia pale imuul pa taudi, ve irab di timaat. Yes to tighurghur koi pa tamtoghon denjadi, nene pale Yoova ighur atia padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen.
- <sup>22</sup> Yoova ighamgham mulin mbesonja toni pa patajani todi, leso tineep pooi. Yes to tinumeera ve tiyorjooj ila toni, ye irau ighur atia padi maau. *Ro 8:1*

### 35

*Ngeu eez isuj pa Maaron ighaze igham mulini ila koia nimadi*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, uul ghou ve utatan koiagna to aazne yeija niwazoran ghei ve tijoojooj payou ne. Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou, uvool tiou ve uparab toman di.

- <sup>2</sup> Undud ghom pa mburuguun tiom to malmal, ve ukis sigeu tiom, ve umundig unum uul ghou.
- <sup>3</sup> Upas iiz ve ndaab tiom, ve upoon ghou pa yes to tigham lilin ghou. You naghaze naloon ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You Volaanja tiom. You pale nauul ghom."
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yes to tighaze tirab ghou namaat, utatan tapiridi, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila. Yes to tikaal ataam pa tiwagamun ghou, ugham ngar todi iwaghamsam, ve timuul tila toman mayadi.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, naghaze anela tiom inaan di ve tighau tila, inimale yaghur iviviir ghavuur.
- <sup>6</sup> Anela tiom igham taghon di, ve tilaan ila ndoroom lolo taghon ataam to kirikirikia, ghoru poia.
- <sup>7</sup> Pasa, you naghamsosor eta padi maau. Eemoghon yes tiraar malum tighaze tisavag ghou. Ve titai saambu to izila kat, leso natap nazila.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova, ukarmotin di pa patajani tiina eta. Ugham di tingud malum to tiraara payou ne. Ve ugham di titaptap tizila saambu to titai payou. Leso tigham samia!
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale lolog poia kat payom, ve tinig iza pa ulaan to ugham payou.
- <sup>10</sup> You pale napakur izam toman lolog, ve naghaze: "Yoova, sei to inimale yom? Eta maau! Pasa, yes to tapiridi maau, yom ugham mulin di ila yes to tapiridi tintina ne nimadi. Yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep ila patajani lolo, yom pale uvool todi, ve ugham mulin di ila yes yubyubnja nimadi." *Igham 9:14*
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon naol timundig ve tingal saveen kaarom payou tighaze tiwaghamsam ghou. Eemoghon saveen ngaliin to tinoknok ghasoniin ghou pani, you nakankaan pani. *Mt 26:60*
- <sup>12</sup> You naghamsam ngar poia padi. Eemoghon yes tipamuul ngar samia payou. Tauto lolog ipatajan kat.
- <sup>13-14</sup> Eemoghon sawa to yes timoroon le tisami, lolog ipatajan padi, ve nagharaat taug maau. Ve nanjun taug pa ghaniin aniin, ve naghur di tila sunjuun tiou.

- Eemoghon sunjuunj tiou tonene, yom ugham anoŋa ivot maau.  
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve natanj padi inimale nditag, ma tonvetaz tiou kat.  
Ve nalaagh matag iza maau. Natutudt ve natanjan nanimale ngeu to lolo ipatanjan pa tiina imaat.
- 15 Eemoghon sawa to patanjan igham ghou ve naneep sami, yes lolodi poia, ve tilup di pa tiwaghamun ghou.  
Yes to tighaze tigham malmal payou ne, you nawatag di maau. Nakankaan pa ngar todi.  
Yes tinoknok ngaliinj saveenj payou.
- 16 Ve tipiyaav saveenj velegiinj naol payou.  
Atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tinanjan ma-reer tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.  
*Mbarj 7:54*
- 17 Yoova, pughu vena to umbabatut di, ve tighamgham ngar tovene payou?  
Pale njeez o uul ghou?  
Yes tinimale laion to tisananjan pa tisaas ghou.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi, leso naneep pooi.
- 18 Ighaze uul ghou, sawa to tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa sunjuunj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait ghom toman lolog poia.  
Pale napait varum ila ival tiina tonowen naghodi.
- 19 Koiagna, muunj yeina lupuunj tiei ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, tighur koi payou sorok.  
Tovenen uul ghou lak! Pa vene, tilib payou ve tipakur di.  
Yes tighan matadi payou, ve tighaze: "Aa, ngeu to iwaghamgham wa!"  
O Yoova, ngar tovene ivot malep! Yo 15:25
- 20 Yes tisavia saveenj luuma eta pa tilup tamtoghon ve tineep pooi ne maau.  
Tinjalngal saveenj naol pa tamtoghon to orodi maate to tineep izi taan tonene.
- 21 Ve alinjadi izaza sorok, ve tisavsaav ila matag tighaze:
- "Aa, ghara nighita ghom!"
- 22 Yoova, ngar todi samsamia to naol ne, yom ughita di wa.  
Neneenjam padi malep! Tiina tiou, un-eeep sagan payou malep.
- 23 Maaron, yom Tiina tiou. Umundig ve uvool tiou.  
Uyoon payou, ve utatan di.
- 24 Yoova, Maaron tiou, ngar tiom denja moghon.

Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau.  
Uul ghou. Pa vene, koiagna tipakur di pa patanjan to igham ghou ne.

- 25 Ghorololodi poia, ve tisaav tighaze: "Aa, isob! Ngar to taghaze tagham pani, tauto ivot pani ve isami wa!"
- 26 Yoova, yes to tipakur di pa patanjan to igham ghou ne,  
ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi.  
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghou, upamayanjin di le mayadi kat.
- 27 Eemoghon yes to tighaze yom uul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you leg sosor eta maau,  
yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tilool ve tipait izam.  
Ve tisavsaav tighaze: "Yoova iza tiina kat! Ighaze mbesoonja toni ineep pooi, pale ye paam lolo poia."
- 28 Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, avog pale ivotia ngar denja to yom ughamghami, ve napait ghom.

## 36

*Ngar samia to tamtoghon, ve ngar poia to Maaron*

Mbounj to David, mbesoonja to Yoova

- 1 Ngar to zoraan Maaron alinja to ineep ila ndiran samsamia lolodi, nene isavsaav padi, ve ighamgham pooz padi.  
Tauto matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve timatughez pani maau. *Ro 3:18*
- 2 Sosor todi tonowen, ighamun ngar todi.  
Tauto tipapakur taudi, ve matadi ingal sorok tighaze Maaron ighita sosor todi maau, ve irau ighur atia padi maau.
- 3 Saveenj kaarom ve saveenj samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.  
Ngar to iuul ghiit pa taneep pooi, nene tipuli wa. Tauto tigham ngar poia eta maau.
- 4 Ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Tighaze le tigham ngar samia moghon.  
Mbonj to naol ne, tighengheen ila moogh todi, ve matadi ingalngal pa sa ngar samia to pale tighami.  
Ataam samia tonowen, lolodi pa tipuli maau.
- 5 Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala le ikis sambam.

- Ve ngar to taghoniin saveen mbuaan tiom paam. Izala le ikis tata. *Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4*
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar tiom denja, nene inimale lolooz tintina.  
Ve ngar tiom to unjabiiz tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja ve ughur atia padi, nene paam, tiina kat inimale mazovan bibiliija to izila le izila kat.  
Yoova, yom ungin tamtoghon ve mbeb naol naol to su ve paanu, ve uluul di, tauto tineep pooi. *Mbo 145:16*
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron, gabuam to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb tau.  
Tamtoghon tisob tiyoon ila nimam samba, inimale tatareek ndinatu tiyoon ila tinandi bage samba. *Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1*
- <sup>8</sup> Rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoia naol. Tovenen tamtoghon tighan le isoon di.  
Poia tiom izaza todi inimale ya tiina to irereer. Yom upaghun di pani, ve tiyamaana poia kat. *Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+*
- <sup>9</sup> Yom to unum pughu pa mbeb tisob to tineep matadi iyaryaar.  
Ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghei, tauto matamai ighazoonj. *Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to yes to tiwatag ghom.  
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, upatoonj poia tiom padi, ve uul di itaghon ngar tiom denja.
- <sup>11</sup> Tovenen yes to tipapait taudi izadi ve tiveleg tamtoghon tiom, upul di titatan ghou malep.  
Ve upul ndiran samsamia tinaan ghou malep.
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, tauto Maaron irab di titaptap tizizi, le patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.  
Irau timundig muul maau.
- 37**
- Poia to Maaron izaza to tamtoghon denjadi*
- Mbounj to David
- <sup>1</sup> Ndiran samsamia to aazne tipapakur taudi, ugham ngar naol padi malep.  
Ve yes to tighamgham sosor, lolom igham pa mbeb todi malep. *Mbo 73:2+*
- <sup>2</sup> Pale tineep ris, ve tsami tinimale kikiliin to ndag ighaaza ve imalai.  
Pale tinimale mbeb raua to timalai ve titaptap tizi. *Yems 1:10+*
- <sup>3</sup> Unumeer Yoova, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghom sob, ve uneep pooi izi taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- <sup>4</sup> Tinim iza pa Yoova tau.  
Leso igham mbeb ivot payom itaghon yom lolom. *Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33*
- <sup>5</sup> Sa ngar to yom ughaze ughami, unumeer Yoova, ve ughur taum ila nima.  
Ye pale iuul ghom, ve ipatoonj ghom pa ataam to utaghoni. *1Pe 5:7*
- <sup>6</sup> Pale igham ngar tiom denja ineep ghazoonja kat ila tamtoghon matadi, inimale ndag nguruba.  
Tovenen tamtoghon pale tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau, ve ngar tiom poia moghon.
- <sup>7</sup> Ighaze uraat to ndiran samsamia ilaan poia, ve tiyou ledi mbeb naol ila ataam samia, ugham ngar naol padi malep.  
Atem izi, ve usangan Yoova. Ye tau pale ighur atia padi.
- <sup>8</sup> Tovenen atem yabyab ve ugham ngar naol malep.  
Uyai ghom ve utatan atem.  
Pa vene, atem yabyab, ve ugham sosor. *Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8*
- <sup>9</sup> Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon to tinumeer Yoova ve tighur matadi pani, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.
- <sup>10</sup> Mala maau pale ndiran samsamia tisob tilaledi.  
Ighaze ukhaal naghodi, nene pale irau ughita di muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yes to titatan taudi ve tinumeer Yoova, yes pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Pale igham di tineep poia kat toman tinidi iza. *Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5*
- <sup>12</sup> Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon denjadi.  
Atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaanj mareer ila padi.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yoova injinj padi.  
Pasa, ye iwatag: Mala maau pale sawa todi ivot ve tilaledi.

- 14 Ndiran samsamia tipas buza todi tighaze timbut yes mbolaanja to tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Ve tindaad pane todi pa tivaneg di.  
Tighaze tirab yes to titaghon ataam denja.
- 15 Eemoghon Yoova pale ipamuul buza todi imuul pa taudi.  
Ve pane todi pale ipolpol.
- 16 Ighaze tamtoghon denja eta le mbeb ris-moghon, nene iraua.  
Nepoonj toni pale poia le ilib pa ndiran samsamia naol to ledi mbeb katindi.
- 17 Pasa, Yoova pale ipasob ndiran samsamia tapiridi.  
Eemoghon ye ipapalot tamtoghon denjadi, ve ingin di tineep pooi.
- 18 Yes to ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, Yoova iwatag nepoonjadi, ve mata padi.  
Ve mbep popoia to ye igham di tinim ledi, nene pale tineep todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *1Pe 1:4*
- 19 Sawa to ighaze patanjani ivot, yes pale tineep pooi.  
Ighaze pitool ivot, nene pale tiraua kat pa aniiñ.
- 20 Eemoghon ndiran samsamia pale tisob tilaledi.  
Yoova koia pale timatmaat tinimale kanananj rungu to timalai ve kurukia tizi.  
Pale tisob tinimale yab mbuasa to iza ve imbiriiis.
- 21 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham bun, ve tiyatyat di maau.  
Eemoghon tamtoghon denjadi, yes tireirei mbeb todi pa yes mbolaanja. *Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7*
- 22 Yes to poia to Yoova izaza todi, pale tineep pooi ila taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Eemoghon yes to mbalmbali toni inepneep todi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 23 Yes to titaghon ataam to Yoova, tighami lolo poia kat.  
Ve ye pale ipatoonj di pa ataam, ve ipalot di pa laghoonj todi.
- 24 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze aghe ilot pa mbeb eta, nene irau itap maau.  
Pasa, Yoova ikiskis nima ve ipapaloti.
- 25 Sawa to pain ghou, ve inim aazne nanim olman waat, you naghita Yoova ipul muri pa tamtoghon denjadi pa eta sone.  
Ve naghita todi eta natu pitoola ve isuñsuñ tamtoghon pa a aniiñ sone. *Hib 13:5*
- 26 Tamtoghon denjadi matadi reinj mbeb, ve tiyokyok pa tamtoghon tigham bun ila todi.  
Ve ndinatudi paam, tinim ataam pa poia to Yoova iza to tamtoghon.
- 27 Upul murim pa ngar samia, ve ugham ngar poia moghon.  
Leso uneep pooi ila taan to Yoova igham payom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11*
- 28 Pasa, Yoova lolo pa ngar denja.  
Tovenen tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineeptunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye irau ipul muri padi maau.  
Pale ingin poian di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 18:25*  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia ndinatudi, ye pale ipasob di ve tilaledi.
- 29 Ndiran denjadi pale tigham taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve tineep pooi tonowe irau sawa isob.
- 30 Saveej to ivotvot ila tamtoghon denjadi avodi, nene ngar poia ineeptunja ila.  
Yes tisasavia ngar denja moghon.
- 31 Tutuunj to Maaron todi, ineeptunja ila lolodi ve ngar todi.  
Tauto irau titap maau.
- 32 Ndiran samsamia tighamgham lilin tamtoghon denjadi.  
Tizuarua di tighaze le tirab di timaat.
- 33 Eemoghon Yoova involvool to tamtoghon toni. Irau ipul di tineep ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.  
Ve ighaze tamtoghon tipayoon di pa savsaveej, nene pale Yoova tau iyoon ila muridi, ve ipaghazonanj di ighaze ledi sosor maau.
- 34 Tovenen atem izi, ughur matam pa Yoova, ve utaghon katin ataam toni.  
Leso ipait ghom, ve izam pa taan to ye igham pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ve yom pale ughita Yoova iwaghamun ndiran samsamia ve tilaledi.
- 35-36 Muun, you nawatag ngeu samia eez.  
Sawa naol, ye ipamatughezan tamtoghon, ve itatan di le tineep sami.  
Ngeu tonowen tapiri tiina kat. Ye inimale ai mendepur tiina to Lebanon.  
Eemoghon muri, nalaagh izi ndug toni, ve naghita ngeu tonowen ineeptunja ila maau.  
Nakaal nagho le maau. Ila vena?
- 37 Matam ila pa yes to ledi sosor maau, ve ugham ngar pa yes to ngar todi popoia

- moghon, ve ughita sa ŋgar to ivotvot padi.  
 Ngeu oro maate to ilup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon ve iuluul di pa tineep pooi, yesŋa papaghu toni pale tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 38 Eemoghon yes to zoraan Maaron aliŋa, Yoova pale irab di tisob timatmaat. Ve papaghu todi paam, ye pale ipasob di le tisob.
- 39 Yoova, ye Volaanŋa to tamtoghon denjadi. Ighaze patanani ivotvot padi, ye pale inim inadi to yonŋaanŋ.
- 40 Ye iuluul di, ve ipaspas di tivot pa patanani todi. Ye ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran sam-samia nimadi, ve tineep pooi. Pasa, yes tinŋarua tila, lesa tiyoŋŋ ila toni.

### 38

*Suŋuunŋ to tamtoghon to moroghoonŋ tiina ighami*

- Mbouŋ to David  
 Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata inŋal di, timbou mbouŋ tonene
- 1 O Yoova, uyaan ghou toman atem yabyab malep. Ve ighaze upasalunŋan ghou, unŋal matag malep.
- 2 Yom uvaneg ghou pa pane tiom natu, ve nimam itatan katin ghou.
- 3 Atem yabyab payou kat. Tauto tinig isob isami wa. Anonŋag, babaŋa eta ineep pooi maau. Sosor tiou, tauto tuag tisob tiyabyab ve nasami.
- 4 Patanani to sosor tiou itatan ghou kat inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog. Tauto igham patanani tiina payou le irau nambaada maau.
- 5 You naghama ŋgar to yes borouŋa ve nazoor aliŋam. Tauto aazne, mbotmboot toman nanag to vuzi samia ne igham ghou.
- 6 Yabyabuunŋ tiina igham ghou, ve natudtud ve nayakyak. Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog ipatanan ve natanŋanŋ.
- 7 Tinig ituntun kat, ve anonŋag isob isami wa. Anonŋag, babaŋa eta ineep pooi maau.
- 8 Moroghoonŋ tonene igham katin ghou le tapirig isob kat. Tovenen lolog ipatanan ve nayakyak.

- 9 Yoova, yom uwatag: You naghaze uul ghou lesa tinig poia. You lolog ipatanan ve natanŋanŋ. Mbebb tonene iyoonŋ payom maau.
- 10 Aazne, ateg imbumbu ve tapirig isob. Tovenen naghog poia muul maau.
- 11 Nditag ve yes to ruum todi tigharau ghou ne, tighita moroghoonŋ tiou tonene, le tineep sagan payou. Tigharau ghou muul maau. Ve sinŋ tiou tovene paam. Tinim tinŋig ghou rita maau.
- 12 Koiagnŋa to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tighur liis katindi payou. Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes tisavsav pa ataam to tiwaghamun ghou. Lolodi ighurghur pa ataam yonŋaanŋ pa tiwaghamun ghou.
- 13 Eemoghon matag ila pa saveenŋ todi tonowen maau. Neneenŋag moghon nanimale tamtoghon to avo maau ve taliŋa ipam, ve irau isavsav maau, ve iloonŋ saveenŋ maau.
- 14 Onoon kat, you nanimale tamtoghon to taliŋa ipam ve iloonŋ saveenŋ maau, ve irau ipamuul saveenŋ eta maau.
- 15 O Yoova, Maaron tiou, you naghur matag payom ve nasanan ghom. You nanumeer ghom naghaze yom pale uloonŋ suŋuunŋ tiou tonene ve uul ghou.
- 16 Maaron, upul patanani tonene ilib payou malep. Pa vene, natap, ve koiagnŋa tindi iza, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib payou.
- 17 Ughita. Yabyabuunŋ tonene ipul ghou rita maau. Moroghoonŋ tonene irab matin tapirig le naghaze natap.
- 18 Onoon, you nazoor aliŋam. Tauto aazne, lolog ipatanan, ve navotia sosor tiou payom.
- 19 Koiagnŋa, ival kat, ve tapiridi tintina. Ŋgar to tigham payou ne, denja maau. Pasa, you naghama sosor eta padi maau. Yes tighur koi payou sorok.
- 20 Ŋgar popoia to muunŋ naghamaŋham padi, aazne tipamuula pa ŋgar samia. Yes tighurghur koi payou pasa, you nazuarua ghou pa ŋgar poia moghon. *1Yo 3:12*
- 21 O Yoova, upul murim payou malep. Maaron tiou, uneep sagan payou malep.

- <sup>22</sup> Yoova, yom to Volaanja tiou.  
Unum rikia, ve uul ghou!

### 39

*Nepoonj toit to taan, tuku kat*

Mbounj to David

David itoor mbounj tonene pa Yedutun, ye  
ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj

- <sup>1</sup> You nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You pale  
nanjin poian taug. Leso avog isosor  
sob.

Ighaze naneep toman ndiran sam-  
samia, you pale nanjin poian avog.  
*Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2*

- <sup>2</sup> Tovenen napoon avog, ve nasavia saveen  
eta maau.

Natatan taug, ve neneenag moghon.

Eemoghon naghmag ngar naol ila ila le  
lolog ipazaagh ghou naghaze nasaav.

- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, naghmag ngar naol kat, le tiou imoz  
ghou.

Tauto irau neneenag muul maau, ve  
naghason Maaron naghaze:

- <sup>4</sup> "Yoova, upaghazonan ghou. Ndaman tiou  
piiz to inepneep sone?

Pale neez o namaat ve nasob pa taan?

Uul ghou lesa naghilaal naghaze: Mala  
maau pale nepoonj tiou to taan isob.  
*Mbo 90:12; Yems 4:14*

- <sup>5</sup> Yom ughur leg sawa tuku moghon pa na-  
neep izi taan.

Sawa to nepoonj tiou izi taan, nene ini-  
male mbeb sorok ila matam.

Onoon kat, tamtoghon tisob to taan  
nepoonjadi, nene inimale yaghuraad  
to ivot ila avood. Tineep ris ve tisob.  
Irau taghita di muul maau. *Mbo*  
*90:4, 144:4*

- <sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon tilaghaagh pa uraat naol.

Eemoghon nepoonjadi, nene tuku ini-  
male ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag  
izila, nene taghita muul maau.

Matadi inim naol, ve tilala tinimnim  
pa uraat tighaze tindou ledi mbeb  
katindi.

Eemoghon tirab taudi sorok. Pasa,  
tikankaan pa sei to pale iyou mbeb  
todi tonowen. *Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14*

- <sup>7</sup> Yoova, sa mbeb to pale naghur matag pani  
pa iuul ghou?

Mbeb eta maau. You naghur matag  
payom moghon.

- <sup>8</sup> You nazoor alinam ve naghmag sosor.

Upul sosor tiou isob, ve ugham mulin  
ghou pa patanjani to sosor tiou.

Pa vene, yes kankanooja to tiwatag  
ghom maau ne, tipiyaav saveen  
velegiin payou.

- <sup>9</sup> Aazne, you neneenag moghon. Irau  
saveen eta ivot ila avog maau.  
Pasa, yom taum to ugham patanjani  
tonene ivot payou.

- <sup>10</sup> Maaron, ungal matag iraua!

Nimam ighanghan ghou le tapirig isob  
wa.

- <sup>11</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar samia,  
yom uyaan di, ve ulos di pa up-  
asalungan di.

Ve mbeb todi popoia to lolodi pani  
kat, yom uwaghamun di inimale up  
iwaghamun uli.

Nene inimale you nasavia ila wa.  
Yei tamtoghon to taan ninim mbeb  
sorok. Neneep rismoghon ve nisob,  
nininimale yaghuramai to ivotvot ila  
avomai. *Hib 12:5+*

- <sup>12</sup> Yoova, upoon talinam pa tanjiiz tiou malep.  
Ughur talinam payou, uloonj sunjuunj  
tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, sawa tiou to naneep izi taan, nene  
mala maau.

Sawa tuku to naneep izi taan tonene,  
you naneep nanim loom payom, nan-  
imale nditimbug tisob. *Mbnp 23:4,*  
*47:9; Hib 11:13; 1Pe 2:11*

- <sup>13</sup> Lolom isamin ghou ve upul ghou. Ungal  
matag iraua.

Leso sawa tuku to naneep izi taan, na-  
neep toman lolog poia, ghoroo namaat  
ve nasob pa taan."

### 40

*Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to ipait Maaron pa*  
*ulaan toni*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Sawa to patanjani igham ghou, ateg izi ve  
nasaan Yoova.

Ve ye ighur talinam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve iuul  
ghou.

- <sup>2</sup> Muun, nepoonj tiou inimale you naneep  
izila saambu to yes mateenja.

Eemoghon Yoova indae ghou naza.

Agher putukia ila karoos tiina, ve nag-  
haze pale nandal nazila.

Eemoghon ye ipas ghou naza, ve ighur  
ghou nayoon ila taan ariana. *Mbo*  
*27:5, 31:8, 69:14*

- <sup>3</sup> Ve ipamundigin ghou ve nambou mbounj  
paghu.

Nene mbounj to tapait Maaron toit iza.

Ngar to Yoova igham payou, pale igham  
ival tiina tighilaal. Tovenen yes pale  
timatughez, ve tighur ila toni. *Mbo*  
*96:1; Syg 5:9*



- <sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Yoova, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Yoova iza toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ilup toman yes to tipait taudi izadi ne maau. Ve yes to tipul ataam to Maaron, ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa, ye ineeq saguan padi. *Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+*
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Eta irau ghom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham uraat ghara-toonjadi naol pa uul ghei. Uraat to-nanan, ite kat. Ve lolom ighur pa ŋgar popoia naol to ughaze ugham payei. Ighaze natoova pa nanin di tisob ve nasavia di, nene pale naraua maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to rabuuj mbeb inim watoonrau payom, toman ŋgar to nigham aniiŋ payom pa nipait ghom, nene yom lolom pani maau. Ve ŋgar to ghuruuj mbeb izala ar-taal leso yab ighan suvuni, toman ŋgar to rabuuj mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, yom ughur matam pani maau. Yom ukaak taliŋag, leso nataghon aliŋam. *Mbo 51:16-19; Hib 10:5+*
- <sup>7</sup> Tauto nasaav payom naghaze: “Maaron, taug nene. Nataghon saveeŋ to timbooda inarua ghou ila rau tiom, tauto nanim.” *Yo 5:39,46; Hib 10:7*
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron tiou, ighaze nataghon katin lolom, nene igham lolog poia kat. Pasa, tutuuj to yom ugham payei, nene ineeq ariana ila lolog. *Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom uwatag: Ulaaŋ to ugham payei, you neneenag pani maau. Sawa to ival tiina tilup di pa sunjuuj, you nasasavia varum padi. *Mbo 22:22,25*
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, ulaaŋ ve ŋgar denja to upa-toonja payou, you nanŋooza ineeq to taug moghon maau. Ve gabuam to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene paam, nanŋooza pa tamtoghon tiom maau. Sawa to tilup di pa sunjuuj, you nasasavia gabuam tonenen padi. Ngar tiom to uluul tamtoghon itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene navovotia padi.
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, matam kisin sosor tiou malep. Lolom isamin ghou ve upul sosor tiou. Ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom, ve utataghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom, nene pale inim sigeu payou.
- <sup>12</sup> Ughita. Aazne, patanani naol tiluvut ghou. Irau nanin di maau. Ngar tiou samsamia atia, tauto inarua ghou. Tovenen naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Sosor tiou, katindi kat. Tilib pa dabag raua. Tovenen namatughez, ve tapirig isob kat.
- <sup>13</sup> O Yoova, lolom isamin ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tonene! Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!
- <sup>14</sup> Yes to tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat, utatan di, ve ugham ŋgar todi iwaghamsam, leso mayadi. Ve yes to tighita patanani tiou tonene ve tinidi iza pani ne paam. Upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- <sup>15</sup> Ve yes to tisavsav payou tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa? Ngar to nighaze ivot payom, tauto ivot wa!” Ndiran tovene, utatan di, ve ugham di tiwaghamsam. Leso mayadi pa ŋgar to tighami.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuarua di tighaze le tiwatag katin ghom, yes pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza payom. Ve yes to lolodi pa ulaaŋ tiom, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve moghon moghon tisavsav tighaze: “Tapait Yoova. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.”
- <sup>17</sup> Yoova, matam inim payou lak! Pasa, patanani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob. Narau mbeb eta muul maau. Yom moghon to irau uul ghou ve ugham mulin ghou. Maaron tiou, uzuar malep. Unum rikia moghon ve uul ghou!

## 41

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to imorooŋ*

Mbounj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata inŋalŋal yes mbolaana ve iuluul di, nene pale poia to Yoova izaza toni ve tini iza. Ve ighaze patanani eta ivot pani, nene pale Yoova iuuli. *Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova tau pale inim sigeu pani ve inŋini. Leso imaas sob, ve ineeq pooi. Pale ineeq izi taan to Yoova igham pa tamtoghon toni, ve poia to Yoova izaza toni.

Yoova irau ipuli ila koia nimadi ne maau.

<sup>3</sup>Ve ighaze ye imorooj ve ighengheen, nene pale Yoova tau injini, ve ipasob moroghoonj toni.

<sup>4</sup>You nasaav naghaze: “Yoova, you naghamsosor payom wa. Lolom isamin ghou ve upasob moroghoonj tiou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.”

<sup>5</sup>Koiagna tisasavia saveenj samsamia injarua ghou tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, njez o imaat? Leso iza isob, ve lolood imaagh pani?”

<sup>6</sup>Ve sawa to tamtohton tinim tinjig ghou, tisia via saveenj toman lolodi maau. Yes tinim pa tinjig ghou pa moroghoonj tiou moghon.

Ve sawa to timuul tila, tisasavia varug sorok irau ndug tighaze: “Paam imaat.”

<sup>7</sup>Yes to tighur koi payou ne, tisob tighaze le nasami kat.

Tovenen tikakamuun payou tighaze:

<sup>8</sup>“Aa, ngeu tonowen, moroghoonj samia kat ighami.

Irau mata pakia ve imundig muul ne maau. Paam imaat.”

<sup>9</sup>Ve itag ite to nanumeera kat naghaze yeru lupuunj tiei ee moghon, ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniinj,

ye paam ipul muri payou, ve inim koiag. *Mbo 55:12+*; *Lu 22:21*; *Yo 13:18*

<sup>10</sup>Yoova, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

Upasob moroghoonj tiou, ve ugham tinig poia muul.

Leso nayat ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou.

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, aazne you nawatag naghaze yom lolom poia payou. Pasa, koiagna titatan ghou maau. Tovenen irau alinjadi iza sorok tighaze yes tilib payou ne maau.

<sup>12</sup>You nataghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto upalot ghou ve nayoon ariarja.

Ve yom pale ugham ghou naneep toman ghom itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

<sup>13</sup>Tapait Yoova pa poia toni! Ye Maaron to iit Israela.

Tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghooni taghooni gha ila.

Onoon le onoon kat.

## 42

*Sunjuuj to ngeu to injazuuv Maaron ve rumai toni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup>Maaron, you naghaze le naneep nagharau ghom, ghoropoia. Eemoghon aazne, naneep sagan payom.

Tovenen nanazuuv ghom nanimale ngai sagsag to muruni, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj. *Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6*

<sup>2</sup>Yoova, yom Maaron to uneep matam iyaryaar.

You lolog payom kat nanimale tamtohton to murun matini, ve ikalkaal a ya pa ghunuunj.

Pale njez o nalat peria tiom muul, ve nayoon ila naghom ve nasuj payom?

\*

<sup>3</sup>Mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tamtohton tinoknok velegiinj ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineeep sine?”

Saveenj todi tonowen igham ghou natanjanj ve naghunghun matag suru irau mbonj ve ndag.

<sup>4</sup>You matag injal imuul ila pa ngar to muun naghamghami, tauto navotia lolog ila to Yoova.

Sawa tonenen, you namunmuun pa ival tiina, ve yeija nizazala pa Maaron rumai toni, lesu nilup ghei pa sunjuunj.

Yei nimboumbou toman lolomai poia kat, ve nilolool ve nipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni. *Mbo 100:2+*

<sup>5</sup>Tauto naghason taug naghaze vena to aazne lolog isami?

Lolog ipatanjan, ve naghams ngar naol pasa?

You irau naghur ila to Maaron, ve naghur matag pani.

Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

<sup>6</sup>Onoon, aazne lolog ipatanjan kat, ve nanazuuv ghom.

Pasa, naneep nagharau ghom maau. You naneep izi ya Yordan daba to ineeep izi lolooz Ermon dige to ila pa lolooz Mizar we.

Eemoghon you pale matag injal imuul ila pa ngar tiom.

<sup>7</sup>Patanjani to yom upuli ivot payou, nene itatan ghou kat.

Nene inimale ya to ireer toman avolutu tiina, iyatovtova izala poghog ve imbeluut ghou.

Ve inimale dibom tintina to mazovan tipolpol izala poghog.

\* **42:2:** Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene ighaze le imuul ila Yerusalem ve isunj pa Maaron ila Rumai Tiina lolu.

- <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Yoova lolu ineeb tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou. Tovenen mbonj to naol, you namboumbou ve napaiti. Surjuuj tiou inajarua Maaron. Pasa, ye to ingin nepoon tiou.
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, ye Volaanja tiou arianja. Ye iponpon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat. Tovenen naghasoni naghaze: “Pughu vena to lolom imaagh payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog isami?”
- <sup>10</sup> Moghon moghon koiagna tisasavia saveej velegiin payou. Ve tinoknok ghasoniij ghou tighaze: “Maaron tiom ineeb sine?” Saveej todi tonowen ingalngal ghou inimale iiz.
- <sup>11</sup> Tauto naghason taug naghaze pughu vena to lolog isami? Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

### 43

*Ngeu to injazuuv Maaron iseej surjuuj toni*

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yes to matadi ingal ghom maau, tighamgham patajani payou. Uyoon payou, ve upaghazonjan ghou ila matadi ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau. Upas ghou ila ndiran kaaromja ve ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve you nayoong ilat tiom. Pughu vena to upul murim payou? Vena to upul koiagna titatan ghou ve tigham ghou lolog isami?
- <sup>3</sup> Naghaze ugham ghazonja tiom isul ghou ve upaghazonjan ghou pa saveej tiom onoon. Pasa, mbeb ru tonowen pale tipatoonj ataam payou, ve tigham pooz payou, leso nazala pa inam to nepoonj to ineeb izi lolooz tiom patabuanj daba. *Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6*
- <sup>4</sup> Ghoron nanjarua artaal tiom, ve nayoong ila naghom ve napait ghom. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou, ve yom to ugham ghou lolog poia kat. Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait izam. Pasa, yom Maaron tiou.
- <sup>5</sup> Tauto naghason taug muul naghaze pughu vena to aazne lolog isami?

- Lolog ipatanjan ve naghama ngar naol pasa? You irau naghur ila to Maaron arianja ve naghur matag pani. Pasa, ye Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Tovenen you pale napaiti muul.

### 44

*Surjuuj to sawa to yes Israela koiadi tilib padi*

- Mbounj to yes Kora
- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, muuj sawa to nditimbunai, yom ughamgham uraat tintina padi. Tauto tighamgham kamos pani inim inim, le aazne yei niloonja pa taumai talijamai paam.
- <sup>2</sup> Yes ndug ndug to muuj tineep izi taan tonene, ila taum tapirim, yom undiir di tighau tila, ve ugham nditimbunai tinim tineep izi taan tonene, ve inim ledi kat. Yom utatan yes Kanaana le tapiridi isob kat, ve ugham nditimbunai tineep pooi izi taan tonene.
- <sup>3</sup> Onoon, nditimbunai tigham malmal pa taan tonene. Eemoghon taudi tapiridi ve buza todi tigham di tilib pa koiadi ne maau. Yom uneep toman di ve matam padi, ve upatoonj tapirim pa koiadi ve uparab toman di. Tauto nditimbunai tilib padi, ve tigham taan todi inim ledi. Pasa, yom lolom padi kat. *Igham 15:16*
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova, yom kinik tiou, ve Maaron tiou. Yom usaav arianja ughaze yei Israela to sij to Yakop pale nilib pa koiamai.
- <sup>5</sup> Ila taum tapirim, yei nitatan koiamai. Yei nighur ilat tiom, ve surjuuj tiei injarua ghom. Tauto uul ghei ve nirab di, ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.
- <sup>6</sup> You nanumeer pane tiou maau. Ve buza tiou paam, nene irau igham mulin ghou maau.
- <sup>7</sup> Yom moghon to uluul ghei, ve ughamgham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi. Yom ugham di tiwaghama, ve mayadi a tighau tila.
- <sup>8</sup> Maaron, yom uluul ghei, tauto moghon moghon nipapait ghom, ve lolomai poia payom. Yei pale nipait izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.

- Ve upul koiamai tilib payei le mayamai kat.
- 10 Yom ugham ghei tapirimai maau.  
Tauto nipul malmal ve niwaghaughau,  
ve koiamai tiyou mbeb tiei tisob.
- 11 Yom ughur ghei nila nimadi ninimale  
sipsip to timbit di lesu tirab di.  
Ve ureu ghei nimbiriis irau ndug ndug.
- 12 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon aazne,  
ugholia ghei nila koiamai nimadi, ve  
nininim mbesoonja padi.  
Ve ugham mbeb tiina eta ila nimadi  
maau. Yom ughur atiamai izi kat,  
inimale yei mbeb sorok.
- 13 Yes to tineep tigharau ghei, tighita ngar to  
ugham payei,  
le tinij ve tigham njalalan payei.
- 14 Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne,  
tighita ghei ninimale mogheraan.  
Ve tinjinij payei, ve tililiit dabadi.
- 15 Ndag to naol, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi,  
tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou.  
Tovenen matag iza maau. Mayag ve  
natudtud moghon.
- 16 Pasa, tamtoghon tighita ngar to koiajnja  
tiyati payou,  
ve tipipiyaav saveen velegiin ve saveen  
mayanjinja naol payou.
- 17 You naghram ngar naol naghaze pughu  
vena to yom upul patanani naol  
tonene tivot payei?  
Pasa, yei lolomai imaagh payom maau.  
Ve saveen to nimbua toman ghom, yei  
nireua maau.
- 18 Yei nipul murimai payom maau.  
Ve laghoonj tiei, niyel pa ataam tiom  
maau.
- 19 Eemoghon yom uwaghamun ghei kat  
le ndug tiei nginiija inimale mbeb  
sagsagnja inadi to nepoonj.  
Nepoonj tiei, nene inimale ndoroom ti-  
ina ikau ghei.
- 20-21 Maaron tiei, yom uwatag: Lolomai  
imaagh payom maau,  
ve nisun pa maaron kaarom eta maau.  
Inimale nigham ngar tovene, tone yom  
uwatag.  
Pasa, ngar ngozaan to tineep ila lolomai,  
eta iyoonj payom maau.
- 22 Yei nimbesmbees pa yom moghon. Tauto  
mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiamai  
tirabrab ghei nimatmaat.  
Tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di  
lesu tirab di timaat. *Ro 8:36*
- 23 Yoova, ugheen iraua! Umundig!  
Ugham ngar eta pa uul ghei lak!  
Pale upul murim payei tovene itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila?
- 24 Pughu vena to ungooz matam payei?  
Ughita. Koiamai titatan ghei le nisami  
wa. Patanani tiina to nimbadaabaada  
ne, lolom imaagh pani malep!
- 25 Aazne, koiamai titatan ghei kat.  
Tovenen nitap nizi taan, ve nigheen  
izala ghavuur pogho.
- 26 Maaron, umundig! Unum uul ghei lak!  
Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon  
tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen upas ghei nivot pa patanani  
tonene.

## 45

*Mbounj to kinik vaiuunj toni*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Ngeu to imunmuun pa mbounj irau isaav  
pa tamtoghon pa timboui itaghon aliija  
'kanaanjan rungu pisisoonja.'

Nene mbounj to tamoot ve liva to lolodi pa  
taudi

1 Lolog ipazaagh ghou pa saveen popoia,  
tauto natoor mbounj tonene injarua  
kinik.

Avog raurau pa toraan mbounj, nani-  
male ngeu to nima poia pa bodeen.

2 O kinik, yom paghunam kat ulib pa tam-  
toghon tisob.

Ve saveen popoia to ivotvot ila avom,  
nene igham poian tamtoghon.

Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep  
toman ghom irau sawa isob. *Lu 4:22*

3 Yom arijanam, ve uraua kat pa ghamuun  
malmal.

Izam tiina, ve upambod taum le  
paghunam kat.

Ugham buza tiom, ve ugharaat ghom  
pa malmal. *Mbo 149:6; Syg 1:16*

4 Yom izam tiina kat.

Uza hos tiom, ve ula uparab toman  
koiamnja le ulib padi.

Uparab arijana pa saveen onoon, ngar to  
tatatan tauud, ve ngar denja.

Nimam waan pale igham uraat tintina.  
Lesu koiamnja tighita ve timatughez.  
*Syg 6:2, 19:11+*

5 Kinik tiei, pane tiom ndinatu matadi kat.  
Tauto tinjal koiamnja le tiyamaan katin  
di.

Tovenen yes ndug ndug pale tinim ve  
titaptap tizi ila aghem samba.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Pale uneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to ughamgham pa tamtohton, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa pooz tiom.  
*Yo 1:1,14; Hib 1:8*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar samia.

Tovenen Maaron tiom ipakur ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilin ngoreeŋ izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.  
*Mbo 11:5, 33:5*

<sup>8</sup> Nonogiija tiom, tighur naunaŋ vuzi popoia naol ila.

Ruum tiom, tipambooda pa mbeb popoia to tigharaat di pa mbeb ndonjadi.

Yes to rabuuj gita ve mbeb pida to alinjadi popoia ne, tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom lolo, ve mbouŋ todi igham ghom lolom poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Ndiliva to ledi izadi tinim tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom paam. Ve todi pida, nene kinik ndinatudi liva.

Liva paghu to iyoon ila pa nimam waan ve ughaze uvaii, ye garawaat tidi.

Ye itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoia le paghuna kat. Mbeb tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol poia kat to inim pa taan suruvu to Opir.

<sup>10</sup> Natug liva, yom ughaze uvai kinik. Tovenen ughur poian talijam, ve ulooŋ alinjag tonene.

Ugham ngar pa tamtohton tiom ve sin tiom muul malep.

<sup>11</sup> Yom paghunam kat. Pale usad kinik ate.

Ye to inim tiina tiom. Tovenen yom irau ulooŋ aliŋa, ve uneep ila samba.

<sup>12</sup> Tamtohton to ndug Tiro pale tigham lem mbeb popoia katindi.

Yes to mbaliŋ taudi kat, pale tigham lem mbeb popoia naol. Leso matam ingal di ve lolom poia padi.

<sup>13</sup> Garawaat tidi to ighaze ivai kinik, ineep ila ruum toni lolo. Ye paghuna le paghuna kat.

Nonogiija toni, tisaii pa teret to tigharaata pa gol.

<sup>14</sup> Ye indudi pa nonogiija to bodeeŋjadi popoia, ve tighami ila to kinik.

Ndita ndiliva papaghu titaghoni ve yesŋa tila.  
*Syg 19:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtohton tinidi iza, ve tighereb di toman lolodi poia, ve tilooŋ tila ruum to kinik.

<sup>16</sup> O kinik, yom pale lem ndinatun nditamoot katindi, lesu tigham nditimbudi inadi.

Ve yom pale ughur di pa tigham pooz pa ndug ndug.

<sup>17</sup> Mbouŋ tiou tonene, tamtohton pale timboui, ve matadi ingal izam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tovenen ndug ndug pale tipait izam irau sawa isob.

## 46

*Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonggaŋ*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup> Maaron inim inaad ariana to yonggaŋ, ve ipapalat ghiit.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot pait, ye pale ineep digeed ve iuul ghiit.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen irau tamatughez maau.

Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve lolooz tipolpol tizila te lolo,

<sup>3</sup> ve te isami, ve dibom tipaparab

ve tighelghel naari to lolooz pughu le lolooz tirur, nene poia. Irau tasaneeŋ maau.

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne, ndug toni patabuan, ye le ya to moghon moghon ireerer.

Ya tonowen igham tamtohton to ndug toni tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.  
*Mbo 36:8; Ezek 47:1-9; 7:37-39; Syg 22:1*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron inepneep ila ndug tonowen ve inginjgini.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ndug tonowen maau.

Ighaze pataŋani eta ivot padi, Maaron irau isaŋan le mbonjmaagh maau. Pale iuul di rikia moghon.

<sup>6</sup> Ndug ndug, matughezaŋ tiina igham di ve tisaneeŋ.

Kinik to taan tapiridi isob, le ndug todi tiwaghamgham.

Ve Maaron isaav aliŋa tiina inimale lalaav avolutu, le taan ituntun ve ireer inimale ya. *Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+*

<sup>7</sup> Yoova, ye Maaron ariana ve ingin mbeb tisob. Ye ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.

Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to yonggaŋ.  
*Ro 8:31*

<sup>8</sup> Anim aghita uraat tintina to Yoova igham di.

Uraat toni igham tamtohton timatughez ve avodi ikaak.

<sup>9</sup>Ye ipasob malmal irau taan dige to naol ne.  
Ve ingor polpolin pane ve iiz, ve isad  
sigeu to malmal, ve isuruuv di tizala  
yab.

<sup>10</sup>Ye isaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Aparab  
iraua!

Atemim izi, ve aghilaal ghou. You  
moghon to Maaron.

Ndug ndug pale tipait ghou,  
ve izag inim tiina irau taan isob.”

<sup>11</sup>Yoova, ye Maaron ariana, ve ingin mbeb  
tisob.

Ye ineeep toman ghiit irau sawa isob.  
Maaron to Yakop inim inaad ariana to  
yonggaan.

## 47

*Maaron ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa  
mbeb tisob*

Mbouj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup>Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tinimim iza  
ve apambar nimamim!

Yam asob alool, ve ambou tapirimim pa  
Maaron.

<sup>2</sup>Pasa Yoova, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa  
Ndimaronja Tisob. Amatughez pani  
ve ataghon ngar toni.

Onoon kat, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon  
tisob to taan tineep ila samba. *Mbo*  
*46:10, 95:3*

<sup>3</sup>Ye itatan ndug ndug, ve ighur di tineep ila  
sambamai.

Yes to tiwatagi maau ne, ye irab di tizi,  
ve nivazag di ila aghemai samba.

<sup>4</sup>Iit sirj to Yakop, Yoova lolo ineeep toit kat.  
Tauto irab motin taan suruvu eez, ve  
igham pait.

Iit tiniid iza ve tapakur ghiit pa taan to  
ye igham pait. *1Pe 1:4*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron izala ina to ghamuuj pooz ve  
ineep tonowe. \*

Tovenen tavuur itanjan, ve tamtoghon  
tilolool toman lolodi poia. *Mbo 68:18*

<sup>6</sup>Ambou, ambou!

Ambou ve apait Maaron!

Ambou ve apait kinik toit iza!

<sup>7</sup>Pasa Maaron, ye kinik tiina. Tamtoghon  
tisob to taan tineep ila samba.

Tovenen ambou mbouj, ve apaiti! *Mbo*  
*95:3; Kol 3:16*

<sup>8</sup>Maaron ineeep ila ina patabuanj to  
ghamuuj pooz, ve ingin ndug tisob.

Tamtoghon tisob tineep ila samba. *Syg*  
*4:9*

<sup>9</sup>Daba to ndug ndug tilup toman iit to  
tambesmbes pa Maaron to Abaram,  
ve itiija tapait iza.

Pasa, pooza tisob to taan tineep ila  
nima.

Tapait iza izala le izala kat.

## 48

*Maaron ndug toni Zion*

Mbouj to yes Kora

<sup>1-2</sup>Yoova iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit to taneep ila ndug toni,  
tapait iza izala le izala kat.

Ndug toni, nene ineeep izala lolooz toni  
patabuanj Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, paghuna ve izala kat.  
Tamtoghon tisob to taan lolodi poia pa  
lolooz Zion ve tipaiti.

Pasa, nene Maaron tau ina to nepoon.  
Ndug to kinik tiina ineeep tonowe.

<sup>3</sup>Tamtoghon tiwatag: Maaron iponpoon  
ndug toni inimale didiinj ariana.

Ye inepneep tonowe, ve inim sigeu  
padi.

Tauto tamtoghon to ndug tonowen ti-  
neep pooi. *Mt*  
*5:35*

<sup>4-5</sup>Kinik pida tilup di tighaze tigham mal-  
mal pa Maaron ndug toni.

Eemoghon sawa to tinim tighita, runjadi  
iza pani, ve timatughez ve tighau tila.

<sup>6-7</sup>Matughezaan tiina igham di le tisaanej  
tinimale ndiliva to apodi iyabyab pa  
popaanj.

Ve yom uwaghamun di le tisami kat,  
tinimale waanj tintina to ndug Tarsis  
to tighau tila, ve rag imundig le irab  
mbirisan di.

<sup>8</sup>Yoova, ye Maaron tiei ariana to ingin mbeb  
tisob. Muuj, nilonlooj uraat toni  
tintina varudi moghon.

Eemoghon aazne, nineep ila ndug toni,  
ve ye igham uraat tovene ivot muul,  
le nighita katini pa taumai matamai.  
Maaron ipapalot ndug toni.

Tovenen ndug tonowen pale iyoon  
ariana itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>9</sup>Maaron, yei nineep ila rumai tiom lolo, ve  
matamai ingalngal gabuam to lolom  
ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve  
uluul di.

<sup>10</sup>Maaron, varum ilaan irau taan dige to  
naol ne.

Tauto ndug ndug tipapait izam.

Yom upatoonj tapirim, leso upalot ngar  
denja.

\* **47:5:** Sawa pida, yes Israela timbaad bokis to saveenj mbuaan, ve tilaagh irau Yerusalem lolo pa tapait Maaron. Ghoro tighur bokis ilooj ila Rumai Tiina lolo muul.

- 11 Gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to ndug Zion,  
toman ndug ndug to Yudea ne lolodi  
poia kat, ve tinidi iza.
- 12 Yam amundig ve alaghlaagh ila ndug Zion  
lolo.  
Ala aghita didiin ariana to iluvut ndug  
ne.
- 13 Anin ruum dabadi mamala to yes ndaaba  
tiyondyood izala, ve matadi ilala pa  
koiadi.  
Ve matamim ila pa ruum ariana to  
ndaaba tiyoon ila ve tigham malmal.  
Leso yam irau asavia ndug tonene pa  
papaghu tiam to muri pale tivot.
- 14 Pale asaav padi tovene: "Maaron toit, ye  
ariana inimale ndug Zion.  
Ye ineeep irau sawa isob.  
Ve ye pale imuun pait, ve ipatoon  
ataam pait itaghoni taghoni gha ila."

## 49

### *Iit tasob pale tamaat*

Mbouŋ to yes Kora

- 1-2 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, aloon  
saveen tiou tonene.  
Yam tamtoghon to aneeep irau taan,  
aghur poian taliŋamim payau. Yam  
to lemim izamim maau, ve yam to  
izamim tintina ne paam.  
Ve yam to mbaliin taudi, ve yam mbo-  
laana paam.  
Yam asob aloon alinag tonene.
- 3 Pasa, avog pale ivotia ngar popoia pida to  
tineep ila lolog ne.  
Saveen tiou tonene irau ipamundigin  
ngar tiam. Leso aghilaal ngar poia.  
*Mbo 37:30*
- 4 You naghaze nasavia saveen palelaan pida  
payam.  
Le isob, ghoru narab gita, ve napagha-  
zoŋan pughu payam.
- 5 Ighaze sawa samia eta ivot, ve ndiran  
samsamia toman ndiran kaaromŋa  
tiluvut ghou pa tiwaghamun ghou,  
nene irau namatughez maau. *Mbo*  
*23:4, 27:1*
- 6 Onoon, yes tindoundou ledi mbef katindi.  
Tauto tinumeer mbef todi tonowen, ve  
tipakur di pani. *Mbo 73:12; 1Tim*  
*6:17*
- 7-8 Eemoghon mbef todi tonowen irau  
igham mulin di pa mateen maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau ighol Maaron,  
leso ipaghau mateen pani, ve nepoon

- toni to taan iseenja itaghoni ila ne  
maau.  
Ngar tovene, tapuli ineeple.  
Pasa nepoon tovene, atia ite kat. *1Pe*  
*1:18+*
- 9 Tovenen mbaliin toit eta irau ipoon ghiit  
pa mateen maau.  
Mbef eta to taan irau igham ghiit ta-  
neep le alok ne maau. Maau kat! *Mt*  
*16:26*
- 10 Iit taghita yes ngara timatmaat tinimale  
yes kankanooŋa to ledi ngar maau ne.  
Ve sawa to timaat, yes pale tipul  
mbef todi tisob tizi tineep, ve mbef  
tonowen tinim tamtoghon pida ledi.
- 11 Sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, yes izadi  
tintina. Pasa, ledi taan tiina ve mbef  
katindi.  
Eemoghon sawa to timaat, naal to inim  
ledi inadi irau sawa isob.
- 12 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iza tiina,  
ve le mbef popoia katindi, nene poia.  
Eemoghon mbef toni irau ipaghau ma-  
teen pani ne maau. Pale ineeep ris-  
moghon, ve isob.  
Ye pale imaat ve ilale, inimale ngavuun  
ve ngai.
- 13 Nene ataam to yes to tigham ngar to  
borouŋa, ve tipakur di pa mbef todi.  
Aghita ngar to ivotvot padi ve yes to  
lolodi pa saveen toman ngar todi,  
ghoro aghilaal. *Lu 12:20*
- 14 Yes tinimale sipsip to timbit di lesou tirab  
di.  
Mateen pale inim nginiin padi, ve iweu  
di tizila ndug to mateenja, ve patudi  
inbuuz tonowe.  
Ve mbonmaagh, ghoru ndiran denjadi  
pale tighita di, ve lolodi poia.
- 15 Eemoghon you, ndug to mateenja le tapiri  
irau ikis ghou maau.  
Pasa, Maaron pale igham mulin ghou  
pa mateen.  
Pale ipas ghou navot pa mateen, ve  
igham ghou nala yeru nineep. *Mbo*  
*56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+*
- 16 Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta indou le  
mbaliin,  
ve mbef popoia katindi tivon ila ruum  
toni, ugham ngar naol pani malep.
- 17 Pasa sawa to imaat, ye irau ikis mbef toni  
eta ve ila ne maau.  
Mbef popoia naol to ye iza tiina pani,  
irau ila tomani maau. *Lu 12:15+;*  
*1Tim 6:7*
- 18-19 Sawa to tamtoghon tonenen ineeep  
mata iyaryaar, ye ineeep pooi toman  
tini iza.

Ve ival tiina tipait iza pasa, tighita tighaze ye iraua.

Eemoghon ye pale imaat, ve ineep toman nditumbu ila ndoroom lolo.

Yes to ndug tonowen irau tighita gha-zoonja muul maau.

- <sup>20</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina ve le mbeb katindi, nene poia. Eemoghon ye ighilaal maau. Muri, ye pale imaat ve ilale, raraate inimale ngavuun ve ngai.

## 50

*Ngar to tapait Maaron pa poia toni ve tataghon tutuunj toni, nene watoonrau kat*

Mbounj to Asap

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye Maaron ariana. Alinja ilat pa yam tamtoghon to taan. Ye ipoi gham ighaze yam asob anim alup gham ila nagho. Yam to aneep ila pa ndag iza, ve yam to aneep ila pa ndag izila ne paam.
- <sup>2</sup> Ndug Zion paghuna le paghuna kat. Maaron ineep tonowe, ve nguruba isul ivot.
- <sup>3</sup> Maaron toit ighaze inim tonene. Irau neneenja muul maau. Yab ighan imuunj pani, ve yaghur tiina toman uman iluvuti. *Igham 19:16,18*
- <sup>4</sup> Ye ipoi sambam ve taan tinim, leso tighita ingabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: "Tamtoghon tiou to lolodi ineep tiou ve titaghon ngar tiou, ayou di tisob tinim tulup di ila naghog. Nene yes to tigham watoonrau payom, ve timbua saveenj toman ghou tighaze yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon." *Igham 24:7*
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi. Ve mbeb to sambam paronania tipatoonja tighaze gabizoonj toni, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20*
- <sup>7</sup> "Yam tamtoghon tiou Israel, aloonj saveenj to naghaze nasavia payam. Pasa, you to Maaron tiam. Aazne, you pale nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam.
- <sup>8</sup> Watoonrau to aghamgham di payou ne, you nayaan gham padi maau. Moghon moghon naghita gham aghurghur watoonrau tizala artaal, leso yab ighan suvun di. Nene poia. *Mbo 40:6*

- <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon you irau naghamb makau, ma mekmek to tineep ila sirsirir tiam lolo ne maau.

- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, you nambool pa mbeb eta maau. Mbeb tisob to tilaghaagha ila su lolo, ve makau to tineep irau lolooz to naol ne, nene tiou moghon. *Mbo 104:24*

- <sup>11</sup> Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, you nawatag di tisob ve nanjin di. Ve mbeb tisob to tilaghaagha ila reg lolo ne paam, nene tiou. *Mt 6:26*

- <sup>12</sup> Ighaze pitool ghou, irau nasaav payam maau. Pasa, taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene tiou moghon. *Igham 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26*

- <sup>13</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you naghangan makau minda, ma naghunghun mekmek sinji? Maau.

- <sup>14</sup> Watoonrau to lolog pani, nene vene: Lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou. Ve saveenj to ambua toman Maaron tiam to ineep sala le sala kat ne, agham uraata le anonja ivot. *Mbo 66:13+; Hib 13:15*

- <sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze patanani igham gham, ghoror atan roran ghou pa ulaan. Leso naghamb mulin gham, ve apait izag pa tapirig ve poia tiou." *Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13*

- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, Maaron isaav padi ighaze: "Tutuunj tiou to naghur di pataghaan, yam awatwaat di sorok pasa? Ve pughu vena to asasavia saveenj to nambua toman tamtoghon tiou?"

- <sup>17</sup> Pasa, sawa to you napasalungan gham, yam ayasiil pa alinjag. Ve azorzoor saveenj tiou, ve avelegi inimale mbeb sorok.

- <sup>18</sup> Ighaze aghita yubyub eta, yam lolomim poia pani, ve aghami inim itamim. Ve yes to tighurghur maat, yam ala toman di ve yamja alaghaagha. *Ro 1:32*

- <sup>19</sup> Saveenj samsamia ve kaarom naol, to ivotvot ila avomim.

- <sup>20</sup> Ve yam angalngal saveenj pa sinj tiam, ve awaghamun tonjvetaz tiam izadi.

- <sup>21</sup> Vena, yam aghamgham tovene ve aghita neneenjag, tauto aghaze you nayok pa ngar tiam tonanan? Yam aghaze itinja rarateed? Maau!



- Tauto aazne, you nayaan gham, ve nasaav ila matamim, ve navotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj.
- 22 Tovenen yam to lolomim imaghmaagh payou, apatum gham!  
Pa vene, namundig, ve nawaghamun gham kat. Ve eta irau ipas gham ila nimag maau.
- 23 Tovenen lolomim poia payou, ve apait ghou pa poia tiou.  
Pasa, watoonrau tovene, tauto igham izag inim tiina.  
Tamtoghon to mata ingal tau pa laghoonj toni, nene pale napatooj ulaan tiou pani, ve naghams mulini. *Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30*

## 51

### *Sujunuj to tavotia sosor toit*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David igham sosor tiina ve propet Natan ila iyaana

- 1 O Maaron, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen lolom isamin ghou, ve upul sosor tiou.  
You nazoore alinjam. Eemoghon poia tiom, nene tiina, ve lolom isamin tamtoghon tiom kat.  
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Lu 18:13*
- 2 You nayel pa ataam tiom, ve naghams ngar samia ila matam.  
Urughuuz ghou, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila matam muul.  
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. *Mbanj 22:16; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:9*
- 3 Pasa, you naghilaal sosor tiou wa. You nazoore alinjam, ve nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Moghon moghon, sosor tiou inepneep toman ghou, ve matag ingalngali.
- 4 Sosor to naghams, nene inarua ghom moghon.  
You naghams ngar samia ila matam.  
Tovenen ighaze uvotia sosor tiou ivot ighazoonj, nene denja.  
Onoon kat, ighaze unjabiz ghou ve ughur atia payou, nene sosor maau. *Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4*
- 5 Sawa to tinan ipoop ghou ve inim, you nayel pa ataam tiom.  
Sawa to tinan inaama payou, samia ikis ghou pataghaan wa. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 2:3*
- 6 Maaron, yom ughaze you nataghon saveej onoon toman lolog.

- Tovenen taum upatoonj ghou pa ngar popoia.  
Leso nakisi tunja ila lolog. *Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23*
- 7 Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale. Leso nangalaan ila matam.  
Urughuuz ghou le nangalaan kat nanimale yaghur tae pisosoonja. *Is 1:18; Syg 7:14*
- 8 You naghaze naloonghom usaav ughaze yom ureu sosor tiou wa.  
Leso tinig iza, ve lolog poia muul.  
Yom ughur patañani tiina kat inarua ghou pa sosor tiou. Uul ghou, leso tinig iza muul.
- 9 Ngar tiou naol to tiyel pa ataam tiom, matam ila padi muul malep.  
Ureu sosor tiou isob ilale.
- 10 Maaron, ugham ngar ngalaanja ivot ila lolog, ve upalot ghou.  
Leso nayoon tunja muul, ve nataghon katin ngar tiom. *Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17*
- 11 Undiir ghou pa naghoms malep.  
Ve ungwaa Avuvum Patabuanj ighau payou malep.
- 12 Muun, yom ugham mulin ghou le lolog poia kat.  
Aazne, naghaze ugham tovene payou muul.  
Upamundigin ghou, lesom matag lonjonainja payom irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale napatoot yes to tizorzoore alinjam,  
ve yes to tighamgham sosor pale titooore ngar todi imuul ilat payom.
- 14 Maaron, sosor tiou to narab tamtoghon imaat, nene tiina kat. Irau namaat pani.  
Eemoghon yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale.  
Leso lolog poia kat, ve nambou tapirig, ve napait izam pa ngar tiom denja. *Ro 6:23*
- 15 You mayag pa sosor tiou, ve neneenag.  
Tovenen ureu sosor tiou ilale. Leso avog pakia, ve napait izam.
- 16 Maaron, yom lolom pa naghams ngai inim watoonrau payom malep.  
Watoonrau to yab ighan suvuni ne paam. Inimale igham ghom lolom poia, tone naghams.  
Eemoghon yom lolom pa ngar tovene maau.

- 17 Watoonrau to yom lolom pani, nene vene: You irau natatan taug, ve lolog ipatanjan pa sosor tiou.  
Nene watoonrau kat.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze itatan tau, ve lolo ipatanjan pa sosor toni, nene yom irau upul murim pani maau. *Mbo 34:18*
- 18 Maaron, ugham poian ndug Zion itaghton taum lolom.  
Ugharaat mulin didiñ ariana to iluvut Yerusalem, le izala iyoon muul.
- 19 Leso nigham watoonrau to denja ila matam.  
Pale niyow makau tinim, ve nighur di tizala artaal tiom, ve yab ighan suvun di.  
Leso ughita ve lolom poia kat.

## 52

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia*

- Mbouñ to David  
Mbouñ tonene inarua sawa to Doeg to Edom taamdi ila ipaes pa Saul ighaze David ineep toman Ahimelek
- 1 Yom ngeu arianañ, pughu vena to alinjam izaza, ve upakur ghom pa ngar samia to ugham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni?  
Poia, ughami lak! Eemoghon ndag to naol ne, Maaron lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ngar toni tonowen irau isob ne maau.
- 2 Yom ngeu to kaarom! Moghon moghon, ukalkaal ataam pa uwaghamun tamtoghon.  
Ve saveeñ isob to ivotvot ila avom, nene inimale gharghar to mata kat.
- 3 Ngar poia ve saveeñ onoon, yom lolom pani maau.  
Ve ngar samia ve saveeñ kaarom, ghorololom pani kat.
- 4 Yom avom kaarom.  
Ve saveeñ samsamia naol to iwaghamun tamtoghon, lolom pani kat.
- 5 Tovenen Maaron pale iwaghamun ghom le usami kat. Irau umundig muul maau.  
Pale iloon ila ruum tiom lolo, ve isasaar ghom uvot ula pumuri, ghorololom ipas ghom ila yes to matadi iyaryaar ne lolodi, ve ipiyyaav ghom uzila ndug to mateeja.
- 6 Ngar to pale Maaron igham payom, ighaze ndiran denjadi tighita, nene pale timatughez.

Ghorololom tinij payom, ve tisaav tighaze:

- 7 “Aghita. Nene ngeu to lolo pa igham ulaan ila to Maaron ve iyoon ila toni maau. Ye mbaliñ tau kat. Ve inumeer mbeb toni naol tonowen toman ngar toni samia ighaze pale ighami ineep pooli.”
- 8 Eemoghon you nanimale ai oliv to iyoon iloon ila sirsir to Rumi to Maaron. Pale nayoontunja, ve naneep mala izi taan,  
Pasa, you nanumeer Maaron naghaze ye pale lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di itaghton taghoni gha ila.
- 9 Maaron, you lolog poia kat pa ngar to yom ughami.  
Tovenen you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom itaghton taghoni gha ila.  
Ve napait izam ila yes to lolodi ineep tunja ilat tiom ne matadi, ve nasavia ghom padi naghaze: Yom poiam le poiam kat.

## 53

*Ndiran kankanoona to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron*

- Mbouñ to David
- 1 Yes kankanoona to lolodi imaagh pa Maaron, tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Maaron eta ineep maau.”  
Ndiran tovene, Maaron lolo padi maau kat. Pasa, ngar todi isami wa. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol.  
Eta igham ngar poia maau. *Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+*
- 2 Maaron ineep izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa tamtoghon to taan.  
Ye ighaze ighita: Todi eta pale ighilaala, ma maau? Ve eta izuarua tau lesowatag Maaron? Maau. *Mbnp 18:21*
- 3 Tisob tipul muridi pani, ve tisami wa.  
Eta igham ngar poia maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbnp 6:5; Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3*
- 4 Tovenen Maaron igham ngar naol ighaze: “Yes to tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia, ledi ghilaloon, ma maau? Neez o ngar todi ivot?”  
Sawa isob, yes titombaam tamtoghon tiou, ve tipasob mbeb todi le isob kat, tinimale yes to tighan aniñ popoia le tipasobi.  
Matadi ingal ghou ve tisun payom maau. *Yems 5:4+*
- 5 Ndiran tovene irau tipatum di. Pasa muri, matughezaan tiina kat pale igham di. Muun, timatughez tovene maau. Eemoghon tipamundigin malmal payam, tauto Maaron pale irab

di timatmaat, ve tuadi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.

Yam pale alib padi, ve mayadi. Pasa, Maaron ighur muri padi kat.

<sup>6</sup> Oyai, Maaron to ineepp izi ndug Zion, iuul yes Israela, ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ghoru poia!

Ighaze Maaron iuul tamtoghon toni ve tineep poia muul, nene pale tinidi iza.

Onoon kat, Yakop papaghu toni pale lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbo 53:6, 126:1*

## 54

*Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa itatan koi*

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tonene injarua sawa to tamtoghon to ndug Zip tila to Saul, ve tipaes pani tighaze David iyonyoon ila lolodi. Ngeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. Uvool tiou ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene!

Upatoon tapirim pa koiagna, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi. Leso upag-hazonjan ghou ila tamtoghon matadi ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunuun tiou.

Uloon aliñag tonene ve uul ghou.

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamia to ndug mala tinim tipamundigin malmal payou.

Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, tamtoghon timatughez padi. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoghon rita maau.

Yes tipapait taudi, ve matadi injal Maaron rita maau.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, ye Ulaanja tiou.

You naneep ila Tiina tiou nima, tauto aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>5</sup> Ngar samia to koiagna tigham payou ne, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi.

Upasob di le tisob kat itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.

<sup>6</sup> Yoova, yom poiam kat!

Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve naghaze naghham watoonrau pa napait izam.

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tisob.

Yom utatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi wa.

## 55

*Sunuun to tamtoghon to ita ite ighur koi pani*

Mbouñ to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mbouñ, irau isaav pa tamtoghon pa tirab gita ve timbou mbouñ tonene

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, ughur taliñam pa sunuun tiou.

You natañ roran ghom: Lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou. Unjgooz matam payou malep.

<sup>2</sup> Uloon sunuun tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.

Pasa, patanjani naol tigham ghou le isoon katin ghou.

Tauto lolog imbumbu, ve tapirig isob.

<sup>3</sup> Koiagna aliñadi izaza, ve tigham saveen matughezaan payou.

Ndiran samsamia tonowen tigham patanjani tiina payou tighaze titatan ghou.

Atedi yabyab payou, ve tighur koi payou kat.

<sup>4</sup> Paam namaat tonene. Tovenen ateg imbumbu ve namatughez kat.

<sup>5</sup> Matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur, ve wadedenag izi.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen nakausim naghaze: "Oyai, leg bageg nanimale man mbaluuz, ghoru poia!

Leso narooov naghau nala ndug mala, ve ateg izi.

<sup>7</sup> Pale nala nala le nala ndug balim to mala kat we, ve nakaal inag poia eta, lesu naneep pani.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, leg bageg nanimale man, tone rikia moghon naghau nala, ve nakaal inag eta to yonjaan.

Leso naneep tonowe, ve nasarjan le patanjani tonene isob. Pasa, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo."

<sup>9</sup> Tiina tiou, ughamun ndiran samsamia tonowen saveen todi, lesu ighur ananja sob. Ve upasob di ve tilaledi.

Pasa, you naghita ngar to ghamuun malmal ve zoraan saveen ivon kat ila ndug tiina tonene lolo.

<sup>10</sup> Mbon ve ndag, ngar tovene ivotvot ila ndug lolo.

Ndug tonene ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol ve patanjani.

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, tamtoghon tiwaghmun nepoon to ndug le isami kat.

Tamtoghon to sualen, ighaze tilup di izi maran pa tigharaat saveen, ma tiraukol, nene moghon moghon titatan nditadi ve titombaan di, lesu tiyub mbeb todi. Ngar todi tonowen, tipuli rita maau.

- 12 Inimale koiag eta iveleg ghou, tone poia. Patanjani tovene, you irau nambaada. Ve inimale tamtoghon ite paam to ighur koi payou ne, mata izi payou, tone poia.  
Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, you irau nayoonj pani.
- 13 Eemoghon maau. Yom to muuj naghita ghom naghaze ituru njar toit ee moghon.  
Ve naghaze pa yom ngeu tiou, ve itag ite kat.
- 14 Ve tinig imot ilat tiom, ve naghita ituru lupuuñ toit poia.  
Ve muuj, itinja ival tiina taluplup ghiit pa sunjuuj ila Maaron rumai toni lolo. Eemoghon aazne, yom uzi ve unum koiag. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+*
- 15 Maaron, koiagna lolodi ve ruum todi tivon pa njar samsamia naol. Ukarmotin di pa mateej, ghoru poia. Naghaze tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve tizila ndug to mateenja.\*
- 16 Tovenen you pale napoi Maaron pa iuul ghou.  
You nawatag: Yoova pale igham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.
- 17 Sawa isob, you natanj rorani pa mbonjmaagh, ndag maatu, ve rabrab, ve navotia patanjani tiou pani.  
Ve ye pale iloonj alinjag, ve iuul ghou.
- 18 Onoon, koiagna katindi tilup di tighaze tigham malmal payou, ve titatan ghou.  
Eemoghon Maaron pale ipas ghou ila nimadi, ve naneep pooi.
- 19 Pale iloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve itatan di. Pasa, muuj kat ve inim, ye inepneep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz.  
Ve itortoor njar toni maau. Tovenen yes to timatughez pani maau, ve njar todi iyaryaanj tighaze tizoor alinja, ye pale itatan di.
- 20 Itag ite to muuj yeru niluplup ghei, ighita saveej mbuaanj toni inimale mbeb sorok.  
Tauto ireu saveej toni, ve igham malmal pa ndita to muuj yesja lupuuñ todi ee moghon.
- 21 Saveej toni, nene poia ve ngeorenja kat.  
Eemoghon ila lolo, ye ighaze igham malmal.

- Taloonj saveej toni, ve taghaze pa ye ighaze igham lolood poia.  
Eemoghon maau. Saveej to ivot ila avo, injal tamtoghon inimale buza.
- 22 Sa mbeb ma patanjani to ighaze ivot payom, ughuri ila Yoova nima.  
Ye pale ipariaanj ghom, ve ikis ghom uneeep pooi.  
Pasa, mata injal injal ndiran denjadi. Irau ipul di titap pa tovaanj eta ne maau. *Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7*
- 23 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromnja ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timatmaat,  
Maaron, yom pale uñgor sawa todi inim tuku, ve upiyaav di tizila ndug to mateenja.  
Ve you, ghoru nanumeer ghom naghaze pale uul ghou.

## 56

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to inumeer Maaron*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to yes Pilstia tikis David izi ndug Gat. Alinja tovene: 'Man mbaluuz to ineeep ndug mala ve neneenja moghon.'

- 1 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak! Pasa, koiagna tinanaan ghou ne.  
Mbonj ve ndag, tamtoghon tizuaria di tighaze le titatan ghou.
- 2 Sawa isob, yes to tingal saveej payou ne, tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Yes to tighamgham malmal payou ne, ival kat.
- 3 Maaron, yom Maaron Tiina To Ulub Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.  
Sawa to matughezaanj tiina igham ghou, you pale nanumeer ghom.
- 4 You napait Maaron pa saveej mbuaanj toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana.  
Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau. *Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- 5 Saveej tiou, nene poia. Eemoghon moghon moghon, to mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiagna titortoor alinjag muul inim saveej samia.  
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze le tiwaghamun ghou.
- 6 Tilup di, ve tindanjat ghou pa laghoonj tiou,

\* **55:15:** Muuj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, tamtoghon tol tizoor Mose tighaze ye irau injin di maau. Izadi nene Kora, Datan, ve Abiram. Njar todi tonowen igham Maaron ate yabyab. Tovenen igham taan ikaak, ve yesja tamtoghon todi tisob titap tizila. Ghoru taan avo ila ivool muul. (Ughita Namba 16:1-34.) Ngeu to itoor mbounj tonene, ighaze Maaron igham njar tovene ivot pa koia, ghoru poia.

- ve tيسانjan tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
*Mk 3:6*
- 7 Maaron, pughu vena to upul ndiran sam-samia tonowen tineep? Uyat ngar todi tonowen lak!  
Upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve utatan di. Leso tapiridi isob kat!
- 8 Yom uwatag: You nambaad pataņani naol ve nataņtaņ.  
Eemoghon pataņani tiou tisob, yom umbood di ila rau tiom wa.  
Ve naghaze matag suru paam, uwato ila ya paatu tiom, ve ughuri ineeep.  
Leso matam ingalngal ngar ve pataņani to ivotvot payou ne.
- 9 Maaron, you nawatag: Yom uvoolvool tiou. Tovenen sawa to ighaze nataņ roran ghom pa ulaan, yom pale uul ghou, ve ugham koiagna titoor di, ve tighau muul tila.
- 10-11 Tovenen you napait Maaron pa saveeņ mbuaaņ toni, ve naghur ila toni ariana. Irau namatughez maau.  
Pasa, tamtoghon to taan tapiridi ineeep sine, leso tiwaghamun ghou? Maau.  
*Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Hib 13:6*
- 12 Maaron, you naghaze naghamb watoonrau payom itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tiou.  
Pasa, yom uul ghou, ve ugham lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen you pale naghamb watoonrau, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 13 Pasa, yom ugham mulin ghou pa mateeņ, ve uul ghou le nalib pa koiagna.  
Tauto yes irau tighamb ghou natap maau.  
Yom ugham tovene, leso naghilaal naghaze yom uneeep toman ghou pa nepooņ ve laghoonj tiou, ve ghazoonja tiom isul ghou ve naneep pooi.
- 2 You nataņ roran Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob, naghaze iuul ghou.  
Pasa, ngar toni ighurghur anoņa. Sa ngar to ye ighaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot.
- 3 Pale ineeep izi sambam, ve ighamb ulaan payou, ve ighamb mulin ghou.  
Pale iyoon payou, ve itatan koiagna to tinanaan ghou ne.  
Pasa, lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve sawa isob, ye itataghon saveeņ mbuaaņ toni.
- 4 Koiagna tiluvut ghou wa.  
Yes tinimale laion to luadi isami pa ghaniinj tamtoghon.  
Livodi mata kat inimale pane ndinatu ve iiz.  
Ve yamadi paam, mata kat inimale buza to malmal.
- 5 Maaron, ughamb mbeb eta ivot ila sambam samba inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon.  
Leso tighita ve tighilaal ghom tighaze izam tiina kat.  
Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom le irau taan isob paam!
- 6 Pataņani tonene itatan ghou kat.  
Pasa, koiagna tiraar malum payou tighaze tisavag ghou.  
Ve titai saambu ila ataam tiou, leso natap nazila. Eemoghon maau.  
Taudi titap tizila.
- 7 Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.  
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom.  
Tovenen you pale nambou, ve narab gita pa napait ghom.
- 8 Lolog ighur naghaze ndugitun, ghoron namundig ve nagharaat taug, ve napambar ambam tiou, ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.
- 9 Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.  
Pale yeiņa tamtoghon to ndug tisob nilup ghei pa sunuun, ve nait mbounj pa napait ghom.

## 57

*Maaron, upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoonj*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene inarua sawa to David ighau pa Saul, ve iyoonj ila yaam saambu. Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbounj tovene: Mbounj tonene aliņa, nene: 'Urewa malep.'

1 O Maaron, you mbesoonja tiom. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!

You nanarua ghom naghaze nayoņj ilat tiom.

Upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba, le irau pataņani tonene isob.

Pasa aazne, nepooņ tiou, nene inimale naneep ila uman ve yaghur tiina lolo.

10 O Yoova, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Ngar tiom tonanan, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve ngar to taghoniin saveeņ mbuaaņ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis tata.  
*Mbo 36:5*

11 Maaron, ughamb mbeb eta ivot ila sambam paronania inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon. Leso tighita, ve tipait izam izala le izala kat.

Ve upatoonj tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!

## 58

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ighur atia pa yes daba samsamia*

Mbouŋ to David

Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene:

‘Urewa malep.’

<sup>1</sup> Yam daba, alooŋ. Ngar to yam asasavia ne, nene denja?

Ve ighaze aŋgabiiz saveeŋ to tamtoghon ve aghur atia padi, yam ataghon ngar denja? Maau kat!

<sup>2</sup> Lolomim iyaryaan pa ngar samia moghon, ve awaghamun tamtoghon irau ndug ndug.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam poia.

Sawa to nditinandi tipoop di ve inim, avodi kaarom, ve tisor pa ataam to Maaron.

<sup>4-5</sup> Saveeŋ to ivotvot ila avodi, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia.

Ighaze tatoova pa tapasalunŋan di, nene irau tilooŋ ghiit maau. Pasa, tipoon taliŋadi.

Yes tinimale moot to malmal to taliŋadi saambu maau. Tovenen ighaze moot tonowen tama ivib sab, lesu ighami lolo poia ve imogheer, ye irau ilooŋ sab aliŋa maau.

<sup>6</sup> O Maaron, ndiran tonowen tinimale laion papaghu to matadi malmal.

Arab polpolin livodi, ve apas di! Lesu tiwaghamun tamtoghon sob.

<sup>7</sup> Upasob di ve tilaledi tinimale ya to ireer ila le imaak.

Uvazag di ila aghem samba inimale tamtoghon tivazag kikiliŋ le igorgor.

<sup>8</sup> Ugham di tinim demdem to timaat ve timbuuz.

Naghaze tinimale ndipain to timazug ila nditinandi apodi.

Irau tineep ve tighita ndag maau.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron pale rikia moghon ingor sawa todi inim tuku, inimale mbeb gorgori to yab ighani rikia.

Mbalmbali toni pale iza todi, ve ipasob di tilaledi tinimale buzbug to yaghur iviviira ila.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon denjadi tighita Maaron ighur atia pa ndiran samsamia ve iyat ngar todi, nene pale lolodi poia.

Ndiran samsamia siŋ todi pale ireer izi ve ipot izala taan pogho, ve tamtoghon denjadi tilaagh ila.

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep, ve iŋgabiiz tamtoghon to taan, ve ighurghur atia padi.

Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja, ye ighamgham ledi atia popoia.” *Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+*

## 59

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbouŋ to David

Mbouŋ tonene inarua sawa to kinik Saul imbaan uraata toni pida tila ruum to David, lesu tindaŋgati ve tirabi imaat. Paesiŋ ila pa ngeu to imuun pa mbouŋ tovene: Mbouŋ tonene aliŋa, nene: ‘Urewa malep.’

<sup>1</sup> Maaron tiou, uul ghou ve upas ghou ila koiaŋa nimadi.

Ughur ghou naza sala, ve matam payou. Lesu koiaŋa tiwaghamun ghou sob.

<sup>2</sup> Ugham mulin ghou, ve upas ghou ila ndiran samsamia tonene nimadi.

Pasa, yes ndiran to malmal.

<sup>3-4</sup> Maaron, ughita! Yes to tapiridi tintina, tilup di ve tigham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Yes lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau.

Ve you leg sosor eta maau.

Nazoor saveeŋ eta maau, ve naghram ngar samia eta maau.

Eemoghon aazne, tigharaat taudi tighaze tigham malmal payou.

Maaron, umundig uvool tiou, ve ughita di!

<sup>5</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron arianam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Yom moghon to Maaron to Israel.

Yes ndug ndug to aazne tighur koi payou ne, muun lupuun tiei ee moghon. Ve aazne, tighur koi payou. Umundig ve ughur atia padi.

Ughurghur di malep! Pasa, yes ndiran samsamiadi, ve avodi kaarom.

<sup>6</sup> Rabrab to naol ne, koiaŋa tinimnim, ve tilaghaagh ila ndug lolo.

Tiŋaan mareer, ve lolodi nurnuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.

<sup>7</sup> Ughita. Saveeŋ samsamia moghon to ivotvot ila avodi.

Yamadi, nene inimale buza mata.

Ve tisavsav tighaze: “Sei pale ilooŋ ghei?”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, yom ughita di, ve unjin padi.

- Yes ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, yom uveleg di, ve ughaze tirau sa?
- <sup>9</sup> Maaron, you naghamsgham tapirig ilat tiom.  
Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nasasanjan moghon.  
Koiagna irau tigham mbeb eta payou maau. Pasa, yom upoon ghou padi unumale ranj to izala kat.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron tiou, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Yom pale unum toman ghou, ve utatan koiagna, ve naghita pa taug matag.
- <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon urab di timaat rikia malep.  
Upul di tineep toman patanani ris o.  
Leso tamtoghon tiou matadi kisin ngar tiom to ughurghur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi.  
Maaron, yom unum sigeu payei.  
Utatan di pa tapirim le tiwaghamgham, ve ureu mbirisan di.
- <sup>12</sup> Pasa, saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, poia maau. Moghon moghon avodi isosor.  
Yes tighamgham kaarom pa tamtoghon, ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia naol padi.  
Eemoghon ngar todi to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, nene pale inim liis padi.
- <sup>13</sup> Tovenen upatoonj mbalmbali tiom padi, ve uwaghamun di.  
Maaron, upasob di le tisob kat.  
Leso tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol ne, tighilaal ghom tighaze yom ughamgham pooz pa yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne.
- <sup>14</sup> Rabrab to naol ne, koiagna tinimnim, ve tilaghlaagh ila ndug lolo.  
Tinjanj mareer, ve lolodi nurnuria tinimale ngavuun to ighaze ighan tamtoghon.
- <sup>15</sup> Yes tinimale ngavuun to tilaghlaagh ve tikalkaal anijn.  
Ve ighaze tighan iraua maau, nene pale tinoknok tanjiz.
- <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you pale nambou, ve napait izam pa tapirim tiina.  
Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nambou ve napait ghom pa ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Pasa, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ighaze patanani ivot payou, yom pale unum didiin ariana payou, lesa nayoonj ila.

- <sup>17</sup> Maaron, you naghamsgham tapirig ilat tiom. Tovenen nambou ve napait izam.  
Maaron tiou, yom uponpoon ghou unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ve lolom ineep tiou, ve uluul ghou irau sawa isob.

## 60

### *Tamtoghon to Maaron tighasoni tighaze mata imuul padi*

Mbouj to David

- Timbou mbouj tonene pa tipatoot tamtoghon. Mbouj tonene injarua sawa to David yesna yes Aramea, ve Mesopotamia, ve yes Soba tigham malmal, ve Yoab imuul ila ve irab yes Edoma 12,000 izi taan raapa to sol ineepneep pani.
- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, atem yabyab payei, ve upul murim payei.  
Tauto koiamai tireu mbirisan didiin ariana to iluvut ndug tiei, ve tiloonj tinim.  
Tiina tiei, matam imuul inim payei, ve ugham nepoonj tiei poia muul.
- <sup>2</sup> Ndug tiei isami wa. Malmal to ivot ne, nene inimale ugham taan tiei irur le ivavaal, ve avo ikaak.  
Tovenen nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugharaat mulin ndug tiei. Pa vene, nisami kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Yei tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon ugham patanani tiina kat ivot payei. Nighita sawa tonene samia kat.  
Mbalmbali tiom iza tiei, le igham ghei niwaghamgham inimale upaghun ghei pa ya ariana.
- <sup>4</sup> Sawa to patanani tonene ighaze ivot payei, yom upatoonj pilak tiom pa yei to nimatughez payom ve nitaghon ngar tiom.  
Leso nijarua ghom nilat, ve upoon ghei pa koiamai.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, yei niwatag: Lolom ineep tiei kat.  
Uloonj suruunj tiei tonene, ve upatoonj tapirim ve uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa patanani tonene.
- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuanj, ve isaav ighaze:  
“You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa.  
Tauto tinig iza, ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
- <sup>7</sup> Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.  
Rumai to yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to napoon dabag pa malmal.

- Ve rumai to yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiou.
- <sup>8</sup> Taan suruvu to yes Moapa, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaanj.  
Ve taan suruvu to yes Edoma, nene ndug to napiyaav duduunja to agheg izala.  
Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto tinig iza ve nalool.”
- <sup>9</sup> Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve naloonj nala ndug todi to didiin ariana iluvuti we?  
Sei pale imuunj payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?  
Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.
- <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom upul murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Maaron, uul ghei nilib pa koiamai.  
Pasa ulaan to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene iraua maau. Nene mbeb sorok.
- <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.  
Ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat.

## 61

- Suñuunj to ñgeu eez to ineeep mala pa ndug toni*
- Mbounj to David  
Ñgeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita, ve timbou mbounj tonene
- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, uloonj tanjiz tiou.  
Ughur taliñam pa suñuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa aazne, you naneep mala kat pa ndug tiou,  
ve matughezaanj tiina igham ghou le tapirig isob.  
Tovenen napoi ghom naghaze uul ghou.  
Ugham ghou naneep izala ranj to izala kat.\*
- Leso mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.
- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, yom to unum inag to yonñaanj.  
Yom uponoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ruum ariana to daba mala.
- <sup>4</sup> You nanjazuuv ghom naghaze le naneep ila mbeez tiom lolo, ve nanim loom payom irau sawa isob.

- You naghaze natat tiom ve upoon ghou inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila bage samba.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, saveenj to nambua toman ghom, yom uloonja wa.  
Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ñgar tiom, yom ughamgham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Mbeb tonowen, yom ugham di payou paam.
- <sup>6</sup> O Maaron, useenj sawa to kinik tiei.  
Nighaze ye ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Nighaze ye ineeep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz ila naghom, ve igham pooz irau sawa isob.  
Yom lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Ve sawa isob, utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.  
Tovenen matam pa kinik tiei, ve unjini ineeep pooi. *Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20*
- <sup>8</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, you pale nambou ve napait izam irau sawa isob.  
Ve ndag to naol ne, you pale naghama uraat pa saveenj to nambua toman ghom, lesa anonja ivot.

## 62

- Suñuunj to tamtoghon to ighur ila to Maaron ariana*
- Mbounj to David  
Timbou mbounj tonene itaghon ñgar to Yedutun, ye ñgeu to imuunj pa uraat to mbounj
- <sup>1</sup> You lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasañan Maaron pa iuul ghou.  
Pasa, you nawatag: Ye moghon to irau igham mulin ghou pa patañani tiou.
- <sup>2</sup> Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaanja tiou ariana.  
Ye iponoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat,  
ve inim ruum ariana pa nayoönj ila lolo.  
Tovenen mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghou maau.
- <sup>3</sup> Yam to aghaze awaghamun ghou ne, ñeez o apul ñgar tiam samia tonanan?  
Yam asob azuaria gham pa aghaze arab ghou pasa?  
Aghita. Tapirig isob wa. You nanimale sirsir mungina to pughu imbuuz ve ighaze imatit.
- <sup>4</sup> You leg izag. Tauto ireu lolomim, ve azuaria gham aghaze atatan ghou nazi.

\* **61:2:** Ngara pida tighaze ranj to ñgeu tonene isavia, nene lolooz Zion to rumai to Maaron iyoon izala ne. Ve ngara pida tighaze ranj tonowen iza to Maaron tau.



## 63

- Yam ndiran to kaarom kat! Agham kaarom, ghorololomim poia.  
 Yam asavsaav ila avomim uli aghaze Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou.  
 Ve lolomim, aghaze Maaron iwaghamun ghou.
- 5 Eemoghon you lolog imbumbu maau. Ateg izi, ve nasanja Maaron pa iuul ghou.  
 You naghur matag pani moghon.
- 6 Onoon kat, ye moghon, to Volaaja tiou.  
 Ye iponpoon ghou pa koiagna inimale ranj to izala kat,  
 ve inim ruum ariaja pa nayoñ ila lolo.  
 Tovenen mbeb eta irau itok ghou ve natap ne maau.
- 7 You nanumeer Maaron naghaze pale igham mulin ghou pa patajana tiou, ve igham izag ivot inim tiina.  
 Irau namatughez maau. Pasa, ye to inim inag to yonjaan,  
 ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj ariaja.
- 8 Yam tamtoghon to Maaron, anumeera irau sawa isob.  
 Avotia lolomim pani, ve asavia patajana tiam tisob tila toni.  
 Pasa, ye to inim inaad to yonjaan.
- 9 Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbeb sorok.  
 Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Tineep rismoghon ve tisob, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood ne.  
 Irau tanumeer di maau.  
 Ighaze tangabiiz poian di, pale tighita di tirau mbeb eta maau.  
 Pasa, yes toman uraat ve mbeb todi rikia moghon tilaledi, tinimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.
- 10 Tovenen ngar to ghamuun malmal leso tayou leed mbeb to tamtoghon, anumeera malep.  
 Ve ngar to yubuun paam, aghur matamim pani pa igham gham aneep pooi ne malep.  
 Ve ighaze yaam ve mbaliin tiam tivot tinim naol, aghur lolomim pani malep. *Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6+,17*
- 11 Sawa naol, you naloñ Maaron isaav ighaze ye moghon to le tapiri tiina.
- 12 Tiina tiei, lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.  
 Ve yom ughur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

*Sunjuun to tamtoghon to ikausim pa Maaron ighaze ineeep igharau*

Mbouñ to David

Mbouñ tonene inarua sawa to David ineeep izi ndug balim to Yudea

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, yom Maaron tiou.

Mbonmaagh kat, sunjuun tiou inarua ghom naghaze unum uneep digeg.

You nakausim payom naghaze natal nagharaughom, ghoropoia.

Pasa aazne, naneep saganu payom.

You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghlaagh ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 84:2*

2 Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to naghita ghom ila rumai tiom patabuanj lolo,

ve naghita katin tapirim toman ngurubam.

3 Nepoonjag to taan, nene poia. Eemoghon naghita naghaze ngar to lolom ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene mbeb to poia le poia kat.

Tovenen you pale nalool, ve napait izam ve napakur ghom.

4 Pale napait izam pa poia tiom ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.

Pale nakaak nimag iza, ve nasun payom.

5 Pasa, yom ugham lolog poia kat inimale naneep ila ghanghaniin, ve naghan aniin to poia ve ngoreenja kat le isoon katin ghou.

Tauto lolog poia kat, ve nambou pa napait ghom. *Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6*

6 Sawa to nazi nagheen, matag ingalngal ghom.

Naghamgham ngar payom pa mbonj ila ila le ndugizau.

7 Pasa, yom to Ulaaja tiou.

You naneep pooi ila nimam samba inimale tataarek ndinatu tiyoñ ila tinandi bage samba. Tauto tinig iza, ve namboubou.

8 You lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom,

ve nimam waan ipapalot ghou.

9 Yes to tizuaria di tighaze tirab ghou namaat, taudi pale timaat ve tizila ndug to mateenja.

10 Pale buza ighan di timatmaat,

ve ngavuun sagsag tighan patudi.

11 Eemoghon kinik tiei, Maaron pale iuuli, ve ighami lolo poia kat.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiwaat Maaron iza pa tipariaaŋ saveeŋ mbuaaŋ todi ve titaghoni, yes paam pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Eemoghon yes to avodi kaarom, Maaron pale ipoon avodi.

## 64

*Tamtoghon eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa koia*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup>O Maaron, you nataŋ roran ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve upoon ghou pa koiaŋŋa.

Pasa, yes tigham ghou namatughez kat.

<sup>2</sup>Ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun ghou.

Upaghau ghou padi: Pa vene, tiwaghamun ghou.

<sup>3</sup>Saveeŋ to tipiyaava payou ne, poia maau. Yamadi, nene inimale buza to tipoti le mata kat.

Saveeŋ to tinŋalŋgali payou ne, inimale pane natu to tipeli pa mbeb lili.

<sup>4</sup>Yes tiyonjyoon, ve tisanan yes to ledi sosor maau.

Ve sawa to tila tivot, ghoror rikia ve tivaneg di.

Pasa, yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

<sup>5</sup>Yes tipapazaagh taudi pa ghamuun ŋgar samia.

Ve tiwasavon di pa sa ndug to pale tinŋooz liis todi pani, lesa tisavag tamtoghon.

Ve tisaav tighaze: “Ŋgar to taghaze taghami, sei pale iwatagi?”

<sup>6</sup>Yes tikaal ataam pa ŋgar samia to tighaze tighami, ve tipait taudi tighaze: “Yei niraua kat pa ŋgar. Tovenen ŋgar to nighaze nighami, nene pale ighur.”

Oyai, iit tamtoghon, tanŋooz ŋgar samsamia naol ila lolood!

<sup>7</sup>Eemoghon Maaron pale ivaneg di pa pane natu toni.

Pale rikia moghon ve iwaghamun di.

<sup>8</sup>Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi, nene pale imuul pa taudi ve iwaghamun di.

Ŋgar to Maaron ighaze igham padi, tamtoghon pale tighita, ve tilliit dabadi ve tiveleg di.

<sup>9</sup>Ŋgar to Maaron igham padi, nene pale igham tamtoghon tisob timatughez,

ve tigham ŋgar tiina pani, ve tisavia varu.

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen ndiran derjadi pale lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tiyoon ila toni.

Yes to ŋgar derja ineeŋ tunja ila lolodi, pale tinidi iza, ve tipaiti.

## 65

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa uman ve taitaiŋ poia*

Mbounj to David

<sup>1</sup>Maaron, yei pale nilat ndug Zion ve nipait ghom, ve nigham uraat pa saveeŋ to nimbua toman ghom. Ighaze nitaghon ŋgar tovene, nene derja.

<sup>2</sup>Pasa, yom ulonjloonj suŋuunj to tamtoghon ve uluul di.

Tamtoghon tisob to taan pale tilat tilup di ila naghom, ve tipait ghom.

<sup>3</sup>Ighaze ŋgar to zoraan saveeŋ ve ŋgar samia ikau ghei, ve itatan ghei kat, yom ureu sosor tiei. *Ro 3:25, 5:8*

<sup>4</sup>Yes to yom usia di tinim lem, ve ugham di tilat tineep tigharau ghom ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom lolo, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

Yei nighaze le nineep ila sirsiiir to rumai tiom patabuanj lolo.

Pasa, rumai tiom, nene ivon pa mbeb popoiadi naol.

Tovenen sawa to nineep tonowe, lolomai poia kat, ve niyamaana nighaze mbeb to nizuaria ghei pani, tauto nighami wa.

<sup>5</sup>O Maaron, yom Volaanŋa tiei.

Yom ulonjloonj suŋuunj tiei, ve ughamgham uraat gharatoonjadi tintina. Tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Ugham mulin ghei itaghon ŋgar tiom derja.

Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan tiina, ve yes to tineep tirau mutu paam, tisob tinumeer ghom ve tighur matadi payom pa ulaan.

<sup>6</sup>Tapirim iluvut ghom inimale nonogiinŋa tiom.

Ila taum tapirim, ugham lolooz tisob tivot, ve tiyoon tunja ila inadi.

<sup>7</sup>Ighaze te isami, ve dibom ipolpol toman avolutu tiina, yom irau ughami ate izi.

Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze tipamundigin malmal toman oroor tiina, yom irau upasob malmal todi, ve ugham di atedi izi.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan dige to naol ne, tighita mbeb gharatooñadi tintina to yom ughamgham di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam, yom ugham di lolodi poia kat. Tovenen tilool ve tipait izam.

<sup>9</sup> Yom to ungin taan, ve ugham uman izizi, leso taan imbees.

Ve yom to ugham taan ngoreeña tiina ivotvot.

Ya to Maaron, nene ivon ve ireerer tovene. Irau imaak maau.

Yom ugharaat taan itaghon taum ngar tiom. Leso aniin katindi tivot pa tamtoghon.

<sup>10</sup> Yom ugham uman izizi, leso avabuti imbees, ve aniin anoña katindi tivot.

Yom ututur taan le imbees kat.

Ve poia tiom, tauto igham aniin titub pooi tiza. *Mbanj 14:17*

<sup>11</sup> Yom poiam kat. Pasa, ndaman tonene, ugham aniin tiina ivot ila uum tiei.

Aniin to titub ila uum tiei, nene tipambooda tinimale moghar to yes kinik.

Ndug sine to ighaze yom ula pani, nene mbeb popoiadi katindi tivotvot. *Mbo 67:6*

<sup>12</sup> Yom ugham kikiliin popoia titub ila ndug balim, leso ngai ma mbeb naol to su tighan.

Ve uum popoia to tineep izala lolooz, nene upambood di le paghunadi kat. Tauto lolooz to naol ne, lolodi poia, ve tinidi iza.

<sup>13</sup> Ndug to kikiliin ineep ila, makau ve sipsip tiraua le isob.

Ve aniin katindi titubtub ila taan raapa. Tovenen tamtoghon lolodi poia, ve timboubou, tilool, ve tipapait izam.

## 66

*Tamtoghon to Maaron tipaiti pa uraat toni tintina*

<sup>1</sup> Yam to aneep irau taan isob, lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve alool ve apaiti.

<sup>2</sup> Ambou ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Apaiti kat pasa, ve iza tiina.

<sup>3</sup> Asaav pa Maaron aghaze: “Uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di, tamtoghon tighita di le timatughez.

Pasa, tapirim tiina le tiina kat.

Tauto koiamña timatughez payom kat, ve tiput aghedi ila naghom, ve

titanroran ghom tighaze lolom isamin di.

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan isob, pale tiput aghedi payom, ve timbou ve tipait ghom.

Lolodi poia ve timbou tapiridi pa tipait izam.”

<sup>5</sup> Anim aghita uraat to Maaron ighami.

Ye igham uraat tintina pa iuul tamtoghon.

Uraat tonowen tipatooñ katin tapiri. Tauto tamtoghon tighita di, le matughezaan tiina igham di.

<sup>6</sup> Muun, ye ivalag te, le pida ila pa ñas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Tauto nditimbud tilaagh itaghoñi, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.

Tovenen iit lolood poia, ve tiniid iza pa ngar to ye igham padi tonowe. *Igham 14:22*

<sup>7</sup> Ye tapiri tiina kat. Pale igham pooz itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila.

Moghon moghon, ye mata pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ve ingagabiiz di.

Tovenen yam ndiran to zoraan saveen, azoor pooz toni muul malep. Aneep ila samba. *Igham 15:18*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ndug ndug, apait Maaron tiei pa poia toni.

Apaiti toman alinamim tiina, leso tamtoghon tilooñ paitooñ tiam.

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, ye to ikikis ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar.

Ve ye inginngin ghiit, tauto tatap maau, ve tayoon ariarña.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, yom utoov ghei pa patañani pida, leso ugham ghei ningalaan ila matam, ninimale silva to tighuri ila yab, leso ighan muun ighau, ve ingalaan kat. *Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7*

<sup>11</sup> Yom ugham ghei ningud malum tiom, ve ughur patañani tiina kat iza tiei.

<sup>12</sup> Yom upul koiamai tilib payei, ve karis todi to malmal tilaan tizala poghomai.

Patañani tiei, nene inimale nilaagh ila yab to ighanghan ne lolo, ve nilaagh ila yawaanña to tapiri tiina.

Eemoghon yom upas ghei nivot pa patañani tiei, ve ugham ghei nineep pooi, ve niraua kat pa mbeb to naol. *Is 43:2*

<sup>13-14</sup> Sawa to naneep ila patañani lolo, you nasaav payom naghaze: “Ighaze

- yom uul ghou, you pale naghham watoonraou payom.”  
Tauto aazne, nataghon saveen mbuaan  
tiou tonenen,  
ve nanim rumai tiom naghaze naghur  
watoonraou tiou izala artaal, leso yab  
ighan suvuni.
- 15 You pale naghham mbeb tubudi, ve narab  
di tinim watoonraou payom, ve yab  
ighan suvun di.  
Yab pale ighan sipsip tiou nditamoot,  
ve vuzidi popoia izalat.  
Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale naghham  
watoonraou pa makau ve mekmek  
paam.
- 16 Yam to amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon  
ngar toni, asob anim ve aloon saveen  
tiou tonene.  
You naghaze navotia uraat tiina to ye  
igham payou.
- 17 You nataj rorani pa ulaan, ve avog ipaiti  
paam.
- 18 Sawa tonenen, inimale nakis ngar samia  
eta ineep ila lolog, tone Ngeu Tiina  
irau iloon sujuun tiou maau. Yo  
9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 3:22
- 19 Eemoghon ye ighur taliņa payou, ve iloon  
sujuun tiou.
- 20 Tauto napait Maaron pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye iyasil pa sujuun tiou maau, ve  
ipas poia toni payou maau.  
Ngar toni to lolo ineep tunja ila to tam-  
toghon toni ve iuluul di, tauto ipa-  
toonja payou.

## 67

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa taitainj to ye  
igham padi*

- Ngeu to imuun pa mbounj, irau isaav pa  
tamtooghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj  
tonene. Timbou mbounj tonene pa  
tipait Maaron
- 1 Maaron igham poian ghiit ve ighur poia  
toni iza toit.  
Pale lolo poia pait, ve ghazoona toni isul  
ghiit. *Nam 6:24+*
- 2 Leso tamtooghon to tineep tirau taan ti-  
watag ngar toni,  
ve ndug ndug tighilaala tighaze ye  
moghon to irau igham mulin di. *Tit  
2:11*
- 3 Maaron, nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug  
tipakur ghom.  
Ndug tisob tipait izam, ghoru poia!

- 4 Nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug lolodi  
poia, ve tilool ve timbou pa tapait  
ghom.  
Pasa, yom unagabiiz tamtooghon, ve  
ughagharaat patanjani todi itaghon  
ngar denja.  
Ve yom to ughamgham pooz pa ndug  
ndug to tineep tirau taan isob.
- 5 Maaron, nighaze tamtooghon to ndug ndug  
tipakur ghom.  
Ndug ndug tipait izam, ghoru poia!
- 6 Taitainj poia ivot ila taan toit wa.  
Poia to Maaron toit pale ineep toman  
ghiiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Mbo 65:11*
- 7 Onoon kat, Maaron ighur poia toni iza toit.  
Leso tamtooghon to tineep tirau taan  
dige to naol ne timatughez pani, ve  
titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 28:19; Syg 7:9*

## 68

*Maaron, ye Volaanja arianja to tamtooghon  
toni*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Maaron pale imundig ve ireu mbirisan  
koaia.  
Yes to tighur koi pani, ye pale indiir di  
tighau pa mata.
- 2 Ye pale ipasob di le tisob kat, tinimale  
yab mbuasa to iza, ve yaghur iviviira  
ilale.  
Ighaze ndiran samsamia tineep ila  
Maaron nagho, ye pale iwaghamun  
di ve tilaledi tinimale bagil to ineep  
igharau yab dige, ve yab ilavaara, ve  
ireer ila, le isob.
- 3 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi, yes pale lolodi  
poia kat.  
Pale tineep ila Maaron nagho, ve tinidi  
iza ve tilool.
- 4 Ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou ve apait iza, ve agharaat ataam  
pani.  
Ye Ngeu to ineep ila yaghur tae pogho,  
ve indaloova.  
Ye iza Yoova.  
Alup gham ila nagho, ve tinimim iza  
pani. *Igham 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt  
26:64*
- 5 Maaron ineep ila ina patabuan, ve ingin  
yes paroonja inimale tamandi.  
Ye involvol to yes ndinaara, ve iyondy-  
ood padi. *Igham 22:22+; Mbo 10:14,  
146:7+*
- 6 Yes to engendi tineep, Maaron pale igham  
tamtooghon pida tinim nditadi, leso  
yesnja tilup di ve tineep.

- Ve yes to koiadi tighur di sorok tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ye ipaspas di tivot, ve imuunj padi, ve igheghereb di tila, lesu tigham nepoonj poia. Tovenen tinidi iza ve timbou, ve titaghoni gha tila. Eemoghon tamtoghon to tighamgham didiaan, yes pale tineep sami ila taan to le ya maau ve imamaas kat.
- 7-8 Maaron, sawa to yom umuunj pa tamtoghon tiom Israela, ve yamja alaagh izi ndug balim, yongyoog itok taan, ve uman tiina itap tata ve izi. Maaron to Israel, ndug tiom to ghamuunj pooz, nene lolooz Sinai. Yom upatooj taum uvot ughazooj tonowe. *Igham 19:16+*
- 9 Maaron, taan to ugham pa tamtoghon tiom, ighaze ndag tiina ve imamaas, yom ughamgham uman tiina itaptap izi pa ipambees taan, lesu mbeb titub muul.
- 10 Tamtoghon tiom tigham taan tonene inim ledi ndug to nepoonj. Yei mbolaanja. Lemai mbeb eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron, yom poia pughu. Tauto ugham taan tonene payei, lesu iuul ghei.
- 11 Ngeu Tiina ivotia malmal varu ighaze ye ilib pa koia wa. Tovenen ndiliva ival tilaan tila, ve titemtem tighaze:
- 12 “Ou aloonj! Yes kinik toman ndaaba todi tila wa! Tisob tighau tila wa! Tauto ndaaba toiti yuul mbeb to koiaad tinim, ve tigham di pa ndiliva to tineep izi paanu we, lesu tiwarein di.
- 13 Ndiliva tiei tipambood di pa silva ve gol, le paghunadi kat, tinimale man mbaluuz to tigharaata pa silva, ve tipaak gol milmilia ila bage. Pughu vena to yam pida ala pa malmal maau, ve aneep sorok izi paanu toman sipsip?”
- 14 Sawa to Maaron arianja ireu mbirisan yes kinik, ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi ila lolooz Zalmon. Tauto inaan di tighau tila.
- 15 Lolooz to ndug Basan, nene tiina ve daba izala kat, ve le mbunja mbunja ve kazimuja katindi. Daba izala kat, tauto ye le iza.
- 16 Lolooz to ndug Basan, yom lem mbunja mbunja naol. Pughu vena to ughita Maaron igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoonj, ve ireu lolom? Tauto lolom isami pani ne? Onoon kat, ye pale ineep izi lolooz tonene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 17 Ngeu Tiina ipul lolooz Sinai, ve ilaagh toman karis toni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj to malmal, le tila tivot izi ina patabuanj to Zion we.
- 18 Maaron, yom ughereb koiamja katindi to ulib padi ne, ve titaghon ghom, ve yamja azala lolooz tiom daba to sala we. Tamtoghon tigham lem mbeb popoiadi naol. Yes to tizorzoor alinjam ne paam, tiput aghedi payom, ve tigham lem mbeb. Onoon kat, Maaron toiti Yoova, moghon moghon ye ineepneep izi lolooz toni tonene. *Ep 4:8*
- 19 Tapait Ngeu Tiina pa poia toni! Ndag to naol ne, ye iuluul ghiit pa badoonj patanjani toiti. Maaron toiti, ye Maaron to ighamgham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toiti. *Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+*
- 20 Maaron toiti, ye Maaron to ulaanj. Onoon kat, Maaron toiti Yoova, ye ighamgham mulin ghiit. Tauto tamaat maau, ve taneep pooi. *Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Sg 1:18*
- 21 Maaron pale irab balagin koia dabadi. Tamtoghon to titaghon ataam samia, ve tighamgham sosor, ye pale irab mbirisan dabadi rubruuba, le tisob timatmaat.
- 22 Ngeu Tiina isaav ighaze: “Koiagna irau tighau maau. Ighaze tineep izi lolooz to ndug Basan, ma tineep sila kat izila mazovan, nene pale naghama di tisob timuul tinim.
- 23 Sinjidi pale ireer izi, le ipot inimale karoos ila taan pogho, lesu awai ila. Ve ngavuun tiam pale tighuni le isoon di.”
- 24 Maaron, yom kinik tiou. Yom ulib pa koiamja wa. Tauto aazne, unum toman lolom poia, ve ulooj ula rumai tiom patabuanj ila ival tiina matadi. Yom umuunj, ve tamtoghon tiom titaghon ghom ve yamja aloonj ala.
- 25 Yes to mbounj timuunj, ve ndiliva papaghu titoktok kakaap, ve titaghon di. Ve yes to tipambar ambam, ve yes to tivivib sab ve tavuur tilaagh muri.

26 Yam Israela to avot ila to Yakop, alup  
gham ila Maaron nagho ve apaiti pa  
poia toni.  
Yam asob apait Yoova iza!

27 Aghita. Rumai to Benyamin to ival maau  
ne, timuun.  
Ghoro yes daba to Yuda toman tam-  
toghon todi titaghon di.  
Ve yes daba to Sebulun ve Naptali  
tilaagh muri.

28 Maaron, yom usaav ariana pataghaan ug-  
haze yei Israela pale lemai tapirimai  
tiina, ve niyoon ariana.  
Upatoon tapirim payei muul, inimale  
muun upatoona payei.

29 Yes kinik to taan pale tinim tivot  
Yerusalem, ve tigham lem mbeb  
popoia iloon ila rumai tiom  
patabuan.

30 Yes Isipa tinepneep ila vivib lolo to ya Nil  
dige we tinimale poghai.  
Ve yes kinik to ndug pida tilaghaagh  
toman ndaaba todi tinimale makau  
ketoon to tiketkeet toman ndinatudi.  
Uyaan koiamai tonowen, leso tiput  
aghedo payom, ve tighur yaam silva  
todi inim lem pa tipakur ghom.  
Ndug ndug to lolodi pa ghamuun mal-  
mal, ureu mbirisan di.

31 Kinik to yes Isipa pale imbaan uraata  
toni tinim Yerusalem, leso yeina  
nisavsav pa lupuun tiei.  
Ve tamtoghon to Etiopia paam, pale  
rikiya tikaak nimadi iza, ve tisun pa  
Maaron.

32 Yam kinik to taan toman tamtoghon tiam,  
ambou pa Maaron.  
Ambou pani ve apaiti.

33 Ye Ngeu to ineev izala yaghur tae pogho,  
ve indaloova ila tata to ineev muun  
kat ve inim.  
Aloon, Ye isavsav toman tapiri tiina.  
Alija tiina inimale lalaav. *Mbo 29:3,  
68:4*

34 Tovenen yam avotia Maaron tapiri.  
Ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa iit  
Israela, ve ipatoon tapiri ivotvot ila  
tata.

35 Maaron to iit Israela, ye inepneep ila  
rumai toni patabuan lolo, ve ipatoon  
tapiri.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tighita, ve  
timatughez.  
Ye ireirei tapiri pa tamtoghon toni, ve  
ipapalot di.  
Tapaat Maaron pa poia toni! *Igham  
19:5+; Mbo 29:10+*

## 69

*Suunuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patanani  
tiina pa Maaron iza*  
Mbounj to David

Ngeu to imuun pa mboun irau isaav  
pa tamtoghon timbou mboun tonene  
itaghon aliya tovene 'kanananj runju  
pisosoonja.'

1 O Maaron, uul ghou lak!  
Pasa, ya ivon iza inim imuul luag, ve  
naghaze nandal tonene.

2 Aazne, agheg putukia ila tiinj tiina.  
Leg taan ariana eta pa nayoon izala ne  
maau.  
You naneep izila mazovan lolo.  
Nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale  
yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua  
ghou nalaleg.

3 Maaron, you nasami wa.  
Tapiiz tiou inajarua ghom le ngarsuag  
imar.  
You naghur matag payom naghaze yom  
pale uul ghou. Eemoghon maau.  
Tauto tapirig isob.

4 Tamtoghon to tighur koi payou ne, yes ival  
le ival kat. Irau nanin di maau. Tilib  
pa dabag raua.  
Koiagna to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou  
ne, tapiridi tintina, ve tinjal saveen  
kaarom naol payou.  
You nayub mbeb todi eta maau.  
Eemoghon tisavsav payou tighaze  
napamuul mbeb todi.  
Pale napamuul sa? *Yo 15:25*

5 Maaron, yom uwatag: You naghag ngar  
samsamia to borouja.  
Sosor tiou to naol ne, eta iyoon payom  
maau.

6 Yoova, yom Maaron ariana kat ve ungin  
mbeb tisob. Uul ghou lak!  
Pa vene, naghag mayanija pa yes  
to tinumeer ghom ve tighurghur  
matadi payom.  
Maaron to Israel, you naghag ngar ti-  
ina pa yes to tizuaria di tighaze le  
tiwatag katin ghom.  
Ighaze yom uul ghou pa patanani tiou  
tonene maau, nene pale mayadi.

7 You nambesmbes payom, tauto tam-  
toghon tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol  
payou.  
Yes tigham ghou mayag, ve natudtud  
moghon.

8 Taug sinj tiou tighita ghou nanimale you  
ngeu sumbu.  
Ve tonvetaz tiou kat to tinamai ee  
moghon, yes tipul muridi payou

- inimale you to ndug ite. *Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5*
- <sup>9</sup> Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nagharaat rumai tiom. Eemoghon ngar tonene, to aazne inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghou.  
Yes to tiveleg ghom, tiveleg ghou paam. *Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3*
- <sup>10</sup> Sawa to natatan taug, ve nanñun taug pa ghaniñ aniñ, tamtoghon matadi velegin ghou.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve sawa to lolog ipatañan, ve nagharaat taug maau, ve nandud uli to morjiñ, yes tiññ payou.
- <sup>12</sup> Yes to tiluplup di izi maran ate, tininin avodi payou.  
Ve yes ghunuña timboubou ghou inimale ñalalan.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon sunuñ tiou inañarua ghom moghon.  
Yoova, poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou lak!  
Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Tovenen sawa sine to ughita poia, ulooñ sunuñ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou. *2Kor 6:2*
- <sup>14</sup> Upas ghou navot pa patañani tiina tonene. Pa vene, agheg putukia ila tiññ le malmalig nazila.  
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi. Undae ghou naza pa mazovan lolo.
- <sup>15</sup> Uul ghou. Pa vene, yawaña izugua ghou, ve iweu ghou nalaleg.  
Ughita. Paam nandal nazila mazovan lolo.  
Aazne, you naneep izila saambu to yes mateeña, ve avo ighaze inñup tonene. Upas ghou navot.
- <sup>16</sup> Yoova, yom poiam. Lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob. Tovenen ulooñ sunuñ tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.  
Yom lolom isamin ghei kat. Tovenen matam imuul inim payou.
- <sup>17</sup> You mbesoña tiom. Uñgooz matam payou malep.  
Pasa, aazne naneep ila patañani tiina lolo.  
Tovenen ulooñ sunuñ tiou, ve uul ghou rikia.
- <sup>18</sup> Unum uyoon ila digeg, ve uul ghou.  
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagna nimadi.
- <sup>19</sup> Ngar to koiagna tigham payou ne, yom uwatagi wa.  
Yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tipamayanñ ghou, ve tiwaghamun izag kat.
- <sup>20</sup> Saveeñ velegiñ to tipiyaava payou, nene igham lolog ipatañan kat. Naghita naghaze irau poia muul maau.  
You naghaze pale tamtoghon lolodi isamin ghou, ve tinim tirab ateg.  
Eemoghon maau. Eta inim peria tiou maau.
- <sup>21</sup> Sawa to pitoon ghou, koiagna tighur mbeb lili ila aniñ tiou.  
Ve sawa to murun ghou, tigham agvaen papaii. *Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29*
- <sup>22</sup> Tovenen sunuñ tiou inañarua ghom naghaze: Sawa to koiagna yesña nditadi tilup di ve tighangan, ugham ton to aniñ todi ineep izala, inim liis padi, ve iwaghamun di. *Ro 11:9+*
- <sup>23</sup> Ugham matadi ipis, leso tighita ndug muul sob.  
Ve ugham tapiridi isob, ve aghedi ipaspas.
- <sup>24</sup> Naghaze ungal matadi, ve tiyamaan katin mbalmbali tiom.  
Mbalmbali tiom iza todi, ve iwaghamun di kat, ghoru poia!
- <sup>25</sup> Inadi to nepoon pale balim.  
Tamtoghon eta irau ineep ila mbeez todi muul maau. *Mbanj 1:20*
- <sup>26</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to yom ulosi ve ughur patañani pani,  
ndiran samsamia tonowen tighur patañani iza toni muul, ve tinin avodi pa patañani to ivot pani.
- <sup>27</sup> Sosor to ndiran tonowen, lolom imaagh pani malep.  
Matam kisini, ve ughur atia padi le tiyamaana kat!  
Ughurghur di malep.
- <sup>28</sup> Umus izadi pa rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara.  
Rau to tamtoghon denjadi izadi tineep ila, ndiran tonowen izadi ila toman di malep. *Igham 32:32+; Syg 20:12+, 21:27*
- <sup>29</sup> O Maaron, aazne nambaad patañani ve nayamaan yabyabuñ tiina.  
Tovenen unum uul ghou.  
Uñguaz ghou nazala sala. Leso naneep pooi.
- <sup>30</sup> You pale nambou ve napait Maaron iza.  
Pasa, ye igham lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen you naghaze napaiti.

- <sup>31</sup> Ngar tovene, nene igham Yoova lolod poia kat le ilib pa makau katindi to tighamgham di pa watoonjrau. *Mbo 50:9+; 51:16+*
- <sup>32</sup> Yes to tinumeer Maaron ve timbadbaad patajani, ighaze tighita Maaron iuul ghou, nene pale tinidi iza.  
Ve yes to tizuaria di pa Maaron ne paam. Ighaze tighita ulaanj to ye igham payou, nene pale ipalot di. *Mbo 34:2*
- <sup>33</sup> Pasa, yes to timbadbaad patajani ve tinumeer Yoova, ye ilonjlooj sujuuj todi. Tamtoghon toni to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye irau lolod imaagh padi maau.
- <sup>34</sup> Samban paronjania, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, yam asob apait Maaron.
- <sup>35</sup> Pasa, ye pale igham mulin ndug Zion, ve ipamundigin ndug tisob to Yudea muul.  
Leso tamtoghon toni timuul tila tonowe, ve tigham mulin taan todi, ve tineep ila.
- <sup>36</sup> Ve muri, taan todi pale izi pa papaghu todi, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tineep ila.  
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa Maaron, pale tineep pooi tonowe.

## 70

### *Sujuuj to tamtoghon to ipasul Maaron pa iuuli*

- Mbounj to David  
Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon tigham watoonjrau ve tighason Maaron pa mata injal di, yes irau timbou mbounj tonene
- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene.  
Yoova, unum uul ghou rikia lak! *Mbo 22:19, 40:13+*
- <sup>2</sup> Yes to tigham lilin ghou ne, ughamun ngar todi.  
Leso ngar todi iwaghamgham, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.  
Ve yes to tighita patajani tiou tonene ve lolodi poia pani,  
yes paam, upamuul di tila toman mayadi.
- <sup>3</sup> Ndiran tonowen tiwamogheran di payou tighaze: "Aa! Patajani to taghaze ivot pani, tauto ivot wa!"  
Tovenen utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi ve tighau tila.

- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tizuaria di payom,  
yes pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia payom. Yes to lolodi pa ulaanj tiom kat,  
nene pale moghon moghon tisavsaav tighaze: "Maaron, ye iza tiina kat!"
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, patajani tonene itatan ghou le tapirig isob kat. Narau mbeb eta muul maau.  
Ve yom moghon to Ulaanja tiou. You naghur matag payom pa upas ghou navot pa patajani tonene.  
Tovenen uzuar malep. Rikia unum uul ghou!

## 71

### *Sujuuj to olman waat eez to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat*

- <sup>1</sup> Yoova, you nanumeer ghom, ve nayooj ilat tiom.  
Upul koiagna titatan ghou malep. Pasa, ighaze tilib payou, pale mayag.
- <sup>2</sup> Yom utataghon ngar denja. Tovenen uul ghou, ve upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene.  
Ughur talinjam payou ve uul ghou lak.
- <sup>3</sup> Yom Volaanja tiou arianja. Uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale ranj to izala kat.  
Ve unum ruum arianja pa nayooj ila lolod.  
Sawa isob, you irau nanjarua ghom, lesu mbeb eta iwaghamun ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.  
Alinjam inim pataghaanj wa ughaze yom pale ugham mulin ghou.
- <sup>4</sup> Maaron tiou, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran samsamia nimadi.  
Pasa yes ndiran to sosor, ve lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.  
Ighaze tikis ghou, nene pale tiwaghamun ghou kat.
- <sup>5</sup> Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.  
Tiina tiou, sawa to pain ghou ve inim, you nanumeer ghom.
- <sup>6</sup> Sawa to naneep ila tinaj apo ve inim, you naneep ila nimam.  
Tovenen sawa to tinaj ipoop ghou, yom ungin ghou.  
Tauto moghon moghon napapait ghom pa poia tiom.
- <sup>7</sup> Ival tiina tigham ngar naol payou. Pasa, tighita ngar to ivotvot payou ne, le tighilaal katin ghom.  
Yom unum inag arianja to yonjaanj.



<sup>8</sup> Tovenen mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, lolog poia kat payom, ve avog ipapait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, nanim olman waat wa. Eemoghon ughita ghou nanimale mbeb samia to tamtoghon tipiyaava ilale ne malep. Tapirig isob wa. Upul murim payou malep.

<sup>10</sup> Pasa koiagna tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam pa tirab ghou namaat. Sawa to tiyonyoon ve tisanan pa rabuun ghou, tisavsav tighaze:

<sup>11</sup> “Aa, Maaron ipul muri pani wal Tataghoni ve takisi. Pasa, le tamtoghon eta pa iuuli maau.”

<sup>12</sup> O Maaron, uneep saguan payou malep! Maaron tiou, rikia unum uul ghou!

<sup>13</sup> Koiagna to tingal saveen payou ne, ugham di mayadi, ve urab di le tisob. Yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou ne, utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi kat.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon you pale naghur matag payom irau sawa isob, ve nasagan ghom pa uul ghou. You naghaze napait ghom le napait ghom kat.

<sup>15</sup> Avog pale ivotia ngar tiom denja pa tamtoghon. Mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia uraat tintina to yom ughamgham di ne pa uul tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene pale naraua maau.

<sup>16</sup> Yoova, yom upatoon tapirim ila uraat tintina. Tovenen you pale nala ve navotia uraat tiom tonenen pa tamtoghon, leso matadi ingali. Naghaze nasavia ngar denja to yom ughamghami. Lolog pa nasavia mbeb ite paam maau. Naghaze nasavia ngar tiom denja moghon.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to pain ghou ve inim imuul aazne, yom upaghazonan ghou pa ngar tiom. Tauto navotia uraat tiom ghara-tonnadi pa tamtoghon. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.

<sup>18</sup> O Maaron, aazne nanim olman waat, ve moom iza pa dabag wa. Eemoghon upul murim payou malep! Uneep toman ghou le irau navotia tapirim ve uraat tiom tintina pa ndinatunai, nditimbunai, ve iseenja taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 78:4*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron, tapirim ve ngar tiom denja, nene tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.

Ve uraat naol to yom ughamgham di ne, tovene paam. Nene tintina kat. Sei to pale irau ghom? Eta maau.

<sup>20</sup> Onoon, yom upul patanani naol tivot, ve tiwaghamun ghou. Eemoghon yom pale ugham ghou naneep pooi muul. Paam namaat nazila naal. Eemoghon yom pale ugham mulin ghou. Irabu namaat maau.

<sup>21</sup> Ve yom pale upakur ghou, ve ugham izag ivot inim tiina, ve urab ateg, leso lolog poia muul.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you pale narab gita, ve napait izam. Pasa, yom utataghamon saveen mbuaan tiom. Maaron tiou, yom Maaron patabuan to yes Israela. You pale narab gita tiou, ve nambou mbouñ pa napait ghom.

<sup>23</sup> Pale nalool ve nambou pa napait izam. Pale napakur ghom toman lolog. Pasa, yom to ugham mulin ghou pa patanani tiou.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, you pale nasavia ngar tiom denja. Pasa, yes to tighaze tiwaghamun ghou, yom utatan di le tapiridi isob, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi.

## 72

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa ipalot kinik todi*

Mbouñ to Solomon

<sup>1</sup> O Maaron, upasalungan kinik tiei ve uuli pa itaghamon ngar tiom denja. Leso iyoon pa tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat patanani todi le denja.

<sup>2</sup> Ve ingabiiz poian tamtoghon tiom, ve igharaat saveen todi itaghamon ngar denja. Ve iyoon pa yes mbolaan pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iuul di pa patanani todi.

<sup>3</sup> Nighaze nepoon poia ivot irau lolooz tisob to ndug tonene. Ve ndug mbunja mbunja tighita anonja to ngar denja.

<sup>4</sup> Ugham kinik tiei iyoon pa yes to ledi izadi maau ne, ve iparab arianja padi. Ve yes to mbolaan igham di ne, ye irau iuul di.

- Eemoghon yes to titatan tamtoghon ve tighurghur patanjani padi, ye irau itatan di le tapiridi isob kat, ghoru poia.
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, tamtoghon tiom pale timatughez payom ve titaghon njar tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale ndag ve kaiyo to tineep irau sawa isob.
- <sup>6</sup> Nighaze kinik tiei iuul tamtoghon tineep pooi, inimale uman to itap izi ila uum, ve ipambees taan, ve igham aniiij titub pooi.
- <sup>7</sup> Sawa to ye ingin ghei, nighaze njar denja ve njar luuma ivotvot inim tiina.  
Leso tamtoghon tineep pooi ila ila le irau sawa isob, ve taghita kaiyo muul maau. *Lu 2:14*
- <sup>8</sup> Kinik tiei pale ingin ndug tiina kat. Te dige eez pale inim ngat pani, ve ivool ila pa te dige ite.  
Ve ya Euprates pale inim ngat pani, ve ila ila le irau taan dige to naol ne.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes to tineep izi ndug balim, pale tinim ve tiput aghedi pani. Ve koia pale titap tizi ila mata, ve tighan ghavuur to taan. Pasa, tirau mbep eta muul maau.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yes kinik to Tarsis\*  
yesnja kinik to tineep tirau mutu tisob pale tinim, ve tigham mbep popoia pida pa kinik tiei, ve tipaiti.  
Yes kinik to tingin taan suruvu to Arabia ve Etiopia ne paam, pale tinim, ve tigham mbep popoia pani. Leso tipatooj taudi tighaze yes pale tineep ila samba.
- <sup>11</sup> Nighaze kinik tisob tinim tiput aghedi pa kinik tiei, ve tineep ila samba.  
Ndug ndug timbees pani, ghoru poia. *Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+*
- <sup>12</sup> Pasa, sawa to yes mbolaanja tipooi pa ulaan, ye iloonj tanjiiz todi.  
Ve yes to tineep sami, ve ledi ulaanja eta maau, ye iuluul di pa patanjani todi.
- <sup>13</sup> Ye lolo isamin yes mbolaanja ve yes to tapiridi isob,  
ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi. Leso tineep pooi.
- <sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon titatan di ve tiwaghamun di, ye iyondyood padi, ve ighamgham mulin di ila koiadi tonowen nimadi.

Pasa, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen irau imbatut di, ve sinj todi imaliij sorok ne maau.

- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, upalot kinik tiei. Leso ineeep mala izi taan.  
Yes Arabia pale tigham le yaam gol to ngalaanja kat.  
Ve sawa isob, tamtoghon pale tighur kinik tiei ila surjuunj todi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipaloti, ve ighur poia toni iza toni.
- <sup>16</sup> Maaron, ugham aniiij katindi tivot ila taan tiei le irau uum tiei to lolooz we.  
Ve wit anoja katindi tivot, ve ayadi kalkalia ilala inimnim, tinimale yes Lebanon todi.  
Ve tamtoghon tovene paam. Nighaze ndug tiei tisob timasa tinim naol, tinimale kikiliij to isaas izala taan pogho.
- <sup>17</sup> Kinik tiei, iza pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!  
Iza tiina pale ineeep irau sawa isob, inimale ndag to moghon moghon ig-hazghaaz.  
Pasa, ye pale inim ataam pa ndug ndug, leso poia to Maaron iza todi.  
Ndug ndug pale tighita kinik tiei, ve tipaiti tighaze poia to Maaron ineeep tomani. *Mbnp 12:3; 2Pe 3:18*
- <sup>18</sup> Tapait Yoova! Ye Maaron to iit Israela!  
Ye moghon to ighamgham uraat gharatoojadi tintina. Uraat tonenen, ite kat.
- <sup>19</sup> Tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob!  
Tamtoghon to tineep tirau taan, pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon le onoon kat!
- <sup>20</sup> Surjuunj to Yesi natu David, tauto tinim timuul sualen.

## 73

*Nepooj poia to ndiran samsamia itoov ngeu eez ghurla toni*

Mbounj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron ighamgham njar poia pa yes Israela.

Yes to njar ngalaanja ineeep arianja ila lolodi, ye igham polan di kat. *Mt 5:8*

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon you, sawa eez agheg kirikia, ve rismoghon tone natap.

Onoon kat, sawa tonenen, rismoghon tone napul ghurla tiou.

\* **72:10:** Tarsis, nene ndug eez to yes Pilistia to ineeep izi taan suruvu to Spen. Ineeep mala kat pa Israel.

- <sup>3</sup> Pasa, naghita ndiran samsamia to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg Maaron, nepoonjadi poia kat.  
Tovenen naghama ngar pa mbeb tonene, le irau lolog maau. *Mbo 37:1,7*
- <sup>4</sup> Yes titub le tinidi popoia kat. Ledi patanjani maau, ve tineep poia moghon ila le irau matej tod.
- <sup>5</sup> Patanjani naol to taan to tinghamgham tamtohton pida, nene tigham di maau.  
Yes ledi patanjani eta maau.
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to paitoon taudi, nene tipatooja ivot ighazoon ila tamtohton matadi, inimale namatavub to tamtohton tighuri ila luadi.  
Ve ngar todi to ghamuuj malmal, yes tipulpuli maau, inimale nonogijja to moghon moghon tindud di pani.
- <sup>7</sup> Nepoon todi, poia moghon. Tovenen titub le panjadi isarsar.  
Lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol, ve moghon moghon tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghamun tamtohton.
- <sup>8</sup> Yes tiveveleg tamtohton, ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi.  
Ve tipapait taudi izadi, ve tipamatughezan tamtohton tighaze pale titatan di.
- <sup>9</sup> Yes tipakur taudi, ve tisasavia saveej velegin pa Maaron to sambam.  
Ve nditadi to tineep izi taan ne, ndiran tonowen matadi velegin di, ve tighaze titatan di.
- <sup>10</sup> Yes tiweu tamtohton to Maaron paam, ve titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.  
Ival tiina tighaze le tilonlooj saveej tod.
- <sup>11</sup> Ndiran samsamia tonowen tisavsaav tighaze: "Ah, Maaron to ineep sala kat we, ye le ngar?  
Ngar to ninghamghami ne, Maaron iwatagi maau."
- <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Ndiran samsamia, nepoonjadi tovene.  
Ledi patanjani eta maau, ve tindoundou ledi mbeb katindi.
- <sup>13</sup> Muuj, you naghama ngar tovene pa nepoonjadi. Tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "You tonene, nazuarua ghou naghaze le leg sosor eta sob, ve ngar ngalaaja moghon ineep ila lolog.  
Eemoghon ngar to natagho ni ne, anonja eta maau.  
Naghama ngami sorok.
- <sup>14</sup> Pasa ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, Maaron ighurghur patanjani payou.  
Mbonmaagh to naol ne, ye iloslos ghou."
- <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ngar tiou samia tonene, inimale nasavia ivot ighazoon ve tamtohton tilooja, tone naghama kaarom pa tamtohton tiom, ve naghama ngar todi.  
Tauto ineep to taug moghon.
- <sup>16</sup> You naghama ngar naol pa nepoon poia to ndiran samsamia, ve nakaal pughu.  
Eemoghon naraua maau.  
Tauto ighama lolog ipatanja kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Muri ghoru, naloj nala rumai patabuan to Maaron, ve nasuj.  
Sawa tonenen, ghoru naghilaal, ve ngar tiou ivot pa mbeb to muri pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia.
- <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yom pale ughama di tilaagh ila ataam to kirikirikia.  
Lesu ughama di titap, ve tisami.
- <sup>19</sup> Pale upasob di rikia moghon, ve ureu mbirisan di tilaledi.  
Ve matej tod, pale toman matughezaaj tiina. *Mbo 37:9-10, 35-36*
- <sup>20</sup> Maaron, ighaze yom umundig ve uwaghamun di, nene pale upasob di kat. Eta irau ineep muul maau.  
Pale tinimale mbeb to taghita ila vibiinj, ve mbonmaagh tamundig lolood imaagh pani.
- <sup>21-22</sup> Sawa to naghama ngar pa ndiran samsamia, nene ighama ghou lolog isami ve ateg yabyab.  
Ngar tiou iwaghamghama nanimale borouja.  
You nanimale ngai sagsag to le ngar payom maau.
- <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yom upul ghou maau.  
Yom unepneep toman ghou irau sawa isob, ve ukis nimaga waan ve upalot ghou.
- <sup>24</sup> Yom ughama ngama pooz payou, lesu nataghon ngar tiom.  
Ve muri, yom pale upakur ghou, ve ughama ghou natal naneep toman ghom ila ngurubama lolo.
- <sup>25</sup> You naghama ngar pa mbeb eta to ndug sambama maau. Yom moghon to naghama ngar payom.  
Yom unepneep toman ghou, tovenen nakaal sa mbeb muul izi taan? Maau.  
Pasa, yom moghon to uraua. *Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8*
- <sup>26</sup> Ighaze tapirig isob, ve ngar tiou iraua maau,  
nene pale Maaron ipalot ghou.

- You naghita Maaron naghaze ye mbeb tau.  
 You naghhamgham tapirig ila toni, ve naneep ila toni. Ye inimale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila.
- 27 Yes to lolodi ineeep sagan payom, nene pale tilaledi.  
 Ve yes to tipul muridi payom, yom pale upasob di.
- 28 Eemoghon you, sawa to naneep nagharau ghom, nayamaana naghaze nene poia kat.  
 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. You nanumeer ghom, ve nayoon ilat tiom.  
 You naghaze navotia uraat tisob to ughamgham di ne pa tamtoghon.

## 74

*Tanjiz to yes Israela inarua Maaron pa rumai todi*

- Mbounj to Asap
- 1 O Maaron, pughu vena to upul murim payei kat?  
 Pale upul ghei nineep tovene itagham taghoni gha ila?  
 Yei sipsip tiom, ve yom nginiitj tiei.  
 Pughu vena to atem yabyab payei kat tovene? *Mbo 43:2, 95:7*
- 2 Yei tamtoghon tiom. Muunj, yom usia nditimbunai tinim lem, ve uyondyood padi, ve ughamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.  
 Tovenen matam ingal ghei.  
 Ve matam ingal inam to nepoonj to ineeep izi lolooz Zion ne paam. *Igham 15:16; 1Kor 6:20*
- 3 Taum unum ve ulaagh ila ndug lolo ve ughita. Isami wa! Irau poia muul maau.  
 Koiamai tireu mbirisan rumai tiom patabuanj, ve tiwaghamun mbeb tisob to tineep ila lolo.
- 4 Ndug to muunj itinja taluplup ghiit iloonj ila, koiamnja tiloonj tila, ve tighami inim ledi, ve tilool toman alinjadi tiina.  
 Ve tipayoon pilak todi iza tonowe, leso ipatoonj di ighaze tilib payei wa.
- 5-6 Yes tiwaghamun Rumai Tiina tinimale yes to tigham nakavas todi ve tila su pa tinjor ai.  
 Ai popoiadi naol to tisap mbeb anunudi ila pa tipabood rumai tiom, tigham nakavas ve tipalpaal di,

- ve tirabrab balagin di pa hama todi tintina.
- 7 Ve titun rumai tiom patabuanj, le yab ighan suvuni.  
 Tovenen taum inam to nepoonj to izam inepneep ila, tiwaghamuni inimale mbeb sorok, le isami kat.
- 8 Yes tighaze titatan ghei ve tiwaghamun ghei kat.  
 Tovenen ndug tisob to taan tiei to tamtoghon tiluplup di ila, ve tisunjsun payom, yes titun di le tisob.
- 9 Aazne, yei nighita mbeb eta to ipatoonj ghei ighaze yom unepneep toman ghei ne maau.  
 Ve propet eta ineeep muul pa ipaghamzonan ghei pa ngar tiom ne maau.  
 Ve tiei eta iwatag maau: Pale njez o, patanjani tonene isob?
- 10 Maaron, aazne koiamai tinjinjin payom, ve tiveveleg izam.  
 Vena, pale upul di tigham tovene itagham taghoni gha ila?
- 11 Pughu vena to nimam ila murim, ve umbabatut ghei moghon?  
 Irau uul ghei maau?
- 12 Maaron, muunj ve inim, yom kinik tiei ve Volaanja tiei.  
 Ve yom ughamgham uraat tintina izi taan pa uul ghei.
- 13 Muunj, taum tapirim to uvalag te, le pida ila pa nja, ve pida ila pa waan.  
 Ve mbeb samsamia pida to tinepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin dabadi.
- 14 Leviatan paam, mbeb samia tiina to inepneep ila te lolo, yom urab balagin daba to naol ne,  
 ve ugham anonja, ve upan mbeb sagsagna to tineep ndug balim ne pani. \* *Igham 14:21; Mbo 89:9+*
- 15 Ndug pida, yom ugham ya ivotvot pa taan ve ireer.  
 Ve ya tintina to ndug pida to tirereer irau sawa isob, yom ugham di timakmaak. *Igham 17:6; Mbo 107:33+*
- 16 Yom to ughur mborj ve ndag, ve unjin di.  
 Ve yom ughur ndag ve kaiyo tineep ila inadi. *Mbnp 1:14*
- 17 Yom ughur taan senjanja,

\* **74:14:** Yes Kanaana tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineeep ila te, iza Leviatan. Ye daba katindi, ve nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Saveenj waaro pida, saveenj Leviatan iza to kinik to Isip. Tovenen ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro tonene, nene saveenj palelaanj to inarua sawa to yes Israela timbu Te Kaviana, ve Maaron irab yes Isipa timatmaat.

- ve ughur sawa to ndug tuntunu, ve sawa to ndug yaunja. *Mbnp 8:22; Mbanj 17:26*
- <sup>18</sup> Yoova, matam ingal saveej velegiinj to koiamnja tipiyaava payom.  
Aazne, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tiwaghamun izam, ve tighita ghom unumale mbeb sorok.
- <sup>19</sup> Koiamai njar toti inimale mbeb sagsag. Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau.  
Ve yei tamtoghon tiom tapirimai irau mbeb eta maau.  
Tovenen upul ghei nila nimadi malep.  
Lolom imaagh payei malep. Pasa, yes titatan ghei le nineep sami kat.
- <sup>20</sup> Muunj, yom umbua saveej toman ghei ughaze yom pale unum Maaron tiei, ve yei ninim tamtoghon tiom. Matam ingal saveej mbuaanj tiom tonenen, ve uul ghei.  
Ughita. Aazne, taan tiei ivon pa ndiran samsamia to tiyonjoonj ila ndoroom lolo, ve tisanjan pa tigham malmal pa tamtoghon.
- <sup>21</sup> Upul ndiran samsamia titatan tamtoghon, ve tipamayanjin di malep.  
Uul yes mbolaanja ve yes to tineep sami, lesa tipait izam.
- <sup>22-23</sup> Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Umundig ve uyoon payei lak!  
Koiamnja tipakur di toman alinjadi tiina.  
Ndag to naol ne, mbojmaagh ila le rabrab izi, yes kankanooja to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tiveveleg ghom.  
Lolom imaagh malep. Matam ingal njar to tighamghami ne, ve ughur atia padi.

## 75

*Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi*

- Mbounj to Asap  
Paesiinj ila pa ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj: Mbounj tonene alinja tovene: 'Uwaghamuni malep.'
- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Pasa, moghon moghon yom unepneep ugharau ghei.  
Tovenen yei nipapait izam, ve nivovotia uraat gharatoojadi to ughamgham di.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighaze: "You taug naghur sawa pa nangabiiz tamtoghon ve naghur atia padi.

- Ve gabizoonj tiou, pale denja moghon.
- <sup>3</sup> Ighaze yongyoog itok taan, ve tamtoghon tisob tisanjeen,  
you pale nakis taan pughu, lesa ineep tunja.
- <sup>4</sup> Yes to tipapait taudi izadi, you nasaav padi naghaze: 'Apait taumim iraua!'  
Ve nasaav pa ndiran samsamia naghaze: 'Aparim taumim malep. Tapirimim ineep sine?'
- <sup>5</sup> Tovenen apait taumim malep, ve apiyaav saveej velegiinj payou malep!'"
- <sup>6</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ndag iza, ma tamtoghon to ndug pida paam, tirau tigham tamtoghon eta iza ivot inim tiina ne maau.
- <sup>7</sup> Maaron moghon, to igham tamtoghon izadi tivot tinim tiina.  
Pasa, ye to ingagabiiz tamtoghon ve ighurghur atia padi.  
Tamtoghon pida, ye itatan di. Ve pida, ye ipakur di le izadi tintina. *Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Syg 18:7+*
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova ikis rubruub eez ila nima.  
Rubruub tonowen ivon pa vaen arianja.  
Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni.  
Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, ye pale ilinj vaen tonowen, ve ipagahun di pani, le tisob tighun suvuni.  
Ngiira to ineep ila rubruub mbole, pale tighuni paam. *Syg 14:10, 16:19*
- <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon you navovotia uraat tintina to Yoova irau sawa isob.  
Pale namboubou, ve napapait Maaron to Yakop iza.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye isaav ighaze: "Ndiran samsamia, you pale napasob tapiridi.  
Ve ndiran denjadi, you pale napakur di ve napatot di, lesa tapiridi ivot inim tiina."

## 76

*Tamtoghon eez ipait Maaron pasa, ye ilib pa koia*

- Mbounj to Asap  
Ngeu to imuunj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon tirab gita ve timbou mbounj tonene
- <sup>1</sup> Yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yuda, tiwatag Maaron.  
Ve yes to tineep izi taan suruvu to Israel, tipaiti paam. Pasa, ye iza tiina.
- <sup>2</sup> Rumai to Maaron ineep izi Yerusalem.  
Ve lolooz Zion, nene Maaron ina to nepooj.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to koia tigham malmal pani tonowe, ye ingor polpolin pane ndinatu to yab ighanghan ila matadi, toman buza todi, ve irab balagin sigeu todi.

Tovenen mbeb todi to malmal, ye iwaghamun di le tisob.

<sup>4</sup> O Maaron, yom ngurubam tiina.

Yom paghunam ve izam tiina kat. Ulib pa lolooz tintina to tineep irau sawa isob.

<sup>5</sup> Koiamai, ndiran arianaadi. Timatughez maau.

Eemoghon yom uparab toman di le ulib padi. Tauto tamtoghon tiom tila tiyow mbeb todi to malmal tisob tinim ledi. Yom urab koiamaja tisob timatmaat, ve patudi tiwaghengheen izala taan pogho.

Onoon, yes ndiran arianaadi. Tiraua kat pa malmal. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta maau.

<sup>6</sup> Maaron to Yakop, yom upamatughezan di ve uyaan di.

Tauto yes to tilaan pa hos toman karis, tisob titaptap tizi le timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> O Maaron, yom moghon to tamtoghon tisob timatughez payom.

Pasa, ighaze atem yabyab, sei irau iyoon ila matam?

<sup>8-9</sup> Yes to koiadi tighamgham patanjani padi ve titatan di, yom uyoon padi, ve ugham mulin di tisob.

Yom uneep izi sambam, ve alinjam izi inim, ve usavia atia to pale injarua koiadi.

Ve sawa to ughur atia tonenen padi, tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita, le matughezaan igham di, ve neneenjadi moghon.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon kat. Mbalmbali to tamtoghon, nene paam irau inim ataan pa upatoon tapirim. Tauto tamtoghon tipait ghom.

Ve yes to mbalmbali tiom iwaghamun di maau, yes pale tiluvut ghom, leso tisun payom ve tipait ghom. *Igham 9:16; Ro 9:17*

<sup>11</sup> Yam to ambua saveen aghaze agham mbeb pa Maaron tiam Yoova, matamim ingal saveen tiam, ve ataghoni.

Ve yam ndug ndug to aneep agharau ne, tovene paam. Agham mbeb tiam popoia pida tinim pa Ngeu to tamtoghon timatughez pani.

<sup>12</sup> Yes pooza to tinumeer taudi tapiridi, Maaron itatan di.

Tauto yes kinik to taan timatughez pani.

## 77

*Sunuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze Maaron ipul muri pa yes Israela*

Mbounj to Asap

Ngeu to imuuj pa mbounj, irau isaav pa tamtoghon timbou mbounj tonene itaghon alina 'Yedutun'

<sup>1</sup> You natan roran Maaron.

Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze ighur taliija pa sunuj tiou tonene, ve iuul ghou.

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to naneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le naghama ulaan ila to Maaron.

Mbonj ve ndag, nakaak nimag iza, ve nasunj pani. Irau ateg izi maau.

Eemoghon mbeb eta irau irab ateg maau.

<sup>3</sup> You matag ingalngal Maaron, ve lolog isami ve natanj.

Naghama ngar naol. Tauto lolog ipatanjan ve tapirig isob.

<sup>4</sup> Mbonj to naol ne, Maaron ipul ghou naghama pooi maau.

Lolog ipatanjan kat le irau nasavia saveen eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, matag ingal imuul ila pa ndaman katindi to ila wa.

Ve nanjazuuv ngar to muun Maaron ighamgham pa tamtoghon toni.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen mbonj to naol ne, naghama ngar tiina ila lolog, ve matag ingalngal naghaze:

<sup>7</sup> "Vena, pale Maaron ipul muri payei, ve ipul ghei nineep sami itaghoni taghoni gha ila?"

Irau lolo poia payei muul maau?

<sup>8</sup> Ngara to lolo ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, nene isob wa?

Ve saveen to ye imbua toman ghei, pale izi inim mbeb sorok itaghoni taghoni gha ila?"

<sup>9</sup> Ma Maaron ate yabyab kat, le ighami lolo imaagh pa poia toni? Tauto lolo isamin ghei muul maau ne?"

<sup>10</sup> Naghama ngar tovene, tauto nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Lolog ipatanjan kat pasa, Maaron to ineeptunja le sala kat ne, itoor ngar toni wa.

Taghita tapiri inim le aazne, taghita muul maau."

- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, you pale matag ingal imuul ila pa uraat tiom tintina, ve mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj ughamgham di.
- <sup>12</sup> Pale matag ingal uraat tiom arianjadi to naol ne, ve naghham ngar padi pool.
- <sup>13</sup> O Maaron, yom ughamgham ngar patabuanj moghon. Ngar tiom ve gabuam, nene ite kat.  
Maaron ite paam iza tiina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 15:11*
- <sup>14</sup> Yom Maaron to ughamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina.  
Upatoonj tapirim ivot ighazoonj ila ndug ndug matadi ve tighita katini wa.
- <sup>15</sup> Yakop ve Yosep papaghu todi, yes tamtoghon tiom.  
Muunj, ila taum tapirim, yom upas yes Israela tivot pa patañani todi. *Igham 6:6*
- <sup>16</sup> O Maaron, sawa to ya tintina tighita ghom, matughezaanj tiina igham di.  
Ve te to ineez izila sila we, imatughez paam, ve imbeluuta izaza. *Igham 14:21*
- <sup>17</sup> Sawa tonenen, yaghur tae iyasosoonj, ve uman tiina izi.  
Ve ndug ighani milia, ve lalaav kilinjia.
- <sup>18</sup> Yom ugham yaghur uti ililiit, ve lalaav kilinjia.  
Ndug milia, le ndug ighazoonj.  
Ve yonjyoog itok taan katkatia.
- <sup>19</sup> Ataam tiom imbut te ivool ila pa dige ite.  
Yom uvalag mazovan, le pida ila pa ñas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve ulaagh ila bodbodaanj.  
Eemoghon tighita aghem muri maau. *Igham 14:22*
- <sup>20</sup> Yom umuunj pa tamtoghon tiom unumale nginiinj to sipsip.  
Ve ughur Mose yesuru Aron tigham naghom, ve tighereb di tila.

## 78

*Maaron igham ngar popoia pa yes Israela. Eemoghon yes tizorzoor aliña Mbounj to ASAP*

- <sup>1</sup> Yam tamtoghon tiou, aghur taliñamim pa saveenj to naghaze napatoot gham pani.  
Saveenj to naghaze nasavia payam, yam asob aloonj poiani.
- <sup>2</sup> Pale avog ikaak, ve nasavia saveenj palelaanj pida payam.

- Pale nasavia mbeb pida to muunj tivot.  
Mbeb tonowen, pughudi iyoonj.
- <sup>3</sup> Kamos tonene, nditimbud tisavia payei ve niloonja, tauto niwatagi.
- <sup>4</sup> Muunj, Yoova ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj.  
Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot.  
Tauto tamtoghon tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.  
Uraat toni tonowen, irau tanjooza pa ndinatuud maau. Tasavia padi, ghoru poia.  
Leso papaghu toit to pale muri tivot, tiwatagi paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Ataam to itinj Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, muunj ye ivotia pa nditimbud to Yakop papaghu toni.  
Ye isavia tutuunj toni pa yes Israela, ve isaav ariaña pa nditimbud ighaze tipatoot ndinatudi pani. *Igham 10:2, 12:26+*
- <sup>6</sup> Leso yes paam tiwatagi, ve anadi tisavia pa ndinatudi,  
ve iseenga tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Ighaze tigham tovene, papaghu todi irau lolodi imaagh pa uraat tintina to Maaron igham di ne maau.  
Ve yes pale tinumeera, ve matadi ingal tutuunj toni, ve titaghoni.
- <sup>8</sup> Leso tigham ngar inimale nditimbudi sob.  
Pasa nditimbudi, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat. Lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau.  
Moghon moghon tighamgham didi-aanj, ve tizorzoor Maaron aliña.  
Lolodi ineez tunja ila toni maau.  
Ve saveenj to yesña Maaron timbua, titaghoni maau.
- <sup>9</sup> Papaghu to Epraim, yes tiraua kat pa tivaneg pa pane.  
Eemoghon sawa to malmal imundig, timatughez ve tighau.
- <sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj to yesña Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.  
Laghoonj todi, lolodi pa titaghon tutuunj toni maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Ve uraat tintina toman mbeb gharatoonjadi to muunj Maaron ighamgham di ila matadi, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- <sup>12</sup> Sawa to nditimbudi tineep izi Isip, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

- 13 Ve sawa to tila tivot izi Te Kaviana, ye ivalag te le pida ila pa n̄as, ve pida ila pa waan.  
Ye igham te iyoon inimale didiinj.  
Tauto ataam ivot padi, ve titaghoni tivool tila pa dige ite.
- 14 Ndag, ye igham yaghur tae ivot, leso ipatoon di pa ataam.  
Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ivot, leso imuuj padi ve titaghoni. *Igham 13:21; Mbo 105:39*
- 15 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, Maaron irab balagin yaam, ve igham ya ireer ivot pani.  
Ye igham ya ireer tiina, leso tighun. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 16 Onoon kat, ye igham ya katindi tivot ila yaam, ve tireer tizi le tinim ya tintina.
- 17 Eemoghon yes tinoknok ghamuuj sosor pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.  
Sawa to tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, tizorzoor aliija.
- 18 Yes titovtoov Maaron tapiri.  
Tauto tisaav pani tighaze igham adi aniij to luadi itanjani pani. *Igham 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9; Hib 3:16*
- 19-20 Ve tiveleg Maaron tighaze:  
“Laak, Maaron tapiri irau igham amai aniij izi ndug balim tonene?  
Onoon, ye irab balagin yaam, ve ya tiina gonja ivot toman tapiri, ve ireer izi.  
Eemoghon irau igham tamtoghon toni adi aniij toman ziga?”
- 21 Yoova iloonj saveenj todi tonowen, le ipas ate.  
Tovenen igham yab izi ighan Yakop papaghu toni.  
Ate yabyab kat pa yes Israela, ve iwaghamun di.
- 22 Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.  
Tinumeera tighaze tapiri irau iuul di ne maau. *Hib 3:19*
- 23 Tovenen Maaron isaav ariana, ve ataam to sambam paronania ikaak,
- 24 ve igham aniij manna izi padi.  
Ye igham aniij to sambam padi leso tighan. *Igham 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3*
- 25 Onoon kat, tamtoghon tighan aniij to yes ajele.  
Maaron igham adi aniij katindi, ve tighan le isoonj di.
- 26 Ghoro ipamundigin yaghur ghaughauru inim.  
Tau tapiri igham yaghur tiina imundig pa rag pughu.
- 27 Ve igham man katindi tiroov tinim, ve titaptap tizi ndug to tinepneep pani.  
Man tonowen, sorok maau. Yes tinimale magargaar to naari. *Igham 16:13*
- 28 Maaron igham di titaptap tizi ndug to tamtoghon toni tinepneep pani, le tiluvut mbeez todi.
- 29 Tovenen yes Israela tighan le isoonj di.  
Pasa, mbeb to luadi itanjani pani, tauto ye igham padi.
- 30-31 Yes Israela tipasob ghanuuj man tonowen sone,  
ve Maaron mbalmbali toni iza todi, ve irab tamtoghon todi arianaadi timatmaat.  
Ndipain todi papaghu to popoiadi kat, ye ipasob di.
- 32 Yes Israela tighita mbeb tisob tonowen.  
Eemoghon tinoknok ghamuuj sosor sone.  
Tikaria ghitoonj mbeb gharatoonjadi.  
Eemoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau.
- 33 Tauto ye ingor sawa todi inim tuku.  
Nepoonj todi isob rikia moghon, inimale yaghuraad to ivotvot ila avood.  
Mateenj ikarmotin di, le matughezaanj tiina igham di.
- 34 Onoon, sawa to Maaron irab tamtoghon todi pida, rikia moghon ve ival tiina tighilal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pani,  
ve tisuj pani ariana tighaze lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi.
- 35 Ve matadi ingal muul tighaze: Maaron, ye iponpoon di inimale ranj to izala kat.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye to Volaaña todi.
- 36 Eemoghon tipaiti pa avodi uli moghon.  
Saveenj to ivotvot ila avodi, tisavia toman lolodi maau. Tigham kaarom.
- 37 Lolodi ineep tunja ila to Maaron maau.  
Ve saveenj to yesja Maaron timbua, matadi kisini ve titaghoni maau.
- 38 Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamin di, ve ireureu sosor todi. Tauto iwaghamun di kat maau.  
Onoon, sawa naol, ye ate yabyab padi kat.



- Eemoghon iyai tau, ve itatan mbalm-bali toni. *Igham 34:6*
- 39 Pasa, mata ingal ighaze: Yes to taan moghon. Tapiridi tintina maau. Tineep ris, ve tilaledi, tinimale yaghur to taloonj avolutu inim, ve isob.
- 40 Sawa to tineep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron aliŋa pae katindi. Yes tilaghlaagh ila ndug to magargaar moghon, ve tighamgham Maaron lolo ipataŋan.
- 41 Maaron Patabuanj to yes Israela, yes tino-knok tovaŋji. Tauto tipas ate, le ate yabyab kat. *Igham 17:2*
- 42 Yes lolodi imaghmaagh pa Maaron tapiri. Matadi ingal sawa to ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi ne maau.
- 43 Muunj, ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot izi Isip pa ipatoonj tapiri padi. Ye igham uraat tintina izi taan raapa to Zoan. Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Igham 10:1*
- 44 Ye itoor ya tintina to yes Isipa tinim siŋ. Tovenen yes Isipa adi ya eta pa tighun maau. *Igham 7:20*
- 45 Ve igham raanj tintina to tinjntut tamtoghon tivot izi ndug todi, ve tinjntut di le tisami kat. Ve igham ngob katindi tivot le tiwaghmun di paam. *Igham 8:2,6*
- 46 Ve igham isis tivot le titatab ndug todi, ve tighan aniiŋj todi. Uum to tighun wadedeŋjadi pani, isis tighan mbeb to uum tonowen le tisob. *Igham 10:13*
- 47 Ve ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, le tiwaghmun ai vaen todi. Ve uman tiina toman ais izi le iwaghmun ai fik todi paam. *Igham 9:23+*
- 48 Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi, ve tirabrab makau todi timatmaat. Ve igham lalaav ingalngal sipsip todi.
- 49-50 Maaron ate yabyab le yabyab kat. Toni imozi kat. Ate irau izi muul maau. Tauto ighurghur yes Isipa muul maau, ve mbalmbali toni iza todi kat.
- Ye imbaanj anjela toni ival tila tiwaghmun di pa moroghoonj samia. *Igham 15:7; 1Kor 10:10*
- 51 Ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, le tisob timatmaat. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunj, tauto tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Igham 12:12*
- 52 Ghoroghoonj tamtoghon toni tipul Isip. Ye imuunj padi inimale nginiinj to sipsip, ve yesŋa tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim.
- 53 Ye imuunmuunj padi ve inginngin di. Tovenen timatughez pa mbeb eta maau, ve tineep poia moghon. Eemoghon koiadi, te itatab di, le tisob timatmaat ila te lolo. *Igham 14:19,28, 15:7*
- 54 Ye igham di tila tigharau taan toni patabuanj dige, ve lolooz to ye iparab pani ve ighami inim le. *Igham 15:13,17*
- 55 Ve indiiir ndug ndug to tineep izi taan tonowen tighau tila, leso tamtoghon toni tila tigham taan todi inim ledi. Ve irei taan tonowen toman ruum to tineep ila, le irau rumai rumai to yes Israela, ve tighami inim ledi, leso tineep pani. *Mbanj 13:19*
- 56-57 Eemoghon tizi ve titooov Maaron Tina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronjja Tisob Ne muul. Tizooroor aliŋa, ve ataam to ye ighuri padi, yes titaghoni maau. Yes tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon tipul muridi pani, ve tireu saveeŋ mbuaanj to timbua toman Maaron, tinimale nditimbudi. Tovenen ye irau inumeer di maau. Yes tinimale pane to ool ipas pani, ve le uraata maau.
- 58 Maaron iriu di pasa, tighagharaat maaron kaaromŋa anunudi. Yes tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa to naol ne, ve tisunŋun pa maaron kaaromŋa. Tauto tipas Maaron ate.
- 59 Maaron ighita ngar todi tonowen, yabyab ve ipul muri padi kat.
- 60 Sawa tonenen, ye ipul mbeez toni patabuanj to ineep izi ndug Silo, izi ineep. Ina to nepoonj to ineep ila tamtoghon toni lolodi, ye ineep ila muul maau.
- 61 Ve Bokis to Saveeŋ Mbuaanj to inim ghilaloonj pa tapiri ve nguruba, ye ipuli ila yes Israela koiadi nimadi. *1Sam 4:4+*

- 62-63 Ate yabyab kat pa tamtoghon toni.  
Tovenen ipul di tila koiadi nimadi, ve timbut di pa buza le geegeu todi papaghu timatmaat.  
Ndiliva todi papaghu irau timbou mbouj to vaiuuj muul maau. Pasa, nditamoot tineep ve tivai di muul maau.
- 64 Ndiran to watoonjrau paam, buza ighan di timatmaat.  
Ve ndizwadi ndiliva to tineep tinim ndinaara, irau titan padi maau.
- 65 Ghoro Maaron igham ngar inimale tamtoghon to igheen ve imundig.  
Ye inimale tamtoghon ariana to malmal to ighun le iwaghamgham. Ghoro mata pakia, ve imundig ila igham malmal muul.
- 66 Ye itatan koia, ve mayadi ve tighau tila.  
Mayariija tonowen pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 67 Maaron ipul muri pa Yosep papaghu toni.  
Ve ina to nepoonj paam, ineepp toman di muul maau.  
Irau igham yes Epraima pa uraat tiina eta muul maau.
- 68 Ve isia rumai to Yuda, leso tigham pooz pa tamtoghon toni.  
Ve igham lolooz Zion inim le.  
Lolooz tonowen, ye lolo pani kat.
- 69 Ye irei rumai toni patabuanj izala, leso inim ina to nepoonj.  
Rumai tonowen iyaryaanj kat inimale sambam.  
Pale iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila, inimale taan to ye ighuri.
- 70 Ve isia mbesoonja toni David inim kinik.  
David inginjin sipsip ila sirsiir lolo, ve Maaron ighami pa uraat toni. *1Sam 16:11+*
- 71 Ye mata pa sipsip nditinandi toman ndinatudi to tighunghun tuz, ve Maaron ighami inim nginiinj pa yes Israela to Yakop papaghu toni.
- 72 Tovenen David ingin di itaghon ngar denja, ve igham pooz padi pooli. *Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11*

## 79

*Tanjiiz to yes Israela injarua Maaron pasa, koiadi tireu Yerusalem*

Mbouj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, aazne ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, tinim taan tiom tonene, ve tighaze tighami inim ledi.

Yes tiwaghamun rumai tiom patabuanj le isami,  
ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiina Yerusalem.

- 2 Yes tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, ve tipul patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan, leso man tighan di.  
Tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineepp tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, tauto mindadi inim mbeb sagsagna adi pa tighani.
- 3 Koiamai tirab tamtoghon tiei katindi, ve sij todi ireer inimale ya irau Yerusalem lolo.  
Ve tiei eta ineepp pa itavia di maau.
- 4 Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei ne, tighita ghei, ve tighamgham njalalanj payei.  
Yes tinijnj payei, ve tiveleg ghei kat.
- 5 O Yoova, pale njez o lolom imuul inim payei?  
Pale uriuriu ghei, ve mbalmbali tiom ighanghan ghei inimale yab irau sawa isob?  
Pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- 6 Ughur mbalmbali tiom iza to ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau, ve tiyamaan katini.  
Ughur atia injarua yes to tisujsuj payom maau ne, ghoro poia.
- 7 Pasa, yei to Yakop papaghu toni, tirab ghei nisob.  
Ve tiwaghamun taan tonene, le ndug tiei nginiija.
- 8 Sosor to muuj nditimumai tigham di, ughur atia iza tiei malep.  
Lolom isamin ghei, ve rikia unum uul ghei.  
Pasa aazne, patanjani tiina ivot payei, ve nisami wa.
- 9 O Maaron, yom to Volaanja tiei. Uul ghei lak!  
Leso nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.  
Upas ghei nivot pa patanjani tonene, ve ureu sosor tiei. Pasa, gabuam tovene. Tauto tamtoghon tipapait izam.
- 10 Maaron, ighaze uul ghei maau, nene pale ndug ndug tisavia saveenj velegiinj payei tighaze:  
“Laak, Maaron tiam ineepp sine?”  
Maaron, yes to tirab mbesoonja tiom timatmaat, uyat ngar todi tonowen, ve nighita.  
Leso ndug ndug tiwatag tighaze yom ughur atia pa ngar samia.

- 11 Uloonj tanjiz to yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi.  
Tapirim tiina kat. Tovenen yes to koiadi tighaze tirab di timaat, ugham mulin di.
- 12 O Maaron, ndug ndug tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol payom.  
Ngar todi tonowen, uyati le uyat katini.
- 13 Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale yei tamtohton tiom lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam pa poia tiom irau sawa isob.  
Pale nisavia uraat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Pasa, yei sipsip tiom, ve yom to nginiinj tiei.

## 80

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, lesa tineep poia muul*

Mbounj to Asap

- 1 O Maaron, yom nginiinj to yei Israela, ve yei sipsip tiom.  
Yom to umunmuun pa yei papaghu to Yosep. Ughur taliŋam pa sunuunj tiei tonene.  
Yom unepneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz to ineeep izala anjela arianjadi avaradi  
Upatoonj ngurubam ivot ighazoonj payei.
- 2 Yom arianjam ve tapirim tiina.  
Umundig ve upatoonj tapirim ila Epraim, Benyamin, ve Manase papaghu todi matadi.  
Unum uul ghei.
- 3 O Maaron, uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei.  
Leso nineep poia muul.
- 4 O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob.  
Yei tamtohton tiom. Eemoghon atem yabyab payei, ve uloonj sunuunj tiei maau.  
Pale njez o mbalmbali tiom isob?
- 5 Yom ugham ghei nimbaad patanjani tiina le isoon katin ghei.  
Tovenen nitanj tiina, ve nighun mata-mai suru inim ya payei.
- 6 Yom upul murim payei. Tovenen ndug ndug to tineep tigharau ghei, tiwazoran di pa taan tiei tighaze tighami inim ledi.  
Ve koiamai tiveveleg ghei, ve tinjinj payei.
- 7 Yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei.  
Leso nineep poia muul.

- 8 Muunj, ai vaen eez iyoon ila taan to yes Isipa.  
Yom ugheli iza, ve ughami inim sualen, ve undiir ndug tonene tamtoghona tighau, ve uvazogi ila taan todi.  
*Igham 15:17; Is 5:1-7; Mt 21:33+; Mbanj 7:45*
- 9 Ve undeeb pughu, leso itub pooi.  
Tovenen waria izila taan lolo kat, ve boga titub tila mamala, le titatab taan tonene isob.
- 10 Ai vaen tonene itub iza iza, le itatab lolooz to ndug tonene paam, ve inim yavyaav padi.  
Ve ai mendepur tintina tiyoon ila samba paam.
- 11 Boga pida titub tivot tila mala, le tivot naari to te Mediterenian.  
Ve pida titub tila le peria ila ya tiina Euprates.
- 12 Pughu vena to aazne ureu didiinj to muunj iluvut uum vaen tiom?  
Ughita. Tamtohton to tilaghaagh sorok, tisob tinim tiloonj tila, ve tiyubyub anonja.
- 13 Ve ngai sagsag tisuus pughu ve tivazagi, ve mbeb naol to su tighanghan anonja.
- 14-15 O Maaron, yom arianjam kat, ve ungin mbeb tisob. Matam imuul inim payei.  
Uneeep sambam, ve matam izi inim ughita ai vaen to nimam waan ivazogi. Isami wa!  
Tovenen unum ugharaata! Leso itub pooi muul.
- 16 Aazne, koiamnja tinjgor ai vaen tiom izi, ve tisureuva izala yab.  
Ughita di ve uyaan di, ve upasob di tilaledi!
- 17 Eemoghon ngeu tiom to ineeep ila nimam waan, ungin poiani ila nimam samba. Kinik tiei to yom taum usia, ve ughuri pa uraat, matam pani ve upaloti. Leso igham uraat payom.
- 18 Ighaze ugham tovene, yei irau nipul murimai payom muul maau.  
Tovenen uul ghei nineep poia muul.  
Leso nimbees payom, ve nipait izam.
- 19 O Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob. Uul ghei ve upalot ghei.  
Lolom poia payei, ve ugham poian ghei.  
Leso nineep poia muul.

**81**

*Mbouj to lupuuŋ tiina to suŋuuŋ*

Mbouj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve ambou pani. Pasa, iit taghamgham tapiriid ila toni.

Tinimim iza pa Maaron to Yakop, ve alool ve apaiti.

<sup>2</sup> Ait mbouj ve ambou.

Ve atok kakaap, ve arab gita ve mbeb pida, leso agham mbouj paghuna.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to kaiyo imatu, nene sawa to talup ghiit ve tasuŋ.

Tovenen avib tavuur \*  
ve apamundigin suŋuuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Pasa ŋgar tovene, nene itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron ighuri pa iit Israela alok wa. Maaron to Yakop ighaze tataghon tutuuŋ tonene.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to ye igham malmal pa yes Isipa, ye isaav pa iit Israela ighaze tataghon tutuuŋ tonene, leso itinŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

You naloŋŋ ngeu eez aliŋa inim.

To muuŋ ve inim, naloŋŋ aliŋa tovene maau. Isaav ighaze:

<sup>6</sup> “You to nazugua mburuguuŋ patanjani izi pa avaramim,  
ve naghams gham atemim izi pa badoŋŋ mbeb. *Igham 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28*

<sup>7</sup> Muuŋ, yam aneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, ve atanŋ roran ghou pa nauul gham.

Ve you naloŋŋ taniiz tiam, ve napas gham avot pa patanjani tiam.

You nayooŋ ila yaghur tae asosooŋa to lalaav avolutu ivotvot pani, ve napa-muul aliŋamim.

Ve natoov gham izi ya dige to ndug Meriba. *Igham 17:7*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tamtoghon tiou, aloŋŋ saveeŋ ariana to naghaze nasavia payam.

Yam Israela, aghur taliŋamim pa aliŋag tonene ve ataghoŋi, ghoru poia!

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ite paam ineep ila lolomim ve ambees pani malep. You moghon, ghoru ambees payou.

Tovenen aput aghemim pa maaron kaaromŋa to ndug pida malep. *Igham 20:3*

\* **81:3:** Sawa to yes Israela tipamundigin suŋuuŋ todi, tivib mekmek nditamoot ndoŋadi inimale iit tavib tavuur.

\* **82:1:** Ndiran ŋgara pida tighaze ndimaromŋa to mbouj tonene isavia di, nene anela pida to Maaron ighur di pa tingin ndug ndug. Anela tonowen, tauto tighamgham pooz pa yes daba to taan. Maaron iyaan di pasa, tipamundigin yes daba to taan pa tigham pooz pooli itaghon ŋgar denja maau. Yes tipul daba to taan tigham ŋgar samsamia naol.

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, you Yoova to Maaron tiam. You to naghams gham apul Isip.

You nasaav payam naghaze: Akaak avomim tiina. Leso napavonini pa mbeb popoiadi.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tiou tilooŋ aliŋag maau. Yes Israela tiyasiil payou. *Igham 32:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Lolodi pa tilooŋ saveeŋ maau.

Tauto napul di titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. *Mbaŋ 7:42; Ro 1:24*

<sup>13</sup> You nakausim naghaze le tamtoghon tiou tilooŋ aliŋag, ve titaghon ataam tiou!

<sup>14</sup> Leso rikia moghon ve koiadi tiyamaan nimag, ve natatan di.

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tighur koi payou ne, pale tinim titap tizi ila matag toman matughezaŋ tiina.

Ve atia to pale iza todi, nene pale inep-neeŋ tovene itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yam Israela, pale napan gham pa aniŋŋ popoia,  
ve napaghuŋ gham pa bagil to su suru,  
le isooŋ gham.”

**82**

*Maaron iyaan yes pooza to taan*

Mbouj to Asap

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ineep ila ina to ghamuuŋ pooz, ve yes daba to ndug sambam tilup di ila mata.

Ye ipayoon ndimaromŋa \*  
pa savsaveeŋ, ve ingabiiz di pa uraat todi. Ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> “Yam tonene, ataam tiam to ghamuuŋ pooz, denja maau. Pale ŋeez o apul ŋgar tiam tonanan?

Sawa to daba to taan tigharaat saveeŋ to tamtoghon, yam apul di tivoolvol to ndiran samsamia.

<sup>3</sup> Yam irau apamundigin di, leso tigharaat saveeŋ to yes to tapiridi maau ve yes parooŋa, le denja moghon.

Ve tiyoon pa yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ve yes to ledi ulaŋŋ eta maau, ve tiuul di pa patanjani todi.

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yes to tapiridi iraua maau, ve yes mbolaŋa,

- yam irau matamim padi, ve agham mulin di ila ndiran samsamia ni-madi.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yam aghamgham tovene maau.  
Lemim ghilaloonj maau. Ngar tiam ivot sone.  
Laghoonj tiam, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom.  
Tauto ngar ve tutuun naol to tinim pughu pa nepoonj poia izi taan, yam awaghamun di le tisami kat. *Mbo 11:3*
- <sup>6</sup> Onoon, muun you nawaat gham naghaze ndimaronja.  
Ve nasaav payam naghaze yam asob anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne ndinatu. *Yo 10:34*
- <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yam pale asob amatmaat animale ival tiina to taan.  
Pale atap animale yes daba to taan, ve lemim izamim muul maau.”
- <sup>8</sup> O Maaron, umundig ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan.  
Pasa, ndug tisob to taan toman mbeb todi, nene yom tiom.

## 83

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan koiadi*

- Mbouj to Asap
- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, pughu vena to ugham mbeb eta maau, ve neneenjam moghon?  
Vena to nimam ila murim, ve unepneep sorok?
- <sup>2</sup> Ughita. Koiamna tighaze tipamundigin malmal.  
Yes to tighur koi payom, tipakur taudi, ve tighamgham aghedi payom. *Mbo 2:1*
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tiom to lolom padi kat, koiamna tonowen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tiwaghamun di.
- <sup>4</sup> Tighaze: “Anim tala ve tapasob yes Israela le tisob kat.  
Leso ledi izadi muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi.”
- <sup>5</sup> Onoon kat, koiamna tonowen tilup lolodi ve ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tizoor pooz tiom, ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon tiom.  
Yes tamtoghon to ndug tonene:
- <sup>6</sup> Yes Edoma ve Ismael papaghu toni, ve yes Moapa ve yes Agri,

- <sup>7</sup> Ve yes to taan suruvu to Gebal toman yes Amona ve Amaleka,  
ve yes Pilistia ve tamtoghon to ndug Tiro.
- <sup>8</sup> Ve yes Asiria paam to ndiran arianjadi to malmal, tivool to yes Amona ve Moapa to Lot papaghu toni, lesu tiuul di pa malmal. *Mbnp 19:37+*
- <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yei nitanj roran ghom nighaze ugham ngar raraate pa yes ndiran tonowen inimale muun ugham pa yes Midiana,  
ve muri ugham pa Sisera yesuru Yabin izi ya Kison.
- <sup>10</sup> Sawa tonenen, yom urab di timatmaat izi ndug Endor,  
ve patudi tiwaghengheen ila taan ve timbuuz.
- <sup>11</sup> Yes daba to koiamai, ugham ngar raraate padi inimale muun ugham pa Oreb yesuru Zeeb.  
Ve yes pooza todi tovene paam. Utatan di inimale muun utatan Zeba yesuru Zalmuna.
- <sup>12</sup> Ndiran ru tonowen, muun tisaav tighaze: “Maaron taan toni, le kikiliinj popoia. Tala taghami inim leed.”
- <sup>13</sup> Maaron tiou, ureu di le timbiriis tinimale ghavuur ve buzbuuz to yaghur iviviira gha ilale.
- <sup>14</sup> Uwaghamun di inimale yab ighan suvun reg,  
ve inimale yab ighan izala lolooz, le ipasob su.
- <sup>15</sup> Ugham uman tiina izi, ve yaghur tiina imundig, lesu timatughez ve tighau.
- <sup>16</sup> O Yoova, utatan di. Leso mayadi kat, ve tighilaal tighaze yom izam tiina, ve tisuuj payom.
- <sup>17</sup> Ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tineep toman mayadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Upamayanjin di, ve upasob di.
- <sup>18</sup> Leso tighilaal tighaze: Yoova, yom moghon to izam tiina.  
Yom Maaron Tiina To Ulib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ve ungin taan isob.

## 84

*Mbouj to yes to tilaagh ndug mala ve tinim Yerusalem pa suruun tiina*  
Mbouj to yes Kora

- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yom arianjam kat ve ungin mbeb tisob.

- You lolog pa rumai tiom kat. Nene poiawaat kat, ve inim inam to nepoon. *Mbo 27:4*
- <sup>2</sup>You nakausim naghaze le naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, ghoru poia.  
Maaron, yom uneep matam iyaryaar irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen lolog ve n̄gar tiou isob in̄jarua ghom, ve lolog poia kat, ve namboubou payom. *Mbo 42:1+, 63:1*
- <sup>3</sup>Yoova, yom arian̄am kat, ve un̄gin mbeb tisob.  
Yom kinik tiou ve Maaron tiou.  
Man to tineep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo, lolodi poia kat.  
Ve man gegegu tireirei rumadi ila rumai tiom lolo, lesu tineep tigharau artaal tiom, ve tipoop ndinatudi tonowe.
- <sup>4</sup>Yes to tinepneep ila rumai tiom lolo, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.  
Tauto timboubou, ve tipapait ghom.
- <sup>5</sup>Yes to tighamgham tapiridi ilat tiom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat.  
Lolodi iyaryaaj tighaze le titaghon ataam to ila pa lolooz Zion, lesu tisun̄ payom tonowe. *Hib 11:13+*
- <sup>6</sup>Sawa to tilaagh ila taan raapa to le ya maau, ya katindi bokbokia ila taan lolo ve tizaza.  
Maaron igham uman izi pa taan tonowen, tauto ya ipot irau ndug.
- <sup>7</sup>Tovenen tamtoghon toni tapiridi ivotvot, ve tilaghaagh titaghon ataam, le tita tivot Maaron nagho izi lolooz Zion.
- <sup>8</sup>O Yoova, yom Maaron arian̄am kat, ve un̄gin mbeb tisob. Ulooj̄ sun̄uuj̄ tiou tonene.  
Maaron to Yakop, ughur talin̄am payou.
- <sup>9</sup>Maaron, sun̄uuj̄ tiei in̄jarua ghom pa kinik tiei to yom taum usia.  
Matam pani, ve ughur poia tiom iza toni.  
Pasa, ye to inim sigeu payei.
- <sup>10</sup>Ighaze you naneep ila sirsiir to rumai tiom lolo pa ndag ee moghon kat, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa sawa ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ to naneep izi ndug pida.
- You lolog pa naneep toman ndiran sam-samia ila ruum todi maau.  
You naghaze le naneep ataam avo to Maaron tiou rumai toni, ghoru poia.
- <sup>11</sup>Maaron toit Yoova, ghazooja toni isul ghiit inimale ndag, ve ye inim sigeu pait.

- Ye ighamgham poian ghiit, ve igham izaad ivot inim tiina.  
Yes to laghoon̄ todi den̄ja ila mata, ye irau inguruut mbeb poia eta padi maau. *Mbo 34:10*
- <sup>12</sup>O Yoova, yom arian̄am kat ve un̄gin mbeb tisob.  
Yes to tinumeer ghom, poia tiom izaza todi, ve lolodi poia kat. *Mbo 2:12*

## 85

- Maaron tamtoghon toni tighasoni pa iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul*  
Nene mbounj to n̄geu to imuun̄ pa uraat to mbounj  
Mbounj to yes Kora
- <sup>1</sup>O Yoova, muun̄ yom ughamgham poian ndug tiom.  
Yei to Yakop papaghu toni ne, sawa to nineep ila patan̄ani lolo, yom uul ghei ve ugham ghei nineep poia muul.
- <sup>2</sup>Ve sawa to tamtoghon tiom tigham sosor, yom upul sosor todi.  
N̄gar todi to isosor ila matam, yom ureua isob ilale.
- <sup>3</sup>Yom utatan mbalmbali tiom, ve lolom poia padi muul.
- <sup>4</sup>Ve aazne, nitan̄ roran ghom muul.  
Maaron, yom Volaaja tiei. Matam imuul payei, ve uul ghei. Lesu nineep poia muul.  
Atem yabyab payei muul malep.
- <sup>5</sup>Vena, pale mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei irau sawa isob?  
Pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila?
- <sup>6</sup>Yei tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen matam imuul inim payei, ve upamundigin ghei muul.  
Lesu lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom.
- <sup>7</sup>O Yoova, lolom ineepp tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoon̄ n̄gar tonenen payei muul, ve ugham mulin̄ ghei. Lesu nineep pooi.
- <sup>8</sup>You pale naghur talin̄ag pa saveen̄ to Maaron ighaze ivotia pa tamtoghon toni.  
Pasa, you nawatag: Yoova pale isavia saveen̄ luuma pait.  
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineepp tun̄ja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye pale iuul di, lesu tineep poia muul.  
Eemoghon tipatum di. N̄gar to borouja to muun̄ tighamghami, tighami muul malep. *Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16*

- <sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Yes to timatughez pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, ye inepneep igharau di, ve isasaŋan pa iuul di.  
Ye pale ineeep toman ghiit, ve ipatooŋ tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazooŋ izi taan tiei tonene.
- <sup>10</sup> Maaron lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. Ve yes titaghon tutuun toni. Tauto yesŋa tilup di tinim ee moghon.  
Yes titaghon ngar denja, ve ye igham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma. Tauto lupuunj todi ee moghon. *Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26*
- <sup>11</sup> Ngar to taghoniin saveeŋ onoon, nene ivotvot izi taan.  
Ve Maaron ineeep izi sambam, ve mata pait itaghon ngar toni denja.
- <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, Yoova pale igham lemai mbeb popoia.  
Pale igham aniin katindi tivot ila taan tiei. *Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17*
- <sup>13</sup> Ngar denja, to imuunmuun pani, ve ighagharaat ataam pani pa inim.

## 86

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipatooŋa pa ataam toni*

- Mbouj to David
- <sup>1</sup> O Yoova, ughur taliŋam payou. Uloon suŋuunj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.  
Pasa, you naneep ila patarjani lolo, ve nakalkaal ataam.
- <sup>2</sup> You mbesooŋa tiom, ve nanumeer ghom.  
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom, ve nataghon ataam tiom.  
Yom Maaron tiou. Tovenen uvoool tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou. Pa vene, namaat.
- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tiou, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou!  
Pasa ndag to naol ne, mboŋmaagh ila le rabrab izi, tanjiiz tiou inararua ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> Tiina, you mbesooŋa tiom. You nasuŋ payom toman lolog.  
Ugham lolog poia muul.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina tiou, yom poiam kat, ve upulpul sosor to tamtoghon.  
Tamtoghon tisob to tisuŋsuŋ payom, lolom ineeep tunja ila todi, ve uluul di. *Igham 34:6; Yona 4:2*
- <sup>6</sup> Tiina, ughur taliŋam pa suŋuunj tiou.  
Uloon tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.  
Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.
- <sup>7</sup> Sawa to naneep ila patarjani lolo, you natarj roran ghom.
- Pasa, you nawatag: Yom pale uloon suŋuunj tiou, ve uul ghou.
- <sup>8</sup> Tiina tiou, yom moghon to Maaron tau.  
Maaron ite paam raraate inimale yom maau.  
Eta irau igham uraat tintina inimale yom ne maau. *Igham 8:10, 15:11*
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep tirau ndug todi todi.  
Ndug naol pale tinim tiput aghedi payom,  
ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Syg 7:9-10, 15:4*
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom izam tiina, ve ughamgham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina.  
Tovenen yom moghon to Maaron tau.
- <sup>11</sup> O Yoova, upatooŋ ataam tiom payou.  
Leso laghoonj tiou denja itaghon saveeŋ tiom onoon.  
Ve ugham ghou naghur lolog payom kat.  
Leso namatughez payom, ve nataghon aliŋam. *Igham 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39; Ezek 11:19+*
- <sup>12</sup> O Tiina, yom Maaron tiou.  
You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
You pale napait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau sawa isob.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasa, lolom ineeep tunja inim tiou ve uluul ghou.  
Muun, rismoghon tone nazila ndug to mateeja.  
Eemoghon ugham mulin ghou, tauto namaat maau.
- <sup>14</sup> O Maaron, ughita. Aazne, ndiran sam-samia timundig tighaze tiwaghamun ghou.  
Ndiran to didiaŋ tilup di, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat.  
Lolodi isamin tamtoghon eta maau, ve matadi ingal ghom rita maau.
- <sup>15</sup> Tiina, yom Maaron to lolom isamin ghei, ve ughamgham poian ghei.  
Atem yabyab rikrikia maau.  
Poia tiom, nene tiina kat. Lolom ineeep tunja inim tiei, ve uluul ghei, ve utaghon saveeŋ tiom irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- <sup>16</sup> Tovenen matam imuul inim payou, ve lolom isamin ghou.  
Upalot ghou. Pasa, you mbesooŋa tiom.  
You nambesmbees payom inimale tinarj imbesmbees payom.  
Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patarjani tiou tonene.
- <sup>17</sup> O Yoova, ugham ngar eta, lesa ipatooŋ ghou ighaze lolom poia payou.

Ighaze uul ghou, ve ugham ghou ateg izi, nene pale koiagna tighita, ve tighilaal tighaze yom lolom payou. Ghoromayadi ve neneenjadi.

## 87

*Zion, ndug patabuanj to Maaron*

Mbounj to yes Kora

<sup>1</sup>Yoova tau ipamundigin ndug toni izi lolooz toni patabuanj.

<sup>2</sup>Ye lolo pa ndug Zion kat ilib pa ndug naol to Yakop papaghu toni tinepneep ila. *Mbo 48:1*

<sup>3</sup>O Yerusalem, yom Maaron ndug toni. Tauto tamtoghon tipait varum kat.

<sup>4</sup>Maaron isaav ighaze: "Yes Isipa ve Babilona pale tiwatag ghou, ve nawaat di tamtoghon tiou.

Ve you pale nasaav pa yes Pilstia, yes to ndug Tiro, ve yes to Etiopia paam tovene:

'Yam anim Yerusalem tamtoghona, raraate inimale yes to tipoop di izi sualen.'

<sup>5</sup>Onoon kat, pale tisavia ndug Zion tighaze: "Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob, ye igham tamtoghon to ndug naol tinim Yerusalem tamtoghona. Ndug tonowen, ye tau ipamundigini."

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen sawa to Yoova imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau, ye pale imbood saveenj to ipaghazonan tamtoghon to ndug naol tonowen ighaze: "Yes paanu tau to Yerusalem."

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve titortor, ve tisaav tighaze:

"A Yerusalem, yom unumale saambu to ya bokbokia izaza pani. Pasa, yom, tauto mbeb popoia katindi tivotvot payei!"

## 88

*Sunjuujj to tamtoghon tau ineep ila patajanj tiina lolo*

Mbounj to yes Kora

Heman, to paghu to Ezra itoor mboun tonene

<sup>1</sup>Yoova, yom Maaron tiou ve Volaanja tiou. Ndag to naol ne, natanjanj, ve tanjiiz tiou injanarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve mbonj paam, nanim naneep ila naghom, ve nasunjuujj payom.

<sup>2</sup>Uloojj sunjuujj tiou tonene.

Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve uul ghou.

<sup>3</sup>Pasa, patajanj naol titatan ghou, ve naghita naghaze naneep ila naal avo wa.

<sup>4</sup>Tamtoghon tighita ghou tighaze paam namaat ve nazila ndug to mateenja. Pasa, tapirig isob kat wa.

<sup>5</sup>Tamtoghon tighita ghou animale namaat wa. Tauto lolodi imaagh payou, ve enjengou naneep.

You animale ndiran to tirab di timatmaat, ve tisuruuv patudi tizila naal.

Ve animale yes mateenja to yom irau uul di muul maau, ve lolom imaagh padi.

<sup>6</sup>Yom ughur ghou nazila saambu to mateenja to izila le izila kat. Naneep sila kat ila ndoroom lolo.

<sup>7</sup>Mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat, inimale dibom tintina tipolpol izala poghog ve titatab ghou.

<sup>8</sup>Yom ugham nditag tipul ghou.

Lolodi pa tighita ghou maau. Pasa, ngar to ugham payou ne, igham di tighita ghou animale mbeb samia.

Nepooj tiou, nene animale naneep ila room to yabyabuujj lolo, ve leg ataam pa navot maau.

<sup>9</sup>Yoova, ndag to naol ne, you nakaak nimag iza,

ve natanjanj roran ghom pa uul ghou. Lolog ipatajanj kat, ve natanj tiina le matag isarsar.

<sup>10</sup>Laak, yom ugham mbeb gharatoonja eta pa yes mateenja leso uul di?

Ma mateenja irau timundig, ve tipait izam? Maau.

<sup>11</sup>Ve yes to tineep ila naal lolo, tisasavia ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di?

Ma yes to tineep izi ndug to mbeb tisasami pani, tisaavaav pa ngar tiom to utataghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom? Maau.

<sup>12</sup>Ve yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo, tiwatag mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di ne?

Ma mateenja to tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi, matadi ingalngal ngar tiom denja? Maau kat!

<sup>13</sup>Eemoghon you, ghorom natanjanj payom naghaze uul ghou.

Yoova, mbonjmaagh to naol ne, sunjuujj tiou injanarua ghom.



- 14 Yoova, vena to upul murim payou, ve unjooz matam payou?
- 15 Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, nambadbaad patanjani tiina, ve nanepneep ila naal avo.  
Yom ughur patanjani payou, ve upa-matughezan ghou inimale koiam you.  
Tauto lolog ipatanjan kat, ve naghita naghaze narau mbeb eta muul maau.
- 16 Pasa, mbalmbali tiom itatan ghou kat.  
Yom uwaghamun ghou le namatughez kat.
- 17 Ndag to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nepoonj tiou, nene inimale dibom inim toman tapiri, ve rismoghon tone izugua ghou nalaleg.  
Patanjani naol tiluvut ghou, ve leg ataaam pa napaghau taug maau.
- 18 Yom ugham nditag ve tonvetaz tiou tipul ghou.  
Yes to muunj yeinja lupuunj tiei ee moghon, tigharau ghou muul maau.  
Aazne, ndoroom tiina ikau ghou.

## 89

*Yes Israela tigham njar naol tighaze saveej to Maaron imbua toman David, pughu vena to Maaron itaghoni maau?*

- Mbounj tonene to Etan, ye Ezra paghu toni
- 1 O Yoova, you pale nambou ve napait ghom irau sawa isob. Pasa, lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ve njar tiom to utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom tovene paam, avog pale ivovotia pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 2 Pale navotia ghom pa tamtoghon naghaze: Njar to lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, nene pale inepneep tovene itaghoni gha ila.  
Ve njar to taghoniin saveej mbuaan tiom paam, nene ineep tunjia irau sawa isob, inimale sambam paronjania.
- 3-4 Muunj, yom usaav ughaze: "You nasia mbesoonja tiou David ve nambua saveej tomani.  
Saveej tonene, napariaanja le iyaryaan kat naghaze:  
"You pale napalot papaghu tiom, ve naghur di tinim kinik irau sawa isob.  
Yes pale tineep ila inam to ghamuun

pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela itaghoni taghoni gha ila." "

- 5 Yoova, yes anjela patabuaanja tiluplup di izi sambam, ve tipapait izam pa mbeb gharatoonjadi to ughamgham di.  
Yes tipapakur ghom pasa, yom utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom. Syg 4:8
- 6 Yoova, sei to irau ghom?  
Yes to tineep izi sambam, yom ulib padi tisob.  
Anjela eta irau ghom maau.
- 7 Sawa to yes daba to anjela patabuaanja tilup di pa savsaveej izi ndug sambam, yes tiyoon luvutin ghom, ve timatughez ve tapait ghom.  
Pasa, tapirim tiina, ve ulib padi kat.
- 8 Yoova, yom Maaron arianjam kat, ve unjin mbeb tisob. Sei tapiri tiina kat inimale yom? Eta maau.  
Ve yom utortoor njar tiom maau.  
Moghon moghon, utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 9 Yom to unjin te.  
Ighaze yaghur tiina imundig, ve ipei dibom tintina, yom irau ugham dibom imaat, ve taun izi.
- 10 Muunj kat, yom urab balagin Rahab daba ve imaat.\*  
Nimam patanjani. Tauto urab matin koiamnja, ve ureu mbirisan di tighau.
- 11 Sambam ve taan, nene tiom.  
Pasa, yom to ughur di toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. Mbo 24:1
- 12 Yom ughur taan to ineep ila pa rag, ve ila imuul yavaar pughu.  
Lolooz Tabor ve lolooz Hermon lolodi poia, ve timboubou ve tipait izam.
- 13 Yom arianjam ve tapirim tiina.  
Nimam waan, nene arianja ve nguruba kat. Tauto urab koiamnja ve ulib padi.
- 14 Njar denja toman njar to gabizoonj tamtoghon itaghon njar denja, tauto inim pughu pa pooz tiom.  
Ve njar tisob to ughamgham di, nene tipatoonj ghom tighaze: Lolom ineep tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 15 Yes to tilup di pa surjuunj, ve tilolool ve tipait izam,  
tilaghaagha ila ghazoonja tiom, ve poia tiom izaza todi.

\* 89:10: Muunj tighur ila tighaze mbeb samia tiina eez ineep ila te lolo, iza Rahab. Nagho inimale moot ma poghai, ma venen. Sawa isob, ye izuzuaria tau ighaze iwaghamun mbeb. Ve tighaze muunj kat, Maaron yesuru Rahab tiparab, ve Maaron ilib pani. Tauto aazne, Rahab iwaghamun mbeb muul maau.

*Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7*

- 16 Yes tiwatag ghom toman ngar tiom.  
Tovenen ndag to naol ne, mborjmaagh  
ila le rabrab izi, lolodi poia kat, ve  
tipapait izam pa ngar tiom derja.
- 17 Yei nigham tapirimai ilat tiom, tauto tini-  
mai iza, ve izamai ivot inim tiina.  
Poia tiom, tauto igham tapirimai ivot le  
nilib pa koiamai.
- 18 Yoova, yom usia ngeu to inim sigeu payei.  
Ye to iponpoon koiamai.  
Maaron patabuanj to yei Israela, yom  
ughur lemai kinik pa igham pooz  
payei.  
*Saveej mbuaanj to muuj Maaron igham  
pa David*
- 19 Yes to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve  
titaghon ataam tiom, muuj kat,  
yom upaghazonan di pa ngar to  
ughaze ughami. Yom usaav padi ila  
tandagiin ughaze:  
“Ndaaba ariana eez inepneep ila  
lolomim.  
You taug nasia ve naghuri inim kinik.  
Tauto nauuli ve naghama iza ivot inim  
tiina.
- 20 You naghita mbesoonja tiou David, ye  
iraua.  
Tauto nalinj ngoreej tiou patabuanj izala  
daba, ve naghuri pa uraat. *Mbanj  
13:22*
- 21 Ye pale inepneep ila nimag,  
ve napaloti irau sawa isob.
- 22 Tovenen koinja irau tilib pani maau, ve  
ndiran samsamia irau titatani maau.
- 23 Pasa, you taug pale namuuj pani, ve  
natatan koia le tapiridi isob.  
Yes to tighur koi pani, you pale narab di  
tisob timatmaat.
- 24 You pale nataghon saveej mbuaanj to  
naghama pani, ve lolog ineeep tunja ila  
toni, ve naghur poia tiou izaza toni.  
Pale naneep tomani ve napaloti, leso  
tapiri ivot inim tiina, ve ilib pa koia.  
Tovenen iza pale inim tiina kat.
- 25 You pale naghama ival tiina tineep ila  
samba.  
Yes to tineep izi naari to Te Meditere-  
nian, ve ila imuul ya Euprates dige.
- 26 Ye pale isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Tama  
yom.  
Yom to Maaron tiou, ve Volaaaja tiou  
ariaaja. Yom uponpoon ghau pa  
koia gaja unumale yaam tiina.’
- 27 Ve you pale naghama inim natug aidaba.  
Tovenen ye pale iza tiina kat, ve ilib pa  
kinik tisob. *Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Syg  
1:5*
- 28 Pale lolog ineeep tunja ila toni ve nauuli  
irau sawa isob.  
Ve saveej to nambua pani, tovene  
paam. Pale ineeep tunja tovene  
itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
*Saveej to Maaron imbua pa David pa-  
paghu toni*
- 29 Sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale nanjin  
papaghu toni, ve tineep pooi itaghoni  
taghoni gha ila tinimale sambam  
paronania.  
Pale tineep ila David ina to ghamuuj  
pooz, ve tinjin yes Israela irau sawa  
isob. *Lu 1:33; Hib 1:8*
- 30 Eemoghon ighaze papaghu toni tipul  
muridi pa saveej tiou,  
ve laghoonj todi, tisoror pa tutuuj to  
naghuri,
- 31 ma tiveleg tutuuj tiou to ineeep pataghaan  
inimale mbeb sorok, ve timalaan pa  
tutuuj tiou ngara,
- 32 nene pale nanjal matadi pa ngar todi to  
zoraan saveej,  
ve nalos matin di pa sosor todi.
- 33-34 Eemoghon ngar to lolog ineeep tunja ila  
to David ve papaghu toni, ve nauuli  
di, nene irau napuli maau. Pale inep-  
neep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ngar tiou to natataghon saveej tiou,  
nene irau napuli maau.  
Tovenen saveej to nambua toman  
David, irau nareua maau.  
Saveej to ivot ila taug avog, irau na-  
toora maau.
- 35 Pasa, you Maaron patabuanj. Tovenen  
saveej mbuaanj tiou to napariaaja  
le iyaryaan kat, nene pale inepneep  
tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Irau natombaanan David maau.
- 36 Tovenen sinj toni irau isob maau. Pale  
iserjseengja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Pale matag padi, ve pooz todi iyaryaan  
inimale ndag, ve inepneep tovene.
- 37 Pooz todi pale tunja irau sawa isob ini-  
male kaiyo.  
Kaiyo to ineeep ila sambam paronania,  
nene ipatoonj saveej mbuaanj tiou  
tonene ighaze, nene onoon.”  
*Tanjiz to yes Israela injaria Maaron pa  
kinik todi*

38 Yoova, muuj yom umbua saveen ariana tovene pa David ve papaghu toni.  
Eemoghon aazne, atem yabyab kat pa kinik tiei to taum usia ve ughuri pa uraat.

Yom lolom pani muul maau, ve upul murim pani kat.

39 Saveen mbuaan to muuj ugham pa mbe-soonja tiom, aazne ureua wa.  
Ve uzugua moghar toni izi pa daba, ve upiyaava izila ghavuur.

40 Didiinj ariana to iluvut ndug toni, yom ureu mbirisani izi.  
Ve uwaghamun ruum toni arianaadi paam, le tisob timbiriis.

41 Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tilala tin-imnim, tiyubyub mbeb toni.  
Ve yes ndug ndug to tineep tigharai, tivelegi ve tighamgham njalalanj pani.

42 Yoova, yom taum upalot kinik tiei koia, ve tiparab ariana le tilib pani.  
Tauto tisob lolodi poia, ve tipakur taudi.

43 Sawa to kinik tiei igham malmal, yom upaloti maau,  
ve upamuul buza toni mata imuul pa tau.

44 Tovenen mbeb toni popoia to ye iza tiina pani, yom unguaz di pani,  
ve ureu ina to ghamuuj pooz izi taan.

45 Ye ngeu paghu. Eemoghon ugham koia tilib pani, tauto igharaat tau maau, ve ipul tau. Taghita inim olman waat.

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa igham mulin di pa patanjani todi*

46 O Yoova, pale njez o matam inim payei muul?  
Vena, pale ungooz matam payei, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei itaghoni taghoni gha ila?

47 Yoova, matam ingal: Yei tamtoghon to taan nineep mala maau.  
Onoon, yom taum ughur ghei. Eemoghon, pale nisob nimatmaat ninim mbeb sorok. *Mbo 39:5*

48 Sei irau imaat maau, ve ineep mata iyaryaar itaghoni taghoni gha ila?  
Ma sei irau ipaghau tau pa mateen? Eta maau. *Mbo 49:7+*

49 Yoova, muuj yom umbua saveen toman David, ve upariaana le iyaryaanj kat ughaze pale lolom ineep tunja ila toni, ve uuli irau sawa isob.

Eemoghon aazne, poia tiom tonanan ineep sine? Vena to utaghon saveen mbuaanj tiom muul maau?

50 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal ghou ve uul ghou lak!

Pasa aazne, ndug ndug tipamayanjin ghou,  
ve tiveleg ghou le lolog isami kat.

51 Yoova, yom taum usia ghou, ve ughur ghou nanim kinik.

Ughita. Ndug sine to nala pani, nene koiamnja tiwamogheran di payou, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payou.

52 Tapait Yoova pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Onoon le onoon kat!

## 90

*Iit tamtoghon, sawa toit tuku*

Suruuj to Mose, ye Maaron tamtoghon toni

1 O Tiina, muuj ve inim,  
yom unum inamai to nepoonj.

2 Yom Maaron to uneep irau sawa isob.  
Muuj kat, sawa to ugham taan ve lolooz tivot sone, yom unepneep.  
Ve yom pale unepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

3 Yom ugham yei tamtoghon to taan nimaat ninim ghavuur.  
Yom usaav payei ughaze pale nimaat ve nizila ninim taan muul. *Mbnp 3:19*

4 Yom ughita ughaze ndaman ndinjndinj eez (1000), nene sawa tuku moghon.  
Ila ngar tiom, nene inimale noor ve inim aazne.

Ve inimale sawa tuku to mbonj to yes ndaaba tiyoon, ve tipamaat. *2Pe 3:8*

5-6 Yom upasob nepoonj tiei, inimale tamtoghon igheen ve ivib, ve isob.  
Yei ninimale kanananj to ighaze ndag iza, rungu ivavaal, ve ghitoonja poia.  
Ve ighaze rabrab izi, ghoru imalai ve itap. *Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24*

7 Mbalmbali tiom ipapasob ghei.  
Tiom imozmoz ghom pa sosor tiei, ve ughurghur atia payei. Tauto matughezaanj tiina igham ghei.

8 Pasa, ngar tiei tisob to tiyel pa ngar tiom, yom matam kisin di.

Sosor tiei to ngozaanj, tisob tineep ghazonja ila matam. Eta iyoonj maau. *1Kor 4:5; Hib 4:13*

9 Tovenen sawa isob to nineep izi taan, mbalmbali tiom izaza tiei.

Tauto nineep sawa tuku moghon, ghoru yaghuramai isob, ve nimaat.

10 Nineep irau ndaman tamoot tol saanjul (70) moghon, ve nimaat.

- Ve ighaze tapirimai iraua, ghoru ni-  
neep irau ndaman tamoot paan (80)  
ma venen.  
Ve ndaman tiei to naol ne, nirabrab  
taumai pa uraat, ve nimbabbaad  
patañani. Sawa samia, ve sawa poia  
paam.  
Nighamgham tovene ila le rikia  
moghon nivot pa sawa tiei, ghoru  
nisob.
- 11 Maaron, sei ighilaal katin mbalmbali  
tiom tapiri?  
Mbalmbali tiom to inañarua ghei ne,  
sei ighazoonj pani, leso imatughez  
payom, ve itaghon aliñam? Eta maau.
- 12 Tovenen ugham ghei nighilaal nighaze  
nepoonj tiei to taan, nene tuku kat.  
Leso ñgar tiei ivot, ve nighilaal ataam to  
nineep pooi. *Mbo 39:4*
- 13 O Yoova, ñeez o utoor ñgar tiom, ve matam  
inim payei muul?  
Lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.  
Pasa, yei mbesoonja tiom.
- 14 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, nighaze upavonin  
ghei pa poia tiom, ve upatoonj ñgar  
tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-  
toghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Leso lolomai poia ve tinimai iza, ve  
nimboubou ila le sawa tiei isob.
- 15 Ugham sawa poia ivot.  
Leso lolomai poia, ve iyat ndaman  
katindi to ughur patañani payei ve  
nineep sami.
- 16 Yei mbesoonja tiom nighaze nighita ghom  
ugham uraat tintina tivot muul.  
Ve papaghu tiei to muri pale tivot ne  
paam, nighaze upatoonj tapirim padi  
toman poia tiom to izam tiina pani,  
ve tighita.
- 17 Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Lolom poia  
payei, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiei.  
Leso uraat to nighamghami pa nima-  
mai ilaan poia.  
Upalot uraat tiei. Leso anonja ivot.
- 91**
- Maaron inim inaad to yonjaan*
- 1 Ighaze ñgeu eta iyoonj ila to Maaron Ariañ  
To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña Tisob, ye pale  
ineep pooi ila Maaron samba.
- 2 Ye irau isaav pa Yoova ighaze: “Maaron  
tiou, you nanumeer ghom.  
Yoova, yom unum inag to yonjaan, ve  
uponpoon ghou pa koiagna unumale  
didiñ ariaña.”
- 3 Onoon kat, ye pale ipaghau aghem pa liis  
to koiamaña tighuri payom.
- Ve ipaghau moroghoonj samia payom.
- 4 Pale inñgin ghom ila nima samba ini-  
male tatareek ipakud ndinatu ila  
bage samba.  
Yes to tiyoonj ila toni, pale tineep pooi.  
Pasa, ye itataghon saveen mbuaan  
toni.  
Ñgar tonenen pale inim sigeu payom, ve  
ipoon ghom pa mbeb samsamia.
- 5 Tovenen yom irau umatughez pa mbeb  
samsamia to mbonj maau.  
Ve ndag paam, irau umatughez pa  
koiamaña pane todi ndinatu maau.
- 6 Tovenen moroghoonj samsamia to  
ighamgham tamtoghon pa mbonj, ve  
patañani to irabrab di pa ndag, yom  
irau umatughez padi maau.
- 7 Ighaze tamtoghon ndiñndiñ eez (1000)  
timatmaat ve titaptap ila digem, ma  
tamtoghon ndiñndiñ saangul (10,000)  
to tiluvut ghom timatmaat, yom  
umatughez malep.  
Pasa, mbeb samia eta irau inim igharau  
ghom maau.
- 8 Atia to iza to ndiran samsamia, yom pale  
unepneep, ve ughita katini pa taum  
matam.
- 9 Pasa, yom uyonyoonj ila to Yoova, ve ye  
inim inam to nepoonj.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronña  
Tisob inñgin ghom. Tauto unep pooi  
ila samba.
- 10 Tovenen mbeb samia eta irau  
iwaghamun ghom maau,  
ve moroghoonj samia eta irau igharau  
inam to nepoonj maau.
- 11 Pasa, Maaron pale imbaan añela toni pa  
inñgin ghom.  
Ndug sine to ughaze ula pani, yes pale  
matadi payom.
- 12 Pale tikis ghom pa nimadi, ve tipalot  
ghom.  
Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob. *Mt 4:6;*  
*Lu 4:10; Hib 1:14*
- 13 Ighaze utut laion paghu, ma uvazag moot  
samia eta, nene irau tigham mbeb eta  
payom maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*
- 14 Pasa, Yoova isaav ighaze: “Yes to lolodi  
ineep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon  
ataam tiou, you pale napas di tivot pa  
patañani todi.  
Ve you pale naghur di tizala sala,  
ve matag padi. Leso mbeb eta  
iwaghamun di sob.

- Pasa, yes tiwatag ghou, ve lolodi ineep tiou.
- 15 Ighaze titarŋ roran ghou, you pale naloŋ di.  
Sawa to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, you pale naneep toman di.  
Pale nauul di, ve napakur di.
- 16 You pale naseeŋ sawa todi ila mala, leso tineep toman lolodi poia.  
Ve napatoŋ ulaaŋ tiou ivot ighazoŋ padi.”

## 92

- Maaron igham ndiran denjadi tineep pooi*  
Mbouŋ to umbom patabuan
- 1 Yoova, yom Maaron To Ulib pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.  
Ighaze you napait ghom pa poia tiom, ve nambou pa napait izam, nene igham lolog poia.
- 2 Mboŋmaagh to naol ne, navovotia ŋgar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di.  
Ve mboŋ, you navovotia gabuam to utataghton saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.  
Ŋgar tovene igham lolog poia kat.
- 3 You narabrab gita ve kulele, ve namboumbou pa napait ghom.
- 4 Pasa, Yoova, uraat tiom igham lolog poia kat.  
Matag ilala pa mbeb naol to nimam igharaat di, ve nambou toman tinig iza.
- 5 Yoova, uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat.  
Ve ŋgar tiom paam, pughu ariana. Ila le ila kat. Tovenen naghama ŋgar pani, eemoghon naraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 6 Eemoghon yes kankanoŋa tighilaal maau.  
Ŋgar todi inimale borouŋa. Tauto pataŋani to pale ivot pa ndiran samsamia, yes tigham ŋgar pani maau.
- 7 Onoon, aazne ndiran samsamia tivot tinim naol tinimale kikiliŋ samsamia to tisaas le tirau ndug.  
Ve yes to tinoknok ghamuunŋ sosor, taghita taghaze nepooŋadi, poia kat.  
Eemoghon muri, yom pale upasob di, le tisob kat.
- 8 O Yoova, yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz irau sawa isob.
- 9 Onoon kat, koiamŋa to tighamgham ŋgar samia, yom pale ureu mbirisan di, ve tisob tilaledi.

- 10 Eemoghon you, yom upakur ghou, ve ugham tapirig ivot tiina inimale makau sagsag.  
Ve poia tiom izaza tiou, inimale tilinŋ ŋgoreeŋ poia izala poghog.
- 11 Yom utatan koiagŋa, ve tisami ila matag.  
Yom uwaghamun ndiran samsamia tonowen, ve naloŋ katin tariiz todi.
- 12 Eemoghon ndiran denjadi pale tineep pooi, ve ŋgar popoia katindi tivotvot ila lolodi inimale niu rabu.  
Ve irau tisami maau. Pale tiyoon tunja ve tineep mala, tinimale ai mendepur tintina to Lebanon. *Mbo 1:3, 52:8*
- 13 Yes tinimale ai to tivazog di ila rumai patabuanŋ to Yoova dige.  
Pale tineep pooi ilooŋ ila Maaron toit rumai toni sirsiira.
- 14 Ve sawa to tinim ndolman wat-waat, tapiridi inepneep sone, ve tighamgham ŋgar popoia tivotvot, tinimale ai papaghu to anoŋadi katindi. *Yo 15:5*
- 15 Ve tivovotia saveeŋ tovene tighaze: “Yoova iponpooŋ ghou inimale ranŋ to izala kat.  
Sosor eta ineep toni maau.  
Ŋgar toni isob, nene denja moghon.”

## 93

- Yoova, ye kinik tiina*
- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.  
Ŋguruba toman tapiri, tauto tiluvuti inimale nonogiŋa toni.  
Muunŋ kat, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja kat. Tauto mbeb eta irau induura maau.
- 2 Yoova, muunŋ kat, sawa to ughur mbeb eta ivot sone, yom uneep pataghaaŋ wa.  
Sawa tonowen ve inim, pooz tiom ineep ariana.
- 3 Yoova, te imundig toman tapiri ighaze ireu ndug,  
ve avolutu tiina inimale lalaav.  
Dibom tipolpol, ve tighelghel taan toman avolutu tiina.
- 4 Eemoghon Yoova, yom arianaŋ kat.  
Yom uneep sala, ve ughamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.  
Te to avolutu tiina inimale lalaav ne, tapirim ilib pani.  
Ve dibom tovene paam, tapirim ilib padi.
- 5 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtohton tiom, leso yamŋa alup gham

anim ee moghon, nene ineeq tunja tovene irau sawa isob. Irau utoora maau.

Ngar patabuanj pale ipambood rumai tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 94

*Maaron iyat ngar samia to tamtoghon*

1 O Yoova, yom Maaron to uyatyat ngar samia to tamtoghon.

Upatoonj ngar tiom denja ivot ighazoonj, ve ughur atia pa ndiran samsamia.

2 Pasa, yom to unḡagabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ughurghur atia padi.

Tovenen umundig ve ughur atia inarua yes to tipapait taudi.

Upamuul ngar todi samsamia imuul ila pa taudi, ghorod denja. *Mbrp 18:25*

3 O Yoova, ndiran samsamia tighamgham tinidi, ve lolodi poia pa ngar to tighamghami we. Pale nḡez o upasob ngar todi tonowen?

4 Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, saveenj pakuruunj naol ivotvot ila avodi.

Alinjadi izaza, ve tipapait taudi pa ngar todi tighaze yes tiraua.

5 Yoova, ughita. Yes tighamgham samin tamtoghon tiom.

Yes to ugham di tinim lem, ndiran tonowen tighamgham patañani tiina padi.

6 Ve tirabrab ndinaara toman paroonja timatmaat.

Ve loomba to tineep toman ghei izi ndug tiei ne, tirab di paam.

7 Ve matadi velegin ghom tighaze: "A, Yoova ighita ghiit?

Ngar to taghamghami ne, Maaron to Yakop irau mata ila pani maau."

8 Yam ndiran samsamiamim, lemim ngar maau animale boroonja!

Pale nḡez o ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal?

9 Maaron to igharaat talinjamim. Irau iloon saveenj tiam maau?

Ve ye to igharaat matamim. Irau ighita gham maau?

10 Ye ighurghur patañani pa tamtoghon to ndug ndug, leso ipasalunjan di. Pale ighurghur gham?

Ve ye to ighamgham ngar pa tamtoghon. Vena, aghaze ye le ngar maau?

11 Ngar naol to tineep ila iit tamtoghon lolood, Yoova iwataḡ di le tisob.

Ve ye iwataḡ: Sawa naol, ngar toit anonja maau.

Nene isob rikia moghon inimale yaghu-raad to ivotvot ila avood. *1Kor 3:20*

12 Yoova, tamtoghon to ighaze yom ughur patañani pani pa upasalunjan, ve upaghazonjan pa tutuunj tiom, nene pale poia tiom iza toni, ve lolo poia kat. *1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*

13 Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze ineeq ila patañani, yom pale uuli. Leso ate izi, ve inamnaam le irau titai saambu pa yes ndiran samsamia, ve titap tizila.

14 Yoova irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon toni ne maau.

Yes to ye igham di tinim le, lolo imaagh padi maau. *Ro 11:1+*

15 Ve ye pale ipasalungan yes pooza, leso tigharaat patañani to tamtoghon itaghon ngar denja.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ngar denja ineeq tunja ila lolodi, yes pale tipalot ngar tovene paam.

16 Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin ghou, sei pale iyoon payou ve iuul ghou?

Ve sei to iponpoon ghou pa ndiran samsamia?

Ite paam maau. Yoova moghon.

17 Inimale Yoova iuul ghou maau, tone namaat rikia moghon, ve nala ndug to le oroora maau.

18 Yoova, sawa to naghaze pale natap pa ghurla tiou,

ngar tiom to lolom ineeq tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, tauto ipalot ghou ve nayoon tunja.

19 Ve sawa to lolog ipatañan, ve naghama ngar naol,

yom urab ateg, ve ugham lolog poia muul.

20 Yes pooza samsamia to tighurghur tutuun naol pa tiwaghamaun tamtoghon,

yom irau ula toman di pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

21 Yes tilup di, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tiwaghamaun ndiran denjadi.

Ve yes to ledi sosor maau, yes pooza tonowen tighur saveenj tighaze yes pale timaat. *Mt 27:4*

22 Eemoghon Yoova, ye inim didiin ariana payou, leso nayoon ila.

Maaron tiou iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.

23 Pale ipamuul ngar samsamia to ndiran tonowen imuul pa taudi, ve iwaghamaun di.

Pale ipasob di toman ngar todi samsamia tonowen.

Maaron toit Yoova pale ipasob di le ti-sob kat.

## 95

*Mbounj to poiŋ tamtoghon pa suruun*

<sup>1</sup> Anim, tambou ve tapait Yoova. Tiniid iza, ve talool.

Pasa, ye Volaan̄a toit arianāa to iponpoon ghiit pa koiaad inimale yaam tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Anim tala tayoon ila nagho, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.

Aliŋaad iza, ve tambou toman tiniid iza, ve tapaiti. *Ep 5:19*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, Yoova, ye Maaron tiina.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ilib pa ndimaronnāa tisob. *Mbo 47:2, 48:1*

<sup>4</sup> Mbep to taan tisob tineep ila nima.

Taan pughu to sila we, le izala lolooz daba paam, ye ingin di tisob.

<sup>5</sup> Te toman taan, mbep toni moghon.

Pasa, ye nima to ighur di.

<sup>6</sup> Yam anim talup ghiit, ve tasuŋ pa Yoova.

Tatud pani ve taput agheed, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur ghiit. *Pil 2:10*

<sup>7</sup> Ye Maaron toit, ve iit sipsip toni.

Ye ingin ghiit ve mata pait.

Taneep ila ye nima, ve tau ipanpan ghiit. *Mbo 23:1*

Aazne, ighaze yam aloon̄ Yoova aliŋa ve ataghoni, ghoru poia.

<sup>8</sup> Ye isaav payam ighaze: “Apoon lolomim payou, ve azoor ghou inimale muun̄ nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim to Meriba ve Masa ne malep. *Igham 17:7; Hib 4:7*

’

<sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau. Ve tinoknok tovaan ghou. *1Kor 10:9*

<sup>10</sup> Tauto lolog padi maau kat irau ndaman tamoot ru.

Ve nasaav naghaze: ‘Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa titaghon ngar tiou maau. Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauto nasaav arianāa padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan̄ saveer̄ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tioon̄ tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ ” *Nam 14:21-35; Hib 3:7+, 18*

## 96

*Yoova ye kinik tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ambou mbounj paghu pa Yoova!

Yam tamtoghon to aneep irau taan, ambou pa Yoova. *Mbo 98:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>2</sup> Ambou pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

Uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di pa iuul ghiit, asasavia di irau sawa isob.

<sup>3</sup> Avotia iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni irau ndug tisob.

Ve uraat toni gharatoon̄adi to ite kat, asavia di irau ndug ndug. *Mt 28:19*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, Yoova, ye iza tiina kat.

Tovenen iit irau tapait varu le tapaiti kat, ve tamatughez pani ilib pa ndimaronnāa tisob.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, ndimaronnāa tisob to ndug ndug timbesmbees padi, nene maaron kaarom̄a moghon.

Ve Yoova, ye Maaron tau to ighur sambam toman mbep tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+*

<sup>6</sup> Ye iza tiina kat, ve nguruba iluvuti.

Tapiri ve poia toni ipavonin rumai toni lolo, ve ipambooda le paghuna kat.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal Yoova!

Ngar tiam pakia ve apaiti. Pasa, ye le iza, ve tapiri tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Iza tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen yam apaiti, ghoru denja.

Anim toman paitoon̄ tiam, ve aloon̄ ala sirsiiir to rumai toni lolo.

<sup>9</sup> Yoova ipambood tau pa ngar toni patabuan̄. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti.

Yam tamtoghon to taan, asob amatughez pani, ve atatan taumim ila mata.

<sup>10</sup> Asaav pa ndug tisob aghaze: “Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbep tisob!

Muun̄, ye ighur taan le pughu tunja. Tauto mbep eta irau induura maau.

Pale ingabiiz ndug ndug, ve ighur atia padi.

Ve gabizoon̄ toni, nene denja moghon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yam mbep to sambam ve taan, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve te toman mbep tisob to tineep ila lolo ne paam, aliŋamim iza tiina ve apaiti Yoova.

<sup>12</sup> Ve uum to naol ne, toman mbep tisob to titub ila lolodi, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza.

Ve ai toman mbep tisob to su lolo paam, aliŋamim iza, ve alool ve apaiti Yoova iza.

- 13 Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ingabiiz tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.  
Ye pale ingin tamtohton tisob to taan, ve ingabiiz di.  
Ve gabizoon toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon. *Mbanj 17:31*

## 97

*Maaron, ye kinik tiina to ilib pa ndimaronna tisob*

- 1 Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ingin mbeb tisob.  
Tovenen yam tamtohton to aneep irau taan, lolomim poia.  
Ve yam mutua tovene paam, tinimim iza. *Igham 15:18; Mbo 93:1*
- 2 Yoova ingozgooz tau ila yaghur tae asoosona, ve ndoroom ikau.  
Ngar denja toman ngar to ulaan, tauto inim pughu pa pooz toni. *Igham 19:16+; Mbo 89:14*
- 3 Ye igham yab ighan imuuj pani, ve ighan koia tisob.
- 4 Ye igham ndug milia irau taan.  
Tovenen taan ighita, ve irur.
- 5 Yoova, ye tiina to ingin taan isob.  
Sawa to ye inim ve ipatoonj tapiri, lolooz tisob tireer, ve timbiriis ila nagho. *Mbo 46:2,6*
- 6 Mbeb naol to tineep ila sambam paronjania, tipatoonj Yoova tighaze ngar toni denja moghon.  
Ndug tisob tighita mbeb tonowen, ve tighilaal Yoova tighaze ye iza tiina.
- 7 Tamtohton tisob to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, Yoova igham di mayadi. Pasa, maaron kaaromnja todi tirau mbeb eta maau.  
Maaron todi tonowen pale tisob tiput aghedi pa Yoova, ve tipaiti.
- 8 Maaron, yes to ndug Zion tiloonj varum pa uraat to yom ughamghami, le lolodi poia.  
Ve ndug ndug to Yuda paam, tisob tinidi iza.  
Pasa, yom uyondyood pa tamtohton tiom, ve uluul di pa patajani todi.
- 9 Yoova, yom Maaron Tiina. Tamtohton tisob to taan tineep ila sambam.  
Yom izam tiina le tiina kat. Ulib pa ndimaronna tisob.
- 10 Yoova lolo pa yes to tighurghur koi pa ngar samia.  
Tamtohton toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni, ve titaghon ataam toni,

ye inim sigeu padi, lesa mbeb eta iwaghamun di sob.  
Ve ighamgham mulin di ila ndiran sam-samia nimadi.

- 11 Ye ighurghur ghazoonja pa ndiran denjadi.  
Yes to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ye igham di lolodi poia kat.
- 12 Yam ndiran denjamim, tinimim iza pa Yoova!  
Apaiti pa poia toni, ve apakur iza patabuanj! *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

## 98

*Maaron, ye kinik tiina to iparab ariana le ilib pa koia*

- 1 Ambou mbouj paghu pa Yoova!  
Pasa, mbeb gharatoonjadi to ye ighamgham di, nene ite kat.  
Nima waan iparab ariana le ilib pa koia wa.  
Ye ipatoonj tapiri patabuanj, ve igham mulin tamtohton toni. *Igham 15:6,12,16; Mbo 118:15-16; Lu 1:51*
- 2 Yoova ivotia ulaan tiina to ye igham pa tamtohton toni.  
Ye ipatoonj ngar toni denja ila ndug ndug matadi, ve tighita katini wa. *Lu 2:30*
- 3 Saveenj to ye imbua toman yes Israela, mata ingalngali, ve itatagho.  
Tauto lolo ineep tunja ila todi ve iuluul di.  
Maaron toit iparab ariana, ve igham mulin ghiit ila ndug tisob to taan matadi, ve tighita wa.
- 4 Yam taan to naol ne, asob lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve alool ve apait iza.  
Tinimim iza pani, ve ait mbouj pa apaiti.
- 5 Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve ambou pa apait Yoova!  
Apambar ambam ve arab gita le titan poia, ve apakuri.
- 6 Yoova, ye kinik tiina.  
Tinimim iza pani, ve avib tavuur toman trampet ila nagho, ve alool ve apaiti.
- 7 Te toman mbeb naol to anepneep ila te lolo, yam alool ve apait Yoova!  
Ve taan toman tamtohton ve mbeb naol to anepneep ila taan, yam paam, alool ve apaiti!
- 8 Ve ya to naol ne paam, asob apambar nimamim pani, ve apaiti.  
Ve yam lolooz, asob alup avomim, ve ambou toman lolomim poia izi Yoova nagho, ve alool ve apait iza.



<sup>9</sup> Pasa, ye ighaze inim. Leso ɲgabiiz tamtoŋhon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi.

Pale ɲgabiiz ndug tisob to taan.  
Ve gabizooŋ toni, nene denja moghon.  
*Mbo 96:10; Mbanj 17:31*

## 99

*Maaron, ye kinik patabuanj*

<sup>1</sup> Yoova, ye kinik tiina to ɲŋin mbeb tisob.  
Tovenen yam ndug asob am-atughez pani, ve tinimim irur.

Ye ineeŋ ɲla ina to ghamuunj pooz to ineeŋ izala aŋela arianaŋadi avaradi. \*  
Tapiri igham taan irur ve ɲlala inimnim inimale yonŋyoog itoktok.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni Zion. Iza toman tapiri, tiina kat.  
Ndug tisob tineep ɲla samba.

<sup>3</sup> Yoova, yom izam tiina, ve tapirim paam, tiina kat. Ve yom patabuanj.  
Tauto tamtoŋhon tisob pale timatughez payom, ve tipait izam.

<sup>4</sup> Yom kinik arianaŋam, ve lolom pa ɲgar denja kat.

Yom to unum pughu pa ɲgar denja.  
Yom upapalot ɲgar denja le ineeŋ ariana ɲla yes Israela lolodi, ve uluul di pa pataŋani todi. *Is 11:2-5*

<sup>5</sup> Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toid.  
Tala taput agheed izi ina to ghamuunj pooz nagho, ve tapaiti. Pasa, ye patabuanj.

<sup>6</sup> Muunj, Mose yesuru Aron tinim ndiran to watoonjrau.  
Tamtoŋhon to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, propet Samuel, ye todi eez paam.

Ve Yoova iloŋj suŋuunj todi, ve iuul yes Israela. *Igham 4:15; 1Sam 7:9*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, Yoova ineeŋ ɲla yaghur tae lolo, ve isavsavv padi.

Ye ighur tutuunj padi, lesa yesɲa tilup di tinim ee moghon.

Ve matadi kisin tutuunj tonowen toman tutuunj pida to ye igham padi, ve titaghon di. *Igham 19:9, 33:9*

<sup>8</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiei. Yom ulonjloŋj suŋuunj to tamtoŋhon tiom, ve upulul sosor todi.

Eemoghon ughurghur atia pa sosor todi paam. *Igham 34:6+*

<sup>9</sup> Tapait Yoova, ye Maaron toid.

Taput agheed pani izi lolooz toni patabuanj, ve tapaiti.

Pasa, Maaron toid Yoova, ye patabuanj.

## 100

*Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaiti*

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron pa poia toni

<sup>1</sup> Yam tamtoŋhon to aneeŋ irau taan isob, tinimim iza pa Yoova, ve alool ve apaiti.

<sup>2</sup> Lolomim poia ve ambesmbees pani.  
Anim alup gham ɲla nagho, ve ambouŋ pani.

<sup>3</sup> Lolomim imaagh pa Yoova malep. Aghilaala aghaze: Ye moghon to Maaron tau.  
Ye to ighur ghiit, ve iit tamtoŋhon toni. Iit sipsip toni. Tauto mata pait, ve ɲŋinɲŋin ghiit.

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia pani, ve ataghon ataam to Rumai Tiina, ve aloŋj ala.  
Apaiti ve aloŋj ala sirsir toni lolo.  
Lolomim poia pani, ve apait iza pa poia toni.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, Yoova ɲgar toni, nene poia moghon.  
Lolo ineeŋ tunja ɲla to tamtoŋhon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.  
Pale itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, itaghoŋi taghoŋi gha ɲla.

## 101

*Kinik imbua saveeŋ toman Maaron*

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, you nambou mbouŋ tonene pa napait ghom.

Pasa, yom utaghon ɲgar denja moghon.  
Ve lolom ineeŋ tunja ɲla to tamtoŋhon tiom, ve uluul di itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tiom.

<sup>2</sup> You naghaze le naneep denja moghon ɲla matam.

Tovenen you pale nataghon ɲgar denja moghon ɲla ruum tiou,  
ve naghams pooz pa tamtoŋhon tiou itaghon ɲgar denja.  
Ve ɲeez o unum uul ghou?

<sup>3</sup> You irau nayok pa mbeb samia eta ineeŋ ɲla matag maau.

Ve yes to tiyel pa ataam tiom, you naghur koi padi, ve nandiir di tighaughau. Irau tilup toman ghou maau.

\* **99:1:** Aŋela arianaŋadi tonene, tiwaat di tighaze 'cherubim.' Tapiridi ve ɲgar todi, nene tiina kat, ve yes irau tila tinim rikrikia moghon. Ezekiel ɲgat 1 ipatoonj ghiit padi ighaze Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz iyoon izala avaradi. Yes Israela tipayoon cherubim anunudi ru tizala bokis to saveeŋ mbuaaŋ pogho. Pasa, tighita tighaze bokis tonowen, nene inim ghilalooŋ pa Yoova ina to ghamuunj pooz.

- 4 You pale naneep sagan pa ngar kaarom.  
Ngar tovene, eta irau ineeep tiou maau.  
Ve ngar samia tovene paam, irau matag ila pani maau.
- 5 Yes to tingal saveej pa nditadi inim ngozaan, you pale nawaghamun di, leso napoon avodi.  
Ve yes to tipakur taudi tighaze izadi tintina, ve tiveleg nditadi ve titatan di, nene irau napul di tineep maau.
- 6 Eemoghon taan tonene tamtoghona to avodi onoon ve titaghon ataam tiom, you nakalkaal di naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou.  
Ve yes to laghoon todi denja moghon, you naghaze naghama di tinim mbesoonja tiou, leso tiuul ghou pa uraat.
- 7 Eemoghon ndiran kaaromja irau tineep toman ghou ila ruum tiou ne maau.  
Ighaze ngeu eta avo kaarom, nene irau iyoon ila matag maau.
- 8 Mbonjmaagh to naol ne, you pale nawaghamun tamtoghon samsami-adi tisob to tineep izi taan tonene.  
Yes to tighamgham ngar samia, you pale nandir di tighau pa Yoova ndug toni.  
*Ro 13:4*

## 102

- Suruuj to tamtoghon to imbaad patajani*  
Nene suruuj to ngeu eez to imbaad patajani tiina le tapiri isob kat.  
Tovenen isavia lolo ve itaj roran Maaron pa iuuli
- 1 O Yoova, tanjiiz tiou ilat tiom.  
Ulooj suruuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 2 Unjooz matam payou malep. Pasa, you naneep ila patajani tiina lolo.  
Ighaze poij tiou ilat, ghoru ughur talinjam payou.  
Ulooj suruuj tiou, ve rikia moghon uul ghou.
- 3 Paam namaat tonene.  
Nepoon tiou, nene inimale yab mhuasa to imbuuj iza, ve imbiris ilale.  
Tinig ituntun kat, ve tuag tisob tiyabyab.
- 4 You nanimale kikiliinj to tamtoghon tivazagi le igorgor.  
Tovenen lolog pa naghan aniij muul maau.
- 5 You nayamaan yabyabuuj, ve nayak tiina.  
Ve nakoŋkoŋ le nakoŋkoŋ kat.
- 6 You naghita naghaze enjengou kat.  
You nanimale man to mbonj to enjeni ineeep izi ndug balim, ma ineeep izi

paanu munjina to tamtoghon tipuli ve isami.

- 7 You irau nagheen maau. Napamaat le ndugizau.  
You ghora enjengou moghon. Nanimale man to enjeni ineeep izala ruum pogho.
- 8 Sawa isob, mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, koiag tipipiyaav saveej veleginj payou ve tinijinj payou.  
Ve ighaze tighur samia pa tamtoghon eta, nene tiwatwaat sorokin you izag tighaze: Patajani to ighama ghou, nene pale ighama tamtoghon tonenen paam.
- 9-10 Yom atem yabyab payou kat.  
Tauto upiyaav ghou nala dige nanimale buzbu.  
Ve avab inim ag aniij, ve matag suru inim ag ya pa naghun.
- 11 Nepoon tiou to taan, nene inimale ndag izila ve yavyaava inim.  
Tapirig isob wa. Nanimale kikiliinj to raua imalai ve igorgor.
- 12 Eemoghon Yoova, yom kinik to unepneep ila inam to ghamuuj pooz. Muuj, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen tamtoghon papaghu to muri pale tivot, yes pale tiwatag tighaze izam tiina inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 13 Yom lolom isamin ndug tiom Zion. Tovenen yom pale umundig ve uuli.  
Pasa, sawa to ughur poia tiom iza toni, tauto ivot wa.
- 14 Onoon, tireu mbirisan ndug Zion, ve mbep tisob timbiris tilaledi wa.  
Yaam popoiadi to tirei ruum pani, tipiyaav di tila sagan sagan tini-male mbep sorok.  
Eemoghon mbesoonja tiom lolodi pa ndug tonowen kat. Tauto tighita mbep tonenen le lolodi isami kat.
- 15-16 Eemoghon muri, Yoova pale igharaat mulin ndug Zion,  
ve ipatoon tau toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj.  
Ghoru yes to ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi pale tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve timatughez pani, ve tineep ila samba.
- 17 Tamtoghon toni to tineep sorok kat, ye irau iyasil pa tanjiiz todi maau. Pale iloonj suruuj todi, ve iuul di.
- 18 Mbep to Yoova ighami, umbooda ila rau.

- Leso tamtoghon toni to muri pale tivot, tiwatagi, ve tipait iza. Umbood saveeñ tovene:
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova inepneep izi ndug toni patabuan, ve mata ilala inimnim.  
Ye ineepp izi sambam, ve mata izizi pa taan.
- <sup>20</sup> Tovenen yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi ve tiyakyak,  
ye ilonloon tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di.  
Ve yes to tisanjan sawa to koiadi tirab di timaat, ye ipaghau di pa mateeñ.
- <sup>21-22</sup> Leso muri, yes ndug ndug toman kinik todi todi tinim tilup di pa sunuun izi Yerusalem, ve tivotia Yoova varu.  
Yes pale tipait iza izi lolooz toni Zion.
- <sup>23</sup> You nanim olman kat sone. Eemoghon aazne, Yoova igham ghou tapirig isob, ve ingoor sawa tiou inim tuku.
- <sup>24</sup> Tovenen nasaav pani naghaze:  
“Maaron tiou, ugham ghou rikia malep.  
Pasa, nanim olman waat sone!  
Ve yom, ghoron nepoon tiom inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>25</sup> Yoova, muun kat, yom ugharaat taan paghu le tunja.  
Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene niamam muri. *Mbnp 1:1+; Hib 1:10+*
- <sup>26-27</sup> Eemoghon muri, sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami ve tilaledi, tinimale uli munjina to imarepreep.  
Tovenen yom pale upiyaav di tilaledi, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.  
Eemoghon yom unepneep tovene.  
Utoroor gabuam ve ngar tiom maau, ve sawa tiom irau isob maau. *Mt 24:35; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; Syg 20:11*
- <sup>28</sup> Yei to nimbesmbees payom ne, yom pale unjgin ndinatumi, ve tineep pooi.  
Ve papaghu todi to muri pale tivot ne paam, yom pale ugham di tiyoon arija, ve tineep pooi ila naghom irau sawa isob.”
- 103**
- Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*  
Mbouñ to David
- <sup>1</sup> You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Onoon kat, ila lolog ve ngar tiou isob, you pale napait Yoova iza patabuan.
- <sup>2</sup> Nasaav muul. You irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Ngar ve mbeb popoiadi naol to ye ighamgham di payou, irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau.
- <sup>3</sup> Ye ireu sosor tiou,  
ve ipasob moroghoon tiou tisob. *Igham 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9*
- <sup>4</sup> Ye igham mulin ghou pa mateeñ. Tauto namaat maau.  
Ye igham ghou lolog poia kat nanimale tamtoghon to tighuri inim kinik.  
Pasa, ngar to lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di, ye ipatoonja payou paam.
- <sup>5</sup> Nepoon tiou to taan, ye ighamgham leg mbeb popoiadi naol naol le naraua kat.  
Ve igham ghou nanim paghu muul, le tapirig ivot inim tiina inimale manbog. *2Kor 4:16*
- <sup>6</sup> Ngar to Yoova ighamghami, nene denja moghon.  
Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to koiadi titatan di, ve tigham samin di, ye iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi. *Lu 4:18*
- <sup>7</sup> Muun, Yoova ivotia gabua ve ngar toni pa Mose.  
Ve ipatoon uraat tintina toman tapiri ila yes Israela matadi.
- <sup>8</sup> Yoova lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.  
Irau ate yabyab rikia maau.  
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineepp tunja inim toit, ve iuluul ghiit irau sawa isob. Ve moghon moghon itaghon saveeñ toni. *Igham 34:6*
- <sup>9</sup> Onoon, sawa pida, ye ingal mataad pa sosor toit. Eemoghon igham tovene moghon moghon maau.  
Ve irau ikis mbalmbali toni le mala ne maau. Ineepp ris, ve isob.
- <sup>10</sup> Onoon, ighaze tagham ngar to iyel pa tutuun toni, Maaron irau iyat sosor toit ve ighur atia pait.  
Eemoghon ye ighamgham tovene maau. *Ro 6:23*
- <sup>11</sup> Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, Yoova lolo ineepp tunja ila todi, ve poia toni tiina izaza todi itaghon saveeñ mbuaan toni.  
Lolo poia tonowen, tiina kat, inimale soso to taan ve izala pa sambam. *Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18+*

- 12 Ve sosor toit to tazorzoor Maaron aliņa, nene Yoova ipaghau di tila mala kat pait, irau soso to taan dige to ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa ndag izila.
- 13 Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo isamin di inimale nditamaan lolodi isamin ghiit. *Is 63:16, 64:7+*
- 14 Pasa, ye tau to igharaat ghiit.  
Tauto moghon moghon mata ingalngal ighaze: Iit tanimale ghavuur to taan moghon. *Mbnp 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+*
- 15 Nepoonj to iit tamtoghon to taan, nene mala maau. Taneep ris, ve talaleed tanimale kikiliinj.  
Iit tanimale kananaj rungu. Mbonjmaagh, ighaze ndag iza, ghoru ivavaal. Ve rabrab izi, ghoru imalai.
- 16 Ve ighaze yaghur iviviira, nene pale itap izi, ve ina nginginja. Taghita muul maau.
- 17-18 Eemoghon yes to timatughez pa Yoova, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye lolo ineeep tunja ila todi, ve iuluul di. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ndinatudi ve nditimbudi paam. Ye ipatoonj ngar denja padi ve iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Tovenen yes to matadi kisin saveej to yesna Maaron timbua, ve titaghon tu-tuunj toni, ye pale lolo ineeep tunja ila todi, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Lu 1:50*
- 19 Yoova ighur ina to ghamuunj pooz ineeep tunja izi sambam.  
Ye kinik to ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob.
- 20 Tovenen yam anjela to Yoova, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.  
Yam anjela ariarjamim to alonjlooj Yoova aliņa ve ataghoni, apakuri.
- 21 Yam ndaaba to sambam to ambesmbees pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 22 Yam mbeb to sambam ve taan to Yoova igharaat gham, ve aneeep ila samba, yam asob apaiti pa poia toni.  
Ve you paam, pale napait Yoova pa poia toni.

## 104

*Maaron igharaat mbeb naol naol, ve inginjgin di*

- 1-2 You nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
O Yoova, Maaron tiou, yom izam tiina kat.  
Tapirim tiina toman ngurubam to izam tiina pani, nene ipambood ghom inimale nonogijnja to yes kinik. *1Tim 6:16*
- Muunj kat, yom ugharaat sambam paronjania inim inam to nepoonj inimale moogh guduunj to tamtoghon tiraava lesu tineep ila paronjania.
- 3 Ve upayoon ruum tiom izala ya to ineeep izala tata pogho.  
Yom ugham yaghur tae inim lem karis, lesu uyoon izala pogho ve ulaan pani. Tovenen yaghur imbaad ghom, ve ughaughau ila sambam paronjania.
- 4 Yom ugham yaghur inim lem mbanjoonja.  
Ve yab yama, nene inim lem mbesoonja.  
\* *Hib 1:7*
- 5 Muunj, yom ughur taan iyoon tunja izala pughu.  
Tauto irau induur maau. Inepneep tovene.
- 6 Sawa tonenen, ugham te itatab taan toman lolooz tisob.  
*Mbnp 1:2*
- 7 Ghoru alinjam iza, ve uyaan te ve ighau.  
Alinjam tapiri tiina inimale lalaav avo-lutu.  
Tauto te iloonj ghom, ve rikia moghon ighau ila ilupi ila dige eez, ve taan peria. *Mbnp 1:9-10*
- 8 Tovenen te imaak, ve lolooz peria, ve imaak izi izi le ndug rapadi peria paam.  
Tauto aazne, ya ve te tineep ila inadi inadi to taum ughur di padi.
- 9 Ve yom ughur ngat pa te ve taan.  
Lesu te itatab taan ve ireu ndug muul sob.  
Ngat tonowen, te irau imalaan pani maau. *Mbnp 9:15*
- 10 Yom ugham ya tivot ila taan saambu to tineep taghon lolooz digedi, ve tireer taghon ndariri tizila pa ngolooj.
- 11 Ya tonowen tineep, lesu mbeb naol naol to su tighun.

\* **104:4:** Yab yama tonene, ngara pida tighaze nene iza to lalaav milia. Ve pida tighaze nene iza to anjela pida to ghitonadi inimale yab yama. Muunj, Isaia ighita anjela tovene (Is 6:2).

- Esele sagsagña paam. Ighaze murun di, nene pale tighun le isoonj di.
- 12 Man tirei rumadi izala ai to tiyoon ila ya digedi ne bogadi, ve tineep ila ve titanjan.
- 13 Yom uneep ila inam to sala we, ve ugham uman izizi ila lolooz.  
Uraat tiom tonenen, tauto igham taan ngoreeña ivot ve mbef popoia naol titub pooi.
- 14 Yom ugham kikiliinj itub, lesu makau, sip-sip ve mbef pida paam tighan.  
Ve ughur mbef naol pa tiuul tamtoghon paam. Lesu tivazog di ve tigham uraat padi.  
Yom ugham aniiñ anonja ivotvot ila taan. *Mbnp 1:11*
- 15 Ve ughur ai vaen, lesu tamtoghon tigharaata ve tighun suru, ve igham di lolodi poia.  
Ve ugham ai oliv padi paam. Lesu tigham ngoreeña, ve timusil tinidi ve naghodi pani, le milmilja.  
Ve ugham aniiñ naol naol padi, lesu tighan di ve ipalat di.
- 16 Yoova, ai tiom mendepur to uvazog di izi Lebanon,  
yom ungin di pooi, ve ugham uman izizi padi. Tauto aazne tiza tinim tintina.
- 17 Ai tonowen, man tirei rumadi izala bogadi.  
Ve man ngau, ghoru tighagharaat rumadi ila ai to tinimale yar ne bogadi.
- 18 Lolooz mamala dabadi, nene mekmek sagsagña inadi to nepoonj.  
Ve mbef pida tinimale namaiva ve uzuuv ma venen, nene tiyonyoonj iloonj ila yaam tintina lolodi izala lolooz.
- 19 Yom ughur kaiyo inim ingat pa sawa to ndaman.  
Ve ndag, nene iwatag sawa sine to iza, ve sawa sine to izila.
- 20 Yom ugham mbonj izi le ndug ndoroom, lesu mbef sagsagña to su tilaagh.
- 21 Tovenen laion papaghu tilaghaagh ve titanjan, ve tikalkaal adi mbef pa tighan.  
Ve Maaron tau igham padi.
- 22 Sawa to ndag iza, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to ghenoonj, ve tizi tineep.
- 23 Ghoru tamtoghon anadi tivot tila pa tigham uraat.  
Tighamgham uraat ila ila le rabrab izi.
- 24 O Yoova, yom ughur mbef naol naol.  
Ve mbef tisob to yom ugharaat di, tipa-toonj ghom tighaze ngar tiom tiina le tiina kat.  
Taan ivon kat pa mbef ndiinndinj ndiinndinj to yom ugharaat di.
- 25 Ve nagham ngar pa te paam. Nene tiina kat.  
Ve mbef ndiinndinj ndiinndinj to matadi iyaryaar tineep ila lolo. Pida tintina, ve pida geegeu.  
Mbef tonowen, tanin di, pale taraua maau.
- 26 Waan tiravraav ila te pogho,  
ve Leviatan †  
ilaghlaagh ila te lolo. Mbef tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Muun kat, yom ugharaata, lesu imomogheer ila te.
- 27 Mbef naol tonowen tighurghur matadi payom pa ugham adi aniiñ.  
Sawa to pitool di, yom taum upanpan di.
- 28 Yes tineep ila nimam.  
Ighaze ugham aniiñ padi, yes pale tighami.  
Ighaze ukaak nimam pa upan di, pale tighan mbef popoia le apodi isunj. *Mt 6:26*
- 29 Ve ighaze ungooz matam padi,  
nene pale timatughez, ve tiwaghhamgham.  
Ve ighaze upas avuvudi ighau,  
nene pale timatmaat le tinim ghavuur muul.
- 30 Mbef naol to tineep izi taan ne, yom uvib Avuvum ila padi, tauto tineep matadi iyaryaar.  
Ve sawa to timaat, yom ugham papaghu todi tivot izi taan, lesu tigham inadi.
- 31 Yoova iza tiina pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve ye lolo poia pa mbef naol to ye igharaat di.
- 32 Ye tapiri tiina kat.

† 104:26: Yes Kanaana ve Babilona ledi vuvuaan pida to isaav tovene: Mbef samia eez ineep ila te lolo. Tiwaat iza tighaze 'Leviatan.' Mbef tonowen tiina le tiina kat, ve tapiri paam tiina kat. Tovenen yes Babilona ve Kanaana timatughez pani. Ve tighaze muun kat, Leviatan iparab toman Maaron, ve ipazaagh te le ireu ndug. Eemoghon Maaron ilib pani ve itatani, tauto aazne mbef naol tineep pooi. Ngeu to imbood mbounj tonene, iveleg vuvuaan todi tonowen ighaze mbef tonenen, Maaron ighita ighaze tiina maau. Nene mbef sorok to imomogheer ila te lolo.

- Ighaze mata izi pa taan, nene pale taan irur.  
Ve ighaze itut lolooz eta, nene pale yab ighan lolooz tonenen.
- <sup>33</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneeep matag iyaryaar, you pale mbou ve napait Yoova.  
Pale lolog poia pani, ve napaiti ila mbounj ila ila le nepoonj tiou to taan isob.
- <sup>34</sup> Yoova igham ghou lolog poia kat.  
Tovenen sawa to nanepneep ve naghmagham ngar pani, naghaze ye ighita ghou, ve lolo poia pa ngar tiou.
- <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon ndiran samsamiadi to tighamgham sosor ila Yoova mata, poia pa ye ipasob di pa taan ve tilaledi.  
Ve you, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze you irau napait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 105

*Maaron mata ingalngal tamtoghon toni Israela*

- <sup>1</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia toni, ve avotia iza tiina.  
Asavia ngar to ye ighamghami irau ndug ndug, lesu tiwatagi.
- <sup>2</sup> Ambou pani. Ambou ve apaiti.  
avotia uraat toni gharatoojadi to naol ne. Uraat tonowen, ite kat.
- <sup>3</sup> Yoova, ye iza patabuanj. Apaiti toman lolomim poia.  
Yes to tizuaria di pani, nene pale lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.
- <sup>4</sup> Sunuunj tiam injarua Yoova. Leso ipalot gham pa tapiri.  
Azuarua gham pa ala aneeep tomani irau sawa isob.
- <sup>5-6</sup> Yam to avot ila to Maaron mbesoonja toni Abaram,  
yam sij to Yakop to Maaron isia gham anim le,  
matamim ingal mbeb gharatoojadi ve uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.  
Uraat toni tonowen ite kat.  
Ve matamim ingal sawa naol to ye ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi.
- <sup>7</sup> Yoova enjeni to Maaron toit.  
Uraat to gabizooj tamtoghon ve ghuruunj atia padi, nene ye ipatooja irau taan isob.
- <sup>8</sup> Moghon moghon, mata ingalngal saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve itataghoni.

- Tutuunj to Maaron isavia, pale iyaryaanj tovene, ve anoja ivotvot itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 106:45, 111:5*
- <sup>9</sup> Muunj, ye imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon.  
Ghoru ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tonowen ila to Isak le iyaryaanj kat. *Mbnp 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Hib 6:14+*
- <sup>10-11</sup> Muri ghoru, ipariaanj saveenj tonenen muul ila to Yakop ighaze saveenj tonenen pale iyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve isaav pa Yakop ighaze: "You pale naghmagham taan Kanaan inim lem.  
Taan tonanan pale inim yamnja paghu tiom lemim kat." *Mbnp 28:13+, 35:12*
- <sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes ival maau.  
Yes rismoghon. Ve tineep tinim loomba pa taan tonene.
- <sup>13</sup> Laghoonj todi, titaghon ngar tovene: Tineep ris izi ndug eez, ghoru timundig muul, ve tila tineep izi ndug ite.  
Tila tivot ndug to kinik eez ve tineep toman di. Le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila tivot to kinik ite, ve tineep toman di.
- <sup>14-15</sup> Laghoonj todi, nene Maaron tau ingini.  
Ye ipul tamtoghon to ndug eta titatan di, ve tigham samim di ne maau.  
Ye mata ingalngal di, tauto iyaan kinik pida ighaze:  
"Yes to nasia di ve naghur di tinim uraata tiou, ambuul di malep!  
You naghur di tinim propet tiou. Tovenen awaghmagham di malep." *Mbnp 12:17, 20:3+*
- <sup>16</sup> Muri ghoru Yoova igham pitoool tiina ivot izi taan Kanaan.  
Sawa tonenen, Yakop yesnja ndinatu adi aniiij maau kat.
- <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yoova imbaanj todi eez imuunj padi ila Isip.  
Nene Yosep to tigholia ila, ve inim mbesoonja sorok. *Mbnp 37:27+, 45:5*
- <sup>18</sup> Yes Isipa tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj,  
ve tikau aghe pa sen, ve tighur ain liliita ila lua. *Mbnp 39:20*
- <sup>19</sup> Yoova itovtoov Yosep tovene, le Yosep ivotia mbeb pida pa yes Isipa, ve saveenj toni anoja ivot.

- Tovenen saveenj to Yoova isavia pani, nene ipaghazonan Yosep ighaze ye igham sosor maau, ve njar toni denja.
- 20 Ghoro kinik to yes Isipa to ingin ndug naol, imbaanj ila ighaze tipul Yosep ivot pa ruum to yabyabuunj.
- 21 Ve ighur Yosep inim daba to yes Isipa, ve ipul ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob ila ye nima, leso ingin di. *Mbnp 41:40*
- 22 Tauto Yosep inim daba pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa kinik. Ye ipatoot yes uraata to tiuluul kinik pa njar, ve ipatoonj di pa njar poia.
- 23 Ataan tonene to yes Israela to sinj to Yakop tila tivot izi Isip, ve tineep tinim loomba izi taan to Ham. *Mbnp 46:1+*
- 24 Yoova ipapalot di, tauto tivot tinim ival, le tapiridi ilib pa koiadi. *Igham 1:7*
- 25 Ghoro ye itoor njar to yes Isipa, ve tighur koi pa tamtoghon toni. Tovenen tikaal ataan pa titombaana mbesoonja toni ve tigham samin di.
- 26 Tauto Yoova imbaanj mbesoonja toni ru, Mose ve Aron, leso tiuul yes Israela. Aron tonene, Yoova tau ighuri pa igham uraat toni. *Igham 3:10, 4:16*
- 27 Maaron ighaze ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa. Tauto ipalot Mose yesuru Aron, ve tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi naol ve uraat tintina ila yes Isipa lolodi. Uraat to ivot izi taan to Ham, nene ite kat. *Igham 7:9+*
- 28 Yoova igham ndoroom tiina ighamun taan to yes Isipa. Pasa, yes tizoor alinja, ve tinjuruut tamtoghon toni. *Igham 10:22*
- 29 Ve itoor ya todi tisob tinim sinj, le iigh tisob timatmaat. *Igham 7:19+*
- 30 Ghoro igham ngob ndinndinj ndinjndinj tivot le tineep irau taan isob to yes Isipa. Ruum lolo to kinik tau, nene ivon pa ngob paam. *Igham 8:2*
- 31 Ve Yoova isaav, ve raanj tintina toman suum katindi tivot, le tirau taan to yes Isipa. *Igham 8:17*
- 32 Ve sawa to uman ighaze izi, uman izi maau. Yoova igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi le tiwaghamun ndug todi.
- Ve igham ndug milia, ve lalaav kilinj kilinj ila irau taan todi isob. *Igham 9:23+*
- 33 Tauto iwaghamun ai vaen toman ai fik todi, ve injal ai pida tipolpol paam.
- 34 Ghoro isaav, ve isis tivot le katindi kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. *Igham 10:12+*
- 35 Ve tighan aniinj to yes Isipa tivazog di ne raua toman mbeb pida to titub ila taan todi, le isob kat.
- 36 Muri ghoro, Yoova irab ndinatudi aidaba timatmaat irau taan todi isob. Ndinatudi to tipoop di muunj, tauto tisob. *Igham 12:29*
- 37 Ghoro Yoova igham yes Israela tipul Isip, ve tivot tila. Sawa to timundig, tiyou gol to yes Isipa toman silva todi, ve tila tomani. Ve laghoon todi, tiwasiiinj moghon. Todi eta tapiri isob ve itap ne maau. *Igham 12:35*
- 38 Sawa to yes Israela tipul Isip ve tila, yes Isipa lolodi poia kat. Pasa, yes Israela to tinim pughu pa patanani to ivotvot padi. Tauto matughezaan tiina igham di.
- 39 Ndag, Yoova igham yaghur tae ivot, ve ipoon ndag mata pa yes Israela. Ve mbonj, ye igham yab ighan, le isul ndug. *Igham 13:21*
- 40 Sawa to tighasoni pa adi aniinj, ye igham man kayau katindi tivot, ve igham aniinj tiina ineeep sambam ve izi inim padi. Tovenen tighami ve tighan le apodi isunj. *Igham 16:13+*
- 41 Yoova igham yaam ivavaal le avo ikaak, ve ya gonja ivot. Ya tonowen ireer tiina izi ndug balim to le ya maau. *Igham 17:6; 1Kor 10:4*
- 42 Yoova igham mbeb naol tonenen pasa, mata injalngal saveenj toni patabuanj to imbua toman mbesoonja toni Abaram.
- 43 Tovenen Yoova ighereb tamtoghon toni Israel to ye tau isia di ne, ve tipul Isip. Timboumbou ve tilolool toman lolodi poia ve tila.
- 44 Muri ghoro, ye igham taan to ndug pida padi.

Tovenen ndug tonowen uraat todi anoja, inimale ruum, uum, ai, ve mbeb todi pida paam, tauto tisob tinim yes Israela ledi.

- 45 Yoova igham tovene padi, leso tikis saveej toni tunja, ve matadi kisin tutuun toni ve titaghoni.  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

## 106

*Yes Israela tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon ye ighamgham ngar popoia padi*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia! Lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.

Lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

- <sup>2</sup> Sei irau isavia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di?

Ve sei irau ipaiti pa ngar popoia naol to ye ighamgham di, ve ipasob di? Eta maau.

- <sup>3</sup> Yes to tighagharaat patanjani to tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar denja irau sawa isob, nene pale lolodi poia kat, ve poia to Maaron izaza todi.

- 4-5 O Yoova, sawa to ugham poian tamtoghon tiom, ve ugham mulin di pa patanjani todi, matam ingal ghou, ve uul ghou paam.

Maaron, yom taum usia yes Israel tinim lem. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Tovenen naghaze taug naghita di tineep pooi. Leso yeiŋa nilup ghei toman tinimai iza ve nipait ghom.

- <sup>6</sup> Yei nisoor wa. Niyel pa ataaam tiom nini-male nditimbumai.

Yei nighamgham ngar samia. Ngar tiei denja ila matam maau.

- <sup>7</sup> Sawa to nditimbumai tineep izi Isip, yom ugham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina ivotvot.

Eemoghon tighilaal di maau.

Sawa naol, yom upatoonj poia tiom padi itaghon ngar tiom to lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.

Eemoghon yes tigham ngar pa ulaan tiom tonenen maau.

Sawa to tila tivot Te Kavianaŋa, tizoor aliŋam, ve tipul muridi payom. *Igham 14:11+*

- <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ighaze igham di tighilaal katin tapiri.

Tauto igham mulin di.

- <sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, ye isaav ariana pa Te Kavianaŋa, le ivalagi inim ru. Pida ila pa ŋas, pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.

Ghoro ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineep sila kat, ve tivool tila pa dige ite. *Igham 14:21+*

- <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ye igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi.

Ye iyoon padi, ve iuul di. Tauto yes to tighur koi padi irau tiwaghamun di maau.

- <sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen, te itatab koiadi le tisob timatmaat.

Eta ineep muul maau.

- <sup>12</sup> Maaron igham tovene, tauto yes Israela tighur ila saveej mbuaan toni, ve timbou ve tipaiti. *Igham 15:1+*

- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon rikia moghon ve lolodi imaagh pa mbeg gharatoonjadi to ye igham di.

Yes tisaŋan Maaron pa ivotia ngar toni padi ne maau.

Tigham mbeg itaghon taudi ngar todi.

- <sup>14</sup> Sawa to tinepneep izi ndug balim, luadi itaŋ tighaze le tighan aniŋ popoia inimale muun tighanghani izi Isip.

Tovenen titooov Yoova tapiri izi ndug balim. *Igham 16:3; 1Kor 10:6,9*

- <sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron iloon taniiz todi, ve igham adi mbeg to tighasoni pani.

Eemoghon ye igham moroghoon samia ivot le iwaghamun di paam.

- <sup>16</sup> Sawa to tinepneep ila inadi to nepoon izi ndug balim,

tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tinjoon pa Mose yesuru togha Aron to Yoova mbesoonja toni patabuanj. Tighaze le tigham uraat to Maaron ighuri ila yesuru nimadi, ghoro poia. *Nam 16:1+*

- <sup>17</sup> Tovenen taan ikaak, ve Datan yesuru Abiram toman siŋ todi tisob titaptap tizila,

ve taan avo ila ingup muul.

- <sup>18</sup> Ghoro yab ivot, ve ighan tamtoghon pida to titaghon di pa ngar todi tonowen.

Ndiran samsamiadi tonowen, yab yama ighan di le tisob.

- <sup>19</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigham gol ve tigharaat makau natu tamoot anunu, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti. *Igham 32:4*

- <sup>20</sup> Tovenen Maaron todi to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, yes tipul muridi pani.

Ve tighur mbeg to ighanghan kikiliŋ ne anunu igham Maaron ina. *Ro 1:23*



- 21 Onoon kat, Maaron todi to igham uraat tintina tivot izi Isip, ve igham mulin di, lolodi imaagh pani kat.
- 22 Ye igham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina izi taan to yes Isipa, \*  
ve igham uraat tintina izi Te Kaviaanja dige paam.  
Uraat tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di.  
Eemoghon yes Israel tigham ngar pa mbeb tonenen maau.
- 23 Tovenen Maaron ighaze iwaghamun di le tisob.  
Eemoghon mbesooŋa toni Mose to ye tau isia, iyon ila Maaron mata inim sigeu pa yes Israela.  
Tauto itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni, ve Maaron iwaghamun tamtoghon toni maau. *Igham 32:11-14,32+*
- 24 Sawa to yes Israela tigharau taan Kanaan, yes tirere pa taan poia to Yoova ighaze igham padi.  
Pasa, tighur ila saveen mbuaan toni maau.
- 25 Yes lolodi pa tilooŋ Yoova aliŋa maau.  
Tineepneep ilooŋ ila mbeez todi, ve lolodi njurjuria pa Maaron.
- 26-27 Tauto Yoova iit nima iza, ve imbua saveen ariana ighaze ye pale irab di tisob timatmaat izi ndug balim, ve ireu papaghu todi timbiriis tirau ndug ndug.
- 28 Muri ghero, yes Israela tila tivot lolooz Peor. Sawa tonenen, tila toman yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.  
Pasa, aniiŋ to ndiran tonowen tigham pa maaron maate todi tonowen, yes Israela tighani paam. *Nam 25:1+*
- 29 Ngar to tighami, nene ipas Yoova ate, le ate yabyab kat.  
Tauto igham moroghoon samia ivot padi.
- 30 Tovenen Pineas inundig ve irab tamtoghon ru to tizoor Maaron aliŋa ne timaat.  
Ghero moroghoon samia tonowen isob. *Nam 25:1-13*
- 31 Ngar toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.  
Ve Maaron pale mata ingalngali tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- 32 Yes Israela tila tivot izi ya Meriba, ve tigham Yoova ate yabyab muul.
- Sawa tonenen, tigham patanjani pa Mose paam.
- 33 Pasa, yes tizoor katini le tipas ate.  
Tauto igham ngar pooi maau, ve ipiyaav aliŋa isosor. *Nam 20:1+*
- 34 Sawa to tilooŋ tila taan Kanaan, Yoova isaav ariana padi ighaze tirab yes to tineep tonowe tisob timatmaat.  
Eemoghon titaghon Yoova aliŋa maau.
- 35 Yesŋa Kanaan tiluplup di, ve titaghon ngar todi.
- 36 Yes timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromŋa todi,  
ve ngar tonowen inim liis padi.
- 37 Ve tigham taudi ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva, ve tirab di timaat tinim watoonrau pa avuvu samsamiadi.
- 38 Onoon kat, ndinatudi nditamoot ve ndiliva to ledi sosor eta maau, yes tirab di timatmaat tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromŋa to yes Kanaan.  
Siŋ todi to imaliŋ, iwaghamun taan todi le isami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 18:10*
- 39 Ngar to tighami, igham di tisami kat ila Yoova mata.  
Yes tipul muridi pani tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve ila ighurghur maat.
- 40 Ngar to tamtoghon toni Israela tighami, nene igham Yoova ate yabyab kat, ve lolo padi maau le maau kat.
- 41 Tauto ipul di tila ndug ndug nimadi.  
Yes tineep ila koiadi sambadi, ve anadi tinjin di.
- 42 Koiadi tonowen tighur patanjani naol padi,  
ve titatan di pa tapiridi, ve tigham di tinim mbesooŋa todi.
- 43 Sawa naol, Yoova ipas yes Israela tivot pa patanjani todi.  
Eemoghon tighilaal ulaan toni maau, ve tizoor aliŋa, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi.  
Ngar todi samia tonowen igham di tiwaghamgan.
- 44 Eemoghon Yoova ighita patanjani todi, ve ilooŋ tanjiiz todi.
- 45-46 Pasa, mata ingal saveen to imbua toman nditimbudi, ve lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.  
Tauto itatan mbalmbali toni,

\* 106:22: Saveen to timbooda, isaav tovene: 'taan to yes Hama.' Hama, nene Isipa izadi ite.

- ve igham yes to tikiskis yes Israela ne lolodi isamin di, ve tigham poian di.
- 47 O Yoova, Maaron tiei, igham mulin ghei ila koiamai nimadi!  
Ughita. Aazne, nineep irau ndug ndug. Uyou ghei, ve ulup ghei nila taan tiei muul.  
Leso lolomai poia payom, ve nipait izam patabuarj.  
Ve matamai ingal izam ve tapirim tiina irau sawa isob.
- 48 Iit tapait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Maaron to iit Israela.  
Tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila!  
Ve ival tiina pale tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat."  
Aleluia! Tapait Yoova!

### 107

#### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Yes to Yoova igham mulin di ila koiadi nimadi, irau tisavia saveerj tonene.  
Pasa, ye iyoon padi ve ipas di tivot pa patanjani todi, ve igham di tineep pooi.
- 3 Muunj, koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug.  
Pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag iza pani, ve pida tineep ila pa ndug to ndag izila.  
Pida tineep ila pa rag pughu, ve pida tineep ila pa yavaar pughu.  
Eemoghon Yoova iyou di timuul pa taudi ndug todi.
- 4 Tamtoghon pida, tiwalaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau.  
Ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tila ndug eta, leso tineep tonowe. Eemoghon tindeenj ataam eta maau.
- 5 Pitool di, ve murun di, le tapiridi isob.
- 6 Tovenen tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 7 Ve ipatoonj di pa ataam to denja ve tuku.  
Tauto titaghoni, ve rikia tila tivot ndug poia, ve tineep tonowe.
- 8 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon, ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonj di pa iuul ghiit.
- 9 Yes to murun di, ye ighamgham adi ya, leso tighun le isoon di.  
Ve yes to pitool di, ye irau di pa mbeb popoia le tiraua kat. *Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53*
- 10 Tamtoghon pida, yes tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, ve rismoghon tone timaat.  
Yes tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve ravraav toman sen ighan nimadi ve aghedi, le tisami kat.
- 11 Pasa, tizorzoor Maaron aliija.  
Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob, yes tiveleg saveerj toni inimale mbeb sorok.
- 12 Tauto ye ighur uraat patanjani kat iza todi, leso itatan di.  
Yes irau tilaagh denja maau, ve titap-tap tizi. Pasa, timbadbaad mbeb patanjani. Ve ledi tamtoghon eta to irau iuul di ne maau.
- 13 Tovenen tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 14 Ye ipas di tivot pa ndoroom tiina tonowen lolo, ve igham di tivot tila ghazoonja.  
Ve ikuup motin ravraav toman sen pa nimadi ve aghedi. *Lu 1:79*
- 15 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtoghon ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonj di pa iit tamtoghon.
- 16 Ataam arianj di to ruum to yabyabuunj to tigharaat di pa mbaras, ye irab balagin di.  
Ve ain arianj di to tipalot ataam, ye ingor polpolin di.
- 17 Tamtoghon pida, yes tighamgham njgar to borouja, ve tinoknok zoraanj saveerj.  
Yes tighamgham sosor, tovenen timoroonj, ve yabyabuunj tiina igham di.
- 18 Lolodi pa tighan aniij eta maau. Sawa to tighita aniij eta, atedi inaunau ve tilulu.  
Tovenen tineep ila naal avo wa.
- 19 Yes tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj, ye iuul di pa patanjani todi tonowen.
- 20 Ye isaav, ve tinidi popoia muul.  
Muunj, tineep ila naal avo. Ve ye igham mulin di pa mateerj.

- 21 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtohton ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtohton.
- 22 Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonraun pani, ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Ve lolodi poia kat, ve timbou tiina, ve ti-savia uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di.
- 23 Tamtohton pida, yes tiza waan,  
ve tiraav tila ndug mala, leso tiraukol.
- 24 Yes tighita katin Yoova tapiri,  
ve uraat tintina to ye ighamgham di ila te pogho.
- 25 Pasa, ye isaav ariana,  
ve yaghur tiina iza le ipei dibom tintina.
- 26 Dibom tonowen indae waan todi iza kat,  
ve ipuli izi le rismoghon tone indal izila mazovan tiina lolo.  
Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di,  
le tapiridi isob.
- 27 Ve tiwataptap tinimale yes to tighun ve tiwaghamgham.  
Yes to te ve tiwatag ghamuun pooz.  
Eemoghon tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 28 Tovenen tineep sami.  
Eemoghon sawa to titan roran Yoova pa ulaan, ye iuul di pa patanani todi tonowen.
- 29 Ye igham yaghur ate izi, ve dibom imaat.  
*Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24*
- 30 Yes tighita taun izi, le lolodi poia.  
Ve Yoova igham di tila tiloon ndug to tighaze tila pani.
- 31 Tovenen yes irau lolodi poia pa Yoova ve tipaiti pa poia toni.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineeep tunja inim to iit tamtohton ve iuluul ghiit.  
Ve ighamgham uraat gharatoonjadi pa iuul iit tamtohton.
- 32 Tovenen ighaze ival tiina tilup di pa sunuun, ndiran tonowen pale tila toman di, ve tinidi iza pa Yoova ve tipakuri.  
Ve sawa to yes daba tilup di, ndiran tonowen pale tineep toman di, ve yesna tipait Yoova iza.
- 33 Yoova irau igham ya tintina timaak le timamaas kat, tinimale ndug to le ya maau.  
Ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam, ye irau ipoon di le taan lolo imamaas.

- 34 Ighaze ndug eta tinoknok ghamuun ngar samia, ye irau iwaghamun taan todi to ngoreenja tiina, leso isami, ve mbeb eta itub ila muul maau.
- 35 Ve ighaze ndug eta le ya maau, ye irau igham ya ivot pani, ve ireer tiina.  
Taan to lolo mamaasa, ye irau igham ya ivot pani.
- 36 Yes to pitool di, ye igham di tila tineep ila taan poia tonowen,  
ve tighami inim ledi ndug to nepoon.
- 37 Tovenen yes tivazog aniiij ve vaen ila, ve tighita anonja katindi tivot.
- 38 Yoova ighur poia toni izaza todi, tauto timasa tinim ival.  
Ve mata pa makau, mekmek, ve sipsip todi paam, le timasa tinim naol.
- 39 Ighaze tamtohton to Maaron koiadi titatan di le tapiridi isob, ve tigham samin di, le tineep sami toman lolodi ipatanan,
- 40 nene pale Yoova iuul di, ve itatan daba to koiadi tonowen.  
Pale igham di tiwaghamgham, ve ti-walaghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ataam eta maau.
- 41 Eemoghon yes to tineep ila patanani lolo ve mbolaan igham di, ye ipas di tivot pa patanani todi, ve mata padi le timasa tinim ival.

- 42 Ngar toni tonowen, ndiran denjadi tighita, le lolodi poia kat.  
Ve ndiran samsamiadi tisob ledi saveen eta muul maau. Saveen todi isob.
- 43 Tamtohton to le ngar, ye irau igham ngar pooi pa mbeb tonene, ve mata ingalngal ngar to Yoova to lolo ineeep tunja ila to tamtohton toni ve iuluul di.

## 108

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron ve ipoi pa ulaan*  
Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> Maaron, lolog ru payom maau.  
Lolog ineeep tunja ilat tiom, ve naghur ilat tiom ariana.  
Tovenen nasaav pa taug naghaze:  
“Umundig ve umbou pa upait Maaron.”
- <sup>2</sup> Lolog naghaze ndugitun, ghoronamundig ve nagharaat taug,  
ve napambar ambam ve narab gita ila ila le ndag pusukia iza.

- <sup>3</sup> Tiina tiou, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom ila tamtoghon to ndug ndug matadi.  
Pale yeiņa tamtoghon to ndug naol nilup ghei pa surjuuj, ve nait mbouj pa napait ghom.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.  
Ngar tiom tonanan, tiina le tiina kat. Izala izala le ikis sambam.  
Ve ngar to taghoniņ saveej mbuaaņ tiom tovene paam. Izala le ikis yaghur tae. *Mbo 36:5*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron, ival tiina pale tipait izam izala le izala kat, ilib pa sambam paronjanian.  
Ve tipakur ghom pa tapirim ve poia tiom irau taan isob!
- <sup>6</sup> Maaron, yei tamtoghon tiom. Yom lolom tiei kat.  
Ulooj surjuuj tiou tonene, ve upatooņ tapirim ve uul ghei.  
Ugham mulin ghei pa pataņani tonene.
- <sup>7</sup> Muuņ, Maaron ineep izi ndug toni patabuaņ, ve isaav ighaze:  
"You naparab le nalib pa koiagna wa. Tauto lolog poia ve navalag taan Sekem ve taan raapa to Sukot, ve nareii irau tamtoghon tiou.
- <sup>8</sup> Taan suruvu to Gileat, ve taan to yes Manase paam, nene you tiou.  
Yes Epraima tinimale hat ariana to ipoon dabag pa malmal.  
Ve yes Yuda tinimale titi to nakisi inim ghilalooņ pa pooz tiou.
- <sup>9</sup> Taan suruvu to Moap, nene inimale oon tiou to ririwaaņ.  
Ve taan suruvu to Edom, nene ndug to napiyaav duduņa to agheg pani.  
Ve yes Pilstia, you naparab toman di le nalib padi. Tauto lolog poia ve aliņag iza."
- <sup>10</sup> Sei irau igham ghou nalib pa koiagna ve nalooņ nala ndug todi to didiņ ariana iluvuti ne?  
Sei pale imuuņ payou, ve ighereb ghou nala navot taan suruvu to yes Edoma?
- <sup>11</sup> Ite paam maau. Yom moghon.  
Eemoghon Maaron, aazne yom ughur murim payei, ve unum toman ndaaba tiei muul maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, uul ghei. Leso nilib pa koiamai.  
Pasa, ulaaņ to nighamghami ila to tamtoghon, nene anoņa maau.
- <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim toman ghei, nene pale nilib padi.  
Ye irau itatan di, le tapiridi isob kat.

**109**

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipamuul ngar samia to koia imuul ila pa taudi*

Mbouj to David

- <sup>1</sup> O Maaron, sawa isob you napapait ghom.  
Ulooj surjuuj tiou. Neneeņam malep!
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, ndiran samsamiadi to avodi kaarom, tighur koi payou,  
ve tiņgal saveej kaarom naol payou.
- <sup>3</sup> Koiagna tonowen tipipiyaav saveej sam-samia payou,  
ve tiwaghmun izag sorok.
- <sup>4</sup> Muuņ, you lolog padi, ve nagham ngar poia padi.  
Eemoghon tiyat ngar poia to nagham padi ne pa ngar samia, ve tiņgal saveej naol payou.  
Eemoghon you ngeu to surjuuj.
- <sup>5</sup> Ngar poia to you nagham padi, yes tiyati pa ngar samia.  
You lolog padi. Eemoghon yes tighur koi payou, ve tighaze:
- <sup>6-7</sup> "Taghur tamtoghon samia eta iyoon ila dige pa iņgal saveej pani.  
Leso sawa to tipayoonda pa savsaveej, tighita tighaze ye isosor, ve tighur atia pani.  
Ve nighaze surjuuj toni paam, nene isosor ila Maaron mata.
- <sup>8</sup> Ngeu tonowen ineep mala izi taan malep.  
Tamtoghon ite paam igham ina, ve igham uraat toni, ghoru poia. *Mbarj 1:20*
- <sup>9</sup> Azuwa pale inim naar,  
ve ndinatu tinim parooņa.
- <sup>10</sup> Pale tireu ndinatu ruum todi tizi, ve tinaan di tighau tila.  
Leso tiwaghgham, tiwalaghaag, ve tisunņur ledi mbeb.
- <sup>11</sup> Ighaze ngeu tonowen igham bun ila to tamtoghon eta, nene pale tamtoghon tononen inim ve iyou mbeb toni tisob tinim le.  
Mbeb to ye ighun wadedeņa pani, ndiran to ndug ite pale tila ve tiyou di tinim ledi.
- <sup>12</sup> Tamtoghon eta igham poian ngeu tonowen malep.  
Ve ndinatu to tinim parooņa, tamtoghon eta lolo isamin di ve iuul di malep.
- <sup>13</sup> Ndinatu timatmaat le tisob, ghoru poia.

- Leso ngeu tonowen le iza muul sob, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pani.
- 14 Ngar samia to nditimbu, tamtoghon pale tisavia pa Yoova, lesa mata ingalngali. Ve sosor to tina paam, Yoova ireua malep.
- 15 Tovenen sosor to ngeu tonowen toman sinj toni, Yoova pale mata ingalngali irau sawa isob, ve ipasob di pa taan. Leso tamtoghon lolodi imaagh padi kat.
- 16 Pasa, ngeu tonowen, mata ingal ve igham njar poia eta pa tamtoghon maau. Yes mbolaana ve yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo, ye ighamgham samin di, ve irab di timatmaat.
- 17 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye lolo pani. Eemoghon saveej toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve iwaghamuni. Ngar to tasuj Maaron lesa ighur poia toni iza to tamtoghon, ngeu tonowen lolo pani maau. Tovenen poia to Maaron pale ineep saganu pani.
- 18 Ngar to avood samia pa tamtoghon, ye ipulpuli maau. Nene inimale nonogiina to ye lolo pani kat, ve moghon moghon indududi. Eemoghon saveej toni samia tonowen pale imuul pa tau, ve izila lolo inimale ya, ve itaghon tua to naol ne inimale ngoreej, ve iwaghamuni.
- 19 Saveej toni samia tonowen, pale imuul pa tau ve ikau, inimale kawaal to ye ikawaala ila ngali, ve inimale puus to ipusi pani irau sawa isob.”
- 20 O Yoova, saveej samsamia naol to koiagna tingalngali payou, upamuula imuul ila pa taudi. Leso uyat njar todi tonowen.
- 21 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Izam tiina pa poia tiom ve ulaanj tiom. Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou tonene.
- 22 Pasa, aazne naneep sami, ve leg ataam eta maau. Tovenen ateg imbumbu, ve lolog isami kat.
- 23 You nanimale mbeb yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, ghoru taghita muul maau. You nanim isis to yaghur iviira ila.
- 24 You nangun taug pa ghaniinj aniiinj ris wa. Tovenen nakonkonj, ve tuag tisob timareer, ve agheg imatmaat.
- 25 Ighaze koiagna tighita ghou, yes tiveveleg ghou, ve tinjinj payou. Ve luadi katia payou ve tighaze: “Aa, ughita wa?”
- 26 Yoova, yom Maaron tiou. Uul ghou lak! Ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou tonene. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di.
- 27 Ugham koiagna tiwatag nimam. Upatooj tapirim padi ve tighita katini pa matadi. Leso tighilaal tighaze yom to Volaana tiou.
- 28 Onoon, yes avodi samia payou. Eemoghon yom pale ughur poia tiom iza tiou. Ighaze koiagna tipamundigin malmal payou, yom pale utatan di, ve upamuul di tila toman mayadi. Leso ugham mbesoona tiom lolo poia ve tini iza.
- 29 Tovenen yes to tingal saveej payou ne, ugham di tiwaghamgham, ve tighau tila toman mayadi. Mayanjiina todi tonowen pale inim ledi nonogiina pa tindudi irau sawa isob.
- 30 Eemoghon you pale lolog poia kat pa Yoova, ve alinag iza ve napaiti pa poia toni. Sawa to yeina ival tiina nilup ghei pa sujuun, you pale nait iza.
- 31 Pasa, yes to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve titanj rorani pa ulaanj, ye iyondyood digedi pa iuul di. Ve yes to koiadi tingal saveej padi ve tighaze tirab di timaat, ye igham mulin di.

## 110

*Mesia, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau*

Mbounj to David

- 1 Yoova isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mt 22:44; Mbanj 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*
- 2 O kinik, aazne yom unepneep izi ndug Zion, ve Yoova igham titi to kinik payom lesa ipalot ghom. Tauto tapirim tiina ve pooz tiom ila irau ndug ndug. Yoova isaav payom ighaze: “Utatan koiamna to tiluvut ghom, ve ugham di tineep ila sambam.”

- <sup>3</sup> Ighaze umundig ula pa malmal, tamtoghon tiom ndinndin ndinndin pale lolodi ipazaagh di tighaze tilat ve yamja ala.  
Ighaze ndag pusukia iza, ndipain tiom to tiraua kat pa malmal, pale tikeet tilat tineep tirau lolooz patabuanja to tiluvut Yerusalem, tinimale waam to mbonjmaagh itatab kikiliinj.
- <sup>4</sup> Yoova imbua saveenj toman ghom, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor ngar toni maau. Isaav payom ighaze: "Yom ngeu to watoonjrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbrnp 14:18; Hib 5:6, 7:1+*
- <sup>5</sup> Maaron ineep ila pa nimam waan ve ipalot ghom.  
Sawa to mbalmbali toni ighaze ivot, ye pale ipamundigin malmal ve irab yes kinik tisob.
- <sup>6</sup> Pale ighur atia pa ndug ndug, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, le patudi tizi tiwaghengheen izi taan.  
Tovenen yes pooza to tineep tirau taan, ye pale irab di le tisob. *Syg 19:11-21*
- <sup>7</sup> Ve kinik tiei, ye pale ighun ya to ireer igharau ataam dige, le tapiri ivot muul.  
Tovenen ye pale ilib pa malmal, ve tini iza.

## 111

*Tapait Maaron pa uraat toni, ve tataghon tutuuj toni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ighaze ndiran denjadi tilup di pa sunjuuj, you pale nala toman di, ve napait Yoova toman lolog kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Pasa, Yoova ighamgham uraat tintina.  
Tovenen yes to lolodi pa uraat toni kat, tighamgham ngar pa uraat toni irau sawa isob tighaze le tiwatag katini.
- <sup>3</sup> Uraat toni ipatoonja ighaze ye tapiri tiina ve poia kat. Tauto tamtoghon titandag pani.  
Ngar toni denja pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Syg 15:3*
- <sup>4</sup> Ye ipamundigin ngar toit, leso mataad kisin uraat toni to gharatoonjadi ne.  
Ye lolo isasamin tamtoghon toni, ve ighamgham poian di.
- <sup>5</sup> Yes to timatughez pani, ve titaghon ngar toni, ye ighamgham adi aninj.  
Ve saveenj to yesja tamtoghon toni timbua pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ye

mata ingalngali ve itaghoni irau sawa isob. *Mt 6:31+*

- <sup>6</sup> Muunj, ye igham uraat tintina ila tamtoghon toni matadi, leso ipatoonj tapiri padi.  
Sawa tonenen, ye igham taan to ndug ndug inim ledi pa tineep ila.
- <sup>7</sup> Uraat naol to ye igham di, nene tipatoonja tighaze ye itataghon saveenj mbuaanj toni, ve ngar toni denja moghon.  
Tovenen tutuuj tisob to ye ighur di, iit irau taghur ila, ve tataghon katin di.
- <sup>8</sup> Tutuuj tonowen pale tiyaryaanj tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Yoova ighur tutuuj tonowen itaghon saveenj mbuaanj toni ve ngar denja.
- <sup>9</sup> Muunj, ye ipas tamtoghon toni tivot pa patanjani todi.  
Ve sawa to yesja timbua saveenj pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, avo iyaryaanj padi ighaze titaghon saveenj mbuaanj todi tonowen ngara irau sawa isob.  
Ye tapiri tiina, ve iza patabuanj kat. Tauto tamatughez pani, ve tataghon ngar toni.
- <sup>10</sup> Ngar to tamatughez pa Yoova ve tataghon ngar toni, nene inim pughu pa ngar poia.  
Yes to titaghon saveenj toni, tiwatag ataam to tigham nepoonj poia.  
Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob!

## 112

*Poia to Maaron izaza to yes to titaghon ataam toni*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Ngeu to ighaze imatughez pa Yoova ve itaghon ngar toni,  
ve tutuuj to Yoova ighami lolo poia kat, nene pale tini iza, ve poia to Maaron iza toni.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve papaghu toni pale tinim ndiran to izadi tintina.  
Tovenen yes to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, tamtoghon to taan tonene pale titandag pa papaghu todi, ve poia to Maaron iza todi.
- <sup>3</sup> Ndiran denjadi, ruum todi ivon kat pa mbaliinj ve mbep popoia katindi.  
Ve ngar todi denja pale ineep arianja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ngeu denja eta ineep ndoroom tiina lolo, nene pale ghazoonja to Maaron isuli.

Tamtoghon tovene lolo isasamin tamtohton, ve ighamgham poian di, ve ipatooŋ n̄gar denja padi.

<sup>5</sup> N̄geu to ighaze mata reinj mbeb, ve iyokia mbeb toni pa iuul tamtohton, ve itaghton n̄gar denja moghon pa uraat toni, nene pale ineeppooi. *Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:30+*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtohton to itaghton n̄gar denja, tovaan̄ eta irau ighami itap ne maau.

Ve tamtohton pale matadi kisini pa n̄gar poia toni tonowen itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze ilooŋ mbeb samia eta varu, ye irau imatughez maau.

Pasa, inumeer Yoova, ve ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen matughezaan̄ irau ighami maau. Iyoon ariana, le ighita Maaron itatan koia.

<sup>9</sup> Ye mata ingalŋgal yes mbolaana, ve ireirei mbeb padi.

N̄gar toni denja pale ineeppooi ariana tovene itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

Tovenen iza pale inim tiina, ve tamtohton titandag pani. *Lu 19:8; Mbanj 9:36; 2Kor 9:9*

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran samsamiadi tighita n̄gar to ivotvot pani, le atedi yabyab, ve tiŋaan̄ marreer pani.

Eemoghon irau tigham n̄gar eta pani ne maau.

Pale patan̄ani ivot padi ve tilaledi.

Tovenen mbeb popoia to lolodi padi, nene irau tigham di maau.

## 113

*Maaron, ye iza tiina ve poia pughu*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesooŋa to Yoova, apakuri, ve apait iza.

<sup>2</sup> Apait Yoova pa poia toni to aazne, ve itagthoni tagthoni gha ila!

<sup>3</sup> Yam to aneeppooi ila pa ndag iza, ve ila pa yam to aneeppooi ila pa ndag izila, apait Yoova iza!

<sup>4</sup> Yoova ineeppooi sala kat, ve ndug tisob tineep ila samba.

Iza ve tapiri ilib pa mbeb tisob to sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Sei to irau Maaron tiei Yoova? Eta maau.

Ye ineeppooi ila ina to ghamuun̄ pooz to ineeppooi sala kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen mata izila le izila kat to sila we, ghoroo ighita mbeb to sambam paron̄ania ve taan.

<sup>7-8</sup> Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes mbolaana to moghon moghon tilala ndug to piyavooŋ buzbuuz, ve tikalkaal adi aniin̄, ye lolo imaagh padi maau.

Ye ipapakuri di ve iuluul di, lesoo tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

Tovenen yes irau tineep toman yes daba to tighamgham pooz pa tamtohton. *1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yes ndiliva to upadi, ye ighamgham ledi inadi popoia to nepooŋ, ve ighamgham ledi ndinatudi.

Tovenen tineep toman ndinatudi tonowen, ve lolodi poia kat. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 114

*Maaron igham Israela nditimbudi tipul*

*Isip*

<sup>1</sup> Muun̄, Israela tipul Isip ve tila.

Yakop papaghu toni tipul tamtohton to aliŋadi ite, ve tivot. *Igham 12:41*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tinim Yoova ina patabuan̄ to nepooŋ.

Ve yes Israela, tineep ila ye nima, ve in̄gin di. *Igham 19:5, 24:3+*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to Te Kaviana ighita Yoova tamtohton toni tinim, ye imatughez ve ighau.

Ve ya Yordan ighita di, le ipamuula ilooŋ ila ve ipot inimale ya naliu. *Igham 14:21*

<sup>4</sup> Ve lolooz tovene paam. Yon̄gyoog itok, le tiyatov di tinimale mekmek.

Ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa tiyatov di tinimale sipsip ndinatudi. *Igham 19:18*

<sup>5</sup> O te, sa mbeb ivot payom to ughau?

Ve ya Yordan, pughu vena to upamuula ulooŋ ula ve upot unumale ya naliu?

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam lolooz ve ndug mbuŋa mbuŋa, ayatov gham pasa?

<sup>7</sup> O taan, upatum ghom! Pasa, mala maau pale Yoova inim.

Paam Maaron to Yakop inim, ve ipatooŋ tapiri payom.

<sup>8</sup> Ye to igham ya ivot ila yaam, ve izi ipot inimale ya naliu.

Onoon kat, ye igham ya ivot ila yaam ariana, ve ireer izi.

**115**

*Yoova, ye Maaron tau*

- 1 O Yoova, yei lolomai pa tamtoghon tipait izamai malep.  
Tipait yom izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, ghoru poia.  
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen upatoonj tapirim, ve uul ghei.
- 2 Pa vene, ndug ndug tiveleg ghom, ve tisaav payei tighaze:  
“Aa, Maaron tiam ineep sine?”
- 3 Eemoghon yei niwatag: Maaron tiei, ye ineep izi sambam.  
Ve sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ighami moghon.
- 4 Ndug ndug tighagharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.  
Maaron kaaronja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbarj 19:26; Syg 9:20*
- 5 Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsaav maau.  
Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.
- 6 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon tiloon saveen maau.  
Ve ledi uzudi. Eemoghon tiyaaz mbeb eta vuzi maau.
- 7 Yes ledi aghedi. Eemoghon irau tilaagh maau.  
Ve ledi nimadi. Eemoghon irau tikis mbeb eta ve tiyamaana ne maau.  
Onoon kat, saveen ma tanjiiz eta ivot pa avodi maau. *Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2*
- 8 Tamtoghon to tighagharaat maaron kaaronja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen.  
Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 9 Yam ival tiina to Israel, anumeer Yoova.  
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 10 Ve yam to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, anumeer Yoova!  
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 11 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, yam asob anumeera.  
Pasa, ye to Volaanja tiam, ve inim sigeu payam.
- 12 Yoova mata ingalngal ghei. Ve ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiei.  
Pale ighur poia toni iza to yes to watoonjrau to tivot ila to Aron.

Ve ighur poia toni iza to ival tiina to Israel paam.

- 13 Tovenen yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, ve pale ighur poia toni iza to yes tisob.  
Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam.
- 14 Yoova pale igham gham toman papaghu tiam amasa anim naol.
- 15 Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.  
Ye pale ighur poia toni iza tiam.
- 16 Sambam, nene Yoova ndug toni.  
Ve taan, nene ye igham pa iit tamtoghon pa taneep ila.
- 17 Yes to timaat ve vizila ndug to mateenja, eta iyou ororu maau. Neneenadi moghon.  
Irau tipait Yoova muul maau.
- 18 Eemoghon iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, ghoru lolood poia pa Yoova, ve tapaiti pa poia toni.  
To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

**116**

*Ngeu eez ipait Maaron pa ulaan toni*

- 1-2 You lolog pa Yoova kat pasa, ye iloonj tanjiiz tiou.  
You natanj rorani pa ulaan, ve ye ighur taliña payou, ve iuul ghou.  
Tovenen sawa to naneep izi taan, sunjuuj tiou pale injarua irau sawa isob.
- 3 Liis to mateen, rismoghon tone igham ghou.  
Ravraav to mateenj ikau ghou, ve ighaze ighereb ghou nazila ndug to mateenja.  
Tovenen igham lolog ipatanjan, ve matughezaan tiina igham ghou.
- 4 Tauto natanj roran Yoova naghaze: “O Yoova, paam namaat. Uul ghou lak!”
- 5 Yoova lolo isasamin ghiit, ve ighamgham poian ghiit.  
Ngar toni, nene denja moghon.
- 6 Yes to irau tiuul taudi maau, Yoova tau ingin di, ve iuluul di.  
Inimale you. Sawa to patanani itatan ghou le tapirig isob, ye inim ve igham mulin ghou.
- 7 Tauto aazne, ateg izi ve lolog poia muul.  
Pasa, Yoova igham poian ghou kat.
- 8-9 Onoon kat, ye igham mulin ghou pa mateen, ve ipasob tanjiiz tiou.  
Ve ye to ikiskis ghou.



- Tauto natap maau, ve aazne naneep matag iyaryaar.  
 Ve laghooj tiou, nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Yoova mata.
- 10 Muunj, you nasaav pa taug naghaze: "Patarjani tiina igham ghou le naneep sami."  
 Eemoghon nakis ghurla tiou tunja.
- 11 Patarjani tonowen igham ghou le nakaal ataam. Tovenen napiyaav saveej sorok naghaze: "Tamtoghon tisob, avodi kaarom moghon. Irau nanumeer eta maau." *Ro 3:4*
- 12 Pale naghama sa pa Yoova, lesa nayat ngar popoia naol to ye igham payou ne?
- 13 You pale naghama rubruub vaen, ve nalinj izala watoonrau tiou pogho pa napaiti, ve nasuj pani toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin ghou pa patarjani tiou.
- 14 Tovenen sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tilup di pa sunjuuj, you pale nataghon saveej to nambua tomani, ve naghama uraata ila matadi. *Mbo 22:25, 66:13*
- 15 Yes to lolodi ineepp tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, ye lolo padi kat. Tovenen ye irau ighita mateej to toti eta inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. *Mbo 72:14*
- 16 O Yoova, you mbesonja tiom. Nambesmbes payom inimale muunj tinan imbesmbes payom. Muunj, nepooj tiou inimale tikau ghou pa ravraav ve sen. Eemoghon yom upoola payou, tauto aazne naneep poi.
- 17 Tovenen you pale naghama watoonrau payom, ve nasuj payom toman lolog poia, ve napait ghom.
- 18-19 Sawa to Yoova tamtoghon toni tizala Yerusalem, ve tilup di pa sunjuuj ilooj ila sirsiir to rumai toni lolo, you pale nataghon saveej mbuaaj tiou tonene, ve naghama uraata ila matadi. Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 117

*Ndug ndug pale tipait Maaron iza*

- 1 Yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, apait Yoova!  
 Yam to aneepp irau taan, asob andae iza ve apakuri. *Ro 15:11*

- 2 Pasa, poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
 Ye lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni, ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.  
 Ve ngar to taghoniin saveej mbuaaj toni paam, inepneep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
 Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 118

*Yes Israela tipait Maaron pa ulaaj to ye igham padi*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti! Pasa, ye poia kat.  
 Lolo ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- 2 Yam ival tiina to Israel, alup avomim ve asaav aghaze:  
 "Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
- 3 Ve yam to watoonrau to avot ila to Aron ne paam, asaav aghaze:  
 "Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
- 4 Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon ngar toni, asob asaav aghaze:  
 "Ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di."
- 5 Muunj, you naneep ila patarjani tiina lolo ve leg ataam maau. Tovenen natarj roran Yoova pa ulaaj.  
 Ve ye ilooj alinaj, ve ipas ghou navot pa patarjani tiou. Tauto aazne, naneep ila ndug ghazooja.
- 6 Ighaze Yoova ineepp digeg, you irau namatughez maau.  
 Pasa, tamtoghon pale tigham sa payou? *Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Hib 13:6*
- 7 Yoova ivool tiou, ve iuluul ghou.  
 Ye pale itatan koiagna ila matag, ve nalib padi. *1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4*
- 8 Iit tanumeer tamtoghon to taan malep.  
 Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoaj ila toni, ghoru poia.
- 9 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tanumeer di malep.  
 Tanumeer Yoova ve tayoaj ila toni, ghoru poia.
- 10 Muunj, ndug ndug tinim tiluvut ghou tighaze tigham malmal payou.  
 Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di.

- 11 Tinjarua ghou tinim, ve tiluvut ghou, le leg ataam eta pa naghau maau.  
 Eemoghon Yoova, tauto napasob di.
- 12 Yes timorau ghou tinimale nguruub.

- Eemoghon Yoova ipalot ghou, tauto napasob di le tapiridi isob.  
Yes tinimale yab to ighan reg ve iyaryaar, ve rikia moghon imaat.
- 13 Yes tipamundigin malmal payou, ve ris-moghon tone titatan ghou.  
Eemoghon Yoova iuul ghou, tauto tiwaghamun ghou maau.
- 14 Pasa, ye Volaanja tiou arianja.  
You naghhamgham tapirig ila toni, ve ye inim sigeu payou.  
Tauto nambou mbounj pa napait iza.
- 15 Aloonj. Ndiran denjadi tinepneep ila mbeez todi todi, ve timboboob ve tipapait Yoova iza toman lolodi poia.  
Pasa, ye ilib pa koiadi wa.  
Tisavsaaav tighaze: "Yoova nima waan, nene patanjani.
- 16 Nima iparab arianja kat.  
Ye igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iparab le ilib pa koial!"
- 17 You pale namaat sone. Pale naneep matag iyaryaar.  
Leso navotia uraat tintina to Yoova ighamgham di.
- 18 Onoon, ye ilos katin ghou.  
Eemoghon ipul ghou namaat maau.  
*1Kor 11:32; Hib 12:5*
- 19 Tovenen akaak ataam to ndiran denjadi payou.  
Leso nataghoni naloonj nala, ve napait Yoova pa ngar to ye igham payou.
- 20 Nene ataam to Yoova.  
Yes to tineep denjadi ila ye mata, ghoru titaghoni tiloonj tila. *Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Syg 22:14*
- 21 Yoova, yom uloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham mulin ghou pa patanjani tiou.  
Tovenen lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom.
- 22 Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale,  
tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti.  
Leso ruum iyoon arianja izala pogho.  
*Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Mbanj 4:11; 1Pe 2:7*
- 23 Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot.  
Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb ghara-toonja eez ila matamai.
- 24 Ndag to aazne, Yoova ighuri.  
Tovenen tiniid iza ve lolood poia pani.  
*Pil 4:4*
- 25 O Yoova, lolom isamin ghei, ve ugham mulin ghei!

- Uul ghei, lesu mbeb tisob tivot pooi payei.
- 26 Ngeu tonene inim pa Yoova iza. Tovenen poia to Yoova pale iza toni.  
Yei to nineep ila Yoova rumai toni lolo, nighasoni nighaze ighur poia toni iza tiam. *Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13*
- 27 Yoova, ye Maaron tau!  
Ye igham poian ghiit, ve ghazoonja toni isul ghiit.  
Akis napatolo mbila ve ala aluvut artaal ve apaiti.
- 28 Yom Maaron tiou. You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Onoon kat, yom to Maaron tiou. Tovenen you pale nait izam.
- 29 Lolomim poia pa Yoova, ve apaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye poia kat.  
Ye lolo ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.

## 119

*Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to ighur lolo kat pa Maaron alinja*

*Tataghon Maaron saveenj toni, ghoru poia toni iza toit*

- 1 Yes to tighamgham sosor maau, ve laghoonj todi denja moghon itaghon saveenj to Yoova, nene pale poia toni izaza todi ve tinidi iza.
- 2-3 Yes to matadi kisin ataam to Maaron ighuri pa tamtoghon toni ve titaghoni,  
ve tighur lolodi kat pa Maaron, ve tizuaria di lesu tiwatagi kat,  
ve tighamgham sosor maau,  
ve laghoonj todi, titaghon ataam to Maaron, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve lolodi poia kat. *Yo 14:21+; Mbanj 24:16; 1Tim 1:5*
- 4 Yoova, yom ughaze nitaghon tutuuj tiom ejaeja ngara le nitaghoni kat.
- 5 Tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le nataghon katin di.
- 6 Pasa, ighaze matag ingal tutuuj tiom tisob, nene irau mayag ila ival tiina matadi maau.
- 7 Ataam tiom to gabizoonj mbeb, nene denja moghon. Ighaze upatoonj ghou pani, nene pale lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog ngalaanja.
- 8 Tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, you pale matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob. Tovenen upul murim payou malep.

*Tagham njar poia ila to Maaron*

- 9 Ighaze pain paghu eta lolo pa laghoon toni ingalaan ila matam, pale igham sa?  
Ye irau mata ingal alinam ve itaghoni.
- 10 You naghur lolog payom kat, ve nazuarua ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ghom.  
Tovenen upul ghou nayel pa tutuun tiom malep.
- 11 You naghita alinam naghaze nene mbep tau. Tovenen naghur poiani ineep ila lolog.  
Leso ipalot ghou, ve naghama sosor payom sob.
- 12 O Yoova, you napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 13 Tutuun tiom naol to yom uvotia di, you pale nasavia di le tisob.
- 14 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, sawa to nataghoni, nene igham lolog poia kat, nanimale yes to tipakur di pa mbaliin to taan.
- 15 Matag itaghon tutuun tiom enaena ngara naghaze le naghazon padu.  
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom irau sawa isob.
- 16 Tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, tigham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Irau lolog imaagh pa alinam maau.  
*Maaron aliya ipalot ghiit, lesa tayoon ariana pa badoon patanani*
- 17 O Yoova, you mbesona tiom. Upatoon poia tiom payou.  
Leso naneep pooi, ve nataghon alinam irau sawa isob.
- 18 Upaghazonan ngar tiou, lesa naghilaal ngar popoia naol to tineep ila saveen tiom lolo.
- 19 Taan tonene, nene ndug tiou kat maau.  
You naneep nanim loom pani moghon.  
Tovenen ugham ghou naghazon pa tutuun tiom naol ngara. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13*
- 20 Moghon moghon, you lolog naghaze le upatoon ghou pa ataam tiom to gabi-zoon mbep, ghoru poia!
- 21 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, yom uyaan di, ve mbalmbali tiom izaza todi.

## Pasa, tiyel pa tutuun tiom.

- 22 Ve you, ghoru matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen saveen velegiin ve mayanjiya to tipiyaav di payou ne, yom upaghau di payou.
- 23 Yes daba to tighamgham pooz ne paam, tilup di, ve tikalkaal ataam tighaze tiwaghamaun ghou.  
Eemoghon you mbesona tiom. Pale matag itaghon tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 24 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene igham lolog poia le poia kat.  
Ve ipasalungan ghou, lesa nawatag sa ngar to pale nataghoni.  
*Taghur lolood pa saveen onoon ve tataghoni*
- 25 You tapirig isob, ve rismoghon tone namaat ve nagheen ila ghavuur.  
Upamundigin ghou, ve ughama tapirig ivot muul itaghon saveen tiom.
- 26 Ngara naol to naghamaungham di ne, you navotia di payom. Tauto uloon sunuun tiou, ve uul ghou.  
Upaghazonan ghou pa tutuun tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.
- 27 Tutuun naol to yom ughur di, upatoon ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.  
Ve you pale matag itaghon uraat tiom gharatoonadi, ve naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 28 You lolog ipatanan le tapirig isob.  
Upalot ghou itaghon saveen mbuaan tiom.
- 29 Uul ghou pa naneep sagan pa ngara kaaron.  
Saveen tiom, nene inim ataam pa poia tiom iza tiou.
- 30 You lolog ighur naghaze you pale nataghon ataam to saveen onoon.  
Ve matag ingalngal ataam tiom to gabi-zoon mbep.
- 31 O Yoova, ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nakisi ineep tunja ila lolog.  
Tovenen upul ghou malep! Pa vene, mayag.
- 32 Yom upatoon ghou pa mbep katindi.  
Tauto tinig iza pa nataghon ataam to tutuun tiom.

*Taghason Maaron pa ipatoonj ghiit pa tutuunj toni*

33 O Yoova, tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, upatoonj ghou pa ataam to nataghon di.

Leso matag kisin di, ve nataghon di ila ila le sawa tiou isob.

34 Upaghazonjan ghou pa saveenj tiom ngara. Leso matag kisini, ve nataghon toman lolog irau sawa isob.

35 Umuunj ve upatoonj ataam payou, lesa nataghon tutuunj tiom.

Pasa, ataam tonenen to igham lolog poia le poia kat.

36 Upamundigin lolog, lesa nataghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghama ngar pa ndoun leg mbaliinj to taan sob. *Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+*

37 Upaghau matag pa mbep soroksorok to taan to anonadi maau ne, ve upalot ghou pa nataghon ataam tiom. Leso naneep matag iyaryaar.

38 You mbesoonja tiom. Tovenen matam ingal saveenj mbuaan tiom, ve ugham anonja ivot payou. Saveenj tiom tonenen injaru tamtoghon tisob to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom.

39 Saveenj samia to koiagna tipiyaava payou, nene igham ghou namatughez. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila saveenj todi tonowen, nene pale mayag. Tovenen utatan saveenj todi, lesa tamtoghon tighur ila sob. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene denja moghon.

40 O Yoova, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj tisob to yom ughur di. Tovenen utaghon ngar tiom denja, ve ugham ghou naneep matag iyaryaar.

*Maaron aliya ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni*

41 O Yoova, you nawatag: Yom lolom ineeptunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatoonj ngar tonanan payou paam, ghoru poia.

Tovenen ugham mulin ghou pa patajani tiou itaghon saveenj mbuaan tiom.

42 Leso you irau napamuul saveenj velegiin to tipiyaava payou. Pasa, you naghur ila saveenj tiom.

43 You naghur matag pa gabizoonj tiom. Tovenen uul ghou lak! Leso avog ivotia gabuam to avom onono ve utaghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

44 You pale nataghon saveenj tiom irau sawa isob.

To aazne, ve itaghon taghoni gha ila.

45 Tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nazuariala ghou pa nataghon di. Tovenen mbep eta irau ipoon ataam payou maau.

46 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, you pale navotia ila yes kinik matadi paam. Pasa, you namatughez, ma mayag pa tamtoghon eta maau. *Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15*

47 Tutuunj tiom to naol ne, tigham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto lolog padi kat.

48 You lolog pa tutuunj tiom to naol ne ve napatapadi. Tovenen nakaak nimag, ve napait ghom pa tutuunj tiom. Tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, matag itaghon di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.

*Ighaze tambaad patajani, Maaron aliya pale irab ateed*

49 You mbesoonja tiom. Matam ingal saveenj to umbua toman ghou. Pasa, saveenj tiom tonowen ipapalot ghou pa naghur matag payom, ve nasajan ulaan tiom.

50 Ighaze patajani igham ghou, nene pale saveenj tiom iuul ghou ve naneep pooi. Ngara tonene, to irab ateg le ateg izi.

51 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, moghon moghon tiveveleg ghou paam. Eemoghon you napul murig pa saveenj tiom maau.

52 O Yoova, matag ingalngal sawa naol to muunj ungabii tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi. Tauto ipalot ghou, ve igham ateg izi.

53 Ighaze naghita ndiran samsamiadi tipul muridi pa saveenj tiom, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

54 Taan tonene, you naneep pani nanim loom moghon, ve natoor mbounj katindi pa tutuunj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

55 Yoova, matag ingalngal ghom pa mbon paam, ve nataghton saveej tiom.

56 You gabuag tovene: Tutuuj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di ve nataghton di irau sawa isob.

*Lolood poia pa Maaron ve tataghton saveej toni*

57 Yoova, you naghita ghom unumale mbeb tau. You naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou pa naneep pani.

You nambua saveej payom naghaze you pale nataghton alinjam.

58 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom toman lolog: Lolom isamin ghou, ve ughur poia tiom iza tiou itaghton saveej mbuaan tiom.

59 You nangabiiz laghoon tiou naghaze nene denja maau.

Tauto natoon ngar tiou, ve naghaze nataghton ataam to yom ughuri payei.

60 Ve irau nasaan maau.

Pale rikia moghon ve nataghton tutuuj tiom.

61 Ndiran samsamia tighur liis naol pa tighaze tiliis ghou.

Eemoghon irau lolog imaagh pa tutuuj tiom maau.

62 You namundig pa mbon anonja, ve napait ghom. Pasa, ataam tiom to gabizoon mbeb, nene denja moghon.

63 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghton ngar tiom, you lolog padi, ve naghama di tinim nditag.

64 O Yoova, yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Ngar tiom tonanan, yom upatoonja irau taan isob. Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, leso nawatag di kat.

*Maaron, ye poia kat*

65 O Yoova, you mbesoonja tiom. Yom ughamgham poian ghou kat itaghton saveej mbuaan tiom.

66 You naghur ila naghaze tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene popoiadi moghon. Tovenen upatoonj ghou pa ngar poia ve ataam to nangabiiz poian mbeb.

67 Muuj, you nayel pa ataam tiom.

Eemoghon yom ulos ghou ve upasalungan ghou, tauto aazne, matag kisin alinjam ve nataghton.

68 Yom poiam kat. Ve ngar to ughamgham di ne paam, popoiadi moghon.

Upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

69 Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tinjal saveej kaarom payou, ve tiwaghamaun izag.

Eemoghon matag kisin tutuuj to yom ughur di, ve nataghton di toman lolog.

70 Ndiran tonowen ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Eemoghon you, saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat.

71 Patanani to muuj igham ghou, nene poia. Pasa, ipasalungan ghou, ve ipamundigin ngar tiou pa tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan.

72 Saveej to ivot ila avom, you naghita inimale mbeb tau.

Ilib pa yaam silva ve gol ndinndin ndinndin.

*Tutuuj to Maaron, nene denja moghon*

73 Taum nimam igharaat ghou, to navot.

Tovenen upaghazonjan ghou pa tutuuj tiom to naol ne, leso naghama ngar padi pooli.

74 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghton ngar tiom, ighaze tighita ghou, nene pale lolodi poia.

Pasa, you naghur ila saveej mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anonja ivot.

75 O Yoova, you nawatag: Ataam tiom to gabizoon tamtohton, nene denja moghon.

Ve yom utaghton saveej mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.

Tauto ulos ghou pa upasalungan ghou.

76 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di.

Upatoonj ngar tovene payou paam itaghton saveej to yom umbua toman ghou.

Leso urab ateg, ve upalot ghou.

Pasa, you mbesoonja tiom.

77 Lolom isamin ghou, ve uul ghou naneep pooli.

Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto ighama lolog poia le poia kat.

- 78 Yes to tipait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, tino-knok ngaliinj saveej kaarom payou. Utatan di, ve ugham di mayadi.  
Eemoghon you matag itaghon tutuuj to yom ughur di naghaze naghama ngar padi pooi.
- 79 Yes to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, ghoru tinim tiou ve yeinja nilup ghei.  
Pasa, ndiran tovene tiwatag ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- 80 You naghaze ngar to ineep ila lolog ne, eta isosor malep, ve nataghon katin tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan. Leso mayag sob.  
*Tariiz to ngeu to izuarua tau ighaze itaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron*
- 81 O Yoova, you nakaria sanjaniinj pa ulaan tiom, le tapirig isob kat.  
Eemoghon you naghur ila naghaze alinjama pale ighur anoja.
- 82 You naghur matag naghaze naghita saveej mbuaan tiom anoja ivot. Eemoghon nasajan le maau.  
Pale njez o uul ghou ve ateg izi?
- 83 You nasami, ve tamtoghon lolodi imaagh payou wa. Tighita ghou nanimale buzuz.  
Eemoghon tutuuj tiom naol to tineep pataghaan, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 84 You mbesoona tiom. Pughu vena to yom umbabatut koiagna, ve tighamgham patajani payou?  
Pale njez o unjabiiz di, ve ughur atia padi?
- 85 Ughita. Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, titai saambu payou tighaze natap nazila.  
Ndiran tonowen titaghon saveej tiom maau.
- 86 Tutuuj tiom tisob, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen yei irau ninumeer di pa tipasalungan ghei.  
Aazne, tamtoghon tighur patajani payou sorok. Tovenen uul ghou lak!
- 87 Pasa, mala maau pale tipasob nepoon tiou to taan.  
Eemoghon tutuuj to yom ughur di, you napul murig padi maau.
- 88 Yom lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen ungin ghou naneep pooi.
- Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghon irau sawa isob. Ataam tonenen, taum avom isavia.  
*Maaron aliija pale ineepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila*
- 89 O Yoova, saveej tiom pale iyaryaan izi sambam, ve ineepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila. *Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*
- 90 Tamtoghon tipopoop, ve papaghu todi tivotvot itaghon taghoni gha ila.  
Ve gabuam to avom onoon ve utataghon saveej tiom ne paam. Inepneep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila.  
Yom to ughur taan ineep tunja ila ina. Irau induur maau.
- 91 Muuj ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi inadi itaghon saveej to yom usavia.  
Ve mbeb tisob tinim mbesoona tiom.
- 92 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia le poia kat. Inimale maau, tone patajani tiou igham ghou nalaleg.
- 93 Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you irau lolog imaagh pa eta maau. Maau le maau kat.  
Pasa, saveej tiom, tauto igham ghou avuvug ila, ve naneep matag iyaryaar.
- 94 You nanim lem wa. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou lak!  
Pasa, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.
- 95 Aazne, ndiran samsamiadi tighamgham lilin ghou tighaze tirab ghou namaat. Eemoghon matag ingalngal ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 96 You naghita mbeb eta to ivot kat ne maau. Mbeb to naol ne, tisob timuul moghon.  
Eemoghon tutuuj tiom, ghoru iraua kat. Nene pughu tiina, ve poia le poia kat.  
*Saveej to Maaron inim pughu pa ngar poia*
- 97 You lolog pa saveej tiom kat!  
Tovenen sawa to naol ne, mbonmaagh ila le rabrab izi, matag itaghon ve naghama ngar pani.
- 98 Tutuuj tiom ineep ila ngar tiou irau sawa isob.

- Tauto ngar tiou ilib pa koiagnja ngar todi.
- <sup>99</sup> Ngar tiou ilib pa yes ngara to tipatoot ghou ne paam.  
Pasa, matag itaghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve naghmagham ngar pani.
- <sup>100</sup> Ve ngar tiou ilib pa ndolmana ngar todi paam.  
Pasa, tutuunj to yom ughur di, matag kisin di, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- <sup>101</sup> You napaghau taug pa ataam samsamia to naol ne, leso nataghon alinjam.
- <sup>102</sup> You napul murig pa tutuunj tiom denjadi maau.  
Pasa, yom taum to upatooj ghou pa tutuunj tonenen.
- <sup>103</sup> Bagil suru, nene poia pa taghuni.  
Eemoghon saveenj tiom, nene poia le poia kat. Ilib pa bagil suru.
- <sup>104</sup> Tutuunj to yom ughur di, nene tiuul ghou pa naghilaal ngar poia.  
Tauto naghur koi pa ngar kaarom to naol ne. Pa vene, tiweu ghou ve napul ataam tiom.  
*Saveenj to Maaron ighur ghazoojja pait*
- <sup>105</sup> Saveenj tiom, nene inimale lam to isul ataam ve nalaagh.  
Ve inim ghazoojja payou, leso nalaagh taghon ataam tiom. *Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19*
- <sup>106</sup> Gabizooj tiom, nene denja moghon.  
Tauto nambua saveenj toman ghom, ve napaniaaaja le iyaryaaja kat naghaze you pale nataghon ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb.
- <sup>107</sup> O Yoova, patanjan tiina kat igham ghou le naneep sami.  
Uul ghou naneep pooi muul itaghon saveenj mbuaaja tiom.
- <sup>108</sup> You lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Naghaze paitooj tiou tonene inim watoonjrau poia ila matam.  
Upatooj ghou pa ataam tiom to gabizooj mbeb.
- <sup>109</sup> Moghon moghon you nanepneep ila naal avo.  
Eemoghon lolog imaagh pa saveenj tiom maau.
- <sup>110</sup> Onoon, ndiran samsamia tighur liis payou.
- Eemoghon tutuunj to yom ughur di, you nayel padi maau.
- <sup>111</sup> Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene mbeb poia to yom ugham payou. You pale nakiskisi tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.
- <sup>112</sup> Tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaaja, ngar tiou iyaryaaja naghaze you pale nataghon di le irau sawa tiou isob.  
*Taghur lolood pa Maaron ve saveenj toni*
- <sup>113</sup> Yes to timbees payom toman lolodi ee moghon maau, ve ngar todi ru, you lolog padi maau.  
Eemoghon saveenj tiom, you lolog pani kat. *Yems 1:7-8, 4:8*
- <sup>114</sup> Yom unum inag to yonjaaja, ve unum sigau payou.  
Tovenen naghur ila saveenj tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anooja ivot.
- <sup>115</sup> Yam ndiran to ghamuunj ngar samia, aghau payou!  
Pasa, you naghaze nataghon tutuunj to Maaron tiou.
- <sup>116</sup> O Yoova, upalot ghou itaghon saveenj mbuaaja tiom. Leso nayoon ariaja ve naneep pooi.  
Ighaze naghur matag payom sorok, nene pale mayag. *Ro 5:4+*
- <sup>117</sup> Ukis ghou tunja.  
Leso naneep pooi, ve matag kisin tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaaja, ve nataghon di irau sawa isob.
- <sup>118</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tiyel pa tutuunj tiom, yom upul murim padi.  
Ngar todi kaarom, nene ipatooj di ighaze yes tipul ataam tiom wa.
- <sup>119</sup> Ndiran samsamia to tineep izi taan, yom ughita di tinimale buzbuuz, ve upiyaav di tilaledi.  
Tauto lolog pa ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtoghon tiom.
- <sup>120</sup> You naghmagham ngar payom, le matughezaaja tiina igham ghou ve tinig irur.  
Ve ngar tiom to unjgabiiz tamtoghon ve ughur atia padi, nene paam igham ghou namatughez.
- Sunjuunj to tamtoghon to imbesmbees pa Maaron*

- 121 You naghām nḡar popoia ve nḡar denjia moghon.  
Tovenen upul ghou nala koiagna ni-madi malep.
- 122 You mbesooṅa tiom. Tovenen uyoon payou ve uul ghou. Leso naneep pooi.  
Yes to tipapait taudi ve tiveleg ghom, upul di tigham samin ghou malep.
- 123 You naghur matag pa ulaaṅ tiom, ve nakaria saṅaiiṅ wa.  
Pale ṅeez o uul ghou itaghon saveeṅ mbuaaṅ tiom?
- 124 Yom lolom ineeṅ tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Upatooṅ nḡar tovene payou paam. Pasa, you mbesooṅa tiom.  
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuunṅ tiom to ti-neep pataghaaṅ.
- 125 You mbesooṅa tiom. Tovenen upag-hazoṅan ghou, leso naghilaal nḡar poia, ve nawatag katin ataam to yom ughuri payei.
- 126 O Yoova, aazne tamtoghon tizorzoor saveeṅ tiom.  
Umundig ve ugham nḡar eta padi lak!
- 127 Onoon kat, you lolog pa tutuunṅ tiom to naol ne ilib pa gol.  
Gol to ṅgalaanṅa ve poia kat ne paam, naghita naghaze tutuunṅ tiom ilib pani.
- 128 Tovenen tutuunṅ to yom ughur di, tauto tipasalunḡan ghou pa laghoonṅ tiou.  
Ve naghur koi pa ataam naol to tiweu ghou pa napul murig payom.  
*Taghur lolood pa Maaron aliṅa*
- 129 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene poia le poia kat.  
Tovenen matag kisini ve nataghoni irau sawa isob.
- 130 Ighaze tipaghazoṅan saveeṅ tiom pughu pa tamtoghon, nene inim ghazoṅa padi.  
Ve yes to nḡar todi tiina maau, saveeṅ tiom iḡam nḡar todi ivot, leso tighi-laal nḡar poia. *Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15+*
- 131 You lolog pa tutuunṅ tiom kat, nanimale tamtoghon to muruni le isami kat.
- 132 Matam inim payou, ve ugham poian ghou.
- Pasa, yes to lolodi ineeṅ tiom ve tipapait izam, yom ughamgham tovene padi.
- 133 Upasalunḡan ghou, leso laghoonṅ tiou denjia itaghon saveeṅ tiom.  
Ve upul nḡar samia eta ilib payou malep.
- 134 Yes to tighamgham pataṅani payou pa titatan ghou, ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.  
Leso nataghon tutuunṅ to yom ughur di.
- 135 O Yoova, you mbesooṅa tiom. Naghaze lolom poia payou, ve ugham poian ghou.  
Ve upatoot ghou pa tutuunṅ tiom to ti-neep pataghaaṅ.
- 136 You nataṅ, ve matag suru ireerer izi inimale ya.  
Pasa, tamtoghon titaghon saveeṅ tiom iraua sone.  
*Nḡar denjia to Maaron*
- 137 Yoova, yom denjam kat.  
Ve gabizooṅ tiom paam, nene denjia moghon.
- 138 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denjia moghon.  
Tovenen yei irau ninumeera pa ipasalunḡan ghei.
- 139 Nḡar tiou iyaryaṅ kat naghaze tamtoghon tisob titaghon aliṅam.  
Eemoghon koiagna lolodi imaagh pani.  
Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat.
- 140 You mbesooṅa tiom. Lolog pa saveeṅ tiom, ve nanumeera kat. Pasa, natoova le naghita naghaze nene onoon.
- 141 Onoon, you ṅgeu sorok, ve tamtoghon matadi izi payou.  
Eemoghon tutuunṅ to yom ughur di, lolog imaagh padi maau.
- 142 Nḡar tiom denjia pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Ve saveeṅ tiom, nene onoon moghon.  
Tovenen irau naghur ila, ve nanumeera kat.
- 143 Onoon, pataṅani naol titatan ghou, ve tigham ghou lolog ipataṅan kat.  
Eemoghon tutuunṅ tiom, nene iḡam lolog poia le poia kat.
- 144 Ataam to yom ughuri payei, nene denjia moghon, ve inepneep tovene irau sawa isob.



- Upaghazonjan ghou pani, lesu naneep pooli.
- Ighaze lolood ipatanjan, mataad injgal Maaron*
- 145 O Yoova, you natanj roran ghom toman lolog. Ulooj surjuuj tiou, ve uul ghou. Leso matag kisin tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, ve nataghton di.
- 146 Tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom. Upas ghou navot pa patajani tiou tonene. Leso matag kisin ataam to yom ughuri payei, ve nataghton irau sawa isob.
- 147 You naghur ila saveej mbuaan tiom, ve naghur matag naghaze naghita anoja ivot. Tovenen ndag iza sone, ve you namundig natanj roran ghom pa ulaan.
- 148 Ve mbonj to naol ne paam, you napamaat. Leso matag itaghton saveej tiom, ve naghama ngar pani pooli.
- 149 O Yoova, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di. Ve gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon. Tovenen ulooj surjuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou naneep pooli.
- 150 Aazne, ndiran samsamia tinim tigharau ghou tighaze tiwaghamun ghou. Ngar todi ineep saguan kat pa saveej tiom.
- 151 Eemoghon Yoova, yom uneep digeg. Ve tutuuj tiom to naol ne, nene irau nanumeer di pa tipasalungan ghou.
- 152 To muuj ve inim, you naghilaal naghaze ataam to yom ughuri pa tamtohton tiom, yom ughaze ineep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.
- Ngeu eez itaj roran Maaron pa igham mulini ila koia nimadi*
- 153 Yoova, lolog imaagh pa saveej tiom maau. Tovenen ughita patajani tiou tonene, ve upaghau ghou pani.
- 154 Aazne, tamtohton tipayoon ghou sorok pa savsaveej. Tovenen uyoon payou, ve uul ghou naneep pooli itaghton saveej mbuaan tiom.
- 155 Ndiran samsamia, yom uluul di maau. Pasa, tutuuj tiom to tineep pataghaan, yes tigham ngar pa titaghton di maau.
- 156 O Yoova, yes to tinepneep ila patajani lolo, yom lolom isamin di kat.
- Tovenen uul ghou naneep pooli itaghton ngar tiom denja.
- 157 Pasa, koiagna to tigham patajani payou ne, yes ival kat. Eemoghon ataam to yom ughuri payei, you nayel pani maau.
- 158 You naghita yes to tipul muridi payom, le irau lolog maau kat. Pasa, yes titaghton tutuuj tiom maau.
- 159 O Yoova, ughita. Tutuuj to yom ughur di, you lolog padi kat. Uul ghou naneep pooli. Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tamtohton tiom ve uluul di.
- 160 Saveej tiom pughu tovene: Yom avom onoon, ve utaghton saveej mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob. Ve tutuuj tiom to naol, nene denjadi moghon, ve tinepneep tovene itaghton taghoni gha ila.
- Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to titaghton ataam toni*
- 161 Yes daba to taan tighurghur patajani payou sorok. Eemoghon you namatughez padi maau. Saveej tiom moghon to namatughez pani.
- 162 Saveej tiom igham lolog poia kat, nanimale tamtohton to ilaagh ila le indeej le mbeb poia eez.
- 163 Ngar kaarom to naol, you lolog padi maau kat, ve naghur koi padi. Eemoghon saveej tiom, ghoru lolog pani kat.
- 164 Ndag to naol ne, napait ghom pa liim ve ru. Pasa, gabizoon tiom, nene denja moghon.
- 165 Yes to lolodi pa saveej tiom kat, nene pale tineep poia kat. Ve mbeb eta irau igham di titap ne maau.
- 166 O Yoova, you nataghton tutuuj tiom to naol ne, ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom.
- 167 ataam to yom ughuri payei, you lolog pani kat. Tauto matag kisini, ve nataghton irau sawa isob.
- 168 You nataghton ataam tonenen toman tutuuj tisob to yom ughur di.

Pasa, sa ngar to you naghamsghami, yom ughita.

*Mataad ingal Maaron aliya ve tapaiti*

- 169 O Yoova, uloonj tanjiiz tiou tonene.  
Ugham ghou naghilaal ngar poia itaghton saveej tiom.
- 170 Ughur taliŋam pa surjuunj tiou, ve upas ghou navot pa patanjani tiou itaghton saveej mbuaanj tiom.
- 171 Yom upatoot ghou pa tutuunj tiom to tineep pataghaan.  
Tovenen avog ipait ghom kat.
- 172 You pale nambou mbounj to injarua saveej tiom.  
Pasa, tutuunj tiom to naol, nene derjadi moghon.
- 173 Nimam isaanj pa ulaanj ghou.  
Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze nataghton tutuunj to yom ughur di.
- 174 O Yoova, you nakausim pa ulaanj tiom.  
Ve saveej tiom, to igham lolog poia le poia kat.
- 175 Upul ghou naneep matag iyaryaar, leso napait ghom.  
Tutuunj tiom pale iuul ghou naneep pooi.
- 176 You mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon aazne nayel pa ataam tiom ve nawalaghaagħ nanimale sipsip to ighau ila le ilale.  
Tovenen ukaal ghou, ve ugham ghou namuul nanim. Pasa, you lolog imaagh pa tutuunj tiom maau. *Lu 15:4*

## 120

*Surjuunj to tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar luuma*

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj
- 1 You naneep ila patanjani lolo, ve natanj roran Yoova pa ulaanj,  
ve ye iloonj surjuunj tiou.
- 2 O Yoova, yes to avodi kaarom, ve yamadi tortoraan saveej, upaghau ghou padi.
- 3 Yam to yamamim booga, nene vena?  
Yam aghaze awatagħ sa ngar to pale Yoova igham payam,  
ve atia to pale injarua gham?
- 4 Poia. Aloonj kat. Ye pale ivaneg gham pa pane natu toni to matadi kat.

Ve yab ngiliŋi to kaviaanja kat pale ighan gham.

Atia tiam, tau tonene!

- 5 Oyai, yes to aazne naneep nanim loom ila lolodi ne, ledi ngar maau tinimale yes kankanoonja to ndug Mesek ve Kedar.
- 6 Ndiran to ndug tonene, lolodi pa ngar luuma maau kat. Ve you nakaria nepoonj toman di, le isoonj ghou wa.
- 7 You lolog pa ngar luuma, ve naghaze yeiŋa nilup ghei ninim ee moghon.  
Eemoghon yes lolodi ipapazaagħ di pa ghamuunj malmal irau sawa isob.

## 121

*Maaron ineep toman ghiit ve inŋinŋin ghiit*

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj
- 1 Matag izala pa lolooz naghaze naghita:  
Ulaan pale inim tiou vena?
- 2 Yoova moghon to pale naghamsghami ulaanj ila toni.  
Ye to ighur sambam ve taan.
- 3 Ye pale mata payom. Irau ipul ghom aghem kirikia ve utap maau. Nginiinj tiom ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- 4 Onoon kat, nginiinj to iit Israela, ighaze mata ighengheen, nene irau ighen maau.  
Ipamaat irau sawa isob.
- 5 Yoova mata payom ve inŋin ghom, leso uneeep pooi.  
Ye ineeep ila digem, ve inim yavyaav payom pa ipoon ghom pa ndag. *Mbo 91:1+*
- 6 Tovenen ighaze ndag, ndag irau ighaaz katin ghom maau.  
Ve mbonj, kaiyo irau iwaghamun ghom maau.

7 Yoova pale mata payom, ve ipoon ghom pa mbeg samsamia to naol.

Ye tau pale inŋin ghom uneeep pooi. *Mbo 91:9+*

- 8 Ye pale mata pa laghoonj tiom ve nepoonj tiom. Tovenen sawa to upul ruum ve uvot ula, le sawa to uloonj umuul unum, ye pale ineep toman ghom, ve inŋin ghom uneeep pool.  
To aazne, ve itagħoni tagħoni għa ila.

## 122

*Surjuunj to yes to tighita Yerusalem ve lolodi poia*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuunj

Mbouŋ to David

- <sup>1</sup> Sawa to tisaav payou tighaze: “Umundig ve itija tazala pa Yoova rumai toni!” saveeŋ todi tonowen igham lolog poia kat.
- <sup>2</sup> Ve aazne, ninim nilooŋ nila Yerusalem lolo, ve niyoon nigharau ataam to didiŋ ariana to iluvut Yerusalem.
- <sup>3</sup> Yerusalem, ndug paghuna.  
Tigharaata le ivot kat. Mbeb tisob tineep denja moghon.

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtoŋhon to Yoova tanimnim sualen pa suŋuŋ.

Rumai to yes Israela tisob tizazala pa Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ, ve tipait Yoova iza pa poia toni, titaghon tutuŋ to ye tau ighuri padi.

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, kinik tiei to tivot ila to David ne, inadi to ghamuŋ pooz ineep to sualen.

Ve tighagharaat saveeŋ to tamtoŋhon paam izi sualen.

<sup>6</sup> Suŋuŋ tiam inarua Yoova, ve aghasoni pa igham tamtoŋhon to Yerusalem tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma!

Asuŋ pani aghaze: “Yes to lolodi pa Yerusalem, upaghau patanani padi. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes to tineep ila didiŋ ariana to Yerusalem lolo, ugham di tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma.

Ve kinik yesŋa uraata to tineep ila ruum toni ne paam. Upoon di pa patanani to naol. Leso timatughez sob, ve tineep poia moghon.”

<sup>8</sup> You matag iŋgal toŋvetaz tiou ve nditag.

Tauto nasaav pa ndug tiina Yerusalem naghaze: “Maaron pale igham ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma.”

<sup>9</sup> Ve naghama ŋgar pa Maaron toit Yoova rumai toni paam.

Tauto suŋuŋ tiou inarua naghaze ye tau pale igham mbeb tisob tivot poia moghon payom.

## 123

*Mbesooŋa to Maaron tighur matadi pani pa ulaaŋ*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

<sup>1</sup> O Yoova, yom uneep ila inam to ghamuŋ pooz izi sambam.

Tovenen naghur matag payom, ve nanumeer ghom.

<sup>2</sup> Yoova, yom Maaron tiei.

Ninumeer ghom pa mbeb to naol ne, ninimale mbesooŋa nditamoot ve ndiliva to tinumeer daba todi.

Tovenen yei pale nighur matamai payom pa ulaaŋ, le irau lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei.

<sup>3-4</sup> O Yoova, yei mbesooŋa tiom. Lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!

Ughita. Aazne, koiamai matadi izi payei, ve tinoknok velegiŋ ghei le isooŋ ghei!

Ndiran tonowen, nepooŋadi poia kat. Timbool pa mbeb eta maau.

Tauto timatughez payom maau, ve tinumeer taudi tighaze yes tiraua kat. Ugham ŋgar eta padi lak!

## 124

*Tapait Maaron pa ulaaŋ toni*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

Mbouŋ to David

<sup>1</sup> “Inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tagham samia.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel irau asaav tovene:

<sup>2-3</sup> “Sawa to koiaad tipamundigin malmal pait,

inimale Yoova ivool toit maau, tone tipasob ghiit.

Pasa, atedi yabyab pait kat. *Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31*

<sup>4-5</sup> Patanani tonowen, nene inimale yawaana ivot toman tapiri, ve izugua ghiit tala, ve mbeluuta ililiit ghiit.

Ve nene inimale lulu iloon, ve iweu ghiit tala ve taghun te.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ipul ghiit tala koiaad nimadi ve tiwaghamaŋ ghiit maau.

Tovenen tapaiti pa poia toni!

<sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, iit tanimale man to liis ighami.

Eemoghon Yoova ipas ghiit tavot pa liis tonowen, ve taghau.

<sup>8</sup> Yoova to ighur sambam ve taan.

Ye moghon to Ulaana toit. *Mbnp 1:1; Mbo 121:2*

## 125

*Maaron iponpoon tamtoŋhon toni pa patanani*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa suŋuŋ

<sup>1</sup> Yes to tinumeer Yoova, tiyoon ariana tinimale lolooz Zion.

Lolooz tonowen, ighaze mbeb eta itoki, irau irur maau. Iyoon tunja tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3*

<sup>2</sup> Lolooz katindi tiluvut Yerusalem.

- Yoova tovene paam. Ye inimale didiin ariana to iluvut tamtoghon toni. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.
- <sup>3</sup> Taan to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni denjadi, ye irau ipul ndiran samsamia tigham pooz pani moghon moghon ne maau.  
Pale itatan di. Pa vene, tiweu ndiran denjadi ve tigham sosor paam.
- <sup>4</sup> O Yoova, tamtoghon popoia to ngar denja ineep tunja ila lolodi, ugham poian di. *Mbo 36:10*
- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes to tipul muridi pa ataam tiom, ve titaghon ataam to denja maau, undiir di toman ndiran samsamia tisob tighau tila.  
O Yoova, ugham yes Israela tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma! *Ga 6:16*

## 126

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa iuul di, leso tineep poia muul*

- Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj
- <sup>1</sup> Muuj, ndug Zion isami kat. Ve sawa to Yoova iuul ghiit ve taneep poia muul, nene igham lolood poia kat.  
Eemoghon taghur ila kat maau. Taghaze pa taghita vibiiij moghon. *Mbo 14:7, 85:1*
- <sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, tiniid iza, ve tanjij kat.  
Lolood poia ve talool.  
Ngar to Yoova igham pait, ndug ndug tighita, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, Yoova igham uraat tintina pa yes Israela!"

- <sup>3</sup> Nene onoon. Yoova igham uraat tintina kat pait.  
Tauto lolood poia kat.
- <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova, aazne nisami muul.  
Tovenen nighason ghom nighaze uul ghei, lesa nineep poia muul, inimale uman itap ve igham ya maakadi to Negev tireer muul.

- <sup>5</sup> Yes to titantanj, ve tivazog aniiij, muri pale tilup aniiij todi anoja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia. *Mban 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+*

- <sup>6</sup> Onoon kat, yes to titantanj, ve timbaad aniiij uvedi tila pa vazogiij, muri pale timbaad aniiij anoja, ve tilool toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa paanu.

## 127

*Poia to Maaron, tauto igham uraat toit ighur anoja*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

Mbounj to Solomon

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to reiij ruum, ighaze Yoova ineep toman di pa uraat todi maau, nene pale tirab taudi sorok.  
Ve yes to tipamaat, ve tinjin ndug pa mboj ne paam.  
Ighaze Yoova ingin ndug todi tonowen maau, nene pale tipamaat sorok. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7*

- <sup>2</sup> Ighaze moghon moghon, ugham ngar naol ighaze: "Pale ag aniiij ma leg mbeb iraua, ma maau?" Ve upamundigin uraat pa mbojmaagh kat, ve ukiskisi ila ila le mboj anoja, nene urab taum sorok.

Pasa, poia toni, tauto igham uraat toit ighurghur anoja ivotvot.

Tovenen yes to Maaron lolo ineep todi, lolodi imbumbu maau, ve tighéen pooi pa mboj. *Mt 6:25+*

- <sup>3</sup> Ndipain to tapoo di, Yoova ighaze igham poian ghiit, tauto igham di pait itaghon tau poia toni.
- <sup>4</sup> Ighaze pain paghu eta azuwa ipoop ndinatu nditamoot pida, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani tinimale pane ndinatu to yes ndaaba.

- <sup>5</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to le ndinatu nditamoot katindi, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Yoova to iza toni.

Ve muri, ighaze yesja koia tiwazoran di pa savsaveej izi maran, nene koia irau titatani ve tipamayanjini maau.  
Pasa, ndinatu tonowen pale tiyoon pani, ve tiuuli pa savsaveej.

## 128

*Poia to Maaron pale iza to yes to timatughez pani*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sujuuj

- <sup>1</sup> Yes to timatughez pa Yoova ve titaghon ataam toni, poia to Yoova pale iza todi ve tinidi iza. *Mbo 119:1+*

- <sup>2</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale poia to Yoova iza tiom, ve uneep poia toman tinim iza.

Uraat to ughami pa nimam, pale ughita anoja, ve am aniiij ve lem mbeb katindi.

- <sup>3</sup> Ve azuwam to ingin ruum tiom, pale ipoop ndinatum katindi, inimale ai vaen to anoja ivot katindi.

Tovenen sawa to yamŋa ndinatum alup  
gham pa ghanghaniŋ, yes pale ti-  
neep luvutin ghom, tinimale ai oliv  
matasupu to titub luvutin pughu.

4 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze imatughez  
pa Yoova ve itaghon ŋgar toni, poia to  
Yoova pale iza toni tovene.

5 Yoova inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ye pale  
ighur poia toni iza tiom.

Ve sawa isob to uneep izi taan, yom pale  
ughita Yerusalem ineeppooi.

6 Ve yom pale uneep mala izi taan, le ughita  
nditimbun.

Yoova pale igham yes Israela tineep  
pooi toman lolodi luuma. Onoon.

## 129

*Yes Israela tighason Maaron pa itatan  
koiadi*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa  
suŋuun

1 “Sawa to pain ghou ve inim, koiagna  
tighurghur patanani naol payou.”

Yam ival tiina to Israel, yam enjaeŋa  
asob asaav tovene:

2 “Onoon kat. Sawa to pain ghou ve  
inim, koiagna tighurghur patanani  
naol payou.

Eemoghon titatan ghou maau.

3 Yes tiloslos ghou le ndimog imburmbur-  
taan.

Tiwaghamun ghou le ndimog inimale  
taan to tigheli pa vazogiŋ aniŋ.”

4 Eemoghon Yoova ŋgar toni, nene denja  
moghon.

Tauto igham mulin ghou ila ndiran  
samsamia tonowen nimadi, ve  
nanim mbesooŋa sorok padi muul  
maau.

5 Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa  
ndug Zion,

Yoova pale ipamuul di tila toman  
mayadi.

6-7 Yes pale tinimale kikiliŋ to itub izala  
ruum pogho.

Itub iza tiina sone, ve igorgor.

Kikiliŋ tovene, tamtoghon irau tilupi  
ve tipoosa inimale tighamgham pa  
aniŋ wit ne maau. Tipuli izi ineeple.

8 Ighaze tamtoghon tilaagh tila le tindeen  
Zion koiadi izi ataam,

yes irau tipalot di pa Yoova iza maau.  
Irau tisaav padi tighaze: “Ila Yoova  
iza, yei nisaav payam: Poia toni pale  
iza tiam.” Vene maau.

## 130

*Ŋgeu eez itaŋ roran Maaron ighaze ireu  
sosor toni*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa  
suŋuun

1 O Yoova, aazne naneep ila patanani tiina  
lolo. Nene inimale nandal nazila ma-  
zovan! Tovenen nataŋ roran ghom.

2 Tiina tiou, ughur taliŋam pa taŋjiiz tiou.

Lolom isamin ghou, ve ulooŋ suŋuun  
tiou tonene.

3 Yoova, ighaze matam kisin sosor tiei, sei  
irau iyoon ila matam? Eta maau.

4 Eemoghon yom poia pughu, ve ureureu  
sosor tiei.

Leso nimatughez payom, ve nitaghon  
ŋgar tiom.

5 You nanumeer Yoova ve naghur matag  
pani naghaze ŋeez o iuul ghou?

You naghur ila saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni,  
tauto nasaraŋ pa ulaaŋ to pale ivot.

6 You nasaraŋ Yoova pa iuul ghou. Naghur  
matag pani nanimale yes to tiŋgin  
ndug pa mboŋ ne, tighur matadi  
pa ndugizau. Ighaze tighita ndag  
pusukia iza, nene igham di lolodi  
poia.

7 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova ve aghur  
matamim pani pa iuul gham. Pasa,  
ye lolo pa tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.  
Ighaze igham mulin ghiit pa patanani  
toit, nene pale iuul ghiit kat.

8 Onoon kat, ye pale igham mulin iit Israela  
pa patanani toit,  
ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mt 1:21; Lu  
1:68*

## 131

*Suŋuun to tamtoghon to inumeer  
Maaron*

Mbouŋ to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa  
suŋuun

Mbouŋ to David

1 O Yoova, ŋgar pakuruun eta ineeppooi  
maau,

ve matag izi pa nditag maau.

Ve nazuarria ghou pa nanim tiina maau.

Tovenen ŋgar ve uraat tintina to narau  
di maau, nazeev taug padi maau. *Ro  
12:16; 1Pe 5:5*

2 You naghilaal Maaron. Tauto lolog im-  
bumbu maau. Lolog poia ve ateg  
izi, nanimale pain kainaŋen to tina  
imbaada le lolo poia.

3 O yam Israela, anumeer Yoova, ve aghur matamim pani pa ulaan. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

## 132

*Yes Israela matadi ingal sawa to Maaron isia David inim kinik padi, ve igham lolooz Zion inim ina to nepoonj*

Mbounj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj

1 O Yoova, matam ingal David pa patanjani naol to imbaad di.

2 Muunj, David imbua saveenj ariana toman Yoova, ye Maaron ariana to Yakop.

Ve ipariaanj saveenj tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

3 Ighaze: “You irau nalooj nala ruum tiou, ve nala inag to ghenooj sone.

4 Irau ateg izi, ve nagheen sone.

5 Le irau nandeenj ndug eta pa Yoova.

Ngar tiou iyaryaanj kat naghaze nakaal ndug eta, leso inim Maaron ariana to Yakop ina to nepoonj, ghoroo ateg izi!”  
*Mbanj 7:46*

6 Sawa to yei nineep izi taan suruvu to Eprata,\*

yei nilooj Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj varu.

Tovenen nila le nighita ineeep igharau ndug Yar. *1Sam 7:1-2*

7 Muri ghoroo, tisakia ila Yerusalem.

Tovenen nisaav nighaze: “Tamundig tala pa Maaron ina to nepoonj to Yerusalem we.

Tala tagharau ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve taput agheed pani, ve tapaiti.”

8 O Yoova, umundig toman Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ula pa inam to nepoonj, ve atem izi.

Bokis tonowen to inim ghilalooj pa tapirim. †

9 Yei nighaze ngar denja ineeep tunja ila to ndiran tiom to watoonjrau, inimale nonogijina to moghon moghon tindud di pani.

Ve yes to lolodi ineeep tunja ilat tiom ve titaghon ataam tiom, nighaze tilool ve tipait izam toman lolodi poia.

10 O Yoova, matam ingal mbesooja tiom David.

Ye ndamo payei, tauto nighaze ulooj sunjuunj tiei tonene. Paghu toni to

yom ughuri inim kinik payei ne, upul murim pani malep.

11 Muunj, Yoova imbua saveenj ariana toman David, ve ipariaanj le iyaryaanj kat.

Tovenen irau ireua maau. Isaav ighaze:

“You pale naghur papaghu tiom eta inim kinik, leso igham inam, ve ineeep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz. *Mbanj 2:30*

12 Ve ighaze papaghu tiom matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj tiou, ve titaghon tutuunj tiou,

nene pale naghur papaghu todi paam tinim kinik, ve tineep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tutuunj tonenen, you taug pale napa-toonj ngara padi.”

13 Yoova isia ndug Zion, ve ighami inim le wa.

Ndug tonene, to ye lolo pani ighaze ineeep ila.

14 Tauto isaav ighaze: “Ndug tonene pale inim inag to nepoonj irau sawa isob.

Inag to ghamuunj pooz pale ineeep sualen. Pasa, lolooj pa ndug tonene kat.”

15 You pale naghham poian tamtoghon to Zion, ve poia tiou tiina iza todi. Leso tiraua kat pa mbeb to naol.

Ve naghham aniin pa yes mbolaanja todi, ve tighan le apodi isunj.

16 Ve yes to watoonjrau to tineep izi Zion, you pale napalot di pa uraat todi. Leso tinim ataam pa ulaanj tiou ila pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen tamtoghon to Zion to lolodi ineeep tunja inim tiou ve titaghon ataam tiou, pale tilool ve tipait izag toman lolodi poia kat.

17 Paghu to David to naghuri inim kinik ve ineeep izi ndug tonene, you pale naghham iza ve tapiri ivot inim tiina.

Kinik to you taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat, you pale napalot papaghu toni, ve tigham pooz itaghoni taghoni gha ila, tinimale lam to iyaryaanj irau sawa isob. *Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69*

18 You pale natatan kinik koia, ve moghon moghon tinepneep toman mayadi.

Eemoghon yes to tinepneep ila kinik samba, you pale napalot di, ve

\* **132:6:** Eprata, nene ndug Betelem iza ite. † **132:8:** Yes Israela tighita Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj tighaze nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Sawa to David inim kinik, ye igham Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj, ve ighuri ineeep izi Yerusalem (2Sam 6). Solomon irei Rumai Tiina le isob, ghoroo sawa pida to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunjuunj, tigham bokis tonowen ivot pa Rumai Tiina, ve tilaagh tomani titaghon ndug Yerusalem lolo, ve timbou mbounj tonene. Le isob, ghoroo tighuri imuul ilooj ila rumai lolo.

nagham di tineep poia kat. Leso nepoonj todi poia tonowen ipamhood kinik.

### 133

*Talup lolood inim ee moghon*

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

Mbouj to David

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon to Maaron tilup lolodi inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to tonjetaz, nene paghuna, ve igham lolood poia kat. *Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10*

<sup>2</sup> Nene inimale ngoreej vuzi poia \* to tilinj izala Aron daba, ve ireer izi itaghon aze oro, le itaghon nonogiija toni le ireer malmali izila pa aghe.

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to lolood ee moghon, nene inimale waam tiina izi pa lolooz to tigharau ndug Zion, inimale waam to izizi pa lolooz Ermon.

Onoon kat, ighaze yes to ndug Zion tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, nene pale Yoova ighur poia toni iza todi.

Nene nepoonj poia to iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

### 134

*Surjuuj to mbonj*

Mbouj to yes to tizala Yerusalem pa surjuuj

<sup>1</sup> Yam mbesoonja to Yoova to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo pa mbonj, asob anim ve apaiti pa poia toni.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim injarua ndug to patabuanj kat, ve akaak nimamim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni!

<sup>3</sup> Yoova ighur sambam ve taan. Ve ye inepneep izi ndug Zion. Ve tau pale ighur poia toni iza tiam. Onoon.

### 135

*Maaron to Israel injin mbeb tisob*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

Yam mbesoonja to Yoova, apait iza ve apakuri.

Yam to ambesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve yam to aneep pumuri igharau rumai dige ne paam.

<sup>3</sup> Apait Yoova! Pasa, ye poia le poia kat. Ye iza tiina pa ngar paghuna to ighamghami. Tovenen apait iza ila mbouj.

<sup>4</sup> Muuj, Yoova isia Yakop, ve ighami inim le. Tauto ighita iit Israela ighaze iit tamtoghon toni kat. *Igham 19:5*

<sup>5</sup> You nawatag: Yoova, ye iza tiina kat. Maaron toit ilib pa ndimaronja tisob.

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze Yoova lolo pa igham ngar eta izi sambam, ma izi taan, ma ila te pogho, ma izila te lolo, nene ighami moghon. Pasa, mbeb eta ila muri maau.

<sup>7</sup> Ye to igham yaghur tae indoui ila yaghur pughu. Ve igham uman izi, ve igham ndug milia.

Ye ikakaak ruum toni to yaghur in-eep ilooj ila ne ataama, leso ivot ve ilaagh irau taan.

<sup>8</sup> Muuj, ye irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba toman ngai todi to tipoop di muuj ne, le tisob timatmaat. *Igham 12:29*

<sup>9</sup> Ye igham mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina izi Isip, le iwaghamun kinik todi toman uraata toni tisob.

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tilooj tila taan to yes Kanaana, ye irab tamtoghon to ndug ndug timatmaat. Kinik to tapiridi tintina ne paam, ye irab di timatmaat.

<sup>11</sup> Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora, Og to kinik to Basan, ve kinik tisob to ndug ndug to Kanaan.

<sup>12</sup> Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. Leso tamtoghon toni tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>13</sup> O Yoova, izam tiina pale inepneep tovene irau sawa isob!

Tamtoghon pale matadi injal uraat tiom, ve tivotia varum itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, Yoova iyondyood pa tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur atia pa yes to tigham samini di.

Ye lolo isasamin mbesoonja toni, ve iuluul di.

<sup>15</sup> Ndug ndug tigharaat maaron todi pa silva ve gol.

Maaron kaaromja tonowen, tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi. *Mbo 115:4; Syg 9:20*

<sup>16</sup> Yes ledi avodi. Eemoghon tisavsav maau. Ve ledi matadi. Eemoghon tighita ndug maau.

\* 133:2: Saveenj to ngoreej vuzi poia, nene iza to poia to Maaron. Ve waam, nene iza to nepoonj poia to ye igham pait.

- 17 Yes ledi talinjadi. Eemoghon irau tiloon saveej maau.  
Ve yaghur eta ivot pa uzudi maau. Pasa, yes mbeb matadi yaryaara maau.
- 18 Tamtoghon to tigharaat maaron kaaromnja tovene ve tinumeer di, yes tisob tinimale maaron todi tonowen. Tirau mbeb eta maau.
- 19 Yam ival tiina to Israel, apait Yoova pa poia toni!  
Ve yam ndiran to watoonjrau to avot ila to Aron, apait Yoova pa poia toni!
- 20 Ve yam rumai Levi to auluul uraat to rumai ne paam, apait Yoova pa poia toni!  
Tovenen yam to amatughez pa Yoova ve ataghon njgar toni, asob apaiti pa poia toni.
- 21 Yoova ina to nepoonj ineeep izi Yerusalem. Tovenen yam to aneeep izi ndug Zion, apaiti pa poia toni!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

### 136

*Maaron lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di*

- 1 Lolomim poia pa Yoova ve apaiti. Pasa, ye poia le poia kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 2 Lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ilib pa ndimaronnja tisob.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 3 Lolomim poia pani ve apaiti. Pasa, ye Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja Tisob.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 4 Ye moghon to ighamgham mbeb gharaatoonjadi to tintina kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 5 Muunj, ye ighur mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronjania. Uraat toni tonowen, ye ighami toman njgar le ivot kat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 6 Ye ighur taan izala te pogho.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 7 Ve ighur mbeb tintina tineep ila sambam paronjania, leso tigham ndug ighazoonj.

- Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 8 Ye ighur ndag, leso ighaaz pa ndag.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 9 Ve ighur kaiyo ve pitum, leso tisul pa mbonj.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 10 Ye to irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 11 Ve igham yes Israela tipul yes Isipa ve tivot.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 12 Sawa tonenen, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina ivot ighazoonj.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 13 Ye ivalag te le pida ila pa njas, ve pida ila pa waan, ve taan mamaasa ivot.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 14 Ve ighereb yes Israela, ve tilaagh ila taan mamaasa to ineeep bodbodaanj to te, ve tivool tila pa dige ite.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 15 Ve igham Te Kaviaanja itatab kinik to yes Isipa toman ndaaba toni, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 16 Ye imuunj pa tamtoghon toni, ve yesnja tilaghaagh izi ndug balim.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 17 Ye irab kinik to tapiridi tintina timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 18 Kinik to izadi tintina, ye irab di timatmaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 19 Ye irab Sihon to kinik to yes Amora imaat.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 20 Ye irab Og to kinik to Basan ne paam.  
Lolo ineeep tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 21 Ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.



- Lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 22 Ye igham taan tonowen pa yes Israela to mbesoonja toni ne, leso tineep pani itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 23 Sawa to koiaad titatan ghiit le tawaghamgham, Maaron lolo imaagh pait maau.  
Lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 24 Ye igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad nimadi.  
Lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 25 Ye ipanpan iit tamtoghon toman mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar.  
Lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.
- 26 Tovenen lolomim poia pa Maaron to sambam, ve apaiti pa poia toni!  
Pasa, ye lolo ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di irau sawa isob.

### 137

#### *Tanjiz to yes Israela izi Babilon*

- 1 Yei mbolemai izi ila ya to yes Babilona digedi,  
ve niñazuuv ila pa ndug Zion, le lolomai isami ve nitanj.
- 2 Tovenen nisaron gita tiei tizala timonau ila ai bogadi.  
Pasa, lolomai pa nirab di muul maau.
- 3 Koiamai to tigham ghei ninim nineep ndug todi, tighaze nimbou mbounj pida, leso tiloonja ve igham lolodi poia.  
Tisaav payei tighaze: “Ou, ambou mbounj tiam eta to ndug Zion ve niloonja lak!”
- 4 Eemoghon aazne, yei nineep ninim loomba pa taan ite.  
Pale nimbou mbounj pa Yoova izi ndug tonene vena?
- 5 O Yerusalem, ighaze lolog imaagh payom, Yoova tau pale iwaghamun nimag waan, leso narab gita muul sob.
- 6 Onoon kat, ighaze matag ingal Yerusalem muul maau,  
ve tinig iza pa mbeb ite paam ilib pa Yerusalem,  
Yoova tau pale iwaghamun avog, leso nambou muul sob.
- 7 O Yoova, matam ingal ngar samia to yes Edoma, ve uyati.

Pasa, sawa to koiamai tireu Yerusalem, yes Edoma tinidi iza, ve tisaav tighaze:  
“Iya! Poia kat pa areu Yerusalem. Areu mbirisani izi!”

- 8 O ndug Babilon, yom uwaghamun ndug katindi, tovenen yom paam pale usami.  
Tamtoghon to ighaze iyat ngar to yom ugham payei, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni!
- 9 Ve yes to tikis ndinatunim geegeu, ve tilos di tizala yaam pogho, tovene paam.  
Poia to Maaron pale iza todi ve tinidi iza.  
*Syg 18:1–19:4*

### 138

#### *Sunjuuj to tamtoghon to lolo poia pa ulaan to Maaron*

##### Mbounj to David

- 1 O Yoova, you lolog poia payom, ve napait ghom toman lolog.  
Ighaze nambou mbounj pa napait ghom, ve ndimaronnja pida tighita ghou, nene poia!
- 2 Matag injarua rumai tiom patabuanj, ve naput agheg payom.  
You napait izam pa poia tiom toman lolog poia.  
Pasa, yom lolom ineepp tunjia ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di, ve utaghon saveen mbuaan tiom irau sawa isob.  
Yom upait izam toman saveen tiom ilib pa mbeb tisob.
- 3 Sawa to natanj roran ghom pa ulaan, yom uloonj sunjuuj tiou, ve ugham tapirig ivot muul ve nayoon ariana.
- 4 O Yoova, saveen to ivot ila avom, kinik to taan tiloonja wa.  
Tovenen pale tisob lolodi poia payom, ve tipait ghom.
- 5 Pale timbou ve tipait ghom pa ngar to yom ughamghami,  
ve tisaav tighaze: “Yoova iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni.”
- 6 Nene onoon. Yoova iza tiina, ve ineepp sala kat. Eemoghon yes to ledi izadi maau, ye mata padi ve iuluul di.  
Ve yes to tipapait taudi ve tivelegi, yes irau tiyoonj pani maau. Ye iwatag di wa. Pasa, ye mata mala. *Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11*
- 7 Ighaze patanani naol tiluvut ghou, yom pale uul ghou naneepp pooi.  
Ighaze koiaagna atedi yabyab payou kat, ve tighaze tiwaghamun ghou,

- nene nimam waan pale irab di, ve ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.
- 8 O Yoova, sa ngar to lolom ughaze ivot payou, nene pale ivot itaghon ngar tiom.  
Pasa, lolom ineep tunja ila to tam-toghon tiom ve uluul di irau sawa isob.  
Tovenen upul murim payou malep.  
Pasa you, nene yom nimam muri. *Pil 1:6*
- ### 139
- Maaron ineep toman ghiit irau sawa isob*  
Mbounj to David
- 1 Yoova, yom unjabiiz poian lolog, ve uwatag katin ghou. *Mbo 44:21; Hib 4:13*
- 2 Ighaze mbolegi izi ve ategi izi, ma namundig nala pa uraat, yom uwatag ghou wa.  
Ighaze you naneep mala payom, yom uwatag ngar tiou isob. Pasa, yom matam mala. *Mbo 94:11*
- 3 Sawa to nalaagh nala pa ndug eta, ma naghaze nazi nagheen, yom ughita ghou, ve unghabiiz ghou.  
Tovenen ngar naol to naghaghham di, yom uwatag di tisob. *Yo 21:17*
- 4 Yoova, saveej to inepneep ila lolog ve nasavia ivot sone,  
nene paam, yom uwatagi wa.
- 5 Yom umunmuun payou, ve ulaghlaagh muri payou.  
Ve nimam ikiskis ghou, ve ipapalot ghou.
- 6 You naghag ngar pa ngar tiom tonanan, le naraua maau.  
Pasa, ngar tiom, nene ite kat. *Ro 11:33*
- 7 Ighaze you naghau payom, pale nala sine?  
Irau nayoonj pa matam maau. *Yona 1:3*
- 8 Ighaze nazala pa sambam, yom unepneep tonowe.  
Ve ighaze nagheen ila mateenja inadi, yom unepneep tonowe paam.
- 9 Ighaze narooov nala pa ndug to ndag iza pani,  
ma naghur inag to nepoonj ila te dige ite to ndag izila pani,
- 10 nene paam, yom unepneep toman ghou.  
Ve nimam waan pale ikis ghou, ve ipasalungan ghou pa laghoonj.
- 11 Ve ighaze naghason ndoroom pa inim ikau ghou,
- ma nasaav pa ghazoonja to isul luvutin ghou pa inim ndoroom,  
nene paam irau ingooz ghou pa matam maau.
- 12 Pasa, ndoroom irau ipoon mbeb eta pa matam maau.  
Mbonj, yom ughita mbeb tisob tineep ghazoonja raraate inimale ughita di pa ndag.  
Tovenen ndoroom ve ghazoonja, nene raratedi moghon ila matam.
- 13 Yom to ughur babanag tisob,  
ve ulup di tinim ee moghon iloonj ila tinan apo lolo. *Mbo 119:73*
- 14 You nawatag kat: Uraat tiom to naol ne, popoiadi ve ite kat. Tauto namatughez payom, ve napait ghom.
- 15 Sawa to nayoonj ila tinan apo lolo, yom ughita tuag titub ve tiwasengan di.  
Mbeb to tivot payou pa sawa tonenen, eta iyoonj pa matam maau.
- 16 Tovenen sawa to tinan inaama payou, yom ughita ghou wa.  
Ve sawa to nepoonj izi taan, toman sa mbeb to pale ivot payou, nene matam ighur pani, ve timbooda ila rau tiom pataghaan, ghoru tinanj ipoop ghou.
- 17 Aa Maaron, ngar tiom tiina ve poia kat! You nazuaria ghou naghaze le nawatag katin ngar tiom. Eemoghon naraua maau.  
Pasa, yom matam ingal mbeb katindi kat.
- 18 Ighaze natoova pa nanin di, nene naraua maau. Tilib pa magargaar to naari.  
Mbonj, matag ingalingal ghom tovene ila le ndugizau, ghoru namundig ve naghilaal naghaze yom unepneep toman ghou.
- 19 O Maaron, you naghaze yom urab ndiran samsamia tisob timatmaat, ghoru poia!  
Ve yes to tirabrab tamtoghon le naghodi sinj, upaghau di tila sagan payou.
- 20 Koiamnja tonowen, tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila izam.  
Tiwatwaat izam sorok pa tipariaanj kaarom todi.
- 21 O Yoova, yes to tighur koi payom, you paam naghur koi padi.  
Ve yes to tizoor ghom, lolog padi rita maau.
- 22 You naghur koi padi,  
ve naghita di tinimale koiagna kat.

- 23 O Maaron, uŋgabiiz lolog ve ŋgar tiou.  
 Utoov ghou, leso uwatag katin ŋgar to  
 ineep ila lolog.  
 Utiir poian ghou ve ughita: Ŋgar samia  
 eta ineep ila lolog, ma maau? *Mbo*  
*26:2; Syg 2:23*
- 24 Ighaze you nayel pa ataam tiom, up-  
 asalunġan ghou. Leso nataghoni kat,  
 ve naneep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha  
 ila. Ataam tonenen ineep muuŋ ve  
 inim. *Mbo 17:3+*

## 140

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipoona pa  
 koia*

- Mbounj to David
- 1 O Yoova, ugham mulin ghou ila ndiran  
 samsamia nimadi.  
 Upoon ghou pa yes to tirabrab tam-  
 toghon le naghodi siŋ. Pa vene, ti-  
 waghmun ghou.
- 2 Moghon moghon, matadi ighurghur pa  
 ŋgar samia,  
 ve tipapazaagh tamtoġhon pa malmal.
- 3 Avodi poia maau.  
 Saveeŋ to tipipiyaava ne, iwaghmun  
 tamtoġhon kat, inimale moot samia  
 ighan tamtoġhon. *Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8*
- 4 O Yoova, uvoool tiou, ve uŋġin ghou. Leso  
 ndiran samsamia tikis ghou sob.  
 Yes to tirabrab tamtoġhon le naghodi  
 siŋ, tikalkaal ataam pa tigham ghou  
 natap.  
 Unum sigeu payou, leso tiwaghmun  
 ghou sob.
- 5 Yes to tipapait taudi ve matadi velegin  
 ghom, tauto tighur liis itaghon ataam  
 dige pa tiliis ghou.  
 Yes tiraar malum ila ataam to nalagh-  
 laagh pani, tighaze tisavag ghou.
- 6 You nasaav pa Yoova naghaze: “Yom  
 Maaron tiou.”  
 Ughur taliŋam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene, ve  
 uul ghou.
- 7 O Yoova, Tiina tiou, yom Volaana tiou  
 ariana.  
 Sawa to naneep ila malmal lolo, yom to  
 unum sigeu payou.
- 8 Yoova, ndiran samsamia tilup di, ve  
 tikalkaal ataam pa tiwaghmun  
 ghou.  
 Upoon ataam padi, leso ŋgar todi samia  
 tonowen ighur maau. Upul di tilib  
 payou malep. Pa vene, tipakur di.
- 9 Yes tiluvut ghou, ve tipakur di tighaze tilib  
 payou.

Saveeŋ samsamia to ivotvot ila avodi,  
 ighamgham patanaŋi payou.  
 Upamuul saveeŋ tonowen imuul ila pa  
 taudi, leso iwaghmun di.

- 10 Ugham yab ŋġinliŋ itaptap izala poghodi  
 ve ighan di.  
 Ve usuruuv di tizila saambu to mateeŋa  
 to izila le izila kat. Leso tiza muul sob.  
*Syg 20:15*
- 11 Yes to tiŋġalġal saveeŋ pa tamtoġhon,  
 uudiir di tighau pa taan tiei.  
 You naghaze patanaŋi igham taghon  
 yes to tighamgham malmal, ve ipa-  
 sob di rikia moghon.
- 12 Yoova, you nawatag: Yes mbolaana, ve  
 yes to timbadbaad patanaŋi ve tighur  
 matadi payom, yom pale uyoon padi,  
 ve uul di pa patanaŋi todi. *Mbo 9:18,  
 34:6*
- 13 Onoon kat, ndiran denjadi pale lolodi poia  
 payom ve tipait izam, ve tineep ila  
 naghom irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:8*

## 141

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ipaghaua  
 pa tovaaj*

- Mbounj to David
- 1 O Yoova, you natanj roran ghom naghaze  
 uul ghou rikia!  
 Ughur taliŋam payou ve ulooŋ aliŋag.
- 2 You nakaak nimag iza, ve nasuŋ ghom  
 naghaze ughita sunjuuŋ tiou tonene  
 inimale naunaŋ vuzi poia to tituni  
 ila naghom,  
 ve inimale watoonjrau to tighamghami  
 pa rabrab.  
*1Tim 2:8; Syg 5:8, 8:3*
- 3 Yoova, uŋġin poian avog ve yamag.  
 Leso saveeŋ samia eta ivot ila avog  
 sob. *Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29;  
 Yems 1:26, 3:8*
- 4 Ve upul ghou lolog igham pa ŋgar samia eta  
 malep.  
 Pa vene, ndiran samsamia tiweu  
 ghou ve nala toman di pa ŋgar todi  
 tonowen.  
 Upalot ghou. Leso nayoon ariana.  
 Lolog pa nala toman di, ve yeiŋa  
 nilup ghei pa ghanghaniŋ maau.
- 5 Ighaze ngeu denja eta ilos ghou, ma iyaan  
 ghou pa ipasalunġan ghou, nene ipa-  
 toona ighaze ye lolo payou kat.  
 Ŋgar tovene, you irau ateg yabyab pani  
 maau. Nene igham ghou lolog poia  
 kat inimale tiliŋ ŋġoreeŋ poia izala  
 dabag.

Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, moghon moghon sujuuj tiou inajarua ghom naghaze utatan ngar todi tonowen.

- 6 Sawa to tighur atia injarua ndiran samsamia, ve tipiyaav di tizila ndug kazimuja to sila we, nene pale tighilaal tighaze: Saveej to muuj nasavia padi pa napasaluŋan di, nene saveej poia ve saveej onoon.
- 7 Ndiran tonowen, irau titavia di maau. Pale tigham tuadi, ve tiwasuruvan di itaghon ndug to mateeja, tinimale ai to tipaal di le mazuvu mazuvu, ve tiwasuruvan di.
- 8 Maaron tiou Yoova, you naghur matag payom pa ulaan, ve nayoon ilat tiom. Upul ghou nasami malep.
- 9 Upaghau agheg pa liis to ndiran samsamia tighuri payou, ve upaghau ghou pa malum to tiraara payou.
- 10 Ugham ndiran tonowen taudi tila tinjud malum todi. Ve uul ghou, leso malum todi tonowen ikis ghou sob, ve naneep pooi.

## 142

*Sujuuj to tamtoghon to ighita ighaze ye ejaeni moghon*

Mbounj to David

Mbounj tonene injarua sawa to David iyoon ila yaam saambu lolo

- 1 You nataj roran Yoova toman alinjag tiina. Tanjiiz tiou injarua naghaze lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, you mbe-soonja toni.
- 2 You navotia patanjani tiou ila toni. Mbeb to igham ghou lolog isami, you nasavia pani.
- 3 Ighaze lolog ipatanjan kat, ve tapirig isob, yom uwatag nepoonag wa. Ataam to nataghoŋi, nene koiagna tighur liis todi ila wa.
- 4 Matag izi pa digeg, eemoghon naghita eta ineep pa iuul ghou maau. Ve leg ndug eta to yongaaŋ maau. Ve tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou paam maau.
- 5 Yoova, you nataj roran ghom pa ulaan. Ve nanumeer ghom naghaze yom to unum inag to yongaaŋ. Sawa to naneep izi taan, you naneep ilat tiom. Unumale taan poia eez to tipuli payou, leso naneep ila. Irau nambool pa mbeb eta maau.

- 6 Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou tonene.

Pasa, aazne patanjani itatan ghou kat. Koiagna to tighurghur patanjani payou, tapiridi ilib payou kat. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou ila nimadi.

- 7 Nepoonj tiou, nene inimale naneep iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve leg ataam eta pa navot maau. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene. Leso napait izam. Ighaze ugham poian ghou ve uul ghou, nene pale tamtoghon tiom denjadi tinim tiluvutin ghou ve napait izam toman lolog poia ila matadi.

## 143

*Ngeu eez ighason Maaron pa ulaan Mbounj to David*

- 1 O Yoova, uloonj sujuuj tiou tonene. Ughur talinjam pa tanjiiz tiou, ve lolom isamin ghou. Yom utataghon saveej mbuaan tiom, ve ughamgham ngar denja moghon. Tovenen uloonj sujuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou.
- 2 You mbe-soonja tiom. Upayoon ghou pa savsaveej malep. Pasa, tamtoghon eta denja ila matam maau. Yei nisob ndiran to sosor. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20*
- 3 Ughita. Koiag igham taghon ghou, le ikis ghou ve itatan matin ghou. Ye igham ghou naneep ila ndoroom tiina lolo, nanimale yes to timaat muuj kat wa.
- 4 Tovenen lolog ipatanjan, ve matughezaan igham ghou, le tapirig isob. Pasa, leg ataam eta muul maau.
- 5 Tauto matag ingal imuul ila pa mbeb to muuj tivot. You naghamaŋ ngar pa uraat tintina naol to yom ugham di pa nimam. *Mbo 77:5*
- 6 Ve nakaak nimag iza ve nasuj payom. You lolog payom kat, nanimale ngeu to ilaghaaŋ ila ndug to le ya maau, ve murun matini. *Mbo 42:2, 63:1*
- 7 O Yoova, uloonj sujuuj tiou tonene, ve uul ghou rikia. Pasa, lolog ipatanjan, ve tapirig isob kat. Ungooz matam payou malep. Matam inim payou lak! Pa vene namaat ve nala naneep ila mateeja ndug todi.
- 8 Yoova, you nanumeer ghom.

- You naghaze mbonjmaagh naloonj ghom usaav payou ughaze: "You lolog in-eep tunja ilat tiom."  
Upatoonj ghou pa ataam to yom ughaze nataghoni.  
Pasa, you lolog payom, ve naghur matag payom pa uul ghou.
- <sup>9</sup> Yoova, you nayoony ilat tiom, leso naneep pooi.  
Ugham mulin ghou ila koiagnja nimadi.
- <sup>10</sup> Yom moghon to Maaron tiou.  
Upasalunjan ghou, leso nataghon katin njar to lolom pani.  
Avuvum poia pale igham pooz payou.  
Leso laghoonj tiou itaghon ataam denja.  
*Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13*
- <sup>11</sup> Yoova, yom izam tiina pa poia tiom. Tovenen ugham mulin ghou leso naneep matag iyaryaar.  
Yom utaghon njar denja. Tovenen upas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene.
- <sup>12</sup> Yom lolom ineepp tunja ila to tamtoghon tiom ve uluul di. Tovenen urab koiagnja le tisob timatmaat.  
Yes to tighur koi payou ne, upasob di.  
Pasa you mbesoonja tiom.
- 144**
- Kinik to yes Israela ighason Maaron pa iuuli lesu ilib pa malmal*  
Mbounj to David
- <sup>1</sup> You napait Yoova pa poia toni. Ye Volaanja tiou arianja to iponpoon ghou inimale yaam tiina.  
Ye ipatoonj ghou pa ataam to ghamuunj malmal, ve igham nimag mamaan pa parabuuz. *Mbo 18:34*
- <sup>2</sup> Ye lolo ineepp tunja inim tiou ve iuluul ghou.  
Ye inim ruum arianja pa nayoony ila lolo, ve iponpoon ghou inimale ranj to izala kat.  
Ye ighamgham mulin ghou ila koiagnja nimadi, ve inim sigeu payou, leso nayoony ila toni.  
Ye itatan tamtoghon to ndug ndug, tauto tineep ila sambag.
- <sup>3</sup> Yei tamtoghon to taan, ninim sa mbeb poia, to matam ingalngal ghei?  
Vena to ughamgham njar tiina payei?  
*Mbo 8:4; Hib 2:6*
- <sup>4</sup> Yei tamtoghon nineep ris ve nisob, nini-male yaghuramai to ivotvot ila avo-mai.  
Nepoojamai tuku inimale ai yavyaava to ighaze ndag izila, nene irau tighita muul maau. *Yems 4:14*
- <sup>5</sup> O Yoova, ukaak sambam paronjania ve uzi unum.  
Utut lolooz, ve ugham yab imundig toman mbuasa.
- <sup>6</sup> Ugham lalaav ingal koiagnja, ve ireu di.  
Uvaneg pane tiom ndinatu tinjarua di, leso tighau tila.
- <sup>7</sup> Patanjani to aazne igham ghou, nene in-imale yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve ighaze izugua ghou nalaleg.  
Tovenen uzuzuun nimam izi, ve uit ghou naza.  
Uul ghou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.
- <sup>8</sup> Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.  
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- <sup>9</sup> O Maaron, you pale nambou mboun paghu payom.  
Pale narab gita, ve nambou pa napait ghom.
- <sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom uluul yes kinik to yei Israela.  
Tauto tilib pa malmal.  
Muunj, yom ugham mulin mbesoonja tiom David pa buza to mateenj.
- <sup>11</sup> Upaghau buza mata payou, ve ugham mulin ghou ila yes ndug ndug to tighur koi payou ne nimadi.  
Ndiran tonowen, avodi kaarom.  
Yes tiit nimadi waan iza, ve tipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj todi tighaze: "Onoon sambam."  
Eemoghon titaghon saveenj todi maau.
- <sup>12</sup> Maaron, ughur poia tiom iza tiei. Leso ndinatumai papaghu titub pooi tinimale ai to itub pooi iza iza le inim tiina kat.  
Ve ugham ndinatumai ndiliva paghunanadi kat tinimale gungun to kinik ruum toni to ngeretunjadi popoia.
- <sup>13</sup> Ugham aniiij katindi tivot ila uum tiei, leso ruum tiei to ghuruunj aniiij tivon pa aniiij naol naol.  
Ve ugham sipsip ve mekmek tiei timasa tinim ndiinndiin ndiinndiin.
- <sup>14</sup> Ve makau tiei paam. Moroghoonj eta igham di malep.  
Ugham di titub pooi ve tipoop poia, leso tinim naol.  
Taum ungin ndug tiei.  
Leso tamtoghon tireu sirsiir tiei, ve tinjuaaz tamtoghon tiei sob.  
Ve niloonj tanjiiz eta izi maran tiei malep.

- 15 Tamtoghon to ighaze n̄gar tovene ivot padi, nene pale lolodi poia kat.  
Onoon kat, tamtoghon to timbesmbees pa Maaron todi Yoova, yes pale lolodi poia. Pasa, poia toni pale iza todi tovene. *Mbo 33:12*

## 145

### *Tapait Maaron pa poia toni*

Mbouŋ to tapait Maaron

Mbouŋ to David

- 1 O Maaron, yom kinik tiou. You pale napakur ghom, ve napait izam pa poia tiom. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
- 2 Onoon kat, moghon moghon, you pale napait ghom pa poia tiom.  
Pale napait izam to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.
- 3 Yoova iza tiina kat. Ighaze tapaiti, nene derjia.  
Tapiri toman n̄gar ve poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat.  
Ighaze tagham n̄gar pani, nene pale tarau maau. *Ro 11:33*
- 4 Uraat arianađi ve n̄gar popoia to ughamgham di, tamtoghon pale tisavia varu pa ndinatudi, ve ndinatudi pale anadi tisavia pa papaghu todi, ve iseeng̃a tovene gha ıla.
- 5 Pale tipait izam, ve tisavia n̄gurubam tiina to ipambood ghom.  
Ve uraat tiom gharatooŋadi to mata ite kat ne paam, you moghon moghon naghamsam n̄gar padi.
- 6 Yom upatooŋ tapirim ıla uraat tiom arianađi to tigham tamtoghon timatughez. Tauto pale tisavia varu.  
Ve uraat tiom tintina, you pale nanim kamos padi.
- 7 Poia tiom, nene tiina kat.  
Tovenen tamtoghon pale matadi ingalngali, ve tivovotia varu.  
Pale timbou toman lolodi poia, ve tipait ghom pa n̄gar tiom denjia.
- 8 Yoova ighamgham poian għiit, ve lolo isasamin għiit.  
Ye ate yabyab rikrikia maau.  
Poia toni, nene tiina kat. Ye lolo ineeptunja inim toit, ve iuluul għiit irau sawa isob. *Igham 34:6*
- 9 Yoova ighamgham n̄gar poia pa tamtoghon tisob.  
Ve lolo isasamin mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. *Mbo 103:13+, 136:1*

- 10 O Yoova, mbeb to yom ughur di, pale tisob lolodi poia payom ve tipait ghom.  
Ve tamtoghon tiom to lolodi ineeptunja ıla tiom ne paam, pale tipait ghom pa poia tiom.
- 11 Pale tisavia pooz tiom tighaze nene mbeb tiina ve poia.  
Ve tivotia varum tighaze tapirim tiina le tiina kat.
- 12 Leso tamtoghon tisob tiwatag uraat tiom tintina to tipatooŋ tapirim.  
Ve tighilaal tighaze pooz tiom, nene mbeb tiina ve poiawaat kat.
- 13 Pooz tiom ineeptun tovene irau sawa isob.  
Mbeb tisob pale tineep ıla sambam, ve ungin di itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.  
Yoova itataghon saveen toni isob.  
Uraat toni to naol ne tipatooŋa tighaze ye lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di. *1Tim 1:17; Hib 10:23; Syg 11:15*
- 14 Yes to aghedi kirikia ve tighaze titap, ye ipalot di tunja.  
Ve tamtoghon tisob to patanani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza. *Mbo 37:17*
- 15-16 Mbeb tisob to matadi iyaryaar ne, matadi ılaat payom.  
Sawa to pitool di, yom ugham adi aniiŋ. Yom ukaak nimam ve upan di, ve tisob tighan le apodi isun. *Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26*
- 17 N̄gar tisob to Yoova ighamgham di, nene denjadi moghon,  
ve tipatooŋa tighaze lolo ineeptunja ıla to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- 18 Tamtoghon tisob to titaŋ rorani pa ulaan toman lolodi, ye ineeptun igharau di ve iuluul di.
- 19 Yes to timatughez pani ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ighaze lolodi pa mbeb eta ve tighasoni pani, nene pale ilooŋ di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi.  
Ye ilooŋ tanjiiz todi, ve iuluul di. *Yo 15:7*
- 20 Tovenen yes to lolodi pani, ye mata padi ve inim sigeu padi.  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye pale iwaghamsam di tisob tilaledi.
- 21 Avog pale ipait Yoova.  
Ve mbeb tisob to ye ighur di ne paam, pale tisob tipait iza patabuan. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ıla.

## 146

*Tanumeer tamtoghon malep. Tanumeer Maaron*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
You naghaze napait Yoova toman lolog.
- <sup>2</sup> Sawa isob to naneep izi taan, you pale napait Yoova.  
Pale nambou pa Maaron tiou, ve napakuri tovene ila ila le sawa tiou isob.
- <sup>3</sup> Anumeer yes daba ve pooza malep. Yes tamtoghon to taan moghon.  
Irau tigham mulin gham pa patanjani tiam maau.
- <sup>4</sup> Sawa to avuvudi isob ve timaat, yes pale timuul tizila taan.  
Ghoro ngar to muuj matadi ingali tighaze tighami, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. Irau ighur anona maau.
- <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer Maaron to Yakop, ve ighamgham ulaaj ila toni, ye pale lolo poia.  
Pasa, yes to tinumeer Maaron todi Yoova, ve tighur matadi pani pa ulaaj, nene pale poia toni iza todi.
- <sup>6</sup> Yoova ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 14:15; Syg 4:11*  
Ve saveerj toni isob, ye pale mata ingali, ve itaghoni irau sawa isob.
- <sup>7</sup> Yes to koiadi titatan di, Yoova iyondyood padi, ve iuluul di pa patanjani todi.  
Ve yes to pitool igham di, ye ighamgham adi aniij.  
Ve yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi, ye ighamgham mulin di. *Mbo 37:17, 103:6, 107:9*
- <sup>8</sup> Yes to matadi pisi, ye igham di tighita ndug.  
Ve yes to patanjani itatan di, ye iuul di, ve iit di tiza.  
Yoova lolo inepneep to ndiran denjadi. *Mbo 11:7; Mt 11:28; Yo 9:1+*
- <sup>9</sup> Mata pa yes to ndug ite,  
ve inginjin yes parooja ve ndinaara pa nepoojadi.  
Eemoghon ye iponpoon ataam pa ndiran samsamia. *Igham 22:21+; Mbo 10:14,18, 68:5*
- <sup>10</sup> Yoova pale igham pooz irau sawa isob.  
Yam tamtoghon to ndug tiam, pooz to Maaron tiam pale inepneep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Syg 11:15*

## 147

### Tapait Maaron pa poia toni

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Onoon kat. Ighaze tambou pa Maaron toit ve tapaiti, nene poia kat.

- Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja, ve igham ghiit lolood poia.
- <sup>2</sup> Yoova ighamgham uraat pa igharaat mulin Yerusalem.  
Ve yes Israela to koiadi tigham di tila tineep irau ndug ndug, ye iyouyou di timuul tinim.
- <sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon to patanjani ivot padi le lolodi isami kat, ye irabrab atedi,  
ve igharaat patanjani todi, leso lolodi poia. *Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+*
- <sup>4</sup> Muunj kat, lolo ighur pa pitum piiz to pale ighur di tivot.  
Ve ye tau iwaat pitum enaena izadi le tisob.
- <sup>5</sup> Tiina toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina.  
Ve ngar toni tovene paam, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze takaal pughu, pale taraua maau. *Ro 11:33*
- <sup>6</sup> Yes to titatan taudi, ve timbadbaad patanjani, Yoova iuluul di leso tineep pooi.  
Eemoghon ndiran samsamia, ye itatan di ve ivazag di tizila taan. *Lu 1:52*
- <sup>7</sup> Ambou toman tinimim iza, ve apait Yoova pa poia toni.  
Arab gita, ve apakur Maaron toit.
- <sup>8</sup> Ye igham yaghur tae imbotoon tata, ve igham uman izi pa ipambees taan, ve igham kikiliinj itub izala lolooz.
- <sup>9</sup> Ye ipanpan mbeb naol naol to su.  
Ighaze man kool ndinatu titanj pa aniij, nene ye to igham aniij padi. *Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24*
- <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tinumeer hos to bide tapiridi, ve yes ndaaba to tiyoon ariana pa malmal.  
Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau igham Yoova lolo poia ve tini iza ne maau.
- <sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon ngar toni, tauto tighami lolo poia.  
Ye tini iza pa yes to tinumeera tighaze ye lolo inep tunja ila to tamtoghon toni ve iuluul di.
- <sup>12</sup> Yam Yerusalema, apakur Yoova!  
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, apait Maaron tiam.
- <sup>13</sup> Pasa, ataam to didiinj to iluvut ndug tiam, ye ipariaanj di le tunja. Ve ighurghur poia toni izaza tiam.
- <sup>14</sup> Ye inginjin ndug tiam, tauto aneep pooi.

- Ve ighamgham amim aniinj wit to popoia kat. Tauto aghan le isoon gham.
- <sup>15</sup> Ighaze ye lolo pa mbef eta ivot izi taan, nene aliija izi inim, ve mbef tonenen ivot.  
Saveej toni ilaan, ve igham uraat rikia moghon.
- <sup>16</sup> Ye igham ndug ighavurvuraanj le ipisosoonj animale sipsip oro.  
Ve sawa to ndug iyaunj, ye igham waam izi le ipatuuk inim ais.
- <sup>17</sup> Ye igham ais patu patu titaptap tizi taan.  
Ighaze igham ndug iyaunj kat, sei to pale ineep potla? Eta maau.
- <sup>18</sup> Ghoros isaav, ve ais tonowen itoora inim ya, ve ireer muul itaghon ye aliija.  
Ye igham yaghur toni tuntunu ilaagh, ve ya tireer muul.
- <sup>19</sup> Muunj, ye ivotia saveej toni ila to Yakop, ve ipatoot yes Israela pa tutuunj toni toman ataam toni to gabizoonj mbef.
- <sup>20</sup> Ye igham ngar tovene pa ndug ite paam maau.  
Tauto tikankaan pa tutuunj toni ngara.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 148

*Mbef tisob irau tipait Maaron iza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Yam to sambam, apait Yoova!  
Yam to aneep sala kat, apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam anjela toni asob apaiti!  
Ve yam ndaaba to sambam paam, asob apaiti! *Lu 2:13+*
- <sup>3</sup> Ndag ve kaiyo, apaiti!  
Ve yam pitum to araj ila sambam paronjania ne paam, apaiti.
- <sup>4</sup> Sambam to ineep sala le sala kat, upaiti!  
Ve ya to ineep sala ne paam, upaiti!
- <sup>5</sup> Mbef tonowen tisob tipait Yoova iza, ghoros poia.  
Pasa, ye isaav, ve yes tivot titaghon ye aliija.
- <sup>6</sup> Ye ighur di tineep ila inadi inadi, leso tineep tonowe itaghonni taghoni gha ila.  
Saveej to ye isavia injarua di, ineep pataghaanj. Irau tizoora maau.
- <sup>7</sup> Yam mbef to aneep izi taan, apait Yoova!  
Ve yam mbef to te lolo to tapirimim tintina ve aneep ila mazovan ne paam, apaiti!

- <sup>8</sup> Lalaav waro, toman ais, waam,  
ve yaghur uti to avotvot itaghon Yoova aliija, yam asob apaiti!
- <sup>9</sup> Yam lolooz ve ndug mbunja, ve yam mbaanj to anojamim popoia, ve ai to su paam, asob apaiti!
- <sup>10</sup> Ve yam ngai to paanu, ve mbef sagsag to su,  
mbef to andadarab ila taan, ve man to arovroov, apaiti!
- <sup>11</sup> Yam kinik, pooza, ve daba, toman yam tamtoghon to ndug ndug, asob apait Yoova!
- <sup>12</sup> Yam nditamoot ve ndiliva papaghu, yamja ndolman watwaat ve yam ndipain geegeu paam, apaiti!
- <sup>13</sup> Yam asob apait Yoova iza.  
Pasa, ye moghon to iza tiina kat ilib pa mbef tisob.  
Pooz toni toman tapiri ve poia toni ilib pa mbef tisob to sambam ve taan.
- <sup>14</sup> Ye ipalot tamtoghon toni, tauto tiyoon arianja.  
Tamtoghon toni to lolodi ineep tunja ila toni ve titaghon ataam toni, ye ipakur di, ve igham varudi inim tiina.  
Pasa, ye lolo ineep kat to yes Israela.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 149

*Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza*

- <sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Mbounj paghu pa Yoova.  
Yam to lolomim ineep tunja ila toni ve ataghon ataam toni, alup gham pa sunjuunj, ve apaiti!
- <sup>2</sup> Yam Israela, lolomim poia pani. Pasa, ye to ighur gham.  
Yam tamtoghon to Zion, tinimim iza pa kinik tiam.
- <sup>3</sup> Ator ve apait Yoova iza.  
Atok kakaap ve arab gita pa apakuri.
- <sup>4</sup> Pasa, Yoova tini iza kat pa tamtoghon toni.  
Yes to tinumeera ve titatan taudi, ye ipakur di, ve ighamgham mulin di pa patanjani todi.
- <sup>5</sup> Ye igham di tilib pa koiadi. Tovenen yes to lolodi ineep tunja ila to Yoova ve titaghon ngar toni, lolodi poia kat ve tinidi iza.  
Sawa to tigheen ila inadi to ghenoonj, timboubou ve tipapaiti.
- <sup>6</sup> Yes tipait Maaron iza izala kat. Paitoonj todi inepneep ila avodi irau sawa isob.



Buza matadi ru tineep ila nimadi. *Ep*  
6:17; *Hib* 4:12; *Syg* 1:16

<sup>7</sup> Leso tighur atia pa ndug ndug to  
tighamgham sosor ila Maaron mata,  
ve tiyat ngar todi samia.

<sup>8</sup> Pale tikis kinik to ndug ndug toman pooza  
todi,  
ve tikau di pa sen arianađi.

<sup>9</sup> Leso tighur atia padi itaghon saveen to  
timbooda pataghaan.  
Nene ataam to Yoova ipakur yes to  
lolodi ineeep tunja ila toni ve titaghon  
ngar toni.  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova!

## 150

*Mbeb tisob tipait Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Aleluia, tapait Yoova!  
Apait Maaron ila rumai toni patabuan  
lolo!  
Apaiti ila ina ariana to sambam we!

<sup>2</sup> Apaiti pa uraat arianađi to ye ighamgham  
di.  
Apaiti pasa, ye iza tiina ilib pa mbeb  
tisob.

<sup>3</sup> Avib tavuur ve apaiti.  
Apambar ambam ve arab gita, ve  
apaiti.

<sup>4</sup> Atok kakaap ve ator, ve apaiti.  
Avib sab ve arab kulele, ve apaiti.

<sup>5</sup> Anjal ngiraam, ve apaiti.  
Ve ighaze anjali, ghoro anjali tapir-  
imim, lesa avolutu tiina!

<sup>6</sup> Yam mbeb to aneeep matamim iyaryaar,  
asob apait Yoova!  
Aleluia, tapait Yoova! *Syg* 5:13

## YONA Jona—Jonah

*Yona izoor Maaron aliņa*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu eez, iza Yona. Ye Amitai natu. Sawa eez, Yoova aliņa ila pani ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Umundig ula pa ndug tiina Ninive,\* ve uvotia aliņag padi. Usaav padi ughaze: Ngar todi samsamia, you Yoova naghita di tisob wa. Tovenen you pale naghur atia padi pa sosor todi.”

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Yona itaaru, ve lolo pa ila Ninive maau. Tovenen ighaze iyoonj pa Yoova, ve ighau ila pa ndug mala eez iza Tarsis. Ye ilaagh izila naari le ila peria ndug Yoppa. Ghoru ighita waan eez to ighaze ila pa ndug Tarsis. †  
Ye ighol waan atia le isob, ghoru iza waan tonowen, lesu ighau pa Yoova ve ila. *Mbo 139:7*

<sup>4</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yoova igham yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom iza toman tapiri. Ve rismoghon tone timbiris. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham uraata to waan, ve yes enjaenja titanj roran maaron todi todi, lesu tiuul di. Eemoghon te isami le isami kat. Tauto tipiyaav mburuguunj tisob tila pa te, lesu waan pokia iza. Yona ikankaan pa patanjani to ivot. Pasa, izila waan lolo to sila we, ve izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ngeu to igham pooz pa waan izila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ukaria ghenooj wal Umundig ve anam utoov utanj roran maaron tiom ve taghita! Pale irau iuul ghiit, ma maau. Pasa, paam talaleed.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru yes uraata to waan tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ai! Iit irau tanjoznogooz, lesu taghita sei kat to inim pughu pa patanjani tonene!” Tovenen tinjoznogooz le njoznogooz todi ipatoonj Yona ighaze ye to inim pughu pa patanjani tonenen. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak! Pughu vena to patanjani tonene ivot pait? Ve yom ulaagh pa sa uraat? Yom to sa ndug. Uneep sine to unum?”

<sup>9-10</sup> Tovenen Yona ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “You to Hibru. Nambesmbes pa Yoova. Ye Maaron to sambam to ighur te ve taan. Eemoghon naghau pani ve nanim.” Tiloon saveen tonene, le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, yom ugham sosor tiina kat! <sup>11</sup> Pale nigham vena payom, lesu te imaat, ve taun izi pait?” Pasa, te isami le isami kat.

<sup>12</sup> Yona ipamuul aliņadi ighaze: “Asur ghou ve apiyaav ghou nazila pa te. Lesu taun izi. Pasa, nene sosor tiou, tauto patanjani tonene ivot.” <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to waan lolodi pa tipiyaava izila pa te rikia maau. Tighaze ineev ve titoov ngoraanj tilooj tila pa taan. Tinjoor tinjoor, eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ndug isami le isami kat. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tighaze tipiyaav Yona izila pa te. Eemoghon timatughez pa tigham tovene. Tauto titanj roran Yoova tighaze: “O Yoova, ighaze nipiyaav ngeu tonene izila te ve imaat, uwaghamun ghei nimaat malep. Ughita ghei ughaze yei nigham sosor malep. Pasa, yei lolomai pa nirab ngeu tonene maau. Yom to ugham mbeb tonene ivot itaghon taum lolom ve ngar tiom.”

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru tisur Yona ve tipiyaava izila pa te, ve rikia moghon yaghur toman dibom ate izi, ve taun izi. <sup>16</sup> Yes uraata to waan tighita mbeb tonenen, le timatughez kat pa Yoova. Ve tigham watoonrau pani, toman saveen mbuaanj arianja pida paam.

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Yoova imbaan iigh tiina eez ila ve itoon Yona. Tovenen Yona ineev ila iigh apo lolo irau mboj tol. *Mt 12:40, 16:4*

## 2

### *Sunjuuj to Yona*

<sup>1</sup> Yona inepneep ila iigh tiina apo lolo, ve isuj pa Maaron toni Yoova ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> “Sawa to nanepneep ila patanjani tiina lolo, you natanj roran Yoova.

Ve ye iloon aliņag ve iuul ghou.

Yoova, you nanepneep ila ndug to yes mateenja, ve tanjiiz tiou injarua ghom naghaze uul ghou.

Ve yom uloonj tanjiiz tiou.

<sup>3</sup> Yom upandalin ghou le nazila mazovan to sila kat we.

Ve te itatab ghou, ve waņaar ighereb ghou nala nanim,

ve dibom tiom tintina tipol tizala poghog.

<sup>4</sup> You naghama ngar naghaze yom undiir ghou pa naghom wa.

Eemoghon naghur ila naghaze pale naghita rumai tiom patabuanj muul.

<sup>5</sup> Dibom ipol izala poghog, ve itatab ghou.

Ve waņaar to te lolo illiit ghou, ve aniinj to pon ikaukau dabag.

<sup>6</sup> You nazila lolooz pughu to sila we.

\* **1:2:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Ineev mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag iza. Yes Israela lolodi pa yes Asiria rita maau, ve timatughez padi. Pasa, yes Asiria tiraua kat pa ghamuunj malmal. † **1:3:** Ndug Tarsis ineev mala kat pa Israel dige ila pa ndag izila, ve ndug Ninive ineev ila pa ndag iza. Tovenen tipargharau maau. Tineep saguan saguan kat.

Ndug samia tonowen ikis ghou le naghām n̄gar naghaze irau naza muul maau.

Eemoghon Maaron tiou Yoova, yom undae ghou naza.

Tauto namaat ve nazila ndug to maateen̄a maau, ve aazne naneeep matag iyaryaar.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoova, sawa to tapirig ighaze isob, you matag in̄gal ghom, ve sunjuuŋ tiou in̄arua ghom.

Ve yom unepneep ila rumai tiom patabuan̄ lolo, ve ulooŋ ghou.

<sup>8</sup> “Yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaarom̄na, tighur muridi pa poia to Maaron.

Tauto irau tighita anona eta maau.

<sup>9</sup> “Eemoghon you lolog poia pa ulaan̄ tiom. Tovenen nambou pa napait ghom, ve naghām watoon̄rau payom.

Ve mbēb tisob to nambua saveeŋ toman ghom pa naghām di, you pale naghām di.

Yoova, yom moghon to Volaan̄a tiou.”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoro Yoova isaav pa iigh tiina tonowen, ve ila iluar Yona izi naari.

### 3

*Yona itaghon Maaron aliŋa ve ila pa ndug tiina Ninive*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ghoro Yoova aliŋa ila muul pa Yona inim pae ru. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ve ula pa ndug tiina Ninive, ve uvotia saveeŋ to you nasavia payom ne padi.”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yona itaghon Yoova aliŋa, ve imundig ila pa Ninive. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat. Ighaze tala talib pa ndug dige ite, nene pale talaagh ndag tol ma venen.

<sup>4</sup> Yona ila peria ve ilooŋ ila ndug tiina. Ilaagh irau ndag eez, ve itetem pa Yoova aliŋa ighaze: “Mboŋ tamoot ru tonene ighaze isob, Yoova pale ireu ndug Ninive le imbiris.”

<sup>5</sup> Yes Ninivee tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le tighur ila to Maaron. Yes tighilaal sosor todi, ve lolodi ipatan̄an pani. Tovenen tighām saveeŋ tighaze yes tisob irau tin̄gun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ, ve tindud di pa nonogiŋa to moŋiiŋ. Yes to izadi tintina, ve itaghoŋi taghoŋi izi pa yes to izadi maau ne paam. *Mt 12:41; Lu 11:32*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik to Ninivee ilooŋ Yona varu, ve ye paam ipul ina to ghamuuy pooz, ve iduduum nonogiŋa toni poia izi, ve indudi pa uli to moŋiiŋ, ghoro mbole izala avab.

<sup>7</sup> Ve aliŋa ila pa yes Ninivee ighaze: “You kinik yeiŋa daba tiou nighur tutuun̄ ariana tovene: Iit tamtoghon pale tasob tan̄gun tauud pa ghaniŋ aniiŋ ve ghunuuy ya. Ve n̄gai toit tovene paam. Makau, sipsip, ve n̄gai to naol ne, tilaagh malep, tighan ve tighun

malep. Iit tasob taneep sorok tovene. <sup>8</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon toman n̄gai toit pale tatatab ghiit pa uli to moŋiiŋ, ve iit en̄aen̄a tatan̄ roran Maaron ariana. Ve taghur muriid pa n̄gar toit samsamia, ve tapul didiaaŋ toit toman n̄gar to rabuun̄ tamtoghon ineep. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita. Maaron pale itoor n̄gar toni, ma maau? Ighaze ye itatan mbalmbali toni, ve lolo isamin ghiit, nene pale tamaat maau.”

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ighita yes Ninivee tipul n̄gar todi samsamia ve titoor gabuadi, tauto lolo isamin di, ve iwaghāmun di maau. Atia to muuy ye ighaze ighuri padi, nene ighami maau. *Ighām 32:14*

### 4

*Yona ate yabyab, tauto Maaron ipagha-zoŋani pa poia toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yona ighita mbēb to ivot ne, le irau lolo maau. Ate yabyab kat pasa, Yoova lolo isamin yes Ninivee, ve irab di maau.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen isun̄ pa Yoova ighaze: “O Yoova, sawa to nanepneep izi ndug tiou sone, you nawatag wa. Yom pale ughām tovene. Tauto naghaze naghau rikia moghon nala pa ndug Tarsis. Pasa, you nawatag: Yom Maaron to lolom isamin tamtoghon, ve ughāmghām poian di. Atem yabyab rikia maau. Yom lolom ineep tun̄ja ila to tamtoghon, ve ughaze ughur poia tiom iza todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tipul n̄gar todi samsamia, yom irau ughur patan̄ani padi maau. *Ighām 34:6*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yoova, naghaze poia pa namaat ve ughām ghou nalat to aazne. Lolog pa naneeep muul maau.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yoova ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Yona, ughita. Malmaliŋ tiom tonanan den̄ja?” <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Yona isavia saveeŋ eta maau. Neneen̄a moghon. Ve ipul ndug tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ve ila ineep Ninivee dige to ila pa ndag iza. Ghoro ipayoon le dur tonowe, leso ineep ila samba, ve ate izi. Ve isaan̄an ighaze ighita sa mbēb pale ivot pa ndug tiina Ninive.

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro Maaron ighām waar eez itub iza, leso inim yavyaav pa Yona, ve ipoona pa ndag. Yona ighita waar tonowen, le lolo poia kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro Maaron imbaan̄ motmoot tighan waar tonenen le igorgor. <sup>8</sup> Sawa to ndag iza, Maaron ighām yaghur ghaughauru ilaagh toman tuntunu. Ve ndag ighaaz Yona daba, le tapiri isob ve ighaze imaat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Wais, lolog pa naneeep muul maau. Namaat, ghoro poia!”

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: “Waar tonanan igorgor, tauto atem yabyab ve un̄ooŋ ne? Ughita. N̄on̄aan̄ tiom tonene, den̄ja?”

Yona ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, mal-maliŋ tiou, nene denja. Tauto naghaze namaat, ghoru poia.”

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen Yoova isaav pani muul ighaze: “Waar tonanan, itub iza inim tiina pa mbon ee moghon. Ve ndag ite ila rabrab izi, waar igorgor. Yom ugham uraat pani maau. Ye tau itub iza. Eemoghon yom lolom isamin waar tonanan sorok, ve ugham ŋgar tiina pani. <sup>11</sup>Ughita. Ninive, nene ndug tiina kat, ve tamtoghona ival le ival kat. Tilib pa 120,000. Ve yes ledi ghilaloon maau. Ngar todi inimale ndipain to irau tighilal ŋgar samia ve ŋgar poia ne maau. Ve ŋgai todi paam, katindi. Vena, irau naghama ŋgar padi ve lolog isamin di maau?”

## Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to Matayu imbooda Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu pughu toni (Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Nene pitiinj to Yesu Krisi pughu toni. Yesu, ye sinj to kinik David, ve David, ye sinj to Abaraam. *Mbnp 22:18*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu pughu toni to Abaraam ve inim imuul izi David, tauto izadi tovene: Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve Yakop ndinatu, nene Yuda toman nditogha ve nditazi. *Mbnp 21:3, 25:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop ndinatudi ru, izadi Peres ve Sera. Peres natu Ezron, ve Ezron natu Ram. *Mbnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+*

<sup>4</sup> Ram natu Aminadap, Aminadap natu Nason, ve Nason natu Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azuwa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet natu Yesi, <sup>6</sup> ve Yesi natu, nene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azuwa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. *2Sam 12:24*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon natu Reoboam, Reoboam natu Abia, ve Abia natu Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa natu Yosapat, Yosapat natu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia, <sup>9</sup> Usia natu Yotam, Yotam natu Aas, ve Aas natu Esekia. <sup>10</sup> Esekia natu Manase. Manase natu Amon, ve Amon natu Yosia.

<sup>11</sup> Yosia ndinatu, nene Yekonia toman nditazi pida. Sawa tonenen, yes Babilona tinim tireu ndug tintina tisob to yes Yuda, ve tiyou di ve tigham di tila tivot ndug todi to ineeq mala kat. *2King 24:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azuwa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azuwa tipoop Zerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Zerubabel natu Abiut, Abiut natu Eliakim, ve Eliakim natu Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azor natu Sadok, Sadok natu Akim, ve Akim natu Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Eliut natu Eleasar, Eleasar natu Matan, ve Matan natu Yakop. <sup>16</sup> Yakop natu Yosep. Yosep azuwa Maria to ipoop Yesu, ye to tiwaata tighaze Krisi\* ne.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Abaraam natu Isak, Isak natu Yakop, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene itaghoni ila ila le imuul David ivot inim saanjul ve paanj (14). Ve sawa to David, le ila imuul sawa to yes Babilona tiyou yes Yuda ve tigham di tila tivot Babilon, nene sinj to

David tiparsengan di irau saanjul ve paanj (14) muul. Ve sawa to yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila taudi ndug todi, le ila imuul sawa to Krisi tina ipoop, nene sinj to David tiparsengan di irau saanjul ve paanj (14).

*Ajela ivot to Yosep ve ipaloti (Lu 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Kamos to Yesu Krisi tina ipoop, nene vene: Tina Maria, tisia pa ngeu eez, iza Yosep. Eemoghon yesuru tilup di sone, ve tighilaal tighaze Maria apo. Mbeb tonene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. *Lu 1:35*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, ye ngeu denja eez, ve lolo pa igham Maria varu ivot ighazonj maau. Tovenen mata injal ighaze irab motin vaiuuq todi inim ngeozan. <sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ngar sone, ve Maaron ajela toni ivot toni ila vibiinj, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yosep, yom sinj to David, umatughez pa ugham Maria inim azuwam malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ineeq ila ye apo, nene ivot pa Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri. <sup>21</sup> Ye pale ipoop pain tamoot. Ve yom irau uwaat iza Yesu.

Pasa, ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon toni pa patanjani to sosor todi.”† *Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mbanj 4:12*

<sup>22</sup> Mbeb tonenen tisob titaghon saveenj to muuj Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo. Saveenj tovene:

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Liva paghu eez to ivai sone pale apo, ve ipoop natu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat iza Imanuel.‡ *Is 7:14*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yosep igheen le ndugizau, ghoru imundig ve itaghon saveenj to ajela to Maaron isavia pani, ve igham Maria inim azuwa. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon igharai maau le ye ipoop natu tamoot tonowen. Ve Yosep iwaat pain tonenen iza Yesu. *Lu 2:7,21*

## 2

*Yes ngara to ndag pughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tina Maria ipoop iza ndug Betelem to ineeq taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa pitum ne, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, ndug todi ineeq mala kat ila pa ndag iza.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tila tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tighaze: “Kinik to yes Yuda to tina ipoop aazne, ineeq sine? Pasa, yei nineep izi ndug tiei to ndag iza we, ve nighita pitum paghu eez to inim ghilalooj payei pani. Tauto

\* **1:16:** ‘Krisi,’ nene yes Grika alinjadi. Ve ‘Mesia,’ nene yes Israela alinjadi. Saveenj waaro ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilinj ngoreej izala pogho inim ghilalooj pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Tiwaat Yesu tighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, Maaron tau ighuri inim Volaanja pa iit tamtoghon, ve ye igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor todi.

† **1:21:** Yesu iza, pughu tovene: ‘Yoova igham mulin.’ ‡ **1:23:** Saveenj Imanuel, pughu tovene: ‘Maaron ineeq toman ghiit.’ \* **2:1:** Yes ngara tonene tiwatag Maaron kat maau. Tisuusuj pa maaron pida.

ninin nighaze nighita, ve niput aghemai pani, ve nipakuri.” *Nam 24:17*

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham nŋar naol. Ve ival tiina to Yerusalem paam, tisob ruŋadi iza, ve tigham nŋar naol. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ipoi yes daba to watoonŋrau toman nŋara pida to tutuunŋ tinim tilup di, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, Mesia, pale tina ipooŋa izi sine?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pale ipooŋa izi ndug Betelem to ineeŋ taan suruvu to Yudea ne. Pasa muunŋ, propet eez imbood saveeŋa tovene:

<sup>6</sup> Ndug Betelem to uneep taan suruvu to Yudea ne, yom ndug sorok maau.

Varum pale ilib pa paanu tintina to tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasa, ngeu tiina eez pale ivot ilat tiom.

Ye pale inŋin tamtoŋhon tiou Israel, ve igham pooz padi.” *Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi yes nŋara to ndag iza tinim inimale yonŋaan, ve ighason poian di pa sawa sine kat to tighita pitum tonowen ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Betelem ighaze: “Ala akaal pain kainanŋen tonowen le ighaze aghita, ghoru amuul anim apaes payou. Leso you paam nala naghita, ve naput aghag pani, ve napaiti.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru timundig ve tila. Ve pitum to muunŋ tighita izi ndug todi, nene ila imuunŋ padi, ve titaghoni tila. Yes tighita pitum tonowen muul, le lolodi poia kat. Pitum tonowen ila le ineeŋ izala ruum to pain kainanŋen ighengheen pani ne pogho. <sup>11</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo, ve tighita pain kainanŋen yesuru tina Maria. Tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri, ghoru tikaak pelpeel todi, ve tiwaan mbaliinŋ pida to atiadi tintina, ve tigham pani inimale pakuruunŋi. Tigham yaam gol, ve naunaunŋ pida to vuzidi popoia kat.† *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6*

<sup>12</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron ivot padi ila vibiinŋ, ve inŋalsekin di ighaze timuul tila to kinik Erod muul malep. Tovenen titaghon ataam ite, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes nŋara to ndag iza timundig ve tila, ve mala maau, Maaron imbaanŋ aŋela toni eez ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooŋ. Erod pale ikaal pain kainanŋen tonene, lesu irabi imaat. Tovenen yom irau umundig, ugham pain kainanŋen

yesuru tina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aneeŋ tonowe, le irau you nasaav payom muul.”

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yosep imundig pa mboŋ, ve igham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve tighau tila pa Isip. <sup>15</sup> Tinepneeŋ tonowe le Erod imaat.

Tauto saveeŋ to Maaron ivotia ila propet toni eez avo, anoaŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Natug ineeŋ izi Isip, ve napoi imuul inim. *Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1*

*Erod irab ndipain to ndug Betelem*

<sup>16</sup> Erod isaŋan yes nŋara to ndag iza le maau, ghoru ighilaal ighaze yes titombaana. Tovenen ate malmal kat. Ye mata inŋal saveeŋ to yes nŋara to ndag iza tisavia pa sawa to tighita pitum ivot, tovenen imbaanŋ ndaaba toni pida tila ndug Betelem ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tirab ndinatudi nditamoot tisob to ndaman todi ruŋaruŋa ve izi. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliŋa to muunŋ propet Yeremia ivotia, anoaŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

<sup>18</sup> Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi ndug Rama.†

Rael pale itaŋ tiina pa ndinatu.

Pasa, tirab di tisob timatmaat. Eta ineeŋ muul maau.

Tovenen titooŋa pa tirab Rael ate, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Mbnp 35:19; Yer 31:15*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi Yesu tinepneeŋ izi Isip, le Erod imaat. Ghoru aŋela eez to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vibiinŋ, <sup>20</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig, ugham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pasa, ndiran to tikaal ataam pa tirab pain kainanŋen imaat, yes tisob timatmaat wa.” *Igham 4:19*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yosep imundig, igham pain kainanŋen yesuru tina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Yosep ilooŋ tighaze Erod natu Arkelaus igham tama ina, ve inim kinik pa taan suruvu to Yudea. Tovenen imatughez pa ila ineeŋ izi Yudea. Ve mbeb ite, Maaron ivot toni ila vibiinŋ, ve iveivei pani ighaze tineep izi Yudea malep. Tovenen Yosep ipaghau pain kainanŋen yesuru tiina tila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>23</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve tineep izi ndug Nasaret. Tauto Maaron aliŋa to yes propeta toni tivotia, anoaŋa ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

Tamtoghon pale tiwaata tighaze nŋeue to Nasaret.† *Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46*

† **2:11:** Mbeb to tigham pa Yesu, nene inim ghilaloŋn pani ighaze ye kinik. Ve frankinsens, nene naunaunŋ to tighamgham pa watoonŋrau. Nene ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu ye Maaron. Ve miir, nene mbeb to tighurghuri izala mateeŋa poghodi lesu tigharaat di. Nene ipatoonŋ ghiit ighaze Yesu pale imaat pait. † **2:18:** Ndug Rama ineeŋ igharau ndug Betelem.

## 3

Yean *ngeu* rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa *Yesu Krisi*

(*Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Yoan *ngeu* rughuzaaŋa ipamundigin uraat toni, ye ila ivot ndug balim to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Apul *ngar* tiam samsamia, ve atoor *ngar* tiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pasa, mala maau pale pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooŋ.” *Mt 4:17; Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tonene, to muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ pida iŋarua ighaze:

*Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:*

‘Agharaat ataam pa *Ngeu Tiina*.

Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.’ *Is 40:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus *nŋali* pa puus to tigharaata pa *nŋai* uli.\*

Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa ndug naol to Yudea toman taan suruvu to igharau ya Yordan, tiketkeet tila toni izi ya Yordan.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye iru-rughuuz di tonowe. *Mbanj 22:16*

<sup>7</sup> Ndiran tutuuŋa†

ve Sadusi‡

katindi tila toni paam tighaze ye irughuuz di. Eemoghon Yoan ighita di, ve isaav arianaŋa padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaaŋ payam to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze aŋguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34, 23:33*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze onoon yam apul *ngar* tiam samsamia ve atoor *ngar* tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoru apatoonŋ anoaŋa toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. *Mt 7:16; Mbanj 26:20*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghaze Abaraam papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tonenen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaraam papaghu toni. *Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>10</sup> Alooŋ. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaŋan wa. Ai tisob to anoaŋa popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di. *Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+*

\* **3:4:** Yoan indudi inimale muuŋ propet Ila indudi. *Ngar* tonenen inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale Ila. † **3:7:** Ndiran tutuuŋa, nene Yuda pida to tizuaria di kat pa taghoniŋ tutuuŋa tisob to Maaron ve tutuuŋa to nditimbudi paam. Tighaze le Yuda tisob tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia inim, ve igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi.

‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, nene lupuuŋ eez to yesu Yuda. Yesu tighur ila saveeŋ mungina isob maau. Tighur ila buk liim to Mose imbood di ne moghon. Yesu tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu ite paam ineep maau. Sadusi katindi tinim daba to yesu Israela, ve pida tigham uraat to watoonraa paam. Ve tamtoŋhon todi naol tinim mbaliŋ tau.

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, you narughuuz gham pa ya inim ghilalooŋ payam ighaze yam atoor *ngar* tiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemoghon *ngeu* eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale badooŋ duduunŋa to aghe, nene paam, you poiaŋ irau to nagham pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuanŋ payam toman yab. *Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb to tiriŋ wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaŋan. Pasa, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon, ve ivureer di inimale *ngeu* to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivivuir wit uli ilale, ve wit anoaŋa titaptap tizi taan. Wit anoaŋa tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniŋ. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirab matini maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob.” *Mt 13:30*

*Yesu igham ya*

(*Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22*)

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot ya Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yoan iyok pani rikia maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum tiou pasa? Yom urughuuz ghou, ghoru denja.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Aazne, yom utaghon aliŋaŋ, ghoru poia. Pasa, iit irau tataghon suvun *ngar* denja, ve tagham anoaŋa toni ivot, ghoru poia.” Tovenen Yoan ilooŋ Yesu aliŋa, ve irughuuz. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve mala maau sambam ikaak, ve ye ighita Maaron Avuvu izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. *Yo 1:32*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru saveeŋ ineep sambam, ve izi inim ighaze: “*Ngeu* tonanan, you taug Natug ee moghon. You lolog pani kat, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

(*Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13*)

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin Yesu ve ila ivot ndug balim. Leso *Ngeu Samia* itoova. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ineep tonowe, ve iŋgun tau pa ghaniŋ aniŋ irau mboŋ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniŋ eta maau, le pitoola kat. *Igham 34:28*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro Ngeu To Watiin ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, ghoro usaav pa yaam tonene, ve tinim am aniiin.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

Aniin moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau. Saveej isob to ivot ila Maaron avo, tauto igham di tineep pooi.” *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro Ngeu Samia ighami ve tila ndug patabuanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineepp sala kat. <sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani: “Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Ye pale imbaanj aņela toni tinim pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.’” *Mbo 91:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda isaav tovene:

Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.” *Lo 6:16*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Ngeu Samia igham Yesu muul, ve tizala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatooj ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di, toman mbheb todi popoiadi ve tintina to tipakur di pani, ve isaav pani ighaze: <sup>9</sup> “Laak, ighaze yom uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbheb tonowen tisob tinim lem.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Yesu izuruni ighaze: “Sadan, yom ughau ula! Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.’” *Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Ngeu Samia ipuli, ve aņela pida tinim ve tiuuli. *Hib 1:14*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilooj Yoan varu tighaze Erod ighuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj, tovenen imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Lu 3:19+*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ila ineepp izi ndug toni pughu Nasaret muul maau. Ipuli, ve ila ineepp izi ndug Kapernaum to ineepp igharau naari to ya naliu Galilaia. Ndug tonowen ineepp ila taan to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. *Yo 2:12*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliña to muuj propet Isaia ivotia, anoņa ivot. Saveej tovene:

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam tamtoghon to aneepp izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau ataam tiina to izila pa te,

ve yam tamtoghon to aneepp ya Yordan paņa ite to ineepp ila pa ndag iza, alooj saveej tonene. *Is 8:23*

Yam Galilaia to aneepp toman ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, saveej tonene ilat payam.

Tamtoghon to tinepneep ila ndoroom lolo, tighita ghazooņa tiina.

Ve yes to ndoroom to mateej ikau di, ghazooņa to Maaron isul di. *Is 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaanj varu poia. Ye isavsaav pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Apul njar tiam samsamia, ve atoor njar tiam ila pa Maaron! Pasa, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazooņ, nene inim igharau wa!” *Mt 3:2*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanj tinim taghoniņa toni*

*(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlaagh taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuuj iigh tiwaswaas. Eez, iza Simon (to iza ite Petrus), ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. <sup>19</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatooj gham pa ataam to agham tamtoghon.” *Mt 13:47*

<sup>20</sup> Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila. *Mt 19:27*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagh tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, yesņa tamandi tinepneep izala waanj pogho, ve tiyaim malum todi. Yesu isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen yesuru paam, rikia moghon tipul tamandi ineepp toman waanj todi, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi Galilaia ve ival tiina titaghoni*

*(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ilooj ila rumai todi. Ye ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam, ve ighagharaat di pa moroghoonj naol naol. *Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu varu ilaan ila irau taan suruvu to Siria paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tigham moroghoonj todi tisob tila toni. Yes to moroghoonj naol naol toman yabyabuuj tiina igham di, yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, yes to borou ighamgham di titaptap tizizi, ve yes narapeņa paam. Yesu igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen ival tiina to Galilaia, ve ival tiina to taan suruvu to Dekapolis, toman yes Yerusalem, ve yes to Yudea, ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau ya Yordan paņa ite ila pa ndag iza ne paam,



tiketkeet tila toni, ve titaghoni ve yesna tilaghaagh.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izala lolooz*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina kat titaghoni tinim, tovenen izala lolooz eez dige, ve mbole izi tonowe.\*

Ghoro taghoniina toni tila toni, <sup>2</sup> ve ye ipatoot di ighaze:

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi?*  
(*Lu 6:20-23*)

<sup>3</sup> “Ndiran to tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze timbool pa ngar to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to lolodi ipatanan ve titan, yes paam irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, ye pale irab atedi, ve igham di lolodi poia. *Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yes to atedi maate ve titatan taudi izadi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, muri Maaron pale igham taan isob inim ledi. *Mbo 37:11*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to pitool di ve murun di pa ngar denja to Maaron, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, mbeb to lolodi pani, Maaron tau pale igham padi le irau lolodi. *Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35*

<sup>7</sup> Yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di pa patanani todi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. *Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13*

<sup>8</sup> Yes to lolodi ngalaana, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes pale tighita katin Maaron. *Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa tirab matin malmal ve tilup tamtoghon tinim eemoghon, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, Maaron pale iwaat di ighaze tau ndinatu. *Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes to titaghon ngar denja to Maaron, ve tamtoghon tighur patanani padi, yes irau tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.

Pasa, yes tineep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo wa. *Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam to ataghon ghou, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveej velegiina payam, ve tighur patanani, ve tinjal saveej samsamia naol payam, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tinimim iza ve lolomim poia kat. Pasa, ngar to muuj tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliina, tauto aazne tigham payam paam. Tovenen atia tiam tiina ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasanan gham.” *2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+*

*Iit tanimale te ve lam to taan*  
(*Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam animale te (o sol) to taan.†

Eemoghon ighaze te tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Tovenen iit pale tipiyaava ilale, ve tamtoghon tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yam animale lam to taan. Pasa, yam apatoon ghazonona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndug eta ineep izala ndug mbuuna, nene irau iyoona maau. *2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8*

<sup>15</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon titun lam, pale tipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale tisoni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazonon pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila ruum lolo. *Lu 11:33*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ghazonona to Maaron to ineep tiam, angoosa malep. Apatoona ivot ighazonon. Leso tamtoghon tighita ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di, ve tipakur Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam.” *Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12*

*Yesu ipaghazonan tutuuj to Maaron pughu*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa nareu tutuuj to Mose ve saveej to yes propeta? Maau. You nanim pa naghama ngar tovene maau. You nanim pa napaghazonan saveej todi, ve naghama anona toni ivot. *Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31*

<sup>18</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tutuuj to Maaron

\* **5:1:** Muuj, ighaze Yuda tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliina, nene pale mbole izi ve tisavsaav. † **5:13:** Te to yes Israela, nene gorgori inimale sol to tagholi ila stoa. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aninj, leso isami rikia sob, ve ineep mala. Ve te igham aninj poia pa ghanghaniinj, iit Kristen to tataghon ataam to Yesu, tanimale te to taan pasa, ngar poia to iit taghamghami, nene iponpoon ngar samia, leso ivot inim tiina sob. Ve tauul tamtoghon tineep poia.

waaro n̄giira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Pale inepneep tovene moghon lee irau Maaron ipasob uraat toni to naol ne. *Lu 16:17, 21:33*

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin tutuun waaro rita, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida leso tigham tovene paam, nene pale tighita tighaze ye n̄geu sorok kat izi ndug sambam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun tisob, ve ipatoot tamtoghon padi, nene pale tighita tighaze ye iza tiina kat izi ndug sambam. *Yems 2:10*

<sup>20</sup>“You nasaav payam: Ighaze yam aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata maau, yam irau aloonj ala ndug sambam maau. Yam irau aneep denjamim kat ila ye mata, le alib pa yes ndiran tutuunja ve yes n̄gara to tutuun, ghoru aloonj ala.” *Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14*

*Taghur koi pa tamtoghon malep*

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveenj to muun Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep. Ighaze n̄geu eta irab tamtoghon imaat, ye irau tipayoonda pa savsaveenj ve tighur atia pani.’ *Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17*

<sup>22</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa ita ite eta, nene ye paam pale tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, ve tighur atia pani. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveenj velegiinja pa ita ite eta ighaze: ‘Yom dabam n̄giniija. Lem n̄gar maau!’ nene pale tipayoonda ila lupuunj to yes pooza matadi leso tighur atia pani paam. Ve ighaze n̄geu eta mata velegin ita ite eta, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom borou kat! Uwatag Maaron rita maau!’ nene ye ipatumi. Pasa, yes to tigham n̄gar tovene, nene pale tila ndug samia, ve yab ighan di. *1Yo 3:15*

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveenj toit toman tamtoghon ve Maaron paam*

<sup>23</sup>“Tovenen ighaze yom ula artaal pa ugham watoonjrau, ve matam ingal itam eta to ye le savsaveenj toman ghom, <sup>24</sup>upul watoonjrau tiom tonanan izi ineep artaal pughu, ve ula toni ve yamru agharaat lolomim muun. Ghoru umuul ula ve ugham watoonjrau tiom. *Mk 11:25*

<sup>25</sup>“Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj, yom unaama malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatooj saveenj, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveenj tomani, le lolo poia. Pa vene, ighur ghom ula to daba to gharatooj saveenj, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ghoru ana ighur ghom ulooj ula ruum to yabyabuun. <sup>26</sup>You nasaav payom kat. Yom irau uvot rikia ne maau. Pale unepneep tonowe le irau

upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat. *Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+*

*Tawaghamun vaiuunj malep*

<sup>27</sup>“Tutuunj eez to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur maat malep.’ *Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18*

<sup>28</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze n̄geu eta ighita liva eta, ve lolo igham pani, nene pale Maaron ighita n̄geu tonenen ighaze ye igham n̄gar to ghuruunj maat ila lolo wa. *2Pe 2:14*

<sup>29</sup>Tovenen ighaze matam dige to ineep ila pa nimam waan igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj n̄gar samia, nene poia pa upeii, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47*

<sup>30</sup>Nimam waan tovene paam. Ighaze igheghereb ghom pa ghamuunj n̄gar samia, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Pa vene, igheghereb ghom, ve muri tipiyaav anonjam dodoli ila ndug samia. *Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43*

*Saveenj to rabuunj motin vaiuunj*

*(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>31</sup>“Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Tamoot eta ighaze irab motin vaiuunj toni ve izurun azuwa ila, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuunj todi isob wa.’ *Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4*

<sup>32</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat maau, ve n̄geu tonenen izuruni sorok, ye ipatumi. Pa vene, inim pughu pa azuwa imalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Pasa, ighaze liva tonenen ila ve ivai tamoot paghu, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze yesuru tamoot paghu tonenen timalaan pa tutuunj to vaiuunj. Eemoghon ighaze liva eta ighur maat, nene azuwa irau irab motin vaiuunj todi. *Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+*

*Tawaat mbeb izadi pa tapariaan saveenj toit malep*

<sup>33</sup>“Tutuunj ite to Maaron isavia pa nditimbuud ve yam paam aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Uwaat Maaron iza pa upariaan saveenj kaarom malep. Ve ighaze umbua saveenj toman Maaron le iyaryaan, ureua malep. Matam ingal saveenj tiom, ve utaghoni le anonja toni ivot.’ *Igham 20:7; Lo 23:22*

<sup>34-35</sup>Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Awaat mbeb eta iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Tovenen awaat Maaron iza pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem, paam, awaat izadi pa apariaan saveenj tiam malep. Pasa, sambam, nene Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to ye ighur aghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, nene Kinik Tiina ndug toni. *Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaata pa apariaan saveen tiam malep.<sup>‡</sup> Pasa, yam irau agham dabamim raua asosoonja eta, ma moom eta iza ne maau. <sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Vee, nene saveen noon.’ o ‘Maau, saveen tovene maau.’ Nene irau. Pasa, ighaze yam awaat mbep pida izadi pa apariaan saveen tiam, nene ngar tovene inim pa Ngeu Samia. *Yems 5:12*

*Tayat sosor to tamtoghon malep  
(Lu 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ighaze yom uwaghamun itam ite mata, nene pale tiwaghamun yom matam paam. Ve ighaze urab itam ite le livo eta ipol, nene pale tirab ghom paam ve livom ipol, leso iyat ngar to ughami. *Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Ngar samia to tamtoghon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Ayokia taumim moghon. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipambar panjam to ineeep pa nimam waan, yom uyol nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar panjam ite paam. *Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>40</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta ipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, ve ighaze igham nonogiiija tiom eta, yom uyov avom pani malep. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonogiiija tiom to mojenjaan paam. *1Kor 6:7*

<sup>41</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta isaav ariana payom ighaze yom uuli pa badoonj mburuguunj toni irau soso mala ris, yom irau umbaada ila le umalaan pa soso tonowen, ve usakia laghoonj ula ris muul. <sup>42</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighason ghom pa le mbep eta, yom ugham pani. Ve ighaze ye ighason ghom ighaze uyokia mbep tiom eta pani leso igham uraat pani, yom ungurruuta malep. Uyokia pani moghon. *1Yo 3:17*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaad  
(Lu 6:27-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Tutuunj ite to tisavia ve aloonja wa, nene vene: ‘Ughur lolom pa nditam, ve ughur koi pa koiam.’ *Wkp 19:18*

<sup>44</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam tovene: Aghur lolomim pa koiamimja ve agham poian di. Ve ighaze ataghon ghou ve tamtoghon tighur patajanani payam, yam aghur di tila sunjuunj tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>45</sup> Leso ataghon ngar to Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam. Pasa, ye ipatooj poia toni pa tamtoghon tisob. Igham ndag toni ighaaz pa ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to samsamiadi paam. Ve igham uman izizi

pa ndiran denjadi, ve yes to ngar todi denja maau ne paam. *Ep 5:1*

<sup>46</sup> Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam moghon, nene pale agham lemim atia poia vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, ndiran samsamiadi to tiyouyou takes tighamghami paam. <sup>47</sup> Ve ighaze agham tonjvetaz tiam moghon toman lolomim poia, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena? Maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tighamghami paam. <sup>48</sup> Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob denja ve poia moghon inimale Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam.” *Yems 1:4*

## 6

*Taparim tauud pa ngar popoia to tagham di ne malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Apatum gham. Ngar popoia to agham di pa Maaron, apatooj di ila tamtoghon matadi pa tighita gham ve tipait gham pani malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Tamamim Maaron to ineeep izi sambam, irau igham lemim atia poia eta maau. *Mt 23:5*

<sup>2</sup> “Tovenen ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, alinjam iza pani malep. Pasa, nene ngar to yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi. Sa ulaan to ighaze yes tigham pa tamtoghon, nene alinjadi izaza pani ilooj ila rumai, ve izi maran ate paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaanj wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze yom uul yes mbolaanja, ughami inim ngozaanj. Ighaze nimam waan igham ulaanj eta, nimam njas iwatagi malep. Leso Tamam Maaron to ineeep izi sambam iyat nimam. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaanj ne, ye ighita di.” *Mt 25:37+*

*Ataam to sunjuunj  
(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa to aghaze asun, yam ataghon ngar inimale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Pasa, yes tighaze le tiyoon ila rumai lolo, ma izi maran ate, ve tigham sunjuunj todi ila tamtoghon matadi. Leso tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami pataghaanj wa! *Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yom usun, ghoru ulooj ula ruum tiom lolo, upoon ataam, ve usun pa Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau. Ye pale ilooj sunjuunj tiom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbep tisob to ngozaanj ne, ye ighita di.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve sawa to aghaze asun, ayov avomim ve ayoot sunjuunj tiam ila mala malep. Pasa, nene ngar to ndiran to tikankan pa

<sup>‡</sup> 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabadi leso tipariaanj saveenj todi. Nene inimale tisaav pa Maaron tovene: ‘Ighaze you nasavia saveenj kaarom, urab ghou namaat.’

Maaron. Yes tigham n̄gar tighaze: Tigham surjuuŋ mala kat, ghoron maaron todi iloon di ve iuul di. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon di pa n̄gar todi malep. Pasa, sawa to aghason Tamamim Maaron pa mbeb eta sone, ye iwataŋ mbolaŋ tiam wa. *Mt 6:32*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to aghaze asuŋ, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai to uneep sambam, ugham tamtoghon tipatab pa yom izam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob.

Ugham tamtoghon titaghon lolom izi taan, inimale titaghoni izi sambam. *Syg 11:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniin̄ to aazne payei. *Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>12</sup> Ureu sosor tiei, inimale yei nipul sosor to tamtoghon tigham payei.\* *Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan̄ ivot payei malep.

Uvool tiei, ve upoon ghei pa mbeb sam-samia tisob.† *Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> ‘Aloon. Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon, nene pale Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mk 11:25+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze apul sosor to tamtoghon maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron irau ireua maau.

*Ighaze tan̄gun tauud pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄, tamtoghon tiwatag ghiit pani malep*

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ighaze yam an̄gun taumim pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ itaghon surjuuŋ n̄gara, naghomim isami ve atudtud animale yes to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi ne malep. Yes tighamgham tovene, leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. You nasaav payam kat: Atia todi, tauto tighami wa. *Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yom un̄gun taum pa ghaniin̄ aniin̄ itaghon surjuuŋ n̄gara, upatoon̄a ivot ighazoon̄ malep. Umen naghom, ve ugharaat taum le naghom poia. <sup>18</sup> Leso tamtoghon tiwatag n̄gar to ughami ne sob. Ve Tamam Maaron to tamtoghon tighita maau, ye moghon pale ighita ghom, ve igham lem atia poia. Pasa, mbeb tisob to n̄gozaan̄, ye ighita di.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliin̄ tau*  
*(Lu 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin̄ izi taan malep. Pasa, mbeb to

taan, up ve asiir pale tiwaghmun di, ve yubyub̄na pale tireu ruum tiam, ve tiloon̄ tila ve tiyub pida. *Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa andou lemim mbaliin̄ tau to ndug sambam. Pasa, mbaliin̄ to ndug tonowen, up ve asiir irau tiwaghmun di maau, ve yubyub̄na paam irau tireu ruum ve tiloon̄ tila ve tiyub di maau. *Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>21</sup> [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yom ughita ughaze mbaliin̄ tiom ineep pani, nene pale lolom iyaryaan̄ pani.

*Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroon̄a to anoon̄aad*

*(Lu 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> ‘Mataad, nene inimale yaryaroon̄a to anoon̄aad. Pasa, taghita ghazoon̄a pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazoon̄a to Maaron, nene ipatoon̄ ghom ighaze n̄gar to ghazoon̄a ivon ila lolom wa.

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ighaze matam pisi, ve ughilaal ghazoon̄a to Maaron maau, nene ipatoon̄ ghom ighaze n̄gar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazoon̄a to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon lolom ivonvon pa n̄gar to ndoroom sone. Ndoroom tovene, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa ndoroom pida.

*Irau tambees pa daba ru maau*

*(Lu 16:13)*

<sup>24</sup> ‘Ngeu eta irau imbees pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees pooi pa Maaron toman mbaliin̄ to taan maau.” *2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4*

*Lolood imbumbu malep. Maaron pale mata pait*

*(Lu 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: ‘Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoon̄ tiam to taan malep. Agham n̄gar naol pa amim aniin̄ to ghaniin̄, ve ya to ghunuun̄, ve nonogiiŋa to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniin̄ ve nonogiiŋa, nene iuul ghiit pa nepoon̄ to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit to tagham nepoon̄ poia ila to Maaron ne maau. *Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>26</sup> Matamim izala pa ma to tirovroov ila tata paron̄ania we. Yes tivazog aniin̄ maau, ve titai aniin̄ anon̄a, ve tizeeva iloon̄ ila mbeez maau. Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ye tau ipanpan di. Ve yam,

\* **6:12:** Matayu imbood saveen̄ tovene: ‘Upul bun tiei, inimale yei nipul bun to tamtoghon tighami inim tiei.’ † **6:13:** Baibol mun̄ginadi pida tiseen̄ saveen̄ waaro tonene tovene: ‘Pasa, yom kinik to ugham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yom arian̄am kat, ve izam tiina pa poia tiom toman tapirim ve n̄gurubam. Ve uneep tovene le alok.’

Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man tisob. *Mt 10:29+<sup>27</sup>* Ve vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseen sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu pa lemim nonogiija? Aghita kananañ to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiija eta? Maau. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam kat. Muun, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeña poia inimale kananañ tonowen runjudi maau. *1King 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4*

<sup>30</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj to runjudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo, pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mbo 90:5+*

<sup>31</sup> “Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve aghaze: “Wai, amai ya to ghunuun ve aniiñ to ghaniinj sine? Ve lemai nonogiija sine to nindud ghei pani?” Agham vene malep.

<sup>32</sup> Pasa, mbeb tovene, ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne, tirabrab taudi pa ghamuun di. Tamamim Maaron to ineeñ iza sambam, ye iwatag mbolaanj tiam. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] *Mt 6:8*

<sup>33</sup> Yam irau azuarua gham pa ataghton pooz to Maaron muun, ve agham ngar to denja moghon ila mata. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam. *Mbo 37:4,25*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen lolomim imbumbu pa patanani to bozo malep. Pasa, mbeb to bozo, nene mbeb to bozo. Yam agham ngar pa patanani to aazne moghon. Nene iraua. *Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11*

## 7

*Tañgabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes sam-samiadi rikia malep*  
(*Lu 6:37-42*)

<sup>1</sup> “Anjgabiiz tamtoghon aghaze yes sam-samiadi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale Maaron ingabiiz gham paam ighaze yam ndiran samsami-amim. *Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+*

<sup>2</sup> Sa ataam to yam atagthoni pa gabizoonj tamtoghon, nene pale Maaron itaghton ataam raraate moghon pa gabizoonj gham

paam. Ve sa ngar to yam agham pa tamtoghon, nene pale ngar ee moghon tonanan imuul pa yam taumim. *Mk 4:24*

<sup>3</sup> Pughu vena to yom rikia moghon matam ila pa buzbuuz to ineeñ ila itam ite mata? Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineeñ ila taum matam ne, uyamaana maau? *Yo 8:7*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze ai suruvu tiina ineeñ ila matam, vena to yom usaav pa itam ite ughaze: ‘O, buzbuuz to ineeñ ila matam ne, you pale nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ <sup>5</sup> Yom ngeu to kaarom! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineeñ ila taum matam, upasi iza muun. Leso ughita poian buzbuuz to ineeñ ila itam ite mata, ve utapaara izi.

<sup>6</sup> “Apiyaav sorokin mbeb patabuanj ila pa ngavuun malep. Pasa, yes pale titoor di muul, ve tighan gham. Mbaliinj tau to sambam to Maaron igham payam ne, tovene paam. Apiyaav sorokini ila pa ngai malep. Pasa, yes pale tivazagi inimale mbeb sorok.”\* *Mt 10:11*

*Maaron pale iloonj suruunj toit*  
(*Lu 11:9-13*)

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeña. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighaghason, nene pale tighami. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ikaala, nene pale indeeña. Ve ngeu eta ighaze ipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup> “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa aniiñ, pale tama igham yaam pani? Maau. <sup>10</sup> Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? Nene paam maau. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa nd-inatumim. Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineeñ iza sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa mbeb poia eta, ye pale iloonj di, ve igham mbeb tonenen padi. *Yems 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> “Tovenen sa ngar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham payam, yam irau agham ngar raraate tovene padi paam. Pasa, tutuunj to Maaron, toman saveeñ isob to yes propeta, nene ngara tovene.” *Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+*

*Ataam to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, nene taanda maau. Kainanjen kat*  
(*Lu 13:24*)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ataghton ataam avo kainanjen, ve aloonj ala. Pasa,

\* **7:6:** Mbeb patabuanj ve mbaliinj to Yesu isavia, nene iza to mbeb inimale saveeñ to Maaron, ngar toni, varu poia, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron toman saveeñ toni inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

ataam to tataghoni ve talaleed, nene taanda, ve rauraua, ve avo tiina. Tauto ival tiina titaghoni. *Yo 10:7,9*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ataam to tataghoni ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, nene kainanen ve ipatanan pa tamtooghon titaghoni. Ve ataam avo paam, tiina maau. Ngupu. Tauto tamtooghon enaenja moghon tindeenja ve titaghoni. *Mbanj 14:22*

*Tapatum ghiit pa propet kaaromnja*  
(*Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27*)

<sup>15</sup> "Apatum gham pa propet kaaromnja. Yes pale tilat tiam, ve tisavia saveen ngoreen naol payam pa tigham lolomim. Pale tiparim taudi tinimale sipsip tau to Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to ineeep ila lolodi, nene inimale ngavuun sagsag. Pasa, lolodi ivon pa ngar samsamia naol to pale iwaghamun gham. *Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>16</sup> Yam pale irau aghilaal di. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anonja poia eta to taidi ve taghani? Maau. *Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12*

<sup>17</sup> Ai tovene paam. Ai tisob to popoiadi, nene pale anonjadi popoia. Eemoghon ai samsamia, nene pale anonjadi samsamia.

<sup>18</sup> Ai poia irau ighur anonja samia eta ne maau. Ve ai samia irau ighur anonja poia eta ne maau. <sup>19</sup> Ai tisob to tighurghur anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale tinjor di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tizala yab ighan di. *Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngar ve uraat to yes propet kaaromnja tighamghami, nene pale ipatoon di tivot tighazoon payam. *Mt 12:33*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu iza malep*  
(*Lu 13:25-27*)

<sup>21</sup> "Yes to tipoi ghou tighaze 'Tiina, Tina,' nene pale irau tisob tiloon tila ndug sambam maau. Yes to titaghon Tamañ Maaron to ineeep izi sambam we ngar toni, yes moghon to pale tiloon tila. *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtooghon katindi timundig ve tisaav payou tighaze: 'Tiina tiei, muun yei nigham uraat naol pa yom izam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia alinjam pa tamtooghon ninimale yes propeta. Ve nindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa yom izam, ve nigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tivot pa yom izam paam.' <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon you pale nasaav gha-zoonja padi tovene: 'Yam ndiran to amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron. You nawatag gham rita maau. Yam asob aghau ala sagan payou!' " *Mt 13:41-42, 25:41*

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum*  
(*Lu 6:47-49*)

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: "Tovenen tamtooghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou tonene ve titaghoni, yes tinimale ngeu ngara eez to irei ruum ariana izala bonar pogho. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum ipol maau. Pasa, bonar ipalot ruum le iyoon tunja.

<sup>26</sup> "Ve tamtooghon tisob to tiloon saveen tiou, ve titaghoni maau, yes tinimale ngeu eez to le ngar maau, ve irei ruum toni sorok izala magargaar pogho. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina imundig ve itok ruum toni, ruum imatit ve imbiris."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ivotia mos tonenen le isob, ve ival tiina to tiloonja ne, ruñadi iza pa ngar toni. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron alinja inimale ndiran pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun ne maau. Saveen toni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav inimale tamtooghon to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami*  
(*Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul lolooz tonowen, ve imuul izila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesnja tila. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu eez to kolekole ighami, inarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia, ve ugham ghou nanjalaan ila Maaron mata."

<sup>3</sup> Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Poia. You pale nauul ghom. Leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia lak!" Yesu isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. <sup>4</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uloon. Us-avia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtooghon eta ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazonan taum pa tamtooghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa." *Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14*

*Daba eez to ingin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana*  
(*Lu 7:1-10*)

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh iloon ila pa ndug Kaper-naum, ve daba eez ilaagh inarua ila. Daba tonowen ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100).\*

\* **8:5:** Ndug tiina Rom, nene ndug to kinik to yes Roma ineeep pani. Kinik tonowen ingin yes Roma moghon maau. Ye ingin ndug katindi. Ndug tisob to kinik tiina ingin di, tiwaat di tighaze 'Roman Empire.'

Ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve itañ rorani ighaze: <sup>6</sup>“Tiina, mbesooña tiou eez, moroghoon ighami toman yabyabuun tiina le tapiri isob kat. Irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon ila ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia. You pale nalat ve nauuli. Leso tini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon daba tonenen ingalsekini ighaze: “Tiina, you poiag irau to uloon ula ruum tiou maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiou tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooña tiou tini poia. <sup>9</sup> Pasa, you nawatag pa taug. You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila sambag. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ula!’ nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: ‘Unum!’ nene pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooña tiou eta naghaze: ‘Ugham uraat tonene!’ nene pale itaghon alinjag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toni, le ruña iza pani. Tovenen isaav pa ival tiina to titaghoni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaan kat inimale ngeu tonene ne maau. *Mt 15:28*

<sup>11</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Muri, sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale tamtoghon katindi tinim pa ndug naol, ve tiloon tila Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi toman Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to ndag iza, ve ila imuul ndag izila. *Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to Maaron ipoi di muun pa tineep ila pooz toni lolo, nene pale tindiir di tila tineep ndoroom lolo, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul pa daba tonenen ighaze: “Umuul ula pa ruum tiom. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon ghurla tiom.” Sawa kat tonenen, mbesooña to daba tonenen tini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rawa liva le tini poia*

*(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum toni. Iloon ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rawa liva imoroon le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ila ikis olman tidi nima, ve moroghoon toni isob. Ghoru olman tidi imundig toman tini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu a aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katindi*  
*(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tamtoghon tiyou nditadi katindi to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Yesu isaav moghon, ve avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tighau padi. Ve yes moroghoon paam, ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliña to muun propet Isaia ivotia ne, anonja ivot. Saveen tovene:

Patarjani toit naol to igham ghiit tapiriid isob, tauto ye imbaad di tisob. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam. *Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
*(Lu 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina tinim tiluvuti, tovenen isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze tigham waan, ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia panja ite. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ngeu eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuun, ilaagh injarua ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoonaa, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ngavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina eta to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru ngeu ite, ye taghoniña toni, ana isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman taman? Ve nasaani imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Maau. Ndiran to titaghon ataam to mateen, yes irau titavia mateenja. Eemoghon yom unum utaghon ghou.”†

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*  
*(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru iza waan. Taghoniña toni tila tiza paam, ve yesna tivot tila. <sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Eremam iloon ila waan lolo le rismoghon timarub.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen taghoniña toni tila tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, umundig ve uul ghiit lak! Paam tamarub ve tala leed tonene!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Ghurla tiam tiina maau!” Ghoru imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanoon di, le taun tiina izi. *Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9*

<sup>27</sup> Taghoniña toni tighita mbeb gharatooña tonenen, le ruñadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Ve

† **8:22:** Yesu saveen toni, pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to tighilaa Maaron maau, yes irau tigham uraat toni maau. Tovenen poia pa tigham uraat pa mbeb to taan inimale tavioon mateenja. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ledi ghilaloon. Tovenen poia pa titaghoni ve tiuuli pa uraat toni.

tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tilooj aliņa ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indir avuvu samsamiadi pa ndiran ru izi ndug Gadara*

*(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gadara to inep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. Ndug tonowen, ndiran ru tinepneep. Yesuru, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeev di, ve moghon moghon tinepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa. Ngar todi iwaghamgham kat. Ighaze tighita tamtohton eta, nene rikia moghon timundig ve tirabi. Tovenen tamtohton tilala ndug tonowen maau. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul inadi to yaam saambu we, ve tilaagh tinjarua tila, <sup>29</sup> ve timboob tighaze: “Ai Maaron Natu, yom unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ ilat payom? Sawa to ughur yabyabuņ payei, nene sone. Upasul pasa?” *Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai ketooj tiina tighanghan sagan ris pa ndug to yes tiyondyood pani. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonenen titaj roran Yesu tovene: “Ighaze yom undir ghei, ghoru ughur ghei niņarua ngai ketooj tonowen. Leso nizeev ghei nilooj nila lolodi.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala lak!” Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tipul ndiran ru tonenen, ve tinjarua ngai ketonadi tila, le tizeev di tilooj tila lolodi. Rikia moghon ve ngai tonowen tisob tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tinģinģin ngai, tighita mbep tone- nen, ve tighau tila pa paanu todi, ve tipae- sia mbep tisob to tivot pa ngai todi ve ndiran ru to muņ avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen tamtohton tisob to paanu tonowen tivot tila to Yesu, ve titaj rorani tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*

*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiza waan muul, ve tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum, nene ndug to Yesu inepneep pani. <sup>2</sup> Tila tilooj tonowe, ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu pogho ve tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaņ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonowen ighaze: “Tazig, umatughez malep. Sosor tiom, you nareua wa.”

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuņ tineep toman di paam. Tilooj Yesu saveeņ toni tonene, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene iveleg Maaron. Maaron moghon, ghoru isaav tovene.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataņ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to ngar samia iyaryaņ kat ila lolomim? *Yo 2:25*

<sup>5-6</sup> Sa saveeņ to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene nag- haze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nag- haze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaaņ?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awataņ kat tovene: Tam- tohton Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tam- tohton izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8, 17:2*  
<sup>7</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve ngeu tonenen imundig, ipul di, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. <sup>8</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbep gharatooņa tonenen, le matughezaņ tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye ighur tapiri iza to tamtohton, leso tigham uraat tovene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu inim taghoniņa toni*

*(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youņ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Matayu imundig, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesņa tila.

<sup>10</sup> Muri ghoru, Matayu igham ghang- haniņ izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinim tineep toman di, ve yesņa tilup di pa ghanghaniņ. Sawa tonenen, Matayu ndita katindi to youņ takes, toman ndiran naol to ghamuņ sosor tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesņa tilup di tonowe. <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tutuņa pida tighita di, ve tighason taghoniņa to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to tiina tiam, yesņa ndiran to youņ takes, ve ndiran to ghamuņ sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniņ?”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilooj saveeņ todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to tinidi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes mo- roghoonņa moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi.

<sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham ngar pooi pa Maaron aliņa tonene pughu:

‘You lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok maau. You naghaze yam lolomim isamin tamtohton ve auul di.’

Aloņ. You tonene nanim pa poiņ tam- tohton denjadi maau. Nanim pa napoi yes ndiran to ghamuņ sosor.” *Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5*

*Ghasoniņ pa ngar to ngunuņ tauud pa ghaniņ aniņ*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*



<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniija pida to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Sawa naol, yei ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon suruun ngara. Ve ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Pughu vena to taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?” *Lu 18:12*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesja ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniñ to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanjan? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye ineep toman di. Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan ve tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ.”

*Ataam munjina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau*

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Uli munjina to berekia, tamtoghon eta irau isai uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli munjina, ve berekia le isami kat. <sup>17</sup> Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilin vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina diñja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. Leso vaen toman patudi tineep pool.” *Hib 8:13*

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin liva kainanjen eez pa mateej*

*(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav toman taghoniija to Yoan tonenen, ve mala maau, daba eez ilaagh injarua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva, ngaramus imaat. Eemoghon ighaze yom unum ruum tiou ve ughur nimam izala pogho, ye pale imundig muul.” <sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu imundig, ve yesja taghoniija toni titaghon ngeu tonowen ve tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ighami irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Tovenen mata ingal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiija toni rita, ghoru moroghoon tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis nonogiija toni dige.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu indaleel le ighita liva tonowen, ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, umatughez malep. Lolom poia. Pasa, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa.” Sawa kat tonenen, moroghoon to liva tonenen isob, ve tini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tisakia laghoon todi muul, ve tila tivot ruum to daba tonenen. Tiloon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon pida tivib mbouñ to tanjizjiiz ila sab. Ve ival tiina tighamgham roor, ve tilonloon ve tivotvot pa ruum.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob aghau avot ala pumuri. Liva kainanjen imaat maau. Ye ighen.” Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve tinin pani. *Yo 11:11*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iloon ila to liva kainanjen, ikis nima, ve rikia moghon mata iyaryaar ve imundig. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>26</sup> Muri, mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonenen.

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru ve ngeu eez to avo maau*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve isakia laghoon toni muul ila, ve ndiran ru to matadi pisi, titaghoni tinim, ve timboboob tighaze: “Oo, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!” *Mt 20:29+*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon ila ruum to ye inepneep pani, ve matadi pisi ru tonowen tila toni, ve ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena? Yamru aghur inim tiou aghaze you irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Vee. Tiina, yeru nighur ilat tiom.”

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen Yesu nima ila matadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Mbeb pale ivot pa yamru itaghon ghurla tiam.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon matadi pakia ve tighita ndug. Ghoru ingalsekin di arija ighaze: “Aloon. Asavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoghon eta malep.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesuru tipuli ve tila, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu le irau taan suruvu tonowen isob.

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran ru tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ve mala maau ve tamtoghon pida tigham ngeu ite paam ila to Yesu. Ye, avuvu samia ighami le avo ivool. <sup>33</sup> Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isaav. Ival tiina to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ruñadi iza pani le ngar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, to muun ve inim, iit Israela taghita mbeb eta tovene ivot izi ndug toit maau.”

<sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe, daba to avuvu samsamiadi ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir di tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol maau*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina ve ndug geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to ndug sambam. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alija iloon ila rumai todi, ve igharaat di pa moroghoon naol naol paam le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>36</sup> Ye ighita ival tiina le lolo isamin di. Pasa, patañani naol titatan di le tapiridi

isob, ve tiwaghamgham tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiij maau. *Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25*  
<sup>37</sup> Tovenen isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Aniij katindi timatu ila uum wa. Eemoghon uraata to younj aniij, yes ival maau. Enjaenja moghon. *Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35*  
<sup>38</sup> Tovenen aghason Tiina to injin uraat to taitainj ila sunuuj tiam. Leso imbaarj uraata pida paam tila pa uraat to gogaanj aniij toni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni*

(*Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16*)

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve irei tapiri irau di, lesu tigharaat moroghoonj naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, lesu tindii di tighau. <sup>2</sup> Mbaaroojja toni saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye ngeu to imuuj padi. Tiwaat iza ite tighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan, <sup>3</sup> Pilip yesuru Patoromai, Tomas yesuru Matayu to ngeu to younj takes, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu ne yesuru Tadeus, <sup>4</sup> Simon ite to ijyoon toman yes Selot,\*  
 ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni pa ataam to laghoonj todi*

(*Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5*)

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Yesu imbaarj taghoniija toni saangul ve ru pa uraat, ipatoot di pa ataam to laghoonj todi ighaze:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes to Yuda maau ne malep, ve aloonj ala ndug eta to yes Samaria paam malep. *Yo 4:9; Mbaarj 13:46*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela moghon. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tisagsag. *Mt 15:24*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to yam ala, avotia varu poia padi tovene ighaze: ‘Sawa to pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apamundigin mateenja. Yes to kolekole igham di, agharaat di tinidi popoia muul. Ve andiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Tapiri to you nareii payam, yam agholi maau. You naghama payam sorok. Yam tovene paam. Sa ulaanj to ighaze agham pa tamtoghon, apoi pa atia malep. Agham padi sorok. *Mbaarj 20:33+*

\* **10:4:** Selot, nene lupuuj eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve taan todi paam ingalaanj maau. Tovenen ighaze Yuda eta ila ineez i ndug to yes to Yuda maau ne, ve imuul ila pa Israel, ye itut aghe, lesu ghavuur to ndug tonowen izi, ghoru iloonj ila taan to Israel. Pa vene, muun to yes to Yuda maau ne, ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen saveenj to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene. Ighaze tamtoghon tizurun uraata toni, nene sosor todi tononen igham di tasami ila Maaron mata tinimale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau.

<sup>9</sup> Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen yaam eta ineep ila lugluug tiam malep. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham pelpeel, nonogiija to aghemim, ve titi malep. Nonogiija tiam paam, agham runjarunja malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat, ve tamtoghon tiuuli pa aniij ve mbeb pida, nene denja. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18*

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze ala avot ndug tiina ma kainanjen eta, ghoru aghason di pa tamtoghon todi eta to ngar toni poia irau igham uraata to Maaron tineep tomani. Aneep toman ngeu tononen le apul ndug tonowen. <sup>12</sup> Ighaze yam aloonj ala ruum eta, ghoru agham saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tononen tamtoghona aghaze: ‘Maaron injin gham aneeppooi toman lolomim luuma.’ <sup>13</sup> Ighaze ngar todi poia, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia ne ineeppooi. Ve ighaze ngar todi poia maau, ve tizurun gham toman mos to Maaron, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim. <sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa igham gham maau, ve iloonj saveenj tiam maau, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur to ndug todi izi, ghoru apul di ve ala.† *Mbaarj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>15</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mbaarj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, patajanj tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonowen tamtoghona le ilib pa patajanj to muunj ivot pa ndug Sodom ve Gomora.

*Muri tamtoghon pale tighur patajanj pa taghoniija to Yesu*

(*Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19*)

<sup>16</sup> “Aloonj, Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala animale sipsip to tineep ila ngavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen sawa isob, yam irau agham ngar pooi animale moot. Ve ngar samia eta ineeppooi tiam malep. Ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila Maaron mata animale man mbaluuz. *Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19*

<sup>17</sup> Apatum gham pa tamtoghon. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj ila daba todi matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbaarj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tiweu gham ala, ve tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam ataghon ghou. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tononen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve

apariaan saveen tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi, ve ival tiina to Yuda maau ne matadi paam.

*Mbarj 16:19+, 25:23+*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveen, yam lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ngar ve savsaveen pa asavia padi malep. Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Maaron tau pale ipatooon gham pa sa saveen to ye ighaze yam asavia. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Tamamim Maaron Avuvu pale ivotia aliya ila yam avomim.

*Igham 4:12; Lu 12:11-12*

<sup>21</sup> "Ighaze sawa tonenen ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, lesa tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, lesa tirab di timaat. <sup>22</sup> Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeppooi. *Syg 2:10*

<sup>23</sup> Ighaze yam aneep izi ndug eta, ve yes tighur patanjani payam, apul di ve aghau ala pa ndug ite. You nasaav payam kat: Uraat tiam to votiaan mos irau ndug ndug to Israael, yam pale apasobi sone, ve Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim.†

<sup>24</sup> "Ngeu paghu eta irau ilib pa patoona toni ne maau. Ve mbesoona tovene paam. Irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. *Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze taghoniina eta imbaad patanjani inimale patoona toni, nene poia. Ve ighaze mbesoona eta imbaad patanjani inimale tiina toni, nene poia paam. Aghita. You ruum tau. Eemoghon tiwaghamun izag tighaze you Belsebul. §

Ighaze venen, yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou, pale tiwaghamun izamim kat." *Mt 9:34, 12:24*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon*  
(*Lu 12:2-7*)

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Tovenen yam amatughez pa tamtoghon malep. Pasa, mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunuadi, nene pale tipool di, lesa tineep ghazooon. Ve ngar to ngozaan, nene pale ivot ighazooon ve ival tiina tiwatagi <sup>27</sup> Tovenen saveen to you nasavia payam ila ndoroom

lolo inim ngozaan, yam avotia pa ndag. Ve saveen to tikamuun payam pani, yam ayoon izala ruum tiam poghodi ve atemtem pani, lesa ival tiina tilooon.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaata, yam amatughez padi malep. Onoon, yes irau tiwaghamun anojamim ve tirab gham amaata. Eemoghon irau tigham mbeb eta pa anuumim maau. Tovenen yam amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ve irau iwaghamun tamtoghon anojadi toman anunudi paam ila ndug samia. *Yems 4:12*

<sup>29</sup> "Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa yaam kaviana ee moghon. Eemoghon Tamamim Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. Ighaze ye iyok maau, nene niurungu eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne maau. <sup>30-31</sup> Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam alib kat pa man niurungu to katindi ne. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham. *Mt 6:26*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep*  
(*Lu 12:8-9*)

<sup>32</sup> "Ival tisob to tisaav ghazooon ila tamtoghon matadi tighaze yes tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, nene pale you paam nasaav ghazooon ila Tamaan to ineeppooi izi sambam we mata naghaze yes tinim leg wa.

<sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale you paam nasaav ila Tamaan to ineeppooi izi sambam we mata naghaze ngeu tonenen, ve tamtoghon tiou maau. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12*

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di*  
(*Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27*)

<sup>34</sup> "Vena, yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep sagan sagan pa taudi, inimale buza imbut motin mbeb inim suruvu ru.

<sup>35</sup> You nanim pa nagham tamtoghon ndinatudi nditamoot toman nditamandi tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

Ve ndinatudi liva toman nditinandi, ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam. Pale tineep sagan sagan pa taudi.

† **10:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu ighazoon kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu isavia mulaan toni. Ve pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to ye imuul izala pa Tama Maaron. Ve pida tighaze isavia sawa to yes Roma tila ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighaze patanjani to ivot pa sawa tonenen, nene inimale Yesu inim ve ighur patanjani inarua yes Yuda pa sosor todi to tighur ila toni maau. § **10:25:** Yes Yuda tiwaata daba to avuvu samsamiadi iza Belsebul. Lesa tipamayanini. Iza tonowen pughu tovene: 'Daba to raan,' o 'Daba to tae.'

\* **10:27:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiloon saveen eta, nene pale tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve tisavia toman aliyaadi tiina inimale iit tamboob ila maran.

<sup>36</sup>Ve yes to tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, pale tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*

<sup>37</sup>“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama ma tina ilib payou, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa ndinatu ilib payou, nene ye paam poia irau to inim leg maau. <sup>38</sup>Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambaroon†

toni ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye poia irau to inim leg maau. *Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25*

<sup>39</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta izuarua tau pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul tau payou, ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron.”

*Ighaze tauul Krisi tamtoghon toni, ye pale igham atia poia pait*

*(Mk 9:40-42)*

<sup>40</sup>Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham gham toman lolo poia, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam. *Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

<sup>41</sup>Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta, ye propet, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale propet tonenen. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar denja, ve tamtoghon eta ighami toman lolo poia, ye pale igham le atia poia raraate inimale Maaron ighamgham pa ndiran denjadi. <sup>42</sup>Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ndipain to tinim leg ve titaghon ghou, ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ya yauja rita pa todi eta, nene irau Maaron lolo imaagh pani maau. Muri, ye pale igham atia poia pani.” *Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10*

## 11

*Yoan imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu*

*(Lu 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup>Yesu ipatoot taghoniija toni saangul ve ru le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila pa ndug tintina pida to taan tonowen, leso ivotia Maaron aliña padi, ve ipatoot di pani.

<sup>2</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve iloon Krisi varu pa uraat naol to ye ighamgham di. Tovenen imbaan taghoniija toni pida tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa uraat toni. <sup>3</sup>Yes tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?” *Mal 3:1*

<sup>4</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Saveen to yam alooja ve uraat to aghita ne, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

<sup>5</sup>Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeña timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Taliñadi pamu tiloon saveen, mateeña timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon varu poia. *Is 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1*

<sup>6</sup>Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Mt 13:57, 26:31*

*Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup>Yoan taghoniija toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesña tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib to yaghur iviviira ve sikia ila inim? Ma ala aghaze aghita tamtoghon eta to indudi pa nonogiija poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiija to bodeeñadi popoia, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tinepneep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. *Mt 3:5; 6:29*

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. *Lu 1:76*

<sup>10</sup>Ye ngeu to muun timbood saveen injarua tighaze:

‘Uloon. You pale nambaan mbesoona tiou eez imuun payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliñag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

<sup>11</sup>“You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta inep ila pooz to ndug sambam lolo ve ighita anoja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan. <sup>12</sup>Sawa to Yoan ipamundigin uraat toni le inim aazne, pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon toman tapiri tiina. Tovenen ndiran arianañdi tizuaria di tighaze le tiloon tila pooz to ndug sambam lolo. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tizuaria di tighaze tigham malmal pani ve titatani. *Lu 16:16*

<sup>13</sup>Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isob to yes propeta, nene ipatoon tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni le inim imuul sawa to Yoan. Ghoru pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

<sup>14</sup>Ighaze lolomim pa lorjaan saveen todi, nene pale aghilal aghaze saveen to muun tisavia tighaze muri pale propet Ila imuul

† **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toid, nene sa patanjani to tambaada pasa, tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniinj Krisi aliña.

inim, nene iza to Yoan. *Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveeņ tiou tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaņ tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboboo ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

<sup>17</sup> “Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanizņiz, eemoghon lolomim isami ve atañ maau.’

<sup>18</sup> “Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ivot ve igham uraat toni, ye ingungun tau pa ghaniņ aniņ ve ghunuņ vaen. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze avuvu samia izeeva. <sup>19</sup> Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tighaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ila toman yes ndiran to ghamuņ sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesņa tiluplup di pa ghaniņ ve ghunuņ.’ Eemoghon uraat to aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, nene ipatooņa ighaze ngar toni denja moghon.” *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu igham mbeg gharatoņadi naol izi ndug pida wa. Eemoghon yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron maau. Tovenen ye imundig ve iyaan di ighaze: <sup>21</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghām mbeg gharatoņadi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon yam atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron, tighita mbeg tovene, tone lolodi ipataņan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogiņa to moniņ, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. *Yona 3:6*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboņ Muri ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam, pale aghita atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam.

<sup>23</sup> “Ve yam ndiran to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateeņa. Pasa, yam akaria ghitoņ mbeg gharatoņadi wa. Inimale muņ, tamtoghon to ndug Sodom tighita mbeg tovene, tone titoor ngar todi,

ve tilaledi maau, ve aazne ndug todi inepneep. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Sawa to Mboņ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtoghon to ndug Sodom. Eemoghon yam, pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam!” *Mt 10:15*

*Yesu ipakur Tama Maaron*

*(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu isuņ ighaze: “O Tamaņ, yom Tiina to unņin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoon pa mbeg naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to tigham ngar pa izadi maau ve tinumeer ghom inimale ndipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. *1Kor 1:26+*

<sup>26</sup> Oo Tamaņ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tamaņ Maaron ighur mbeg tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwataņ katin tau Natu. Tamtoghon ite paam maau. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Tamtoghon eta iwataņ kat maau. Natu moghon, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonani di pani, yes moghon to tiwataņ.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighaze tala toni. Leso igham ghiit ateed izi*

<sup>28</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran to arab taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isob, ve yam to ambaad pataņani naol, yam asob anim tiou. Leso naghām gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. *Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20*

<sup>29</sup> Yam anim toman ghou, ve agham ngar inim tiou. Pasa, you ngeu luuma ve natatan taug izag. You pale napalot gham ve naghām pooz payam, ve itiņa talaagh raraate, tanimale bapolo ru to tikap di pa ai. Leso naghām gham atemim izi, ve tapirimim ivot muul. <sup>30</sup> Ighaze yam anim toman ghou ve itiņa talaagh raraate, nene pale ipataņan payam maau. Ve uraat to you naghaze naghuri iza tiam, nene pale ayamaana iraurau payam.” *1Yo 5:3*

## 12

*Tamtoghon Natu ingin umbom patabuan to Maaron*

*(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoro, umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniņa toni pitool di. Tovenen tingoor wit anoņa pida ve tighan. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuņņa pida to tineep tigharau di, tighita di, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Ngar to

taghoniija tiom tighami ne, iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>3-4</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesña ndita pida pitooldi, yam awaata, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, David lwoñj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron naghó. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoró tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni, ve tighan paam. *1Sam 21:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tutuunj to Mose to isavia uraat to yes ndiran to watoonrau ne paam, yam awaata, ma maau? Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes atedi izi maau. Tighamgham uraat ila Rumai Tiina lolo inimale tighamgham pa sawa pida. Tovenen yes paam timalaanj pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj. Eemoghon ledi gosor eta ila Maaron mata pa ngar tonenen maau. *Nam 28:9+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve you nasaav payam kat: Mbeb to aazne ivot ne, nene mbeb tiina. Ilib kat pa Rumai Tiina to Maaron.

<sup>7</sup> “Maaron saveenj toni waaro eez isaav tovene: ‘You lolog pa watoonrau tiam maau. You naghaze lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve aaul di.’ Inimale yam aghazoonj pa saveenj tonene pughu, tone irau angal sorokin saveenj payei maau. Yei nigham sosor eta maau. *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul uum to wit tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot paanu, ve iloñj ila rumai todi.

<sup>10</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. Tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tighaze tiwat Yesu, lesó imalaanj pa tutuunj, ve inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, ighaze tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale denja pa tutuunj to Maaron, ma maau?” *Lu 14:3*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tiam eta sipsip toni itap izila taan saambu ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, pale ipuli ineej? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza. *Lu 14:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon talib kat pa sipsip. Tovenen ighaze tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja pa tutuunj to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoró isaav

pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima, le poia muul inimale nima ite. <sup>14</sup> Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Yo 5:16*

*Yesu, ye mbesoonja to Maaron*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu, iwatañ ndiran tutuunja tonowen ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul ndug tonowen ve ila. Ve ival tiina titaghoni ve yesña tila. Yesu igharaat moroghoonja todi le ti-sob tinidi popoia. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia varu ivot ighazoonj malep. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliñja to muunj propet Isaia ivotia, anoñja ivot. Saveenj tovene:

<sup>18</sup> “Aghita mbesoonja tiou tonene. You taug nasia, ve naghuri pa uraat tiou.

You lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat.

You pale naghám Avuvug pani,

ve ye pale ivotia ngar denja pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. *Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17*

<sup>19</sup> Ye ngeu luuma.

Irau imboob aliñja tiina, ve yesña tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj ne maau.

Ve irau aliñja iza ila maran maau.

<sup>20</sup> Vivib to tituli le igharau ighaze imot, ye irau inggoora maau.

Ve lam to iyaryaar pooi maau, nene ye irau ivibi imaat maau.\*

Ve ye pale ighamgham tovene le irau ngar denja to Maaron ilib pa ngar samsamia ti-sob.

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen varu pale ilaan irau taan isob, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur matadi pani, ve tisañan sawa to ye igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.” *Ro 15:12*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoró, tigham ngeu eez ila to Yesu. Ngeu tonowen, avuvu samia izeeva, ve ighami mata ipis ve avo ivool. Yesu igharaata le avo ikaak ve isavsav, ve mata poia ve ighita ndug. <sup>23</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatooñ tonenen, le ti-sob runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat David Natu tou?”†

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja pida tiloon saveenj tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi,

\* **12:20:** Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Yes to patañani itatan di le tapiridi isob, ve ghurla todi ighaze imaat, Yesu irau ighur patañani ite paam izala poghodi maau. † **12:23:** Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighaze ye David Natu pasa, matadi ingal tighaze ye Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila to David siñ toni, ve igham mulin di pa koiaidi inimale timbudi David.

ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.”

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ndug eta, ma ruum eta, tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen ighaze Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita ve indiiir di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaaj vena? Maau. <sup>27</sup> Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa ngar todi tonowen? Ngar to yes tighami, nene ipatoon gham ighaze ngar tiam denja maau. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghou ve nandiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Mbay 10:38*

<sup>29</sup> “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau iloonj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta, ve iyou mbeg toni sorok? Maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri, ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeg tisob to tineep ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4*

<sup>30</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilup toman ghou maau, ye inim you koiag. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iuul ghou pa lupuuñ tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis tila sagan payou. *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

<sup>31</sup> “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveenj samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveenj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveenj samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor toni. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta isavia saveenj samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj toman uraat toni, nene sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. To aazne, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri paam, ye irau ireua maau.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anojadi*  
(*Lu 6:43-45*)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Andeeb ai pughu ve agharaata ingalaan. Leso itub poia, ve ighur anona popoia. Ighaze andeeba maau ve awaghamuni, nene pale ai tonenen toman anona isami. Pasa, ai anona

to ipatoon ai: Ai poia, ma samia?” <sup>34</sup> Yam tonene moot samia ndinatu! Saveenj poia eta irau ivot ila avomim ne maau. Pasa, lolomim ivon pa ngar samsamia naol. Ve ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood. *Mt 3:7, 15:18*

<sup>35</sup> Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tauto tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz tamtoghon, ve ighason di pa saveenj soroksorok tisob to tisavia di. <sup>37</sup> Tovenen taum saveenj tiom pale inim pughu payom. Ighaze saveenj tiom poia, nene pale Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom denjam ila mata. Ve ighaze saveenj tiom poia maau, nene pale ye ighita ghom ighaze yom ngeu samia, ve ighur atia payom.” *Yems 3:2*

*Yesu inim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar tau muunj Yona ighami*  
(*Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32*)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru ndiran tutuunja ve ngara pida to tutuunj tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoonja, yei nighaze yom ugham mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj payei ve nighita. Leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineepp toman ghom pa uraat tiom.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuarua gham aghaze le aghita mbeg gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeg ee moghon, to pale Maaron ipatoonja inim ghilaloonj payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeg animale muunj ivot pa propet Yona. <sup>40</sup> Ye ineepp ila iigh tiina apo irau mbonj tol. Ngar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu paam. Pasa, ye pale igheen ila naal lolo irau mbonj tol. *Yona 1:17*

<sup>41</sup> “Muunj, yes Ninivea†  
tiloonj saveenj to Yona ivotia, ve rikia moghon tighilaal ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ye aazne, mbeg to ilib pa ngar to muunj Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau]. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, nene pale yes Ninivea timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve tivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj. *Yona 3:5*

† **12:41:** Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea tiwatag Maaron maau. Ve ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi tighurghur patanjani tintina pa tamtoghon. Eemoghon sawa to propet Yona ila ivotia Maaron alinja padi, yes titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.

<sup>42</sup> “Ve garawaat tidi (o kwin) to muun igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep mala kat ila pa daudau pughu, tovene paam. Ye ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoiadi to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mborj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazoon.” *1King 10:1+*

*Saveenj palelaanj to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim*  
(Lu 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul tamtoghon eta, ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalgahlaagh ila ndug balim to le ya maau ne, ve ikaal le ina. Leso ineep pani ve ate izi. <sup>44</sup> Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: ‘You pale namuul nala, ve nangig inag mungina to napuli ve nanim ne!’ Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot ve ighita ina mungina nginiña, ve tizaara ve tipambooda le poia kat, <sup>45</sup> nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesja timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoonj toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon samsamiadi to aazne.” *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve tina toman nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tighaze tighita ve tisavsaav tomani. <sup>47</sup> Tovenen ngeu eez ila ipaes pani ighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tisavsaav toman ghom.”

<sup>48</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tinarj sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” <sup>49</sup> Ghoru ipatoonj ila pa taghoniña toni, ve isaav pa ngeu tonowen ighaze: “Nene you nditinarj ve nditazig.” <sup>50</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Tamarj to ineep izi sambam we ngar toni, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinarj.” *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

### 13

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvuunj uuv*  
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa ya naliu Galilaia, ve mbole izi naari. <sup>2</sup> Ve ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tiloon saveenj toni. Tovenen ye iza waanj eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris,

ghoru mbole izi ve ivotia Maaron aliña padi. Ival tiina tonowen tiyondyood izi naari, ve tighurghur taliñadi pa saveenj toni. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveenj palelaanj. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

“Aloonj. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila, ve tighan suvun di. <sup>5</sup> Ve pida titaptap tizi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve anonjadi katindi. Pida anonjadi irau tamoot liim (100), pida anonjadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonjadi irau tamoot ee saanjul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene le isob, ve ipariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloonj saveenj tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj*  
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Muri ghoru, taghoniña toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yom usavsaav pa tamtoghon ila saveenj palelaanj moghon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene ngara yonggaanj. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonjan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve tamtoghon pida, ye igham tovene padi maau. *1Yo 2:27*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliña ve itaghooni, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve iseenj ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Leso tamtoghon tonenen iraua kat pa ngar. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliña rita, ve itaghooni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar toni ris moghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok. *Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26*

<sup>13</sup> Pughu to nasavsaav padi ila saveenj palelaanj, nene tovene:

‘Matadi tighitghita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve taliñadi tilonloonj saveenj, eemoghon tigham ngar pani maau.’ *Lo 29:4*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene denja kat pa Maaron aliña to muunj propet Isaia ivotia. Isaav tovene:

‘Yam pale aloonj saveenj.

Eemoghon ngar tiam irau ivot pani maau.



Ve matamim aghita mbeb.

Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.

*Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonene, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Lolodi pa tighilaal mbeb eta maau.

Tinidi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matadi, leso tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne pughu sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tigham ngar, tone tighilaal mbeb to matadi tighita ve taliñadi tilooña ne, ve tighazoon pa pughu, ve titoor ngar todi. Leso nauuli di ve nareu sosor todi.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam tonene, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa, mbeb to matamim aghita, ve taliñamim alooña, yam aghazoon pa pughu.

*Lu 10:23+*

<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Muun, propeta naol toman ndiran denjadi katindi tighaze le tighita mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne. Eemoghon tighita di maau. Ve tighaze le tilooñ saveen to yam alonjloona ne. Eemoghon tilooña maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvuun uuv pughu (Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvuun wit uve, nene pughu tovene: <sup>19</sup> Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ saveen pa pooz to ndug sambam, eemoghon ngar todi ighazoon pani maau. Tovenen Ngeu Samia ila ve isad saveen tonowen ighau pa lolodi. <sup>20</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to bonjar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ Maaron aliña, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon saveen tonowen ineep tunjia ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniñ to wariadi izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunjia ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma patañani ite paam ivot padi pasa, yes titaghon Maaron aliña, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron. <sup>22</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ saveen to Maaron. Eemoghon patañani naol to taan, toman mbaliñ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveen to ineep ila lolodi ne, ighur anoña eta ivot maau. *1Tim 6:9-10,17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4*

<sup>23</sup> Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tilooñ saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anoña popoia katindi. Pida, anoñadi tivot irau tamoot liim (100),

pida anoñadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anoñadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30).” *Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia to titub ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia ila uum toni. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ival tiina tighen le lolodi imaagh, ngeu tonenen koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvedi ilooñ ila wit lolodi, ghoru ighau ila. Wit olia tonowen, ghitooña raraate inimale wit tau. Eemoghon nene kikiliñ samia. <sup>26</sup> Sawa to wit titub tiza ve tighur anoñadi, ghoru tighilaal wit olia tonenen. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yes mbesooña to uum tau tila toni, ve tipaes pani tighaze: ‘Wai, tiina, ngaramus nighilaal wit olia to titub toman wit tiom! Pughu vena to titub tonowe? Pasa, yom usuruuv wit uvedi popoia moghon.’

<sup>28</sup> “Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: ‘Koiag eta avaat igham ngar tonene.’

Tovenen mbesooña toni tighasoni muul tighaze: ‘Vena, pale nila nikurub wit olia tonowen, ve nisuruuv di tilaledi?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: ‘Agham vene malep. Pale akurub wit anoña popoia pida toman di. <sup>30</sup> Apul di tineep toman wit tau, le sawa to ndebooñ wit, ghoru nasaav pa uraata tiou, ve tila tikurub wit olia tonowen, ve tiyou di tila tilup di, leso tisuruuv di tila yab. Ghoru tindou poian wit tau anoñadi, ve tighur di tilooñ tila mbeez tiou.’” *Mt 3:12*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uve (Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale mastet uve to ngeu eez ighami, ve ila ipiyaava ila uum toni. <sup>32</sup> Mastet uve, nene kainañen kat.\*

Mbeb tisob uvedi tintina tilib pani. Eemoghon sawa to itub iza, nene tiina inimale ai le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tila tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaan to yis (Lu 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite padi ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonenen indil irau palawa tonowen lolo, le ighami isar.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar naol tonenen, Yesu isavia di pa ival tiina ila saveen palelaan moghon. Ye isavia saveen eta ighazoon padi maau. Sawa

\* 13:32: Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uve.

isob, isavsaav ila saveen palelaan moghon.  
<sup>35</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliña to propet eez ivotia, anona ivot. Isaav tovene:

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveen palelaan.

Ngar pida to tiyoon indeen sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve inim imuul aazne, you pale nasavia di tivot tighazon. *Mbo 78:2*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia pughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul ival tiina, ve iloon ila ruum, ghoru taghoniña toni tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Saveen palelaan to wit olia to yom usavia, irau upaghazonan ghei pa pughu?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu to isuruuv wit uvedi popoia, nene Tamtoghon Natu. <sup>38</sup> Ve uum toni, nene iza to tamtoghon to taan. Uuv popoia, nene iza to yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ve wit olia, nene iza to yes to titaghon ngar to Ngeu Samia. *1Yo 3:10*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tau koia to isuruuv wit olia uvedi, nene Ngeu Samia. Sawa to ndeboon wit, nene taan sawa. Ve yes uraata to tila tindou wit anona, nene yes anjela. <sup>40</sup> Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot pa ndiran samsamiadi inimale yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tonowen. Pale tiyoi di tila tilup di, ve yab ighan di. <sup>41</sup> Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaan anjela toni tila tiyoi tamtoghon tisob to tinim watiin pa nditadi, toman tamtoghon tisob to timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve tigham di tila saguan pa yes to titaghon pooz toni. *Mt 24:31*

<sup>42</sup> Ghoru tisuruuv di tizala yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineepneep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia. *Mt 8:12; Syg 20:15*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ndiran to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, yes pale tineep pooi izi ndug to Tamandi Maaron, ve ngurubadi tintiina tinimale ndag. Ngeu to ighaze le taliña, ye irau iloon saveen tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi.” *Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21*

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to ighita mbaliin tau*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ilaagh ila le ighita mbaliin tau to tinjooza iloon ila taan lolo. Ye ighita mbaliin tonowen, ve isakia ngozaanji muul. Ghoru ila toman tini iza, ve igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol motin taan tonowen. Leso mbaliin tonenen inim le kat.” *Pil 3:8*

*Saveen palelaan to ngool atulu*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu to raukoliin

to ilaghaagh ve ikalkaal ngool atuludi popoia.†

<sup>46</sup> Ye ighita ngool atulu eez to poia kat ve atia tiina. Tovenen ila igholia mbeb toni tisob, ve igham yaama, ve ighol ngool atulu ee moghon tonowen.”

*Saveen palelaan to malum*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale malum to tiweua ila te, ve iigh naol naol tinjudi. <sup>48</sup> Sawa to iigh ipel malum kat, yes uraata tiweu malum iloon ila naari, mboledi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiadi ila malum, ve tinonog di tila nakaral pida. Eemoghon iigh samsamiadi, tisuruuv di tila saguan. <sup>49</sup> Taan sawa ighaze ivot, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul ndug sambam, ve tizi tinim, ve tipas tamtoghon samsamiadi tighau pa ndiran denjadi lolodi, <sup>50</sup> ve tisuruuv di tila yab tiina ighan di. Yes pale tineep tonowe, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.” *Mt 13:42*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason taghoniña toni ighaze: “Vena, saveen isob tonene, pughu ighazon payam, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, yei nighazon panu wa.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yes ngara to tutuun to tipatoot di pa pooz to ndug sambam le tighazon panu, nene yes tisob tinimale ruum tau to ipasani mbaliin papaghu ve munjinadi pa katkaat toni.”

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu*

*(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tonene le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña iloon ila rumai todi, le rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina tonene sine? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tovene izi sine?” *Yo 7:15*

<sup>55</sup> Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan panu ne? Tama, ye ngeu sorok to reiin ruum moghon. Tina Maria. Ve nditazi, nene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>56</sup> Ve ndilivu to tineepneep toman ghiit ne. Ngeu tonene igham ngar tiina ve tapiri izi sine?” <sup>57</sup> Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau.

Tauto Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag panu ve tiit varu.” *Yo 4:44*

† **13:45:** Yes Israela tighita tighaze ngool atuludi nene mbaliin tau kat. Ilib pa mbaliin to naol.

<sup>58</sup> Tovenen Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina naol izi tonowe maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau.

## 14

*Mateej to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja*  
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod, daba to injin taan suruvu to Galilaia, iloonj Yesu varu pa uraat to ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ye imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tiina ineepp toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi."

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tovene pasa, mata injal ngar to igham pa Yoan. Ngar tovene: Muunj, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighaze: "Ngar to yom ugham pa liva tonanan, nene denja pa Maaron tutuunj toni maau." Tauto Erod imbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tikis Yoan, tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuun. *Wkp 20:21*

<sup>5</sup> Erod ighaze irab Yoan imaat. Eemoghon imatughez pa ival tiina pasa, yes tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet to Maaron. *Mt 21:26*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le indeen sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod yesnja ndita pida tilup di pa ghanghaniinj. Sawa tonenen, azuwa Erodias natu liva iloonj ila, ve itor ila matadi le isad Erod ate. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen Erod imundig ve ipiyaav alinja pani ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeb to yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!" Ghoru ipariaanj saveen mbuaanj toni tonowen le iyaryaanj kat.

<sup>8</sup> Liva paghu tina igharaat saveenj pani wa. Tauto isaav pa Erod ighaze: "You naghaze yom umbut motin Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja lua, ughur daba ila oon lolo, ve ughami inim tiou to sualen."

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tonene, le lolo ipatajan. Eemoghon irau itoor alinja muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveenj iyaryaanj pani ila ndita to yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniinj ne matadi wa. Tovenen imbaanj ndaaba toni eez ila ruum to yabyabuun, ve imbut motin Yoan lua. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes taghoniinja to Yoan tiloonj mbeb tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila titavia. Ghoru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim*  
(5000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloonj mateej to Yoan varu, le ipul Nasaret, ve iza waanj, ve iraa ila le iloonj izi ndug balim eez. Leso enjeni ineepp. Eemoghon ival tiina tiloonj varu, ve tipul ndug todi todi, ve tilaagh taan taghoni tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen sawa to Yesu iloonj taan ve iyaat izi pa waanj, ye ighita ival tiina kat tilup di ve tinepneep. Ye ighita di le lolo isamin di, ve igharaat moroghooja todi. *Mt 9:36*

<sup>15</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniinja toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: "Ou, taneep izi ndug balim ve mbon izi wa. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aninj."

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Yes ledi pughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne maau. Yam taumim agham aninj padi ve tighan."

<sup>17</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Wai, iit aad aninj naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve igh ru moghon."

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni muul ighaze: "Agham mberet toman igh tonanan inim." <sup>19</sup> Ghoru isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi kikiliinj pogho, ve igham mberet liim toman igh ru tonowen, ikis di, mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aninj tonenen. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh, ve ighuri ila taghoniinja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. *Mt 26:26*

<sup>20</sup> Tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, taghoniinja toni tinggoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. <sup>21</sup> Yes to tighan aninj tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon irau ndinjndinj liim (5000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho*  
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniinja toni ighaze tiza waanj, ve timuunj tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. Ve ye ineepp, lesu ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. <sup>23</sup> Ye ighur di tila, ve izala pa lolooz eez, lesu ineepp tonowe ve isunj. Enjeni ineepp tonowe le mbon izi. <sup>24</sup> Waanj to taghoniinja toni ighaughau pooi ila le tivot bodbodaanj to ya naliu. Tigharau taan sone. Pasa, tisoop yaghur toman dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ineepp le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izila naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injaru di ila. <sup>26</sup> Taghoniinja toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaghlaz izala ya pogho injaru di inim. Tighita le todi ilale kat. Ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai, nowe mariaam eta to inim ne!" Tovenen matughezaanj tiina igham di, ve tisaanej. *Lu 24:37*

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ai, amatughez malepp! Atemim izi. Nene you!"

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze yom taum tonanan, ghoru usaav ve nalaagh izala ya pogho ve nalat.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Poia, unum lak!” Tovenen Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho, ve inarua Yesu ila.

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintina, le imatughez ve ighaze indal izila. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!” <sup>31</sup> Rikia moghon Yesu nima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom tonene, ghurla tiom rismoghon kat. Lolom ru pasa?” *Mt 8:26*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru yesuru tila tiza waan. Sawa tonenen, yaghur ve dibom imaat. <sup>33</sup> Tovenen nditadi to tineep waan pogho, tiput aghedi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom Maaron Natu!” *Mt 16:16*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi izi ndug Genesaret*

*(Mk 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tivool tila ya naliu panja ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Nditamoot to ndug tonowen tighita Yesu ve tighilaala. Tovenen timbaan ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau, tighaze tiyuu moroghoonja todi, ve tigham di tinim. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen yes tinim toman moroghoonja todi, ve titan roran Yesu tighaze tikis nonogiña toni dige rita, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikis nonogiña toni, ye igham di tinidi popoia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa tutuun to Yuda nditimbudi*

*(Mk 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida toman ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Muun ve inim aazne, iit Yuda tambees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditimbud titaghooni. Pughu vena to taghoniña tiom timalaan pa tutuun tonowen? Ughita. Yes timen nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tigham aniiñ ve tighan.” *Lu 11:38*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ve yam paam, pughu vena to apariaañ katin tutuun to nditimbumim, ve amamalaan pa Maaron tutuun toni?” <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tovene:

‘Matam lonlonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi.’

Ve ‘ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveej samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.’ *Igham 20:12; 21:17*

<sup>5-6</sup> “Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau,

ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghram payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.’ Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni, ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ma tina pa ipakur di, nene yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham tovene malep. Tovenen tutuun to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghooni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej toni izi inim mbeb sorok. <sup>7</sup> Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliña waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

<sup>8</sup> Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineeep mala kat payou.

<sup>9</sup> Saveej ve tutuun katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghon ngar tiou maau. Itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuun ve mbesoon todi to tighamgham payou ne, inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoja maau.’” *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

*Ngar to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata*

*(Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj saveej tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. <sup>11</sup> Mbeb to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi ve tizila apodi, eta irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve tisavia di tivot ila avodi, tauto igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru taghoniña toni tila tipaes pani tighaze: “Yom uwatag maau? Ndiran tutuunja tiloon saveej tiom tonanan le irau lolodi maau.”

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Matamim ila padi malep. Mbeb tisob to Tamanj to ineeep izi sambam we ivazog di maau, nene pale tikurub di toman wariadi, ve tisuruuv di tilaledi. Ndiran tonowen, yes tinimale tamtoghon matadi pisi to tighaze tipatooñ ataam pa nditadi pida to matadi pisi paam. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to mata pisi iweu ita ite tau mata pisi paam, ve ipatooñ ataam pani, nene pale yesuru ve titap tizila saambu.” *Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveej tonene, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Irau upaghazonan saveej palelaañ tiom tonene pughu payei?”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau?” <sup>17</sup> Aghilaal sone? Mbeb tisob to tiloon tila tamtoghon avodi,

nene tizila apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon saveen to tisavia ivot ila avodi, nene ipatoonj njar samia to ineep ila lolodi. Njar todi tonowen to igham di tasami ila Maaron mata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, njar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham njar samsamia naol inimale: tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, tighur maat, tiyub, tipariaanj saveenj kaarom pa Maaron iza, ve tiptiyaav saveenj samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam. *Mbnp 8:21; Mt 12:34*

<sup>20</sup> Njar samsamia tovene to tigham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata. Tauto ighaze tamtoghon eta imen nima maau, ve igham aniiij ve ighan, nene irau ighami isami ila Maaron mata maau.”

*Kanaan tidi eez ighur ila to Yesu ariana (Mk 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tineep ila. <sup>22</sup> Mala maau ve Kanaan tidi eez to ndug tonowen injarua Yesu ila, ve itanj rorani toman aliija tiina ighaze: “Tiina, yom David Natu. Lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou! Pasa, avuvu samia izeev natug liva le isami kat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliija rita maau. Neneenja moghon. Liva tonowen inoknok ghasoniiji. Tovenen taghoniija toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Liva to ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uzuruni ila!”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliinjadi ighaze: “Tamanj Maaron imbaanj ghou nanim pa tamtoghon toni to Israel moghon. Pasa, yes tinimale sipsip to tighau pa nginiinj todi, ve tila tisagsag ila su lolo.” *Mt 10:6*

<sup>25</sup> Ye isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru liva tonen injarua ila igharai, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Tiina, uul ghou lak!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze tasad aniiij to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Liva tonen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tiina, aliinanj poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisaanjan. Ighaze tamtoghon tighanghan, ve aniiij ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun todi adi pa tighan.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Wai liva, ghurla tiom tiina kat! Tovenen mbeb to yom lolom pani, nene pale ivot payom.” Sawa kat tonen, avuvu

samia ighau pa liva tonen natu liva, ve tini poia. *Mt 8:10,13*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katindi*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. Ghoru ipiyal taghon naari, ve ilaagh izala pa lolooz eez, ve mbole izi tonowe. *Mk 7:31*

<sup>30</sup> Mala maau ve ival tiina kat tiyou moroghoonja todi katindi ve tila toni. Pida narape, pida matadi pisi, pida avodi maau, ve moroghoonja pida paam. Nditadi tighur di tizi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ye igharaat di tisob tinidi popoia. *Is 35:5-6*

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonowen le runjadi iza pani. Pasa, tighita yes to avodi maau ne, tisavsavv. Ve yes narapeja tinidi popoia muul ve tilaghlaghlagh. Ve yes to matadi pisi ne, matadi popoia ve tighita ndug. Tovenen tipait Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mk*

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiinjinj paanj (4000)*

*(Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu toman ival tiina tonen tineep, ve ipoi taghoniija toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoonj ve mboj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniiij eta to tighan maau. You lolog pa naghur di tila toman pitool maau. Pale tapiridi isob, ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvuaja.” *Mt 14:14*

<sup>33</sup> Taghoniija toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniiij sine to irau ival tiina tonene?”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Liim ve ru. Ve iigh geegeu pida paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, <sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru toman iigh pida tonowen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isunj le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ireii ila to taghoniija toni, ve anadi tighami tila, ve tireii pa ival tiina. <sup>37</sup> Yes tisob tighan le apodi isunj. Ve avodi muri to izi, taghoniija toni tinjoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. <sup>38</sup> Ival tiina to tighan aniiij tonen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiinjinj paanj (4000) ma venen. Ve ndiliva toman ndinatudi, tinin di maau.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru yesnja taghoniija toni tipul lolooz, ve tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waanj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Magadan.

\* **15:26:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbeb to injalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve tipaleel saveenj pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Saveenj to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

## 16

*Ndiran tutuuṅa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ padi (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16,29, 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tineep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuṅa toman Sadusi pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ padi. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineeṅ tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 12:38*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi tovene: "Ighaze rabrab izi, ve yam aghita yaghur tae kavi-aṅa, nene pale asaav aghaze: 'O, nene pale ndug poia.'" <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze ndugizau, ve aghita yaghur tae asosooṅa, nene pale asaav aghaze: "O, aazne, pale ndug isami ve uman." Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb naol to aazne tivotvot ve tinim ghilalooṅ payam ne, yam aghilalal pughudi maau? <sup>4</sup> Oyais, yam ndiran to aazne, yam samsamiamim kat! Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa, ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam azuarua gham aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooṅa eta inim ghilalooṅ payam, ghoru aghur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooṅa inim ghilalooṅ payam. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona." Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila. *Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+*

*Yis to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi (Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paṅa ite, taghoniṅa toni lolodi imaagh, ve tigham adi taman maau. <sup>6</sup> Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi, tovenen iveivei pa taghoniṅa toni ighaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi." *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon taghoniṅa toni tighilalal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavodi di tighaze: "Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau."

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iwataṅ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: "Oyai, ghurla tiam ris-moghon kat! Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? <sup>9</sup> Aghilalal ghou sone? Mbeb gharatooṅadi naol to you naghama di ne, lolomim imaagh padi wa? Sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinṅndinṅ liim (5000) pa mberet

liim moghon, yam angooṅ aniiṅ pida pida irau nakaral piiz?" *Mt 14:17+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to napan tamtoghon ndinṅndinṅ paan (4000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam angooṅ aniiṅ pida pida irau nakaral tintina piiz?" *Mt 15:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pughu vena to yam aghilalal saveen tiou pughu maau. You nasaav pa mberet maau. You nasaav payam naghaze: "Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuuṅa ve yes Sadusi."

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru ngar todi ivot, ve tighilalal tighaze Yesu isavia yis to mberet maau. Ye isaav pa ngar samsamia pida to ndiran tutuuṅa ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtoghon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu toman taghoniṅa toni tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to ndug Sisarea Pilipai ineeṅ ila. Ghoru ighason di ighaze: "Laak, tamtoghon tighama ngar pa Tamtoghon Natu tighaze ye sei?"

<sup>14</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniṅ toni tighaze: "Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaṅa, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, pida tighaze yom propet Yeremia, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam." *Mt 14:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?"

<sup>16</sup> Simon Petrus ipamuul alinā ighaze: "Yom Mesia,\* ve yom Maaron mata yaryaara tau Natu." *Yo 6:69*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus alinā ighaze: "Simon, Yona natu, tinim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiom! Pasa, saveen to ngaramus usavia, tamtoghon eta to taan ipaghazoṅan ghom pani maau. Taman to ineeṅ izi sambam ipaghazoṅan ghom pani, tauto usavia ivot." *Ga 1:15*

<sup>18</sup> You nasaav payom: Yom izam Petrus. You pale napayoon lupuuṅ tiou iyoon izala bonar ariṅa tonene.†

Leso iyoon ariṅa, ve mateen tapiri irau itatani maau. *Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14*

<sup>19</sup> You pale naghur ghom pa unṅin ataam to ndug sambam. Leso unum ataam pa tamtoghon tilooṅ tila lupuuṅ tiou ve titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. Ighaze yom unṅalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiṅ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam. Ve ighaze uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiiṅ raraate tovene ivot izi ndug sambam paam." *Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23*

\* **16:16:** 'Mesia,' nene saveen Hibru. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinadi tighaze 'Kristos.' Ila saveen English tighaze 'Kraist.' Saveen tol tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: 'Ngeu to tilinṅ ngoreen izala pogho inim ghilalooṅ padi ighaze ye pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.' Uraat tovene: Ye pale inim kinik, ma propet, ma ngeu to watoonrau.' Petrus iwaat Yesu ighaze Mesia (o Krisi) pasa, ye ighur ila ighaze Maaron tau ighur Yesu pa ghamuun mulin tamtoghon toni pa pataṅani to sosor todi. † **16:18:** Griki alinadi, tiwaat bonar tighaze 'petras.' Saveen waaro tonene igharau pa Petrus iza.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isob, ghoru ingalsekin taghoniija toni ariana ighaze tivotia varu pa tamtoghon eta tighaze ye Mesia malep. *Mt 17:9*

*Yesu isavia mateen ve mundigiin toni (Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)*

<sup>21</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu isavsaav gha-zoonja pa taghoniija toni ighaze ye pale ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza, toman yes daba to watoonrau, ve yes ngara to tutuuj tighur patajani naol pani toman yabyabuuj tiina, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateen.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloonj saveen tonene, ve igham Yesu ila dige, ve iyaana ighaze: "Tiina, vana maau. Ngar tovene irau ivot payom maau. Maau le maau kat!"

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghou pa ataam to Maaron ighuri payou ne malep. Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon." *Mt 4:10*

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu (Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroonj toni, ve inim itaghon ghou." *Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineev poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. Pale tamtoghon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.

<sup>27</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni, ve ipatoonj Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ye pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi to muuj tighami izi taan. *Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>28</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tamtoghon pida to itija tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu inim, ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj."

## 17

*Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj (Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba

izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. <sup>2</sup> Tinepneepe tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi, le isul toman nguruba tiina kat ini-male ndag mata. Ve nonogiija toni paam, ipisosoong kat ve isul. *Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

<sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve taghoniija toni tol tonowen tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot ve tisavsaav toman Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: "Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru narei mbeez tol to sualen. Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia."

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav sone, ve yaghur tae to milmilila kat izi inim ikau di. Ghoru tiloonj Maaron aliija ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: "Nanan you taug natug ee moghon to lolog pani, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Aloonj aliija ve ataghoni." *Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17*

<sup>6</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveen tonene le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi izi taan, ve tipoon matadi. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis di, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Amatughez malep. Amundig." <sup>8</sup> Ghoru matadi iza, ve tighita tamtoghon eta muul maau. Yesu enjeni to ineev toman di.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilagha-laagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze: "Mbeb gharatoonja to ngaramus aghita, avotia pa tamtoghon rikia malep. Ineev tiam moghon, le sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru avotia." *Mt 16:20*

*Taghoniija to Yesu tighasoni pa mullaan to propet Ilia (Mk 9:11-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru taghoniija toni tonenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze propet Ilia pale imuul inim muuj, ghoru Mesia tau inim?" *Mal 4:5*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: "Saveen todi tonenen, denja. Ilia pale inim muuj, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. <sup>12</sup> Ve you nasaav payam: Ilia, ye inim wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighilaala maau. Tauto tighur patajani naol pani itaghon taudi lolodi. Ve Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Mala maau pale ana imbaad patajani, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina ila tamtoghon nimadi." *Mt 11:14, 14:10*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ghoru ngar todi ivot ve tighilaal tighaze ye isavia saveen tonene iza to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. *Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez*

*(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to ival tiina, ghoru ngeu eez injarua Yesu ila, iput aghe pani, <sup>15</sup> ve isaav

pani ighaze: “Tiina, lolom isamin natug ve uuli lak! Pasa, ighaze borou imundig pani, nene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Sawa pida to imundig pani, ye itap izala yab, ve sawa pida itap izila ya lolu. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen you naghama ila to taghoniija tiom naghaze tiuuli, leso tini poia. Eemoghon titooova, le tiraua maau.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav padi inim yasiloon ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itirja takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot, ve aghilaaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patajanani payou. Pale njeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainaŋen tonanan inim.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tighami ila toni, ve ye iyaan avuvu samia tonowen, ve indiira ighau pani. Sawa kat tonenen, pain kainaŋen tini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Muri ghero, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi ighaze: “Pasa, ghurla tiam tiina maau. You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze ghurla tiam njiira ris-moghon inimale mastet uve,\* nene irau mbheb eta ila murimim maau. Yam pale irau asaav pa lolooz tonene tovene: ‘Upul inam, ve ula nowe.’ Ve lolooz tonene pale iloon alinjamim, ve ipul ina ve ila.”† *Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6*

*Yesu iyol aliŋa muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni*

*(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilup di izi Galilaia, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mala maau pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, <sup>23</sup> leso tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mboŋ inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateeŋ.” Taghoniija toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipataŋan kat.

*Yesu ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghlaagh tila le tivot ndug Kapernaum. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran pida to youŋ takes pa Rumai Tiina tinjarua Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Vena, patoŋaŋ tiam ipiyaav takes pa Rumai Tiina, ma maau?” *Igham 30:13*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vee, ye ipiyaav paam.” Muri ghero, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rikia moghon isoop ghasoniij ighaze: “Simon, yom ugham ngar

vena? Sa ndiran to tipiyaav takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Taudi ndinatudi, ma ndiran pida?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Ndiran pida.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, kinik tau ndinatu, ledi pughu eta pa tipiyaav takes maau. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon tawaghamun ndiran tonowen lolodi malep. Tapiyaav lak. Tovenen ula upiyaav yaav tiom ila ya naliu. Igh to ughoona muuŋ, nene pale yaam silva eez ineep ila avo. Ughami ula, ve upiyaava inim ituru ndamood.”

## 18

*Sei to iza tiina kat*

*(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniija to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yes to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam, sei to iza tiina kat?” *Lu 22:24*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi pain kainaŋen eez inim, ipay-oonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>3</sup> “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze atoor ngar tiam inim ndipain gegegu ngar todi maau, yam pale irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve aloon ala ndug sambam ne maau. *Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itatan tau iza inimale pain kainaŋen tonene, nene ye iza tiina kat ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam. <sup>5</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata injal ghou, ve igham pain kainaŋen eta tovene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila mazovan bibiliija lolo ve ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to taan to tinim watiŋ pa nditadi, yes tikaria taudi wa. Onoon, tovaan naol pale tivot, ve tipamundigin tamtoghon pa tigham ngar samsamia, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiŋ pa ita ite, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa.

<sup>8</sup> “Ighaze nimam ma aghem eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuŋ sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam,

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, nene mbheb to itub iza inimale ndoor was ma venen. Uve, nene gegegu kat tinimale ndog atulu, ma mbuas uvedi. † **17:20-21:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ pida ineep ila saveeŋ waaro tonene paam. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tovene, ataam ee moghon to tandiir di, nene vene: Tanŋun tauud pa ghaniij aniij, ve tasuŋ Maaron ariana. Ataam ite paam maau.”



ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam ru ve aghem ru tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Mt 5:29+*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuun sotor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale uloon ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuun sotor, ve sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru tipiyaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani.”

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Matamim ingal pooi. Ndipain geegeu tovene, matamim velegin eta malep! Pasa, you nasaav payam kat: Yes aŋela todi tinepneep ila Tamaŋ Maaron nagho izi sambam irau sawa isob.”\* *Hib 1:14*

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip to ilale  
(Lu 15:3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze ngeu eta, ye le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve todi eta ipas ila lolodi, ve ila isagsag, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep lolooz dige, ve ila ikaal ye to ilale. <sup>13</sup> Ve you nasaav payam. Ye pale ikalkaala le ighaze indeenja, nene pale lolo poia kat pa sipsip ee moghon tonenen, le ilib pa sipsip toni pida to tilaledi maau ne. <sup>14</sup> Ve Tamamim Maaron to ineep izi sambam, ngar toni raraate. Ye lolo pa pain tiou eta ilale malep.”

*Ataam to gharatoon saveen to tonjetaz to Krisi*

*(Lu 17:3-4)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze tonjetaz tiom eta igham sotor payom, ula toni, ve yamru moghon aneep, ve upaes pani pa sotor toni, leso ighilaala. Ighaze ye iloon alinjam, nene poia. Pasa, yom ugham mulin tonjetaz tiom ve yamru alup gham muul. *Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye iloon ghom maau, ghoru ula ugham tamtoghon eta ma ruta, ve yamja ala atoov saveen pani muul. Leso sa saveen to ighaze ye isavia, yes tiloonja paam. Ve ighaze muri, yam apaesia alinja pa tamtoghon pida, yes pale tighur ila saveen

tiam. Pasa, yam ndiran ru ma tol to apariaan saveen tonenen. *Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17*

<sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze ye iloon gham maau, ghoru apaesia saveen toni ila lupuun to Maaron lolo. Leso yes paam anadi tiloonja ve titiri saveen toni. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tonenen iyasiil pa lupuun to Maaron paam, ghoru apuli, ve ineep inimale yes ndiran to youŋ takes ve yes to tiwatag Maaron maau. *1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13*

<sup>18</sup> “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze yam angalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale ngalsekiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam. Ve ighaze ayok pa ngar eta izi taan, nene pale yokiin raraate tovene ivot izi sambam paam. *Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23*

<sup>19</sup> “Ve you nasaav payam muul tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tiam ruta ma tolta tilup lolodi, ve tighason Tamaŋ Maaron to ineep izi sambam we pa mbeb eta, ye pale iloon sunuun todi, ve igham anoŋa ivot. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa ighaze tamtoghon ruta, ma tolta tilup di ila you izag, you pale naneep toman di.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23*

*Saveen palelaan to mbesoonja to lolo isamin ita ite maau*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze tonjetaz tiou eta inoknok ghamuun sotor payou, pale napul sotor toni irau pa piiz? Pa liim ve ru, pale iraua?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Liim ve ru, nene iraua maau. Unini malep. Ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa tamoot tol saangul liim ve ru (77), nene paam iraua maau.†

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez. Ye ighaze ingabiiz yes mbesoonja to tinjin yaam toni. Leso iwatag: Yes tinjin poian yaam toni, ma maau? <sup>24</sup> Ye ipamundigin uraat to gabizoonj di, ve tigham mbesoonja toni eez ila ivot toni. Ngeu tonowen, bun toni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, pale taza pani maau.‡

<sup>25</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen, ye le yaam irau to iyat bun toni maau. Tovenen kinik isaav ariana ighaze tigholia ngeu tonenen toman azuwa, ndinatu, ve mbeb toni tisob. Leso tigham yaama, ve tiyat bun toni pida.

<sup>26</sup> Mbesoonja tonenen iloon saveen to kinik, ve iput aghe izi nagho, ve itan rorani ighaze: ‘Aa kinik tiou, utatan atem, ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou isob ilat

\* **18:10-11:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveen pida ineep ila saveen waaro tonene paam. Saveen tovene: “Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal ye to tisor pa Maaron ataam toni, ve igham mulin di.” † **18:22:** Saveen to Matayu imbooda, ighazoonj kat maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ye imbood tovene: “Ve ighaze yom upul sotor toni irau pa 490 (70 taimis 7), nene paam iraua maau.” ‡ **18:24:** Matayu imbood saveen tovene: Bun to mbesoonja tonene, nene irau ‘talent’ 10,000. Talent, nene yaam todi eez iza. Talent 10,000, nene yaam tiina kat, irau Kina milion milion. Tovenen mbesoonja tonene bun toni, tiina le tiina kat.

tiom.’<sup>27</sup> Tovenen kinik lolo isamini, ve ipul bun toni toman sosor toni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup> “Mbesooŋa tonenen ivot ila pumuri, ve indeeŋ ita ite eez to mbesooŋa to kinik paam. Ita ite tonowen, ye igham bun tiina ris ila toni inimale denari<sup>§</sup> tamoot liim (100). Ye iza to ita ite tonenen, ve nima ila igigin lua, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom irau uyat bun tiom rikia moghon!’

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen ita ite tonenen iput aghe izi nagho, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze: ‘Aa ŋgeu tiou, utatan atem ve ughur soso mala ris payou. Leso nayat bun tiou ilat tiom.’<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ye ilooŋa maau. Ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat. Tovenen isaav ve tipiyaav ita ite tonenen ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Leso ineep tonowe le irau iyat suvun bun toni.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemoghon mbesooŋa pida to kinik tighita ŋgar to ye ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Igham di lolodi ipataŋan kat. Tovenen tila to tiina todi, ve tipaes pani.

<sup>32</sup> Kinik ilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve rikia moghon ipoi ŋgeu tonowen inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom tonene, mbesooŋa samia kat! Yom utaŋ roran ghou, tauto lolog isamin ghom, ve napul bun tiom isob.’<sup>33</sup> Ngar to naghama payom, yom paam irau utaghon ŋgar raraate moghon, ve lolom isamin itam ite. Pughu vena to ugham tovene maau?’  
*Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen kinik ate yabyab kat, ve ana ighur mbesooŋa tonenen ila uraata toni pida nimadi, lesa tighur yabyabuŋ tiina pani, le irau iyat suvun bun toni.” *Mt 5:25+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni tovene: “Ighaze toŋvetaz tiam eta igham sosor payam, yam lolomim isamini, ve apul sosor toni le apuli kat. Ighaze agham tovene maau, nene pale Tamaŋ Maaraŋ to ineep izi sambam igham ŋgar raraate moghon payam inimale kinik tonowen igham pa mbesooŋa toni.” *Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13*

## 19

*Saveeŋ to rabuuŋ motin vaiuuŋ*  
*(Mk 10:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to ineep ila pa ya Yordan dige ite. <sup>2</sup> Ve ival tiina kat tikeet taghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tinepneep tonowe, ve ye igharaat moroghoŋa todi le tinidi popoia.

<sup>3</sup> Ndiran tutuuŋa pida tila tivot toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuŋ toni pa pughu eta, ve izurun azuwa,

nene denja pa tutuuŋ toit, ma maau?” *Mt 16:1*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ todi ighaze: “Yam awaat saveeŋ to Maaraŋ, ma maau? Pasa, saveeŋ toni isaav tovene: Muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaraŋ ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtooghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva.” *Mbnp 1:27, 5:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaraŋ isaav ighaze: ‘Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tiina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.’ *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtooghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. Ve yes to Maaraŋ tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtooghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen tighasoni muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Mose imbood tutuuŋ pait tovene: ‘Ngeu eta ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ toni, ye irau imbood liva le rau eta inim paesiŋ, lesa ipaghazoŋan di ighaze vaiuuŋ todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.’” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighaze yam irau arab motin vaiuuŋ tiam ve azurun ndizwamim tila pasa, ŋgar samia iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim. Eemoghon muuŋ kat, sawa to Maaraŋ ighur nditamoot ve ndiliva, ŋgar tovene ineep maau. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irab motin vaiuuŋ toni sorok ne maau. Pughu ee moghon kat tovene: Ighaze tamoot eta azuwa ighur maat, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi. Eemoghon ighaze ye irab motin vaiuuŋ todi pa pughu ite paam ve ivai liva paghu, nene ye imalaan pa tutuuŋ to vaiuuŋ.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

<sup>10</sup> Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaraŋ ighur tutuuŋ arianaŋ tovene pa yes vaivaŋa, poia pa tavai sob!” *1Kor 7:1-17*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Saveeŋ tiam poia. Eemoghon tamtooghon tisob irau titaghoni maau. Yes to Maaraŋ ighur di pa nepooŋ tovene, yes moghon to irau titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Tamtooghon to tivai maau, nene yes ledi pughu naol. Tamtooghon pida, nditinandi tipooŋ di toman pataŋani pida to tinidi. Tauto igham di irau tivai maau. Ve pida, tamtooghon tipaal tinidi lesa tigham ŋgar pa vaiuuŋ sob.\*

Ve tamtooghon pida tigham ŋgar tiina pa pooz to ndug sambam, tauto lolodi pa vaiuuŋ maau. Tovenen sei to ighita ighaze

§ 18:28: Sawa to Yesu ineep izi taan, ighaze tamtooghon eta igham uraat irau ndag eez, nene tigham le atia irau denari eez. Tovenen bun to mbesooŋa tonene ighami, nene tiina ris, eemoghon tiina kat maau. \* 19:12: Muuŋ, ighaze tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum toni lolo, sawa naol, tipaal lambe, lesa imogheer pa kinik azuwa ve ndinatu liva sob.

ye irau itaghton saveej tonene, ghoru poia pa itagthoni.” *1Kor 7:25+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain geegeu  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon pida tigham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi, ve isuj Maaron pa ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”† *Mt 18:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighur nima izala ndipain tonenen poghodi ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ila.

*Mbaliij tau eez isavsaav toman Yesu  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ilaghlaghlagh ila, ve ngeu eez ilaagh injarua ila, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patojjaan, pale naghama sa ngar poia, leso naghama nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve nanee matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughason ghou tovene? Maaron moghon to poia. Ighaze lolom pa uloon ula ndug toni ve uneep matam iyaryaar, matam kisin tutuun toni tisob, ve utaghton katin di.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Sa tutuun?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tutuun tovene: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, ve upariaan saveej kaarom malep. *Igham 20:12+*

<sup>19</sup> Matam lonlonaija pa tamam, ve tinam ve utadag padi. Ve lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.’” *Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>20</sup> Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patojjaan, you nataghton tutuun tonenen tisob. Sa ngar muul to you nambool pani?”

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani muul tovene: “Ighaze lolom pa ngar tiom ve gabuam isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ghoru ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaaja, leso ugham lem mbaliij tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghton ghou.” *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Ngeu paghu tonenen iloon saveej tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman lolo ipatajan. Pasa, ye mbaliij tau kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Yes mbaliij taudi, ipatajan padi kat pa titaghton pooz to Maaron, ve tiloon tila ndug sambam. *Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+*

<sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam muul. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau iloon ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliij taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghton pooz to Maaron ve tiloon tila ndug sambam, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>25</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloon saveej tonene, le rujadi iza pani ve ngar todi isob. Tovenen tighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene, nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghton ghom. Sa anoja to pale ivot payei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron igharaat mbeb tisob tinim papaghu, ve Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, yam to ataghton ghou, pale aneep ila inamim to ghamuun pooz irau saangul ve ru, ve angin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. *Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtoghon tisob to tigham ngar pa you izag, ve tipul ruum todi, tonvetaz todi, nditamandi ve nditinandi, ndinatuzi, ma uum todi, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Hib 10:34*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

## 20

*Saveej palelaan to uum vaen tau to igham poian yes uraata toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni muul, ve isavia saveej palelaan tonene ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale taan tau eez. Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imundig ila ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tigham uraat pa uum vaen toni. <sup>2</sup> Yeh ighita tamtoghon pida, ve imbua

† **19:14:** N dipain geegeu tigham ngar pa izadi maau. Ve tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tatatan izaad, ve tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghton pooz toni, ve muri taloon tala ndug sambam.

\* **20:2:** Ighaze ngeu eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to moghon moghon tighamgham pani, nene yaam denari eez.

saveej toman di tovene: Ighaze tigham uraat pa mbonjmaagh ila le rabrab izi, nene pale ighol di pa yaam denari eez.\* Igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ve tila pa uraat. <sup>3</sup> Ye inepneep le ndag iza inim ris, ghoru ila ingig maran muul, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sorok. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: 'Ai, ighaze lemim uraat maau, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou. You pale naghama lemim atia irau uraat to aghami.' <sup>5</sup> Tovenen yes paam tila tigham uraat.

"Ndag iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ye ila ingig maran muul, ve imbaan tamtoghon pida paam tila pa uraat. Ve ineeep le ndag ivool, ghoru igham ngar raraate moghon. <sup>6</sup> Rabrab izi, ve imuul ila maran, ve ighita tamtoghon pida tiyondyood sone. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: 'Pughu vena to yam ayondyood sorok mbonjmaagh le inim rabrab izi? Lemim uraat maau?'

<sup>7</sup> "Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: 'Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat maau.'

"Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: 'O ighaze venen, ghoru ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tiou.'

<sup>8</sup> "Mbonj izi ve uraat isob, ghoru uum vaen tau ipoi mbesooja toni to ingin yes uraata inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: 'Upoi yes uraata tonowen tinim, ve urei atia todi irau di. Upamuuj yes to tinim muri kat, ve urei ila ila le upasobi ila to yes to tinim mbonjmaagh kat.' *Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen mbesooja tonowen ila iyou yes uraata tinim, ve ighol di pa uraat todi. Yes to tinim muri kat ve tigham uraat rismoghon, ye igham ledi yaam denari eez le irau di. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes to timuuj tinim pa mbonjmaagh, tinumeer tighaze atia todi pale iza ilib pa nditadi pida atia todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes paam tigham yaam denari enaena irau di pa uraat todi, raraate inimale nditadi pida. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen sawa to tigham atia todi, lolodi njukia ve tiyoonj pa uum vaen tau tighaze: <sup>12</sup> 'Wai, yes to tinim muri kat, tigham uraat rismoghon. Ve yei ghoru, ndag ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patanjani kat to mbonjmaagh kat lee inim rabrab izi. Pughu vena to yom ughol di raraate inimale yei?'

<sup>13</sup> "Tovenen uum vaen tau isaav pa todi eez ighaze: 'Ngeu tiou, you naghama sosor eta payom maau. Atia to muuj ituru tambua saveej pani ve uyok pani, tauto naghama payom. <sup>14</sup> Ugham atia tiom ve ula. Ve uloonj. Ighaze you lolog naghaze naghama poian yes to tinim muri kat, ve naghama ledi atia raraate inimale naghama payom, nene you mbeb tiou. <sup>15</sup> Sa ngar to naghaze

naghama pa mbeb tiou, nene ineeep to you taug. Ma vena? Yom ughita naghama poian tamtoghon, tauto ujoonj ne?'"

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: "Tovenen yes to timuuj, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuuj."

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiin toni*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni ve tamtoghon pida paam tilaagh taghon atiam to izaala pa Yerusalem. Yesu ighama taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: <sup>18</sup> "Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pale ti-payoonda pa savsaveej, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. <sup>19</sup> Ghoru tighuri ila ndiran to Yuda maau ne nimadi. Leso anadi tipamogherani, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi izaala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Tama Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej."

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina*

*(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateej toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi azuwa toman ndinatu ru tila toni, ve tinandi iput aghe izi Yesu nagho ighaze ighasoni pa mbeb eez. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Yom lolom pa sa mbeb?"

Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You naghaze muri, sawa to yom upatoonj pooz tiom ivot ighazoonj ve uneeep izi ndug tiom, ghoru ughur ndinatug ru tonene tineep ila digem. Eez ineeep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineeep ila pa nimam njas." *Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yam awatag patanjani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila, yamru irau aghun ila paam?" *Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11*

<sup>23</sup> Yakobus ve Yoan tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Vee, yeru irau nighun ila."

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Onoon, rubruub tiou, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemoghon mbeb to aghason ghou pani, you nangini maau. Nene ineeep to Tama Maaron. Sei to pale ineeep ila pa nimam waan, ve sei ineeep ila pa nimam njas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa."

<sup>24</sup> Nditadi saangul tiloonj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveej todi le irau lolodi maau. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tingin di,

† **20:22:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.

tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon n̄gar raraate moghon. Sawa naol tipatooj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di.

*Lu 22:25+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon n̄gar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tiam eta lolo pa iza inim tiina ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza izi, ve inim mbesooja payam.

*Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuj pa yam asob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat le inim mbesooja sorok payam. <sup>28</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu n̄gar toni. Aghita. Ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooja pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso igholatia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6*

*Yesu igharaat matadi pisi ru igharau Yeriko*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Yeriko, ve ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesja tila. <sup>30</sup> Tilaagh tila le tivot to ndiran ru to matadi pisi. Mboledi izi ataam dige ve tinepneep. Yesuru tilooj tighaze Yesu inim le ighaze isalib padi. Tovenen timboob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Aa Tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>31</sup> Ival tiina tilooj di, ve tiyaan di tighaze neneenadi. Eemoghon maau. Yesuru titaŋ roran Yesu muul toman alinadi tiina kat tighaze: “Wais tiina tiei, David Natu, lolom, ghora, isamin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve ipoi di tinim, ve ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze naghama vena payam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yesuru tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yeru nighaze yom ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita ndug.” <sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita di le lolo isamin di. Tovenen nima ila ikis matadi, ve rikia moghon matadi poia ve tighita ndug. Ghoro yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesja tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug Betpage to ineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. Ghoro, Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuuj azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele eez to timbiti iyondyood, ve natu iyondyood tomani. Apool di, ve agham di tizi tinim payou. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham pa n̄gar to aghami, ghoro

asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat padi.’ Ye pale rikia moghon iyokia di payam.”

<sup>4</sup> Tauto Maaron alinadi to muuj propet toni eez ivotia ne anoja ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

<sup>5</sup> “Asaav pa tamtoghon to Zion\* aghaze:

‘Aghita kinik tiam to ilat.

Ye n̄geu luuma, ve itatan tau iza. Tauto mbole izala esele ve ilat.

Mbole izala esele paghu eez ve ilat.’” *Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni ru tonowen timuuj tila, ve titaghon saveen to Yesu isavia padi. <sup>7</sup> Yesuru tigham esele tonowen toman natu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoro tiduudum nonogiija todi to moŋejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele natu tonenen pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>8</sup> Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to moŋejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb tinimale napatolo mbila, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. <sup>9</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida timuuj pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman alinadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur David Natu.

N̄geu tonene inim pa N̄geu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza!” *Mbo 118:26*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ilooj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalemale tisob tisaŋeŋ ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Sa n̄geu tonowen?” <sup>11</sup> Ve ival tiina to tilaagh toman Yesu, tipamuul alinadi tighaze: “Nene Yesu, propet to ndug Nasaret to ineep izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliij tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tiraaukol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tisob tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud toj to yes ndiran to paraboliij yaam, toman watiij to yes to tiraaukol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imalin izila taan. <sup>13</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alinadi to timbooda, isaav tovene: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene suruuj ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubyubja tiyonyooj ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagh, ve matadi pisi ve narapeja pida tila toni, ve

\* **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuja eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala. † **21:9:** Hosana, nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin ghei’ o ‘uul ghei.’ Ighaze tipakur n̄geu tiina eta, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze “Hosana, hosana!”

ye igharaat di le tinidi popoia. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndipain to tineep Rumai Tiina nagho ne paam, timboboob inimale pakuruuji tighaze: “Hosana! Tapakur David Natu!”

Yesu daba to watoonrau ve yes nğara to tutuuñ tighita mbeg gharatoonadi to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tilooñ saveenj to ndipain tonowen, le irau lolodi maau. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Ai, saveenj to titem pani we, yom ulooña, ma maau?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Vee, you nalooña wa. Vena, yam awaat saveenj to Maaron rita, ma maau? Pasa, saveenj toni waaro eez isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron, yom ughur ndipain geegeu pa tipait yom izam! Yes to ndolman ris, ve yes to tighunghun tuz ne paam!’ ”  
*Mbo 8:2*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ilaagh ivot pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve imuul ila pa ndug Betania. Mboñ izi ve ineepp tonowe.

*Yesu isaav, ve ai fik igorgor*  
*(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu ighaze imuul ila pa ndug tiina Yerusalem. Ilagha-laagh ila, ve iyamaan tau pitoola. <sup>19</sup> Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon ila ataan dige. Tovenen ilaagh naru ila ighaze igham anoña pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen le anoña eta maau. Raua moghon. Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anonam eta muul maau.” Ye isavia saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon ai tonowen raua imalai, ve igorgor. *Lu 13:6+*

<sup>20</sup> Taghoniña toni tighita mbeg gharatoonña tonenen, le ruñadi iza pani ve nğar todi isob. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, vena to ai tonene rikia moghon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze lolomim ru maau, ve aghur ila ariana, yam paam irau agham mbeg inimale you naghama pa ai tonene. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yam pale irau agham mbeg tintina pida paam. Ighaze yam asaav pa lolooz tonene aghaze ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te,’ nene pale mbeg tonenen ivot itaghon aliñamim. *Mt 17:20*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim ee moghon, ve aghasoni pa mbeg eta, ye pale igham mbeg tonenen ivot payam.” *Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+*

*Yesu daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

*(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilooñ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo muul, ve ipatoot tamtoğhon pa Maaron aliña. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau

toman pooza pida tilup di, ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniñ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniñ eez payam paam. Ighaze apamuul ghasoniñ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. <sup>25</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoğhon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon nğar to ndug sambam pa uraat toni, ma itaghon nğar to tamtoğhon?”

Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon nğar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau?’ <sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon nğar to tamtoğhon,’ iit tamatughez pa ival tiina tonene. Pasa, tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan, ye propet tau to Maaron. Ighaze tareu lolodi, pale tigham nğar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tipamuul ghasoniñ to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankanani pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniñ tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

*Saveenj palelaañ to ngeu eez toman ndinaturu*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yam agham nğar vena? Sawa eez, ngeu eez toman ndinatu ru tinepneep. Ye ila to natu olman, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Natug, you naghaze aazne yom ula ugham uraat ila vaen tiou lolo.’ <sup>29</sup> Natu olman tonowen iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, tinig imum.’ Eemoghon muri ghoru, ye itoor nğar toni, ve ila igham uraat tonenen.

<sup>30</sup> Tamandi ila to natu muria paam, ve isavia saveenj raraate moghon pani. Ve natu tonowen iyok sorok ve isaav ighaze: ‘Taman, nene poia. You pale nataghon aliñam.’ Eemoghon ye ila igham uraat maau. <sup>31</sup> Laak, ndinatu ru tonenen, sine to itaghon tama nğar toni?”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Natu olman.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ndiran sam-samiadi to youñ takes toman ndiliva to ataam, tauto timunmuun payam ve tilooñ tila Maaron pooz toni lolo. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, sawa to Yoan inim ve ipatoot gham pa ataam to denja ila Maaron mata, yam aghur ila saveenj toni maau. Eemoghon ndiran sam-samiadi to youñ takes, toman ndiliva to

ataam, yes tighur ila saveej toni, ve rikia moghon tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar to tighami, eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveej toni maau.” *Lu 7:29+*

*Saveej palelaanj to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen*

*(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliñamim ve aloonj saveej palelaanj ite tonene. Sawa eez, taan tau eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.† Ghoru ikau sirsiiir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisonj vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala, lesu yes uraata tineep izala sala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb naol tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to younj vaen anoja, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>34</sup> “Inepneep izi tonowe le sawa to younj vaen anoja ivot, ghoru imbaanj mbesoonja toni pida tila to yes uraata tonowen. Lesu tingig di, ve tigham vaen anoja to tighuri pa uum tau. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja toni tila peria todi, yes uraata tonowen tikis di. Mbesoonja eez, tirabi le nagho isami. Ve ite, tirabi imaat. Ve ite inim tol, nene tirabi pa yaam. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaanj mbesoonja toni pida muul tila. Yes ival ris. Tilib pa nditadi to ye imbaanj di muunj. Eemoghon yes paam, uraata tonenen tigham ngar raraate padi.

<sup>37</sup> “Muri ghoru, uum tau imbaanj tau natu ana ila todi. Pasa, igham ngar ighaze tau natu ila, ghoru tiroron pani ve tiloonj aliña. <sup>38</sup> Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghaagħ sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toid natu, tauto ilaagħ inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Lesu tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>39</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tiweua ivot ila sagan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze uum vaen tau ila ivot to yes uraata tonowen, nene pale igham vena padi?”

† **21:33:** Yes Israela tinimale ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen toni. Pasa, muunj ye igham nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi. Lesu tineep tonowe, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inimale ai vaen ighur anoja popoia ivotvot. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titagħon ngar poia maau. Ve sawa to Maaron imbaanj uraata toni padi pa tipasalungan di, yes Israela tiloonj di maau, ve tiwagħamun di.

<sup>41</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Ye pale irab ndiran samsamiadi tonowen tisob timatmaat. Ve mateej todi pale poia maau. Toman yabyabuunj tiina. Ghoru ighur uum vaen toni ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Lesu tingin poiñi, ve sawa to younj vaen anoja, ghoru tighur pida ila pani.” *Mbañ 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>42</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Saveej tonowen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Lesu ruum iyoon ariaña izala pogho.

Maaron tau igham mbeb tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharatooña eez ila matamai.’ ” *Mbo 118:22+*

<sup>43-44</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseej saveej toni muul tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta itap ve irab tau izala yaam tonowen, nene pale irab mbirisan tau le mazuvu mazuvu. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ñenej ñenejia. Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Maaron pale ipas pooz to ndug sambam payam, ve ighuri ila tamtoghon pida nimadi. Lesu tigham uraata le anoja ivot.” *Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4,7+*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daba to watoonjrau toman ndiran tutuunja tiloonj saveej palelaanj tonene, ve tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene inarua di. <sup>46</sup> Tovenen tighaze tikisi patagħaaj. Eemoghon timatugħez pa ival tiina. Pasa, yes tighita Yesu tighaze ye propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poinj to Maaron to inim pait ne, tayasiil pani malep*

*(Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj ite paam padi ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale kinik eez to ighaze igham ghangħaniinj tiina pa vaiuunj to natu. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen isavtaran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim tighita vaiuunj to pale ivot. Ye itar tau pa mbeb naol le isob, ghoru imbaanj mbesoonja toni pida tila pa younj yes to poinj toni igham di. Eemoghon tila le ndiran tonowen lolodi pa tila maau.

<sup>4</sup> “Tovenen kinik imbaanj mbesoonja toni pida paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ndiran to nasavtaran di pa tinim, yam ala ve asavia alinag padi aghaze: Aniinj to

ghanghaniin, you nagharaata isob wa. Ve narab makau tubudi pida paam. Tovenen natar taug pa mbeb tisob, ve nasajan di moghon. Rikia tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuuj tonene.’ [Tovenen yes mbesoonja tila ve tipaesia kinik aliña pa ndiran tonowen.]<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes matadi velegin poiñ to kinik inimale mbeb sorok, ve timundig tiwaghaughau pa uraat todi todi. Eez ila igham uraat pa uum toni, ite ila pa uraat toni to raukoliin.<sup>6</sup> Ve pida tikis yes mbesoonja to kinik, ve tipamayanin di, ve tirab di timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar to tighami, nene ipas kinik ate, le ate yabyab kat. Tovenen imbaan ndaaba toni tila, ve tirab yes to tirab mbesoonja toni ne, le tisob timatmaat, ve titun ndug todi paam. <sup>8</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ipoi mbesoonja toni pida tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wais, ghanghaniin to natug vaiuuj toni, natar taug pani wa. Eemoghon ndiran to papazogi nasavtaran di pa tinim, yes popoiadi irau to tinim pa ghanghaniin tonene maau. *Mbarj 13:46*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yam amuul ala, ve ayoon irau ataan volanadi to naol ne. Ve sei masin to ighaze aghita di, ghoru apoi di tisob tinim pa ghanghaniin to vaiuuj tonene.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tovenen yes mbesoonja tonenen tila tirau ataan to naol, ve tiyou tamtoghon tisob to tindeej di ne tinim, le ruum to vaiuuj lolo ivon kat. Tigham ndiran popoiadi, ve yes to ghamuuj ngar samsamia paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ghoru kinik iloon ila ruum to vaiuuj ighaze ighita yes to tinim pa ghanghaniin. Mata ila le ighita ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ighur nonogiina poia to vaiuuj maau, ve inim sorok. *Syg 3:4+, 19:8*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen kinik ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ngeu tiou, pughu vena to undud ghom pa nonogiina poia to vaiuuj maau, ve uloon unum sualen? [Matam velegin ghou?]<sup>13</sup> Ngeu tonowen, le saveej maau. Tovenen kinik isaav pa uraata toni pida ighaze: ‘Akau aghe ve nima, ve apiyaava ivot ila ndoroom tiina to potla ve. Yes to tineep izi ndug tonowen, yabyabuuj tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia.’ ” *Mt 8:12*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Poiñ to Maaron ila pa ival tiina. Eemoghon tamtoghon enaenja moghon, to ye igham di tinim le.”

*Ghasoniin to piyavooñ takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(*Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26*)

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, ndiran tutuuna pida tila tilup di, ve tikaal ataan pa Yesu. Tighaze titombaana pa savsaveej, ve ighaze ipiyaav aliña sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej.<sup>16</sup> Tovenen timbaan taghoniina todi pida toman tamtoghon pida to Erod tila to Yesu ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze upatoon tamtoghon pa ataan to Maaron, saveej tiom isob nene onoon moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsavav ghazoonja ila matadi. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ugham ngar vena? Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataj ngar todi samia tonenen wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to aghaze atoov ghou? <sup>19</sup> Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatoon eta ve naghita.” Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni,<sup>20</sup> ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

<sup>21</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”\* *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7*

<sup>22</sup> Yes tiloon saveej toni tonene le ruñadi iza pani. Tovenen tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa mundigiin to yes mateenja*  
(*Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40*)

<sup>23</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsavav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Sadusi pida tila to Yesu,<sup>24</sup> ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, muuj Mose isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni.’ ” *Lo 25:5*

<sup>25</sup> Laak, sawa eez, tonvetaz liim ve ru tineep toman ghei. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau ve imaat. Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii.

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ngar raraate ivot pa nditazidi ila ila le tisob timaat. <sup>27</sup> Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>28</sup> Laak,

\* **22:21:** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene. Yaam denari, nene kinik to Rom anunu ineej ila. Tovenen ighaze yes Yuda tipiyaav yaam tonowen ila pani, nene denja. Eemoghon iit tamtoghon tagham Maaron nagho. Tovenen iit irau taghur tauud tanim Maaron le.



sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveej toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. <sup>30</sup> Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes ajele to tineep izi sambam.

<sup>31-32</sup> “Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja. Vena, Maaron alinja waaro eez isaav payam ighaze:

‘You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ *Igham 3:6*

“Yam awaat saveej tonenen, ma maau? Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar.”† *Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16*

<sup>33</sup> Ival tiina tilooj saveej toni tonene, le rujadi iza pani, ve ngar todi isob.

*Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?*

*(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ndiran tutuuj tilooj tighaze Yesu igham yes Sadusi tiwaghamgham pa savsaveej, tovenen tilup di ve tila to Yesu, <sup>35</sup> ve tamtoghon todi eez to le ngar tiina pa tutuuj, ana itoov ghasoniinj Yesu ighaze: <sup>36</sup> “Patojjaanj, tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze:

“Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani. *Lo 6:5*

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuuj tonene to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob. <sup>39</sup> Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene ngara igharau ris.

‘Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.’ *Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19*

<sup>40</sup> “Saveej to Mose ve yes propeta, nene isob ineep ila tutuuj ru tonene lolodi.” *Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14*

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sij to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

*(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Ndiran tutuuj tonenen tilup di ve tinepneep, ve Yesu ana ighason di ighaze:

<sup>42</sup> “Laak, yam agham ngar vena pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sij to sei?” Yes tipamuul alinja

tighaze: “Ye pale ivot ila sij to kinik David.” *Yo 7:42*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pughu vena to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin David, ve ye iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘Tiina toni?’ *Mbanj 2:30+*

<sup>44</sup> Pasa, muuj David isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamja, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>45</sup> “Ighaze David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni,’ pale Mesia ivot ila sij to David vena?”†

<sup>46</sup> Yes tilooj saveej toni tonene, le neenejadi. Ngeu eta irau ipamuul Yesu saveej toni maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon eta ighasoni pa saveej eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruuj to ndiran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav pa ival tiina toman taghoniija toni ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Ndiran tutuuj ve yes ngara to tutuuj tikis saveej to Mose, ve tigham Mose ina pa anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveej isob to tipatoot gham pani, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami ne, yam ataghoni malep. Pasa, saveej naol to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, taudi titaghoni maau. *Mal 2:7+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tiseej Maaron tutuuj toni pa tutuuj katindi itaghon taudi ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon leso titaghon di. Tauto tigham patanjani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaan tintina to ipatanjan kat pa badooj di. Eemoghon lolodi pa tiuul di rita pa badooj di maau. *Mt 11:28; Mbanj 15:10*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar tisob to tighamgham di ne, tigham di pasa, tighaze tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait izadi. Aghita. Mbeb todi to saveej pida to Maaron ineep ilooj ila ve tipoos di ila ndamodi ve nimadi, nene tintina kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon pida todi. Ve nonogiija to tindud di pani ne, tovene paam. Mburudi

† **22:31-32:** Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma venen inim ila, ghoru Maaron isavia saveej tonene pa Mose. Tovenen Abaraam, Isak, ve Yakop timaat muuj wa. Eemoghon Maaron isavia di inimale yes tineep matadi iyaryaar. † **22:45:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sij to David itaghon ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan tavotvot pani, nene irau David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni’ ne maau. Pasa, David ivot muuj. Eemoghon Mesia ivot itaghon ataam tovene maau. Ye Maaron tau Natu to ineep sambam ve izi inim.

Pughu tonene to David ipooi ighaze ‘Tiina toni.’ \* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron alinja waaro pida ila nimadi ve ndamodi, ve tindud di pa nonogiija to mburudi mamala pasa, tighaze ngar tonenen pale iuul di, leso matadi injal Maaron irau sawa isob. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12.

mamala. Leso tamtoghon tighita ve tipait di.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze tila pa ghanghaniinj, ma tilooj tila rumai, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiinj popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. *Lu 14:7*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze tilaagh ila maran ate, yes tighaze le tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveenj popoia padi inimale pakuruunj di, ve tipoi di tighaze ‘Rabi’ (o ‘Patojjaanj’).

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon yam to ataghon ghou ne, tamtoghon tipoi gham tighaze ‘Patojjaanj’ malep. Pasa, patojjaanj tiam ee moghon kat, nene you. Tovenen yam awaghiton gham aghaze yam raratemim moghon. Pasa, yam asob anim tojvetaz. <sup>9</sup> Ve apait tamtoghon eta to taan ve apoi aghaze ‘tamamim’ malep. Pasa, Tamamim ee moghon, nene Maaron to ineep izi sambam. <sup>10</sup> Ve tipoi gham tighaze ‘daba tiei’ malep. Pasa, daba tiam ee moghon, nene Mesia. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze iza inim tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooja payam. *Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipait tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipait iza inim tiina.” *Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10*

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuuja ve yes ngara to tutuuj*

*(Lu 11:39-46)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam ndiran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to ndug sambam maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug sambam, yam angalsekin di, ve aponpoon ataam padi.†

<sup>15</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, yam alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav irau ndug tisob, lesa ayuu lemim tamtoghon ve titaghon gham pa ngar tiam. Ve ighaze agham ngeu ee moghon kat, nene aghita aghaze uraat tiam ighur anoja wa. Eemoghon yes to agham di tinim lemim, yam ayes di pa ngar tiam samsamia, le tilib payam kat. Tovenen muri, yamja pale asob ala ndug samia.

<sup>16</sup> “Akaria gham wa! Yam matamim pisi. Eemoghon aghaze apatooj tamtoghon pa

ataam to Maaron. Yam agham tamtoghon ngar todi. Pasa, asavsavv padi tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaanj saveenj toni, nene saveenj tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj maau. Ve ighaze iwaat yaam gol to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau.’ *Mt 15:14*

<sup>17</sup> Yam matamim pisi, ve lemim ngar maau kat! Sa mbep to mbep tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Rumai toni, ma yaam gol to ineep ila rumai lolo? Yaam gol, nene mbep tiina maau. Rumai to Maaron to igham yaam tonowen inim mbep patabuanj ila Maaron mata. <sup>18</sup> Ve yam asavsavv paam tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaanj saveenj toni, nene pale saveenj toni tonenen inim yaghur sorok. Iyaryaanj maau. Eemoghon ighaze ye iwaat mbep to igham pa watoonrau ne iza, nene pale saveenj toni iyaryaanj kat. Irau itoor aliija muul maau. <sup>19</sup> Yam matamim pisi! Sa mbep to tiina kat ila Maaron mata? Mbep to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, ma artaal? Mbep to tamtoghon tigham pa watoonrau, nene mbep tiina maau. Artaal, tauto igham mbep tonowen inim mbep patabuanj to Maaron. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat artaal iza pa ipariaanj saveenj toni, nene ilup artaal toman mbep tisob to tineep izala. <sup>21</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat Rumai Tiina iza pa ipariaanj saveenj toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Rumai Tiina, nene Maaron ina to nepoon. <sup>22</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaat ndug sambam pa ipariaanj saveenj toni, nene inimale ye iwaat Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron iza paam. Pasa, Maaron inepneep ila ina tonowen. *Is 66:1; Mt 5:34*

<sup>23</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuuja ve yam ngara to tutuuj, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pasa, mbep tiam soroksorok inimale ndoor, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndouj saanjul, ve aghamgham ndouj enaenja pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tiam tonanan, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuuj to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, yam lolomim imaghmaagh padi! Tutuuj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian saveenj to tamtoghon ve ugharaata le denja,’ ‘lolom isamin tamtoghon ve uul di,’ ve ‘usavia saveenj onoon moghon ve utaghon saveenj mbuaanj tiom.’ Tutuuj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. <sup>24</sup> Yam matamim pisi! Eemoghon aghaze apatooj tamtoghon pa

† **23:13-14:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj waaro ite ineep ila saveenj tonene paam itaghon saveenj to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveenj tovene: “Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara, ve tigham ruum todi toman mbep tisob to tineep ilooj ila tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuunj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuanja. Tovenen atia to iza todi, nene pale tiina le tiina kat.”

ataam to Maaron. Yam animale tamtoghon to mboromroom itap izila rubruub toni lolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemoghon kamel to mbheb tiina kat, ye ighita maau, ve itoona moghon. † *Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8*

<sup>25</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaan kat. Eemoghon lolo, muun inepneep sone. Onoon, ngar to yam aghamghami, nene poia ila tamtoghon matadi. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuun, ve matamim mbheb, ve aghamgham ngar pa taumim moghon. *Mk 7:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yam ndiran tutuuŋa, matamim pisi! Yam irau agharaat lolomim le ingalaan muun. Leso ngar to aghamghami ila tamtoghon matadi ne ingalaan paam. *Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15*

<sup>27</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Yam animale naal poghodi to tamtoghon tigharaat di le paghunadi kat. Eemoghon lolodi, nene tivon pa mateeŋa tuadi ve mbheb mbuzadi naol. *Mbanj 23:3*

<sup>28</sup> Yam animale mbheb tonowen. Pasa, ngar to yam aghami ila tamtoghon matadi, nene tamtoghon tighita ve tighaze pa yam ndiran denjamim ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon lolomim ivon pa kaarom toman ngar naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuuŋ toni. *Lu 16:15*

*Atia to pale iza to ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ*  
(*Lu 11:47-51*)

<sup>29</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuuŋ ve yam ndiran tutuuŋa, akaria gham wa! Yam ndiran to aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Agham ngar inuul ila pa yes propeta ve ndiran denjadi to muun nditimbumim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timaat. Ndiran tonowen, to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi, ve apamboo di le paghunadi kat pa apakur di. <sup>30</sup> Ve asavsav tovene: ‘Inimale yei nineep pa sawa tonowen, tone ngar samia to nditimbumai tigham pa yes propeta, yei irau nitaghoni maau.’ <sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam avotia taumim. Ndiran to muun tirabrab yes propeta timatmaat ne, papaghu todi to yam! <sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasob uraat to nditimbumim tononen le isob kat! *Mbanj 7:52*

<sup>33</sup> “Yam moot! Yam moot samsamia ndinatudi! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. Ye pale ighur

atia payam, ve ipiyaav gham azila ndug samia. *Mt 3:7*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat tovene: You pale nambaan yes propeta, toman ndiran to ledi ngar popoia, ve ndiran ngara to tutuuŋ tilat tiam. Tamtoghon todi pida, yam pale arab di timatmaat. Ve pida, arab di tizala ai pambaroon. Ve pida, alos di ila rumai tiam lolodi, ve aghur patanani naol padi, ve anaan di taghon ndug ndug gha tila. *Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Hib 11:36+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen atia to pale iza tiam, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pasa, ndiran denjadi tisob to tamtoghon tirab sorokin di, siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. Muun, Abel, ye le sosor eta maau, ve togha Kain irab sorokini imaat. Sawa tononen, ve inim sawa to arab Barakia natu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan pa artaal ve Rumai Tiina. Ndiran denjadi tisob tonowen siŋ todi atia pale iza tiam. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>36</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Ngar samsamia tisob tononen atia pale iza to yam ndiran to aazne.”

*Yesu lolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem*  
(*Lu 13:34-35*)

<sup>37</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: “Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propet to Maaron timaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatu pa bage. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau. *Mbanj 7:59*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom inep sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. *Yer 12:7; Mt 24:15*

<sup>39</sup> Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghou muul maau le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze:

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho ve inim.’” *Mbo 118:26*

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron*

(*Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniinŋa toni tila toni, ve tipatoon ila pa Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghita Rumai Tiina toman ruum pida to tiyondyood we? You nasaav payam kat. Muri pale tireu

† **23:24:** Saveen to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Tutuuŋ pida to Maaron ighita di ighaze nene tiina maau, nene ndiran tutuuŋa tighita di tinimale mbheb tiina, ve tizuaria di pa taghoniin di. Eemoghon sosor todi tintina to igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata, nene tighilaal di maau.

mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patajani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi*  
(*Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowe. Yesja taghoniija toni moghon tinepneep, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, njez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze mullaaj tiom toman taan sawa igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham! Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. *Mbañ 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim, ve tiwaat sorokin you izag, ve tighaze: ‘You tonene, Mesia.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mbañ 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloonj malmal tintina varudi. Ve aloonj saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot. Eemoghon asaajeen malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghton Maaron njar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndug tintina pida pale tigham malmal pa ndug pida paam. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Pitool pale ivot izi ndug pida, ve yongyoog itok taan. *Syg 6:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Patajani naol tonowen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.\*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to titaghton Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. Ve ndug tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghton ghou. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi to tighur inim tiou, pale tighur muridi payou, ve tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tiwaghurun di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. <sup>11</sup> Ve propet kaaromja naol pale timundig, ve titoom tighaze yes tivotia Maaron aliija, ve tiweu ival tiina ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>12</sup> Njar samia pale ivot inim tiina. Tovenen tamtoghon naol pale tighur muridi pa Maaron. Ve njar to taghur lolood pa Maaron

ve tamtoghon, nene pale izi izi le isob. *2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana, ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. *Syg 2:10*

<sup>14</sup> Varu poia to isavia pooz to ndug sambam, pale tivotia njar taan isob. Leso tamtoghon to ndug ndug tiloonja, ve tighur ila saveen tiou. Ghoru taan sawa ivot.” *Mk 13:10*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*  
(*Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24*)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila Rumai Patabuanj to Maaron pa tiwaghamauni. Ghoru tipul ndug tonowen ineep. Saveenja, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yom sei to uwaat saveen tonene, ugham njar pani pooi.) *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon ve tighau tizala pa lolooz.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze njeu eta ineep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. <sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot, nene ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiija to monjeaanj maau. Ighau malmali ila. <sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajan pa ghaonj.

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur sawa to patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauna, ma umbom patabuanj sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, patajani to sawa tonenen pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, le inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineep maau. Tisob tilaedi. Eemoghon ye igham njar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le. Tovenen ye pale ingoor sawa inim tuku.

<sup>23</sup> “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineep nowel’, yam aghur ila saveen toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, ndiran kaaromja katindi pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonj toman ghilaloonj tintina pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon

\* **24:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patajani naol pale tivot muun itaghton Maaron njar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoonj poia ivot. † **24:17:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanaji. Tovenen titirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen pale titooova pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+*  
<sup>25</sup> Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonenen tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaan. Tovenen apatum gham. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze tisaav payam tighaze: 'Aloonj. Mesia ila ineev izi ndug balim!' yam ala todi malep. Ve ighaze tisaav tighaze: 'Ye ineev ila ruum tonowen lolo!' yam aghur ila saveenj todi malep. *Lu 17:23+*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjanian dige to ndag iza, ve ivool ila pa dige to ndag izila.

<sup>28</sup> "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau.†  
 Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani. *Lu 17:37*

*Mulaanj to Tamtoghon Natu*  
*(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>29</sup> "Ighaze patanjani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam pale ighaaz muul maau. Pitum to sambam paronjanian pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatookin mbeb pida to sambam paronjanian to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. *Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>30</sup> Ghoro mbeb eez pale ivot ila sambam paronjanian inim ghilaloonj pa Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni. Ve tamtoghon tisob to taan pale matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineev ila yaghur tae to sambam pogho, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. Tovenen yes pale timatughez ve titanj tiina. *Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*  
<sup>31</sup> Ghoro tavuur to Maaron itanj tiina, ve Tamtoghon Natu imbaanj anjela toni tila tirau taan dige paan. Leso tiyow yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu." *Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16*

*Saveenj palelaanj to ai fik*  
*(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoro aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>33</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoro awatag aghaze sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyoon ila ataam avo. <sup>34</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Yes

to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. *Mt 16:28*  
<sup>35</sup> Sambam ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenj tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau. *Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau*  
*(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

<sup>36</sup> "Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep sambam ve tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ 37-39* Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muunj titaghoni ila sawa to Noa. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patanjani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloonj ila waanj lolo. Ghoro Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja, le itatab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi. Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mulaanj toni, nene pale ngar raraate moghon ivot. *Mbnj 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20*

<sup>40</sup> Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineev. <sup>41</sup> Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoonj anijn, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineev.

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen apamaat arianja! Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaanj toni, yam awatagi maau. *Mt 25:13*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ve irau igheen maau. Pale ipamaat arianja, ve injin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve iloonj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaanj, ve asasanjan. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham."

*Saveenj palelaanj to mbesooja poia ve mbesooja samia*  
*(Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso injin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi anijn ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri. *1Kor 4:2*

<sup>46</sup> Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. <sup>47</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve injin mbeb toni tisob. *Mt 25:21+*

† **24:28:** Saveenj to Yesu tonenen, pughu tovene: Mulaanj toni pale ivot ighazonj ila tamtoghon matadi.

<sup>48</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze ye mbesooŋa samia, ve lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ <sup>49</sup> Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, ve ila toman yes ndiran to ghunuun, ve yesŋa tighanghan ve tighanghun. Mbesooŋa tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. <sup>50-51</sup> Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau, ve ikarmotini. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to tiparim taudi sorok pa ghurla todi, ve yabyabuun tiina igham di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia, ve tinepneep.” *Mt 8:12*

## 25

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to ndiliva papaghu saangul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoon pooz to ndug sambam ivot ighazoon, nene pale ngara inimale ndiliva papaghu saangul to tisaŋan ngeu eez to ighaze ivai. Tovenen tigham lam todi, ve tila tisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Leso tighur yesuru azuwa tila ruum todi. *Lu 12:35*

<sup>2-4</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, liim ledi ngar maau, ve liim ledi ngar. Yes to ledi ngar maau, tigham lam todi ve tila, eemoghon tikis ngoreeŋ\* pida pa lam todi maau. Ve yes to ledi ngar, titartar pooi pa taudi. Pasa, tipavonin lam todi, ve tikis ngoreeŋ alulu pida ineep ila apatu le irau di. <sup>5</sup> Ngeu to ivai, ila ivot todi rikia maau. Tovenen ndiliva saangul tonenen matadi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolodi imaagh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mboŋ anoŋa, ghoru tilooŋ bobaan tighaze: ‘Ou, vaiuun paghu, to inim wa! Amundig anim aghita!’ <sup>7</sup> Tovenen ndiliva tonenen ruŋadi iza ve timundig. Ve tipuleel lam todi iza ighan tiina. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru yes ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, anadi timundig, ve tisaav pa nditadi to ledi ngar tighaze: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreeŋ rita lak! Pasa, lam tiei ighaze imaag tonene.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemoghon yes to ledi ngar, tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: ‘M-m, irau niuul gham maau. Ngoreeŋ tonene irau ghiit maau. Nene irau yei liim moghon. Yam ala to yes to tirauraukol pa ngoreeŋ, ve aghol lemim.’

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ndiliva to ledi ngar maau, timundig ve tila pa tighol ledi ngoreeŋ. Mala maau ve vaiuun paghu inim ivot. Tovenen yes ndiliva liim to ledi ngar ve titartar pa taudi, titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilooŋ tila pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, ghoru tipoon ataam ila ivool.

\* **25:2-4:** Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreeŋ to oliv ila lam todi. igham mbesooŋa toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

<sup>11</sup> “Muri ghoru, ndiliva liim to ledi ngar maau, anadi tinim tipit ataam, ve tisaav tighaze: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’

<sup>12</sup> “Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam kat: You nawatag gham maau.’” *Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonene le isob, ghoru isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to Tiina tiam mulaan toni, yam awatagi maau.” *Mt 24:42*

*Mbeb to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanŋin poiiani ve tagham uraata (Lu 19:11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to ndug sambam, nene inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ipoi mbesooŋa toni tinim, ve ighur mbeb toni ila nimadi. Leso tinŋini ve tigham uraata.

<sup>15</sup> Yaam to ighuri ila nimadi, ye itaghon gabizoon toni pa ngar ve uraat todi todi. Ye ighur yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) ila to mbesooŋa eez. Ve ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000) ila to mbesooŋa ite. Ve ndiŋndiŋ eez (1000) ila to mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol.†

Ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11*

<sup>16</sup> “Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), rikia moghon ipamundigin uraat pa yaam tonowen. Ye iraukol pani ve igham ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000).

<sup>17</sup> Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru (2000), tovene paam. Igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ ru muul izala pogho, le inim ndiŋndiŋ paan (4000). <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon mbesooŋa to igham ndiŋndiŋ ee (1000), ye ila itai saambu, ve ingooz yaam to tiina toni izila.

<sup>19</sup> “Tinepneep le mala ris, ghoru tiina todi imuul ila, ve ipoi di tinim, lesu tisavia sa uraat to tigham pa yaam toni, ve ye iwatag: Yaam to ireii padi, tigham uraat pani le anoŋa piiz ivot wa. <sup>20</sup> Mbesooŋa to igham yaam ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000), ikis ndiŋndiŋ saangul (10,000), ve ila ighuri ila to tiina toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000) to ughuri inim nimag, tauto nagham uraata, ve nagham ndiŋndiŋ liim muul izala pogho.’

<sup>21</sup> “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooŋa poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghen ngar tiou ve unŋin poian mbeb kainanen to napuli ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unŋin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghau ve itiŋa tiniid iza.’” *Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

† **25:15:** Matayu imbood saveeŋ tovene: Ngeu tonene

igham mbesooŋa toni ledi yaam irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ eez. Talent, nene yaam tiina le tiina kat, irau wan milion Kina ma venen.

<sup>22</sup> “Ghoro mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ru (2000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, ughita. Yaam tiom ndiṅndiṅ ru to ughuri inim nimag, tauto naghām uraata, ve naghām ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala pogho.’

<sup>23</sup> “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom mbesooṅa poiawaat! Pasa, yom unḡin poian mbēb kainanḡen to naghuri ilat nimam, ve ughām uraata. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unḡin uraat tintina pida. Unum uneep toman ghōu ve itiṅa tiniid iza.’

<sup>24</sup> “Muri ghoro, mbesooṅa to igham yaam ndiṅndiṅ ee (1000), ana ila ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, you nawatag ghom wa. Yom ughamghām ariṅa pa tamtoḡhon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Taum uvazog aniṅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouṅ aniṅ, yom uyoyou sorokini inim am! <sup>25</sup> Tauto namatughez payom, ve nala nanḡooz yaam tiom izila taan. Yaam tiom tonene. Ughām mbēb tiom.’

<sup>26</sup> “Tiina toni iloṅ saveṅ tonene, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooṅa samia eez, ve mindam malaii kat! Yom ughaze you nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Ve ughaze taug navazog aniṅ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouṅ aniṅ, you nayoyou sorokini inim ag. <sup>27</sup> Ighaze venen, pughu vena to ughur yaam tiou tonene iloṅ ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ughām tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghām yaam tiou anōṅa toman avua izala pogho.’ <sup>28</sup> Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa mbesooṅa toni pida to tineep tigharau ighaze: ‘Yaam ndiṅndiṅ eez to ḡgeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam ndiṅndiṅ saanḡul (10,000)! <sup>29</sup> Pasa, tamtoḡhon tisob to ledi mbēb ve tighām uraata, nene pale tighām ledi pida muul izala pogho le tirau kat. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoḡhon eta le mbēb ḡḡira moghon, ve ighām uraata maau, nene pale tighām mulin mbēb tonenen, ve ye inep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>30</sup> Yō, mbesooṅa samia tonene, ye irau mbēb eta maau. Aghami ivot ila pumuri, ve apiyaava ila ndoroom tiina lolo to potla we. Yes to tineep tonowe, yabyabuṅ tiina ighām di, ve tiyakyak toman livodi kikikia ve tinepneep.’” *Mt 8:12*

*Tamtoḡhon Natu pale inḡabiiz tamtoḡhon ve ighur atia padi*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, Tamtoḡhon Natu pale imuul inim toman aṅela tisob, ve ipatōṅ pooz toni ivot ighazōṅ toman tapiri ve ḡguruba tiina. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale inep ila ina to ghāmūṅ pooz toman ḡguruba tiina, ve

inḡabiiz tamtoḡhon. Pasa, ye kinik. *Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoro aṅela tiyoo tamtoḡhon tisob to ndug ndug tila tiyoon ila mata, ve ivureer di tinim rouṅ ru, inimale ḡḡiniṅ ḡḡaia ivureer ḡḡai toni. Sipsip tila saḡuan, ve mekmek tila saḡuan. *Ezek 34:17; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>33</sup> Ye pale ighur sipsip tila tineep ila pa nima waan, ve mekmek tineep ila pa nima ḡas.

<sup>34</sup> “Ghoro kinik isaav pa yes to tineep ila pa nima waan ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran to poia to Tamaṅ Maaron inep toman ghām, anim aloṅ ala ndug toni, ve aghām nepooṅ poia to izamim pani. Muuṅ kat, sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye igharaat ndug tonene payam wa. *Ep 1:4*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, sawa to pitool ghōu, yam aghām ag aniṅ. Ve murun ghōu, yam aghām ag ya, ve naghun. Ve nanep nanim loom, yam aghām ghōu nalat ruum tiam ve aṅḡin ghōu. <sup>36</sup> Ve you nambool pa nonoḡiṅa, yam aghām leg nonoḡiṅa. Ve namorooṅ, yam anim aṅḡin ghōu. Ve sawa to tighur ghōu naloṅ nala ruum to yabyabuṅ, yam anim aṅḡig ghōu.’ *Hib 10:34, 13:3*

<sup>37</sup> “Ghoro yes ndiran deṅjadi tonowen pale tighasoni tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yei nighita ghōm ve nighām ḡḡar tovene payom ḡeez? Yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghōm, yei nighām am aniṅ. Ve murun ghōm, yei nighām am ya, ve ughun. <sup>38</sup> Ve uneep unum loom, yei nighām ghōm unum uneep ruum tiei ve niṅḡin ghōm. Ve umbool pa nonoḡiṅa, yei nighām lem nonoḡiṅa. <sup>39</sup> Ve sawa to nighita yom umorooṅ, ma tighur ghōm ulooṅ ula ruum to yabyabuṅ lolo, yei nilat niṅḡig ghōm. Yei nighām tovene payom ḡeez?’

<sup>40</sup> “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliṅadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat tovene: Sa ḡḡar poia to muuṅ yam aghām pa nditazig, you naghita naghaze yam aghām payou paam. Yes to izadi maau kat ne paam. Ighaze muuṅ auul todi eta, you naghita naghaze yam aghām ḡḡar tonenen payou paam.’ *Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10*

<sup>41</sup> “Isavsavaav padi le isob, ghoro itoora mata ila pa yes to tiyondyood ila pa nima ḡas, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Yam ndiran samiamim kat. Tamaṅ Maaron mbalmbali toni pale iza tiam. Aghau payou, ve azila yab. Yab tonowen, tigharaata pa Sadan toman aṅela toni, ve ighanḡan irau sawa isob. Irau imaat maau. *Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10*

<sup>42</sup> Pasa, sawa to pitool ghōu, yam aghām ag aniṅ maau. Ve murun ghōu, yam aghām ag ya maau. <sup>43</sup> Ve nanep nanim loom, yam aghām ghōu nalat ruum tiam maau. Ve nambool pa nonoḡiṅa, yam aghām leg nonoḡiṅa maau. Ve sawa to namorooṅ, ma nanep ila ruum to yabyabuṅ lolo, yam anim aṅḡin ghōu maau.’

<sup>44</sup> “Ghoro yes anadi tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai Tiina, yom ughaze sawa to pitool ghom, murun ghom, uneeep unum loom, umbool pa nonogiŋa, umorooŋ, ma uneeep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, yei niuul ghom maau. Ye i nigham tovene payom ɳeez?’”

<sup>45</sup> “Ve kinik pale ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze muunj, tamtoŋhon tiou eta to le iza maau kat inepneep, ve yam auuli maau, ve apul murimim pani, nene you naghita naghaze yam agham ngar tonenen payou paam.’”

<sup>46</sup> Ghoro Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Ndiran samsamia tovene, Maaron pale in-diir di tighau tila, lesu tigham atia todi. Atia todi tonowen, irau isob maau. Pale iseŋseŋga gha ila. Eemoghon yes ndiran denjadi, ye pale igham di tila tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.” *Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15*

## 26

*Yes daba tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ naol tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul ighaze: <sup>2</sup> “Yam awatag: Mboŋ ru isob, ghoru taza pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtoŋhon Natu, pale tighami ve tighuri ila koia nimadi itaghon Maaron ngar toni, lesu tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.” *Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18*

<sup>3-4</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida tilup di ila ruum to Kaiapas lolo, ve tiwasavon di pa ataam to tikis Yesu inimale yonŋaan, lesu tirabi imaat. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuuŋ pa yes to watoonrau. *Mbo 2:1-3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin malmal.”

*Liva eez ilinj ngoreeŋ to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba*

*(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuŋ kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tila ruum toni, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, ve liva eez igham apatu paghuna eez to ngoreeŋ ineeep ila, ve inim ilinji izala Yesu daba. Ngoreeŋ tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat. *Lu 7:37+*

<sup>8</sup> Taghoniŋa toni tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreeŋ tonowen pasa? <sup>9</sup> Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina kat, lesu tauul yes mbolaanŋa pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iwatag ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ayuu avomim pa liva tonene pasa? Ngar to igham payou ne, nene paghuna. <sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaanŋa pale yamŋa anepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>12</sup> Ngoreeŋ to liva tonene ilinji izala poghog, nene inimale igharaat ghou pataghaan pa mateeŋ tiou. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoŋhon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Lesu tamtoŋhon matadi kisin’.”

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*

*(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Taghoniŋa to Yesu saanŋul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau, <sup>15</sup> ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ighaze you naghur Yesu ilat nimamim, pale agham leg sa?” Tovenen tigham le yaam silva irau tamoot ee saanŋul (30). <sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

*Taghoniŋa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniŋj to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup> Tinepneep, le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Tovenen taghoniŋa to Yesu tila toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom ughaze nigharaat aniŋj to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam alooŋ ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez inepneep. Asaav pani aghaze: ‘Patoŋaan to it isaav ighaze: Sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ve naghaze yeiŋa taghoniŋa tiou nilup ghei ila ruum tiom lolo pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen taghoniŋa toni titaghon aliŋa, ve tila tigharaat aniŋj to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tighan aniŋj to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>20</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tilup di, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniŋ to Pasova. <sup>21</sup> Yes tighangan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eta pale ighur ghou nala koiagŋa nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup> Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le lolodi ipatanŋan kat. Tovenen yes enjaenŋa tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tovene payom wa? You irau naghama tovene maau.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Ngeu to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee



moghon, nene ye to pale ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi.

*Mbo 41:9*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghton saveenj to timbooda pani pataghaanj wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipooa maau, tone poia!"

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Patonaanj, saveenj to usavia ne, injaru ghou, ma?"

Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Saveenj tauto usavia wa."

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinja toni*

*(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghan. Nene you mindag."

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aghami ve aghun ila. <sup>28</sup> Nene sij tiou to pale imalinj pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ireu sosor todi, ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesnja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28* <sup>29</sup> You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru itinja taghun."

*Syg 21:5*

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbounj eez pa tipait Maaron,\* ghoru tipul ruum, tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv.

*Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza*

*(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mbonj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'You pale narab nginiinja to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.' *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>32</sup> "Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamañj Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateenj, you pale namuuj nala nasanan gham izi Galilaia."

*Mt 28:7,16*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus ilooñj saveenj tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: "Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natap, ve napul murig payom ne maau. Maau le maau kat!"

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbonj aazne, yom

pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj."

*Mt 26:69+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napasamun izam maau." Ve taghoniinja toni tisob tisavia saveenj raraate moghon.

*Yesu isunj izi Getsemane*

*(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniinja toni, ve yesnja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: "Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasun tonowe." <sup>37</sup> Ghoru igham Petrus, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, ve yesnja tila saganan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patañani to pale ivot pani. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Oyai, lolog ipatanjan kat le rismoghon tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat toman ghou."

<sup>39</sup> Ghoru ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve isunj ighaze: "O Tamañj, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou, ghoru ugham tovene. Eemoghon utaghton njar tiou malep. Utaghton taum lolom." *Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+*

<sup>40</sup> Isunj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniinja toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tigheen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: "Vena, yam irau apamaat ris toman ghou maau? <sup>41</sup> Yam apamaat ariana, ve asunj pa Maaron. Pa vene, tovaanj ivot payam ve atap. Onoon, lolood taghaze le tataghton Maaron njar toni. Eemoghon njar to uliid iyaryaanj ila lolood. Tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau." *Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila isunj muul inim pae ru ighaze: "Tamañj, ighaze yom irau upaghau rubruub tonene payou maau, nene poia. You pale naghami ve naghun ila. Utaghton taum lolom." <sup>43</sup> Ye isunj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniinja toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat.

<sup>44</sup> Tovenen ipul di, ve ila isunj muul inim pae tol. Ve itaghton sunuuj raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:8*

<sup>45</sup> Ye isunj le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniinja toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Amundig lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa.

<sup>46</sup> Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa." *Yo 14:31*

\* **26:30:** Sawa to ghanghaniinj to Pasova isob, yes Yuda timbou Mbounj 115 ila Mbounj 118.

*Tikis Yesu**(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina kat a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tinim. Yes tikis buza ve ndaab le irau di. <sup>48</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria, ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi. You pale naghama ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen sawa to tinim tivot todi, Yudas injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patonaan, mbon poia!” Ghoru isavagi, ve iyanin pani.

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, uraat to unum pani, ughami lak.” Ye isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ival tiina tonenen tikisi. <sup>51</sup> Tovenen yes to tineep toman Yesu, tamtoghon todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa ngeu to imbut tamtoghon tonenen ighaze: “Ai, atem izi, ve uzeev buza tiom imuul ila ina. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tiparab pa buza, nene pale buza ighan di timaat. *Mbnp 9:6; Syg 13:10*

<sup>53</sup> Yom ugham ngar vena? Ughaze you irau napoi Tama Maaron pa iuul ghou maau? Ighaze you nasaav pani, ye pale rikia moghon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin ilib pa 72,000 tizi tinim tiuul ghou.

<sup>54</sup> Eemoghon ighaze you naghama tovene, pale Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan ne anona ivot vena?”

<sup>55</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? Sawa naol, you napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? *Lu 19:47, 21:37*

<sup>56</sup> Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mbeb tisob to tivot ne, titaghon Maaron aliina to muun yes propeta tivotia ve timbooda pataghaan, leso anona ivot.” Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31*

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

*(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Ndiran to tikis Yesu, tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, ye daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun toman pooza pida to yes Yuda tilup di tonowe, ve tisanan. <sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve

itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riina riina tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoru iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau, ighaze ighita sa ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu. <sup>59</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tingin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu ighama sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. <sup>60</sup> Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu ighama sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. Ghoru ndiran ru timundig, ve tisaav tighaze: *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘You irau nareu Rumai Tiina to Maaron izi, ve napayoonda muul pa mbon tol moghon.’” *Yo 2:19+; Mban 6:14*

<sup>62</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoona, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tighaze tiloon ghom usavia saveen tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveen todi, ma maau?” <sup>63</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveen eta maau. Neneena moghon.

Tovenen daba to watoonrau isaav pani muul ighaze: “You nasaav payom ila Maaron mata yaryaara iza: Yom irau isaav ghazoonja payei. Yom Mesia ve Maaron Natu?” *Is 53:7; Mt 27:12*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Saveen tauto usavia ne. Ve you nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Muri, yam pale aghita:

Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30*

<sup>65</sup> Daba to watoonrau iloon saveen tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogiina toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveen velegiin pa Maaron. *Mban 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, yam aghama ngar vena pani?”

Ye tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat!” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ghoru tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivurag nagho, tirabi, tipambari, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom Mesia ve propet ne? Yo, usaav payei: Sei to irab ghom ne?” *Is 50:6, 53:5*

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Sawa to yes daba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mbole izi pumuri ila sirsiiir lolo. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau ila toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Galilaa paam.”

<sup>70</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ila yes tonowen matadi ighaze: “Wai, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>71</sup> Ghoru ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja ite, ana inim le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharai ne, ighaze: “Ai aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>72</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul, ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Ee-e, onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

<sup>73</sup> Tinepneep ris, ghoru tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, tinjarua tila, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat, yom tonene, todi eez paam. Yei nighilaa ghom pa alinjam. Yom to Galilaa.” <sup>74</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghou!” Sawa kat tonenen, tatareek itan. <sup>75</sup> Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu alija to ighaze: “Mbon aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol. Le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” Tovenen ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina. Mt 26:34

**27***Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale tirab Yesu imaat. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila to Piladus. Piladus, ye gavana to Rom to injin taan suruvu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis lua ve imaat*

(Mbanj 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, ngeu to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, iloon tighaze yes daba timbua saveen tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen lolo ipatanjan kat, ve igham yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) to tigham pani ne, ve ila ighaze ipamuula. Ye ila ivot to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Nes, yaam tiam tonene. You naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasa, ngeu to le sosor eta maau, tauto naghur sorokini ilat nimamim, ve aazne pale arabi imaat.”

Yes tipamuul alija tighaze: “Ah, nene mbeb to taum. Yei lemai saveen eta pani maau.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yudas isuruuv yaam tonowen izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ghoru ivot ila pumuri, ve iliis lua ve imaat. <sup>6</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau tiyou yaam tonenen, ve tisaav tighaze: “Yaam tonene, nene sinj to tamtoghon atia. Ighaze taghuri ila pelpeel to Rumai Tiina, nene pale denja pa tutuun maau.” <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tiwasavon di pani ila le timbua saveen tighaze tigham yaam tonenen, ve tighol taan pida to tiwaata tighaze ‘taan to gharatooj uur.’ Ve tighuri inim ndug pa loomba titavia mateenja todi. <sup>8</sup> Tauto tiwaat taan tonowen iza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Iza tonenen inepneep ve inim aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tovenen Maaron alija to muuj propet Yeremia ivotia ne anona ivot. Saveen tonenen isaav ighaze:

“Yes Israela tighur yaam silva tamoot ee saangul (30) inim tamtoghon tonene atia. Yaam tonowen, tighami ve tighol taan pida to gharatooj uur pani itaghon saveen to Maaron isavia payou.” Sek 11:12+

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus to gavana to Yudea ne mata, ghoru Piladus ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alija ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza timundig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemoghon ye ipamuul saveen todi eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Is 53:7

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ulooj di, ma maau? Yes tingal saveen naol payom.” <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul Piladus alija maau. Saveen naol to tingali pani, ye ipamuul eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj*

(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Yudea ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ighaze ival tiina lolodi pa todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>16</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, iza Barabas. Varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tila tilup di ila Piladus nagho, ve ye ighason

\* 27:11: Saveen to Yesu tonene, ngara tovene: You kinik. Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau. Ughita Varu Poia To Yoan 18:36-37.

di ighaze: “Yam aghaze napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu to tiwaata tighaze ye Mesia ne?”<sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa, tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi ve tighur koi pani. Yo 12:19

<sup>19</sup> Piladus inepneep ila ina to gharatoon saveen, ve azuwa aliya ila pani ighaze: “Ngeu denja tonanan, ugham mbeb eta pani malep. Pasa mboj, you naghita vibiin eez to injaru, le igham ghou namatughez, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau toman yes pooza tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighason Piladus tighaze ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irab Yesu imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Ndiran ru to tinepneep ne, sei kat to yam aghaze napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa Yesu to tiwaata tighaze Mesia?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?”

Eemoghon avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighaze yes irau tiloon aliya maau. Ve imatughez ighaze mala maau pale malmal tiina imundig. Tovenen igham ya, ve imen nima ila ival tiina matadi. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu tonene, ighaze sinj toni imalinj ve imaat, nene yam to anim pughu pa mateenj toni. You maau.” Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina tipamuul aliya tighaze: “Poia. Sinj toni atia iza tiei toman ndinatumai lak!” Mt 23:35; Mbay 5:28

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.†

Ghoru ighuri ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu ve tilosi*  
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Yes ndaaba tonenen tigham Yesu ve tiloon tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoru tipoi ntidadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tiyoon luvutin Yesu, ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik. <sup>28</sup> Tiduduum nonogiiija toni izi, ve tindudi pa uli kavaija eez, <sup>29</sup> ghoru tigham waar mata mata, titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda.

Ghoru tighur toon ila Yesu nima waan inimale titi to kinik, ve tiput aghedi pani, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”<sup>30</sup> Ve tivuragi, ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani. Is 50:6 <sup>31</sup> Tipamogherani ve isob, ghoru tiduduum uli kavaija tonenen izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau nonogiiija toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaasara inim, ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, <sup>33</sup> ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza ‘Gol-gata.’ (‘Gol-gata’ pughu tovene: ‘Ndug to ghi-toonja inimale tamtoghon daba rubruuba.’) <sup>34</sup> Yes ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titooru toman marasin papaii, leso iuuli pa yabyabuuj toni. Ye itoova, eemoghon lolo pa ighuni maau. Mbo 69:21

<sup>35</sup> Yes tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, ghoru tigham nonogiiija toni toman mbeb toni pida, tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraaj eez, leso ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbeb. Mbo 22:18

<sup>36</sup> Tirei mbeb toni le isob, ghoru mboledi izi tonowe, ve matadi pani. <sup>37</sup> Tigham ndiu suruvu to timbood mateenj toni pughu ila, ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesinj tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>38</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima nja. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaj ve ghamuuj malmal.‡ Is 53:12

<sup>39</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambaroon, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinj, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiinj pani tighaze: Mbo 22:7

<sup>40</sup> “Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboj inim tol, ghoru upayoonda muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, ghoru uzi pa ai pambaroon tiom tonanan.” Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbay 6:14

<sup>41</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuuj ve pooza pida tivelegi paam tighaze: <sup>42</sup> “Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol. Irau iuul tau maau? Ve ighaze ye kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Ighaze ipul ai pambaroon toni, ve izi inim taan, ghoru taghur ila toni. Yo 1:49, 12:13

† 27:26: Ravraav to yes Roma tilos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghama tamtoghon kat ‡ 27:38: Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor soroksorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambaroon.

43 Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ighaze ye Maaron Natu. Poia. Ighaze Maaron lolo pani, ghoru iuuli to aazne!” *Mbo 22:8*

44 Ve ndiran samsamiadi ru to tirab di tizala api pambaroon igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tiyapiav saveen velegiin raraate moghon pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

*(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

45 Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). 46 Ghoru Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Saveen tonene pughu tovene:

“Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou, pughu vena to upul murim payou?” *Mbo 22:1*

47 Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tiloon sapirin saveen toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Iliia.”<sup>48</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez rikia moghon ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineeŋ ila. Ghoru ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala to Yesu, leso iyavoon. *Mbo 69:21*

49 Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Uneep o, ve taghita. Pale Iliia inim ve igham mulini pa pataŋani toni, ma maau?”

50 Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ghoru ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. *Yo 10:17-18*

51 Sawa kat tononen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. Ve yonŋyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve yaam tintina tivavaal. *Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

52 Ve tamtoghon patabuan katindi to Maaron to timaat muun ne, naal todi tikaak, ve Maaron ipamundigin di pa mateen. 53 Yes tipul naal todi todi, ve tinepneep le sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ghoru tiloon tila ndug patabuan Yerusalem, ve tamtoghon katindi tighita di.

54 Yes ndaaba to tinŋin Yesu, yesŋa daba todi tighita yonŋyoog tonowen ve mbeb pida to tivot pa sawa tononen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu.”

55 Ndiliva katindi to timbesmbees pa Yesu, yesŋa Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim. Yes paam tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu<sup>56</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yakobus yesuru Yosep tinandi, ve Zebedi azuwa to Yakobus yesuru Yoan tinandi.

### *Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

57-58 Rabrab iza, ghoru mbaliin tau eez ila ivot, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea, ve ye taghoniŋa eez to Yesu paam. Ye ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba pida, ve tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri ila Yosep nima. 59 Yosep toman ndiran pida tigham Yesu paatu, tinduni pa uli pisosoonja to ngalaanja kat. 60 Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateenja. Yaam saambu tonowen, to Yosep. Ghoru tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon saambu tononen avo. Tipasob uraat tononen le isob, ghoru tipul ndug tonowen, ve timuul tila. *Is 53:9*

61 Sawa to tigham uraat tononen, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mboledi iza sagan ris, ve matadi ilala padi.

### *Yes ndaaba matadi pa naal to Yesu*

62 Sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuan isob, ve ndugizau, ghoru yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuunja pida tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: 63 “Tiina tiei, yei matamai ingal saveen waaro eez to avo kaarom tonowen isavia. Sawa to ineeŋ mata iyaryaar, ve isaav ighaze: ‘You pale namaat. Ve mbon inim tol, ghoru namundig muul.’ 64 Tovenen yei nighaze yom ughur ndaaba tiom pida tila tinŋin saambu to paatu ighen ila ne, le irau mbon tol tonene isob. Pa vene, taghoniŋa toni tila tiyub paatu, ve tinŋooza ila to ndug ite, ve titombaan tamtoghon tighaze ye imundig muul pa mateen. Ghoru kaarom todi tononen ilib pa saveen kaarom naol to ye isasavia di muun ne, ve ighamun nŋar to tamtoghon, le tiwaghamgham kat.”

65 Piladus iyok pa nŋar todi ighaze: “Poia. Ndaaba pida tinepneep. Yamŋa ala, ve agham sa nŋar to aghaze aghami, leso apoon saambu tonowen le tunja kat.” 66 Tovenen tipul Piladus, ve yesŋa ndaaba tonowen tila pa tinŋin Yesu paatu. Yes tiwakaun yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ne pa ravraav le tunja kat. Leso tamtoghon eta iloon ila sob. Ghoru tighur ndaaba pida pa tinŋini.

## 28

### *Yesu imundig pa mateen*

*(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

1 Umbom patabuan isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tononen, mbonmaagh kat, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tighaze tinŋig naal to Yesu. 2 Mala maau, ve aŋela eez to Ngeu Tiina ipul sambam ve iza inim, ve yonŋyoog tiina kat itok taan. Aŋela

§ 27:47: Yes Israella tiwaat propet Iliia iza tighaze ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: “Eli, Eli,” tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iliia.

tonowen ipatambulin yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo ighau ila pa dige, ve mbole izala pogho. <sup>3</sup> Ye tini milmilia, ve nonogiiṅa toni pisosooṅa kat. <sup>4</sup> Ndaaba to tiṅgin ndug tonowen, tighita aṅela tonenen, le ruṅadi iza ve matughezaṅ tiina igham di, ve titaptap tizi tighen tinimale mateeṅa.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru aṅela isaav pa ndiliva ru tonowen ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! You nawatag: Yam aghaze aghita Yesu to tirabi izala ai pambarooṅ ne paatu, tauto anim. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṅ wa, itaghton saveeṅ to muuṅ ye tau isavia. Anim aghita ndug to paatu ighen pani. *Mt 12:40, 16:21*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isob, ghoru rikia moghon alaan ala apaesia mbeb tonene varu pa taghoniṅa toni aghaze: ‘Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeṅ wa! Ye pale imuṅ ila Galilaia. Ataghoṅi ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe.’ Saveeṅ, tauto napaesia payam ve alooṅa wa.” *Mt 26:32*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon ve ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tighaze tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniṅa toni. Tilandaad toman tinidi iza, ve lolodi poia le poia kat. Eemoghon matughezaṅ igham di paam. <sup>9</sup> Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru, mboṅmaagh poia!” Yesuru tiṅarua tila, ve tiput aghedi pani, tisavag aghe, ve tipaiti. <sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yamru amatughez malep! Ala ve asaav pa nditazig\* tila Galilaia. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tighita ghou.” *Hib 2:11*

### *Paesiṅ to yes ndaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ndiliva ru tonenen tipul naal, ve titaghton ataam tila. Ve yes ndaaba to tiṅgin Yesu naal toni, tamtoghon todi pida tilooṅ tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daba to watoonṅrau pa mbeb naol to tivot padi. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes daba to watoonṅrau toman yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa saveeṅ to ndaaba tonowen. Tisavsaav ila ila le tiza pa ṅgar eez. Tighaze tigham ndaaba tonenen ledi yaam tiina, lesu tipoon avodi. Ve tiṅgalsekin di arianeṅa tighaze: <sup>13</sup> “Apaesia saveeṅ tonene pa tamtoghon eta malep. Asaav moghon tovene: ‘Mboṅ, yei nigheenmaat. Tovenen taghoniṅa to ṅgeu tonowen tinim tiyub paatu, ve tighami tila.’ *Mt 27:64*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze gavana toit ilooṅ mbeb tonene varu, yei pale nigharaat saveeṅ pani. Lesu lemim savsaveeṅ sob.” <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tigham yaam tonowen ve tila, ve titaghton saveeṅ isob to yes daba tisavia padi. Tauto

kamos tonenen ilaan irau yes Yuda itaghoṅi taghoṅi ve inim aazne.

### *Yesu ivot to taghoniṅa toni*

<sup>16</sup> Taghoniṅa saangul ve eez to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup di izi lolooz eez, titaghton saveeṅ to Yesu isavia padi. *Mt 26:32*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi tonowe, ve tiput aghedi pani ve tipakuri. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida lolodi ru.

### *Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniṅa toni* (*Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8*)

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yesu iṅarua di ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamaṅ Maaron ighur mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila you sambag wa, ve you izag pa naṅgin di. *Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen yam ala arau ndug tisob, ve agham tamtoghon tinim taghoniṅa tiou. Arughuuz di ila Maaron iza, Tama, Natu ve Avuvu Patabuan. Ve tutuuṅ tisob to nasavia di payam, yam apatoot di padi. Leso matadi kisin di ve titaghton di. Ve alooṅ, You pale naneep toman gham irau sawa isob, le ila taan sawa.” *Yo 14:23; Mbanj 1:8*

\* **28:10:** Nditazi to Yesu isavia di, nene taghoniṅa toni.

## Varu poia To Yesu Krisi To Markus Imbooda Mak—Mark

*Yoaŋ ngeu rughuzaaŋa igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

<sup>1-2</sup> Nene varu poia to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu. Saveeŋa to imuuŋ, nene vene: Uraat toni imundig itaghon Maaron aliŋa to propet Isaia ivotia ve timbooda ila rau. Saveeŋa tovene:

“Ulooŋ. You pale nambaŋ mbesooŋa tiou imuuŋ payom.

Ye pale ivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon ve igharaat ataam payom. *Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27*

<sup>3</sup> Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze:

‘Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina!

Apasalunŋan ataam pani le denŋa moghon.’

*Is 57:14; Yo 1:23*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeŋa tonene ighur anoaŋa iza to Yoaŋ ngeu rughuzaaŋa. Pasa, ye ila ivot ndug balim, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul nŋar todi samsamia, ve titoor nŋar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, ve tighar ila. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Mbaŋ 13:24, 19:4*

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina to taan suruvu to Yudea, yesŋa Yerusalemata tisob tiketkeet tilala toni izi ya Yordan paŋa, ve tivotia sosor todi ila toni, ve ye irurughuuz di tonowe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoaŋ indudi pa uli to tigharaata pa kamel oro, ve ipus nŋali pa puus to tigharaata pa nŋali uli.\*  
Ve ighanghan isis, ve ighunghun bagil suru. *2King 1:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ye ivotia saveeŋa pa tamtoghon tovene ighaze: “Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. You naghita taug naraua maau kat. Uraat sorok inimale naput agheg pani ve napol waar to duduuaŋa to aghe, nene paam, you poiaŋ irau to naghamaŋa pa maau. *Mbaŋ 13:25*

<sup>8</sup> You narughuuz gham pa ya moghon. Eemoghon ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.” *Mbaŋ 2:4*

*Yesu igham ya*

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ipul ndug Nasaret to Gallilaia, ve ilaag ila ivot to Yoaŋ izi ya Yordan, ve Yoaŋ irughuuz tonowe. <sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul ya ve iza, ve sawa tonenen, mata iza le ighita sambam ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izi

inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. <sup>11</sup> Ghoru saveeŋa ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon yom. You lolog payom, ve yom ugham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7*

*Sadan itoov Yesu*

(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Yesu igham ya le isob, ve rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ipul ya Yordan, ve ila ivot ndug balim. <sup>13</sup> Ye ineeŋ tonowe toman mbeŋ to su irau mbeŋ tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Sadan itovtoova. Eemoghon yes aŋela tinepneeŋ tomani ve tiuluuli.† *Mbnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia*

(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Yoaŋ ighamgham uraat toni ila, le tikisi ve tighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ. Ghoru Yesu ila ivot taan suruvu to Gallilaia muul, ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaŋ varu poia to Maaron. <sup>15</sup> Ye isavsavaa pa tamtoghon ighaze: “Alooŋ! Sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene inim igharau wa. Apul nŋar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nŋar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila varu poia!” *Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4*

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon paanŋ tinim taghoniia toni*

(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ilaghlagha taghon naari to ya naliu Galilaia, ve ighita ndiran ru to ghamuunŋ iigh tiwaswaas. Eez iza Simon, ve ite iza Andreas. Ye Simon tazi. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav ila padi ighaze: “Ai, yamru anim ataghon ghou. You pale napatoon gham pa ataam to ghamuunŋ tamtoghon.” <sup>18</sup> Rikia moghon yesuru tipul malum todi tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

<sup>19</sup> Tilaag tila ris, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoaŋ, tinepneeŋ izala waanŋ pogho ve tiyaim malum todi. <sup>20</sup> Yesu rikia moghon isaav ila padi ighaze tinim titaghoni. Tovenen yesuru paam tipul tamandi toman uraata toni tineep izala waanŋ pogho, ve tila titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

*Yesu indiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez*

(Lu 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu toman taghoniia toni tila tivot ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep tonowe le umbom patabuanŋ ivot. Ghoru Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>22</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋa toni le ruŋadi iza pa nŋar toni. Pasa, ye ipatoot tamtoghon inimale ndiran nŋara pida to tutuunŋ maau. Saveeŋa toni

\* **1:6:** Yoaŋ indudi inimale muunŋ propet Iliia indudi. Nŋar toni tonene inim ghilalooŋ pani ighaze ye pale igham uraat pida inimale propet Iliia. † **1:13:** Yesu ineeŋ izi ndug balim ve Ngeu Samia itovtoova inimale muunŋ Adam ineeŋ izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemoghon Yesu itap ve igham sosor eta maau.

toman tapiri. Ye isavsaav inimale tamtoğhon to le iza pa uraat toni. *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>23</sup>Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez ineepp toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: <sup>24</sup>“Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Yei nimbaaņ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghamun ghei? You nawatag ghom wa. Yom ngeu patabuaņ to Maaron.” *Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19*

<sup>25</sup>Eemoghon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai, yom neneeņam. Upuli ve ughau ula!” <sup>26</sup>Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iwatokin ngeu tonenen, iyak samia, ve ipuli ve ila. *Mk 9:26*

<sup>27</sup>Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooņa tonenen, tisob ruņađi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, nene sa mbeb tovene? Ngeu tonene ipatoot tamtoğhon pa nğar paghu. Ve aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila samba. Pasa, sawa to isaav ariarņa padi, yes tilooņ aliņa ve tighau tila. Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri.” <sup>28</sup>Pughu tonenen to Yesu varu ilaan rikia moghon le irau taan suruvu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghooņ to Petrus rawa liva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup>Yesu ipul rumai tonenen, ve yesņa Yakobus ve Yoan malmalidi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum todi. <sup>30</sup>Tilooņ tila ruum lolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tighaze Simon rawa liva imorooņ le tini ituntun ve ighengheen we. <sup>31</sup>Tovenen Yesu ila toni, ikis olman tidi nima, ve ipamundigini iza iyoon, ve moroghooņ toni isob. Ghorolman tidi ila igharaat adi aniinņ.

*Yesu igharaat moroghooņa katindi*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup>Tinepneep le rabrab izi ve ndag izila, ghorol tamtoğhon tiyou nditadi tisob to timorooņ, ma avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. <sup>33</sup>Ndug tonowen tamtoğhona tisob tila tirow izi ataam avo to ruum to Yesu ineepp pati.

<sup>34</sup>Yesu igharaat tamtoğhon katindi pa moroghooņ todi naol naol, ve indiiir avuvu samsamiadi naol padi paam. Avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ye ingalsekin di ighaze tisavia saveeņ eta malep. *Mk 1:24, 3:11+*

*Yesu igham uraat izi paanu pida to Galilaia*

*(Lu 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup>Mboņmaagh ndoromaņa kat, ve Yesu imundig ve ipul paanu, ve ilaagh ila pa ndug

balim eez. Ghorol engeņi ineepp tonowe, ve isuņ. *Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>36</sup>Eemoghon Simon toman ndita pida tila tikaala. <sup>37</sup>Tikaala tila le tindeeņ, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Ival tiina tikalkaal ghom we.” <sup>38</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliņađi ighaze: “Iit irau tala pa paanu pida to tatangaņ ne. Leso navotia saveeņ padi paam. Pasa, you nanim pa uraat tovene.” <sup>39</sup>Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug ndug to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliņa ilooņ ila rumai todi, ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoğhon.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami*

*(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup>Ngeu eez, kolekole ighami.†

Ye ijarua Yesu ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagh, ve itaņ rorani ighaze: “Ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou ting poia, ve ugham ghou nangalaan ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>41</sup>Yesu lolo isamini, tovenen nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia, you pale nauul ghom. Yo, tinim poia, ve ungalaan!” <sup>42</sup>Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia. <sup>43-44</sup>Ghorol Yesu imbaaņa ila, ve isaav ariarņa pani ighaze: “Ulooņ, aazne tinim poia wa. Eemoghon usavia mbeb tonene varu pa tamtoğhon eta malep. Malmalim ula, ve upatooņ taum pa ngeu eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose isavia. Leso upagazonaņ taum pa tamtoğhon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia, ve ungalaan ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+*

<sup>45</sup>Eemoghon ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu aliņa maau. Ye ila ve isavia mbeb to ivot pani ne varu pa yes ival. Tovenen Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtoğhon matadi muul maau, ve ilooņ ila paanu eta maau. Ineepp sugaņ izi ndug balim moghon. Eemoghon ndug ndug tilala toni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*

*(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup>Mboņ pida inim ila, ghorol Yesu imuul ila pa Kapernaum, ndug to ye ineepp pani. Tamtoğhon tilooņ Yesu varu tighaze ye imuul ila ineepp izi ruum toni, <sup>2-3</sup>tovenen ival tiina tila ve tipavonin ruum toni le ivon kat. Ataam paghu paam, tipoona le soso maau. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliņa padi, ve ndiran paan timbaad ngeu narape eez tinim tighaze Yesu iuuli. Ngeu tonowen aghe imaat. Irau laghoon maau. <sup>4</sup>Ndiran paan tonenen titoova pa tilooņ tila tigharau

† **1:40:** Ighaze kolekole igham tamtoğhon eta, nene patanjaņ tiina kat. Moroghooņ toni ipoona pa ndita ve Maaron paam. Ye irau igharau tamtoğhon eta maau, ve irau ilooņ ila Rumai Tiina pa suņuuņ maau.



Yesu. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghton ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh to ye ighéen izala ne, le izi Yesu nagho. <sup>5</sup>Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>6</sup>Ndiran ngara pida to tutuun tineeep toman di paam. Yes tiloon Yesu saveen toni tonene, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolodi tighaze: <sup>7</sup>“Wai, pughu vena to ngeu tonene isavia saveen tovene? Ye iveleg Maaron! Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru ireu sosor.” *Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>8</sup>Yesu rikia moghon ighilaal ngar todi ila lolu. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: <sup>9-10</sup>“Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? Sa saveen to rauraua pa you nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma naghaze: ‘Yom umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: <sup>11</sup>“You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” *Yo 5:8; Mbanj 3:6*

<sup>12</sup>Ye isaav tovene, ve ival tiina tonowen tisob timbatut narape tonenen, ve rikia moghon ye imundig iyoon, igham moogh toni, ve ivot ila. Yes tighita mbeb ghara-tonon tonenen, ve tisob runadi iza, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, muun je inim, iit taghita mbeb eta tovene maau.” *Mt 9:33*

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniina toni  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup>Yesu ipul paanu tonenen, ve izila naari to ya Galilaia muul ve ilaghlagh. Ival tiina tila toni, ve ye ipatoot di pa Maaron alina. <sup>14</sup>Ghoru ilaagh muul ila, ve ighita ngeu eez to youn takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Ye Alpeus natu. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” Tovenen Levi imundig, ve itaghoni ve yesna tila.

<sup>15</sup>Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum toni. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tinim tineeep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youn takes, toman tamtoghon naol to ghamuun sosor tinim tineeep toman di paam ve yesna tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, tamtoghon tovene, katindi titaghon Yesu. <sup>16</sup>Ndiran tutuuna pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita Yesu toman ndiran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to youn takes tilup di pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason

taghoniina to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, vena to tiina tiam yesna ndiran to youn takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup di pa ghanghaniin?” *Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu iloon saveen todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes to nindi popoia ne, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoona moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. You tovene paam. Nanim pa poij tamtoghon denjadi maau. Nanim pa poij yes to ghamuun sosor.”

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniin aniiin  
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup>Taghoniina to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana, ve taghoniina to yes ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin itaghon sunuun ngara. Tovenen sawa eez, ndiran pida tinjara Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Taghoniina to Yoan ve taghoniina to ndiran tutuuna, sawa naol tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin. Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau?”

<sup>19</sup>Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi tovene: “Ighaze vaiuun paghu eta toman ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun toni, pale ndita lolodi ipatanan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin? Maau. Pasa, itadi ite to ivai paghu, ye inepneep toman di. <sup>20</sup>Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniin aniiin.”

*Ataam mungina irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau  
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

<sup>21</sup>Yesu isavia saveen palalaan ite padi ighaze: “Uli mungina to imarepreep, irau tisa uli paghu suruvu izala pogho pa ipoona ne maau. Pasa, sawa to timen uli tonowen, nene pale uli paghu ighoon uli mungina, ve imarepreep le isami kat. <sup>22</sup>Vaen tovene paam. Irau tilij vaen paghu izila patu mungina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau. Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar, ve igham patu mungina dinja ve ivavaal. Ghoru vaen imalin, ve patu paam isami. Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia.” *Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13*

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuan to Maaron  
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup>Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu toman taghoniina toni tilaghlagh ila uum to wit lolodi, ve taghoniina toni tinjoor wit anona pida, ve tighan. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>24</sup>Tovenen ndiran tutuuna pida to tineeep tigharau di, tighason Yesu tighaze: “Ai, ughita! Pughu vena to taghoniina tiom tigham ngar tonenen? Aazne, nene sawa

to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Ngar to tighami, nene iyel pa tutuunj to umbom patabuanj.” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesja ndita pida timbool pa aniiñ ve pitoool di, yam awaata rita, ma maau? Kamos tonenen isaav tovene: Sawa to Abiata ye daba to watoonrau, David iloonj ila mbeez (o haus sel) patabuanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanj to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen tutuunja tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonenen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa tamtoghon toni ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveej toni ighaze: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuanj pa iuul tamtoghon. Ighur tamtoghon pa tinim mbeesoona pa umbom patabuanj ne maau. *Igham 23:12*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanj to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16-17*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tineep le umbom patabuanj ite ivot, ghoru Yesu iloonj ila rumai eez. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima eez imaat. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida tinepneep toman di pa paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat ngeu tonenen ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, ma maau? <sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.”

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru ighason ndiran tutuunja tonenen ighaze: “Laak, ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuunj to umbom patabuanj? Tauul tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ma tagham samini di? Tagham mulin di pa patañani todi, ma tarab di timaat?” Yesu isavia saveej tonenen ve neeneñadi moghon. Irau tipamuul alinja maau. *Lu 14:3*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu ate malmal ve mata ibelbel padi. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaanj kat, ve lolodi isamin ngeu tonenen rita maau. Eemoghon lolo ipatañan padi paam. Ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Upaat nimaam.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le poia muul. <sup>6</sup> Tauto ndiran tutuunja to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve yesja ndiran pida to tiluplup toman Erod, tilup di ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. *Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16*

*Ival tiina titaghon Yesu (Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tizila muul pa ya naliu Galilaia. Ve ival tiina kat to Galilaia itaghon di ve yesja tila. <sup>8</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon katindi to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, toman tamtoghon naol to ndug pida to tineep ila ya Yordan paña ite, tila toman di. Ve taan suruvu to ndug Tiro ve Sidon tamtoghona paam, tiloonj Yesu varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di ne. Tovenen tisob tila tighaze tighita. <sup>9</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tila tiluvut Yesu. Tovenen ve isaav pa taghoniija toni tigham waanj eta inim isañan pani. Ighaze tamtoghon tiginriñ, ghoru iza waanj ve ila ipot sagan. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, Yesu igharaat moroghooña katindi le tinidi popoia. Tovenen ival tisob to timooroon, tiwandiron di tighaze le tikisi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di, sawa isob to tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi taan ila ye nagho, ve timboobob alinadi tiina tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” *Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyaan di, ve ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia iza ighazoonj malep.

*Yesu ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni (Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez, ve ipoi tamtoghon pida to ye lolo padi ne, tinim toni. <sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtoghon saangul ve ru tinim taghoniija toni. Leso tineep tomani, ve muri pale imbaanj di tila pa tivotia varu poia. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi. Leso tindii di tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus), <sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus yesuru tazi Yoan. (Ndiran ru tonene, Yesu iwaat di ighaze ‘Boanerges.’ Izadi tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Lalaav ndinatu.’) *Lu 9:54* <sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Batoromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Tadeus, Simon ite to iyoon toman yes Selot,\* <sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni timuul tila pa ruum, ve ival tiina tinim tilup toman di muul. Tovenen ledi sawa rita to ghanghaniñ maau. *Mk 6:31*

\* **3:18:** Selot, nene lupuunj eez to yes Yuda to tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu sinj toni pida tilooj varu pa mbeb naol to ye ighamgham di, ve tila tighaze tiki-isi. Pasa, tighaze ngar toni iwaghamgham. *Yo 7:5, 10:20*

<sup>22</sup> Ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineep Yerusalem ve tinim, ve tingal saveej pani tighaze: “Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsami-adi, izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” *Mt 9:34*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isavia saveej palelaanj tonene padi ighaze: “Vena, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tau ndita, ve indiir di tighau? Maau. <sup>24</sup> Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>25</sup> Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, yes irau tiyoon ariana maau. <sup>26</sup> Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze imundig ve igham malmal pa tau ndita, ma tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tiwavalagun di, nene irau iyoon iyaryaan muul ne maau. Tapiri ighaze isob.

<sup>27</sup> “Tamtoghon eta irau ilooj ila ruum to ngeu ariana eta ve iyou mbeb toni sorok ne maau. Ye irau itatan ngeu ariana tonenen tapiri ve ikau pa ravraav le isob, ghoru iyou mbeb tisob to tineep ilooj ila ruum toni lolo. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

*Sosor to tamtoghon tigham pa Avuvu Patabuanj*

*(Mt 12:31-37; Lu 12:10)*

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sosor isob to tamtoghon, ve saveej samsamia naol to tipiyaava pa Maaron, nene Maaron irau ireua padi. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipiyaav saveej samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. Maau kat. Pale ineep le alok.” *Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonenen padi pasa, yes tighaze avuvu samia izeeva.

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tivot. Yes tiyoon pumuri, ve timbaanj pa Yesu tighaze ivot ila todi. <sup>32</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tirou luvutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tinanj sei, ve nditazig sei masin?” <sup>34</sup> Ghoru mata ila pa ival tiina to tiluvuti, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Nene you nditinanj ve nditazig. <sup>35</sup> Pasa, sei to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene inim you tazig, livug, ve tinanj.” *Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

## 4

*Saveej palelaanj to suruvuuj uuv*

*(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ila ivot ya naliu dige, ve ipamundi- gin uraat toni muul to patoanja tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tiluvuti tighaze tilooj saveej toni. Tovenen ye iza waanj eez, ve tipanduura ivot ila ris. Ghoru mbole izi, ve ivotia Maaron alinja padi. Ve ival tiina tonowen tineep izi naari, ve tighurghur talinjadi pa saveej toni. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipatoot di pa mbeb naol ila saveej palelaanj. Ye isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>3</sup> “Alooj. Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. <sup>4</sup> Sawa to ye isusuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataam. Tovenen man tiroov tila ve tighan suvun di. <sup>5</sup> Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to bonar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ndag ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tonowen rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, wariadi tizila kat maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le anojadi maau.

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon uuv pida titap tizala taan poia. Tovenen tipaar tiza le titub pooi, ve anojadi katindi. Pida anojadi irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida anojadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anojadi irau tamoot liim (100).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonenen le isob, ghoru ipariaanja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze le talinja, ye irau ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi!”

*Pughu to Yesu isavsav ila saveej palelaanj*

*(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tipul di ve tila, ve muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru ve ndiran pida, yes moghon tineep. Yes tighasoni pa saveej palelaanj toni pughu, <sup>11</sup> ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham ve ipaghazonjan gham pa ngar tonenen. Ve yes to tineep ila pooz toni lolo maau, tilonjooj mos ila saveej palelaanj moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

<sup>12</sup> Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilaal pughu maau.

Ve talinjadi tilooj saveej, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau.

Ve inimale tighilaal mbeb pughu ve tigham ngar pani, tone titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi.” *Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8*

*Saveej palelaanj to suruvuuj uuv pughu*  
*(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze aghazoon pa saveej palelaan tonene pughu maau, nene pale awatag saveej palelaan pida pughudi vena? <sup>14</sup> Wit uve to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di, nene iza to Maaron saveej toni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>15</sup> “Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataaam, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to yaam tiina ineeep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineeep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon Maaron aliņa, ve rikia moghon tighami toman lolodi poia kat. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon saveej tonowen ineeep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniiņ to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tiyoon tunja ris, ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin di, ma pataņani ite paam ivot padi pasa, titaghon Maaron aliņa, nene rikia moghon titap ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tiloon saveej to Maaron. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon pataņani naol to taan, toman mbaliņ ve mbeb popoiadi naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun ngar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineeep ila lolodi ne, ighur anona eta ivot maau. *Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv pida to ngeu tonenen isuruuv di ila taan poia, nene iza to yes to tiloon saveej to Maaron, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen ghurla todi ighur anona popoia katindi. Pida, anonadi tivot irau tamoot ee saangul (30), pida, anonadi irau tamoot tol (60), ve pida anonadi irau tamoot liim (100).” *Yems 1:25*

*Saveej palelaan to lam  
(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Laak, ighaze tamtoghon tigham lam eta inim, pale tipakudi pa oon, ma tizeeva ila watin samba? Maau. Tisaroni iza imonau. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to tiyoon, nene pale tipagha-zonjan di, lesu tineep ghazonja. Ve ngar tisob to ngozaan, nene pale tivot tighazonj. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloon saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani poij.”

<sup>24</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur taliņamim pa saveej to alonloona, ve agham ngar pani pooi. Pasa, sa ngar to ighaze yam agham pa saveej tonene, Maaron pale ipamuula payam. Ighaze

azuaria gham pa agham ngar pani pooi ve ataghoni, nene pale Maaron igham lemm ngar pida paam. *Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwatag Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iseeņ ngar toni pa ngar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Maaron aliņa ris, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas ngar ris to ineeep to tamtoghon tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineeep sorok.” *Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26*

*Saveej palelaan to aniiņ uve to itub iza*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron nğara, nene inimale ngeu eez to igham wit uve, ve ila isuruuv di ila uum, ve isasanjan. <sup>27-28</sup> Mbonj to naol ne, ye ighengheen. Ve ndag to naol ne, imundig ila ighamgham uraat toni pida. Ataaam to aniiņ itub iza pani, nene ye iwatagi maau. Taan tau, to igham aniiņ tonenen itub. Tovenen paradi tingig pa taan tiza muuj, ghoru rauadi tivot, ve tighur anonadi. *Yems 5:7*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa to aniiņ imatu, ngeu tonenen rikia moghon ila toman buza, ve imbut motmotini. Pasa, sawa to nğogaan aniiņ, tauto ivot wa.” *Syg 14:15+*

*Saveej palelaan to mastet uve  
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nğara vena? Pale tasavia iza to sa? <sup>31</sup> Nene inimale mastet uve. Mastet uve, nene gegegeu kat.\*

Mbeb tisob to taan uvedi tintina tilib pani. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tasuruuv mastet uve ila taan, nene pale itub iza tiina inimale ai, le ilib pa ndoor tisob to uum, ve ighur boga tintina paam. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronania, yes irau tirei rumadi izala boga, lesu tineep ila mastet tonenen yavyaava.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu ivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtoghon ila saveej palelaan katindi tovene. Lesu iraurau padi pa tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to ye ivotia mos pa ival tiina, isavsav ila saveej palelaan moghon. Eemoghon sawa to yesņa taghoniņa toni moghon tineep, ye ipaghazonjan saveej isob pughu padi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat  
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yo, anim tavool tala pa ya naliu paņa ite.” <sup>36</sup> Tovenen tighur ival tiina tila, ve taghoniņa toni tiza waan to Yesu ineeep izala pogho ne, ve tivot tila. Waan pida tila toman di paam. <sup>37-38</sup> Yesu iwatag daba ila ali, ve izi igheen ila waan mbole. Igheen le lolo imaagh. Mala maau

\* 4:31: Mastet uvedi, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi.

ve yaghur tiina kat imundig, le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waan lolo le ris-moghon timarub. Tovenen taghoniija toni tivaanja, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, umundig lak! Yom ugham njar pait, ma maau? Paam talaled tonene!”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu imundig, ve isaav ariana pa yaghur inimale yanoonji. Ghoru isaav pa dibom ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Atem izi!” Rikia moghon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi. <sup>40</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Yam amatughez pasa? Aghur ila sone?” <sup>41</sup> Taghoniija toni tighita mbeb gharatoonja tisob Ne Natu. Ve matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to yaghur ve dibom paam tiloon alija ve titaghoni?” *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

## 5

*Yesu indii avuvu samsamiadi katindi pa ngeu eez*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tiraav tala tiloon naari to yes Gerasa to ineeep ila ya naliu Galilaia pana ite. <sup>2-4</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ve moghon moghon inepneep iloon ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Sawa to Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ngeu tonowen ipul ina to yaam saambu we, ve ilaagh injarua Yesu ila. Ngeu tononen, sawa naol tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Eemoghon ikuup motmotin di, ve ighau ila. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau ikisi ve ikau muul maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighami ate izi ne maau. <sup>5</sup> Mboj ve ndag, iwalaghaagha ila lolooz, ve ilonloon ila yaam saambu to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeja. Ve sawa isob, imboboob sorok, ve ighoghorot tau pa yaam to ledi matadi.

<sup>6</sup> Ye ighita Yesu to sagan we, ve ilaan injarua ila, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. <sup>7-8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom avuvu samia, ughau pani!”

Tovenen avuvu samia tonowen igham ngeu tononen imboob alija tiina kat ighaze: “Aii, Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaan ilat payom? You nataj roran ghom pa Maaron iza, ughur yabyabuun payou malep!” *Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Izam sei?”

Ye ipamuul alija ighaze: “You izag Legion\* (o ‘Ndiindinj Ndiindinj’). Pasa, yei ival kat.”

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru avuvu samia tononen itaj roran Yesu ariana ighaze indii di tighau pa taan suruvu tonowen malep. <sup>11</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu katindi tinepneep ila lolooz dige, ve tighangan. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tononen titaj roran Yesu tighaze: “Ughur ghei ninjarua ngeu tonowen. Upul ghei niloon nila lolodi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tononen, ve tinjarua ngeu tonowen tala le tizeev di tiloon tala lolodi. Ghoru tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tiyatov di tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat. Ngeu to timaat ne, irau ndiindinj ru (2000) ma venen.

<sup>14-15</sup> Yes to tinginjin ngeu, tighita mbeb tononen, ve tighau tala tipaesia varu izi paanu todi ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau di ne paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tala tighaze tighita mbeb to ivot. Tala tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, njar toni ivot poia wa. Ye indu di pa monogiija ve mbole izi inepneep. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb to ivot pa ngeu tononen ve ngeu, tipaesia mbeb tononen pa tamtoghon. <sup>17</sup> Ival tiina tiloon paesin todi, ve titaj roran Yesu tighaze ipul ndug todi, ve ila pa ndug ite paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yesu imuul ila ighaze iza waan ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tala. Sawa tononen, ngeu to muun avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva, ye inim ve itaj rorani ighaze iyok, ghoru iza todi ve yesja tala. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: “Umool ula pa paanu tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom ne varu pa nditam. Pasa, Maaron lolo isamin ghom ve iuul ghom uneep pooi.”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngeu tononen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu irau ndug ndug to tineep ila taan suruvu to Dekapolis. Ival tisob to tiloon saveen toni, runjadi iza pa Maaron tapiri le njar todi isob.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateeja*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tigham waan, ve timuul tala pa ya naliu pana ite. Sawa to tala tiloon, ival tiina kat tala tiluvut Yesu izi naari. <sup>22</sup> Ghoru daba eez, iza Yairus, ila ivot. Iza Yairus. Ye yesja ndiran pida tingin paanu tonowen rumai todi. Ye ighita Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, <sup>23</sup> ve itaj rorani ighaze: “Tiina tiou, natug liva igharau ighaze imaat. Unum tala ruum tiou, ve ughur nimam izala pogho. Leso imaat sob, ve tini poia muul.”

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve yesuru tala. Tilaghaagha tala, ve ival tiina tikeet titaghon

\* 5:9: ‘Legion,’ nene saveen Latin. Rouj eez to ndaaba irau tamtoghon 6000, yes Roma tiwaata tighaze ‘Legion.’

di. Yes tiwandiron di le tigrinŋ Yesu paam.  
<sup>25</sup> Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghooŋ to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saanŋul ve ru wa. <sup>26</sup> Uraata katindi to moroghooŋa tiotoova pa tiuuli, ve ye iyamaan yabyabuunŋ tiina ila nimadi, ve ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiinŋ di. Eemoghon todi eta irau iuuli maau. Maau kat. Yes totoova, eemoghon tigham le moroghooŋ toni isami kat. <sup>27-28</sup> Liva tonowen ilooŋ Yesu varu wa. Tovenen mata inŋal ighaze: “You nakis nonogiinŋa toni rita, ghoru moroghooŋ tiou tonene isob, ve tinig poia.” Tauto ila itaghon ival tiina tonowen, ve ilooŋ ila lolodi, ve indirndiir ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiinŋa toni. *Lu 6:19*

<sup>29</sup> Rikia moghon, siŋ imot pani, ve iyamaan tau ighaze tini poia wa. <sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, iyamaan tau ighaze tapiri to ulaanŋ igham tamtoghon eta wa. Tovenen indaleel, ve mata ila pa ival tiina, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis nonogiinŋa tiou?”

<sup>31</sup> Taghoniinŋa toni tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Pughu vena to ughason ughaze sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Eta avaat igirinŋ ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon Yesu mata inesnes ighaze ighita sei kat to igham nŋar tonenen. <sup>33</sup> Liva tonenen iwataŋ mbeb to ivot pani ne. Tovenen matughezaanŋ tiina ighami le tini irur, ve ila iput aghe izi Yesu nagho. Ghoru ivotia mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” *Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsav sone, ve ndiran pida tineep Yairus ruum toni ve tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patoonaŋ tonanan inim pasa? Natum liva imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon Yesu taliŋa irab saveenŋ todi. Tovenen isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom arianaŋ.” <sup>37</sup> Ghoru inŋalsekin ival tiina ighaze tila tomani malep. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve tazi Yoan, ve yes moghon tila. <sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtoghon titaŋtaŋ pa liva kainanŋen toman oroor tiina, ve tilonŋooŋ tivotvot pa ruum lolo. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen ilooŋ ila ruum lolo, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Liva kainanŋen imaat maau. Ye igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveenŋ toni tonene, ve tinŋinŋ pani. Yesu izurun di tisob tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru igham liva kainanŋen tina ve tama, toman taghoniinŋa toni tol tonenen, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to liva kainanŋen igheen pani. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis nima, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Talita kum!” Saveenŋ tonene, pughu

tovene: “Liva kainanŋen, you nasaav payom: Umundigi!” *Lu 7:14*

<sup>42</sup> Rikia moghon mata iyaryaar, ve imundig ilaagh. Liva kainanŋen tonenen, ndaman toni irau saanŋul ve ru. Tamtoghon tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, le ruŋadi iza ve nŋar todi isob. *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon Yesu inŋalsekin di arianaŋa ighaze tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze tigham aniinŋ inim, leso liva kainanŋen ighan.

## 6

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret matadi velegin Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul ndug tonowen, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu. Ve taghoniinŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tila. <sup>2</sup> Sawa to umbom patabaanŋ, Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai todi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa. Tamtoghon katindi to tilooŋ saveenŋ toni, ruŋadi iza pa nŋar toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham nŋar ve tapiri tiina tonene izi sine? Nŋar popoia to isasavia di ne, ye igham di ila to sei? Pughu vena to uraat gharatooŋadi naol tivotvot ila ye nima?” *Yo 7:15*

<sup>3</sup> Vena, ye to ndug ite, to takankaan pani ne? Ye, ngeu sorok to reinŋ ruum moghon. Maria natu. Ve nditazi Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon, toman ndilivu tisob, to tineep toman ghiit ne.” Tovenen matadi velegini, ve lolodi pa tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 6:42*

<sup>4</sup> Tauto Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu toman siŋ toni, ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne, matadi velegini. Eemoghon ighaze ye ila ndug ite, nene pale titandag pani ve tipait varu.” *Yo 4:44*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Yesu irau igham mbeb gharatooŋa tiina eta izi tonowe maau. Ye ighur nima izala moroghooŋa eŋaenŋa poghodi le tinidi popoia. <sup>6</sup> Ve igham nŋar naol pa ndug toni pughu: Pughu vena to yes tighur ila toni maau?

Tovenen Yesu imundig, ipul ndug toni pughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

*Yesu imbaanŋ taghoniinŋa toni saanŋul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru ipoi taghoniinŋa toni saanŋul ve ru tinim, ve ighur di ruŋaruŋa ighaze tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau di, ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila sambadi, leso tindii di tighau. <sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav padi tovene: Sawa to tila, yes irau tilaagh toman mbeb naol maau. Tighur duduunŋa to aghedi, ve tikis titi moghon. Irau tigham mbeb inimale aniinŋ ve pelpeel maau, ve yaam eta irau

ineep ila lugluug todi maau. Nonogiija todi paam, irau tigham ruŋaruŋa maau. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinidi, nene iraua. <sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi: "Ighaze yam ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to tighur gham pani, ghoru aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa ghamuun gham maau, ve tizurun gham toman saveej tiam, yam atut aghemim, ve ghavuur todi izi,\* ghoru apul ndug tonenen ve ala. Leso inim ghilaloŋ padi pa sosor todi."

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru tila ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon ve tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam apul nŋar tiam samsamia, ve atoor nŋar tiam ila pa Maaron." <sup>13</sup> Ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi katindi tighaughau, ve timusmus nŋoreej to oliv izala moroghoŋa katindi poghodi, ve tisun Maaron padi le tinidi popoia muul. *Yems 5:14+*

*Mateej to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa  
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug naol, ve kinik Erod iloŋa paam. Tamtoŋhon pida tighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa. Ye imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. Tauto tapiri tina ineep toni, ve ighamgham mbeg gharaatoŋadi." *Mk 8:28*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtoŋhon pida tighaze: "Maau. Ye avaat propet Iliia to imuul inim." Ve pida tighaze: "Maau, ye avaat igham uraat inimale propeta muŋginadi pida." *Mt 16:14; Lu 9:19*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Erod iloŋ Yesu varu, ye isaav pa tau ighaze: "Nowe avaat Yoan. Ngeu to nambut motin lua, tauto aazne Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej." <sup>17-19</sup> Ye isaav tovone pasa, mata iŋgal nŋar to ye igham pa Yoan. Nŋar tovone: Muun, Erod isad togha Pilip azuwa Erodias ve ivaii. Sawa tonenen, Yoan ilala toni, ve inoknok saveej pani ighaze: "Nŋar to ugham pa togham azuwa, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron maau." *Wkp 18:16*

Yoan saveej toni igham Erod azuwa ate yabyab. Tovenen ikalkaal ataa pa irabi imaat. Eemoghon iraua maau. Tauto Erod imbaan tamtoŋhon pida tila tikis Yoan, ve tikau pa ravraav, ve tighuri iloŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso igham azuwa lolo poia. <sup>20</sup> Erod iwataŋ ighaze Yoan, ye nŋeu patabuan, ve nŋeu denja eez ila Maaron mata. Tovenen imatughez pani. Sawa to Yoan isavsaav pani, saveej toni iŋgali le igham nŋar naol. Eemoghon Erod ighaze le

iloŋloŋ saveej toni. Tauto sawa to Yoan ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, Erod igham poiiani.

<sup>21</sup> Tinepneep le sawa poia eez ivot pa Erodias irab Yoan imaat. Tiza pa sawa to Erod tina ipoopa, ghoru Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daba to tiŋgin uraat toni, ve yes daba to malmal, toman ndiran pida to Galilaia to izadi tintina ne paam tinim, ve yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin. <sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erodias natu liva iloŋ ila, ve itor ila matadi, le isad Erod toman ndita tonowen atedi. Tovenen Erod ipiyaav aliŋa pani ighaze: "Wais, sa mbeg to ighaze yom ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom!" <sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaan saveej mbuaan toni tonowen le iyaryaŋ kat ighaze: "Onoon sala! Sa mbeg to ighaze ughason ghou pani, you pale naghama payom. Ighaze yom ughaze navalag mbeg tisob to nanŋin di ne, ve naghama lem pida, nene poia paam!"

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru liva paghu ivot ila pumuri, ve ighason tina ighaze: "Vena, pale naghasoni pa sa mbeg?"

Tina isaav pani ighaze: "Ughasoni pa Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa daba."

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen liva paghu rikia moghon ila ivot to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighaze: "You naghaze yom ughur Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa daba ila oon, ve ughami inim tiou to aazne."

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloŋ saveej tonene le lolo ipatanan kat. Eemoghon irau itoor aliŋa muul maau. Pasa, imbua saveej arianaŋa pani ila ndita to yesja tilup di pa ghanghaniin ne matadi wa. <sup>27-28</sup> Tovenen rikia moghon imbaan ndaaba toni eez ighaze ila imbut motin Yoan lua, ve igham daba inim. Ndaaba tonowen itaghon Erod aliŋa, ve ila imbut motin Yoan lua. Ghoru ighur daba ila oon lolo, ve ighami inim, ve izuzuuna ila to liva paghu tonenen. Ghoru ye ana isakia ila to tina.

<sup>29</sup> Yes taghoniija to Yoan tiloŋ mbeg tonenen varu. Tovenen tila tigham Yoan paatu, ve tila tighuri iloŋ ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata inim naal pa mateeja.

*Yesu ipan tamtoŋhon ndiŋndiŋ liim (5000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoŋa toni tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot to Yesu, ve tipaes pani pa uraat naol to tigham di, toman saveej isob to tipatoot tamtoŋhon pani. <sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon katindi tilala ve tinimnim, le Yesu toman taghoniija toni ledi soso eta to atedi izi ve tighan aniin maau. Tovenen Yesu isaav

\* **6:11:** Paesiin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 10:14.

padi ighaze: “Yo, amundig ve tala pa ndug balim eta. Leso engengiit taneep ve ateed izi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen tigham waan tighaze tila pa ndug balim eez. Leso engendi tineep tonowen, ve atedi izi. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tighita di tiraav tila, ve tighilaal di pa ghaon todi. Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaughau sone, ve ival tiina tonowen timuun tila tivot ndug to Yesu toman taghoniina toni tighaze tila pani, ve tisanjan. <sup>34</sup> Mala maau ve Yesu toman taghoniina toni anadi tinim tiloon ndug tonowen. Yesu ighita ival tiina tonenen, le lolo isamin di. Pasa, yes tineep tinimale sipsip to ledi nginiina maau. Tovenen ye ipamundigin saveen toni, ve ipatoot di pa mbeb naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniina toni tila tisaav pani tighaze: “Ou, taneep izi ndug balim, ve mbon izi wa. <sup>36</sup> Usaav pa ival tiina tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tighol adi aniin ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniin padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Wai, yom ughaze yei nila nighol aniin pa ival tiina tonene? Ighaze nighol aniin irau yaam denari 200, pale irau di wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala aghita. Amim mberet piiz inepneep?”

Yes tila tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tinim, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Iit aad mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouj rouj, ve tisaav padi leso mboledi izi kikiliin popoia tonowen pogho. Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliina, ve mboledi izi tonowe tila rouj rouj. Rouj pida irau tamtoghon tamoot liim (100), ve rouj pida irau tamoot ru saangul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tonenen. Isu le isob, ghoru iteev mberet tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniina toni nimadi, leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Ye igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tonenen paam, ve ival tiina tighan. <sup>42</sup> Tovenen ival tisob tighan le apodi isu. <sup>43</sup> Ve mberet toman iigh to tighan ve suruvu izi ineev, nene taghoniina toni tingooga, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon. <sup>44</sup> Yes to tighan aniin tonenen, yes nditamoot moghon, irau ndinndiin liim (5000) ma venen.

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho  
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ipasul taghoniina toni ighaze tiza waan, leso timuun tivool tila pa ndug Betsaida to ineev ila ya naliu paana ite. Ve ye ineev, leso ighur ival tiina tonowen timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. <sup>46</sup> Ye ighur di tila, ghoru izala pa lolooz eez, leso ineev tonowe ve isu. *Mk 1:35*

<sup>47</sup> Waan to taghoniina toni tiza ve tila, nene ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to ya naliu, ghoru mbon izi padi. Ve Yesu enjeni izi ineev izi taan. <sup>48</sup> Mata ila le ighita patanjani ivot pa taghoniina toni. Pasa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tovenen tigham uraat tiina pa ngoraan. Yesu inepneep le igharau ighaze ndugitun, ghoru izala naari, ve ilaagh izala ya pogho injarua di ila, le ighaze isalib padi. <sup>49-50</sup> Taghoniina toni matadi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala ya pogho ve inim. Yes tisob tighita ve tighaze pa mariaam eta. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di ve tisanjeen.

Eemoghon Yesu rikia moghon ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, amatughez malep. Atemim izi. Nene you.” <sup>51</sup> Ghoru ila iza waan toman di. Sawa tonene, yaghur ve dibom isob. Taghoniina toni tighita mbeb gharatoona tonenen, le ngar todi isob. <sup>52</sup> Pasa, mbeb gharatoona to Yesu igham pa mberet, nene igham ngar todi ivot sone. Ledi ghilaloon maau pasa, lolodi iyaryaan kat. *Mk 8:17*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katindi izi ndug*

*(Mt 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tivool tila pa ya naliu paana ite, ve tiloon naari to ndug Genesaret, ve timbit waan todi tonowe.

<sup>54</sup> Sawa to tiyaat tizi pa waan, ival tiina rikia moghon ve tighilaal Yesu. <sup>55</sup> Tovenen tilaan tila, ve tipaesia varu irau ndug tisob to tineep tigharau. Tovenen sawa to ighaze tamtoghon tiloon tighaze Yesu ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru timbadbaad moroghoona todi izala ndiu, ve tinjarua tila, leso iuul di. <sup>56</sup> Yesu ilaghaagh irau ndug tintina, ndug geegeu, ve taghon ndug dige dige paam. Sawa to ye ila ivot ndug eta, ghoru tiyow moroghoona todi tila maran, ve titan rorani tighaze tikis nonogiina toni dige rita moghon, ghoru poia. Ve ival tisob to tikisi, ye igham di tinidi popoia. *Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mban 19:12*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron ilib pa Yuda nditim-budi tutuun todi*

*(Mt 15:1-9)*

<sup>1-4</sup> Ndiran tutuuna toman Yuda pida paam timbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun to nditim-budi titaghooni muun ve inim. Ngar todi tovene: Irau tighan aniin sorok



maau. Timen nimadi itaghton tutuunj todi le tingalaanj ila Maaron mata, ghoru tighan. Ve ighaze tila nal ina, ve timuul tinim, nene yes irau titir ya izala poghodi, ve timen muun ilale. Leso tingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul, ve tighan aniiij. Yes ledi tutuunj naol tovene. Tutuunj pida tinjarua menuunj uur ve rubruub, ve tutuunj pida tinjarua mbeb pida paam. *Mt 23:25+*

Ndiran tutuunja pida toman ngara pida to tutuunj tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep toman Yesu. Yes tighita taghoniinja toni titaghton tutuunj todi to menuunj nimadi maau, ve rikia moghon tighan aniiij. Tovenen tighita di, le irau lolodi maau. Pasa, taghoniinja toni nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tigham aniiij ve tighan. *Lu 11:38*

<sup>5</sup>Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: "Ughita. Taghoniinja tiom nimadi ingalaanj maau, ve tighan aniiij. Pughu vena to titaghton tutuunj to nditimbuid maau?"

<sup>6</sup>Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam ndiran kaaromnja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron alinja waaro eez to denja kat pa ngar to yam aghamghami. Isaav tovene:

'Ndiran tonene tipapait ghou sorok pa avodi uli moghon.

Eemoghon lolodi, nene ineep mala kat payou.

<sup>7</sup>Saveen ve tutuunj katindi to tipatoot tamtoghon pani, nene itaghton ngar tiou maau. Itaghton ngar to tamtoghon moghon.

Tauto sunuunj ve mbesoonj todi to tighamgham payou, nene inim mbeb sorok, ve le anojja maau.' *Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>8</sup>Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Tutuunj to Maaron tau ighuri, yam apuli wa. Ve tutuunj to tamtoghon tighuri, tauto akisi tunja ve ataghoni." <sup>9</sup>Yesu iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: "Yam apul murimim pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ineep. Leso apari-aanj tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam, ve ataghoni. Ngar tovene, yam araua kat! <sup>10</sup>Aghita. Tutuunj to Mose isaav tovene:

'Matam lonjonainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.

Ve 'ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia pa tama ma tina, ye irau imaat.' *Igham 20:12, 21:17*

<sup>11-12</sup>Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb to iuul tama ma tina pani, eemoghon igham padi maau, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'O, mbeb tonene, you irau naghama payam maau. Pasa, nawaat Maaron iza pani wa.' Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham tovene, ve muri itoor ngar toni ve ighaze igham mbeb tonenen pa tama ve tina, yam angalsekini aghaze ye igham

tovene malep. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen tutuunj to nditimbumim tigham payam ve aazne ataghoni, nene igham gham atatan Maaron saveen toni izi inim mbeb sorok. Ve ngar tiam naol to aghamgham di, nene raratedi moghon."

*Mbeb to igham tamtoghon tasami ila Maaron mata*

*(Mt 15:10-20)*

<sup>14</sup>Yesu isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipoi ival tiina tinim toni muul, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yam asob aloonj saveen tiou tonene, ve agham ngar pani pooi. <sup>15-16</sup>Mbeb to tamtoghon tighami ve tighani izila pa apodi ne, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ngar samsamia to tineep ila lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tasami ila Maaron mata." *Mbarj 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu ipul ival tiina tonowen tineep pumuri, ve iloonj ila ruum lolo, ghoru taghoniinja toni tighasoni pa saveen toni pughu. <sup>18</sup>Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar maau? Aghilaal sone? Mbeb to tamtoghon tigham di ve tighan di, eta irau igham di tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. <sup>19</sup>Pasa, mbeb tovene igham mbeb eta pa lolodi maau. Izila pa apodi moghon, ve mala maau timbebeghazi ilale."

Yesu saveen toni tonene ipaghozoonj ghiit ighaze mbeb to naol ne, nene poia pa ghaniin. Eta irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau.

<sup>20</sup>Ve Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata. <sup>21-22</sup>Pasa, ngar samsamia to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tipamundigin di ve tigham ngar samsamia naol inimale: tighur maat, tiyub, tirab tamtoghon imaat, tiwaghamun vaiuun, matadi aniiij, tigham didiaanj, tigham kaarom, matadi samia tinimale ngavuun ve ngai, tighur koi pa nditadi to ledi mbeb katindi, tipiyaav saveen samia pa nditadi ve Maaron paam, tipait taudi izadi, ve tigham ngar samsamia pida paam tinimale yes to tikankaan pa Maaron. <sup>23</sup>Ngar samsamia naol tonene to tineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ve tivotvot, tauto tigham di tisami ila Maaron mata."

*Grik tidi eez to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariana*

*(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup>Yesu ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, ve ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to ndug tiina Tair ineep pani. Ghoru iloonj ila ruum eez to ndug tonowen ve ineep. Ina to nepoonj tonowen, ye ighaze tamtoghon tiwatagi malep. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tighita wa.

25-26 Liva eez to ndug tonowen, avuvu samia izeev natu liva. Liva tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik tidi to taan Ponisia to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria. Ye iloon Yesu varu, ve rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itaj rorani ighaze indiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pa natu liva.

27 Yesu isaav pani tovene: "Ighaze tasad aniih to ndipain, ve tapiyaava rikia moghon ila ngavuun tighani, nene denja maau. Ndi-pain tighan muuj le apodi isuj, ghoru tapiyaav aniih pida ila pa ngavuun tighan."\*

28 Liva tonenen ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Ti-ina, alinjam poia. Eemoghon ngavuun paam tisanjan. Ighaze ndipain tighanghan, ve aniih ngiira ngiira itaptap izi taan, nene inim ngavuun adi pa tighan."

29 Yesu iloon saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: "Yom upamuul alinjag le denja kat. Tovenen umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pasa, avuvu samia ighau pa natum liva wa."

30 Tovenen liva tonenen imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natu liva ighengheen izala watiij toni. Avuvu samia ighau pani ve tini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to taliņa toman avo ivool*

31 Yesu ipul taan suruvu to Tair, ve isakia laghoon toni ila ivot ndug Sidon. Ghoru iluvut muul inim, ve imbut taan suruvu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot ya naliu Galilaia muul. *Mt 15:29+*

32 Ye inepneep tonowe, ve tigham ngeu eez ila toni. Ngeu tonowen, taliņa ipam, ve irau isavia saveej ighazoon maau. Tovenen titaj roran Yesu tighaze ighur nima izala ngeu tonenen pogho, lesu tini poia. 33 Yesu ighami ve yesuru tila saguan ris pa ival tiina, ghoru izeev nima u ru iloon ila ngeu tonenen taliņa. Le isob, ghoru injazub ila nima, ve ighur nima ila ngeu tonenen yama. *Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6*

34 Ghoru mata iza pa sambam, iyavan, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Epata!" (Saveej tonene, pughu tovene: 'Ukaak.')

35 Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen taliņa toman avo pakia, ve isaav alinja ivot ighazoon. *Is 35:5+*

36 Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tivotia mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Eemoghon maau. Onoon, ve ingalsekin di pae katindi. Eemoghon yes tinoknok votiaaj mbeb tonenen varu gha ila. 37 Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, rujadi iza kat le njar todi isob, ve tisaav tighaze: "Wai,

ngeu tonene, ye iraua kat. Mbeb tisob to ye ighamgham di, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Yes to taliņadi pamu, ve yes to avodi ivool ne paam, ye igham di tilonloon saveej ve tisavsaav."

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndiņndiņ paan (4000)*

*(Mt 15:32-39)*

1 Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat tila tilup di toman Yesu muul, ve yesja tinepneep le aniih todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ipoi taghoniņa toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 2 "You lolog isamin ival tiina tonene. Pasa, itinja takaria nepoon ve mbonj inim tol wa. Ve adi aniih eta to tighan maau. 3 Ighaze naghur di tila toman pitool di, nene pale tapiridi isob ve matadi ililiit izi ataam luvunja. Pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tilaagh ndug mala tinim."

4 Taghoniņa toni tipamuul alinja tighaze: "Wai, iit taneep izi ndug balim. Pale tagham aniih sine ve tagham pa ival tiina tonene?"

5 Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Mberet tiam piiz inepneep?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniņ toni tighaze: "Liim ve ru."

6 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina mboledi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tonenen, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isob, ghoru iteeva, ve ighuri ila to taghoniņa toni. Leso anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina. Tovenen tighami tila ve tireii padi. 7 Yes adi iigh geegeu pida paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tonenen le isob, ghoru isaav padi tila tireii pa tamtoghon. 8 Ival tiina tonowen tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi isuj, ve tinog di tila taghoniņa toni tinog di, ve tinog di tila nakaral tintina liim ve ru le tivon. 9-10 Ival tiina to tighan aniih tonenen, yes irau ndiņndiņ paan (4000) ma venen. Tighan le isob, ve Yesu ighur di timuul tila pa ndug todi todi. Ghoru rikia moghon yesja taghoniņa toni tizila muul pa naari, ve tiza waaj todi, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan suruvu to Dalmanuta.

*Ndiran tutuuņa tighaze Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi*

*(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16,29)*

11 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndiran tutuuņa pida tinjarua tila tighaze titoova. Yesja Yesu tiwazoran di, ve tizoorndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloon padi ve tighita. Leso tighur ila tighaze Maaron to sambam ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Yo 6:30*

12 Yesu iyavan inim yasiloon padi, ve isaav padi toman lolo ipatanjan kat ighaze: "Oyais,

\* 7:27: Saveej to Yesu tonene pughu tovene: Ye pale igham uraat ila yes Yuda lolodi le isob, ghoru pooz to Maaron ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.

pughu vena to ndiran to aazne tizuaria di pa ghitoon ghilaloon? You nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau ipatooj mbeb eta inim ghilaloon padi ne maau. Maau kat.”<sup>13</sup> Ghoro ipul di tineep, ve izila naari ve iza waan muul, ve yesja taghoniija toni timuul tivool tila pa ya naliu paña ite.

*Yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuujja*  
(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Taghoniija toni lolodi imaagh ve tigham adi taman maau. Tigham mberet ee moghon kat to ineep izi waan.<sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu mata ingal ngar samsamia to Erod ve ndiran tutuujja. Tovenen iveivei pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Matamim imosmoos, ve apatum gham pa yis to Erod ve ndiran tutuujja!” *Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon taghoniija toni tighilal saveen toni pughu maau. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ye avaat isaav pait pasa, lolood imaagh ve tagham aad mberet maau.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iwataj ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awayoun avomim pa mberet pasa? Aghilal ghou sone? Lemim ngar maau? Lolomim avaat iyaryaaj kat, tauto aghazooj payou sone.” *Mk 6:52*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yam lemim matamim ve talijamim. Pughu vena to aghita mbeb maau, ve alooj saveen maau? Lolomim imaagh wa? Sawa to nateev mberet liim moghon pa tamtooghon ndiijndiij liim (5000), yam angoog aniij pida pida izila nakaral tintina piiz le tivon?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Saangul ve ru.” *Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve sawa to nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtooghon ndiijndiij paaj (4000), yam ayou aniij pida pida izila nakaral piiz?”

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Liim ve ru.”  
<sup>21</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena? Aghilal sone?”

*Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez izi ndug Betsaida*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tilooj izi ndug Betsaida. Ghoro tamtooghon pida tigham ngeu mata pisi eez inim toni, ve titaj roran Yesu tighaze ye ighur nima iza ila ngeu tonowen pogho, ve igharaat mata.  
<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu ikis mata pisi tonenen nima, ve igherebi ve yesuru tipul paanu, ve tivot tila saguan. Yesuru tiyoon tonowe, ve Yesu ighur njazuba ila ngeu tonenen mata, ve nima ru izala pogho. Ghoro ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, ughita mbeb eta, ma maau?”

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu tonenen mata ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Vee! You naghita tamtooghon pida tilaghaagh. Eemoghon naghita poian di maau. Ghitojadi inimale ai ma venen.”

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighur nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen mata muul. Ngeu tonenen itugtug mata ila ila le mata pakia ve ighita mbeb to naol ighazooj.  
<sup>26</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umool ula pa paanu malep. Mal-malim ula pa ruum tiom.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia*  
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul ndug Betsaida, ve tighaze tila pa ndug geegeu pida to tigharau ndug tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtooghon tigham ngar tighaze you sei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ve pida tighaze yom propet Ila, ve pida tighaze yom propet ite paam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Yom Mesia.”\* *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoro Yesu ingalsekin di arija ighaze tivotia saveen tonenen pa tamtooghon eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiinj toni*  
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig ve ipatoot taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tamtooghon Natu pale imbaad patajani naol, ve yabyabuuj tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman yes daba to watoonjrau, ve yes ngara to tutuuj pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaas. Eemoghon mboj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.”  
<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazooj padi. Tovenen Petrus ighami ila dige, ve iyaana.  
<sup>33</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora, mata imuul pa taghoniija toni pida, ve iyaan Petrus ighaze: “Sadana, ughau ula pa murig! Ngar tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Yom utaghon ngar to tamtooghon moghon.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Ghoro Yesu ipoi ival tiina tinim tilup di toman taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtooghon eta lolo pa inim leg, ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambarooj toni,†

ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:37+*  
<sup>35</sup> Pasa, tamtooghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau leso ineep poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou ve uraat to varu poia, nene

\* **8:29:** Paesiinj to saveen waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 16:16. tambaad di pasa, tataghon Yesu.

† **8:34:** Ai pambarooj toit, nene patajani naol naol to

pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25*

<sup>36</sup> Ighaze tamtoohon eta igham mbeb popoiadi tisob to taan tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau. <sup>37</sup> Pale tamtoohon tonenen igham sa mbeb ve irabolin anunu pani? Maau kat.” *Mbo 49:7+*

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtoohon to aazne, yes samsamiadi kat. Tipul muridi pa Maaron tinimale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Ighaze tiam eta maya payou ve saveenj tiou, ve ipesamun ghou ila yes tonene matadi, nene pale sawa to Tamtoohon Natu imuul inim toman anela toni patabuana, ve ipatoonj Tama Maaron nguruba ve tapiri ivot ighazoonj, ye pale ipesamun tamtoohon tonenen iza paam.” *Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12*

## 9

*Yesu ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj (Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoohon pida to itinja tayondood, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj toman tapiri tiina.”\* *Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27*

<sup>2</sup> Mboj liim ve eez inim ila, ghoru Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez to daba izala kat. Leso engendi tineep. <sup>3</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve Yesu nagho itoora ila yes tol matadi. Ve nonogiina toni paam, ipisooonj kat ve isul tiina. Tamtoohon eta to taan irau igham uli ipisooonj kat tovene ne maau. <sup>4</sup> Tinepneep ve tighita Iliia yesuru Mose tivot ve tisavsavv toman Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoonjaan, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Iliia?”

<sup>6</sup> Alinja tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, toman ndita ru timatughez kat. <sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve yaghur tae izi le ikau di. Ghoru tiloonj Maaron alinja ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan you taug Natug to logol pani kat. Aloonj alinja ve ataghooni!” *Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+*

<sup>8</sup> Rikia moghon taghoniina toni matadi ines, ve tighita tamtoohon eta muul maau. Yesu engeni moghon.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul lolooz, ve sawa to tilaghaagh tizala, Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze mbeb to tighita izala lolooz, tivotia pa tamtoohon

riki malep. Ineep todi moghon, le sawa to Tamtoohon Natu imundig pa mateen, ghoru tisavia. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen mbeb tonenen ineep to taudi moghon. Eemoghon tigham ngar naol pa saveenj to Yesu isavia pa mateen toni tighaze: “Saveenj tonene, pughu vena?”

*Taghoniina to Yesu tighasoni pa mulaanj to propet Iliia (Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuunj tighaze propet Iliia pale imuul inim muun, ghoru Mesia tau inim?” *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniin todi ighaze: “Saveenj todi tonenen, nene denja. Iliia pale inim muun, ve igharaat mulin mbeb tisob to tisami. Ve you nasaav payam. Iliia, ye inim wa.”†

Ve matamim ingal ngar to tamtoohon tigham pani. Yes tighur patanani naol pani irau taudi lolodi itaghon saveenj mungina to ineep pataghaan wa. Ve ighaze venen, pale vena pa Maaron alinja to timbooda injarua Tamtoohon Natu? Saveenj tonenen isaav tovene: Ye pale imbaad patanani naol, ve yabyabuunj tiina ighami itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoohon tivelegi ve tizuruni.” *Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17*

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa pain kainanjen eez*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu toman taghoniina toni tol tonenen timuul tila tivot to nditadi pida, ve tighita ival tiina tiluvut di. Ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tineep toman di paam, ve yesnja tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj. <sup>15</sup> Ival tiina tonowen tighita Yesu, le tisob runjadi iza, ve rikia moghon tilaan tinjarua tila, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>16</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamnja ndiran tonene awazoran gham pa sa?”

<sup>17</sup> Ngeu eez to ineep ila ival tiina tonenen lolodi, ipamuul ghasoniin to Yesu ighaze: “Patoonjaan, avuvu samia izeev natug tonene, ve ighami aivo ivool. Tauto naghami inim tiom, leso auli. <sup>18</sup> Sawa isob to avuvu samia imundig pani, ipiyaava izila taan, ve livo kikikia, mbeera izizi, ve tua ikatotoonj paam. Tovenen naghason taghoniina tiom naghaze tindiiir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tiraua maau.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoohon to aazne, aghur ila maau kat. Itinja takaria nepoonj wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot

\* **9:1:** Ngara katindi tighaze Yesu isavia sawa to yesnja taghoniina toni tol tizala lolooz, ve ipatoonj nguruba ivot ighazoonj. Ve ngara pida tighaze ye isavia sawa to Pentekos ve inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen, uraat to votiaan varu poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina. † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia Yoan ngeu rughuzaana. Pasa, uraat pida to Yoan, nene raraate inimale uraat to muun Iliia ighami.

ris ve aghilaal. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam aghamgham patanjani payou. Pale njeez o ateg izi? Poia, agham pain kainanjen inim.”<sup>20</sup> Tovenen tighami ila toni. Sawa to avuvu samia tonenen ighita Yesu, rikia moghon imundig pa pain kainanjen le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tua ikatootoon, ve mbeera izi.<sup>21</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason tama ighaze: “Patanjani tonene ighami ris wa, ma ngaramus ne?”

Tama ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Sawa to ye kainanjen ve inim, mbeb tonene ighamghami.”<sup>22</sup> Mbeb tonene, poia maau. Ighaze le iwaghamuni kat. Sawa naol, ighami itaptap izala yab. Ve sawa pida, ighami itap izila ya lolo. Tovenen ighaze yom uraua, ghorolom isamin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze: ‘Ighaze yom uraua, uul ghei.’ Nene ineep ila ghurla tiom moghon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau.” *Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen pain kainanjen tama rikia moghon ve itanj roran Yesu ighaze: “You naghur ila. Eemoghon ghurla tiou, nene iraua maau. Uul ghou lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita ival tiina tilaan tinjara di tinim, tovenen iyaan avuvu samia tonenen, ve indira ighaze: “Yom to uwaghamun pain kainanjen tonene, ve avo ve taliŋa ivool, you nasaav payom: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul malep.”<sup>26</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia iyak sami, ve iwatoktokin pain kainanjen le itap izi taan. Ghorolom ipuli, ve ighau. Sawa to ipuli, pain kainanjen mata iborboor, ve iwamatmaat. Tovenen ival tiina tighita ve tighaze: “Waii, imaat ghora wa!”<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ikis nima, ve iiti imundig iyoon.

<sup>28</sup> Ghorolom Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesu taghoniŋa toni moghon tinepneep, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Pughu vena to yei irau nindiir avuvu samia tonowen maau?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋa todi ighaze: “Tasun, ghorolom irau tandiir mbeb tovene. Ataam ite paam maau.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateen ve mundigiŋa toni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tipul ndug tonowen, ve tilaagh inimale yongaan, ve timbut taan suruvu to Galilaa. Yesu lolo pa tamtoghon tiwatag laghoon todi malep. Pasa, ye ighaze ipatoot taghoniŋa toni moghon pa ngar to pale ivot pani. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi, lesu tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.”<sup>32</sup> Taghoniŋa toni tiloon

saveen tonene, ve tikankaan pa pughu. Eemoghon timatughez pa ghasoniŋa Yesu.

*Sei to iza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tiloon tila ruum lolo, ghorolom Yesu ighason taghoniŋa toni ighaze: “Laak, sawa to talaghaagh taghon ataam tanim, yam awasavon gham pa sa?”<sup>34</sup> Yesu neneŋadi moghon. Pasa, tiwasavon di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob.<sup>35</sup> Tovenen Yesu mbole izi, ve ipoi taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iza inim tiina ilib pa ndita tisob, ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat inimale yes to ledi izadi maau, ve imbees pa tamtoghon tisob.” *Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+*

<sup>36</sup> Ghorolom Yesu igham pain kainanjen eez, ipayoonda iyoon ila lolodi, ve iiti iza imbaada. Ghorolom isaav pa taghoniŋa toni muul:<sup>37</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ghou, ve igham pain kainanjen eta tovene, ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, ye igham ghou moghon maau. Igham Tamanj Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite*

*(Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan imundig ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patojaan, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋa todi tonene maau. Tovenen yei ningalsekini nighaze igham tovene malep.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep! Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta igham mbeb gharatooŋa tiina eta pa you izag, nene ye irau rikia moghon itoor aliŋa muul, ve isavia saveen samia payou ne maau.” *1Kor 12:3*

<sup>40</sup> Aloon. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, ye inim itaad ite, ve irau iuul ghiit. *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze yam tamtoghon to Krisi, ve igham amim ya rita ila rubruub pa ghunuun, nene Maaron irau lolo imaagh pani maau. Ye pale igham le atia poia.” *Mt 10:42*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndiipain to tighur inim tiou ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwat todi eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale.

43-44 “Ighaze nimam eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze nimam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiavaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob. Yab tonowen, irau imaat maau. *Mt 5:30*

45-46 “Ve ighaze aghem eez igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa umbut motini, ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale unum narape. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula ndug sambam, ve uneep matam iyaryaar. Ve ighaze aghem rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiavaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani irau sawa isob.

47 “Ve matam tovene paam. Ighaze matam dige eta igheghereb ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, nene poia pa upeii ve upiyaava ilale. Onoon, yom pale matam atulu ee moghon. Eemoghon muri, yom pale ulooj ula uneep Maaron ndug toni. Ve ighaze matam rugharu tineep, nene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru tipiavaav ghom uzila ndug samia to yab ighanghan pani. *Mt 5:29*

48 Motmoot to ndug tonowen timatmaat maau. Tighanghan tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve yab to ndug tonowen tovene paam. Irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanghan irau sawa isob. *Is 66:24*

49 “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau pogho, leso ingalaañ ila Maaron mata. Le isob, ghoru yab ighani. Ngar tovene pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob.† *Ezek 43:24*

50 “Te nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob, ve itete muul maau, pale tagharaata vena? Maau. Yam irau anim te poia, ve apatoonj ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Leso yamja awalupun gham anim ee moghon, ve aneep pooi.”§ *Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18*

## 10

### *Saveej to rabuuj motin vaiuuj* (*Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18*)

1 Yesu imundig muul, ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan suruvu to Yudea to

† 9:49: Muuj, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighaze tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau todi inim ghilalooj pa saveej mbuaan joni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yab inim ghilalooj pa: 1) atia to Maaron pale ighuri pa tamtoghon pa Mboj Muri, 2) uraat to Avuuu Patabuan, ve 3) patanjani naol to titoov ghurla toit ve tigham ghiiit tagharaat tauud, leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata.

§ 9:50: Paesiiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila *Mt 5:13*.

ineep ila ya Yordan paña ite. Ineej tonowe, ve ival tiina tikeet tila toni muul. Tovenen ye ipatoot di muul pa Maaron aliña itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami.

2 Ndiran tutuuja pida tila toni tighaze titoova. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Vena? Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve izurun azuwa, nene denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

3 Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Tutuuj to Mose ighuri payam, isaav vena?”

4 Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Mose iyok pa nditamoot tirab motin vaiuuj todi. Eemoghon tamoot eta ighaze izurun azuwa, ye irau imbood azuwa le rau eta inim paesiiinj. Leso ipaghazonan di ighaze vaiuuj todi isob wa. Ghoru izuruni ila.” *Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31*

5 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Saveej tiam tonenen, nene onoon. Ve Mose imbood tutuuj tovene payam pasa, ngar samia iyaryaan kat ila lolomim. 6 Eemoghon muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ighur tamtoghon. Ighur tamoot ve liva. *Mbnp 1:27; 5:2*

7 Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye pale ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Mbnp 2:24; Ep 5:31*

8 Muuj, yesuru tineep ledi ledi. Ve sawa to tivai, tinim tamtoghon ee moghon. Tovenen yesuru irau tineep ledi ledi muul maau. Pasa, tilup di tinim ee moghon wa. 9 Ve yes to Maaron tau ilup di tinim ee moghon, tamtoghon eta irau ivalag di muul maau.”

10 Yesu toman taghoniinja toni timuul tila ruum, ghoru tighasoni muul pa saveej tonenen. 11 Yesu isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta irab motin vaiuuj toni ve ivai liva paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj, ve igham sosor pa azuwa mungina. 12 Ve liva tovene paam. Ighaze irab motin vaiuuj toni, ve ivai tamoot paghu, ye imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.” *Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+*

### *Yesu ipalot ndipain*

(*Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17*)

13 Tamtoghon tighamgham ndinatudi geegeu tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Eemoghon taghoniinja toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di. 14 Yesu ighita ngar to tighami, le irau lolo maau. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep. Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene

\* 10:14: Ndiipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve

nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri talooj tala ndug sambam.

to yes to n̄gar todi inimale ndipain geegeu tonene.\*

*1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*  
 15 You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron n̄gara inimale ndipain geegeu tonene maau, ye pale irau ilooŋ ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Mt 18:3*

16 Yesu isavsav le isob, ghoru igham ndipain tonowen, imbaad di, ve nima izala poghodi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi.

*Mbaliŋ tau eez isavsav toman Yesu*  
*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

17 Yesu ighaze ipamundigin laghoon toni muul. Eemoghon n̄geu eez ilaan in̄arua ila, iput aghe izi Yesu nagho, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, yom poiam. Pale nagham vena, leso nagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?” *Mbanj 16:30*

18 Yesu ipamuul ghasoniŋ toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. 19 Tutuun to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Urab tamtoghon imaat malep, ughur maat malep, uyub malep, upariaaŋ saveeŋ kaarom malep, uwatombanon tamtoghon ve uyub mbeb todi malep, ve matam lonjonjainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandang padi.’” *Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9*

20 N̄geu tonowen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, Patoŋaŋ, sawa to you pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuun tonenen tisob.”

21 Yesu ighita n̄geu tonenen le lolo pani. Tovenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve n̄gar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbeb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbo-laŋa, leso ugham lem mbaliŋ tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+*

22 N̄geu tonenen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig, ipul Yesu, ve ila toman lolo ipatanjan. Pasa, ye mbaliŋ tau kat.

23 Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yes mbaliŋ taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni.” *Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+*

24 Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋadi iza. Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wais ndipain tiou, aloon. Ipatanjan kat pa tamtoghon titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni!” 25 Aghita. Ighaze kamel eta itoova pa izeev tau ilooŋ ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliŋ taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi titoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooŋ tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

26 Taghoniŋa toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene le ruŋadi iza ve n̄gar todi isob. Tovenen

tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeep pooi?”

27 Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon taudi titoova, nene pale tiraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau. Tovenen ighaze ye igham mulin di, nene pale tineep pooi.”

28 Yesu isaav tovene, ve Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul mbeb tiei tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.”

29 Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham n̄gar payou toman varu poia, ve ipul ruum toni, toŋvetaz toni, tina tama, ndinatu, ma uum toni, 30 nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toni le iyat mulin mbeb tisob to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di, irau tamoot liim (100). Pasa, sawa tonene to ye ineeep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, toŋvetaz, ndinatu, nditina, ve uum katindi. Eemoghon tamtoghon pale tighur patanjan pa tamtoghon tonenen paam pasa, ye itaghon ghou ve ivovotia varug. Ve sawa to Mbon Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.

31 “Eemoghon tamtoghon katindi to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale tizi tineep muri kat. Ve yes to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale anadi tila timuun.” *Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30*

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateeŋ ve mundigiŋ toni*  
*(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)*

32 Yesu toman taghoniŋa toni tilaagh taghon ataam to izala pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni. Taghoniŋa toni n̄gar todi iwaghamgham. Ve yes to tilaagh toman di, matughezaaŋ igham di. Yesu igham taghoniŋa toni saangul ve ru tila sagan, ghoru isaav padi muul pa mbeb to pale ivot pani. 33 Ighaze: “Aloon. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila daba to watooŋrau toman yes n̄gara to tutuun nimadi itaghon Maaron n̄gar toni. Ve yes pale ti-payoonda pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atia pani tighaze ye pale imaat. Ghoru tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi. 34 Ve anadi tipamogherani, tivuragi, ve tilosi pa waar mata mata, ghoru tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbon inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateeŋ.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighaze tinim tintina*  
*(Mt 20:20-28)*

35 Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni le isob, ghoru Zebedi ndinatu ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, mbeb eez to yeru lolomai pani kat. Tovenen nighaze nighason ghom pani. Irau ughami payei?”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Yamru aghaze you naghama sa payam?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nig-haze muri, sawa to uneep toman ngurubam tiina izi ndug sambam, ghoru ugham ghei nineep ila digem. Eez ineep ila pa nimam waan, ve ite ineep ila pa nimam njas.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Mbeb to aghason ghou pani, yamru awatag patanjani toni maau. Aghita. Rubruub† to you pale naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve patanjani tiina to pale igham ghou, yamru irau aghami paam?” *Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Vee, yeru irau nighun ila.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon, rubruub to you pale naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve patanjani to pale igham ghou, nene pale igham yamru paam. *Mbatj 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon mbeb to yamru aghason ghou pani ne, you nanjini maau. Nene ineep to Tamañ Maaron. Sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag waan, ve sei to pale ineep ila pa nimag njas, nene ye tau ighur di pataghaan wa.”

<sup>41</sup> Nditadi saangul tiloonj Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveej todi, le irau lolodi maau. <sup>42</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipoi di tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Yes daba to tinjin di, tipapait taudi izadi, ve titatan yes to tineep ila sambadi. Ve tamtoghon todi pida to izadi tintina, yes titaghon ngar raraate moghon. Sawa naol, tipatooñ tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. *Lu 22:25+*

<sup>43</sup> Eemoghon ngar tovene ineep tiam malep. Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta lolo pa imuuñ payam, ve iza inim tiina ila lolomim, nene ye irau itatan tau iza, ve inim mbesooña payam. *Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48*

<sup>44</sup> Ve ighaze tiam eta lolo pa imuuñ pa yam asob, nene ye irau itatan tau iza izi kat, ve inim mbesooña sorok pa yam asob. *1Pe 5:3* <sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtoghon Natu ngar toni. Pasa, ye inim pa tamtoghon timbees pani ne maau. Ye inim inimale mbesooña pa iuul tamtoghon, ve ipul tau imaat pa ival tiina. Leso ighol atia to sosor todi, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri.” *Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+*

*Yesu igharaat mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko, iza Bartimeus*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tila tivot ndug Yeriko. Ghoru tisakia laghoonj todi muul, ve yesña ival tiina tipul ndug, ve tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu mata pisi eez,

iza Bartimeus. Ye Timai natu. Mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunñ tamtoghon pa le mbeb. <sup>47</sup> Ye iloonj tighaze ngeu to inim ne, ye Yesu to Nasaret. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Aa Yesu, David Natu, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon katindi tiloonja, ve tiyaana tighaze neneeña. Eemoghon maau. Ye itañ roran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: “O David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Yesu iyoon, ve isaav ila pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Asaav pani inim o.”

Tovenen tipoi mata pisi tonowen tighaze: “Ai, lolom poia, ve umundig. Pasa, ye ipoi ghom ighaze ula toni.” <sup>50</sup> Ngeu tonenen itir nonogiña to monjeañ izi ineep, ve imundig ve ila to Yesu. <sup>51</sup> Ila ivot toni, ghoru Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Yom ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Mata pisi tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa mos tau, you naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

<sup>52</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.” Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Ghoru itaghon Yesu ve yesña tilaagh taghon ataam tila. *Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu toman taghoniña toni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru Yesu imbaañ taghoniña toni ru ighaze: “Yamru amuuñ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim. <sup>3</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru agham tovene?’ ghoru asaav pani aghaze: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani. Ye pale rikia moghon ve ighami imuul inim.’”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yesuru timuuñ tila tivot ndug tonowen, ve tighita esele paghu eez iyondyood. Esele tonowen, timbiti ila ataam dige igharau ataam to ruum eez. Yesuru tipoola, <sup>5</sup> ve tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tonowe tighason di tighaze: “Ai, yamru agham sa? Pughu vena to apool sorokin esele tonanan?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tipamuul alinjadi inimale Yesu isaav padi. Ghoru ndiran tonowen tiyokia esele padi, <sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighami, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ghoru

† **10:38:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuñ to you pale imbaada, lesu ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron.



tiduduun nonogiija todi to moñejaan tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ve Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>8</sup>Ghoro ival tiina to tilaagh toman di, tizavar nonogiija todi to moñejaan taghon ataam pa tipakuri. Ve tamtoghon pida tila timbut mbeb inimale napatolo mbila taghon ataam dige, ve tigham di tinim tisuruuv di taghon ataam paam. <sup>9</sup>Ve tamtoghon pida timuun pa Yesu, ve pida tilaagh muri, ve tipaiti toman aliñadi tiina tighaze:

“Hosana!”

Ngeu tonene inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti!

*Mbo 118:25+*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon to aazne inim ne, pale inim kinik, ve igham pooz inimale muun timbuud David ighami.

Poia to Maaron pale iza toni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron to ineev sala le sala kat ne iza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ghoru iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Iyondyood tonowe, ve mata ines pa mbeb, ve ighita ngar naol to tighamham di ila rumai lolo. Eemoghon igharau pa mboñ izi. Tovenen yesña taghoniija toni saangul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor*

*(Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mboñ ndugizau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tipul ndug Betania, ve tighaze timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghaagha taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu iya-maan tau pitoola. <sup>13</sup> Mata ila le ighita ai fik eez iyoon saguan. Tovenen ilaagh ñarua ila ighaze igham anoña pida ve ighan. Eemoghon ila le ighita ai tonowen anoña eta maau. Raua moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, nene sawa to ai fik anoñadi sone. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen isaav pa ai tonenen ighaze: “Aazne ve ila, yom pale ughur anoñam eta muul pa tamtoghon tighani ne maau.” *Lu 13:6*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniija toni tiloonja paam.

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon to raukoliin tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

*(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem, ghoru Yesu iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, le ighita tamtoghon to tiraaurakol izi tonowe. Tovenen izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. Ye ipakud tonj to yes ndiran to paraboliin yaam, toman watiinj to yes to tiraaurakol pa man mbaluuz, le mbeb todi isob imaliin izila taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve yes to timbadbaad mbeb todi,

ve tilala tinimnim ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ye ingalsekin di ighaze tigham tovene muul malep. <sup>17</sup> Ghoro ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Pale tiwaat rumai tiou tighaze nene sunuun ina to ndug tisob.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yububña tiyoñyoon ila.” *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daba to watoonja toman yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tonene, ve timundig ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. Pasa, ival tiina ruñadi iza pa saveen toni ve titaghoni wa. Tovenen yes daba timatughez pani.

<sup>19</sup> Rabrab izi, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa ndug todi to ghenoon.

*Ghurla toit, tapiri tiina*

*(Mt 21:20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Ndugezau, ghoru Yesu toman taghoniija toni timundig ve tilaagh taghon ataam muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik to Yesu isavia saveen patañani ñarua, nene igorgor izala to duba, ve izila waria paam. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Petrus mata ingal Yesu aliña, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaan, ughita! Ai fik to noor usavia saveen patañani ñarua, tauto igorgor wa!”

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu ipamuul Petrus aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. You nasaav payam kat: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav pa lolooz tonene ighaze: ‘Umundig, ve upiyaav taum ula te.’ Ve ighaze lolo ru maau, ve ighur ila ighaze saveen toni pale ighur anoña, nene pale Maaron igham mbeb tonenen ivot. *Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam. Ighaze yam asuñ Maaron pa mbeb eta, ve aghur ila aghaze ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot, ye pale ighami ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+*

<sup>25</sup> “Ighaze ayoon pa sunuun, ve matamim kisin sosor to tamtoghon eta, yam irau apul sosor toni. Leso Tamamim Maaron to ineev izi sambam ireu sosor tiam paam. *Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13*

<sup>26</sup> [Eemoghon ighaze yam apul sosor to nditamim maau, nene pale sosor tiam paam, Tamamim Maaron to ineev sambam ireua maau.]”

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuripa uraati toni*

*(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu iloon ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ilaghaagha tonowe. Yes daba to watoonja toman ngara pida to

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaro eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tilool ve tipait ngeu eta iza, nene pale titem pa saveen tonene.

tutuuj ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, ve tighasoni tighaze: <sup>28</sup>“Laak, uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” Yo *2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ghasoniñ tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniñ eez payam paam. Ighaze yam apamuul ghasoniñ tiou, nene pale you napamuul tiam paam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou. <sup>30</sup>Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muuj irurughuuz tamtooghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtooghon?”

<sup>31</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveej toni maau?’ <sup>32-33</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtooghon,’ pale poia?” Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtooghon tisob tighur ila tighaze Yoan ye propet tau. Tovenen yes timatughez, ve tipamuul ghasoniñ to Yesu tighaze: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniñ tiam, ve navotia pughu to izag pa uraat tiou tonene maau.”

## 12

*Saveej palelaañ to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen*

(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daba to yes Yuda ila saveej palelaañ ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni ve ivazog vaen ila.\* Ghoru ikau sirsir iluvuti, ve itai saambu eez inim ndug to pisoon vaen. Ve irei mbeez aghe mala. Leso yes uraata tineep izala, ve matadi izila pa uum vaen ve tingini. Ye igharaat mbeb le isob, ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youñ vaen anona, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveej toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineep mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>2</sup> “Ineep tonowe le sawa to youñ vaen anona ivot, ghoru imbaañ mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anona pida to tighuri pa uum tau. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ghoru tizuruni toman nima nginiña, ve imuul ila. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaañ mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi izala daba, ve tipamayanini <sup>5</sup> Tovenen uum tau

imbaañ mbesoonja toni ite inim tol ana ila. Ye ila ivot todi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve mbesoonja toni pida, tovene paam. Tirab pida le naghodi isami, ve pida, tirab di timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Mbesoonja toni tisob titoova le maau, ve ngeu ee moghon to inepneep. Nene ye tau natu to ye lolo pani kat. Tovenen uum tau imbaañ natu tonowen ila. Pasa, igham ngar tovene: ‘Ighaze taug natug ila, nene pale tiroron pani ve tilooñ aliña.’ <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon sawa to yes uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlagh sagan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita. Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ *Mt 27:18*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tirabi imaat. Ghoru tisur paatu iza, ve tila tipiyaava ila pumuri.” *Hib 13:12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen? Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiiani.” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, yam awaata, ma maau? Saveej tonenen isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to rein ruum matadi velegini, ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tau igham ngar tonene ivot. Ve yei nighita inimale mbeb gharaatoonja eez ila matamai.’” *Mbo 118:22+*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daba tilooñ saveej palelaañ tonene, ve tighilal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene inarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaañ. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineep, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniñ to piyavoon takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup> Muri ghoru, daba to yes Yuda timbaañ ndiran tutuuna toman Erod tamtooghon toni pida tila to Yesu. Yes tighaze timbaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav aliña eta isosor, ghoru inim pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveej. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen tila tivot toni, ve tigham saveej ngoreej pani tighaze: “Patonaañ, yei niwatag: Yom ngeu to saveej onoon moghon. Ighaze tamtooghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ngar raraate moghon pa tamtooghon tisob, ve usavsaav ghazonja ila matadi. Ve ighaze

\* **12:1:** Paesin to saveej waaro tonene ineep ila Mt 21:33.

upatoon tamtoghon pa ataan to Maaron, saveen tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. Tovenen usaav ghazoonja payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau? Tapiyaav, ma ineeple?"

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: "Pughu vena to yam aghaze atoov ghou? Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, agham eta inim naghita." <sup>16</sup> Tovenen tigham yaam denari eez ila toni, ve ighason di ighaze: "Laak, sei anulu ve iza tonene?"

Yes tipamuul ghasoniij toni tighaze: "Nanan kinik tiina to Rom."

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: "Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron."†

Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, le ruñadi iza pani. *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

*Ghasoniij pa mundigiin to yes mateenja (Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Yes Sadusi, tisavsav tighaze mateenja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tinjarua Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Patonjaan, muuj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5; Mbanj 23:8*

<sup>20</sup> "Laak, sawa eez, tonjetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ngeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. Ghoru tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ngar raraate ivot pani. Le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>22</sup> Tighamgham tovene le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>23</sup> Laak, sawa to Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii."

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: "Oyai, yam tonene awatag Maaron tapiri ve saveen toni rita maau. Tauto ngar tiam iwaghamgham. <sup>25</sup> Sawa to Mbonj Muri ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale tamtoghon tivai muul maau. Nepoonj todi pale inimale yes anela to tineep izi sambam. *1Kor 15:42-53*

<sup>26-27</sup> Yo, you naghaze naghason gham pa mundigiin to yes mateenja. Vena, saveen waaro eez to Mose imbooda, isavia sawa

to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba. Yam awaat saveen tonenen, ma maau? Sawa tonenen, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

"You Maaron to Abaraam, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop." *Igham 3:6*

"Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateenja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar. Tovenen ngar tiam iyel kat."‡

*Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?*

*(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu ngara eez to tutuuj inim ve iloon Yesu toman yes Sadusi tiwazoran di pa savsaveen. Ye iloon saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighaze Yesu ipamuul saveen todi kat. Tovenen ye ana ighason Yesu ighaze: "Tutuuj sine to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob?"

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij toni ighaze: "Tutuuj to tiina kat ilib pa tutuuj tisob, nene vene:

'O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, ye moghon to Maaron tau. *Lo 6:4+*

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman ngar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.' *Lo 10:12+*

<sup>31</sup> "Ve tutuuj tiina ite to inim ru pani, nene vene:

'Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di inimale lolom pa taum.' *Wkp 19:18*

Tutuuj eta ilib pa tutuuj ru tonene maau." *Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8*

<sup>32</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Patonjaan, saveen tiom, nene denja kat. Saveen to usavia, nene onoon moghon. Pasa, Ngeu Tiina moghon to Maaron tau. Maaron ite paam maau. *Lo 4:35,39*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit taghur lolood toman ngar toit ve tapiriid isob ila pani, ve taghur lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di inimale lolood pa tauud, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa mbeb tisob to taghur di izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvun di, toman watoonrau pida to taghamgham di." *Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighaze ngeu tonenen ipamuul saveen toman ngar poia. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: "Yom uneep mala pa pooz to Maaron maau." Sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa saveen eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveen toni.

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

† **12:17:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineepl ila Mt 22:21. Mt 22:32.

‡ **12:26-27:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineepl ila

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, pughu vena to yes ngara to tutuun tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sirj to kinik David? Pasa, muun Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin David, ve isaav ighaze:

<sup>36</sup> ‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan koiamna ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.”’ *Mbo 110:1; Mban 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sirj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”<sup>§</sup>

Ival tiina to tilonloon Yesu saveen toni, tinidi iza ve lolodi poiawaat kat.

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar pakuruun to yes ngara to tutuun*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuun! Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiña mamala, ve tilaghaag taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tipait di. <sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze tiloon tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, yes tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. <sup>40</sup> Yes tiwatombanon yes ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot sunuun todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to muri pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Yesu ipait naar eez pa paitoon toni to ighuri*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mbole izi ila Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitoon todi ila,\*

ve imbatut ival tiina to tilala pa tighur paitoon todi. Mbaliin taudi katindi tila, ve tighur yaam tintina ila. <sup>42</sup> Mala maau liva mbolaanja eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. <sup>43</sup> Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve ipoi taghoniña toni tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaanja. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to ival tisob tighuri. <sup>44</sup> Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris

§ **12:37:** Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene inep ila Mt 22:45.

\* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat mbeb inim makau ndoonja malmala saangul ve tol (13), ve tipayoon di ila Rumai Tiina nagho, lesa tamtoghon tighur paitoon todi iloon ila. \* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ila tighaze: Patañani naol pale tivot muun itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ghoru Mesia inim ve igham nepoon poia ivot.

to ingini pa nepoon toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” *2Kor 8:1+;12*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Yesusalem*

*(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru taghoniña toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Patonjaan, ughita. Tirei katin rumai tonowen pa yaam tintina to ngeretunadi popoia kat! Ve ruum pida to tiyoon tigharau we paam, paghunadi kat.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita ruum tintina tonowen? You nasaav payom: Muri pale tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta inep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” *Lu 19:44*

*Patañani naol pale tivot muun, ghoru tireu Rumai Tiina izi*

*(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala lolooz Oliv, ghoru Yesu mbole izi tonowen, ve mata ila pa Rumai Tiina to iyondyood we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila toni, ve yes moghon tineep tomani, ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: <sup>4</sup> “Usaav ghazoonja payei. Saveen to usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve ighaze sawa to mbeb tonenen igharau, pale sa mbeb inim ghilaloon pani?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon eta iweu gham, ve apul ataam tiou. *Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, muri tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag, ve tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asañani, nene taug tonene.’ Ve tamtoghon katindi pale tighur ila kaarom todi tonowen, ve tipul ataam tiou. *Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18*

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze yam aloon malmal tintina varudi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tighaze malmal tintina pale tivot, yam asañeeñ malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen ndug tintina pale tigham malmal pa ndug tintina pida. Ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal pa kinik to ndug pida. Ve yongyoog pale itok taan, ve pitool ivot izi ndug pida. Patañani naol tonenen, nene tinimale yabyabuun to ndiliva tiyamaana muun, ghoru tipoop.\*

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patañani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Apatum gham. Pasa, yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham pa savsaveen ila daba todi

matadi, ve tilos gham iloonj ila rumai todi. *Mbanj 4:1+*, *5:17+*, *22:30+*

Ve ndug ndug to tighur koi payou, pale tipayoon gham paam pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi. Pasa, yam ataghon ghoh. Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia varug ve apariaanj saveenj tiou ila yes pooza tonowen matadi. *Mbanj 16:19*, *25:23+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve varu poia, pale tivotia irau ndug tisob itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghorho taan sawa ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze tikis gham ve tighur gham ila yes daba nimadi pa savsaveenj, yam lolomim imbumbu, ve akaal ngar ve savsaveenj pa asavia padi malep. Sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveenj, sa ngar to ighaze ivot payam, yam asavia moghon. Pasa, Maaron tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveenj to ye ighaze yam asavia. Tovenen yam pale asaav itaghon taumim ngar tiam maau. Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ivotia alinja ila yam avomim. *Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>12</sup> “Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tighur tonvetaz todi ila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. Ve ndolman pale tigham ngar raraate moghon pa ndinatudi. Ve ndipain pale tighur koi pa nditamandi ve nditinandi paam, ve tighur di tila yes daba nimadi, leso tirab di timaat. <sup>13</sup> Ival tisob pale tighur koi payam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag, ve ataghon ghoh. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ikis ghurla toni tunja le irau sawa toni isob, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeppooi.” *Yo 15:18,20; Syg 2:7,11, 3:5*

*Patajani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Muri, yam pale aghita tamtoghon tipayoon mbeb samia kat iloonj ila ndug patabuanj pa tiwaghamuni. Ndug tonowen, mbeb tovene irau iloonj ila maau. Eemoghon pale tipayoonda iza iyoon tonowen, ghorho tipul ndug tonowen ineeple. (Yom sei to uwaat saveenj tonene, ugham ngar pani pooi.) Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau rikia moghon tighau tizala pa lolooz. *Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ineeppooi ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,<sup>†</sup> nene irau imuul izila ruum lolo ve igham mbeb toni eta ne maau. Izi ve ighau malmali ila. *Lu 17:31*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patajani tonenen ivot,

ye paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonogiinja to monjejaanj maau. Ighau malmali ila.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamja, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatajanj pa ghaonj. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen yam asuj Maaron. Leso ighur patajani tonenen ila sawa to ndug yauja sob, ve ighur soso payam pa aghau. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, patajani to sawa tonenen, pale tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim aazne, patajani tovene ivot pa eta sone. Ve muri paam, irau ivot muul maau. *Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2*

<sup>20</sup> Ighaze Maaron ingoor sawa to patajani tonenen tuku maau, nene irau tamtoghon eta ineeppooi maau. Tisob tilaledi. Eemoghon ye igham ngar pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le ne. Tauto ingoor sawa tonenen inim tuku wa.

<sup>21</sup> “Sawa tonenen, ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: ‘Aghita. Mesia tau tonene!’ ma isaav ighaze: ‘Ye ineeppooi!’ yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep. *2Tes 2:1+*

<sup>22</sup> Pasa, ndiran kaaromja pale timundig, ve pida titoom tighaze yes Mesia. Ve pida pale titoom tighaze yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alinja. Ve yes pale tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi toman ghilaloonj pida tivot paam. Leso tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul ataam to Maaron. Yes to Maaron isia di tinim le ne paam. Ndiran kaaromja tonowen pale titooa pa tiweu di, leso tipul ataam to Maaron. *Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13*

<sup>23</sup> “Aloonj. Mbeb naol tonene tivot sone, ve you nasavia di payam pataghaanj. Tovenen apatum gham.

*Mulaanj to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> “Ighaze patajani to sawa tonenen tivotaar le isob, nene pale ndag ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale ighaaz muul maau. <sup>25</sup> Pitum to sambam paronjanja pale tipul inadi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjanja to tapiridi tintina ne le tirur. <sup>26</sup> Ghorho tamtoghon matadi izala, ve tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineeppooi ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ye pale imbaanj anela toni tila tirau taan dige paanj. Leso tiyoy yes to ye isia di tinim le, ve tigham di tila toni. Pale tila pa rag pughu, daudau pughu, yavaar pughu, ve kagu pughu.”

*Saveenj palelaanj to ai fik (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Ghorho Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Agham ngar pa ai fik. Ighaze boga mbiti, ve

<sup>†</sup> 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanjadi. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghoru aghilaal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>29</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ngara raraate moghon. Ighaze yam aghita mbeb naol tonene tivotvot, ghoru awatag aghaze: Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu mullaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa, inimale tamtoghon to iyyoon ila ataam avo. <sup>30</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonowen tisob tivotaar. <sup>31</sup> Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveenj tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau.” *Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18*

*Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullaanj toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau (Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa kat to Tamtoghon Natu mullaanj toni, nene tamtoghon eta iwatagi maau, anjela to tineep izi sambam we tiwatagi maau, ve Natu paam, iwatagi maau. Tama Maaron moghon, to iwatagi. *Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+*

*Tapamaat ariana ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>33</sup> “Tovenen apatum gham ve apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. <sup>34</sup> Pale ivot inimale ngeu eez to ighaze imundig ve ila pa ndug mala. Tovenen ighur uraat irau mbesooja toni, ve ipul ruum toman mbeb toni pida ila nimadi, leso tinjin di. Ve isaav pa mbesooja toni to injin ataam ne ighaze ighur mata pani ve isanjan. Ighur uraat padi le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. *Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+*

<sup>35</sup> “Tovenen you nasaav payam. Apamaat ariana. Pasa, sawa kat to ruum tau mullaanj toni, yam awatagi maau. Pale ilat pa rabrab kat, ma mbon anona, ma ndug itun, ma mbonmaagh kat, nene yam awatagi maau. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen yam apamaat ariana. Pa vene, aghengheen, ve ye ilat ve ikarmotin gham. <sup>37</sup> Tovenen saveenj to you nasavia payam, nene ila pa ival tisob paam: Apamaat ariana.”

## 14

*Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon ru isob, ghoru tiza pa sawa to Pasova\* toman lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa sunjuuj ve tighan mberet to le yis maau ne. Yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes ngara to tutuuj tighaze tirab Yesu imaat. Tovenen tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tikisi inimale yonggaan. <sup>2</sup> Tisaav tighaze: “Iit irau takisi pa

sawa to lupuuñ tiina tonene maau. Pa vene, tareu ival tiina lolodi, ve tipamundigin mal-mal.” *Mbo 2:1-3*

*Liva eez ilinj ngoreenj to vuzi poia ne izala Yesu daba*

*(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Ngeu eez to ndug Betania, iza Simon. Ye, muuj kolekole ighami. Yesu toman taghoniija toni tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ve liva eez igham ngoreenj apatu paghuna eez to ngoreenj ineep ila, ve inim. Ngoreenj tonowen, vuzi poia, ve atia tiina kat. Tigharaata pa mbeb to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘nard.’ Ye igham ngoreenj apatu tonowen, ve isenj polin avo,† ghoru ilinj izala Yesu daba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon todi pida tighita ngar to liva tonowen ighami, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pa liva tonenen tighaze: “Wai, ye iwaghamun ngoreenj tonowen pasa? <sup>5</sup> Mbeb tonowen, atia tiina kat. Inimale tagholla, tone tagham yaam tiina kat irau 300 denari ma venen, leso taul yes mbolaanja pani!” Tovenen tiyaan liva tonenen.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ayov avomim pani pasa? Apuli ineep. Ngar to ye igham payou ne, nene paghuna. <sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja anepneep irau sawa isob. Tovenen sawa sine to yam aghaze auul di, nene irau auul di. Eemoghon you, mala maau pale napul gham, ve irau naneep toman gham muul maau. <sup>8</sup> Ngar to liva tonene irau igham payou, tauto ighami wa. Ngoreenj to ye ilinj izala poghog, nene inimale ye igharaat ghou pataghaanj pa mateenj tiou. *Yo 19:40* <sup>9</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam kat: Muri, tamtoghon pale tila tivotia varu poia irau taan isob. Ve ndug sine to tivotia varu poia padi, nene pale tisavia ngar to liva tonene igham payou. Leso tamtoghon matadi kisini.”

*Yudas ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*

*(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Taghoniija to Yesu saangul ve ru, todi eez, iza Yudas Iskariot. Sawa tonenen, ye ila to yes daba to watoonjrau, ve isaav padi ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila nimadi. <sup>11</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj toni, le lolodi poia kat, ve yesja timbua saveenj tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. Timbua saveenj le isob, ghoru Yudas ila ve isanjan. Ighaze soso poia eta ivot, ghoru ighur Yesu ila nimadi.

\* **14:1:** Pasova, nene lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to matadi injal imuul ila pa sawa to nditimbudi tineep sami izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin di ila yes Isipa nimadi. † **14:3:** Ngoreenj apatu to liva tonene, avo mala. Tauto ve isenj polin avo.

*Taghoniija to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiij to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le ndag to tipamundigin lupuuj tiina to ghaniij mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Sawa tonenen, yes Yuda tirabrab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. Tovenen taghoniija toni tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, yom ughaze nila nigharaat aniiij to Pasova payom izi sine?” *Igham 12:6+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen Yesu imbaan taghoniija toni ru tila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru alooj ala Yerusalem, ghoru aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh inarua gham ilat. <sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye ilooj ila, yamru ataghoni alooj ala, ve asaav pa ruum tau aghaze: ‘Patojaan to it ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pani ne ineev pa dige sine? Pasa, ye ighaze yesja taghoniija toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniij to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Ngeu tonenen pale ipatoon ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineev sala. Ndug to nepoon ve ghanghaniij, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiij pataghaan tonowe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni tonowen timundig ve tilooj tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliija. Tovenen tigharaat aniiij to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tighan aniiij to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu yesja taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru tila tivot ruum tonowen, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniij to Pasova. <sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam tonene, tiam eez to aazne ighanghan toman ghou ne, pale ighur ghou nala koiajnja nimadi.” *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Taghoniija toni tilooj saveen tonene, le lolodi ipatanjan. Tovenen yes enjaenja tisaavv pani tighaze: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama njar tovone payom wa? You irau naghama tovone maau.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam saanjul ve ru tonene, tiam eez to yeru nizeev mberet izila rubruub ee moghon, nene ye to pale igham njar tonene. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen Tamtoghon Natu pale ila ve tirabi imaat itaghon saveenja to timbooda pataghaan wa. Ve ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa! Inimale tina ipoopa maau, tone poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniija toni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoru iteeva, ve ireii irau taghoniija toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aghami. Nene yom mindag.” <sup>23</sup> Ghoru igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi, ve yes tisob tighun ila. Ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>24</sup> “Nene sinj tiou to pale imaliij pa tamtoghon katindi. Leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataan paghu to pale Maaron yesja tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8+, 9:16+*

<sup>25</sup> You nasaav payam kat: You pale naghun vaen muul maau, le irau sawa paghu ivot ve itija talup ghiit muul izi sambam, ghoru naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isob, ve timbou mbouj eez to tipait Maaron, ghoru tivot tila pumuri, ve tizala pa lolooz Oliv. *Mbo 118:29*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamun iza*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu yesja taghoniija toni tila tivot lolooz Oliv, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Mbonj aazne, yam asob pale atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim payou. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘You pale narab nginiija to sipsip, ve sipsip tiwaghaughau.’ *Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemoghon muri, sawa to Tamaan Maaron ipamundigin ghou pa mateen, you pale namuuj nala nasajan gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus ilooj saveen tonene, ve isaav ariana pa Yesu ighaze: “Nene yes pida. Ve you irau natav ve napul murig payom ne maau.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaavv pani ighaze: “Nes Petrus, you nasaav payom kat. Mbonj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan muul inim pae ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana muul ighaze: “Sei isaav! Ighaze tirab ghou namaat toman ghom, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak! Eemoghon irau napasamun izam maau.” Ve taghoniija toni tisob tisavia saveen raraate moghon.

*Yesu isurj izi Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniija toni, ve yesja tilaagh tila tivot ndug eez, iza Getsemane. Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Mbolemim izi sualen, ve you nala nasuj tonowe.” <sup>33</sup> Ghoru igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, ve yesja tila saguan ris. Sawa tonenen, Yesu lolo ipatanjan le ipatanjan kat, ve igham njar naol pa patanjan to pale ivotvot pani. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen isaavv padi ighaze: “Oyai, lolooj ipatanjan kat le rismoghon

tone namaat. Yam aneep sualen ve apamaat ariana.” Yo 12:27

<sup>35</sup> Ghoro ilaagh ila ris, iput aghe ve ighur nagho izila pa taan, ve ighason Maaron ighaze irau to ipaghau patajani tonenen pani, ma maau? Pasa, Yesu iwatag: Sawa to patajani iza toni, tauto ivot wa. <sup>36</sup> Ve isaav ighaze: “Abba,†

Taman, mbeb eta ila murim maau. You naghaze upaghau rubruub\$ tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.”

<sup>37</sup> Isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniina toni tol tonenen, ve ighita di tighen. Tovenen isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Simon, yom ugheen? Irau upamaat ris maau? <sup>38</sup> Yam apamaat ariana ve asuj. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam, ve atap. Onoon, lolod taghaze le taghohon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to uliid iyaryaan ila lolod, tauto igham ghiit tapiriid iraua maau.”

*Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17*

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoro ipul di, ve ila isuj muul itaghon sunjuun to papazogi ighami. <sup>40</sup> Isuj le isob, ghoro imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen sone. Pasa, matadi ighengheen kat. Tovenen ledi saveen eta to tisavia pani ne maau. <sup>41</sup> Yesu ila isuj muul inim pae tol, ghoro imuul ila, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, atemim izi ve aghengheen sone? Iraua lak! Pasa, sawa to tighur Tamtoghon Natu ila ndiran samsamia nimadi, tauto ivot wa. <sup>42</sup> Amundig ve tala. Aghita. Ngeu to ighaze ighur ghou nala koiagna nimadi, tauto inim peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu isavsaav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tinim peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ival tiina tonowen, yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve pooza pida to yes Yuda timbaan di tala. Yes tikis buza toman ndaab le irau di. <sup>44</sup> Yudas igharaat saveen padi pataghaan ighaze: “Tala peria ve ighaze aghita nasavag ngeu eta ve nayanjin pani, nene ye tau. Akisi, ndaaba tinjin poiani, ve aghami ala. You pale naghah ngar tovene inim ghilaloon payam, leso aghilal ngeu tonowen.”

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen sawa to tala tivot todi, Yudas rikia moghon injarua Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aa Patonjan!” ve isavagi ve iyanjin pani. <sup>46</sup> Ghoro ival tiina tonenen tikis Yesu.

<sup>47</sup> Tovenen yes to tiyoon toman Yesu, todi eez ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliina. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

<sup>48</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tonenen ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? <sup>49</sup> Sawa naol, itinja tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve napatoot gham pa Maaron aliina. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Leso Maaron aliina to timbooda pataghaan, anoja ivot.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve taghoniina toni tisob tipuli, ve tighau. *Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27*

<sup>51</sup> Ngeu paghu eez\*

itaghon Yesu ve yesna tala tivot ndug tonowen. Ye ikawaal uli moghon. Yes ndaaba tighaze tikisi paam. <sup>52</sup> Eemoghon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uli toni moghon. Tovenen kambanbanjina, ve ilaan ighau ila.

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

*(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Yes igham Yesu tala, ve tighuri iloon ila ruum to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Daba tisob to watoonrau, toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tilup di tonowe ve tiasaran. <sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon Yesu ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. Ye ilaagh riina riina tovene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tonenen. Ghoro iloon ila sirsiir lolo, ve mbole izi toman uraata pida to daba to watoonrau ila yab dige, ve yab ilaava.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman tamtoghon tisob to lupuun tiina to tinjin yes Yuda, titoova pa tikaal tamtoghon pida, leso tipariaan saveen tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor, ve inim pughu pa tirabi imaat. Eemoghon ngar todi ighur maau. <sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon katindi tipariaan saveen kaarom tighaze yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemoghon saveen todi raraate maau. Tisavia saveen mata naol. *Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15*

<sup>57</sup> Ghoro ndiran pida timundig, ve tinjal saveen pani tighaze: <sup>58</sup> “Yei niloon ngeu tonene isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai Tiina to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi, you pale nareua izi, ve napayoon rumai ite pa mbonj tol moghon. Rumai tonowen, tamtoghon pale

† **14:36:** ‘Abba,’ nene Hibru aliinadi waaro eez. Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: ‘Abba,’ inimale iit ndinatuid tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze ‘Aman.’ § **14:36:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to yabyabuun to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. \* **14:51:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze ngeu paghu to ighau ila, nene Markus to imbood varu poia tonene.



tireii pa nimadi maau.’” *Yo 2:19; Mbarj 6:14*

<sup>59</sup> Eemoghon yes paam, alinjadi raraate maau. Saveej todi mata naol.

<sup>60</sup> Tovenen daba to watoonrau imundig iyoon ila yes pooza tonenen matadi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ulooj wa? Yes tipariaanj saveej tighaze tilooj ghom us-avia saveej tovene. Vena, irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau?” <sup>61</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen daba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighaze: “Usaav ghazoona payei lak. Yom Mesia? Maaron to tamtoghon tipaiti pa poia toni ne, Natu yom?” *Is 53:7*

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Vee! Taug tonene. Ve muri, yam pale aghita:

‘Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz to ineep ila Maaron ariana nima waan. Ve ye pale ineep ila yaghur tae to sambam, ve imuul izi inim.’” *Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7*

<sup>63</sup> Daba to watoonrau ilooj saveej tonene le irau lolo maau kat. Tovenen ireep nonogijja toni, ve isaav ighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaanj saveej muul pasa?” <sup>64</sup> Aazne, yam taumim alooj katin saveej ila ye tau avo wa. Ye isavia saveej velegiij pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham ngar vena pani?”

Yes tisob tilup avodi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Ye isosor wa. Tamtoghon tovene irau ineep maau. Ye imaat.” *Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7*

<sup>65</sup> Ghoro tamtoghon todi pida timundig ve tivuragi, tikau mata, tirabi, ve tipamogherani tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, uvotia Maaron alinja payei!” Ghoro yes uraata pida to Rumai Tiina anadi tighami, ve tipambar panja paam.

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

*(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>66-67</sup> Sawa to yes daba tilooj saveej to Yesu, Petrus ineep sila igharau yab to titavuna ila sirsiiir lolo, ve yab ilaava. Liva paghu eez to imbesmbees pa daba to watoonrau, inim ve imbatut poian Petrus nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene ulaghlaagh toman Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

<sup>68</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai, saveej to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi maau. Nakankaan pani.” Ghoro ipul ina tonowen, ve induur ivot igharau sirsiiir avo. Sawa tonenen, tatareek itanj. <sup>69</sup> Liva mbesoonja tonowen mata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tovenen isaav pa yes to tiyondyood tigharai ighaze: “Ai, aghita! Ngeu tonene, ye todi eez paam.” <sup>70</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul.

Tinepneep ris, ghoro yes to tiyoon tigharau Petrus, anadi tisaav pani tighaze: “Onoon kat. Yom tonene, todi eez paam. Pasa, yom to Galilaia.”

<sup>71</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig, ve isaav ariana kat ighaze: “Onoon sambam, ngeu to yam asavsavv pani ne, you nawatagi rita maau kat. Ighaze natoom, Maaron tau pale iwaghamun ghoul!” <sup>72</sup> Rikia moghon, tatareek itanj muul inim pae ru. Tovenen Petrus mata injal Yesu alinja to ighaze: “Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun izag pae tol le isob, ghoro tatareek itanj muul inim pae ru.” Tovenen Petrus lolo isami pa tau, ve itanj tiina.

## 15

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata*

*(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbojmaagh kat, yes daba to watoonrau toman ngara to tutuuj, ve daba pida to lupuuuj tiina to tingin yes Yuda, tisob tilup di, ve tiwasavon di pa sa ngar to pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isob, ghoro tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila tighuri ila Piladus nima. <sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Nanan taum saveej tiom.” *Yo 18:36-37.*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro yes daba to watoonrau timundig, ve tingal saveej naol pa Yesu. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Vena, yom irau upamuul saveej todi, ma maau? Ughita. Yes tingal saveej naol payom.” <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta muul maau. Neneenja moghon. Tovenen Piladus igham ngar naol. *Is 53:7*

*Piladus iyok ighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuuj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, Piladus ighamgham tovene: Yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ighaze ival tiina tighasoni pa ipul todi eta ivot, nene pale ipuli ivot. <sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez, iza Barabas, yesnja ndiran pida paam tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo. Pasa, sawa to ival tiina tipamundi-gin malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom, Barabas toman ndita tonowen tirab tamtoghon pida timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ipul tamtoghon todi eta ivot itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. <sup>9</sup> Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Vena? Yam aghaze you napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?” <sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tovene pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu inim, ve tighuri ila nima pasa,

tighita tamtoghon katindi tipait Yesu pa uraat toni ve titaghoni. Tauto ireu yes daba tonowen lolodi, ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yes daba to watoonrau tipazaagh ival tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliŋa sob, ve tighasoni pa ipul Barabas ivot ila.

*Mbanj 3:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, pale naghama vena pa ngeu to yam awaata aghaze ye kinik to yam Yuda?"

<sup>13</sup> Yes timboob muul toman aliŋadi tiina tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: "Pasa? Ye igham sa sosor?"

Eemoghon azedi iyaryaana pa bobaaŋ tighaze: "Urabi izala ai pambarooŋ!"

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighaze igham ival tiina tonowen lolodi poia. Tovenen ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila todi. Ve isaav ve tilos Yesu.\*

Ghoro ighuri ila ndaaba toni pida nimadi. Leso tighami tila, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Yes ndaaba tipamogheran Yesu  
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Yes ndaaba tonowen tigham Yesu tilooŋ tila gavana ruum toni lolo, ghoro tipoi nditadi tisob tinim tilup di, ve tipamogheran Yesu inimale ye kinik. <sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uli eez to bodeeŋa inimale aindan, ve tipiyaava izala Yesu avara. Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar ndamooda. Ghoro tisaav pani tighaze: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipait ghom!" <sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon ve tiloslos daba pani, tivuragi, ve tiput aghedi pani inimale tipakuri. <sup>20</sup> Tipamogherani le isob, ghoro tiduduum uli to bodeeŋa inimale aindan izi pani, ve tindudi pa tau uli toni muul, ve tighami tila, leso tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ  
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye Aleksander ve Rupus tamandi. Ye ineep Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooŋ ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tisaasaara inim, ve tighur ai pambarooŋ to Yesu izala avara, ve ana imbaada, ve tila tivot ndug eez, iza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' pughu tovene: Ndug to ghitoona inimale tamtoghon daba rubrubu.) <sup>23</sup> Ndaaba tighaze tigham Yesu a vaen to titoora toman marasin, leso iuuli pa yabyabuun toni. Eemoghon ye lolo pa

ighuni maau. <sup>24</sup> Yes tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ, ghoro tigham Yesu nonogiŋa toni toman mbeb toni pida, ve tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, leso tighita sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, ndag anunu igham liim ve paan. <sup>26</sup> Timbood paesiinŋ to mateeŋ toni pughu izala ai pambarooŋ toni daba. Paesiinŋ tonowen isaav tovene: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.' <sup>27-28</sup> Sawa to tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ, tirab tamtoghon ru paam. Eez, tipayoonda imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite ila pa nima nŋas. Yesuru ndiran to didiaaŋ ve ghamuunŋ malmal.†

*Is 53:12*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa to Yesu imonau ila ai pambarooŋ, ival tiina tilala tinimnim. Matadi izaza pani, ve dabadi katia pani inimale velegiinŋi, ve tisaavia saveeŋ velegiinŋi pani tighaze: "Aa, ughita wa! Yom to ughaze ureu Rumai Tiina izi, ve mboŋ inim tol, ghoro upayoonda muul. <sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambarooŋ tiom tonanan!" *Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman nŋara to tutuunŋ tivelegi paam. Tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ye iuluul tamtoghon naol, eemoghon irau iuul tau maau. <sup>32</sup> Ye ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taneep ve taghita. Ighaze ipul ai pambarooŋ toni ve izi inim taan, ghoro taghur ila toni!" Ndiran ru to tirab di tizala ai pambarooŋ igharau Yesu, yesuru paam tisaavia saveeŋ velegiinŋ naol pani.

*Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaanŋ, ghoro ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve ineep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). <sup>34</sup> Ghoro Yesu imboob aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!" Saveeŋ tonene, pughu tovene:

'Maaron tiou, Maaron tiou! Pughu vena to upul murim payou?' *Mbo 22:1*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, tilooŋ sapirin saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: "Alooŋ! Ipoi propet Iia."‡ <sup>36</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon todi eez ilaan ila igham momosan, ve izeeva izila uur eez to vaen ineep ila. Ghoro ikau ila ai mala, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso iyavoona. Ve isaav ighaze: "Aneep ve taghita. Pale Iia

\* **15:15:** Ravraav to Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghamaun tamtoghon kat. † **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirab tamtoghon ila ai pambarooŋ pa sosor sorok maau. Yes to samsamiadi kat, ve yes to tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, yes moghon to Roma tirab di ila ai pambarooŋ. ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Iia iza tighaze 'Eliyahau.' Tauto sawa to Yesu ipoi Maaron ighaze: "Eloi, Eloi," tamtoghon tighaze pa ye ipoi Iia.

inim iuuli ve ighami izi, ma maau?" *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>37</sup> Ghoru Yesu imboob muul toman aliŋa tiina, ve iyavan ve imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo ve iponpoon ndug to patabuan kat ne, imarepreep to sala we, ve malmali izila sila, le inim ru. *Igham 40:21; Hib 6:19+, 10:19+*

<sup>39</sup> Daba to yes ndaaba iyondyood ila Yesu nagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. Ye ighita mateej toni, ite kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Maaron Natu." *Mk 1:24*

<sup>40</sup> Ndiliva pida tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pa Yesu. Ndiliva tonowen, tol to tiyoon toman di, nene Maria to ndug Magdala, ve Maria ite to Yosep yesuru Yakobus kainanjen tinandi, ve Salome. <sup>41</sup> Sawa to Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, ndiliva tonenen titaghoni ve timbesmbees pani. Ve ndiliva naol to yesŋa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem, yes paam tineep toman di.

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo (Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>42</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuan to ighaze ivot. <sup>43</sup> Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen ngeu eez to ndug Arimatea, iza Yosep, ipariaan tau, ve ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. Yosep, ve ngeu eez to ival tiina titandang pani, ve tipapait iza. Ye ineep ila lupuun tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur mata pa sawa to pale Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.

<sup>44</sup> Sawa to Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighaze Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ngar naol ighaze: "Yesu imaat onoon, ma maau?" Tovenen ipoi daba to yes ndaaba to tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon ne inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: "Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma sone?"

<sup>45</sup> Daba tonowen ipaes pani ighaze Yesu imaat wa. Tovenen Piladus iyokia Yesu paatu pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uli pisosoonja eez, ve ighami ila. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tikau pa uli tonowen. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaan inim naal pa mateeja. Ve tipatambulin yaam tiina eez ila ipoon naal avo. <sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria

ite to Yose tina ne tineep toman di paam. Tovenen yesuru tila tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani.

## 16

*Yesu imundig pa mateej (Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuan isob, ghoru Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol nau-naun toman ngoreen to vuzi poia ne tighaze tighami tila, ve tilinj izala Yesu paatu.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ndag to imuun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh to ndag ghara iza, ve yes tol timundig ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Tilaghaagh tila, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo?" <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matadi ila le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulin ighau ila pa dige wa. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tiloon tila naal lolo, le tighita ngeu paghu eez mbole izi dige ila pa nimadi waan. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le rujadi iza ve ngar todi isob.

<sup>6</sup> Ngeu tonowen isaav padi ighaze: "Yam agham ngar naol malep. You nawatag: Yam anim aghaze aghita Yesu to Nasaret to tirabi izala ai pambaroon ne paatu. Eemoghon ye ineep sualen muul maau. Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa! Aghita ina to tighur paatu ighéen ila. <sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam ala ve apaesia mbeb tone ne varu pa taghoniinja toni. Ve matamim ingal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav padi aghaze: Yesu pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, ghoru aghita izi tonowe itaghon saveen to muun ye isavia payam."

<sup>8</sup> Ye isavsav padi le isob, ghoru ndiliva tonenen tipul naal, ve tivot tila pumuri, ve tighau tila toman matughezaan tiina. Pasa, mbeb to ivot padi, nene igham di rujadi iza le ngar todi isob. Tovenen tisavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta maau.\*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu (Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen (Sande), mbonmaagh kat, ve Yesu imundig pa mateej. Ghoru ila ivot to Maria to Magdala muun. Ye liva to muun Yesu indir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. *Lu 8:2*

\* **16:8:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveen to Markus imbooda, inim imuul waaro 8 moghon. Eemoghon muri, tiseen varu poia to Markus pa saveen pida itaghon varu poia to Matayu ve Lukas. Saveen tonowen to aazne ineep ila waaro 9 ila imuul waaro 20. Ve buk munjinadi pida, saveen waaro ite ipasob varu poia to Markus. Saveen tovene: "Ndiliva tonenen timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveen isob to anjela isavia padi ne pa Petrus toman yes to tineep tomani. Muri ghoru, Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni tila pa tivotia saveen patabuan to Maaron irau ndug tisob. Yes to tineep ila pa ndag iza, ve yes to tineep ila pa ndag izila ne paam. Leso tiwatag atam to Maaron igham mulin di, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Saveen toni tonenen irau isob ne maau. Ineep le alok."

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isob, ghero ila ipaes pa yes to muuj tilaghaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, yes tineep toman lolodi ipatanjan ve titanjan pani sone. <sup>11</sup>Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu, imundig pa mateen, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. You naghita pa taug matag kat.” Eemoghon yes tighur ila saveen toni maau.

*Taghoniija ru tighita Yesu izi ataam lu-vuŋa*

*(Lu 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup>Muri ghero, taghoniija ru to Yesu tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon ataam tila, ve Yesu ivot todi. Eemoghon tighilaala rikia maau. Pasa, nagho itoora ite ris. <sup>13</sup>Sawa to tighilaala, timuul tila ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu pa taghoniija toni pida. Eemoghon saveen todi paam, nditadi tighur ila maau.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni*

*(Yo 20:26-31)*

<sup>14</sup>Muri ghero, taghoniija toni saangul ve eez (11) tulup di pa ghanghaniin ve tinep-neep. Mala maau ve Yesu tau ivot todi, ve iyaan di. Pasa, ye imundig pa mateen, ve tamtoghon pida tighita ve tisavia varu padi wa. Eemoghon ngar todi iyaryaar, ve tighur ila maau. *1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniija toni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)*

<sup>15</sup>Ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ala irau ndug tisob, ve avotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. *Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23*

<sup>16</sup>Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve igham ya, nene pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, nene pale Maaron ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Yo 3:18,36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9*

<sup>17</sup>Yes to tighur inim tiou, nene pale naghama ledi tapiridi to tigham mbeb gharatoojadi tivot tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Mbeb tovene: Pale tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila you izag, ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi to tiwatagi maau. *Mbanj 2:6+, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9+,28*

<sup>18</sup>Ve ighaze tikis moot samia eta, ma tighun mbeb lili eta, nene pale iwaghamun di maau. Ve ighaze tighur nimadi izala moroghoonja poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa iuul di, ye pale igham di tinidi popoia muul.” *Lu 10:19; Mbanj 3:7+, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+*

*Yesu izala pa sambam*

*(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup>Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa taghoniija toni le isob, ghero Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila ye nima waan. *Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3*

<sup>20</sup>Ghero taghoniija toni tila tivotia varu poia irau ndug tisob. Ve Tiina toit ineep toman di pa uraat todi, ve igham mbeb gharatoojadi pida tivot ila nimadi. Tauto ipariaan saveen todi, ve tamtoghon tighur ila ighaze saveen tonenen, nene saveen onoon. *Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3*

## Varu Poia to Lukas Imbooda Luk—Luke

### Paesiin to Lukas

<sup>1-2</sup> O tiina tiou Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit lolod itaghton saveen mbuaan toni. Sawa to uraat tonowen ivot muun ve inim, ndiran pida tinepneep, ve tighita pa matadi. Tauto tipariaan uraat tonenen saveenja ve tigham uraata. Ndiran tonowen tisaav pooli payei pa uraat tonenen. Leso niwatagi paam. Ve tamtoghon katindi titoova pa timbood poian kamos tonenen ila rau. *Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1*<sup>3-4</sup> You tovene paam. Sawa mala ris, nazuari ghou, lesa nawatag katin uraat naol tonenen ila to pughu ve inim. Ve nambood kamos tonenen ila rau itaghton katin mbeb to ivot. Tauto aazne, nasanjgoora ilat payom. Leso uwatag ughaze saveen to tipatoot ghom pani, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16*

### Anjela ivot to Sakaria

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to kinik Erod ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ngeu eez to watoonrau inepneep, iza Sakaria. Ye ineeep ila rouj to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azuwa iza Elisabet. Ye paam sij to Aron. <sup>6</sup> Yesuru tamtoghon denjadi. Ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. Sawa isob, matadi kisin tutuun to Ngeu Tiina toman tutuun ngara, ve titaghoni kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon yesuru ledi natudi eta maau. Pasa, Elisabet ye uupa. Ve yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat wa.

<sup>8-9</sup> Sawa eez, Sakaria toman ndita pida to tineep ila rouj to Abia, anadi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron nagho ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Ndiran to watoonrau, gabuadi tovene: Sawa todi to uraat ighaze ivot, ghoru tinjogzngooz. Leso ipatoon sei to pale ila itun naunaun to vuzi poia ila Maaron nagho. Sawa tonenen, tinjogzngooz le Sakaria iza ivot. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen sawa to tunuun naunaun, ye ineeep ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve igham uraat tonenen, ve ival tiina tineep pumuri ve tisuusun.

<sup>11</sup> Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve mala maau, anjela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot toni, ve iyoon ila artaal dige to ila pa nima waan.

<sup>12</sup> Sakaria ighita anjela tonowen le runja iza ve matughezaan tiina ighami.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon anjela isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaria, umatughez malep. Sunuun tiom, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale apo ve ipoop tamoot. Pain tonowen, yom uwaat iza Yoan. <sup>14</sup> Ye pale igham ghom tinim iza ve lolom poia kat. Ve yom moghon maau. Sawa to tina ipoopa, ival tiina pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia pani paam. <sup>15</sup> Pasa,

ye pale iza tiina ila Maaron mata. Ye irau ighun vaen, ma ya ariana maau. Ve sawa to ye inepneep ila tiina apo lolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuan pale izeeva. *Nam 6:1+*

<sup>16</sup> Ye pale igham tamtoghon katindi to Israel titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Tiina todi Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Ngar toni ve tapiri pale inimale propet Ila. Ve ye pale imuun pa Ngeu Tiina, ve igharaat ataam pani. Pale itoor ndolman ngar todi imuul ila pa ndinatudi, lesa tilup lolodi inim ee moghon. Ve igham yes ndiran to didiaan titoor ngar todi, ve titaghon ngar poia tinimale tamtoghon denjadi. Leso igham tamtoghon tigharaat taudi ve tisanjan sawa to Ngeu Tiina igham mulin di.” *Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12*

<sup>18</sup> Sakaria iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason anjela ighaze: “Sa mbeb pale inim ghilaloon payou lesa nawatag naghaze saveen tiom pale ighur anona? Ughita, you nanim olman waat ve azuwag inim liva waat paam.” *Mbnp 18:11*

<sup>19</sup> Anjela ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You Gabriel. Moghon moghon nayondyood ila Maaron nagho. Ye imbaan ghou nanim pa nasavia mbeb poia tonene varu payom. *Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ve uloon. Saveen tiou tonene pale ighur anona ivot itaghton sawa to Maaron ighuri. Eemoghon yom ughur ila maau. Tovenen avom pale ivool, ve irau usaav maau, lee saveen tonene anona ivot.”

<sup>21</sup> Sakaria ineeep mala ila Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen ival tiina to tineep pumuri tisanjani le maau, ve tigham ngar naol pani. <sup>22</sup> Sawa to ivot ila todi, ye irau isavia saveen eta padi maau. Ipartoghon pa nima moghon. Pasa, avo ivool. Tauto tighilal tighaze mbeb eta avaat ivot pani ila rumai lolo.

<sup>23</sup> Sakaria inepneep le sawa toni to uraat isob, ve imuul ila pa ndug toni. <sup>24</sup> Muri ghoru, azuwa Elisabet apo. Ye ineeep ila ruum lolo irau kaiyo liim inim ngozaan tau. <sup>25</sup> Ve mata injal ighaze: “Ngeu Tiina ighita patanjani tiou, tauto lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou le aazne mayag ila tamtoghon matadi muul maau.” *Mbnp 30:23*

### Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ivot to Maria

<sup>26</sup> Elisabet kaiyo toni irau liim ve eez, ghoru Maaron imbaan anjela Gabriel ila ndug Nasaret to ineeep taan suruvu to Galilaia. <sup>27</sup> Ye ila ivot to liva paghu eez, iza Maria. Ye, tisia pa ngeu eez wa, iza Yosep. Yosep tonene, ye sij to kinik David. *Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5*

<sup>28</sup> Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Maria, ndag poia! Ngeu Tiina lolo payom, ve ipakur ghom. Ve ye ineeep toman ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Maria iloonj saveenj tonene le ruŋa iza ve igham n̄gar naol ighaze saveenj poia to aŋela isavia pani, nene pughu vena?

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maria, umatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron lolo payom ve igham poian ghom. <sup>31</sup> Ulooj. Yom pale apom, ve upoop natum tamoot. Pain tonenen, yom uwaat iza Yesu. *Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21*

<sup>32</sup> Ye pale iza tiina kat, ve tiwaata tighaze Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne Natu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuri pa igham pooz inimale timbu David. *Mbo 2:6+; 132:11; Is 9:6+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve pooz toni irau isob ne maau. Ye pale in̄gin Yakop papaghu toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8*

<sup>34</sup> Aŋela isavsaaŋ le isob, ghoru Maria ighasoni ighaze: “Saveenj tiom tonene pale anona ivot vena? Pasa, you liva paghu. Yeru n̄geu eta nilup ghei sone.”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanj toman Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob Ne tapiri pale iza tiom. Tovenen pain to yom upoopa, ye pale patabuanj, ve tiwaata tighaze ‘Maaron Natu.’ *Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39*

<sup>36</sup> Ve ulooj. Waghamliva Elisabet to inim liva waat ve muuj tiwatwaata tighaze uupa, ye paam apo, ve kaiyo toni liim ve eez wa. <sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron, mbeb eta ila muri maau.” *Mbnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21*

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen Maria isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. You liva mbesooŋa to N̄geu Tiina. Ye irau igham mbeb ivot payou itaghon aliŋam.” Maria isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru aŋela ipuli, ve ila.

#### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

<sup>39</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maria imundig ve ilaagh rikia moghon ila ivot Sakaria yesuru Elisabet ndug todi. Ndug tonowen ineep ila taan suruvu to Yudea izala lolooz. <sup>40</sup> Ila peria, ve malmali ilooj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘ndag poia’ pa Elisabet.

<sup>41-42</sup> Elisabet ilooj Maria aliŋa, ve natu ipuul ve ivazag ila tina apo lolo. Ghoru Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Elisabet, ve ipamundigini ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom, ve ighur poia toni tiina iza tiom le ulib pa ndiliva tisob. Ve natum to apom pani ne, Maaron pale ipakuri ve ighur poia toni iza toni paam. *Lu 1:15*

<sup>43</sup> You sei, to Maaron tiou tina inim in̄gin ghou? <sup>44</sup> Sawa kat to naloj ugham ‘ndag poia’ payou, natug to ineep ila apog lolo ne, ipuul toman tini iza. <sup>45</sup> Poia to N̄geu Tiina pale iza tiom. Pasa, yom ughur ila ughaze saveenj to ye isavia payom, nene pale anona ivot.”

#### *Mbouj to Maria (1Sam 2:1-10)*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ghoru Maria ipait Maaron iza tovene:

“You napait N̄geu Tiina toman lolog. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat.

Maaron, ye Volaan̄a tiou to igham mulin ghou. Tovenen lolog poia kat pani. *Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>48</sup> You liva mbesooŋa toni sorok. Leg izag maau.

Eemoghon ye mata in̄galn̄gal ghou ve igham poian ghou.

Tovenen aazne ve ila, tamtoghon pale tisavia poia to Maaron to iza tiou. *Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27*

<sup>49</sup> Pasa, Maaron ariana igham uraat tintina payou.

Ye iza patabuanj. *Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+*

<sup>50</sup> Tamtoghon to timatughez pani ve titaghon n̄gar toni, ye lolo isamin di, ve iuluul di. Ighamgham tovene pa tamtoghon to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18*

<sup>51</sup> Maaron nima ighamgham uraat tintina, leso ipatooj tapiri ivot ighazooj.

Tamtoghon to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes tiraua, ye ireu di tiwaghaughau. *Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>52</sup> Ve yes daba to tapiridi tintina, ye in̄dirndiir di pa inadi to ghamuuj pooz, ve itatan di tizi tinim mbeb sorok.

Eemoghon tamtoghon to ledi izadi maau, ye ipakur di. *Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Ve yes to pitool di, ye igham mbeb popoia padi, ve tighan le isoon di.

Eemoghon mbaliin̄ taudi, ye in̄diir di tighau tila toman nimadi nginiŋa moghon. *Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21*

<sup>54-55</sup> Muuj, ye imbua saveenj toman nditimbuud tovene: Ye pale lolo isamin Abaram ve papaghu toni, ve iuul di itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto aazne, mata in̄gal mbesooŋa toni Israel, ve iuul di.” *Mbnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28*

<sup>56</sup> Maria ineep toman Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma venen, ghoru imundig imuul ila pa ndug toni.

#### *Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabet sawa toni to popaan̄ ivot, ve ipoop tamoot. <sup>58</sup> Sin̄waaro toni toman ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, tilooj Elisabet

varu tighaze Ngeu Tiina lolo isamini ve igham ulaan̄j tiina pani. Tauto yes̄nja Elisa-  
bet lolodi poia.

<sup>59</sup> Tineep le mbon̄j inim liim ve tol, ghoron  
nditadi tinim pa uraath to ziroon̄j pain  
kainan̄jen tonenen. Ve tighaze tiwaath pisis  
to tama Sakaria pani. *Mbnp 17:12*

<sup>60</sup> Eemoghon tina isaav padi ighaze: “Maau!  
Tawaath iza Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup> Yes tipamuul alin̄ja tighaze: “Nene poia.  
Eemoghon sir̄j tiom eta iza tovene maau.”

<sup>62</sup> Tauto tipartoghon pa tama tighaze tighita  
pale iwaath iza sei?

<sup>63</sup> Sakaria ipartoghon padi ve tigham rau  
inim, ve imbood saveen̄j tovene: “Ye iza  
Yoan.” Yes to tineep toman di, tighita mbep  
tonenen le tisob ruñjadi iza. <sup>64</sup> Rikia moghon  
Sakaria avo pakia, yama imbees, ve ipait  
Maaron iza pa poia toni.

<sup>65</sup> Tauto matughezaan̄j tiina igham tam-  
toghon tisob to tineep tigharau di. Ve ti-  
savia mbep tisob tonenen varu irau lolooz  
to taan suruvu to Yudea. <sup>66</sup> Tamtoghon tisob  
to tiloon̄j mbep tonenen varu, tigham n̄gar  
naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pain  
tonowen, muri pale igham za?” Pasa, tighi-  
laal tighaze ye ineeep ila Ngeu Tiina nima wa.

#### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

<sup>67</sup> Ghoron Avuvu Patabuan̄j izeev Yoan  
tama Sakaria, ve ye ivotia Maaron alin̄ja  
inim propet ighaze:

<sup>68</sup> “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia toni! Ye Tiina  
to iit Israela.

Pasa, ye inim pa ulaan̄j tamtoghon toni,  
leso igham mulin di pa patañani todi.  
*Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16*

<sup>69-70</sup> Ye ighur leed Volaan̄ja ariañja eez. Leso  
igham mulin ghiit pa patañani toid,  
itaghon saveen̄j to muun̄j ivotia ila yes  
propeta toni patabuan̄ja avodi.

Volaan̄ja tonowen ivot ila sir̄j to mbe-  
soñja toni David. *Mt 1:1; Ro  
1:1-3*

<sup>71</sup> Ye pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad̄nja  
nimadi.

Leso taneep ila yes to tighur koi pait ne  
sambadi muul sob.

<sup>72-73</sup> Muun̄j, Maaron imbua saveen̄j toman  
timbuud Abaram, ve ipariaañja le  
iyaryaan̄j kat. Ighaze:

Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.  
Ve ye pale lolo isamin Abaram toman  
papaghu toni, ve iuul di pa patañani  
todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Tauto mata ingal saveen̄j mbuañj toni  
patabuan̄j tonowen, *Mbnp 17:1+,  
22:16+*

<sup>74</sup> ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaad̄nja nimadi.

Leso tamatughez muul sob, ve tambees  
pani toman lolood poia, *Ro 6:18,22;  
1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon n̄gar to patabuan̄j ve denja  
moghon ila mata, le irau sawa toid to  
taan isob.” *Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15*

<sup>76</sup> Ghoron Sakaria isaav pa natu ighaze:

“Natug, yom pale tiwaath ghom tighaze  
propet to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa  
Ndimaron̄ja Tisob.

Pasa, yom pale umuun̄j pa Ngeu Tiina,  
ve ugharaath ataam pani. *Is 40:3; Mal  
3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9*

<sup>77</sup> Yom pale upatoot Maaron tamtoghon  
toni, lesa tiwatag ataam to ye pale  
igham mulin di ve ireu sosor toid. *Yer  
31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3*

<sup>78</sup> Pasa, Maaron toid, ye lolo pait, ve lolo  
isamin ghiit kat.

Tovenen ghazoon̄ja to sambam pale izi  
inim pait inimale ndag ighan ndug ve  
iza.

<sup>79</sup> Yes to ndoroom ikau di, ve tineep ila ma-  
teen̄j yavyaava, ghazoon̄ja tonowen  
pale isul di, ve ipaghazoon̄jan di.

Ve ye pale igham pooz pait, lesa  
tataghon ataam to taneep poia toman  
lolood luuma.” *Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo  
8:12; Mban̄j 26:18*

<sup>80</sup> Yoan itub inim olman, ve Maaron  
Avuvu tapiri ineeep toni ve ipaloti. Ye ila  
ineep izi ndug balim le irau sawa to ipa-  
mundigin uraath toni ila yes Israela matadi.  
*Lu 2:40,52*

## 2

### *Yesu tina ipoopo* *(Mt 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Elisabet ipoop Yoan, ve sawa pida inim  
ila, ghoron Augustus to kinik tiina to Rom,  
isaav ariañja pa ndug tisob to tineep ila  
samba, ighaze tila tighur izadi. <sup>2</sup> Nene  
sawa inim mata to tigham tamtoghon  
izadi. Uraath tonenen ivot indeen̄j Kirinius  
ighamgham pooz pa taan suruvu to Siria.  
<sup>3</sup> Tovenen ival tisob timuul tila pa paanu  
todi, lesa tighur izadi.

<sup>4-5</sup> Yosep pughu toni ivot ila to kinik  
David. Tovenen igham Maria, liva to tisia  
pani ne, ve yesuru tipul ndug Nasaret to  
ineep ila taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve tilaagh  
tila tivot taan suruvu to Yudea. Ghoron mal-  
malidi tila tivot ndug to kinik David, iza  
Betelem. Lesa tighur izadi. Sawa tone-  
nen, Maria ye apo. <sup>6</sup> Tinepneep tonowe, ve  
Maria sawa toni to popaan̄j ivot. *Yo 7:42*  
<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ipoop natu aidaba, ve ikaukai  
pa uli, ghoron ipagheena ila ngai inadi to

ghanghaniin. Yes tineep tonowe pasa, ruum to loomba tisob tivon.

*Añela tivot to yes nginiija to sipsip*

<sup>8</sup> Mboj tonenen, nginiija pida to sipsip tineep izi ndug Betelem dige, ve tinginjin sipsip todi. <sup>9</sup> Mala maau ve añela eez to Ngeu Tiina ivot todi, ve Ngeu Tiina nguruba isul luvutin di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat igham di. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon añela tonowen isaav padi ighaze: “Yam amatughez malep! Aloonj. You nanim pa napaesia varu poia payam. Varu poia tonene pale igham tamtoghon tisob lolodi poia le poia kat. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, mboj aazne, Volaanja tiam, tina ipooa izi ndug to David wa. Ye Mesia, ve Tiina tiam. *Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb tonene pale ipatoonja payam: Ala, pale aghita pain kainaen eez to tikaukai pa uli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.”

<sup>13</sup> Mala maau ve añela ndiindin ndiindin to ndug sambam tikeet tizi tinim, ve tilup di toman añela tonowen, ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron to ineep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

Mboj aazne, luuma to Maaron izi inim taan. Tovenen yes to ye lolo poia padi, nene pale luuma toni iza todi, ve tineep pooi.” *Lu 19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>15</sup> Yes añela tipul di, ve timuul tiza tila pa sambam. Ghoru yes nginiija to sipsip tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yo, tamundig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita mbeb to Ngeu Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen tilaagh rikia tila, ve tighita Maria yesuru Yosep ve natudi. Ye ighengheen ila ngai inadi to ghanghaniin.

<sup>17</sup> Tighita di le isob, ghoru tipaesia saveen to añela isavia padi pa pain kainaen tonenen.

<sup>18</sup> Ival tisob to tiloon saveen todi, rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol. <sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveen tonenen isob ineep ila lolo, ve mata ingalngali. *Lu 2:51*

<sup>20</sup> Muri ghoru, yes nginiija to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghaag, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa mbeb tisob to tiloonja ve tighita. Pasa, mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon katin saveen to añela isavia padi.

*Maria yesuru Yosep tigham Yesu ila Rumai Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tinepneep ve mboj liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru uraat to ziroonj natudi tonenen ivot, ve tiwaat iza Yesu. Pisis tonene, Maria apo sone, ve añela iwaata pataghaan wa. *Mbnj 17:10; Mt 1:21,25*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria yesuru Yosep tineep le sawa todi ivot pa tigharaat taudi, lesa tingalaan muul

ila Maaron mata itaghon tutuunj to Mose. Tovenen tigham pain kainaen tonenen, ve tizala pa Yerusalem. Leso tighuri inim Ngeu Tiina le, itaghon saveen to timbooda ila Ngeu Tiina tutuunj toni. Isaav tovene ighaze:

“Ndinatumim aidaba, aghur di tisob tinim Maaron le.” *Igham 13:2,12;*

*Wkp 12:2+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tighur pain kainaen tonenen inim Ngeu Tiina le, ve tirab man mbaluuz ru tinim watoonrau itaghon tutuunj to Ngeu Tiina to ighaze: “Arab man mbaluuz ru, ma mbulumoor papaghu ru tinim watoonrau.” *Wkp 12:8*

*Simeon ivotia ngar to pale ivot pa Yesu*

<sup>25</sup> Ngeu eez ineep izi Yerusalem, iza Simeon. Ye ngeu eez to ineep denja ila Maaron mata. Sawa isob, ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve itaghon ngar toni. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela ve tineep poia muul. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj ineep tomani. *Is 40:1*

<sup>26</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj ipaghazonani wa ighaze: Ye pale ighita Mesia to Maaron le isob, ghoru imaat. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen Yesu tama ve tina tighami tiloonj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo tighaze tigham ngar to tutuunj isavia ne pani. Ve sawa kat tonenen, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin Simeon paam ve iloonj ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>28</sup> Ye ighita pain kainaen, ve ila iiti iza imbaada, ve ipait Maaron iza ighaze:

<sup>29</sup> “O Tiina, you mbesoonja tiom. Ngaramus ateg izi. Aazne, ighaze yom ugham ghou napul taan ve nalat, you pale nalat toman lolong poia.

Pasa, saveen to yom umbua payou, tauto anonja ivot wa. *Mbnj 46:30; Pil 1:23*

<sup>30-31</sup> Ataam to pale ugham mulin tamtoghon pani, yom upatoonja payou, ve naghita pa matag wa. Ataam tonene, yom taum ugharaata ila ndug tisob matadi. *Is 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6*

<sup>32</sup> Ye pale inim ghazonja pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipaghazonan di payom.

Ve igham tamtoghon tiom Israel izadi ivot inim tiina paam.” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbanj 13:47, 26:23*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu tama ve tiina tiloonj saveen to Simeon isavia pa Yesu, le tigham ngar naol.

<sup>34-35</sup> Ghoru Simeon ighur poia to Maaron iza todi, ve isaav pa Yesu tina Maria ighaze: “Uloonj. Pain tonene, Maaron ighuri pa valagiin tamtoghon katindi to Israel. Pida pale tizuruni ve titap ve tilaledi. Ve pida, ye pale igham di timundig tiyoon. Pasa, ye pale igham ngar to ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi ivot ighazonj. Eemoghon tamtoghon



katindi pale tizuruni. Ve ngar to pale ivot pani, nene yom pale uyamaana inimale buza mata ingal atem.” *Is 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+*

*Propet liva Anna ighita Yesu*

<sup>36</sup> Propet liva eez ineeq ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo paam, iza Anna. Tama iza Panuel, ve ye sij to Aser. Ye inim liva waat wa. Muuj, ivai. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa tineep irau ndaman liim ve ru moghon, ve azuwa imaat, ve ye izi inim naar. <sup>37</sup>Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot paan avua paan (84). Ye ipulpu Rumai Tiina maau. Sawa isob, mbonj ve ndag, imbesmbees pa Maaron tonowe. Ve ingungun tau pa ghaniiij aniiij ve isunjsun. *1Tim 5:5*

<sup>38</sup> Yosep yesuru Maria ve natudi tineepneep ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo sone, ve Anna ana ila ivot todi, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve ipaesia pain kainanjen pa yes ival to tighurhur matadi pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon to Yerusalem pa patajani todi. *Is 52:9; Lu 1:68*

<sup>39</sup> Yosep ve Maria tigham mbeb to tutuuj to Ngeu Tiina isavia ne uraata le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa ndug todi Nasaret to ineeq ila taan suruvu to Galilaia. *Mt 2:23*

<sup>40</sup> Natudi itub inim olman ris ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar toni paam, ivot inim tiina, ve ngar popoia katindi tineep toni. Ve poia to Maaron ineeq tomani. *Lu 1:80, 2:52*

*Yesu ndaman toni saangul ve ru, ve ila Rumai Tiina*

<sup>41</sup> Ndaman to naol ne, Yesu tama ve tina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuq tiina to Pasova.\* *Igham 23:14+*

<sup>42</sup> Sawa to Yesu ndaman toni inim saangul ve ru, tighami ve yesja tizala pa Yerusalem titaghon ngar to moghon moghon tighamghami. <sup>43-44</sup>Lupuuj tonowen isob, ghoru Yosep yesuru Maria tipamundigin laghoonj todi tighaze timuul tila pa ndug todi. Eemoghon Yesu izi ineeq Yerusalem. Ve tama ve tina tiwatagi maau. Matadi ingal sorok tighaze ye yesja tamtoghon pida timuuj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le rabrab izi, ghoru tikaala. Tovenen tilaagh irau nditadi, ve tighason di pani. <sup>45</sup>Eemoghon tindeenja maau. Tovenen timuul tila pa Yerusalem leso tikaala tonowe. <sup>46</sup>Tikaala irau mbonj tol, ghoru tindeenja ineeq ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Yesja ndiran ngara pida to tutuuj tineepneep, ve ye ilonloonj di, ve ighaghason di pa savsaveej pida. <sup>47</sup>Tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj saveej toni, rujadi iza pa ngar toni, ve saveej to ye ipamuula pa ndiran ngara tonowen. *Mt 7:28*

<sup>48</sup> Tama ve tina tighita le rujadi iza. Ve tina ila isaav pani ighaze: “Wai natug, pughu vena to yom ugham ngar tovene payei? Yeru tamam atemai iparab payom kat, ve nikaria kaloonj ghom.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ne? Yamru akaal ghou pasa? Awatag maau? You naneep ila Tamañ ruum toni lolo, ghoru poia.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tighilaal saveen to ye isavia padi ne pughu maau. *Lu 9:45, 18:34*

<sup>51</sup> Ghoru yesja timundig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. Ye moghon moghon mata lonlonjaia padi. Ve tina ighur saveen toman mbeb tisob to tivot pa natu ne ila lolo, ve ighamgham ngar padi. *Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19*

<sup>52</sup> Yesu itub inim olman, ve ngar toni imatu pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tovenen Maaron lolo poia pani. Ve tamtoghon paam, lolodi poia pani.

### 3

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igharaat ataam pa Yesu Krisi*

*(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Tiberius inim kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman saangul ve paan, ve ite inim liim pani, nene Pontius Piladus ingin taan suruvu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve togha Pilip ingin taan suruvu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan suruvu to Abilene. <sup>2</sup>Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas tinim daba pa yes ndiran to watoonjrau. *Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Mbanj 4:6*

Sawa tonenen, Yoan to Sakaria natu, inepneep izi ndug balim, ve Maaron aliija inim pani. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen imundig ilaagh irau ndug naol to tineep tigharau ya Yordan, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham ya. Leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *1Pe 3:21*

<sup>4</sup>Ngar to Yoan ighami, nene itaghon saveen to ineeq ila rau to propet Isaia. Isaav tovene:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: “Agharaat ataam pa Ngeu Tiina. Apasalungan ataam to naol ne pani le denjadi moghon.

<sup>5</sup>Ndug ndariri, apavonin di tisob tiza raratedi.

Ve lolooz toman ndug mbonja tisob, aghel di le tizi raratedi.

Ataam to kookadi, yam agharaat di le denjadi moghon.

Ve ataam naol to tisami, agharaat di le popoiadi. *Is 2:11,12,17*

<sup>6</sup>Leso tamtoghon tisob to taan tighita katin uraat to Maaron pale ighami

\* **2:41:** Pasova, nene lupuuq tiina to yes Yuda to matadi ingal sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbuli izi Isip.

leso igham mulin di.” *Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10*

*Saveen to Yoan ivovotia pa tamtoghon*

<sup>7</sup> Ival tiina tiketkeet tilala to Yoan tighaze ye igham ya padi. Eemoghon Yoan isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, moot samsamia ndinatudi! Sei imbaan payam, to anim sualen? Vena, yam aghaze anguaaz taumim pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ighaze ivot ne?” *Mt 12:34*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze onoon apul ngar tiam samsamia ineepile ve atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ghoron apatoon anona toni popoia pida tivot ve taghita. Yam aghaze Abaram papaghu toni yam. Eemoghon anumeer mbeb tone-nen malep. Pasa, you nasaav payam: Maaron, ye irau isaav pa yaam tonene, ve timundig tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon. Nakavas to Maaron ineep ila ai pughudi ve isaan wa. Ai tisob to anonjadi popoia maau, nene pale nakavas ighan di tizi, ve tipiyaav di tila yab ighan di.” *Mt 7:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighason Yoan tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to le nonogiin ru, ghoron igham eez pa ita ite to ye le maau. Ve tamtoghon to ye a aniin, ye irau itaghon ngar raraate moghon.” *Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran pida to youn takes tila to Yoan paam tighaze irughuuz di. Ve tighasoni tighaze: “Patonjaan, yei tonene pale nigham vena?” *Lu 7:29*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan isaav padi: “Sawa to ighaze ayon takes, yam ataghon inimale daba to gavman tisaav payam. Apoi pa yaam pida izala pogho malep.”

<sup>14</sup> Ghoron ndaaba pida anadi tinim, ve tighasoni tighaze: “Ve yei tonene, pale nigham vena?”

Yoan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Agham samin tamtoghon malep. Ve apamatughezan di, ve atombaan di pa ayub yaam todi malep. Atia tiam to tigham payam, nene iraua. Aghami ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina tighurghur matadi pa Mesia tighaze mala maau pale inim ivot. Tovenen tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ngar ila lolodi tighaze: “Mesia avaat tau tonene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: “You narughuuz gham pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez pale inim muri payou.

Ye tapiri tiina. Ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaan waar to duduunja to aghe, nene paam you poia irau to naghama pani maau. Ye pale igham Avuvu Patabuan payam toman yab.” *Is 4:4-5; Yo 1:33; Mban 1:5, 2:3*

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb to tiriin wit, to ye ikisi ila nima ve isasaan. Pasa, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ivureer di inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur iviviir wit uli ilale, ve wit anona titaptap tizi taan. Wit anona tonowen, ye pale ighur poiani ila ruum to aniin. Eemoghon wit uli, ye pale ikori ila yab ighani. Yab tonowen, irau tirabi imaat maau. Ighanhan irau sawa isob.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen Yoan ivovotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ve ipalot di pa saveen pida paam, lesa titoor ngar todi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo*

*(Mt 14:3-4)*

<sup>19</sup> Muri, Yoan ilaan Erod to daba to taan suruvu to Galilaia. Pasa, Erod isad togha azuwa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham ngar samsamia pida paam. <sup>20</sup> Tauto Erod iseen ngar toni samia muul, ve ighur Yoan ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Mk 6:17+*

*Yesu igham ya*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Sawa to ival tiina tigham ya, Yesu paam ila toman di ighaze igham ya. Sawa to igham ya ve isunsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve izala pogho. Ghoron saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You natug ee moghon to yom. You lolog payom, ve yom igham ghou lolog poia kat.” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32*

*Pitiin to Yesu pughu toni*

*(Mt 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ndaman toni irau tamoot ee saangul (30), ve ye ipamundigin uraat toni. Tamtoghon tigham ngar tighaze ye Yosep natu. Yosep tonene, ye Eli natu. *Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42*

<sup>24</sup> Eli, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. Levi, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Yanai natu. Yanai, ye Yosep natu. <sup>25</sup> Yosep, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Amos natu. Amos, ye Naum natu. Naum, ye Esli natu. Esli, ye Nagai natu. <sup>26</sup> Nagai, ye Maat natu. Maat, ye Matatias natu. Matatias, ye Semein natu. Semein, ye Yosek natu. Yosek, ye Yoda natu. <sup>27</sup> Yoda, ye Yoanan natu. Yoanan, ye Resa natu. Resa, ye Zerubabel natu. Zerubabel, ye Sealtiel natu. Sealtiel, ye Neri natu.

\* **3:16:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze yab to Yoan isavia, nene ngara tovene: 1) Yesu pale ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. 2) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene ngara, nene vene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtoghon toni, ve ipasob ngar samia todi, inimale yab ighan muun to ineep toman gol, lesa ingalaan kat. 3) Ve pida tighaze yab tonene iza to sawa to Pentekos, to Avuvu Patabuan izi inim inimale yab.

28 Neri, ye Melki natu. Melki, ye Adi natu. Adi, ye Kosam natu. Kosam, ye Elmadam natu. Elmadam, ye Er natu. 29 Er, ye Yosua natu. Yosua, ye Elieser natu. Elieser, ye Yorim natu. Yorim, ye Matat natu. Matat, ye Levi natu. 30 Levi, ye Simeon natu. Simeon, ye Yuda natu. Yuda, ye Yosep natu. Yosep, ye Yonam natu. Yonam, ye Eliakim natu. 31 Eliakim, ye Melea natu. Melea, ye Mena natu. Mena, ye Matata natu. Matata, ye Natan natu. Natan, ye David natu. 32 David, ye Yesi natu. Yesi, ye Obet natu. Obet, ye Boas natu. Boas, ye Salmon natu. Salmon, ye Nason natu. *Rut 4:17-22*  
 33 Nason, ye Aminadap natu. Aminadap, ye Admin natu. Admin, ye Arni natu. Arni, ye Ezron natu. Ezron, ye Peres natu. Peres, ye Yuda natu. *Mbnp 29:35*  
 34 Yuda, ye Yakop natu. Yakop, ye Isak natu. Isak, ye Abaram natu. Abaram, ye Tera natu. Tera, ye Naor natu. 35 Naor, ye Serug natu. Serug, ye Reu natu. Reu, ye Peleg natu. Peleg, ye Eber natu. Eber, ye Sela natu. 36 Sela, ye Kainan natu. Kainan, ye Arpaksad natu. Arpaksad, ye Sem natu. Sem, ye Noa natu. Noa, ye Lamek natu. 37 Lamek, ye Metusela natu. Metusela, ye Enok natu. Enok, ye Yared natu. Yared, ye Malalel natu. Malalel, ye Kenan natu. 38 Kenan, ye Enos natu. Enos, ye Set natu. Set, ye Adam natu. Ve Adam, ye Maaron natu. *Mbnp 1:27*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

1-2 Avuvu Patabuan izeev Yesu, ve ye ipul ya Yordan, ve imuul ila. Ila ivot ndug balim, ve ineep tonowe irau mbonj tamoot ru. Sawa tonenen, Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz pani pa laghoonj toni, ve Ngeu Samia ivotvot toni ve itovtoova. Mbonj tamoot ru tonenen isob, ve Yesu pitool matini. Pasa, sawa isob tonenen, ye ighan aniiñj eta maau.

3 Ghoru Ngeu Samia isaav pani ighaze: "Laak, ighaze yom Maaron Natu, usaav pa yaam tonene, ve inim am aniiñj."

4 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

'Aniiñj moghon irau igham tamtoghon tineep pooi ne maau.' *Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2*

5 Ghoru Sadan ighami ve tizala ndug eez to ineep sala kat, ve rikia moghon ipatooñ ndug tisob to kinik to taan tingin di ne pani, 6-7 ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ughita. Mbeb popoiadi ve tintina tonowen to tamtoghon tipakur di ve tighamgham izadi pani, nene Maaron ipul di tisob tineep ila you nimag wa. Tovenen sei to you naghaze naghama

mbeb tonowen pani, nene irau naghama pani. Ve yom taum. Ighaze uput aghem payou ve upakur ghou, you pale napul mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim lem, leso ungin di." *Yo 12:31; 1Yo 2:15+, 5:19*

8 Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Maaron aliña waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tiom Maaron moghon, ve umbees pa ye enjeni.'" *Lo 6:13, 10:20*

9 Ghoru Sadan ighami muul, ve tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyoon ila Rumai Tiina pogho to ineep sala kat, ve isaav pani: "Ighaze onoon yom Maaron Natu, uneep sualen, ve uyatov ghom uzila. 10-11 Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

'Ye pale imbaañ añjela toni pa tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom. Leso utut aghem ila yaam sob.'" *Mbo 91:11+*

12 Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Eemoghon Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

'Utoov Tiina tiom Maaron tapiri malep.'" *Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9*

13 Tovenen Sadan itoov Yesu pa ataam naol naol le maau, ghoru ipuli, ve ila isaan pa sawa ite paam. *Hib 2:18, 4:15*

*Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia  
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

14 Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia, ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri tiina ineep toni. Tovenen varu ilaan irau taan suruvu tonowen. 15 Ye ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña irau ndug ndug ila rumai todi lolodi. Ve tamtoghon tisob to tiloonj saveej toni, tipaita izi.

*Tamtoghon to Nasaret tizurun Yesu  
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

16 Yesu imuul ila pa ndug toni pughu Nasaret to ye itub pani ve inim olman. Inepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot, ghoru itaghon njar to moghon moghon ighamghami, ve iloonj ila rumai todi, leso isuj toman di. Ye imundig iyoon, leso iwaat Maaron aliña padi. *Mt 2:23*

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila toni, ve ye ipaata ve mata itaghoñi izi le indeej saveej waaro eez to isaav ighaze:

18-19 "Maaron Avuvu ineep toman ghou.

Pasa, ye ighur ghou pa navotia varu poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaañ ghou nanim pa nasaav pa yes to tineep ila koiadi nimadi tovene:

'Avot ala! Yam aneep ila koiamimña nimadi muul maau.'

Ve yes to matadi pisi, Maaron ighaze you nasaav padi tovene: 'Matamim pakia ve aghita ndug.'

Ve yes to koiadi titatan di, ve tighurghur patañani padi, Maaron imbaañ ghou nanim pa naghām mulin di.

Ve ye ighaze navotia saveej pa tamtoğhon tovene: Sawa to Ngeu Tiina ipatooñ poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa.” *Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu iwaat saveej tonene le isob, ghorō iloi rau tonenen muul, ve ighuri ila to ngeu to ingin rumai, ve mbole izi, leso ivotia mos padi. Tamtoğhon tisob to tinepneep, matadi denja pani,<sup>21</sup> ve ye ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “Saveej to aazne alooña ne, anoña ivot wa.”

<sup>22</sup> Tamtoğhon tisob to tilooñ saveej toni, ruñadi iza pa saveej popoia to ivot ila avo, ve tipaiti. Eemogħon tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, Yosep natu. Pughu vena to ye irau isavia saveej tovene?” *Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You nawatag: Yam pale apiyaav saveej waaro eez to mogħon mogħon ivot ila tamtoğhon avodi ne payou aghaze: ‘Dokta, matam ingal ve ugharaat taum muuñ.’ Ye nilooñ tighaze yom ughamgham mbeb tintina izi ndug Kapernaum. Pughu vena to ugham di izi ndug tiom pughu tonene maau?” *Mk 1:21+*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iseer saveej toni ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta inim propet to Maaron, nene pale tau ndug toni pughu tighami maau. *Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44*

<sup>25</sup> Eemogħon you nasaav payam kat: Sawa to propet Iliā, uman itap rita maau irau ndaman tol ve suruvu, le pitool tiina ivot irau ndug. Sawa tonenen, ndinaara katindi to Israel tinepneep. *1King 17:1+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemogħon Maaron imbaañ Iliā ila pa iuul todi eta maau. Imbaaña ila to naar eez to ndug Zarepat to ineep ila taan suruvu to Sidon. <sup>27</sup> Ve sawa to propet Elisa tovene paam. Kolekole (o sik lepra) igham tamtoğhon katindi to Israel. Eemogħon Elisa iuul todi eta maau. Naeman to ngeu to taan suruvu to Siria, ye mogħon to Elisa iuuli le tini poia.” *2King 5:1+*

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tineep ila rumai tonowen lolo, tilooñ saveej tonene, le ireu lolodi. <sup>29</sup> Tovenen timundig ve tizurun Yesu pa ndug todi, ve tighami tila tivot rañ to iyoon ila ndug dige, leso tisiipiira izila. (Ndug todi ineep izala lolooz.) <sup>30</sup> Eemogħon maau. Ye ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila. *Yo 8:59, 10:39*

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez (Mk 1:21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu izila ivot ndug Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ineep toman di. Sawa to umbom patabuañ, ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. <sup>32</sup> Yes tilooñ saveej toni le ruñadi iza pa ngar toni. Pasa, saveej toni, toman tapiri. Ve

isavsav animale ngeu to ye le iza pa uraat tovene. *Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez inepneep toman di ila rumai lolo. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva. Tovenen imboob aliña tiina ighaze: <sup>34</sup> “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, unum sualen pasa? Ye i nimbaañ payom? Ma unum ughaze uwaghāmun ghei? You nawatag għom wa. Yom ngeu patabuañ to Maaron.” *Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19*

<sup>35</sup> Eemogħon Yesu iyaana ighaze: “Ai! Yom neneenjam! Upuli ve ughau ula!” Ye isaav tovene, ve avuvu samia ipiyaav ngeu tonowen izila taan ila ival tiina naghodi. Eemogħon iwaghāmuni maau. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes to tighita mbeb gharatooña tonenen, tisob ruñadi iza ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveej tonene, nene vena? Ngeu tonene, ye le iza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu samsamiadi tineep ila samba. Pasa, ye isavsav padi, ve tilooñ aliña ve tighau tila.” <sup>37</sup> Pughu tonene to Yesu varu ilaan irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen.

*Yesu igharaat morogħooñ to Petrus rawa liva*

*(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumai tonowen, ve malmali ila Simon ruum toni ve ilooñ ila. Simon rawa liva imorooñ le tini ituntun kat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze iuuli. <sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyoon igharau olman tidi dige, ve iyaan morogħooñ toni tonowen. Rikia mogħon ve morogħooñ toni isob, ve tini poia. Għoro olman tidi imundig, ve ila igharaat adi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat morogħooña katindi*

*(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)*

<sup>40</sup> Tinepneep le ndag izila, għoro tamtoğhon tiyou nditadi tisob to morogħooñ naol naol igham di ne tila to Yesu, leso iuul di. Ye ighur nima izala tamtoğhon erjaeña poghodi, ve igharaat di le tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>41</sup> Avuvu samsamiadi paam. Tipul tamtoğhon katindi, ve tighau tila, ve timboob tighaze: “Yom Maaron Natu!” Pasa, yes tiwatag tighaze ye Mesia. Eemogħon ye iyaan di, ve isaav ariana padi ighaze: “Neneenjamim!” *Mk 1:24+; 3:11+*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum, ve igham uraat izi ndug pida*

*(Mk 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Mboñ le ndugizau, għoro Yesu imundig ve ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug balim eez ighaze enjeni ineep tonowe. Eemogħon maau. Ival tiina tikaala ve titaghoni tinim. Tinim peria toni, ve tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di. *Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46*

<sup>43</sup> Eemogħon ye isaav padi ighaze: “You irau nala ve navotia saveej pa pooz to ndug

sambam izi ndug pida paam. Pasa, Maaron imbaan̄ ghou nanim pa uraat tonene.” *Lu 8:1*

<sup>44</sup> Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliña ila rumai todi lolodi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtoghon pida tinim taghoniña toni*

(*Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu iyondyood izi naari to ya naliu Genesaret,\* ve ival tiina tila tiluvuti, ve tiwandiron di tighaze le tiloon̄ Maaron aliña. <sup>2</sup> Yesu mata ila le ighita waan̄ ru to titataan di tiza naari. Uraata to waan̄ tonowen, yes ndiran to ghamuun̄ iigh. Yes tipul waan̄ ve tila tiyaim malum todi. <sup>3</sup> Waan̄ ru tonowen, eez to Simon. Yesu ila iza waan̄ tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Unum upanduur waan̄ ivot ris.” Tovenen Simon iza ve ipanduur waan̄ ivot ila ris, ghoru Yesu mbole izi, ve ipatoot ival tiina pa Maaron aliña.

<sup>4</sup> Isavsav le isob, ghoru isaav pa Simon ighaze: “Tavot tala mazovan, ve araar malum tiam izi, ghoru awaas amim iigh.”

<sup>5</sup> Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon̄ mbon̄ le ndugizau, ve nigham iigh eta maau. Eemoghon yom usaav, tauto pale naraar malum izi muul.” *Yo 21:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen yes titaghon Yesu aliña, le iigh katindi tĩngud malum, ve rismoghon tone malum berekia. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tikayab nditadi pida to tineep izala waan̄ ite pogho, leso tinim tiuul di. Yes tinim ve tipit iigh ila waan̄ todi ru tonowen, le tivon ve rismoghon timarub.

<sup>8</sup> Simon Petrus ighita mbeb tonenen, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upul ghou ve ula! Pasa, you ngeu to ghamuun̄ sosor.” *Is 6:5*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ye isaav tovene pasa, yesña ndita to tineep izala waan̄ pogho, ruñadi iza pa iigh katindi to tigham di. Tighita mbeb tonenen inimale mbeb gharatoon̄ eez. Ve yes moghon maau. Zebedi ndinatru ru Yakobus ve Yoan to yesña Petrus tiluplup di pa uraat, yesuru ruñadi iza pa mbeb tonenen paam.

Eemoghon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Aazne ve ila, yom pale ugham tamtoghon tovene.” <sup>11</sup> Ghoru tiloon̄ tila tighereb waan̄ todi tizala pa naari, ve tipul mbeb todi tisob tizi tineep, ve titaghon Yesu ve yesña tila. *Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to kolekole (o sik lepra) ighami*

(*Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45*)

<sup>12</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu inepneep izi ndug eez, ve ngeu eez inim. Kolekole ighami le tini isob isami. Ye ighita Yesu, le itap izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho zilla pa taan, ve itan̄ rorani ighaze: “Oyai, tiina tiou, ighaze lolom pa uul ghou, yom irau ugharaat ghou tinig poia. Leso nangalaan̄ ila Maaron mata.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu nima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. You pale nauul ghom, leso ungalaañ ila Maaron mata. Yo, tinim poia!” Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon kolekole ighau pa ngeu tonenen ve tini poia.

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu ingalsekini ighaze isavia mbeb tonenen varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ve isaav pani ighaze: “Uloon̄. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Tovenen malmalim ula, ve upatoon̄ taum pa ngeu eta to watoon̄rau, ve ugham watoon̄rau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun̄ to Mose isavia. Leso upaghazon̄an taum pa tamtoghon, ve tiwatag tighaze tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron mata wa.” *Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesu varu ilandaad ila le irau ndug. Tovenen ival tiina kat tiketkeet tilala toni tighaze tiloon̄ saveen̄ toni, ve ye igharaat moroghon todi. <sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa pida, ye ilala pa ndug balim. Leso enjeni inep ve isun̄. *Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu narape eez ve ireu sosor toni*

(*Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12*)

<sup>17</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve ndiran tutuun̄a toman ngara pida to tutuun̄ tineep toman di paam. Ndiran tonowen, pida tineep ndug naol to Galilaia ve tinim, pida tineep taan suruvu to Yudea ve tinim, ve pida tineep Yerusalem ve tinim. Maaron tapiri inepneep toman Yesu, tovenen ye irau igharaat yes moroghon̄a le tinidi popoia muul.

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsav ve mala maau, ndiran pida timbaad ngeu narape eez izala ndiu ve tinim. Ngeu tonowen, aghe imaat. Irau ilaagh maau. Yes tikaal ataaam tighaze tighami tiloon̄ tila ve tighuri izi Yesu nagho. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tipoon di. Tovenen tigham narape tonenen, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum pogho. Ghoru tipas atob pida ighau, ve titugi toman moogh toni, le izi Yesu nagho.

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighita ndiran tonenen ghurla todi iyaryaan̄ kat. Tovenen isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “Ngeu tiou, sosor tiom, you nareua wa.” *Lu 7:48*

<sup>21</sup> Ndiran tutuun̄a ve yes ngara to tutuun̄ tiloon̄ saveen̄ tonene, ve tigham ngar naol. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, ye sei to iveleg Maaron tovene?”

\* 5:1: Ya naliu Galilaia iza ite, nene Genesaret. Ve iza ite inim tol pani, nene Tiberias.

Tamtoghon eta irau ireu sosor maau. Maaron moghon, ghoru irau ireu sosor.” *Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar todi wa. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim? <sup>23-24</sup> Sa saveej to rauraua payou pa nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ngeu tonene naghaze: ‘Sosor tiom, you nareua wa,’ ma nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Yom umundig ve ulaagh?’ Eemoghon you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Tamtoghon Natu, ye iza pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon izi taan.” Ghoru isaav pa narape tonenen ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Umundig, ugham moogh tiom, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

<sup>25</sup> Rikia moghon ngeu tonenen imundig iyoon ila ival tiina matadi, igham moogh toni, ve ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve imuul ila pa ruum toni. <sup>26</sup> Yesu to tighita mbab gharatooŋa tonenen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Wai, mbab to aazne taghita, nene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi inim taghoniija toni  
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu igharaat narape tonenen le isob, ghoru ipul ndug tonowen, ve ilaagh ila ris le ighita ngeu eez to youŋ takes inepneep ila ina to uraat, iza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum, utaghon ghou!”

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Levi imundig, ipul mbab toni tisob tizi tineep, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tila. *Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Muri ghoru, Levi igham ghanghaniij tiina pa Yesu izi ruum toni. Sawa tonenen, Levi ndita katindi to youŋ takes toman tamtoghon pida tinim tineep toman di paam, ve yesŋa tilup di pa ghanghaniij.

<sup>30</sup> Ndiran tutuunja pida toman nditadi pida to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuun, tighita mbab tonenen, ve tiyou avodi pa taghoniija to Yesu tighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yamja ndiran to ghamuun takes, ve yesu to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniij ma ghanghunuun?” *Lu 15:1+*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Yesu to tinidi popoia, uraata to moroghoon le uraat padi maau. Yes moroghoonja moghon, ghoru ye le uraat padi. <sup>32</sup> You tovene paam. Nanim pa napoi yesu to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron.” *Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15*

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat ya patudi pida pa mekmek ulidi. ‡ 5:39: Uli paghu ve vaen paghu, nene iza to ataam paghu to sunuun to Krisi ipamundigini. Ve nonogiija munjina ve vaen munjina iza to ataam munjina to yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunuun todi. Ighaze tatoova pa talup ataam ru tonene, nene irau ighur maau. Tataghon ataam to sunuun to Yesu isavia moghon, ghoru poia.

*Ghasoniij pa ngar to ngunuun tauud pa ghaniij aniiij*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtoghon pida tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Sawa naol, taghoniija to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij itaghon sunuun ngara. Ve taghoniija to ndiran tutuunja tighamgham tovene paam. Eemoghon taghoniija tiom titaghon ngar tovene maau. Sawa isob, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniij todi tovene: “Ighaze ngeu eta ivai paghu, ve yesŋa ndita tilup di pa ghanghaniij to vaiuun toni, pale irau agham di lolodi ipatanjan ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij? Maau. <sup>35</sup> Eemoghon muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tikis vaiuun paghu tonenen, ve tighami ipul ndita ve ila. Sawa tonenen, ndita pale lolodi ipatanjan, ve tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniiij.” *Yo 16:5,6,20*

*Ataam munjina to sunuun irau ilup toman ataam paghu to Yesu maau*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaan tonene padi paam ighaze: “Tamtoghon eta irau ireep uli toni paghu, ve isaii izala uli toni munjina to berekia ne maau. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale iwaghamun uli paghu. Ve mbab ite. Uli paghu, nene raraate pa uli munjina maau. <sup>37</sup> Vaen tovene paam. Irabu tilij vaen paghu izila vaen patu munjina to tigharaata pa mekmek uli ne maau.†

Pasa, vaen paghu pale isar ve igham patu munjina dinja ve berekia. Ghoru vaen imaliij, ve patu paam isami. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen vaen paghu izila patudi papaghu, ghoru poia. *Hib 8:13*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon yesu to tighunghun vaen munjina, lolodi pa vaen paghu maau. Pale tirere pani, ve tighaze: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen munjina, ghoru poia.’ ‡ *Rom 10:16*

## 6

*Tamtoghon Natu injin umbom patabuanj  
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaghaagh ila uum to wit lolodi. Ve taghoniija toni tingoor wit anonja pida ve timumi, leso uli ighau ve tighan anonja. *Lo 23:25*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunja pida to tineep tigharau di, tisaav padi tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene sawa to uraat maau. Nene umbom patabuanj to Maaron. Pughu vena to yam

agham ngar to iyel pa tutuuŋ to umbom patabuanŋ?” *Igham 20:10, 34:21*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Kamos to isavia sawa to kinik David yesŋa ndita pida pitool di, yam awaata, ma maau? <sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, David ilooŋ ila mbeez patabuanŋ to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuanŋ to tighuri ila Maaron nagho. Mberet tonowen, tutuuŋa tovene: Ival tiina irau tighan maau. Yes ndiran to watoonrau moghon, ghoru tighani. Eemoghon David igham mberet tonowen ve ighani, ve irei pida pa ndita ve tighan paam.” *Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tamtooghon Natu, ye Tiina to injin umbom patabuanŋ to Maaron.” *Kol 2:16+*

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to nima imaat (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Tineep le umbom patabuanŋ ite ivot, ghoru Yesu ilooŋ ila rumai eez, ve ipatoot tamtooghon pa Maaron alija. Ve ngeu eez inepneep toman di. Nima waan imaat. <sup>7</sup> Ngara pida to tutuuŋ toman ndiran tutuuŋa pida tinepneep toman di paam. Yes tighaze tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen timbatuti tighaze tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonŋa eta ila sawa to umbom patabuanŋ, ma maau? <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to nima imaat ne ighaze: “Unum uyoon sualen.” Ngeu tonenen ilooŋ Yesu alija, ve imundig ila iyoon igharau.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Laak. Ngar sine to yam aghita aghaze denja itaghon tutuuŋ to Maaron? Tauul tamtooghon ve tagham poian di pa sawa to umbom patabuanŋ, ma tagham samin di? Tagham mulin di pa patanani todi, ma tawaghamun di?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu imbatut arianaŋa padi tisob, ghoru isaav pa ngeu to nima waan samia ighaze: “Upaat nimam ivot denja.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipaat nima le nima poia muul. <sup>11</sup> Ndiran tutuuŋa ve yes ngara to tutuuŋ tonowen tighita mbeb tonenen le ipas atedi. Tovenen tiwasavon di tighaze pale tigham vena pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtooghon saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonŋa toni (Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu izala pa lolooz eez ighaze isur. Mbon tonenen, isusur ila le ndugizau. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ipoi taghoniinaŋa toni tinim tilup di, ve ighur tamtooghon todi saangul ve ru tinim mbanjoonŋa toni. <sup>14</sup> Ndiran saangul ve ru tonowen, izadi tovene: Simon (ye, Yesu iwaat iza ite ighaze Petrus) yesuru tazi Andreas, Yakobus ve Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai, <sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas,

Yakobus ite to Alpai natu, Simon ite to ti-waata tighaze Selot,\*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas to Yakobus natu, ve Yudas Iskariot to muri ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonŋa ve ivotia mos (Mk 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinaŋa toni tipul lolooz tonowen, ve tizila le tivot ndug raraate eez, ve tiyoon tonowe. Tamtooghon katindi to titaghon Yesu, toman ival tiina kat tila tineep toman di paam. Ival tiina tonowen to ndug naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to naari to tineep tigharau ndug Tiro ve Sidon ne paam. <sup>18</sup> Tinim tighaze tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve igharaat moroghoŋ todi. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di, ye indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi padi le tinidi popoia. <sup>19</sup> Ival tiina to tiluvuti, tisob tizuaria di tighaze le tikisi rita. Pasa, tighilaal tighaze tapiri to gharatooŋ yes moroghoonŋa ivotvot ila toni, ve ighagharaat moroghoonŋa tisob tinidi popoia.

*Sei masin to titaghon pooz to ndug sambam ngara ve poia to Maaron iza todi? (Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mata ila pa taghoniinaŋa toni, ve isaav padi ighaze:

“Yam mbolaanŋa, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, yam aneep ila Maaron pooz toni lolo wa. *Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5*

<sup>21</sup> Yam to aazne pitool gham, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa, mbeb to ambool pani, Maaron pale igham payam le irau lolomim.

Yam to lolomim ipatanan ve atan, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim poia kat ve anij. *Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam to ataghon Tamtooghon Natu, ve tighur koi payam, ve tizurun gham pa lupuuŋ todi, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin payam, ve tiwaghamun iza-mim, yam paam tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. *Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat toman tinimim iza. Pasa, atia tiam tiina ineeŋ izi ndug sambam ve isasaan gham. Ngar to tigham payam, muuŋ nditim-budi tigham pa yes propeta to tivotia Maaron alija ne paam. *Mban 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+*

*Yes to muri pale lolodi ipatanan*

\* 6:15: Selot, nene Yuda pida to ngar todi iyaryaan tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom.

24 “Oyai, yam to mbaliinj taudi, akaria tau-  
mim wa.

Onoon, aazne lemim mbeb to igham  
gham lolomim poia. Eemoghon  
mbeb tau to muri, yam izamim pani  
maau. *Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1*

25 Yam to aazne araua kat pa aniiij ve mbeb  
naol ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale ambool, ve pitool  
gham.

Yam to aazne anjiiij ne, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muri, yam pale lolomim ipatanjan  
ve atan. *Is 65:13*

26 Ve yam to aazne tamtoghon tisob tipait  
gham, yam paam, akaria taumim wa.

Pasa muuj, nditimbumim tighamgham  
tovene pa propet kaaronnja to titoom  
tighaze tivotia Maaron aliija.” *Yo  
15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4*

*Taghur lolood pa koiaadja  
(Mt 5:38-48)*

27 Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam  
to alojlooj ghou ne, you nasaav payam  
tovene: Lolomim pa koiamimnja ve agham  
poian di. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur koi  
payam, yam irau agham poian di. *Ro 12:20*

28 Yes to tipiyaav saveej samia payam,  
asuj Maaron pa igham poian di. Ve yes  
to tigham samin gham, aghur di ila sunuuj  
tiam. *Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60*

29 Ighaze njeu eta ipambar panjam, upa-  
muul nima malep. Utoor ghom, ve ipambar  
panjam ite paam. Ve ighaze njeu eta igham  
nonogiinja tiom to mojenjaan, upuli igham  
nonogiinja tiom ite to undud ghom pani ne  
paam. *1Kor 6:7*

30 Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason ghom pa le  
mbeb eta, ugham pani moghon. Ve ighaze  
njeu eta igham mbeb tiom eta ila, ughasoni  
pa ipamuula malep. Upuli ineep inim le. *Lo  
15:7+; 1Yo 3:17*

31 Sa njar to aghaze tamtoghon tigham  
payam, nene irau agham njar raraate  
tovene padi paam. *Mt 7:12*

32 “Ighaze lolomim pa yes to lolodi payam  
moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon pida vena?  
Maau. Pasa, njar tovene, yes to ghamuuj  
sosor tighamghami paam. 33 Ve ighaze  
aghams poian yes to tighamgham poian  
gham ne moghon, pale alib pa tamtoghon  
pida vena? Maau. Pasa, njar tovene, yes to  
ghamuuj sosor tighamghami paam. 34 Ve  
ighaze angagabiiz yes to tighaze tigham bun  
ilat tiam, ve yes to awatag di aghaze yes pale  
tyat bun todi, ghoru ayok padi pa tigham  
bun. [Eemoghon yes to awatag di aghaze  
yes irau tyat bun todi rikia maau, nene irau  
aghams padi maau.] Ighaze ataghon njar  
tovene, nene pale alib pa tamtoghon pida

vena? Pasa njar tovene, yes to ghamuuj  
sosor tighamghami paam. Tovenen yam  
ataghon njar tonene malep.

35 Yam irau ataghon njar ite tovene:  
Lolomim pa koiamimnja, ve aghams poian di.  
Aghams mbeb padi toman lolomim poia. Ve  
aghur matamim padi pa tyat mbeb tiam  
malep. Leso aghams lemim atia tiina, ve  
anim Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronnja  
Tisob Ne ndinatu. Pasa, yes ndiran sam-  
samiadi, ve yes to tighita poia toni inimale  
mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagh pani, ye  
ighamgham poian di paam. *Ro 5:8*

36 Tovenen lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve  
aaul di, inimale Tamamim Maaron lolo  
isamin di ve iuluul di.”

*Tangabiiz tamtoghon taghaze yes sam-  
samiadi rikia malep*

*(Mt 7:1-6)*

37 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Angabiiz  
tamtoghon aghaze yes samsamiadi rikia  
malep. Ve aghur patajani injaru di pa  
sosor todi rikia malep. Pasa, ighaze yam  
aghams tovene, nene pale Maaron igham  
njar raraate payam paam. Yam apul ndi-  
tamim sosor todi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor  
tiam paam. *Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13*

38 Auul, ghoru aghita ulaan ilat payam  
paam. Poia to iza tiam, nene pale tiina le  
tiina kat. Pale inimale tipavonin nakaral  
le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasa, sa ulaanj  
to yam aghams pa tamtoghon, nene pale njar  
ee moghon imuul pa yam taumim.” *Np  
19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+*

39 Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene  
padi paam, ighaze: “Vena, njeu eta to mata  
pisi, irau ighereb ita ite to mata pisi paam  
ve ipatoonj ataan pani? Maau. Nene pale  
yesuru ve titap tizila saambu. *Mt 15:14*

40 Njeu paghu eta irau ilib pa pataonjaanj toni  
ne maau. Eemoghon ighaze igham njar to  
pataonjaanj toni isob inim le, nene pale yesuru  
njar todi raraate. *Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20*

41 Vena to rikia moghon matam ila  
pa buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata?  
Eemoghon ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum  
matam, yom uyamaana maau? 42 Ighaze ai  
suruvu tiina ineep ila matam ve ughilaala  
maau, vena to usaav pa itam ite ughaze:  
‘O, buzbuuz to ineep ila matam, you irau  
naul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yom njeu  
to kaaron! Uparim taum sorok pa ghurla  
tiom! Ai suruvu tiina to ineep ila taum  
matam, upasi izi muuj. Leso ughita poian  
buzbuuz to ineep ila itam ite mata, ve  
utapaara izi.” *Ro 2:1+*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonadi  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)*

43 Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ai poia irau  
ighur anonja samia eta maau. Ve ai samia  
irau ighur anonja poia eta maau. 44 Tovenen



ai anoja to ipatooj ai: Ai poia, ma samia? Vena, waar mata mata irau ighur anoja poia eta, lesa taidi? Maau. <sup>45</sup> Tamtoghon tovene paam. Ndiran popoiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar popoia. Tovenen tigham ngar popoia tivotvot. Ve ndiran samsamiadi tipavonin lolodi pa ngar samsamia. Tauto tigham ngar samsamia tivotvot. Pasa, ngar to lolood ivon pani, tauto ivotvot ila avood.

*Ndiran ru tirei ruum*

(Mt 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> “Pughu vena to yam awatwaat ghou aghaze: ‘Tiina tiou, Tiina tiou,’ eemoghon ataghon saveej tiou maau? *Yems 2:26*  
<sup>47</sup> You pale napatooj gham pa yes to tinim tiou, ve tilooj alinjag ve titaghoni.  
<sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, yes tinimale ngeu to irei ruum. Ye ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila le konja kat ila bonjar to ineej ila taan lolo ne pogho. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, ruum katia maau. Pasa, ngeu tonenen irei ruum ariana. <sup>49</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ilonjlooj saveej tiou, ve itaghoni maau, ye inimale ngeu to ipayoon ruum gunguna tizila tunja maau. Tovenen sawa to uman tiina izi, ve yawaanja ivot toman tapiri ve itok ruum toni, rikia moghon ruum imatit izila ve imbiriiis ilale.” *Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22*

**7**

*Daba eez to injin ndaaba to Rom ighur ila ariana*

(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon le isob, ghoru imundig ve ilooj ila pa ndug Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Daba eez to Rom inepneep tonowe. Ye injin ndaaba irau tamoot liim (100). Ve ye le mbesooja eez, to ye lolo pani kat. Mbesooja tonowen, moroghooj tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. <sup>3</sup> Sawa to daba tonenen ilooj tighaze Yesu inim, ye imbaanj ndolman pida to yes Yuda tila toni. Leso tighasoni pa inim igharaat mbesooja toni. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve titan rorani tighaze: “Aa tiina tiei, nighaze yom uul ngeu tonowen, ghoru poia. Pasa, ye ngeu poia eez. <sup>5</sup> Ye lolo pa iit Yuda kat, ve irei lemai rumai paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila toman di ve yesja tila. Tila le tigharau ruum, ve daba tonenen imbaanj tamtoghon toni pida tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia alinja pani tighaze: “Tiina, daba tiei alinja ilat payom ighaze: ‘Ukaria ghom pa laghoon malep. Pasa, you poiag irau to ulooj unum ruum tiou maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve you poiag irau to natal peria tiom ne maau. Eemoghon you naghur ilat tiom tovene: Ighaze usaav moghon, nene pale mbesooja tiou tini poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, you nawatag pa taug.

You paam naneep ila daba tiou sambadi, ve tighur ghou pa nanjin yes ndaaba to tineep ila you sambag ne. Tovenen ighaze nasaav pa ndaaba tiou eta naghaze: “Ula!” nene pale ila. Ve ighaze nasaav pa ite: “Unum!” ye pale inim. Ve ighaze nasaav pa mbesooja tiou eta naghaze: “Ugham uraat tonene!” nene pale itaghon alinjag.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ilooj daba tonenen alinja, le runja iza pani. Ghoru itoora, mata imuul pa ival tiina to titaghoni ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. You naghita tamtoghon eta to Israel to ghurla toni iyaryaanj kat inimale daba tonowen ne maau.” *Mt 15:28*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru ndiran to daba tonenen imbaanj di ne, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita mbesooja tonowen tini poia.

*Yesu ipamundigin naar eez natu pa mateej*

<sup>11</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni timundig ve tila pa ndug eez, iza Nain. Ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve yesja tila. <sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataam to didinj tiina to iluvutin ndug tonowen, ve tila tivot to tamtoghon pida to timbaad mateej eez ve tivot. Ngeu paghu to imaat, ye naar eez natu ee moghon kat. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug tonowen tilaagh toman naar tonowen, ve yesja tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina toit Yesu ighita naar tonenen, le lolo isamini. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman tidi, utanj malep!” <sup>14</sup> Ghoru injarua mateej tonenen ila, ve ikis ndiu. Tovenen yes to timbaad pain tonowen, aghedi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ngeu paghu, you nasaav payom: Umundig!” *Lu 8:54; Mbanj 9:40*

<sup>15</sup> Rikia moghon mateej tonenen imundig, mbole izi, ve avo pakia ve isavsav. Ghoru Yesu ikis nima, ve ighuri ila to tina. *1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtoghon tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di tisob, ve tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina eez inim ineej toman ghiit wa. Maaron mata injal tamtoghon toni, tauto inim pa iuul di!” *Lu 1:68,76, 24:19*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Yesu varu pa mbeb tonene ilaan irau ndug ndug to yes Yuda, ve ila pa ndug tisob to tineep tigharau taan todi ne paam.

*Yoan imbaanj taghoniinja toni ru tila to Yesu*

(Mt 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Yoan tamtoghon toni pida tila ve tipaes pa Yoan pa mbeb naol to Yesu ighamgham di. Tovenen Yoan ipoi tamtoghon toni ru tinim, <sup>19</sup> ve imbaanj di ighaze tila to Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighasoni tovene: “Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja inim, yom taum tonene, ma nisanjan ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imbaanj ghei ninim pa nighason ghom: Ulaanja to pale Maaron imbaanja nim, yom taum tonene, ma nisananj ngeu ite paam?”

<sup>21</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu igharaat tamtoghon katindi to moroghooj samsamia naol tiwaghamun di, le tinidi popoia. Ve indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon. Ve yes to matadi pisi, ye igharaat matadi le tighita ndug. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Uraat to yamru aghita ve saveej to alooja ne, amuul ala ve apaesia pa Yoan. Asaav pani tovene: Matadi pisi tighita ndug, ve narapeja timundig tilaagh. Yes to kolekole igham di, tinidi popoia ve tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata. Talijadi pamu tilooj saveej, mateeja timundig, ve yes mbolaanja tilooj varu poia. <sup>23</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ighita uraat tiou, ve irere ghou maau, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni.” *Is 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18*

#### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yoan mbanooja toni tonenen tipul Yesu ve tila, ghoru Yesu isavia Yoan pa ival tiina to yesja tinepneep. Ighaze: “Laak, sawa to ala ndug balim, yam aghaze aghita sa? Vivib raua to yaghur irabi? Ma ala aghaze aghita ngeu eta to indudi pa nonogiinja poia? Maau. Pasa, ndiran to tindud di pa nonogiinja to bodeejadi popoia, ve tigham nepooj popoia kat, yes tineep izi ndug tovene maau. Yes tineep ila ruum tintina to yes kinik. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen yam ala aghaze aghita sa mbeb tonowe? Yam ala pa aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve nene onoon. Yoan, ye propet eez. Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Yoan, ye propet moghon maau. Ye igham uraat pida paam to ilib pa yes propeta. <sup>27</sup> Ye ngeu to muunj timbood saveeja ila rau patabuan. Isaav tovene:

‘Ulooj. You pale nambaanj mbesooja tiou eez imuuj payom.

Ye pale ivotia alinag pa tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataaam payom.’ *Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2*

<sup>28</sup> You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to nditinandi tipoop di izi taan ne, eta iza ilib pa Yoan maau. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu sorok eta ineej ila pooz to Maaron lolo, ve ighita anooja toni, nene pale ighita katin poia to Maaron le ilib pa Yoan.”

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina toman ndiran pida to youj takes paam, tilooj saveej tonene, ve tiyok pani tighaze: “Maaron njar toni, nene denja.” Tisaav tovene pasa, tighur ila Yoan saveej toni, ve tigham ya wa. *Lu 3:12*

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuunja ve yes njaru to tutuuj tizurun ataaam to Maaron ighuri padi. Tauto tigham ya ila to Yoan maau. *Mt 21:32*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni ighaze: “Tamtoghon to aazne, gabuadi vena? Pale nasavia di iza to sa? <sup>32</sup> Yes tinimale ndipain geegeu to tirou taghon maran ate, ve timboob ila pa nditadi pida tighaze:

‘Yei nipambar ambam payam, eemoghon ator maau.

Ve nimbou tanjizijiz,

eemoghon lolomim isami ve atan maau.’

<sup>33</sup> ‘Aghita. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja inim ve igham uraat toni, ye injungun tau pa ghaniinj aninj ve ghunuuj vaen. Eemoghon yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze avuvu samia izeeva. <sup>34</sup> Ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu inim ve igham uraat toni, ye ighangan ve ighunghun. Eemoghon ye paam, yam lolomim pani maau, ve aghaze: ‘Aghita. Nowe ngeu to ilala toman yes ndiran to ghamuuj sosor ve yes to tiyouyou takes, ve yesja tiluplup di pa ghaniinj ve ghunuuj.’ *Lu 5:29+, 15:1+*

<sup>35</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon njar poia to Maaron, tipatooj njar tonowen tighaze nene denja moghon.”

#### *Liva eez to ghamuuj sosor ve ngeu tutuunja eez*

<sup>36</sup> Ndiran tutuunja todi eez, iza Simon, ipoi Yesu ighaze ila ruum toni pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen Yesu ila mbole izi toman di ve tighangan. *Lu 11:37*

<sup>37</sup> Liva eez to ndug tonowe, ye liva to ghamuuj sosor. Ye ilooj tighaze Yesu inepneep ila ruum to ngeu tutuunja tonowen pa ghanghaniinj. Tovenen rikia moghon igham ngoreej ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ngoreej tonowen, vuzi poia ve atia tiina, ve ineej ila apatu paghuna eez lolo. <sup>38</sup> Ye ila ivot, ve iput tau izi Yesu muri igharau aghe, ve itantaj. Ye ikorkor Yesu aghe, ve mata suru itaptap izala, ve imusmusi pa daba rau. Ve igham ngoreej tonowen, ve ilinj izala Yesu aghe.

<sup>39</sup> Ngeu tutuunja to ipoi Yesu pa ghanghaniinj, ye ighita njar to liva tonenen ighami, ve igham njar ila lolo ighaze: “Wai, inimale ngeu tonene propet tau to Maaron, tone ighilaal ighaze liva to ikiskisi ne, ye liva to ghamuuj sosor.”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, you leg saveej ris to naghaze nasavia payom.”

Simon ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Poia. Patonjaanj, usaav lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tonene pani ighaze: “Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila to

\* **7:41:** Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat pa ndag eez, mbonjmaagh ve ila rabrab, nene tigham denari eez pani inim le atia.

ngeu eez, ve tigham bun ila toni. Eez igham yaam denari\*  
500, ve ite igham pius liim. <sup>42</sup> Eemoghon muri, yesuru irau tiyat bun todi maau. Tovenen ngeu to igham yaam padi, lolo isamin di ve ipul bun todi. Laak, ndiran ru tonene, sei to pale ighur lolo kat pa ngeu tonowen ilib pa ita ite?"

<sup>43</sup> Simon ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Avaat ye to igham bun tiina kat, ve ngeu tonenen ipul bun toni."

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Aliñam denja."  
<sup>44</sup> Ghoritoora, mata ila pa liva tonenen, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighaze: "Matam inim pa liva tonene. Yom upoi ghou pa ghanghaniñ, tauto nanim ruum tiom. Eemoghon ugham leg ya pa namen agheg maau. Ve ughita liva tonene. Ye imen agheg pa mata suru, ve imusi pa daba rau. <sup>45</sup> Ve sawa to naloñ nanim ruum tiom, yom uyanjin payou rita maau. Eemoghon liva tonene, ye ikorkor agheg tunja ve iyayanjin pani. Ipuli maau. <sup>46</sup> Ve yom ulinj ngoreej rita izala dabag maau. Eemoghon ye ilinj ngoreej to vuzi poia izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> "Tovenen you nasaav payom. Onoon, liva tonene igham sosor naol. Eemoghon sosor toni to katindi, nene you nareu di tisob. Tauto ye lolo payou kat. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta inumeer ighaze ye le sosor ngiira moghon pa Maaron ireua, nene pale lolo payou kat maau." *Mbo 32:1*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsavaa pa Simon le isob, ghoritoora pa liva tonenen ighaze: "Sosor tiom to naol, you nareu di tisob wa." *Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+*

<sup>49</sup> Yes to tineep toman Yesu pa ghanghaniñ tonenen, tilooñ saveej toni le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene, ye sei to ighaze ireu sosor to tamtoghon paam?"

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa liva tonenen muul ighaze: "Ghurla tiom, tauto igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia." *Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19*

## 8

*Ndiliva pida tilaghaagh toman Yesu ve tiuluuli*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipamundigin laghoñ toni muul, ve ilaagh irau ndug tintina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron. Taghoniña toni saangul ve ru, <sup>2</sup> toman ndiliva pida tilaagh tomani. Ndiliva tonowen, muuj Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau padi ve igharaat di pa moroghoon todi. Todi eez, nene Maria to ndug Magdala. Muuj, Yesu indiiir avuvu samsamiadi liim ve ru tighau pani. <sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana to azuwa Kuza ingin uraat pida to Erod, ve Susana, toman ndiliva pida paam.

Yes tiuluul Yesu toman taghoniña toni pa adi aniñ ve mbeb pida paam. *Mt 27:55*

*Saveej palelaañ to suruvuuj uuv*  
(*Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9*)

<sup>4</sup> Sawa eez, ival tiina kat to ndug ndug tikeet tila to Yesu, ve ye isavia saveej palelaañ tonene padi ighaze:

<sup>5</sup> "Sawa eez, ngeu eez igham wit uve, ve ila uum toni ighaze isuruuv di. Sawa to ye isuruuv uuv tonowen, pida titaptap tizi ataan. Tovenen tamtoghon tivazag di, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvon di. <sup>6</sup> Ve pida titaptap izi ndug to boñar tiina ineep izila sila, ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho. Tauto titub rikia tiza. Eemoghon mala maau rauadi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasa, taan tonowen lolo mamaasa. Ya maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve uuv pida, titaptap ila waar mata mata lolodi. Tovenen waar tonowen titub toman wit tiza, ve tiwakaun di le timatmaat. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon uuv pida titaptap tizala taan poia. Tovenen titub pooi tiza, ve tisob anojadi katindi irau tamoot liim (100)."

Yesu isavia saveej palelaañ tonene le isob, ghoritoora aliña tiina ighaze: "Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliña, ye irau ilooñ saveej tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

*Pughu to Yesu isavsavaa ila saveej palelaañ*

(*Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Taghoniña toni tilooñ saveej palelaañ tonene, ve tighasoni pa pughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara yongaan. Eemoghon yam, Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipaghazonan pooz toni ngara le ighazoon payam. Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tilooñ mos ila saveej palelaañ moghon. [Pasa, lolodi ivool wa.]

"Tauto pale matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon irau tighilal pughu maau.

Ve taliñadi tilooñ saveej, eemoghon irau tigham ngar pani maau." *Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8*

*Saveej palelaañ to suruvuuj uuv pughu*  
(*Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: "Saveej palelaañ tonene, pughu tovene: Wit uve, nene iza to Maaron saveej toni. *1Pe 1:23*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv pida to titaptap tizi ataan, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ Maaron aliña, eemoghon rikia moghon Sadan ila ve isad saveej tonowen ighau pa lolodi. Pa vene, tighur ila to Maaron ve igham mulin di. <sup>13</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap izi ndug to boñar tiina ineep izila sila ve taan ris moghon ineep izala pogho, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooñ Maaron aliña, ve tighami toman lolodi poia kat. Eemoghon saveej tonowen

ineep tunja ila lolodi maau. Yes tinimale aniinj to waria izila kat taan lolo maau. Tovenen tighur ila sawa tuku moghon, ve ighaze tovaanj eta ivot padi, nene rikia moghon titap, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve uuv pida to titaptap ila waar mata lolodi, nene iza to tamtoghon to tilooj Maaron aliņa, eemoghon patanjani naol to taan nepooņa, toman mbaliinj ve mbeb popoiadi naol to tamtoghon lolodi igham pani, nene ighamun njarar todi. Tovenen saveej to ineep ila lolodi, nene ighur anoja eta ivot maau. Yes tinimale uuv to itub iza, eemoghon anoja imatu maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 17; 2Tim 4:10*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv pida to titap tizala taan poia, nene iza to yes to njarar todi poia, ve lolodi ee moghon ila pa Maaron. Tovenen tilooj saveej toni, ve tikisi ariana ila lolodi, ve ghurla todi ighurghur anoja popoia. *Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25*

*Saveej palelaanj to lam*

*(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ipakudi pa oon, ma izeeva ila watinj samba? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso iyaryaar pa yes to tilooj tila ruum lolo. *Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen mbeb eta irau iyooj maau. Mbeb tisob to ngozaanj, nene pale tivotia di le tighazooj. Ve njarar to yongaan, nene pale ivot ighazooj, ve ival tiina tiwatagi. *Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen aghur talinjamim ve agham njarar pooi pa saveej to alonjooņa ne. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iwataj Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni, nene pale Maaron iuuli, ve iseej njarar toni pa njarar pida muul. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer sorok ighaze ye iwataj Maaron aliņa, ve itaghoni maau, nene pale Maaron ipas njarar toni tonenen ighau pani, ve ye ineep sorok." *Mt 13:12, 25:29*

*Yesu tina ve nditazi*

*(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu tina ve nditazi tinim tighaze tighita. Eemoghon ival tiina tiluvuti ve tipoon di. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen tipaes pani tighaze: "Ou, tinam ve nditazim tinim tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom."

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Tinanj ve nditazig, nene yes to tilooj Maaron aliņa ve itaghoni." *Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiza waanj, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Yo, tala tavool pa ya naliu paņa ite." Tovenen tivot

tila. <sup>23</sup> Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi ighene le lolo imaagh kat. Mala maau ve yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. Ereman ivon ila waanj lolo, le rismoghon timarub ve tilaledi.

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen taghoniņa toni tivaanj Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Tiina, Tiina, umundig lak! Paam tamarub ve talaleed tonene!" Yesu imundig ve isaav ariana pa yaghur ve dibom inimale yanooj di, le yaghur imot ve dibom imaat, ve taun izi. <sup>25</sup> Ghoro isaav pa taghoniņa toni ighaze: "Ghurla tiam ineep sine?"

Taghoniņa toni tighita mbeb tonenen, le matughezaanj tiina igham di ve njarar todi isob. Ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonene sei kat, to isaav pa yaghur ve dibom, ve tilooj aliņa ve itaghoni?" *Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29*

*Yesu indiiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez izi ndug Gerasa*

*(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tiraav tila tilooj naari to yes Gerasa to ineep ila ya naliu Galilaia paņa ite. <sup>27</sup> Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj, ve ngeu eez to ndug tonowen ilaagh inarua ila. Ye, avuvu samsamiadi katindi tizeeva le njarar toni iwaghamgham kat. Tovenen muuj ve inim, ye indudi pa uli eta maau. Ilaghlaagh tini nginiņa. Ve ineep ila ruum eta maau. Inepneep ilooj ila yaam saambu pida to tigharaat di tinim naal pa mateeņa.

<sup>28-29</sup> Ye ighita Yesu, le iyak samia, ve itap izi Yesu nagho. Yesu isaav ariana pa avuvu samia to izeev ngeu tonowen ighaze ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemoghon ye imboob aliņa tiina ighaze: "Aii Yesu! Yom Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronņa Tisob Ne Natu. Unum sualen pasa? You nambaanj ilat payom? You nataj roran ghom. Ughur yabyabuuj payou malep!" Ngeu tonenen, sawa naol to avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, tamtoghon titoova pa tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ineep le ate izi. Eemoghon mbeb eta irau ikisi maau. Ye ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tonenen tizi, ve avuvu samia ipamundigini, ve ighau ila pa ndug balim muul.

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: "Izam sei?"

Ye ipamuul aliņa ighaze: "You izag 'Legion'\*

(o 'Ndiņndiņ Ndiņndiņ')." Ye isaav tovene pasa, avuvu samsamiadi to tizeeva, yes ival kat. <sup>31</sup> Ghoro titaņ roran Yesu muul tighaze indiiir di tila tineep saambu samia to le pughu maau ne malep. *Syg 9:2, 20:1-3*

<sup>32</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngei ketooj tiina eez tinepneep ila lolooz dige ve tighanghan.

\* **8:30:** Ndaaba rouņ eez to irau tamtoghon 6000, nene yes Roma tiwaat di tighaze 'Legion.'

Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi to tizeev ngeu tonenen titan roran Yesu tighaze iyok padi, lesu tizeev di tiloon tila ngai tonowen lolodi. <sup>33</sup> Yesu iyok padi, tovenen tipul ngeu tonenen, ve tinjara ngai tonowen tila, le tizeev di tiloon tila lolodi. Ghoru ngai tonowen tilaan taghon ndariri tizila, ve tyaat tizila ya lolo, ve tighun ya le tisob timatmaat.

<sup>34</sup> Yes to tinjinjin ngai, tighita mbep tonenen, ve tighau tila tipaesia varu izi ndug todi ve ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tikeet tila tighaze tighita mbep to ivot ne. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ngar toni poia ivot wa. Ye indudi pa nonogiinja eez, ve mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di.

<sup>36</sup> Ghoru yes to tighita mbep to ivot ne tipaes pa ival tiina pa ataam to Yesu igharaat ngeu tonenen, ve indiri avuvu samsamiadi tighau pani. <sup>37</sup> Ival tiina to ndug Gerasa ve ndug pida to tineep tigharau, tiloon paesiin todi tonenen, le matughezaan tiina kat igham di. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze ipul di, ve ila pa ndug ite paam. Tovenen Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul di, ve tiza waan todi tighaze timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve ngeu to avuvu samsamiadi tipuli, ye inim ve ighason Yesu ariana ighaze iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemoghon Yesu iyok pani maau. Isaav pani ighaze: <sup>39</sup> “Umuul ula pa ndug tiom, ve usavia uraat tiina to Maaron igham payom.” Tovenen ngeu tonenen imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina to Yesu igham pani ne varu le irau ndug.

*Yesu igharaat liva eez, ve ipamundigin Yairus natu liva pa mateej  
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa ya naliu panja to papazogi tineep pani. Ival tiina tineep tonowe ve tisasapani. Tovenen tighita inim peria, ve tighami toman lolodi poia. <sup>41</sup> Mala maau ve daba eez to ingin rumai todi ne, inim ivot todi paam. Iza Yairus. Ye iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve itan rorani ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni. <sup>42</sup> Pasa, natu liva imoroon le ighaze imaat. Ye natu liva ee moghon kat. Ve ndaman toni irau saangul ve ru.

Tovenen Yesu itaghoni ve tila. Tilaagh tila, ve ival tiina titaghon di, ve tiwandiron di le tiginin Yesu paam. <sup>43</sup> Liva eez ilaagh itaghon di paam tila. Ye, moroghoon to ndiliva ikisi irau ndaman saangul ve ru wa. Ye ipul yaam toni isob pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoona. Eemoghon eta irau iuuli maau. <sup>44</sup> Ye itaghon Yesu, ve indirndiri ila ila le ikis Yesu nonogiinja toni

avo dige. Rikia moghon sinj imot pani, ve tini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Ai, sei ikis ghou?”

Yes tisob tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei maau.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Nene ival tiina tiluvutin ghom ve tiwandiron di. Tauto eta avaat igirin ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Todi eta avaat ikis ghou. Pasa, nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig to ulaan igham tamtoghon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Liva tonowen ighilal ighaze ye irau ingooz tau muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan ighami le tini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu nagh. Ghoru ivotia pughu to ye ikis Yesu, ila ival tiina tonowen matadi. Ve ipaes padi paam pa Yesu tapiri to iuuli le rikia moghon moroghoon toni isob. <sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Livug, ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsav sone, ve ngeu eez ineep Yairus ruum toni ve inim, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighaze: “Olman, ughereb sorokin patonjaan tonanan inim malep. Pasa, natum liva imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tonenen, ve isaav pa Yairus ighaze: “Umatughez malep. Ukis ghurla tiom ariana, ghoru natum liva imundig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtoghon ighaze eta iloon ila ruum lolo toman di malep. Ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, toman liva kainanen tama ve tina, ve yes moghon tiloon tila. <sup>52</sup> Sawa tonenen, ival tiina to tineep pumuri, titanjan pa liva kainanen toman oroor tiina. Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam atanj malep. Liva kainanen imaat maau. Ye igheen.” *Yo 11:11+*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tinjin pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Liva kainanen imaat wa. <sup>54</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ila ikis nima, ve isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Liva kainanen, umundig!” *Yo 11:43+*

<sup>55</sup> Rikia moghon liva kainanen avuvu imuul inim, ve imundig. Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Agham a aniiñ inim ve ighan.”

<sup>56</sup> Liva kainanen tina ve tama tighita mbep gharatoon tonenen le ngar todi isob. Ve Yesu ingalsekin di ariana ighaze tisavia mbep to ivot ne varu pa tamtoghon eta malep. *Lu 5:14*

## 9

*Yesu imbaan taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ipoi taghoniinja toni saangul ve ru tinim tilup di, ve irei tapiri

irau di, leso tigharaat moroghoonj naol naol. Ve ighur avuvu samsamiadi tisob tineep ila sambadi, leso tindiir di tighau pa tamtohton. <sup>2</sup> Ve imbaanj di tila ighaze tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtohton, ve tigharaat yes moroghoonja le tinidi popoia. *Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol malep. Tovenen akis mbeb eta inimale titi, pelpeel, aniiñ, ve yaam malep. Ve nonogiiñja tiam paam, agham ru malep. Ee moghon to ineep ila tinimim, nene iraua. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ruum sine to ighaze tighur gham pani, aneep ila ruum tonenen moghon le irau apul ndug tonowen ve ala. <sup>5</sup> Ve ighaze ndug eta lolodi pa tigham gham maau, ve tizurun gham, yam atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru apul ndug todi ve ala. Leso inim ghilalooñ padi pa sosor todi.” *Lu 10:4+*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tivovotia varu poia pa tamtohton. Ve ndug sine to tila padi, tigharaat moroghoonja todi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu  
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Erod, ye daba to ingin taan suruvu to Galilaa. Ilooj Yesu varu pa uraat to ye ighamghami, le igham ngar naol. Pasa, tamtohton pida tisavsavv tighaze Yesu, ye Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja to imaat ne, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej. <sup>8</sup> Ve tamtohton pida tighaze ye propet Iliia to ivot muul. Ve pida tighaze Yesu, ye propet mungina eez to imaat alok wa, ve aazne imundig muul ve inim. <sup>9</sup> Tauto Erod isaav pa tau ighaze: “Yoan, you nambut motin lua wa. Nowe sei kat to naloñlooj varu tighaze ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ivotvot?” Tovenen ikalkaal ataam ighaze le ighita Yesu. *Lu 23:8*

*Yesu ipan tamtohton ndiññij liim  
(5000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja toni tila tigham uraat le isob, ghoru timuul tinim tivot toni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat to tighami. Yesu igham di ve yesña tipul ival tiina, ve tila pa taan suruvu to ineep igharau ndug Betsaida. Leso engendi tineep. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tilooñ varudi, ve itaghon di tila. Yesu ighita di, ve igham di toman lolo poia, ve isavsavv padi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja todi le tinidi popoia.

<sup>12</sup> Tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru taghoniñja toni saangul ve ru tila tisaavv pani tighaze: “Ughita. Taneep izi ndug balim. Usaav pa ival tiina tonene tila pa ndug pida to tineep tatanjan. Leso tikaal adi aniiñ ve ndug to ghenoonj.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Maau. Yam taumim agham aniiñ padi ve tighan.”

Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, iit aad aniiñ naol maau. Ughita. Nene mberet liim, ve iigh ru moghon. Pale irau ival tiina tonene wa? Ma vena? Ughaze nila nighol aniiñ pida paam padi?” <sup>14</sup> Tisaavv tovene pasa, ival tiina tonowen, nditamoot moghon irau ndiññij liim (5000) ma vennen.

Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghur tamtohton ila rouñ rouñ, ve asaavv padi mboledi izi. Aghur tamtohton irau tamoot ru saangul (50) ila rouñ enaenja.”

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen titaghon Yesu aliña, ve tila tighur ival tiina tonenen ila rouñ rouñ, ve mboledi izi. <sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham mberet liim toman iigh ru tonowen, ikis di, ve mata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ tonenen. Isuj le isob, ghoru iteev mberet toman iigh ru tonenen, ve ighuri ila taghoniñja toni nimadi, ve anadi tila tireii pa ival tiina tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Tisob tighan le apodi isuj. Ve avodi alulu to izi ne, tingoog di, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighaze ye Mesia  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman taghoniñja toni engendi tineep, ve ye isunsun. Isuj le isob ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Laak, tamtohton tigham ngar payou tighaze you sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniñ toni tighaze: “Ndiran pida tighaze yom Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, pida tighaze yom propet Iliia, ve pida tighaze propet munginadi to timaat alok wa, yom todi eez to imundig pa mateej ve inim.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: “Ve yam taumim, aghaze you sei?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yom Mesia. Maaron ighur ghom pa ugham mulin tamtohton toni itaghon saveej mbuaanj toni.” *Yo 6:68+, 11:27*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isaav le isob, ghoru Yesu ingalsekin di arianja ighaze tivotia saveej tonenen pa tamtohton eta malep.

*Yesu isavia mateej ve mundigiñ toni  
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu isaav ghazoonja pa taghoniñja toni ighaze: “Tamtohton Natu, ye pale imbaad patañani naol, ve yabyabuññ tiina ighami itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni. Ve yes pooza toman daba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuññ pale tizuruni, ve tirabi imaat. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateej.”

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu**(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtoghon tisob to yesna tinepneep: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa inim leg ve itaghon ataam tiou, ye irau itatan tau, imbaad ai pambaroon toni irau sawa isob, ve inim itaghon ghou. *Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ikaala ataam pa tau lesa ineepp poia izi taan, ye pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon, ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham mbeb popoiadi to taan tisob tinim le, eemoghon tau anunu ilale, nene pale mbeb naol tonowen tiuuli vena? Maau.

<sup>26</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta maya payou ve saveen tiou, ve ipesamun ghou, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ve ipatoon yesuru Tama Maaron, ve aŋela toni patabuaŋa tapiridi ve ngurubadi ivot ighazoon, nene pale ye maya pa tamtoghon tononen paam, ve ipesamuni. *Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12*

<sup>27</sup> “Ve aloon. You nasaav payam kat. Tamtoghon pida to itaŋa tayondyood ne, pale timaat sone, ve tighita Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon.”\*

*Yesu ipatoon nguruba ivot ighazoon**(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ve mboŋ liim ve tol inim ila, ghoru igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan moghon tizala lolooz eez. Lesa isun tonowe.

<sup>29</sup> Ye isunŋun, ve nagho itoora, ve nonogiŋa toni paam ipisosoŋ ve isul kat. <sup>30-31</sup> Mala maau ve ndiran ru, Mose ve Ilia, tivot toni toman ngurubadi tiina. Tisavsaav toman Yesu pa uraat to ye pale ighami izi Yerusalem, ve ataam to ye pale igham mulin tamtoghon, ve ipul taan ve imuul izala pa sambam. † <sup>32</sup> Petrus toman ndita ru tigheen le lolodi imaagh kat. Sawa to timundig ve matadi pakia, tighita Yesu nguruba, ve ndiran ru to tiyondyood tomani. *Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+*

<sup>33</sup> Tinepneep le ndiran ru tonowen tighaze tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, taneep sualen le poiawaat kat. Vena, pale nirei mbeez tol? Eez payom, eez pa Mose, ve eez pa Ilia.” Alia tonene, ye igham ngar pooi ve isavia ne maau. Isaav sorok.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus isavsaav, ve yaghur tae izi inim le ikau di. Tovenen matughezaan tiina igham di. *Igham 40:34+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru tiloon Maaron alia ivot ila yaghur tae tonowen lolo ighaze: “Nanan natug. You taug nasia ve naghuri pa uraat tiou wa. Aloon alia, ve atagho!” *Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22*

<sup>36</sup> Saveen tonene isob, ve matadi ila le tighita Yesu enjen. Mbeb to tighita, tisavia pa tamtoghon eta rikia maau. Ineepp todi moghon le muri ghoru, tivotia.

*Yesu indir avuvu samia pa pain kainan en eez*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Yesu toman taghoŋiŋa toni tol tononen tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru tipul lolooz, ve timuul tizila le tindeen ival tiina kat to tinjara di tinim. <sup>38-39</sup> Ngeu eez to ineepp ila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, imboob ila pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoŋaan, you natan roran ghom: Unum ughita natug tonene ve uuli lak! Natug ghora ee moghon kat, ve avuvu samia izeeva. Ighaze imundig pani, nene rikia moghon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tua ikatotoon, ve mbeera izi. Mbeb tonene iwaghamuni le isami kat. Ve ipulpuli maau. <sup>40</sup> You natan roran taghoŋiŋa tiom naghaze tindir avuvu samia tonene ighau pani. Eemoghon titoova, le tirau maau.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ipamuul alia ighaze: “Oyai, yam tamtoghon to aazne, aghur ila maau, ve ngar tiam iwaghamgham kat. Itaŋa takaria nepoon wa. Tovenen naghaze pa ngar tiam ivot ve aghilaal ris. Eemoghon maau. Moghon moghon, yam agham pataŋani payou. Pale ngeez o ateg izi? Poia. Ugham natum inim.”

<sup>42</sup> Pain tonowen injara Yesu ila, ve avuvu samia tonowen imundig pani, ve ipiyaava izila taan, ve igham tua ikatotoon. Tovenen Yesu iyaan avuvu samia ighau, ve igharaat pain tononen le tini poia. Ghoru ighuri imuul ila to tama. <sup>43</sup> Yesu to tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tononen, tisob ruŋadi iza pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar todi isob.

*Yesu iyol alia muul pa mateen toni**(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtoghon tighita uraat gharatooŋadi naol to Yesu ighamgham di ne, ve tisob avodi ikaak. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoŋiŋa toni ighaze: <sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur

\* **9:27:** Paesin to saveen waoro tonene ineepp ila Mk 9:1.

† **9:30-31:** Lukas imbood saveen ila yes Grika aliaŋadi ighaze Mose ve Ilia tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Pughu tovene: Buk to Baibol to inim ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek,’ tiwaat iza ila Griki aliaŋadi tighaze ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘ataam to tavot tala.’ Buk tonowen isavia ataam to Maaron igham mulin yes Israela nditimbudi pa pataŋani todi, ve igham di tipul isip, ve tinim ye tau le. Yesu uraat toni, nene ngara raraate. Pasa, mateen ve mundigiŋ toni, nene ataam paghu to Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa pataŋani to sosor toit. Lesa samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve tanim Maaron le.

taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tonene. Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila koia nimadi.”  
*Lu 9:22*

<sup>45</sup> Taghoniina toni tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, eemoghon tighazooŋ pani maau. Tikankaan pani. Pasa, pughu iyooy padi. Eemoghon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ toni pughu maau. Pasa, timatughez. *Lu 18:34*

*Sei to iza tiina kat?*  
*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Sawa eez, taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa sei todi to iza tiina ilib padi tisob. *Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwataŋ ngar to ineep ila lolodi wa. Tovenen igham pain kainanŋen eez inim, ve ipayoonda iyoon izi ye dige, <sup>48</sup> ve isaav padi: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata inŋal ghou, ve igham pain tonene ve iuuli pa you izag, nene ye igham ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ghou, nene ye igham Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim ne paam. Pasa, yes to tineep ila yam lolomim, ve tamtoghon matadi izi padi tighaze ledi izadi maau, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze izadi tintina.” *Mt 10:40+; Yo 13:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi pait maau, nene inim itaad ite*  
*(Mk 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Yoan ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighita ngeu eez indirndiir avuvu samsamiadi ila yom izam. Eemoghon ye itaghon ghiit pa lupuuŋ toit tonene maau. Tovenen ye niŋgalsekini nig-haze igham tovene malep.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, yam agham vene malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payam maau, nene inim itamim ite, ve irau iyuul gham.” *Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9*

*Ndug eez to Samaria lolodi pa tigham Yesu maau*

<sup>51</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighaze igham Yesu imuul iza ila pa ndug sambam, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Ye imbaaŋ tamtoghon pida timuuŋ tila pa ndug eez to Samaria, leso tigharaat ataam pani. <sup>53</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tilooŋ tighaze Yesu ngar toni iyaryaaŋ ighaze izala pa Yerusalem, tovenen lolodi pa tighami maau. *Yo 4:9*

<sup>54</sup> Taghoniina toni ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tighita mbeb tonene le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Tiina, ughaze nigham vena? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yab sambam ve izi inim, ve ighan tamtoghon tonowen?” *2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17*

<sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Yesu itoora ve iyaan di. <sup>56</sup> Ghoru tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tila pa ndug ite.

*Ataam to tataghon Yesu*  
*(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon ataam tila, ve ngeu eez isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani, you pale nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Nŋavuun sagsag ledi inadi ila taan saambu. Ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania, ledi rumadi izala ai. Eemoghon Tamtoghon Natu, ye le ina to ghenoon maau.” *2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>59</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu ite ighaze: “Unum utaghon ghou.”

Eemoghon ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala naneep toman tamaŋ? Ve nasaŋani le imaat ve natavia, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom?”

<sup>60</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Yes to ledi ghilalooŋ pa Maaron maau ve titaghon ataam to mateeŋ, yes irau titavia mateeŋa. Eemoghon yom, ghoru ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtoghon.”

<sup>61</sup> Ghoru ngeu ite, ana inim ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghaze nataghon ghom. Ve vena? Irau upul ghou namuul nala pa ndug tiou ve yeiŋa nditag nineep ris? Ve nakis nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat nataghon ghom.”

<sup>62</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham pooz pa waan ve indandaleel, nene irau igham poian pooz to Maaron uraata maau.” *Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+*

## 10

*Yesu imbaaŋ tamtoghon tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtoghon tamoot tol saanŋul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaaŋ di ighaze tilaagh ruŋaruŋa, ve timuuŋ tila pa ndug tisob to ye ighaze ila padi, ve tigharaat ataam pani. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Aniiŋ katindi timatu wa. Eemoghon uraata to nŋogaanŋ aniiŋ, yes ival maau. Tovenen aghason Uum Tau to inŋin uraat to nŋogaanŋ aniiŋ. Leso imbaaŋ uraata pida muul tila pa uraat to nŋogaanŋ aniiŋ toni. *Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. You nambaanŋ gham ala animale sipsip ndinatu to tineep ila nŋavuun sagsag lolodi. Tovenen apatum gham. *Mt 10:16; Mbaŋ 20:29; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ala, alaagh toman mbeb naol inimale lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunŋa to aghemim malep. Ve ighaze avot to ngeu eta izi ataam luvuŋa, avomim imbees tomani malep. Matamim pa laghoon moghon, ve malmalimim ala. *2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+*



<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sine to aloonj ala pani, asavia saveenj palotiinj pa ruum tonenen tamtooghona muunj aghaze: ‘Maaron pale igham gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze ruum tonenen tau, ye ngeu to ngar luuma, nene pale luuma to Maaron to asavia, ineep toni. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale palotiinj tiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sine to papazogi tighur gham aneep pani, aneep tonanan moghon. Asakia gham ala ruum ite paam malep. Ve sa aninj ma ya to tigham payam, arere malep. Aghan ve aghun moghon. Pasa, yes uraata irau tigham ledi atia. *Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam aloonj ala pa ndug eta, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia, ve tigham amim aninj, arere malep. Aghan moghon. *1Kor 10:27*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja to ndug tonenen le tinidi popoia, ve asaav padi tovene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, nene inim igharau gham wa!’ <sup>10-11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ala avot ndug eta, ve lolodi pa tigham gham maau, yam ala ayoon maran ate, ve atut aghemim ve ghavuur todi izi, ghoru asaav padi aghaze: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nitut aghemai ve ghavuur to ndug tiam izi. Leso inim ghilaloonj payam pa sosor tiam. Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Pooz to Maaron inim igharau gham wa.’ *Lu 9:5; Mbanj 13:51, 18:6*

<sup>12</sup> “You nasaav payam kat: Sawa to Mboj Muri, patajanani tiina kat pale injarua ndug tonenen tamtooghona le ilib pa patajanani to pale ivot pa yes tamtooghon to Sodom. *Mbnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15*

*Yesu iyaan ndug pida to titoor ngar todi maau*

(*Mt 11:20-24*)

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtooghon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, you naghama mbep gharatoojandi tintina naol tivot izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron sone. Inimale ndug Tiro ve Sidon to tikankaan pa Maaron ne, tighita mbep tovene, tone lolodi ipatajanan pa sosor todi, ve tindud di pa nonogijina to monijinj, ve mboledi izala avab, ve titoor ngar todi alok wa. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtooghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ighur atia rauraua pa tamtooghon to ndug ru tonowen. Eemoghon yam pale agham atia tiina kat pa sosor tiam. <sup>15</sup> Ve yam tamtooghon to ndug Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghaze Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa ndug sambam? Maau kat! Yam pale azila ndug samia to mateerja.” *Is 14:13+*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa taghoniina toni tovene: “Ighaze tamtooghon eta iloonj alinjamim, ye iloonj ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta izurun gham, ye izurun ghou paam. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta izurun ghou, ye izurun Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6*

*Uraata tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat todi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tamoot tol saangul ve ru (72) to Yesu imbaanj di pa uraat, tila tilaagh pa uraat todi le isob, ghoru timuul tila to Yesu, ve tisaav pani toman tinidi iza tighaze: “Tiina, uraat tiei ilaan pooi, ve avuvu samsamiadi paam tineep ila sambamai. Sawa to nindiir di ila yom izam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izi inim taan inimale lalaav waro to ilaan izi pa taan.” *Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+*

<sup>19</sup> Aloonj. You naghama lemim tapirimim to avazag moot samsamiadi toman skor pion, ve atatan koiiaad Sadan tapiri le isob. Ve mbep eta pale irau iwaghamaun gham maau. *Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tinimim iza pa avuvu samsamiadi to tineep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinjamim ne malep. Tinimim iza pasa, timbood izamim ila rau to ndug sambam wa.” *Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>21</sup> Rikia moghon, Avuvu Patabuanj igham Yesu lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, yom Tiina to ungin sambam ve taan. You napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, yes to ledi ngar tintina ve tighazoonj pa mbep naol, yom ungooz uraat tiou tonene pughu padi. Ve upaghazonani pa yes to titatan taudi izadi, ve tinumeer ghom inimale yes ndipain tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi. Oo Tamañ, yom utaghon taum lolom ve poia tiom, tauto ugham tovene. *1Kor 1:20,26+; 3:18+*

<sup>22</sup> “Tamañ Maaron ighur mbep tisob tinim nimag wa. Ve ye moghon to iwatag katin tau Natu. Tamtooghon ite paam maau. Ve Tamañ Maaron tovene paam. Tamtooghon eta iwatagi kat maau. Tau Natu, ve yes to Natu ipaghazonan di pani, yes moghon to tiwatagi.” *Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26*

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru Yesu itoora, mata ila pa taghoniina toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam to aghita uraat tiou ne, tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam!” *Mt 13:16+*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam: Muunj, propet ve kinik naol tighaze le tighita mbep to yam aghita. Eemoghon yes tighita maau. Ve

\* **10:18:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze Yesu saveenj toni tonene, pughu tovene: Uraat to uraata toni tighami, nene ipatoojandi ighaze Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa.

tighaze le tilooj saveej to yam alojloona. Eemoghon tilooja maau.” *1Pe 1:10+*

*Saveej palelaaj to ngeu to Samaria to ipatoonj njar poia (Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa tonenen, ngeu eez to le njar tiina pa tutuuj, imundig ve ighaze itoov Yesu. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Patorjaaj, pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Saveej to ineep ila tutuuj ne, yom uwaata ve ugham njar pani vena?”

<sup>27</sup> Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Lolom pa Tiina tiom Maaron. Ughur lolom toman njar tiom ve tapirim isob ila pani.

Ve lolom pa nditam ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilooj saveej toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Saveej tiom, nene denja. Ugham tovene, ghoru ugham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve uneep matam iyaryaar le alok.” *Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17*

<sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonenen ighaze ipatoonj tau ighaze ye ngeu denja. Tovenen ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Nditag sei masin to yom ughaze you naghur lolog padi ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ineep Yerusalem, ve ighaze izila pa ndug Yeriko. Ye ilaghaagha taghon ataam ila, ve mala maau yubyubja pida tivot toni, ve tirabi tirabi le naghosi isami kat. Ris-moghon tone imaat. Ve tiyuu nonogiiija toman mbeb toni tisob. Ghoru tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

<sup>31</sup> “Mala maau ve ngeu eez to watoonjrau itaghon ataam tonowen inim, le ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen izi ataam. Eemoghon iuuli maau. Isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila. <sup>32</sup> Ye inim ila, ve uraata eez to Rumai Tiina ana inim, ve ighita ngeu tonenen ighengheen. Eemoghon ye paam, iuuli maau, ve isalib pani, ve malmali taghon ataam dige ve ila.†

<sup>33</sup> “Ghoru Samaria taamdi eez, ana inim peria ndug to ngeu tonenen ighengheen pani. Ye ighita, le lolo isamini kat, ve ighaze iuuli. <sup>34</sup> Tovenen ilaagha injarua ila, ve ilinj ngoreej toman vaen izala ndaab avo ina, ve ikau. Ghoru isuri izala esdele toni pogho, ve ighami ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve injini tonowe. <sup>35</sup> Mboj ndugizau ghoru iwaan

yaam denari ru ila lugluug toni, ighur di ila to ngeu to injin ruum tonowen, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Naghama yaam tonene payom, leso unjin poian ngeu tonene. Ve ighaze iraua maau, yom uuli pa yaam tiom le irau namuul nanim. Ghoru nayat mulin yaam tiom.’”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru ighason ngeu njara to tutuuj tonenen ighaze: “Laak, yom ugham njar vena pa ndiran tol tonenen? Sei to inim ngeu to yes yubyubja tirabi ne ita ite?”

<sup>37</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ye to lolo isamini ve iuuli.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav pani: “Tau tonene. Ula ve utaghon njar raraate moghon.”

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagha taghon ataam tila le tivot ndug eez. Liva eez to ndug tonowen, iza Marta. Ye ighama Yesu ve tila ruum toni. *Yo 11:1, 12:2+*

<sup>39</sup> Marta taziliva, iza Maria. Maria mbole izi igharau Yesu aghe pughu, ve ilonjlooj saveej toni. <sup>40</sup> Eemoghon Marta mata naol pa uraat to nginiij yes loomba todi. Tovenen ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yom ugham njar payou, ma maau? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghou, ve engengou naghamaagha uraat. Usaav pani inim iuul ghou lak!”

<sup>41</sup> Eemoghon Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Aa Marta, yom matam naol pa uraat, tauto lolom ipatanjan ve ugham njar naol. <sup>42</sup> Yom irau ugham njar pa mbeb ee moghon. Pasa, nene iraua. Tazimliva Maria injabiiz pooi. Tauto izuarua tau pa mbeb to poia le poia kat. Ve mbeb tonene, eta irau injuaaza pani maau.”

## 11

*Ataam to sunjuuj (Mt 6:9-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu isunjuuj izi ndug eez. Isun le isob, ghoru taghoniija toni eez isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, yei nighaze upatoonj ghei pa ataam to sunjuuj inimale Yoan ipatoonj taghoniija toni.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to yam aghaze asun, asaav tovene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamtoghon tisob tipatab pa yom izam.

Pooz tiom inim irau ndug le isob. *Syg 11:15*

† **10:32:** Ngeu to watoonjrau ve uraata to Rumai Tiina timatughez pa tigharau ngeu tonenen pasa, tutuuj to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta igharau mateej eta, nene pale ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tamtoghon tovene, ye irau ighama watoonjrau ve igharaat mulin tau le ingalaaj ila Maaron mata, ghoru ilooj ila Rumai Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16. \* **11:3:** Saveej tonene isaav pa anij moghon maau. Anij ilup mbeb naol to iuul ghiit pa nepooj toit. Tovenen sa mbeb to aazne tambool pani, nene tasuj Maaron pani, leso iuul ghiit pa mbeb tonenen.

<sup>3</sup> Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei.\* *Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8*

<sup>4</sup> Upul sosor tiei. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor payei, yei nipul sosor todi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei malep.\*† *Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3*

*Maaron pale iloonj surjuuj toit (Mt 7:7-11)*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze tiam eta loom toni inim pa mbonj anonja, ve a aniiñ eta pa igham pani maau, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ila to ita ite eta, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ou, itag ite, ugham ag mberet tolta tinim. Leso naghani di pa loom tiou. Pasa, ye ineepp ndug mala inim, ve ag aniiñ eta to naghani pani ne maau. Pale nayati muri.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ve ighaze ita ite to ineepp ruum lolo, iyasiil pani ighaze: ‘Ah, upararai ghou pasa? You napoon ataam ila ivool, ve toman ndinatug nigheen wa. Irau namundig ve nauul ghom maau.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Vena? Ighaze ita ite ipamuul aliña tovene, pale ngeu tonenen ipuli? Maau. Ye pale inoknok ghasoniñi. Ve you nasaav payam. Ita ite tonenen pale iloonj aliña, ve imundig ve igham mbeb tisob to ngeu tonenen imbool pani. Onoon, ye mata injgal ighaze ngeu tonenen, ye ita ite ve iuuli ne maau. Pale iuuli pasa, ngeu tonenen maya maau, ve inoknok ghasoniñi.” *Lu 18:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseeñ saveeñ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Aghason, ghoru aghami. Akaala, ghoru andeeña. Apit ataam, ghoru ataam ikaak payam. *Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>10</sup> “Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighason, nene pale tighami. Ve ighaze tikaala, nene pale tindeena. Ve ighaze tipit ataam, nene pale ataam ikaak padi. <sup>11</sup> Vena? Ighaze tamtoghon tiam eta natu ighason tama pa iigh, pale tama igham moot pani? <sup>12</sup> Ma ighaze ye ighason tama pa man atulu, pale tama igham skorpion pani? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yam ndiran to ghamuuj njar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aghamgham mbeb popoiadi moghon pa ndinatimim. Ve Tamamim to ineepp sambam, poia toni, nene ilib payam kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuan, ye pale iloonj di, ve igham padi.” *Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38*

*Yesu koia tighaze ye igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Ngeu eez, avuvu samia izeeva ve ighami avo ivool. Yesu indiiir avuvu samia tonowen ighau pani, ghoru ngeu tonenen avo ikaak ve isavsav. Yes to tineep ve tighita mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, ruñadi iza pani ve njar todi isob. <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Nowe Belsebul, daba to avuvu samsamiadi, ipaloti. Tauto ye le tapiri pa indiiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau.” <sup>16</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida tighaze titooov Yesu. Tovenen tizoornndug tighaze ye igham mbeb gharatoonja eta inim ghilaloonj padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze Maaron to sambam ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. *Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwatag njar todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi: “Ighaze kinik eta toman tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale ndug todi isami kat, ve tamtoghon tineep pani muul maau. Ve ruum paam. Ighaze tamtoghona tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, nene pale tireu mbirisan ruum todi, ve lupuuj todi isami.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tovene paam. Ighaze tamtoghon toni tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tivalag di, nene pale pooz toni iyaryaanj vena? Maau. Laak, yam aghaze you nandirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Belsebul tapiri. <sup>19</sup> Ighaze venen, vena pa nditamim to tindirndiiir avuvu samsamiadi? Sei ipalot di pa njar todi tonowen? Njar to yes tighami, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze njar tiam denja maau. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze you nandiiir avuvu samsamiadi pa Maaron tapiri, nene yam irau awatagh aghaze pooz to Maaron inim peria tiam wa. *Igham 8:19*

<sup>21</sup> “Ighaze ngeu ariaña eta igharaat tau pa malmal, ve iyoon ariaña pa nginiñ ruum toni, nene pale mbeb toni tisob tineep pool. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta to tapiri ilib pa ngeu ariaña tonenen ila peria toni, ve igham malmal le ilib pani, nene pale iyou mbeb tisob to malmal to ngeu ariaña tonenen inumeer di ne, toman mbeb toni pida, ve irei di pa ndita. *Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2*

<sup>23</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta inim toman ghou maau, ye inim koiag. Ve ighaze ngeu eta iuul ghou pa lupuuj tamtoghon maau, nene pale ireu di timbiriis.” *Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50*

*Saveeñ palelaanj to avuvu samia to ighau ila ve imuul inim (Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul: “Ighaze avuvu samia ipul ngeu eta ve ighau ila, nene pale iwalahghlaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau

† 11:4: Ataam ite to tator saveeñ waaro tonene, nene vene: “Upul ghei nitap pa tovaanj malep.”

ne, ve ikaal le ina pa ineep pani ve ate izi. Ighaze ikaal le maau, pale isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You pale namuul nala nangig inag muŋgina to napuli ve nanim ne!' Tovenen ye pale imuul ila. Ighaze ila ivot, ve ighita tizaar ruum lolo, ve tigharaata le paghuna kat, <sup>26</sup> nene pale ila iyou ndita liim ve ru paam to tilib pani pa ghamuun ngar samsamia ne, ve yesŋa timuul tinim tizeev tamtoghon tonenen, ve tineep le tineep kat. Irau tipuli muul maau. Tovenen ye pale isami kat. Muun, nepoon toni poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat!" *Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

*Poia to Maaron iza to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, ve liva eez to ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, imboob ila pani ighaze: "Liva to ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payom, ye avaat tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni." *Lu 1:28,42,48*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: "Saveen tiom poia. Eemoghon yes to tiloon Maaron aliŋa ve titaghoni, nene pale tini di iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza todi." *Mt 7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25*

*Yesu inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to muun Yona ighami*  
(*Mt 12:38-42*)

<sup>29</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon katindi tiket-keet tila to Yesu. Tovenen ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndiran to aazne, samsamiadi kat. Pasa, tizuaria di tighaze le tighita mbeb gharatooŋa eta inim ghilaloon padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve mbeb ee moghon kat to pale Maaron ipatooŋa inim ghilaloon padi. Ite paam maau. Nene mbeb inimale muun ivot pa sawa to propet Yona. <sup>30</sup> Yona toman saveen toni inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon to Ninive. Tamtoghon Natu tovene paam. Pale inim ghilaloon pa ndiran to aazne. *Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4*

<sup>31</sup> "Muun, garawaat tidi (o kwin) to igham pooz pa taan suruvu to ineep ila pa daudau pughu ilaagh mala kat inim ighaze iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa Solomon, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, liva tonowen pale imundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ve ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋa." *1King 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+*

<sup>32</sup> "Yes Ninivea† tovene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen to Yona ivotia ne, ve rikia moghon tighilaal sosor todi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, mbeb to ilib kat pa ngar to Yona ighami, ivotvot ila lolomim. [Eemoghon

yam aghilaala maau.] Tovenen sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, yes Ninivea pale timundig toman yam ndiran to aazne, ghoru ivotia sosor tiam ivot ighazooŋa." *Yona 3:5+*

*Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom*

(*Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23*)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav muul: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta itun lam, pale ingooza, ma ipakudi pa uur? Maau. Pale isaroni iza imonau. Leso nguruba igham ndug ighazooŋa pa yes to tiloon tila pa ruum. *Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+*

<sup>34</sup> Mataad, nene inimale lam to ineep ila anooŋaad. Pasa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tovenen ighaze matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, nene ipatooŋa ghom ighaze ngar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemoghon ighaze matam ipis, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron maau, nene ipatooŋa ghom ighaze ngar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen upatum ghom. Pa vene, unumeer sorok ughaze ghazooŋa to Maaron ineep ila lolom wa. Eemoghon maau. Lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom sone. <sup>36</sup> Ighaze ndoroom rita ineep toman anooŋam pida eta maau, ve anooŋam isob itaghon ngar to ghazooŋa moghon, nene pale gabuam isob ipatooŋa ghazooŋa to Maaron inimale lam nguruba igham ndug ighazooŋa."

*Yesu iyaan ndiran tutuunŋa ve yes ngara to tutuunŋ*

(*Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40*)

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve ngeu eez to tutuunŋ ighasoni ighaze yesuru tila ruum toni ve tighan. Tovenen tiloon tila ruum toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin. <sup>38</sup> Ngeu tonowen ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunŋ todi to menuunŋ nimadi maau, ve igham aniinŋ ve ighan moghon. Tovenen ruŋa iza ve igham ngar naol. *Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+*

<sup>39</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Yam ndiran tutuunŋa animale tamtoghon to imen rubruub dige le ingalaanŋ kat. Eemoghon lolo, nene muun ineepnee. Pasa, ngar to yam aghamgham di ila tamtoghon matadi, nene agharaat di le popoia kat. Eemoghon lolomim, nene ivon pa ngar to yubuunŋ ve ngar samsamia naol naol. *Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15*  
<sup>40</sup> Yam lemim ngar maau! Vena, Maaron ighur mbeb to tineep ghazooŋa moghon, ve ighur mbeb lolodi maau? <sup>41</sup> Eemoghon ighaze lolomim isamin yes mbolaanŋ ve arei mbeb tiam pida padi, nene pale ngar tiam isob ingalaanŋ, ve mbeb eta irau igham gham

† 11:32: Ninive, nene ndug tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda maau, ve tiwatag Maaron maau. Ival tiina irau ndug ndug timatughez padi pasa, ndaaba todi lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, ve tighurghur patanjani naol padi.

asami ila Maaron mata maau. *Is 58:6+*; *Lu 12:33*; *Yems 1:27*

<sup>42</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, ndoor soroksorok to aghagharaat sur pani, nene matamim ingalngal pa valagiinj di tinim ndouj saangul, ve aghamgham ndouj enaenja ila pa Maaron. Nene poia. Ngar tonenen, apuli malep. Eemoghon tutuun to tintina kat ila Maaron mata, nene lolomim imaghmaagh padi. Tutuunj tovene: ‘Ungabiiz poian patajani to tamtoghon, ve ugharaata le denja,’ ve ‘Lolom pa Maaron.’ Tutuunj tovene, yam ataghon di paam, ghoru poia. *Lo 6:5*; *Mika 6:8*

<sup>43</sup> “Yam ndiran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, sawa to yam alooj ala rumai, aghaze le aneep ila watiinj popoiadi moghon to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Ve ighaze alaagh ila maran ate, aghaze tamtoghon tighita gham, ve tisavia saveenj popoia payam inimale pakuruunj gham. *Lu 14:7*, *20:46*

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam animale naal<sup>§</sup> to tamtoghon tiwatag di maau, tovenen tighaze pa ndug poia moghon ve tilaghlaagh izala poghodi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ghoru ngeu ngara eez to tutuun, imundig ve ipamuul Yesu alija ighaze: “Patojnaan, saveenj to yom upiyaava, nene inimale yom uveleg ghei paam!”

<sup>46</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, yam aseenj Maaron tutuunj toni pa tutuunj naol itaghon taumim ngar tiam. Tauto agham patajani naol pa tamtoghon tinimale ai posaanj tintina to ipatajan kat pa badoon di. Eemoghon yam aaul di rita pa badoon di maau. *Mbanj 15:10*; *Ga 5:1*

<sup>47-48</sup> “Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propeta to muunj nditimbunim tighur koi padi ve tirab di timatmaat. Ndiran tonowen to aazne yam agharaat naal todi poghodi le paghunadi kat. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoonj gham ighaze yam paam ayok pa ngar samsamia to nditimbunim tigham di aghaze nene ngar poia. *Mbanj 7:51+*

<sup>49</sup> Pughu tonene, to Maaron ivotia ngar toni ighaze: ‘You pale nambaanj yes propeta toman mbanjoonja tiou tila pa ndiran tonowen. Eemoghon yes pale tighur koi padi, ve tirab pida timatmaat, ve tighur patajani naol pa pida, ve tinaan di itaghon ndug ndug ve tila.’ <sup>50-51</sup> Tovenen atia to pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne, nene pale tiina kat. Pasa, propeta tisob to tamtoghon

tirab di timatmaat, sinj todi atia pale iza to tamtoghon to aazne. You nasaav payam kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, inim mateenj to Abel, ve itaghoni taghoni inim le mateenj to propet Sakaria to ineep ila Rumai Tiina lolo igharau artaal ve tirabi imaat ne, tamtoghon to aazne sinj todi pale imalinj inimale yatuun sinj to yes tisob tonowen. *Mbnj 4:8*; *2Sto 24:20+*

<sup>52</sup> “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasa, ki to ikaak ataam pa tamtoghon leso tiwatag katin Maaron, yam anguaaza padi. Yam taumim alooj ala maau. Ve yes to tizuaria di tighaze tiwatag katin Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni, nene yam aponpoon ataam padi.”

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tonene le isob ghoru imundig ve ivot ila pumuri. Ndiran tutuunja toman yes ngara to tutuun tonenen atedi yabyab kat pani. Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinj pa mbeb naol naol, ve tisanajan. Tighaze ye isavia saveenj eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tikisi.

## 12

*Taparim tauud pa ghurla toit malep*  
(*Mt 10:26-27*, *16:6*; *Mk 8:15*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon ival le ival kat tinim tighaze tilooj Yesu saveenj toni. Yes tinim tilup di le ndug ivon padi ve ledi soso maau, ve tiwandiron di. Yesu ipamundigin saveenj toni, ve iveivei pa taghoniinja toni muunj ighaze: “Apatum gham pa yis to ndiran tutuunja. Nene you nsaveia gabuadi to tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 5:6+*

<sup>2</sup> Alooj. Mbeb eta irau iyoon maau. Mbeb tisob to ndunujadi, nene pale tiipool di, leso tineep ghazooja. Ve ngar to ngozaanj, nene pale tisob tivot tighazooj. *Ro 2:16*; *Hib 4:13*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveenj to yam asavia ila ndo-room lolo inim ngozaanj, nene pale ivot pa ndag le ival tiina tilooja. Ve saveenj to yam akamuun pani ila ruum lolo, nene pale tamtoghon tiyoon izala ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, leso ival tiina tilooja.\*

*Tamatughez pa Maaron moghon*  
(*Mt 10:28-31*)

<sup>4</sup> “Aa nditag, you nasaav payam. Yes to tighaze tirab gham amaam, yam amatughez padi malep. Pasa, ighaze tirab gham amaam, nene isob. Tiwaghamun anonjamim moghon. Muri, irau tigham mbeb eta payam muul maau. *Hib 13:6*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye tapiri tiina, ve yam aneep ila ye nima. Ighaze lolo pa irab

<sup>§</sup> **11:44:** Yes Yuda tighita tighaze mateenja inadi, nene ndug samia to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen lolodi pa tigharau ndug tovene maau. <sup>\*</sup> **12:3:** Ighaze yes Yuda tighaze ival tiina tiwatag saveenj eta, nene tiyoon ila ruum todi poghodi ve titem pani, inimale iit tatemtem pa saveenj ila maran.

tamtoghon eta imaat, nene ye irau ipiyaav tamtoghon tonenen anunu izila ndug samia paam. Tauto nasaav payam: Amatughez pa Maaron moghon. *Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12*

<sup>6</sup> “Aghita. Man niurungu, nene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa yaam kaviaanra ru moghon. Eemoghon Maaron irau lolo imaagh pa eta maau. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam ndamomim ve alib kat pa niurungu to katindi. Ve ye iwatag katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, ye inin di tisob. Tovenen yam amatughez malep. Ye pale mata ingal gham.” *Lu 21:18; Mbañ 27:34*

*Tapesamun Yesu iza malep  
(Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye inim leg ve itaghon ghou, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu paam, isaav ghazoonja ila Maaron ajele toni matadi ighaze tamtoghon tonenen inim ye le wa. *Syg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ipesam pa tau ila tamtoghon matadi ighaze ye tamtoghon tiou maau, nene pale Tamtoghon Natu ipesamuni paam ila Maaron ajele toni matadi. *Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Tamtoghon Natu, nene sosor toni tonenen, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemoghon ighaze ipiyaav saveen samia injarua Avuvu Patabuanj ve iveleg uraat toni, sosor tovene, Maaron irau ireua maau. *Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4+, 10:26*

<sup>11</sup> “Ighaze tikis gham, ve tipayoon gham ila rumai lolo, ma tipayoon gham ila yes pooza ve daba to ndug matadi, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal njar ve saveen pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, sawa to tipayoon gham pa savsaveen, Avuvu Patabuanj tau pale ipatoonj gham pa sa saveen to Maaron ighaze yam asavia.” *Mt 10:19+*

*Saveen palelaanj to mbaliinj tau to le njar maau*

<sup>13</sup> Ngeu eez ineep ila ival tiina lolodi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Patoñaanj, usaav pa toghag, lesa ivalag mbeb to tamamai ipul di payei, ve igham leg pida.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, ngeu tiou, sei ighur ghou pa nagharaat saveen tiam ve navalag mbeb tiam?”

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Matamim iza ve apatum gham pa njar to lolood igham pa mbeb naol naol to taan. Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ye le mbeb katindi to taan, nene mbeb tonowen

moghon irau ighami ineep pooi ne maau.” *Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6+, 17*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru ye isavia saveen palelaanj padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez, taan toni ngoreenja tiina. Tovenen mbeb tisob to ye ivazog di, titub tiza le anonanj katindi.

<sup>17</sup> Ye ighita anonanj tonowen, ve igham njar ighaze: ‘Wai, pale naghav vena pa aniinj tiou tonene? Naghur di sine? Pasa, mbeez tiou tiraua maau.’ <sup>18</sup> Ghoru njar eez ivot pani: ‘Aa, ghara matag ingal njar eez! You pale nareu mbeez tiou munjinadi tizi, ve narei papaghu ve tintina. Leso naghur aniinj tiou toman mbeb tiou tisob tiloonj tila. <sup>19</sup> Isob, ghoru nasaav pa taug naghaze: Wais, naraua kat wa! Mbeb popoia naol to nandou di, nene pale iuul ghou irau ndaman katindi. Aazne ve ila, you pale ateg izi, ve naghan ve naghun, ve naneep toman lolog poia moghon.’ *1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemoghon Maaron isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ah, borou taamdi! Lem njar maau kat! Mboñ aazne, yom pale umaat. Ve sei pale iyuu mbeb tiom to undou di ne?’ ” *Mbo 39:6, 49:16+*

<sup>21</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipasob saveen toni ighaze: “Njar raraate moghon pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tindou ledi mbaliinj to taan, eemoghon timbool pa njar popoia to Maaron lolo pani.” *Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+*

*Lolood imbumbu malep  
(Mt 6:25-34)*

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseerj saveen toni muul, ve isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Lolomim imbumbu pa nepoonj tiam to taan malep. Agham njar naol pa amim aniinj to ghaniinj, ve nonogiinja to andud gham pani ne malep. Onoon, aniinj ve nonogiinja iuul ghiit pa nepoonj to taan. Eemoghon mbeb tovene irau iuul ghiit pa tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron ne maau. Ve nepoonj tonowen, to mbeb tau. *Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>24</sup> Agham njar pa man kool. Yes tivazog aniinj maau, ve tiyou aniinj anonja maau. Ve ledi mbeez to ndounj aniinj todi iloonj ila ne maau. Maaron tau ipanpan di. Ve yam, Maaron ighita gham ighaze yam ghoru, mbeb tau. Alib kat pa man to naol ne.

<sup>25</sup> Vena? Ighaze tiam eta igham njar naol pa nepoonj toni to taan, ve ikaal ataam pa iseerj sawa toni le mala ris, pale iraua wa? Maau.

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze yam irau agham mbeb njiira tonenen maau, pughu vena to lolomim imbumbu, ve agham njar naol pa mbeb pida to taan inimale aniinj ve nonogiinja?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita kanananj to tiyondyood we. Titub vena? Taudi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat ledi nonogiinja eta? Maau. Eemoghon you nasaav payam. Muunj, kinik Solomon, ye iza tiina kat, ve indudi

pa nonogiija to popoiadi kat. Eemoghon nonogiija toni eta bodeeja poia inimale kananaj tonowen runjgudi maau. *1King 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliinj to runjgudi popoia we. Nene mbeb sorok. Aazne inepneep. Ve bozo pale tindeeba, ve tizaara ila yab ighani. Eemoghon Maaron tau ipambooda le paghuna kat. Laak, ighaze ye mata ingal mbeb sorok tovene, ye pale mata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemin nonogiija. Oyai, ghurla tiam rismoghon kat! *Mt 10:29*

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen lolomim imbumbu ve arab taimim pa ghamuuj aniiinj to ghaniinj ve ya to ghunuuj malep. <sup>30</sup> Pasa, mbeb tovene, to ndug ndug to tiwatag Maaron maau ne tirabrab taudi pa ghamuuj di. Tamamim Maaron iwatag: Ighaze yam ambool pa mbeb tovene, irau aneep poia maau. [Tovenen ye pale iuul gham.] <sup>31</sup> Yam irau azuaria gham pa ataghon pooz to Maaron muuj. Ghoru ye tau mata ingal gham pa mbeb naol tovene paam.” *Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17*

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbaliinj tau*  
(*Mt 6:19-21*)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam ival maau. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Tamamim Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ighaze igham gham aneep ila pooz toni lolo leso aghita anoja toni. *Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen agholia mbeb tiam, ve arei yaama pa yes mbolaaja. Nene ataam to agharaat lemin lugluug to irau isami maau, ve andou lemin mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Mbaliinj to ndug tonowen irau isob maau. Ineep irau sawa isob. Ve yubyubja irau tiyubi maau, ve up paam irau iwaghamuni maau. *Lu 18:22; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+*

<sup>34</sup> [Tovenen azuaria gham pa ndug tonowen.] Pasa, ndug to yam aghita aghaze mbaliinj tiam ineep pani, nene pale lolomim iyaryaaj pani.”

*Mbesooja to Maaron irau tisaan mu-  
laaj to Tiina todi*

(*Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37*)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaaj, ve matamim ingal lam tiam ighan irau sawa isob, ve asanja. *Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes mbesooja to tiina todi ineep ila ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj, ve ighaze imuul inim. Yes tighurghur matadi ve tisaanja. Leso sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim peria ve ipit ataam, nene pale rikia moghon ve tikaak ataam pani. <sup>37</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Yes mbesooja to tiina todi imuul inim, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaanja, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi. Pasa, tiina todi pale igharaat tau pa ngaliinj

aniiinj, ghoru isaav padi mboledi izi, ve ye tau inim ve ingal adi aniiinj, ve imbees padi.

<sup>38</sup> “Ighaze tiina todi inim pa mbon anoja, ma ndug itun, ve ighita di tighurghur matadi ve tisaanja, nene pale tinidi iza pa poia to pale iza todi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar pooi. Ighaze ruum tau eta iwatag sawa kat to yubyub eta ighaze inim, ye irau ighen maau. Pale ipamaat, ve injin ruum toni pooi. Pa vene, yubyub tonenen ireu ruum toni, ve ilooj ila iyub mbeb toni. *1Tes 5:2+*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaaj ve asanja. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale inim pa sawa eta to yam awatagi maau, ve ikarmotin gham.” *Mk 13:33; Sg 16:15*

*Saveej palelaaj to mbesooja poia ve  
mbesooja samia*

(*Mt 24:45-51*)

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Saveej palelaaj tiom tonene injaria ghei, ma ila pa tamtoghon tisob?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu ipamuul aliija tovene: “Ighaze mbesooja eta ngar toni poia, ve tini imbees pa uraat to tighuri ila nima, nene pale tiina toni ighuri inim daba. Leso injin ruum toni toman mbesooja toni pida, ve igham adi aniiinj ila sawa to tiina toni ighuri.

<sup>43</sup> Mbesooja to ighaze tiina toni ila pa ndug ite, ve imuul inim le ighita mbesooja tonenen igham katin uraat toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to pale iza toni. <sup>44</sup> You nasaav payam kat: Tiina toni pale ighuri inim daba, ve injin mbep toni tisob. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemoghon ighaze mbesooja eta lolo ighur ighaze: ‘Ah, tiina tiou irau rikia imuul inim sone.’ Tovenen imundig ve irab sorokin ndita pida, nditamoot ve ndiliva. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le iwaghamgham. Mbesooja tonenen, ye irau ipatumi. <sup>46</sup> Pasa, tiina toni pale imuul inim, ve ikarmotini pa sawa eta to ye iwatagi maau. Ghoru ilos matini le uli imotmot, ve ipiyaava izila ndug samia. Leso ineep tonowe toman yes to matadi injal uraat todi maau ve tizoorzoor aliija.

<sup>47</sup> “Tovenen mbesooja to iwatag ngar to tiina toni lolo pani, eemoghon igharaat tau pa uraat maau, ve itaghon ngar to tiina toni maau, nene pale tilos matini. *Yems 4:17*

<sup>48</sup> Eemoghon mbesooja to ighaze ikankaan pa ngar to tiina toni, ve isosor pa mbep pida, nene pale tiina toni lolo isamini, ve ilosi kat maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham ledi mbep katindi, nene pale ighur mata padi pa tigham mbep tonowen uraata leso anojadi katindi tivot. Ve ighaze Maaron inumeer ngeu eta, ve ighur mbep

tiina ila nima pa ingini, nene pale Maaron ighur mata pani pa igham anona tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di*

(Mt 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nanim pa napiyaav yab izi taan. Ve naghaze yab tonowen iyaryaar, ghoru poia! <sup>50</sup> Eemoghon patanjani tiina pale igham ghou muun. Le isob, ghoru mbeb tonenen ivot. Tovenen you pale naneep toman lolog ipatanjan le irau napasob uraat tonenen le isob. *Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27*

<sup>51</sup> Vena? Yam aghaze you nanim pa napasob malmal tisob to taan, ve nalup tamtoghon tinim ee moghon? Maau. You nasaav payam. You pale nanim pughu pa tamtoghon tivalag di, ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. <sup>52</sup> Sawa tonene ve ila, tonvetaz irau tilup di tinim ee moghon muul maau. Ighaze yes liim, ve tilup di ila ruum ee moghon, nene pale tivalag di, ve tol tineep ila dige eez, ve ru tineep ila dige ite. <sup>53</sup> Ve nditamandi ve nditinandi toman ndinatudi pale tivalag di ve tineep saguan saguan pa taudi paam. Ve ndiliva toman ndirawadi liva tovene paam, pale tineep saguan saguan pa taudi. *Mika 7:6*

*Tamtoghon tighilaal mbeb to ivotvot ne maau*

(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa ival tiina tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita yaghur tae iyoon ila rag pughu, nene pale rikia moghon asaav aghaze: ‘O, uman ighaze inim tonene.’ Le onoon, uman inim. <sup>55</sup> Ve ighaze yaghur ilaagh yavaar inim, nene asavsav aghaze: ‘O, nene pale ndug ituntun.’ Le onoon, mbeb ivot inimale yam asavia. <sup>56</sup> Yam ndiran kaaromja. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Pughu vena to yam irau angabiiz ndug, eemoghon mbeb to ivotvot pa sawa tonene, yam aghilaal pughu maau.”

*Rikia ve tagharaat saveej toit toman Maaron*

(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ngar denja, yam awatagi wa. Pughu vena to angabiiz pooi maau? <sup>58</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ipayoon ghom pa savsaveej, yom usanan malep. Sawa to yamru alaghlaagh ala pa ndug to gharatoon saveej, rikia moghon utoova pa ugharaat saveej tiom toman ngeu tonenen le lolo poia. Pa vene, iweu ghom ula to daba to gharatoon saveej, ve daba tonowen ighur ghom ula uraata toni nima, ve ana ighur ghom uloon ula ruum to yabyabuun. <sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payom. Yom irau uvot rikia maau. Pale

unepneep tonowe le irau upasob atia to tighuri payom, le isob kat.” *Mt 18:34*

## 13

*Ighaze tator lolood maau, nene pale talaleed*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, tipaesia ndiran pida to Galilaia varudi pa Yesu. Tighaze sawa to ndiran tonowen tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irab di timatmaat, ve sinj todi imalinj toman sinj to mbeb to tirab di tinim watoonrau. <sup>2</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena pa ndiran tonowen? Aghaze tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to Galilaia pa ghamuun sosor, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi ne? *Yo 9:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam asob pale alalemim animale ndiran tonowen. *Mbo 7:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yes saangul liim ve tol (18) to tineep igharau ya naliu Siloam, ve ruum to daba mala ipol izala poghodi ve irab di timatmaat ne, yam agham ngar padi vena? Aghaze sosor todi ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep Yerusalem we, tauto patanjani tonowen ivot padi? <sup>5</sup> Maau kat! Ve you nasaav payam: Ighaze atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron maau, yam pale asob alalemim animale ndiran tonowen.”

*Saveej palelaan to ai to le anona maau*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Yesu isavia saveej palelaan padi ighaze: “Sawa eez, ngeu eez ivazog ai fik ila vaen toni lolo. Ai tonowen itob ila, ve muri ghoru, ngeu tonenen ila iloui. Ighaze anona, ghoru igham a pida. Eemoghon ila le ighita anona eta maau. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen isaav pa uraata toni to ingin vaen ighaze: ‘Uloon. You nalala nanimnim pa youj ai tonene anona irau ndaman tol wa. Eemoghon naghita anona eta sone. Ujgori ighau! Ipasob sorokin taan ngoreenja pasa?’ *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6*

<sup>8</sup> “Eemoghon uraata toni ipamuul alinja ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou, uwaghamun ai pasa? Upuli ineeep pa ndaman tonene, ve natoor taan toman ngai tae, ve naghuri ila ai pughu. <sup>9</sup> Ve taghita pa ndaman muri. Ighaze anona, ghoru poia. Ve ighaze maau, ghoru tanjori ighau.’” *2Pe 3:9,15*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to liva eez ila sawa to umbom patabuanj*

<sup>10</sup> Umbom patabuanj eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila rumai lolo. <sup>11</sup> Liva eez ineeep toman di paam. Ye, avuvu samia irabrab matin tapiri ve iwaghamuni le ndimo ikook irau ndaman saangul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen irau iyoon denja maau. <sup>12</sup> Yesu ighita, ve ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, moroghoon tiom irau ikis ghom muul maau.” <sup>13</sup> Ghoru ighur nima



izala pogho, ve rikia moghon liva tonowen tini poia ve iyoon denja, ve ipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to ingin rumai, ighita mbeb tonenen le irau lolo maau. Pasa, Yesu igharaat liva tonenen pa sawa to umbom patabuanj. Tovenen ngeu tonowen iyaan yes to tineep ila rumai lolo ighaze: “Ai, wik to naol ne, iit leed sawa liim ve eez to uraat. Ighaze lolomim pa ngeu tonene igharaat moroghoonj tiam, anim pa sawa to uraat. Anim pa sawa to umbom patabuanj malep!” *Igham 20:8+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Yam ndiran to kaarom. Aparim taumim sorok pa ghurla tiam! Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yam asob apaspas makau ve esele tiam, ve agham di tila tighunghun ya. *Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve aghita liva tonene. Ye Abaram paghu toni. Eemoghon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman saanjul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tovenen ighaze you nauuli, ve naghams mulini pa patanjani toni ila sawa to umbom patabuanj, nene denja. Ma yam agham ngar vena?” *Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene, le koia tisob mayadi. Eemoghon ival tiina tisob tinidi iza. Pasa, tighita mbeb tintina to Yesu ighamgham di, ve tighilal tapiri ve poia toni.

*Saveen palelaanj to mastet uve*  
(*Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32*)

<sup>18</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? <sup>19</sup> Nene inimale mastet uve\* to ngeu eez ighami ila, ve isuruuva ila uum toni. Muri ghoru, uuv kainanjen tonowen itub iza tiina inimale ai, ve ighur boga naol. Tovenen man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania, tirei rumadi izala boga.” *Mt 24:14*

*Saveen palelaanj to yis*  
(*Mt 13:33*)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron, nene ngara vena? Pale nasavia iza to sa? <sup>21</sup> Nene inimale yis ris to liva eez imbuula toman palawa tiina. Yis rismoghon tonowen indil irau palawa tonenen lolo le ighami isar.”

*Ataam to tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, nene tiina maau.*  
(*Mt 7:13-14, 21-23*)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. Tovenen itaghon ataam ila, ve ighaze ila ivot ndug kainanjen, ma ndug tiina eta, ghoru ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. Ighamgham tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>23</sup> Ngeu

eez imundig ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, vena? Tamtoghon to pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pool, yes ival, ma enjaenja moghon?”

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ataam to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve taloonj tala ndug toni, nene avo tiina maau. Kainanjen kat. Tovenen azuaria gham pa aloonj ala. Pasa, tamtoghon ival pale titoova pa taloonj tala, eemoghon tiraua maau. *Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>25</sup> “Tovenen agham ngar pooi. Muri, ruum tau pale imundig, ve ipoon ataam. Ve ighaze ayoon pumuri, ve apit ataam ve atanj rorani aghaze: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataam payei lak!’ Nene pale ipamuul alinjamim ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nakankaan payam. Alaagh vena to anim?’ *Mt 25:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Ghoru apamuul aliña aghaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiei, muun taluplup ghuit pa ghanghanyiin ve ghunuun, ve yom upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug tiei. Lolom imaagh payei?’

<sup>27</sup> “Eemoghon ye pale isaav payam ighaze: ‘Yam sei masin? You nasaav payam wa. You nakankaan payam. Yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Asob aghau ala saguan payou!’” *Mt 25:41*

<sup>28</sup> “Tovenen yam pale lolomim isami kat, ve ayak toman livomim kikikia. Pasa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, toman propeta tisob tilup di toman Maaron izi ndug toni. Eemoghon yam ghoru tipiavaav gham avot ala pumuri. *Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51*

<sup>29</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale ndug tisob tinim tilup di izi Maaron ndug toni, ve mboledi izi pa ghanghanyiin. Yes to rag pughu, yavaar pughu, dau dau pughu, ve kagu pughu. *Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9*

<sup>30</sup> “Ve aloonj. Ndiran pida to aazne tineep muri kat, nene pale tila timuun. Ve ndiran pida to aazne timuunmuun, nene pale anadi tizi tineep muri kat.” *Mt 19:30, 20:16*

*Yesu lolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem*  
(*Mt 23:37-39*)

<sup>31</sup> Sawa kat tonenen, ndiran tutuunja pida tila tipaes pa Yesu tighaze: “Ulooj. Upul ndug tonene, ve ughau ula pa ndug ite paam! Pasa, Erod ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze irab ghom umaat.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, ye irau sa? Ye inimale ngavuun sagsag to geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinag panj tovene: ‘Ulooj. Aazne ve bozo, you pale nandiir avuvu samsamiadi ve nagharaat moroghoonja. Ve mbonru,†

\* **13:19:** Mastet uve, nene geegeu kat tinimale ndog atulu ma mbuas uvedi. † **13:32:** Saveen ‘mbonru,’ nene iza to sawa to Yesu ipasob uraat toni izi Yerusalem.

ghoro napasob uraat tiou le isob kat.'  
<sup>33</sup> Tovenen aazne, bozo, ve mboŋru, you irau nataghton ataam to Maaron ighuri payou. Pasa, irau tirab propet eta to Maaron izi ndug ite paam maau. Tirabi imaat izi Yerusalem, ghoru denja."

<sup>34</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul toman lolo ipatanan ighaze: "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yom ndug to urabrab propeta to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata to ye imbaan di tilat payom, yom urabrab di pa yaam ve timatmaat. Sawa naol, you naghaze nalup tamtoghon tiom, ve nayou di tinim tiou. Leso napakud di inimale tatareek ipakud ndinatatu pa bage. Eemoghon yes lolodi pa tinim maau. <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ipul rumai tiom ineepp sorok, ve le tamtoghona maau. Ve you nasaav payom: Yom pale ughita ghoul muul maau, le irau ngar to tamtoghon tiom ivot, ve tisaav tighaze: *Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24*

'Poia to Maaron iza to ngeu tonene ve ipaloti.

Pasa, ye igham Maaron nagho, ve inim!'" *Mbo 118:26*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to sariin tiina ighami*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuan eez, Yesu ila ruum to ngeu eez pa ghanghaniin. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba eez to ndiran tutuunja. Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di, timbatut Yesu tighaze tighita pale igham sa ngar? *Lu 11:37*

<sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu eez imundig iyoon ila Yesu nagho. Ye, sariin tiina ighami.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason ila pa ndiran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun ighaze: "Laak, yam agham ngar vena? Ighaze tagharaat yes moroghooŋa pa sawa to umbom patabuan, nene denja pa tutuun to Maaron, ma maau?" *Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tisavia saveen eta maau. Neneenjadi moghon. Tovenen Yesu nima ila ikis ngeu tonenen, igharaata tini poia, ve isaav pani ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro ighason di muul ighaze: "Vena, sawa to umbom patabuan, ighaze tiam eta natu, ma makau toni itap izila saambu to titai pa ya, pale ipuli ineepp? Maau. Ye pale rikia moghon ila ve ighami iza." *Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveen tonene le tikankaan: Pale tisavia sa saveen? Tovenen neneenjadi.

*Tapait tauud malep*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tipoi di tinim pa ghanghaniin tonenen, tighur taudi sorok tila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. Yesu ighita ngar tonenen, ve

isavia saveen palelaan tonene padi: *Mt 23:6*

<sup>8</sup> "Ighaze ngeu eta ipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin to vaiuun, mbolem izi sorok ila watiin to tighuri pa yes to izadi tintina ne malep. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama ipoi ngeu eta to iza tiina ilib payom inim paam, <sup>9</sup> nene pale ghanghaniin tama ilat, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Umundig upul watiin tonene, ve ngeu tonowen inim mbole izi.' Ghoro umundig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uneep watiin to muri kat we. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munŋaan malep. Ula mbolem izi ila watiin to muri kat. Pasa, ighaze ghanghaniin tama inim, ve isaav payom ighaze: 'Itag ite, umundig unum mbolem izi munŋaan igharau ghoul.' Nene pale ipakur ghom ila ival tiina to yamja aghanghan ne matadi. <sup>11</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ipakur tau iza, nene pale titatan iza izi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene pale tipakuri, ve iza inim tiina." *Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa ngeu to ipoi pa ghanghaniin tonenen: "Ighaze ugham ghanghaniin eta, upoi nditam, tonvetaz tiom, siŋ tiom, ma yes mbaliin taudi to tineep tigharau ghom ne malep. Pasa muri, yes pale tipoi ghom pa ghanghaniin toman di, ve tiyat mulin nimam. Nene atia tiom. <sup>13-14</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ugham ghanghaniin, upoi yes to irau tigham ghanghaniin maau, inimale yes mbolaan, yes narapeŋa, ve yes to matadi pisi. Leso poia to Maaron iza tiom, ve sawa to ye ipamundigin tamtoghon denjadi pa mateŋ, nene pale ye tau iyat nimam, ve igham lem atia poia." *Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29*

*Poiŋ to Maaron to inim pait, tayasiil pani malep*

*(Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to yesna Yesu tilup di pa ghanghaniin ila ton ee moghon, tamtoghon todi eez ilooŋ Yesu saveen toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Yes to tilooŋ tila Maaron ndug toni pa ghanghaniin tonowen, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza." *Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pani ighaze: "Sawa eez, ngeu eez ighaze igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tovenen isav-taran tamtoghon katindi ighaze tinim pa ghanghaniin tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to ghanghaniin ighaze ivot, ye imbaan mbesoonja toni eez imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes to poiŋ to tiina toni igham di ne ighaze: 'Ai, yam anim rikia! Pasa, tigharaat mbeb tisob wa.'

<sup>18</sup> "Eemoghon yes tisob tinidi imum. Tovenen tipaleel saveen pani lesa tola

pa ghanghaniin tonenen sob. Ngeu to mbesooņa tonowen ila ivot toni muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: 'Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon leg uraat ris. You naghoh taan pida eez, ve aazne naghaze nala naghita.'

<sup>19</sup> Ngeu ite ana isaav pani ighaze: 'Poia, irau nalat. Eemoghon naghoh bapalo saangul, ve aazne naghaze nala natoov di pa uraat.'

<sup>20</sup> Ve ngeu ite to inim tol pani, ana isaav pani ighaze: 'You ngaramus navai. Tovenen irau nalat maau.' *1Kor 7:33*

<sup>21</sup> "Mbesooņa tonenen imuul ila to tiina toni, ve ipaesia alinjadi pani. Tiina toni ilooņ saveeņ toni le ate yabyag kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ighaze venen, rikia moghon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon ataam tintina ve geegeu to ndug, ve uyou yes mbolaanņa, yes narapeņa, ve yes to matadi pisi, ve yamņa anim.'

<sup>22</sup> "Tovenen mbesooņa tonenen imuul ila, ve igham uraat itaghon tiina toni aliņa. Le isob, ghoroh imuul inim, ve ipaes pani ighaze: 'Tiina tiou, alinjam to yom us-avia, tauto nasavia pa tamtoghon le isob. Eemoghon ruum to ghanghaniin, soso inep-neeep sone.'

<sup>23</sup> "Tiina toni ipamuul aliņa: 'Ighaze venen, upul ndug tonene, ve ula ulaagh taghon ataam ve uum digedi, ve umbuur ariana pa tamtoghon, ve yamņa anim. Leso tipavonin ruum tiou le ivon kat. <sup>24</sup> You nasaav payam. Yes to poiņ tiou igham di ve tinidi imum, tamtoghon todi eta irau avo itut aniin tiou maau le maau kat!' " *Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46*

*Tangabiiz tauud pooi, ghoroh tataghon Yesu*

(*Mt 10:37-38*)

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina titaghon Yesu, ve yesņa tilaghaagh. Yesu itoora, ve isaav padi: <sup>26</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa tama, tiina, azuwa, ndinatu, tonvetaz toni, ma tau nepooņ toni ilib payou, nene irau inim taghoniņa tiou maau. <sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta imbaad ai pambarooņ toni\*"

ve itaghon ghou maau, nene ye paam, irau inim taghoniņa tiou maau. *Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>28</sup> "Ighaze tiam eta igham ngar pa rein ruum to daba mala, ye irau ineep ve inin poian yaam toni muun. Pale irau ipasob ruum, ma maau? Ighaze yaam toni iraua, ghoroh ipamundigin uraat. <sup>29-30</sup> Pa vene, ipamundigin uraat to rein ruum, ve ipasobi maau, ghoroh tamtoghon tisob to tighita uraat toni, tinjij pani ve tivelegi tighaze: 'Wai, ngeu tonowen igham tini pa rein ruum tiina. Ipasobi wa?'

<sup>31</sup> "Ve kinik to ighaze igham malmal pa kinik ite, nene pale itaghon ngar raraate moghon. Ighaze ye le ndaaba 10,000 moghon, ve kinik ite le ndaaba 20,000. Nene pale ingabiiz ndaaba toni muun ve igham ngar pooi: Irau igham malmal pa kinik ite tonowen, ma maau? <sup>32</sup> Ighaze maau, sawa to kinik tonowen ilaghaagh mala sone, ye pale imbaan uraata pida tila pa tigharaat saveeņ, lesa malmal ivot sob." *2Kor 5:20*

<sup>33</sup> Ghoroh Yesu ipasob saveeņ toni ighaze: "Yam tovene paam. Ighaze tiam eta ipul muri pa mbep toni tisob maau, nene ye irau inim taghoniņa tiou maau."† *Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+*

*Saveeņ palelaan to te (o sol)*  
(*Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50*)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Te,† nene mbep poia. Eemoghon ighaze tapiri isob ve itete muul maau, nene pale tagharaata vena? Maau. *Hib 6:4-6*

<sup>35</sup> Te tovene, le uraat muul maau. Irau tatoora toman ngai tae pa igham taan ngoreeņa maau. Tovenen iit pale tapiyaava ilale. Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveeņ tonene ve igham ngar pani pooi."

## 15

*Saveeņ palelaan to sipsip to ilale*  
(*Mt 18:12-14*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, tamtoghon pida to youņ takes, toman ndiran pida to ghamuun sosor tila to Yesu tighaze tilooņ saveeņ toni. <sup>2</sup> Ndiran tutuunņa pida toman ngara pida to tutuun tighita di, ve tiyou avodi pa Yesu tighaze: "Wai, ngeu tonowen, vena to igham ndiran to ghamuun sosor toman lolo poia, ve yesņa tiluplud di pa ghaniin?" *Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu isavia saveeņ palelaan tonene padi:

<sup>4</sup> "Ighaze tiam eta le sipsip tamoot liim (100), ve ingingin di izi ndug balim, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale ipul sipsip toni tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) tonenen tineep, ve ila ikalkaal sipsip toni to ilale ne, le irau indeeņa. *Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to ighaze indeeņa, nene pale iiti izala avara, <sup>6</sup> ve imbaada imuul ila pa ndug toni toman tini iza. Ghoroh ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharau ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: 'Anim, itiņa lolood poia ve tiniid iza! Pasa, sipsip tiou to ilale, tauto nandeeņa wa!' *1Pe 2:25*

\* **14:27:** Ai pambarooņ toit, nene patanani naol to tambaad di pa Yesu iza. † **14:33:** Saveeņ tonene, ngara tovene: iit irau taghur Krisi imuun pa mbep toit to naol ne: yaam, taan, uraat, tonvetaz toit, izaad, ve mbep to naol ne. ‡ **14:34:** Paesiin to saveeņ waaro tonene ineep ila *Mt 5:13*.

<sup>7</sup> “You nasaav payam. Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene yes to ndug sambam tighamgham tovene paam. Lolodi poia kat, ve tiniidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen ilib pa ndiran tamoot paan saangul liim ve paan (99) to tinumeer tighaze tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata ve ledi pughu eta pa titoor ngar todi maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to yaam to ilale*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: “Ighaze liva eta le yaam silva saangul, ve eta ilale, nene pale igham vena? Ye pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum lolo, ve mata ines pooi pa yaam tonenen le irau indeenja. <sup>9</sup> Sawa to ighaze indeenja, ye pale ipoi ndita ve yes to tineep tigharai ne tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Ale, anim itinja lolood poia ve tiniidi iza. Pasa, yaam tiou to ilale, tauto nandeenja wa.’

<sup>10</sup> “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ngeu eta to ghamuun sotor ipul ngar toni samia ineep, ve itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, nene ngar raraate ivotvot ila anela to Maaron lolodi paam. Yes lolodi poia kat, ve tiniidi iza pa ngeu ee moghon tonenen.”

*Saveen palelaan to ngeu to lolo pa ndi-naturu kat*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite paam padi ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Ye ndinatu ru. <sup>12</sup> Tinepneep, ve ngeu muria imundig ve isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghaze yom uvalag mbab tiom, ve sa mbab to yom ughaze upuli inim leg, nene ugham payou pataghaan.’ Tama itaghon aliija, ve ivalag mbab toni inim ru, ve ighur pida ila inim ngeu muria le, ve pida ineep pa ngeu olman.

<sup>13-14</sup> “Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru natu muria iyou mbab toni tisob, ve imundig toman di, ve ila pa ndug mala. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru isuruuv yaam toni pa mbab soroksorok le yaam isob. Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot izi ndug tonowen. Tauto mbolaan igham ngeu tonenen, le nepoonja poia maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ila ighasoni paanu tau eez pa uraat. Ye iyok pani, ve imbaanja ila pa nginiin ngai toni. <sup>16</sup> Ye pitoola kat. Eemoghon eta iuuli pa aniiij maau. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniiij pida to ngai. Eemoghon aniiij tonowen paam, eta igham pani maau.

<sup>17</sup> “Ye inepneep ila le ighilaal ighaze ye isosor wa. Ve ikausim pa nepoon toni to muun ighaze: ‘Oyai, uraata to taman tighanghan le apodi isun, ve aniiij alulu izi ineep. Ve you tonene, aazne namaat pa pitool. <sup>18</sup> Tambanja. You pale namuul nala to taman. Sawa to nala navot toni, nene pale nasaav pani naghaze: Taman, you naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payom paam. *Mbo 51:4*

<sup>19</sup> You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau. Vena, irau uyok ve nanim uraata payom?”

<sup>20</sup> “Ye igharaat ngar toni le isob, ghoru imuul ila to tama. Ilaghlaagh mala sone, ve tama mata ila le ighita. Rikia moghon ighilaala ve lolo isamini. Tovenen ilaan ila isavagi, ve itan pani. <sup>21</sup> Ghoru natu isaav pani ighaze: ‘Taman, you naghamsosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghamsosor payom paam. You poiag maau. Tovenen irau uwaat ghou natum muul maau.’

<sup>22</sup> “Eemoghon tama irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes mbesoonja toni ighaze: ‘Ai, yam rikia ala agham nonogiiija mala to paghuna kat inim, ve andud natug tonene pani. Ve agham ring, ve aghuri ila nima u, ve agham duuunja to aghe ve aghuri ila aghe. <sup>23</sup> Ve yam pida ala aghita makau natu to naghuri pa ghanghaniin, ve arabi. Ye to itub kat. Leso tagham ghanghaniin pa natug tonene toman tiniidi iza. <sup>24</sup> Pasa, iit taghaze pa ye imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Mata iyaryaar, ve imuul inim ivot. Taghaze pa ye ilale wa. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, taghita muul.’ Tovenen mbesoonja toni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliija. Ghoru tilup di pa ghanghaniin toman tiniidi iza. *Ep 2:1,5*

<sup>25</sup> “Mala maau ve natu olman ana, ineep uum ve inim. Ilaagh inim igharau ruum, ve iloon oroor tiina. Ambam itantaj, ve tighamgham narogho. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja eez inim, ve ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, oroor tonowe to sa?’

<sup>27</sup> “Mbesoonja tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon maau. Imuul inim toman tini poia! Tauto tamam lolo poia kat, ve irab makau natu to ighuri pa ghanghaniin ne, ve tighanghan pani.’

<sup>28</sup> “Natu olman iloon saveen tonene, le irau lolo maau ve ate yabyab kat. Tauto lolo pa iloon ila ruum maau. Tovenen tama ivot ila toni, ve itoova pa irab ate. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav pa tama ighaze: ‘Taman, ndaman katindi, you naneep toman ghom, ve nakaria uraat payom. Nazoor alinjam rita maau. Eemoghon ndag eta, yom upakur ghou pa mbab eta maau. Maau kat. Inimale ugham leg mekmek natu eta ve yeinjaniditag nighanghan toman tinimai iza, tone lolog poia ris. Eemoghon maau. <sup>30</sup> Ve natum tonowen, ye ila ve yesnja ndiliva to atam tiwaghamun mbab tiom le isob. Eemoghon sawa to imuul inim, yom urab makau natu poia to taghuri pa ghanghaniin ne pani!’

<sup>31</sup> “Tama ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘O natug, sawa isob, ituru tanepneep. Ve mbab tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. <sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghaze pa tazim imaat wa. Eemoghon ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve taghaze pa ilale

wa. Eemoghon aazne, inim peria ve taghita muul. Tovenen ighaze tagham ghanghaniin pani toman tiniid iza, nene denja.’ ”

## 16

*Saveej palelaaj to uraata to ikaal ataam pa tau lesu muri ineep pooli*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveej palelaaj tonene pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliin tau eez ineepneep. Ye le uraata eez to inginjin mbeb toni. Eemoghon ndiran pida tila ve tingal saveej pa uraata toni tonowen tighaze ye isusuruuv yaam toman mbeb pida to tiina toni soroksorok.

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen mbaliin tau tonenen ipoi inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom ugham uraat vena? Pasa, nakaria lonjaaj saveej tiom wa! Yom ula rikia, ve umbood uraat tiom to ughamghami ne ila rau, ve ughami inim naghita. Pasa, yom pale usob pa uraat tonene. Irau ungin mbeb tiou muul maau.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata toni iloon saveej tonene, ve ikaal ngar ighaze: ‘Wai, tiina tiou ighaze ipasob ghou pa uraat to nginiin mbeb toni. Pale naghama vena? Tapirig irau to naghama uraat patajani animale mbutuun taan ne maau. Ve mayag paam pa nasuj tamtoghon pa leg mbeb.’ <sup>4</sup> Tovenen ineepneep le ngar eez ivot pani, ve isaav ighaze: ‘Ya! Ghara matag ingal ngar eez! Ighaze naghama tovene, nene pale tamtoghon lolodi poia payou, ve sawa to tiina tiou ipasob ghou pa uraat, tamtoghon pida pale tigham ghou nala ruum todi, ve naneep ila nimadi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ghoro ye ipoi yes to ledi bun ineep ila to tiina toni, ve enjaena tila toni. Ye to ila ivot toni muun, uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Ai, usaav: Bun tiom piiz ineep ila to tiina tiou?’

<sup>6</sup> “Ngeu tonowen ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Ngoreen to ineep ila patudi tintina irau tamtoot liim (100).’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Yom pale nanduura izi ris. Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, mbolem izi, ve rikia moghon umbood tamoot ru saangul (50) moghon. Ve pida, ineep.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ghoro ngeu ite ana ila toni, ve uraata tonenen ighasoni ighaze: ‘Yo, usaav: Bun tiom piiz?’

“Ye ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Bek tamoot liim (100) to tivon pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tonenen isaav pani ighaze: ‘Nes, ugham rau to bun tiom ineep ila ne, ve umbood bek wit tamoot paan (80) moghon.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon, ngar to uraata tonenen ighami, nene denja maau. Eemoghon sawa to tiina toni iloon

varu, ye ipait uraata tonenen iza. Pasa, ye igham ngar pa patajani to ighaze ivot pani, ve ikaal ataam pa tau, lesu muri ineep pooli.

“Tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tilib pa yes to titaghon ngar to ghazooja. Pasa, yes tiwatag katin sa ngar to taan to yes irau tighami, lesu tineep pooli izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tonowen. Eemoghon yes to tiwatag ngar to ghazooja, titaghoni iraua maau.

*Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1 Tes 5:5*  
<sup>9</sup> “You nasaav payam: Akaal ataam pa taumim, lesu muri aneep pooli. Yaam to taan to inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol, yam areii pa tamtoghon. Lesu lolodi poia payam. Ve muri, sawa to yaam to taan isob, nene pale tigham gham ala aneep pooli ila ruum tiam izi ndug sambam itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

*Mbeb to sambam, nene mbeb tau*

<sup>10</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian mbeb ngiira to tighuri ila nima, nene pale ingin poian mbeb tiina paam. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar to denja maau pa mbeb ngiira, nene pale igham ngar raraate moghon pa mbeb tiina paam. *Lu 19:17+*

<sup>11</sup> Yaam to taan, mbeb tau maau. Ve inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen ighaze yam angin poian yaam itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene pale ighur mbeb tau to sambam ilat nimamim vena? Maau. <sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze tighur mbeb ilat nimamim ve angin poiani maau, nene pale sei igham mbeb inim lemim kat?\*

<sup>13</sup> Mbesooja eta irau imbees kat pa daba ru maau. Pale ighur lolo pa eez, ve lolo ineep toni kat. Ve ite, nene pale ighur lolo pani kat maau, ve mata izi pani. Tovenen yam irau ambees kat pa Maaron toman mbaliin to taan ne maau.” *Mt 6:24*

<sup>14</sup> Ndiran tutuuna lolodi pa yaam kat. Yes tiloon saveej isob tonenen, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin naol pa Yesu. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtoghon matadi, lesu tighita gham tighaze yam ndiran denjamim. Eemoghon Maaron iwata tag lolomim wa. Ve aloon! Mbeb to tamtoghon tighita tighaze mbeb tiina, nene Maaron ighita ighaze mbeb samia kat.” *Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9+*

*Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz toni*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveej to yes propeta ipatooj tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron le inim imuul sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja. Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ival tiina

\* **16:12:** Maaron ighur mbeb naol tinim nimaad, ve ighaze tangin poian di itaghon ye tau ngar toni: Yaam, taan toit, tapiriid, ngar, saveej toni, ndizwaad, ndinatuu, ve mbeb pida paam. Ighaze tangin poian mbeb naol tonowen maau, ye irau igham leed mbeb tau to ndug sambam maau.

tizuarua di pa tilooj tila pooz toni lolo.† *Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4*

<sup>17</sup> “Sambam ve taan, nene iraurau pa Maaron ipasob di. Eemoghon tutuuj toni waaro ngiira rita irau ilale ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25*

*Yesu isavia ngar to rabuuj motin vaiuuj*

<sup>18</sup> “Ighaze tamoot eta izurun azuwa ila ve ivai liva paghu, nene imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj. Ve ighaze tamoot eta ivai liva eta to azuwa izuruni, ye paam imalaan pa tutuuj to vaiuuj.” *Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+*

*Mbaliinj tau ve Lasarus*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Sawa eez, mbaliinj tau eez inepneep. Nepooj toni poia kat. Moghon moghon, ye indudi pa nonogiina popoiadi moghon to bodeejadi inimale aindan ve atiadi tintina kat. Ve sawa isob, ighanghan aniij popoia moghon, ve inepneep toman tini iza. <sup>20</sup> Mbolaaja eez inepneep igharau mbaliinj tau tonowen. Iza Lasarus. Ye narape, ve tini isob mbotmboot ighami. Tovenen tisuri ila, ve tighuri izi igharau mbaliinj tau tonenen ataam toni avo. <sup>21</sup> Lasarus pitoola kat. Tovenen ighaze le ighan aniij ngiira ngiira to itaptap izizi pa mbaliinj tau toni. Sawa to inepneep tonowe, ngavuun tinimnim ve tindandamoz mbotmboot to inep ila tini.

<sup>22</sup> “Ye inepneep toman patanjani tovene le ima. Ghoru anela tighami ve tighuri inep ila ndug poia igharau Abaram dige. Muri ghoru, mbaliinj tau ana ima, ve titavia.

<sup>23</sup> “Ye izila ndug samia, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina kat. Mata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tinepneep mala kat. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen imboob ila pa Abaram ighaze: ‘Oo taman Abaram, lolom ghora, isamin ghou ve umbaan Lasarus inim. Leso izeev nima u ila ya, ve ipaluum yamag rita. Pasa, yu naneep ila yab tonene lolo, ve yabyabuuj tiina kat igham ghou.’ *Mk 9:48*

<sup>25</sup> “Eemoghon Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal nepooj tiom to muuj ughami izi taan. Sawa tonenen, yom uneep poia kat, ve Lasarus inep sami. Tauto aazne, ate izi ve igham nepooj poia izi ndug tonene, ve yom uyamaan yabyabuuj tiina tonanan. *Lu 6:24*

<sup>26</sup> Ve mbebite. Ughita. Ndug kazimunya tiina tonene inep sosood. Leso tamtoghon eta to sualen ighaze ilat tiam, nene pale iraua maau. Ve yam tovene paam. Tiam eta irau ilib inim sualen maau.’

<sup>27</sup> “Mbaliinj tau ilooj saveej tonene, ve itanj roran Abaram muul ighaze: ‘O taman, ighaze venen, ghoru umbaan Lasarus imuul ila taman ruum toni, <sup>28</sup> ve isaav ariana pa nditazig liim to tinepneep we, lesu titoor ngar todi. Pa vene, yes paam titaghon ghou tinim ndug to yabyabuuj tonene.’

<sup>29</sup> “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Saveej to Mose ve yes propeta, nene tiwatagi wa. Yes irau tilooja ve titaghoni.’ *2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>30</sup> “Mbaliinj tau isaav pani muul ighaze: ‘Taman Abaram, ngar tiom tonanan poia. Eemoghon irau ighur maau. Ve ighaze mateenja eta imundig ve ila ivot todi, ve ipaes padi, nene pale tighur ila saveej toni, ve titoor ngar todi.’

<sup>31</sup> “Abaram ipamuul aliija ighaze: ‘Maau. Ighaze tilooj Mose toman yes propeta aliinadi maau, nene pale tamtoghon to imundig pa mateen ne paam, irau igham di tighur ila maau.’” *Yo 11:44+, 12:10+*

## 17

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

*(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Tovaañ naol pale tivot pa tamtoghon, ve tigham di titap pa ghurla todi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze inim watiinj pa pain eta, ve ighami itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye ikaria tau wa. Tamtoghon tovene, poia pa timbit yaam tiina ila lua, ve tipandalini izila te lolo ve ilale. Tovenen apatum gham!

<sup>3</sup> “Ighaze tonjetaz tiom eta igham sosor, yom ula toni ve usaav kat pani pa sosor toni. Ighaze ilooj ghom, ve itoor ngar toni, ghoru upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani. *Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze ye igham sosor payom pa liim ve ru pa ndag ee moghon, ve ilatlat tiom ve isavsav payom ighaze: ‘You naghi-laal sosor tiou ve natoor ngar tiou wa.’ Nene yom paam, upul sosor toni, ve lolom imaagh pani.” *Mt 18:21-22*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanooja toni tilooj saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ighaze venen, ugham ghurla tiei ivot inim tiina.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze ghurla tiam rismoghon inimale mastet uve,\* yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tonene aghaze: ‘Ukuul taum uza, ve ula upayoon taum ila te lolo.’ Ve ai tonene pale itaghon aliinjamim.” *Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23*

*Ighaze tagham wraat to Maaron, taghur mataad pa pakuruuj to tamtoghon malep*

† **16:16:** Ataam ite to tator saveej tonene, nene vene: “Ve sawa tonenen ve inim, tamtoghon tivovotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avodi iyaryaan pa tamtoghon tisob tighaze tizuarua di pa tilooj tila pooz toni lolo.” **17:6:** Mastet, nene mbeb to itub iza inimale was ma venen. Ve uve, nene gegegeu kat tinimale ndog ma mbuas uvedi.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul: “Ighaze tiam eta isaav pa mbesoonja toni ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip toni, ve rabrab mbesoonja tonowen imuul ila pa ruum, nene pale isaav vena pa mbesoonja tonenen? Pale rikia moghon isaav pani ighaze: ‘Unum, mbolem izi, ve ughan?’<sup>8</sup> Nene pale maau. Pale isaav pani tovene: ‘Yom ula ugharaat aniiñ payou le isob, ghoru ugharaat ghom, ve umuul unum umbees payou le irau naghan ve naghun le isob. Ghoru anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ve ughun.’  
*Lu 12:37*

<sup>9</sup> “Ve vena? Ighaze mbesoonja toni iloonj aliña ve igham uraat toni isob, pale tiina toni ipakuri? Maau. Pasa, nene ye uraat toni. <sup>10</sup> Yam tovene paam. Ighaze agham mbeb tisob to Maaron isavia di payam pa agham di, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: ‘Yei mbesoonja to Maaron. Nigham mbeb poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne maau. Uraat to ye ighuri inim nimamai, tauto nighami.’  
*1Kor 9:16+*

*Yesu igharaat tamtoghon saangul to kolekole (o sik lepra) igham di*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ilaagh taghon ataan to ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia. <sup>12-13</sup> Ye iloonj ila ndug eez to ineep tonowe, le ivot to ndiran saangul to moroghooñ kolekole igham di. Tovenen tiyoon mala, ve timboob ila pani tighaze: “Yesu, tiina tiei, lolom isamin ghei ve uul ghei lak!”  
*Wkp 13:45+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala apatoonj taumim pa yes ndiran to watoonjrau.” Tovenen tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon ataan tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham di tinidi popoia le tingalaan ila mata. *Lu 5:14*

<sup>15</sup> Todi eez ighita ighaze Maaron iuuli ve tini poia wa. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza toman aliña tiina, ve imuul ila to Yesu. <sup>16</sup> Ila ivot toni, ghoru itap izi ila Yesu aghe pughu, ve ighur nagho izila taan, ve ipaiti toman lolo poia. Ngeu tonowen, ye Yuda maau. Ye to Samaria.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “Wai, you naghaze pa nagharaat tamtoghon saangul tinidi popoia. Liim ve paanj tineep sine?” <sup>18</sup> Ngeu tonene, ye Yuda maau. Pughu vena to ye engeni imuul inim ve ipait Maaron iza, ve yes pida maau?” <sup>19</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa ngeu tonenen ighaze: “Umundig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghurla tiom, tauto igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” *Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot vena?*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa eez, ndiran tutuunja pida tighason Yesu tighaze: “Pale njez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonj?”

Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ghilaloonj tiina eta to tamtoghon irau tighita pa matadi ne maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon irau tisaav tighaze: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron ineep sualen,’ ma ‘ineep tonowe,’ nene maau. Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ivot ila lolomim.” *Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17*

*Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu pale ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj*

*(Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghaze le aghita Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj rita, ghoru poia. Eemoghon yam irau aghita rikia maau. <sup>23</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida pale tisaav payam tighaze: ‘Aghita. Ye tau tonowe!’ ma tisaav tighaze: ‘Ye tau tonene!’ Eemoghon yam ala ataghon di malep. *Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1*

<sup>24</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj tapiri ivot ighazoonj, tamtoghon tisob pale tighita. Ye pale izi inim inimale ndug milia, ve lalaav waro ilaan ila tata paronjania dige eez ve ivool ila pa dige ite. *1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon mbeb tonenen irau ivot rikia sone. Pasa, Tamtoghon Natu pale imbaad patañani naol muunj itaghon Maaron ngar toni, ve tamtoghon to aazne tizuruni. *Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22*

<sup>26</sup> “Sawa to mullaanj to Tamtoghon Natu ighaze inim igharau, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar to muunj tighami ila sawa to Noa. *Mbnp 6:5-7:1*

<sup>27</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon lolodi imaagh pa taudi kat. Patañani to ighaze ivot, yes tighilaala maau. Tovenen tighangan, tighunghun, ve tiwavaivai ila ila le sawa kat to Noa iloonj ila waanj lolo. Ghoru Maaron igham ya ivon toman yawaanja le itabab taan, ve irab tamtoghon tisob tilaledi.

<sup>28-29</sup> “Ve tamtoghon pale titaghon ngar to tighami ila sawa to Lot. Sawa tonenen paam, tamtoghon tighilaal patañani to ighaze ivot padi ne maau. Tighangan, tighunghun, tiraaurakol pa mbeb todi, tivavazog aniiñ, tireirei ruum, ila ila le sawa to Lot ipul ndug Sodom ve ighau ila. Ghoru Maaron igham yab toman yaam salfa tununu to vuzi samia kat, titaptap ila tata ve tizi, le tirab di tisob tilaledi. *Mbnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7*

† **17:31:** Yes Yuda, ruum todi poghodi babanja. Tovenen tirourou tonowe inimale iit tarourou ila patar.

<sup>30</sup> Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim ve ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoon, nene pale njar raraate moghon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> "Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve ngeu eta inepneep ila ndug to nepoonj to ruum pogho we,†

nene irau izila muul ruum lolo pa igham mbbeb toni pida ne maau. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ineeep uum toni ve ighamgham uraat, nene ye paam, irau imuul ila pa ruum toni maau. Ighau malmali ila. *Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen agham njar pa mbbeb tiam malep. Matamim ingal muul pa patajani to muunj ivot pa Lot azuwa. *Mbnp 19:26*

<sup>33</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ikaal ataam pa tau lesu ineeep poia izi taan, nene pale ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ee moghon ve ipul tau payou, nene pale igham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron. *Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25*

<sup>34</sup> "You nasaav payam. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ve tamtoghon ru tilup di pa ghenoonj ila inadi ee moghon, pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeep. *Mt 24:40+*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve ighaze ndiliva ru tilup di pa uraat to gharatoonj aniinj, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeep."‡

<sup>37</sup> Taghoniija toni tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Tiina, mbbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot izi sine?"

Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Ndug to uri igheen pani, nene irau iyoonj maau. Pasa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup di tonowe ve tighani."§ *Mt 24:28*

## 18

*Saveenj palelaanj to naar to inoknok ghasoniinj pa ulaanj*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene pa taghoniija toni pa ipalot di. Lesu tinidi imum pa sunjuunj sob, ve tisunj pa Maaron irau sawa isob. *Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>2</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ndug eez, daba todi to gharatoonj saveenj imatughez pa Maaron maau, ve igham njar pa tamtoghon eta maau. <sup>3</sup> Ndug tonowen, naar eez inepneep. Moghon moghon, ye ilala to daba tonenen, ve itanjaj rorani ighaze: 'Njar to koiag igham payou, nene denja maau. Uul ghou ve ugharaat saveenj tiou itaghon njar denja.'

<sup>4</sup> "Sawa mala, daba tonenen iyasiil pa ulaanj naar tonenen. Eemoghon ye inoknoki tovene le muri ghoru, daba tonenen isaav pa tau ighaze: 'You namatughez pa Maaron maau. Ve tamtoghon paam, naghama njar padi maau. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon naar

tonene inoknok pararainj ghou ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambanja. You pale nauuli ve nagharaat saveenj toni. Pa vene, inoknok saveenj payou tovene.'" *Lu 11:7+*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Aloonj saveenj to daba samia tonenen wa?"

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tovene iloonj naar tonenen alija ve igharaat patajani toni, nene pale Maaron igham vena pa yes to ye tau isia di tinim le? Ighaze koiadi tigham sosor padi, ve yes titanj rorani pa mbonj ve ndag, pale izuar pa ulaanj di? Maau. *Mbo 88:1; Syg 6:10*

<sup>8</sup> You nasaav payam: Ye pale iuul di pa patajani todi rikia moghon, ve igharaat saveenj todi itaghon njar denja. Eemoghon sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, pale ighita yes to tineep izi taan ne tighur ila toni, ma maau?" *2Tim 3:1+*

*Saveenj palelaanj to ngeu to tutuunj ve ngeu to younj takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene injarua ndiran pida to tinumeer taudi tighaze yes moghon tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve matadi izi pa nditadi pida. *Lu 16:15*

<sup>10</sup> "Sawa eez, ndiran ru tila Rumai Tiina tighaze tisunj. Eez, ye ngeu tutuunja. Ve ite, ye ngeu to younj takes. <sup>11</sup> Ngeu to tutuunj ila iyoon, ve isunj ila lolo ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasa, you nanimale tamtoghon pida maau. You nayub maau, naghur maat maau, ve njar to denja ila matam, you nayel pani rita maau. Ngeu to younj takes tonene paam, you nanimale ye maau. *Is 1:15; Syg 3:17*

<sup>12</sup> Wik to naol ne, you nanjun taug pa ghaniinj aniinj pae ru itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve moghon moghon, mbbeb tisob to naghama di, matag ingalgal pa valagiinj di tinim ndounj saanjul, ve naghama ndounj enjaaja payom.'" *Mt 23:23*

<sup>13</sup> "Ye isunjsunj, ve ngeu to younj takes iyoon sagan. Mata iza maau. Itud, ve ipambar ate toman tanjiiz. Pasa, lolo ipatajan pa sosor toni. Tovenen isaav moghon ighaze: 'Oo Maaron, you ngeu to ghamuunj sosor. Lolom isamin ghou, ve ureu sosor tiou ilale!' " *Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru Yesu iseej saveenj toni ighaze: "You nasaav payam. Sawa to ngeu to younj takes ivot ila pa ruum toni, Maaron ighita ighaze ye moghon to ngeu denja. Ve ita ite tonowen, ne maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipait taudi, nene pale Maaron itatan di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan tau iza, nene

† **17:35-36:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj ite paam ineeep ila saveenj waaro tonene lolo. Saveenj tovene: "Ve ighaze nditamoot ru tineep uum ve tighamgham uraat, nene pale tigham eez, ve tipul eez ineeep." Ughita Matayu 24:40.

§ **17:37:** Saveenj tonene, pughu tovene: Mulaanj to Yesu pale ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi.



pale Maaron ipaiti.” *Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+*

*Yesu ipalot ndipain*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tigham ndinatudi geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur nima izala poghodi ve ipalot di. Taghoniina toni tighita di, ve tiyaan di.

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipoi ndipain tonowen timuul tinim, ve isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Ai, yam apoon ataam pa ndipain malep! Apul di tinim tiou. Pasa, pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene to yes to ngar todi inimale ndipain tonene.”\* *1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>17</sup> You nasaav payam kat. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron ngara inimale ndipain tonene maau, ye irau iloonj ila ndug toni maau. *Mt 18:3*

*Mbaliinj tau eez isavsav toman Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Daba eez to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighaze: “Patonjaan, yom poiam. Pale naghama vena, leso naneep matag iyaryaar le alok?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ughaze you poiag? Maaron moghon to poia. Ite paam maau. <sup>20</sup> Tutuuñj to naol ne, yom uwatag di wa: ‘Ughur maat malep, urab tamtoghon imaata malep, uyub malep, upariaanj saveej kaarom malep, ve matam lonlonjainja pa tamam ve tinam ve utandag padi.’” *Igham 20:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai patonjaan, sawa to pain ghou ve inim aazne, you nataghon tutuuñj tonenen tisob.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pani muul ighaze: “Poia. Ve ngar eez to yom ughami sone. Ula ugholia mbheb tiom tisob, ve urei yaama pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem mbaliinj tau izi ndug sambam. Le isob, ghoru unum utaghon ghou.” *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45*

<sup>23</sup> Ngeu tonenen iloonj saveej tonene, le lolo ipatanjan kat. Pasa, ye mbaliinj tau kat.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ighita ngeu tonenen lolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighaze: “Yes mbaliinj taudi, ipatanjan padi kat pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni. *Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+*

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Ighaze kamel itoova pa izeev tau iloonj ila sarum saambu, pale iraua wa? Maau. Yes mbaliinj taudi tovene paam. Ighaze taudi itoova pa titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tiloonj tila ndug toni, nene pale tiraua maau.”

<sup>26</sup> Yes tiloonj saveej tonene, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sei to pale Maaron igham mulini ve ineeppooi izi ndug toni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Mbeb to tamtoghon irau tighami maau, nene Maaron irau ighami. Pasa, mbheb eta irau ila Maaron muri maau.”

*Yes to titaghon Yesu pale tigham sa atia?*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Ughita. Yei tonene nipul ndug tui toman mbheb tui tisob tizi tineep, ve ninim nitaghon ghom.” *Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum toni, azuwa, tonjvetaz toni, tina tama, ma ndinatu, <sup>30</sup> nene pale Maaron iyat mbheb to tamtoghon tonenen ipul di irau pae katindi. Pasa, sawa to ye ineeppooi izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toni le ilib kat pa mbheb toni tisob tonowen. Ve sawa to Mbonj Muri ighaze ivot, ye pale ineeppooi mata iyaryaar le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateej ve mundigiinj toni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniina toni saanjul ve ru tila sagan, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloonj. Iit taghaze tala pa Yerusalem tonene. Ve saveej isob to yes propeta timbooda iza to Tamtoghon Natu, nene pale anoja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7*

<sup>32</sup> Pale tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi, ve tipamogherani, tipamayanjini, ve tivuragi. <sup>33</sup> Ghoru tilosi pa waar mata mata, ve tirabi imaata. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateej.” <sup>34</sup> Taghoniina toni tiloonj saveej tonene, eemoghon tighazoonj pa pughu rita maau. Pasa, pughu iyoonj padi. Tauto tikankaan pa Yesu saveej toni.

*Yesu igharaat ngeu mata pisi eez igharau Yeriko*

*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau ndug Yeriko, ve ivot to ngeu mata pisi eez. Ye mbole izi ataam dige, ve isunjsun tamtoghon pa le mbheb. <sup>36</sup> Ngeu tonowen iloonj ival tiina tinim le tighaze tisalib pani. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Ou, nene vena?”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret inim ila we.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen ye imboob alinja tiina ighaze: “Yesu, David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

\* **18:16:** Ndiipain geegeu tinumeer nditamandi ve nditinandi ve tineep ila sambadi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taneep ila ye samba. Leso tataghon pooz toni, ve muri taloonj tala ndug sambam.

<sup>39</sup> Yes to tilaagh timuun, tiyaan ngeu tone-nen tighaze neneenja. Eemoghon ye itañ ro-ran Yesu muul toman aliña tiina kat ighaze: “Aa David Natu, lolom isamin ghou ve uul ghou lak!”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen Yesu aghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtoghon pida ighaze: “Akis ngeu tonanan nima ve aghami inim.” Ngeu tonenen inim igharai, ve Yesu ighasoni ighaze: <sup>41</sup> “Yo, ughaze naghama vena payom?”

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Aa tiina tiou, naghaze yom ugharaat matag. Leso naghita ndug.”

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Matam poia ve ughita ndug lak! Ghurla tiom, tauto iuul ghom ve matam poia wa.”

<sup>43</sup> Rikia moghon, ngeu tonenen mata poia ve ighita ndug. Tovenen ipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve itaghon Yesu ve yesnja tila. Ve ival tiina to tinepneep ve tighita mbeg gharatoonja tonenen, tisob tipait Maaron iza paam. *Yo 9:1+*

## 19

*Sakaius ngeu to youn takes itoor ngar toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iloon ila ndug Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon ndug lolo ila. <sup>2</sup> Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Sakaius. Ye ndiran to youn takes daba todi eez, ve ye mbaliinj tau kat. <sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuarua tau ighaze le ighita Yesu ye sa ngeu. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, aghe tuku ve ival tiina tipoona. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ighita Yesu. Tovenen ilaan imuun ila, ve ighita ai fik eez to iyoon igharau ataam to Yesu itaghooni, ve iip izala, ve isarjan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tonowen pughu. Ghoru mata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Sakaius, rikia moghon uzi unum! Pasa, aazne you naghaze naneep toman ghom ila ruum tiom itaghon Maaron ngar toni.” <sup>6</sup> Sakaius iloon saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon izi, ve igham Yesu toman lolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa ruum toni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolodi maau ve tiyuu avodi tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuun sosor. Yesu ila ineep ruum toni pasa?” *Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot ruum, ghoru Sakaius iyoon ila Yesu nagho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, uloon! Aazne, you pale navalag mbeg tiou tisob tinim ndouj ru, ve narei ndouj eez pa yes mbolaanja. Ve ighaze muun you natombaana ngeu eta ve nayub mbeg toni, nene pale nayat mbeg tonowen, ve naghama le tol paam izala pogho.” *Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13*

<sup>9</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to ruum tonene wa. Pasa ngeu tonene, ye Abaram paghu toni paam. <sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon Natu, ye inim pa ikaal yes to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, leso igham mulin di.” *Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15*

*Mbeg to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad, iit irau tanjin poiiani ve tagham uraata (Mt 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tovenen yes to tilonlooj saveenj toni, tighaze sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa. Tauto Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene padi. *Mbanj 1:6*

<sup>12</sup> “Sawa eez, ngeu eez inepneep. Yesnja sinj toni izadi tintina. Ye ighaze ila ndug mala, leso daba to ndug tonowen tighuri inim kinik pa tau ndug toni. Le isob, ghoru imuul ila. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen ipoi mbesoonja toni saanjul tinim, ve irei yaam mina\* enjaenja le irau di. Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: ‘Alooj. You naghaze nala tonene. Yaam to nareii irau gham wa. Tovenen sawa to naneep sagan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anonja toni ivot.’ Isavsavaav toman di le isob, ghoru imundig ve ila. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13*

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, tamtoghon to ndug toni tighur koi pani. Tovenen timbaanj tamtoghon pida titaghooni tila, leso tigham avodi ve tisavsavaav toman yes daba to ndug tonowen. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tisavaav padi tighaze: ‘Ngeu tonene, yei lolomai pani maau kat. Yam aghuri pa injin ghei malep.’ *Yo 1:11*

<sup>15</sup> “Eemoghon daba tonowen tiloonj di maau, ve tighur ngeu tonenen inim kinik. Ghoru ye imundig ve imuul ila pa tau ndug toni. Ila peria, ve ipoi mbesoonja toni tinim. Leso tivotia uraat todi, ve ye iwataj: Yaam to muun ireii padi, tiraukol pani ve tigham piiz paam izala pogho?”

<sup>16</sup> “Mbesoonja to inim ivot muun, ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau saanjul.’

<sup>17</sup> “Tiina toni iloonj saveenj toni, ve ipaiti ighaze: ‘Iya! Yom uraata poiawaat! Pasa, yom utaghon ngar tiou ve unjin poiian uraat ngiira to naghuri ilat nimam. Tovenen you pale naghur ghom pa unjin ndug tintina saanjul.’ *Mt 24:45-47; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2*

<sup>18</sup> “Ghoru mbesoonja ite inim ru, ana inim ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina tiou, yaam tiom mina eez to ughami inim nimag, naraukol pani le ivot irau liim.’

\* **19:13:** Mina, nene yaam eez to yes Yuda. Mina, nene yaam tiina. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, nene pale tigham le mina eez inim le atia.

<sup>19</sup> “Tiina toni isaav pani ighaze: ‘You pale naghur ghom pa ungin ndug tintina liim.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ghoro mbesooŋa toni ite inim tol pani, ana inim ivot toni, ve ipaes pani ighaze: ‘Tiina, yaam tiom mina eez, tau tonene. You nanduni pa uli pida, ve nangooza inep-neep. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, you namatughez payom. Yom ughamgham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolom isamin di rita maau. Ve unepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineeep, yom ughami inim lem. Ve taum uvazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, yom uy-ouyou sorokini inim am.’

<sup>22</sup> “Tiina toni iloonj saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav ila mata ighaze: ‘Yom mbesooŋa samia eez! Saveeŋ to ivot ila taum avom, tauto pale inim pughu pa naghur atia ijarua ghom. Yom ughaze you naghmagham ariana pa tamtoghon. Irau lolog isamin di rita maau. Ve ughaze nanepneep ila ndiran pida nimadi. Pasa, mbeb to tamtoghon pida tighuri ineeep, you naghami inim leg. Ve taug navazog aniiŋ maau. Eemoghon sawa to ndouŋ aniiŋ, you nay-ouyou sorokini inim ag. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze tovene, pughu vena to yom ughur yaam tiou iloonj ila ruum to yaam maau? Inimale ugham tovene, tone sawa to namuul nanim navot, naghmagham yaam tiou anona toman avua ris izala pogho.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ghoro tiina toni isaav pa ndiran pida to tiyoon tigharai ighaze: ‘Yaam to ngeu tonene ikisi, asadi ila nima, ve aghami ila to ita ite to ikis yaam mina saangul.’

<sup>25</sup> “Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: ‘Wai tiina, ye ikis yaam saangul wa.’

<sup>26</sup> “Eemoghon kinik isaav padi ighaze: ‘Maau. You nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tisob to ledi mbeb ve tigham uraata, nene pale tigham ledi pida muul izala pogho. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta le mbeb ngeiira moghon, ve igham uraata maau, nene pale tigham mulin mbeb tonenen, ve ye ineeep sorok. *Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18*

<sup>27</sup> Yo, yes to tighur koi payou, ve lolodi pa ta-neeep ila sambag maau, yam agham di tinim, ve arab di tisob timatmaat ila matag.’ ”

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ tonenen le isob, ghoro ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul. Ye imuun, ve taghoniŋa toni titaghoni ve yesŋa tilaagh taghon ataam tila tighaze tizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Tila tivot ndug ru, Betpage ve Betania, to tineep ila lolooz Oliv dige, ghoro Yesu imbaaŋ taghoniŋa toni ru ighaze: <sup>30</sup> “Yamru amuuŋ azala ndug tonowen. Ala avot, pale aghita esele paghu eez to timbiti iyondyood. Ngeu eta mbole izala pogho

pa eta sone. Apoola, ve aghami izi inim sualen. <sup>31</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighason gham ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yamru apool esele tonenen?’ ghoro asaav pani tovene: ‘Tiina tiei le uraat pani.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen mbanooŋa toni ru tonowen tila ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot titaghon Yesu aliŋa. <sup>33</sup> Sawa to tighaze tipool waar pa esele, taudi tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Yamru apoola pasa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Tiina tiei le uraat pani.”

<sup>35</sup> Ghoro tigham esele tonowen, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot toni, ve tiduduom nonogiŋa todi to moŋejaanj tizi, tizavar di tizala esele pogho, ghoro Yesu izala mbole izi. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ineeep izala esele pogho, ve itaghon ataam ila. Yes to tilaagh toman di ne paam, tizavar nonogiŋa todi to moŋejaanj taghon ataam pa tipakuri.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh titaghon ataam tila, le tivot lolooz Oliv daba, ghoro tindarir muul tizila. Sawa tonenen, taghoniŋa toni to tilaghlaagh tomani tisob timundig ve tipait Maaron iza toman aliŋadi tiina. Pasa, lolodi poia kat pa mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina naol to tighita di. Tipaiti ve timboob tovene:

<sup>38</sup> “Ngeu tonene, ye kinik to inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza. Poia to Maaron pale iza toni, ve ipaloti! *Mbo 118:26*

Aazne, ngar luuma ivot, ve koi ineeep ila itina Maaron to sambam sosood muul maau.

Tapait Maaron to ineeep sala le sala kat ne iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.” *Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14*

<sup>39</sup> Ndiran tutuŋa pida tilaagh toman ival tiina tonenen paam. Tiloonj saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoŋaŋ, usaav pa taghoniŋa tiom neneeŋadi!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Ighaze ndiran tonene neneeŋadi, nene pale yaam timundig ve tipait Maaron toman aliŋadi tiina.” *Hab 2:11*

### *Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem*

<sup>41-42</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ghoro mata izala pa ndug, ve itaŋ pani. Ve isaav ighaze: “O ndug Yerusalem, naghaze aazne yom ughilaal ataam to yamŋa Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve lu-uma toni iza tiom, ghoro poia. Eemoghon ataam tonenen ighazoonj payom sone. *Ro 11:8*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen sawa eta pale ivot, ghoro koiamaŋa tinim tiluvut ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiŋ ariana to iluvut ndug tiom dige inim ndeet padi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloonj tilat ndug tiom lolo. Ve lem ataam eta to ughau padi maau. <sup>44</sup> Tovenen ye

pale tirab ghom toman ndinatun, ve tireu mbirisan ndug tiom. Irau tipul yaam eta ineez izala yaam ite pogho maau. Pasa, sawa to Maaron inim pa iuul ghom, yom ughilaala maau.” *Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6*

*Yesu izurun tamtoghon tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

(*Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Yesu iloon ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ireu yes to tirauraukol izi tonowe, ve izurun di tighau tivot tila pumuri. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Rumai tiou, nene sunuun ina.’ Eemoghon yam aghami inim ndug to yubuyubna tiyonjooon ila!”<sup>†</sup> *Is 56:7; Yer 7:11*

<sup>47</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu ate izi maau. Ndag to naol, ye inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tikaal ataam pa tirabi imaat. <sup>48</sup> Eemoghon ledi ataam maau. Pasa, moghon moghon ival tiina tinepneep tomani tighaze le tilonjooon saveen toni.

## 20

*Yes daba tighason Yesu pa sei to ighuri pa uraat toni*

(*Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33*)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ivotia varu poia padi. Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau, toman ngara pida to tutuun ve pooza pida tilup di ve tila tivot toni, <sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tighaze: “Laak, usaav ghazooonja payei. Uraat to ughamghami ne, yom izam pani vena? Ve sei kat to ighur ghom pa uraat tonene?” *Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ghasoniin tiam poia. Eemoghon you leg ghasoniin eez payam paam. <sup>4</sup> Yo, asaav payou. Yoan to muun irurughuuz tamtoghon, uraat toni pughu vena? Ye itaghon ngar to ndug sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtoghon?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul alinja rikia maau. Tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to ndug sambam,’ ye pale isaav pait: ‘Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aghur ila saveen toni maau?’ <sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze tasaav taghaze: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtoghon,’ nene pale ival tiina tonene tisob timundig ve tirab ghiit pa yaam. Pasa, yes tighur ila ariana tighaze: Yoan, ye propet to Maaron.” *Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yes tisaav pa Yesu tighaze tikankaan pa Yoan uraat toni pughu.

<sup>8</sup> Tauto Yesu ana isaav padi: “Ighaze venen, you paam, irau napamuul ghasoniin tiam, ve navotia pughu to you izag pa uraat tiou tonene ne maau.”

*Saveen palelaan to uraata samsamiadi to tingin uum vaen*

(*Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tonene pa ival tiina ighaze:

“Sawa eez, ngeu eez igharaat taan toni, ve ivazog vaen ila.”\*

Ghoru ipul uum vaen toni ila uraata pida nimadi. Leso tigham uraat pani, ve sawa to youn vaen anona, ghoru tivalagi, ve pida inim vaen tau a, ve pida inim yes adi. Ye igharaat saveen toman di le isob, ghoru imundig, ipul ndug toni, ve ila ineez mala izi ndug ite. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Ineez tonowe le sawa to youn vaen anona ivot, ghoru imbaan mbesoonja toni eez ila to yes uraata tonowen. Leso ingig di, ve igham vaen anona pida to tighuri pa uum tau. Eemoghon sawa to mbesoonja tonowen ila peria todi, yes timundig ve tirabi, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite ila. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi, tipamayanjini, ve tizuruni toman nima nginiija, ve imuul ila. <sup>12</sup> Ghoru uum tau imbaan mbesoonja toni ite inim tol pani ana ila. Ye paam, tirab katini le ighun sin, ve tizuruni imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> “Muri ghoru, uum tau isaav ighaze: ‘Wai, nene pale naghama vena? You pale nambaan taug natug to lolog pani kat ne ila. Ighaze ye ila, avaat pale tiroron pani, ve tiloon alinja.’

<sup>14</sup> “Tovenen imbaan tau natu ila. Eemoghon sawa to uraata tonenen tighita natu ilaghlaagh saguan inarua di inim, tiwasavon di tighaze: ‘Ou, aghita! Nowe tiina toit natu, tauto ilaagh inim we. Muri, ye pale igham uum tonene toman mbeb tisob to tama. Tala tarabi imaat. Leso tagham mbeb naol tonene tinim leed.’ <sup>15</sup> Tovenen tila tikisi, tiweua ivot ila saguan pa uum vaen, ve tirabi imaat.” *Hib 13:12*

Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru ighason di ighaze: “Yam agham ngar vena? Pale uum vaen tau igham vena pa yes uraata tonowen?” <sup>16</sup> Ye pale inim, ve irab di tisob timatmaat, ve ighur uum vaen toni ila ndiran pida nimadi, lesu tingin poiani.”

Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, usaav vene malep!” *Mbanj 13:46, 28:28*

<sup>†</sup> **19:46:** Yes Israela tigholgholia mbeb naol to popoiadi pa watoonrau ne ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Yesu iyaan di pasa, yes tighur mbeb atiadi izala kat. Ve mbeb ite. Ye ighita ighaze Rumai to Maaron, nene ndug to gholgholiin maau. \* **20:9:**

Paesiin to saveen waaro tonene ineez ila Mt 21:33.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu mata ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: “Nene pale vena pa Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda? Isaav ighaze:

‘Yaam to yes to reinj ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon arijaŋa izala pogho.’ *Mbo 118:22*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze titap ve tirab taudi izala yaam tonowen, nene pale tuadi ipolpol. Ve ighaze yaam tonenen itap izala tamtoghon eta pogho, nene pale imbiris le ŋenej ŋeneja.” *Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋgara pida to tutuuj, toman yes daba to watoonrau tighilaal tighaze Yesu isavia saveej tonene iŋarua di. Tovenen tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon timatughez pa ival tiina, tauto tipuli ineej.

*Ghasoniinj to piyavooj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(*Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17*)

<sup>20</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuuj tonenen matadi ilala pa Yesu. Tauto timbaan ndiran pida, lesa tindangati. Ndiran tonowen titoom tighaze lolodi pa taghoniinj ŋgar denja, ve tighaze tilooj Yesu saveej toni. Eemoghon maau. Yes tila pa titombaana pa savsaveej. Ighaze ipiyaav saveej sosori eta, ghoru inim pughu pa tikisi, ve tighuri ila gavana to Rom nima. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveej ŋgoreej pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, yei niwatag: Saveej tiom toman ŋgar isob to yom upatoot tamtoghon pani, nene denja moghon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, yom ugham ŋgar pa mbeb tovene maau. Usasavia ŋgar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob, ve usavsav ghazooŋa ila matadi. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, saveej tiom isob, nene onoon moghon. <sup>22</sup> Tovenen usaav ghazooŋa payei. Ighaze iit Yuda tapiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale denja pa tutuuj toit, ma maau?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon Yesu iwataj kaarom todi wa. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: <sup>24</sup> “Yaam to tapiyaava pa takes ne, apatooj eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve iza tonene?”

Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Nanan kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tau tonene. Ighaze mbeb to kinik tiina to Rom, ghoru aghami imuul ila to tau. Ve mbeb to Maaron, yam apamuula ila to Maaron.”† *Mbnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yes titooja pa titombaana pa savsaveej, lesa ipiyaav saveej sosori eta ila ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau.

Tilooj saveej toni tonene, le ruŋadi iza pani ve neneŋadi.

*Ghasoniinj pa mundigiinj to yes mateeja*  
(*Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27*)

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tighaze mateeja irau timundig maau. Tovenen Sadusi pida tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tighaze: *Mbay 23:8*

<sup>28</sup> “Patoŋaan, muuj Mose imbood tutuuj pait tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ivai, ve yesuru azuwa ledi natudi eta maau, ve tamoot imaat, nene tazi eta irau ivai naar toni. Leso liva ipoop, ve natudi tonenen igham tama olman to imaat ne ina, ve iyoon pa mbeb toni. *Lo 25:5*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, sawa eez, tojvetaz liim ve ru tinepneep. Ŋgeu aidaba ivai, eemoghon le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen tazi to itaghoni, ye igham naar tonowen ve ivaii. Eemoghon tazi tonowen paam, le natu maau, ve imaat. <sup>31</sup> Ghoro tazidi ite to inim tol padi, ana igham naar tonenen ve ivaii. Tighamgham tovene, le yes liim ve ru tivai liva ee moghon tonenen, ve tisob timaat. Ve ledi ndinatudi maau. <sup>32</sup> Muri ghoru, naar tonenen paam, ana imaat. <sup>33</sup> Laak, sawa to Mboj Muri, ve Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateeja, nene pale liva tonowen inim sei kat azuwa? Pasa, yes liim ve ru, to tisob tivaii.”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to sawa tonene tivaivai. <sup>35-36</sup> Eemoghon sawa paghu to pale ivot muri, yes to Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to ipamundigin di pa mateej, nene pale tivai muul maau. Pasa, irau timaat muul maau. Nepooj todi pale inimale yes aŋela. Ndiran tovene, mundigiinj todi pale ipatooj di ighaze yes tinim Maaron ndinatu. *1Kor 15:42+*

<sup>37</sup> Ve mundigiinj to yes mateeja, nene Mose paam ivotia saveeja alok wa. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ivot toni inimale yab ighanghan ila ai kainanjen duba, ye iwaat Ŋgeu Tiina ighaze ye Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.‡ *Igham 3:6*

<sup>38</sup> Maaron, ye Maaron to yes mateeja maau. Ye Maaron to yes to tinep matadi iyaryaar. Ve ye tau to inim pughu pa nepooj to tamtoghon tisob.” *Mbnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6*

<sup>39</sup> Ndiran ŋgara pida to tutuuj tilooj saveej toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patoŋaan, saveej tiom denja moghon.”

<sup>40</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, tamtoghon tighason Yesu pa mbeb eta muul maau. Pasa, timatughez pa saveej toni.

† **20:25:** Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt 22:21. 22:32.

‡ **20:37:** Paesiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineej ila Mt

*Ighaze Mesia ivot ila sinj to kinik David, pale iza irau ilib pa David vena?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru Yesu ana ighason di ighaze: “Pughu vena to tighaze Mesia pale ivot ila sinj to kinik David?” <sup>42</sup> Pasa muuj, David imbood saveej ila rau to Mbounj To Surjuuj ighaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

<sup>43</sup> le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.’ Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13

<sup>44</sup> Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinj to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?”<sup>§</sup>

*Yesu iveivei pa tamtoghon pa ngar paku-ruuj to yes ngara to tutuuj*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Ival tiina tinepneep, ve tilooj Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: <sup>46</sup> “Apatum gham pa yes ngara to tutuuj. Yes tighaze tindud di pa nonogiina mamala, ve tilaagh taghon maran ate. Leso tamtoghon tighita di ve tisavia saveej popoia pa tipakur di. Ve ighaze tilooj tila rumai, ma tila pa ghanghaniin, nene tighaze le tineep ila watiin popoiadi to tighur di pa yes to izadi tintina. <sup>47</sup> Yes tiwatombanor ndinaara ve tigham ruum todi toman mbeb todi to naol ne tinim ledi. Ve tiyotyoot surjuuj todi le mala kat. Leso tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes ndiran patabuana. Tovenen atia to pale iza todi, nene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitooj to naar eez*  
(Mk 12:41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu inepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho igharau ndug to tamtoghon tighurghur paitooj todi ila, ve ighita mbaliin taudi pida tila ve tighur paitooj todi. <sup>2</sup> Ghoru ighita liva mbolaana eez, ye naar, ana ila ighur yaam kaviana gegegeu ru tila. <sup>3</sup> Yesu ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Naar tonowen, ye liva mbolaana. Eemoghon yaam to ye ighuri we, nene ilib pa yaam to tamtoghon tisob tighuri. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, yes tisob ledi yaam tiina inepneep, ve tighur ngiira moghon. Ve naar tonowen, mbolaan ighami. Eemoghon yaam toni ris to ingini pa nepooj toni, tauto ighuri isob ila.” 2Kor 8:1,12

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumai Tiina to Maaron*  
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon pida tipait Rumai Tiina tighaze: “Aighat, rumai poia eez ne! Tipambooda pa yaam paghunadi naol naol toman mbeb popoia to tamtoghon tighur di pa Maaron, le paghuna kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Mbeb to aazne yam aghita di ne, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tireu mbirisan di tisob tizi. Irau tipul yaam eta ineeep izala yaam ite pogho muul maau.” Lu 19:44

*Patajani naol pale tivot*

(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patonaan, saveej to yom usavia pa rewaan Rumai Tiina, pale neez o mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve sa mbeb pale inim ghilalooj pani?”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apatum gham. Pa vene, tamtoghon tiweu gham ve apul ataam tiou. Pasa, muri, tamtoghon naol pale tinim ve tiwaat sorokin izag tighaze: ‘Ngeu to yam asaanani, nene you taug tonene.’ Ve yes pale tisaav pagam tighaze: ‘Taan sawa, nene inim igharau wa.’ Eemoghon yam ataghon di malep. 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze alooj malmal tintina varudi, ma alooj tighaze tamtoghon tipamundigin malmal pa taudi ila ndug lolo, yam amatughez ve asanej malep. Pasa, mbeb tovene pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon taan sawa, nene sone.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Ndug tintina pale tigham malmal toman ndug tintina pida, ve kinik pida pale tigham malmal toman kinik to ndug pida. Syg 6:3+

<sup>11</sup> Yongyoog tintina pale titok taan, ve pitool toman moroghoj samsamia tivot izi ndug pida ve tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Mbeb tintina pale tivot ila sambam paronania tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon. Ve mbeb pida paam pale tivot. Tovenen matughezaan tiina kat pale igham tamtoghon. Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+

*Tamtoghon pale tighur patajani pa yes to titaghon Yesu*

<sup>12</sup> “Eemoghon mbeb naol tonowen pale tivot sone, ve yes to tighur koi payou ne tikis gham, ve tighur patajani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayoon gham ilooj ila rumai todi, ve tighur gham alooj ala ruum to yabyabuuj. Mbanj 4:1+, 5:17+, 22:30+

Ve tamtoghon pale tipayoon gham ila yes daba to taan ve kinik matadi paam. Pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghou. Mbanj 16:19+, 25:23+

<sup>13</sup> Mbeb to ivot payam pa sawa tonenen, nene pale inim ataam payam pa avotia

§ 20:44: Paesiiinj to saveej waaro tonene ineeep ila Mt 22:45.

varug padi ve apariaañ saveeñ tiou. *Mbañ 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen agharaat ñgar tiam pataghaañ; Ighaze tikis gham, lolomim imbumbu ve akaal ñgar ve savsaveeñ pa ambotoon taumim malep. *Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, you taug pale naghama lemim ñgar poia ve napatoon gham leso awatag sa saveeñ to pale asavia. Tovenen saveeñ to ivot ila avomim, koiamimña pale irau tizoor, ma titatani ne maau. *Mk 13:11; Mbañ 6:10*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa tonenen, nditamamim toman nditamim, toñvetaz tiam, sinj tiam, ve nditamim, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimadi, ve tirab tamtoghon tiam pida timatmaat. *Mbañ 7:59, 12:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtoghon tisob pale tighur koi payam pasa, yam avotia you izag ve ataghon ghoul. *Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon amatughez malep. Pasa, Maaron tau pale mata payam ve ingin gham aneep pooi. Tovenen dabamim raua eta irau ilale maau. *Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ayoon ariaña, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. Leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok." *Hib 10:36; Syg 2:7*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem (Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Muri, yam pale aghita ndaaba katindi tinim tiyoon tiluvut Yerusalem. Mbeb tonenen ighaze ivot, nene yam awatag: Sawa to tireu Yerusalem, ve Yerusalem tamtoghona tipuli ineep, nene inim igharau wa. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze mbeb tonenen ivot, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan suruvu to Yudea, yes irau tighau rikia moghon, ve tighau tizala pa lolooz. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem lolo, tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes to tineep Yerusalem dige ne paam, irau tiloon tila Yerusalem muul maau. Tighau malmalidi moghon tila. <sup>22</sup> Pasa sawa tonenen, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliña isob to timbooda. *Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ndiliva to apodi, ve yes payamyamña, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, tipatañan pa ghaonj. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza to taan tonene tamtoghona, ve patañani tiina kat igham di. *1Kor 7:26*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida, pale timbut di pa buza ve timaat. Ve pida, koiadi pale tiyou di tila tineep irau ndug ndug. Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tigham Yerusalem inim ledi, ve tineep pani ve tingini le irau sawa to Maaron ighuri padi ne isob, ghorho tipuli. *Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2*

*Mulaañ to Tamtoghon Natu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> "Muri pale mbeb pida tivot pa ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, ve patañani tintina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isami, ve ipei dibom toman avolutu tiina kat. Tovenen tamtoghon ñgar todi pale iwaghamgham, ve tisanjeñ. *2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale iwatokin mbeb pida to sambam paronjania to tapiridi tintina, le tirur. Tovenen tamtoghon pale lolodi imbumbu, ve matughezaañ tiina igham di le tapiridi isob. Pasa, tighilal tighaze mala maau pale patañani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

<sup>27</sup> Ghorho tamtoghon matadi izala, le tighita Tamtoghon Natu ineep ila yaghur tae lolo, ve izi inim toman tapiri ve ñguruba tiina kat. *Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>28</sup> Ighaze yam aghita mbeb pida tonenen tivotvot, ayoon tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patañani tiam, nene inim igharau wa."

*Saveeñ palelaañ to ai fik (Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Ghorho Yesu isavia saveeñ palelaañ tonene padi ighaze: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai pida paam, ve agham ñgar padi.

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze aghita sududu papaghu tipeet tiza, ghorho aghilal aghaze sawa to ndag ighaze ivot. <sup>31</sup> Mbeb to you nasavia di payam ne, ñgara raraate moghon. Ighaze aghita mbeb naol tonenen tivotvot, ghorho awatag aghaze: Sawa to Maaron ipatoonj pooz toni toman tapiri ivot ighazoonj, nene inim igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> "Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Yes to sawa tonene pale timaat sone, ve tighita mbeb tonenen tisob tivotaar. <sup>33</sup> Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tilaledi. Eemoghon saveeñ tiou waaro eta irau ilale ne maau." *Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25*

*Tapamaat ariaña*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "Apatum gham ve apamaat ariaña. Pa vene, apul taumim pa ñgar soroksorok inimale ghanghaniñj ve ghunghunuñj, ve agham ñgar naol pa nepoonjamim to taan. Ghorho itatan ghurla tiam, ve sawa to Tamtoghon Natu imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin gham inimale liis iliis gham. *Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15*

<sup>35</sup> Pasa, sawa tonenen, pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani maau. <sup>36</sup> Tovenen apamaat ariaña irau sawa isob, ve asuñ Maaron pa ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariaña pa badoonj patañani naol tonenen, ve sawa to ayoon ila Tamtoghon Natu mata, amatughez maau, ve ayoon toman tinimim iza." *1Yo 2:28*

<sup>37</sup> Ndag to naol ne, Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina naghö. Ve rabrab, imuul izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mboñ. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen mboñmaagh to naol ne, ndoromaanja kat ve tamtoghon tisob tilala Rumai Tiina, leso tilooñ Yesu saveeñ toni.

## 22

*Yes daba to Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda to tilup di pa suñuuj ve tighan mberet to le yis maau, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen, tiwaata tighaze 'Pasova.' *Igham 12:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuuñ timatughez pa ival tiina to titaghon Yesu. Tighaze pale tipamundigin malmal ma venen. Tovenen tikaal ataam pa tikis Yesu ve tirabi imaat. *Mbo 2:2; Mbarj 4:27*

*Yudas isaav ighaze ye pale ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Sawa tonenen, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskar-iot. Taghoniinja to Yesu saangul ve ru, ye todi eez. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen ye ila to yes daba to watoonrau ve nginiinja to Rumai Tiina, ve yesña tiwasavon di pa sa ataam to pale ye ighur Yesu ila nimadi. <sup>5</sup> Yes tilooñ saveeñ toni le lolodi poia kat, ve yesña timbua saveeñ tighaze pale tigham le yaam pida. <sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveeñ todi, ve ila isasanja. Ighaze sawa poia eta ivot, ve ival tiina tineep toman Yesu maau, ghorö ighuri ila nimadi.

*Taghoniinja to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet to le yis maau ne ivot. Ndag tonenen, nene sawa to tirab sipsip ndinatu pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova itaghton tutuuñ to Maaron. *Igham 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Yesu imbaañ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighaze: "Yamru amuuñ ala ve agharaat aad aniiñ to Pasova. Leso rabrab, tala talup ghiit ve taghanghan."

<sup>9</sup> Yesuru tighasoni tighaze: "Yom ughaze nila nigharaata izi sine?"

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: "Yamru aloonj ala ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghorö aghita ngeu eez imbaad ya ila uur, ve ilaagh injarua gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sine to ighaze ye iloonj ila, yamru ataghoni aloonj ala. <sup>11</sup> Ve asaav pa ruum tonowen tau aghaze: 'Patoñaanj to it ighason ghom ighaze: Ruum suruvu to yom ughuri pa yes loomba, ineep sine? Pasa, ye

ighaze yesña taghoniinja toni tilup di sualen pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.' <sup>12</sup> Ngeu tonenen pale ipatooñ ruum suruvu tiina eez payam. Ineep sala. Ndug to nepoonj ve ghanghaniñ, nene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat aad aniiñ tonowe."

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isavsav padi le isob, ghorö yesuru tipuli, ve tilooñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita mbeb tisob tivot itaghon Yesu aliña. Tovenen tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova tonowe.

*Yesu yesña taghoniinja toni tighan aniiñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>14</sup> Rabrab izi, ve sawa to Pasova ivot, ghorö Yesu toman mbañoonja\*

toni tilup di, ve mboledi izi ve tighanghan. <sup>15</sup> Ye isaav padi ighaze: "Ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze itinja talup ghiit ve taghan aniiñ to Pasova tonene le isob, ghorö yabyabuuj igham ghöu. <sup>16</sup> Ve you nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul maau, le Maaron ipatooñ pooz toni ivot ighazoonj, ve Pasova anoja toni ivot." *Lu 13:29, 14:15*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa taghoniinja toni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Ghorö Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila todi. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Aghami ve aghun le irau gham. <sup>18</sup> You nasaav payam: You pale naghan vaen muul maau, le irau Maaron ipatooñ pooz toni ivot ighazoonj."

<sup>19</sup> Ghorö igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteava, ve ireii irau di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: "Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghöu." *1Kor 10:16-17*

<sup>20</sup> Tighan le isob, ghorö Yesu itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav ighaze: "Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imaliñ payam ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesña tamtoghon tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12+, 10:10*

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon aloonj. Tiam eez to inepneep toman ghiit ve taghanghan ne, pale ighur ghöu nala koiagna nimadi. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon, Tamtoghon Natu pale itaghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pani. Eemoghon ngeu to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye ikaria tau wa." *Mbarj 1:6, 2:23*

<sup>23</sup> Taghoniinja toni tilooñ saveeñ tonene, le tigham ngar naol, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: "O, iit tonene, sei pale igham tovene?"

*Ngeu to iza tiina kat, ye irau itatan tau iza (Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

\* **22:14:** Mbañoonja tonene, nene taghoniinja saangul ve ru to Yesu.



<sup>24</sup> Ghoru taghoniina toni tiwazoran di pa todi sei to iza tiina kat ilib padi tisob. *Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Ngar to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, yam awatagi wa. Kinik todi tipapai taudi izadi, ve moghon moghon tipatooj tapiridi pa yes to tineep ila sambadi, ve titatan di. Ve daba pida to tingin di, tighaze tamtoghon tipait di pa ulaan to tighamgham padi. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon ngar tovene ineeep tiam malep. Tamtoghon to ighaze iza tiina kat ila lolomim, ye irau itatan tau iza, ve gham uraat payam inimale nditazimim muriadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze imuuj payam, ye irau imbees payam. *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>27</sup> Laak, sei to iza tiina? Ngeu to mbole izi ve ighanghan, ma ngeu to ingalangal aniin ve imbesmbees pani? Nene ye to mbole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Aazne, you naneep toman gham, ve nambesmbees payam.” *Mt 20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7*

<sup>28</sup> “Onoon, tovaaj naol tivot payou. Eemoghon yam apul ghou maau. Ayondyood toman ghou le inim aazne. <sup>29-30</sup> Tovenen you pale naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz, inimale Tamaaj ighur ghou pa nagham pooz. Leso muri aneep ila inanim to ghamuuj pooz izi ndug tiou, ve anjin rumai saangul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinja pale talup ghiit ila toj tiou, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” *Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Syg 3:21, 19:9*

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighaze: “Simon, Simon, upatum ghom wa! Sadan izuaria tau ighaze igham gham anim le. Tovenen ye pale itoov ghurla tiam inimale ngeu to ilos wit toni ve itiri iza, lesa ivalag anonja ila sagan, ve uli ila sagan. *2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8*

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ghom ila sunuuj tiou wa: Leso utap pa ghurla tiom sob. Ve sawa to yom utoor ngar tiom ve umuul, yom irau upalot tojvetaz tiom.” *Yo 17:9+, 21:15+*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you irau napul ghom maau. Ighaze tighur ghom ulooj ula ruum to yabyabuuj, nene pale ituru tala. Ve ighaze tirab ghom umaat, nene pale you paam, tirab ghou namaat toman ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Nes Petrus, nasaav payom kat. Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj.”

*Yes taghoniina irau tigham lugluug, pelpeel, ve buza, ve tilaagh toman di*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighason taghoniina toni ighaze: “Laak, muuj, sawa to nambaaj

gham ala pa uraat, you nasaav payam ngahaze: Yam alaagh toman lugluug, pelpeel, ve duduunja to aghemim malep. Vena, sawa tonenen, yam ambool pa mbeb eta?”

Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Maau. Yei nimbool pa mbeb eta maau.” *Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, nene sawa ite. Ighaze lemim lugluug, ghoru aghami toman pelpeel, ve alaagh tomani. Ve ighaze lemim buza maau, ala agholia nonogiina tiam to monjaan, ve agham yaama, ve ala aghol lemim buza. <sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron alinja waaro eez to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Yes tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon samia eez to imalaan pa tutuuj.’ *Is 53:12*

Mboj aazne, saveej tonene pale anonja ivot payou itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Pasa, saveej naol to timbooda iza tiou, anonja ighaze ivot tonene.” *Lu 24:26+*

<sup>38</sup> Taghoniina toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, ughita. Buza ru tonene.”

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Nanan iraua.”

*Yesu isunji izi lolooz Oliv*

*(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv itaghon ngar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Ve taghoniina toni titaghoni ve yesja tizala.

<sup>40</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam aneep sualen ve asuj Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaaj sob.” *Mt 6:13*

<sup>41</sup> Ghoru ipul di tizi tineep, ve ilaagh ila sagan ris, ve iput aghe ve isun. <sup>42</sup> Ighaze: “O Tamaaj, ighaze lolom tovene, ghoru upaghau rubruub tonene payou. Eemoghon utaghon ngar tiou malep. Utaghon taum lolom.” *Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38*

<sup>43</sup> Sawa to Yesu isunjsun, anela eez to sambam izi inim ve ipaloti. <sup>44</sup> Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat le wadedeja toman sinj tojtonja izi taan. Tovenen isun ariana kat. *Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7*

<sup>45</sup> Isun le isob, ghoru imuul ila to taghoniina toni, ve ighita di tighengheen. Pasa, lolodi ipatanjan kat. <sup>46</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, yam agheen pasa? Amundig ve asuj Maaron. Pa vene, tovaaj ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsav sone, ve Yudas ighereb ival tiina a tila peria. (Yudas, ye taghoniina saangul ve ru, todi eez.) Ye inarua Yesu ila ighaze iyanjin pani. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yudas, vena? Yom ughaze uyanjin pa Tamtoghon Natu, lesa ughuri ila koia nimadi?”

49 Taghoniija to tiyondyood toman Yesu, tighilaal mbeb to pale ivot. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Pale nipas buza ve nimbut di?”

50 Ghoru todi eez, ipas buza toni iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliija ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye mbesoonja to daba to imuun pa yes to watoonrau. 51 Eemoghon Yesu isaav ighaze: “Ai, iraua! Apul di tigham njar tonene.” Ghoru igham mbesoonja tonenen taliija, ve ipaaka ila ina le poia muul.

52 Ghoru Yesu isaav pa yes ndiran to watoonrau toman nginiija to Rumai Tiina, ve pooza pida to tinim pa kisiiji ighaze: “Pughu vena to alaagh toman buza ve ndaab, ve anim aghaze akis ghou? You ngeu to ghamuun malmal? 53 Sawa naol, itija tanepneep izi Rumai Tiina nagho. Yam akis ghou pataghaan tonowe maau? Poia. Akis ghou lak. Mboj aazne, nene sawa tiam. Pasa, njar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

54 Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghoru tikisi, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri iloon ila daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Petrus ipaspasi pooi, ve itaghon di ila. Eemoghon ilaagh muri kat padi, pasa imatughez. 55 Tamtoghon pida titavun yab izi sirsiir to ruum tonowen lolo, ve mboledi izi ila yab dige. Tovenen Petrus ila ve mbole izi toman di.

56 Mala maau ve liva mbesoonja paghu eez inim le ighita Petrus mbole izi ila yab dige. Tovenen imbatut nagho, ve isaav ighaze: “Ou, ngeu tonene ilaghlaagh toman Yesu paam.”

57 Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Wai liva, ngeu tonowen, you nawatagi maau.”

58 Tineep ris, ve ngeu ite inim le ana ighilaal Petrus. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, todi eez paam!”

Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ee-e ngeu tiou, you maau.”

59 Tineep ris, ghoru ngeu ite imundig ve ana avo iyaryaan ighaze: “Onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye ilaghlaagh toman Yesu. Pasa, ye paam to Galilaia.”

60 Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai ngeu tiou, saveen to yom usavia ne, you nawatagi rita maau.” Petrus isavsaaav sone, ve tatareek itan. 61 Sawa kat tonenen, Yesu indaleel ve mata imuul pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve mata ingal saveen to Yesu isavia pani. Saveen tovene: “Mboj aazne, yom pale upesamun ghou pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itan.” 62 Tovenen

Petrus imundig ivot ila pumuri, ve lolo isami kat pa tau, ve itan tiina.

*Tirab Yesu ve tipamogherani*

(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yes to tikiskis Yesu, tirabrabi, ve tipamogherani. 64 Tipoo mata pa uli ve tighasoni tighaze: “Yom propet, ne? Yo, usaav. Sei to irab ghom ne?” 65 Yes tivelegi, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pani.

*Tipayoon Yesu ila daba to yes Yuda matadi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Tinepneep le ndugizau, ghoru nginiija to yes Yuda tilup di izi inadi to lupuun. Yes daba to watoonrau ve yes njar to tutuun paam tineep ila lupuun tonowen lolo. Ghoru tigham Yesu ila ivot todi, ve tipayoonda ila matadi, ve yes pooza tonowen tisaav pani: 67-68 “Ighaze yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

Yesu ipamuul aliijadi tovene: “Ighaze you nasaav tovene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliijag maau. Ve ighaze naghason gham pa mbeb eta, yam irau apamuul aliijag maau. 69 Eemoghon aazne ve ila,

Tamtoghon Natu pale ineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to ineep ila Maaron arija nima waan.” Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

70 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisob tilup avodi ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze Maaron Natu yom?”

Yesu ipamuul aliijadi ighaze: “Saveen tauto asavia ne.”

71 Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve tisaav tighaze: “Isob wa! Takaal tamtoghon ite paam pa ipariaan saveen muul pasa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila ye tau avo wa.”

## 23

*Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus mata*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Tovenen yes daba tonenen tisob timundig ve tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayoonda ila Piladus mata. 2 Ghoru tingal saveen pani tighaze: “Yei nighita ngeu tonene moghon moghon ighamun tamtoghon tiei njar todi, ve ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun njar samsamia naol. Ye ingalsekin di ighaze tipiyaav takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom malep. Ve ipapakur tau ighaze ye Mesia ve kinik. Tauto nighami inim.” Lu 20:25; Mban 17:7

3 Tovenen Piladus ighason Yesu ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Nanan taum saveen tiom.” Yo 18:36

4 Tovenen Piladus isaav pa yes daba to watoonrau toman ival tiina ighaze: “You

naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes daba tonenen tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonenen ilaghaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ighamun ngar to tamtoghon pa saveej toni, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom alija. Ye ipamundigin uraat toni izi taan suruvu to Galilaia, ve itaghoni inim inim le aazne ivot izi sualen.”

#### *Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason di ighaze: “O, ngeu tonene to Galilaia?”

Yes tipamuul alija tighaze: “Vee, ye to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus ilooj tighaze Yesu inim pa ndug to Erod ingini, tauto isakia Yesu ila to Erod, leso itii saveej toni. Pasa sawa tonenen, Erod inepneep izi Yerusalem paam. <sup>8-9</sup> Sawa mala, Erod ilooj Yesu varu, eemoghon ighita rita maau. Ye ighaze le ighita Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonja eta. Tauto sawa to tigham Yesu ila ivot toni, Erod lolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniinj naol pani. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alija rita maau. Neneenja moghon. *Is 53:7; Lu 9:9*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman yes ngara to tutuun to tiyondyood tigharau Yesu, avodi iyaryaaj ve tingal saveej naol pani.

<sup>11</sup> Ve Erod toman ndaaba toni tivelegi ve tipamogherani. Tigham nonogiiija poia eez inimale to yes kinik, ve tindudi pani. Ghoro tighami ve tighuri imuul ila to Piladus.

<sup>12</sup> Muuj, Erod yesuru Piladus tiwaghurun koi pa taudi. Eemoghon sawa tonenen ve ila, lolodi pa taudi. *Mbarj 4:27*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve Piladus ipoi yes daba to watoonrau ve daba pida toman ival tiina tinim tilup di, <sup>14</sup> ve isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. Yam agham ngeu tonene inim, ve asaav aghaze ye ighamun ngar to tamtoghon tiam, ve ipapazaagh di, leso tizoor gavman to Rom alija. Eemoghon you natiir saveej toni ila matamim, ve nandeej sosor toni eta inimale yam asavia ne maau. <sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sosor toni eta maau. Tauto tighami imuul inim. Tovenen aghita. Ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. <sup>16-17</sup> Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman to naol ne, lupuuj tiina to Pasova ighaze ivot, gavana to Rom ighamgham tovene: Yes to

tinepneep ila room to yabyabuuj lolo, ye irau ipul todi eez ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yes tsib tilup avodi, ve timboob tighaze: “Ngeu tonanan inee malep. Urabi imaat, ve upul Barabas inim tiei.”

<sup>19</sup> Barabas tonene, muuj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal izi Yerusalem pa tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Ve irab tamtoghon timaat paam. Tauto tighuri ilooj ila room to yabyabuuj.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighaze ipul Yesu ila. Tovenen itoov saveej padi muul. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon tino-knok bobaaj tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambarooj! Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Narab sorokin ngeu tonene pasa? Ye igham sa sosor? You naghita naghaze ye igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Tovenen you pale nalosi moghon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon tiyok pa saveej toni maau. Avodi iyaryaaj pa bobaaj tighaze Piladus irab Yesu izala ai pambarooj. Piladus itoova pa irab atedi. Eemoghon iraua maau. Pasa, avodi iyaryaaj kat. <sup>24-25</sup> Tovenen ye ilooj di, ve ipul ngeu to ival tiina lolodi pani ne, ivot pa room to yabyabuuj. Ye ngeu to muuj ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tigham malmal pa tizurun gavman to Rom tighau, ve irab tamtoghon timaat. Eemoghon Yesu, Piladus itaghon ival tiina ngar todi, ve ighuri ila ndaaba pida nimadi.

#### *Yesu imbaad ai pambarooj toni*

*(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tigham Yesu, ve yesnja tilaagh tila le tivot to ngeu eez to ndug Sairini, iza Simon. Ye inee Yerusalem dige, ve ighaze ilooj ila pa ndug tiina. Yes ndaaba tighita, ve tikisi, ve tighur ai pambarooj to Yesu izala avara. Ghoro ana imbaada, ve ilaagh taghon Yesu, ve yesnja tila. <sup>27</sup> Ival tiina kat titaghon di ve yesnja tila. Ndiliva pida to tilaghaagh toman di, lolodi isamin Yesu. Tovenen titaanj pani. <sup>28</sup> Yesu indaleel padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam Yerusalem tidi, atanj payou malep. Atanj pa taumim ve ndinatunim. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam. Muri, sawa samia kat pale ivot, ve asaav aghaze: ‘Oyai, aazne ndiliva to upadi, ve yes to tipoop sone, ve yes to payamyamja maau ne, irau lolodi poia.’ *Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23*

<sup>30</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tisaav ila pa lolooz tighaze: ‘Apol anim atatab ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa ndug mbuujja tighaze: ‘Azala poghomai ve alalai ghei lak!’ *Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16*

\* **23:31:** Saveej to Yesu tonene, pughu tovene: Ye ngeu to ghamuuj ngar poia. Eemoghon tighur patanjani tiina kat pani. Ighaze venen, vena pa yes Israela to titaghon ngar poia maau, ve tizoor Maaroon ngar toni?

<sup>31</sup> Aghita. Aazne, tigham ngar tonene pa ai mbiti to iyondyood toman raua. Ighaze venen, pale sa mbeb ivot pa ai gorgori?”\*

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>32</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham ndiran samsamiadi ru ve yesja tila paam. Leso tirab di timaat toman Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Tila tivot ndug eez to tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Tamtoghon Daba Rubruuba,’ ghoru tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru tonowen tizala ai pambaroon todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima waan, ve ite imonau ila pa nima njas.

<sup>34</sup> Timonau, ve Yesu isaav ighaze: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor todi. Pasa, ngar to tighami ne, yes tighilaala maau.” Ghoru ndaaba tigham nonogiña to Yesu toman mbeb toni pida tighaze tireii irau di. Tovenen tigham mogheraan eez, lesu ipatoon sei to pale igham sa mbeb. *Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60*

<sup>35</sup> Ival tiina tiyondyood, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot. Ve yes daba to Yuda paam tiyondyood, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu tighaze: “Ye iuul tamtoghon naol. Ighaze onoon ye Mesia, ve Maaron ighuri pa uraat toni, ghoru iuul tau!” *Mbo 22:7*

<sup>36</sup> Yes ndaaba paam tipamogherani. Tila tigharai ve tigham vaen manjiñ, ve tizuzu-una izala toni pa ighun. *Mbo 69:21*

<sup>37</sup> Ve tisaav pani: “Ighaze yom kinik to yes Yuda, ghoru uul taum!” <sup>38</sup> Ve timbood paesiin to mateen toni pughu izala ai pambaroon toni daba. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Nene kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>39</sup> Ndiran samsamiadi ru to timonau paam izala ai pambaroon, todi eez ipiyaav saveen velegiin pa Yesu ighaze: “Yom Mesia ne? Ighaze venen, uul taum ve yeru paam!”

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon ita ite iyaana ighaze: “Ah, yom umatughez pa Maaron maau? Tingabiiz ghom tighaze yom ugham sosor tiina. Tauto aazne yom pale umaat unumale ngeu tonene. <sup>41</sup> Patarjani to igham ghiit, nene denja. Pasa, nene sosor toif atia. Eemoghon ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau.”

<sup>42</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “O Yesu, sawa to unum ve upatoon pooz tiom ve tapirim ivot ighazoon, matam ingal ghou!”

<sup>43</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Aazne, ituru pale ta-neep izi ndug to paghuna le paghuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)*

<sup>44-45</sup> Ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan, ghoru ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isob, ve inepneep tovene le ndag ivool (3 kilok). Ghoru uli tiina to imonau ila Rumai Tiina lolo, ve iponpooon ndug to patabuanj kat ne,

imarepreep inim ru. *Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3*

<sup>46</sup> Ve Yesu imboob aliña tiina ighaze: “Tamañ, nene naghur taug ilat yom nimam.” Isaav tovene le isob, ghoru iyavan ve imaat. *Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe 2:23*

<sup>47</sup> Daba to yes ndaaba ighita mbeb to ivot, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat. Ngeu tonene, ye ngeu denja. Ye igham sosor eta maau.” <sup>48</sup> Ival tiina to tilup di ve tinim pa timarar mbeb to ivot ne, tighita mbeb naol tonenen, le lolodi ipatarjan kat. Tovenen tipambar atedi ve titañtañ, ve timuul tila pa ruum todi todi. *Amos 8:10*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ndita tisob, toman yes ndiliva to titaghoni ve yesja tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim, tiyondyood sagan, ve timarar mbeb to ivotvot pani. *Mbo 38:11*

*Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Yuda eez inepneep, iza Yosep. Ye to ndug Arimatea to ineeep ila taan suruvu to Yudea. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve ngar toni poia. Ye ighurghur mata pa sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon. Ve ye ineeep ila lupuñ tiina to yes daba to tinging yes Yuda. Eemoghon ngar to tigham pa Yesu, ye iyok pani maau. <sup>52</sup> Tovenen ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani. <sup>53</sup> Piladus iyok pani, tovenen Yosep toman ndiran pida tila tizugua Yesu paatu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tinduni pa uli pisisoonja. Ghoru tighami tila ve tighuri iloon ila yaam saambu eez to tigharaata pataghaanjinim naal pa mateenja. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateen eta iloon ila sone.

<sup>54</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi wa. Tovenen umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot.

<sup>55</sup> Ndiliva to yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tinim Yerusalem, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tighaze tighita ndug to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve tighita igheen vena. *Lu 8:1-3*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa inadi to nepoon, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen to vuzi popoia ne pa Yesu paatu. Ghoru sawa to umbom patabuanj ivot. Tovenen atedi izi itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

## 24

*Yesu imundig pa mateen*

*(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muun pa wik tonenen, mbonmaagh kat, ve ndiliva tonowen tigham naunaun ve ngoreen to tigharaat di, ve tila pa naal to Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, le tighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, ineeep ila ina muul maau. Tipatambulini ighau ila pa naal avo

wa. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen tiloonj tila, eemoghon tighita Yesu paatu maau. <sup>4</sup>Tauto tigham ngar naol. Mala maau ve, ndiran ru tivot, ve tiyoon tigharau di. Yesuru nonogiina todi milmilia kat.

*Mbanj 1:10*  
<sup>5-6</sup> Yes ndiliva tighita di le matughezaan tiina igham di. Tovenen tiput aghedi, ve tighur naghodi izila taan.

Eemoghon ndiran ru tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: "Yam anim akaal ngeu to mata iyaryaar ila mateenja inadi pasa? Ye ineep sualen muul maau. Ye imundig wal Matamim ingal. Sawa to ye ineep toman gham izi Galilaia, isaav payam ighaze: <sup>7</sup>"Tamtoghon Natu, pale tighuri ila ndiran samsamiadi nimadi, ve tirabi imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon mbonj inim tol, Maaron pale ipamundigini pa mateenj." *Lu 9:22, 18:31+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes ndiliva tiloonj saveen tonene, ve matadi ingal Yesu aliija. <sup>9</sup> Ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi ne pa taghoniija saangul ve eez, toman ndiran pida paam. <sup>10-11</sup> Ndiliva tonowen, nene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite to Yakobus tina, ve ndiliva pida paam. Yes tonene to tipaesia mbeb tonenen pa yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona tighur ila saveenj todi maau. Tighaze pa ngar todi iwaghgham ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Petrus imundig ve ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot tonowe, ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloonj ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, mbeb tonowen moghon to tinepneep. Tovenen ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to ivot.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni ru izi ataam to ila pa ndug Emaus*  
*(Mk 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ndag ee moghon tonenen, taghoniija ru to Yesu tighaze tila pa ndug kainanjen Emaus. Ndug tonowen ineep mala ris pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma venen). <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilagghlaagh, ve tiwasavon di pa mbeb naol to tivot. <sup>15</sup> Tisavsaav, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot todi, ve yesnja tilup di pa laghoonj ve tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon mbeb eta ipoon matadi, tauto tighilaala maau. <sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason di ighaze: "Ou, yamru alagghlaagh, ve awasavon gham pa sa?"

Ye isaav tovene ve yesuru tiyoon. Naghodi iza maau. Titud moghon. Pasa, lolodi isami kat. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru todi eez, iza Kleopas, ipamuul Yesu aliija ighaze: "Wai, mbeb to noor moghon ivot, tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi Yerusalem we tiwatagi. Yom avaat loom eta, tauto ukankaan ne?"

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ye ighason di muul ighaze: "Sa mbeb?"

Yesuru tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Yei nisavsaav pa ngar to tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret. Ival tiina tighita tighaze ye propet tiina eez ila Maaron mata. Pasa, saveenj toni ve uraat toni, toman tapiri. *Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tovenen nighaze pa ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patajani todi. Eemoghon maau. Yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza todi tighuri ila yes Roma nimadi leso tirabi imaat. Tauto Roma tirabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Mbeb tonene ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. *Lu 1:68, 19:11; Mbanj 1:6*

<sup>22-23</sup> "Ve ngaramus, mbonjmaagh sone, ve mbeb ite ivot. Ndiliva tiei pida tigham ghei runjamai iza le nikankaan. Pasa, tila naal toni, eemoghon tighita paatu ineep muul maau. Ve tighita anela tivot todi, ve tisaav padi tighaze: 'Yesu ineep mata iyaryaar.' Tovenen timuul tinim, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen payei. <sup>24</sup> Ghoru ndiran tiei pida anadi tila tighaze tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paatu ineep maau. Ve mbeb tisob tinepneep raraate inimale ndiliva tisavia." *Yo 20:3+*

<sup>25</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Wai, yam lemim ngar maau. Maaron aliija isob to yes propeta tivotia, pughu vena to yam aghur ila rikia maau? <sup>26</sup> Saveenj ineep pataghaanj tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve imbaad patajani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ghoru izi tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve izala ineep izi ndug toni sambam toman tapiri ve nguruba tiina." *Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+*

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru Yesu ipaghazonjan di pa Maaron aliija isob to timbooda iza toni. Ipmundigin saveenj toni pa saveenj to Mose, ve itaghoni inim le ipasobi ila saveenj isob to yes propeta. *Mbnj 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22*

<sup>28</sup> Tilagghlaagh tila le tigharau ndug to yesuru tighaze tila pani. Ghoru Yesu igham inimale ye ighaze malmali ila. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tizoornudug pani tighaze: "Aiss, ula malep. Mbonj izi wa. Umuul unum, ve itinja taneep." Tovenen Yesu ila toman di, ve yesnja tineep.

<sup>30</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin, ghoru Yesu igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani, iteeva, ve irei padi. <sup>31</sup> Igham tovene, ghoru matadi iza pani ve tighilaala. Eemoghon rikia moghon, ve ye ilale sorok ila lolodi, le tighita muul maau. <sup>32</sup> Yesuru tiwambatutun di, ve tisaav tighaze: "Onoon kat. Sawa to talaagh taghon ataam tanim, ye ipaghazonjan ghiit pa Maaron aliija to timbooda, le saveenj toni tonowen ipazaagh katin lolood."

<sup>33</sup> Sawa eemoghon tonenen, yesuru timundig, ve rikia moghon timuul tila pa

Yerusalem. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tindeen taghoniņa saangul ve eez to yesņa nditadi pida tilup di ve tinepneep. <sup>34</sup>Ndiran to tilup di, tisaav pa yesuru tighaze: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit imundig pa mateen, ve ila ivot to Simon wa.” *1Kor 15:4+*

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru yesuru anadi tipaesia mbeb to ivot padi izi ataam luvuņa. Ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Sawa to Yesu iteev mberet, yeru nighilaala.”

*Yesu ivot to taghoniņa toni*

*(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23;*

*Mbaņ 1:6-8)*

<sup>36</sup> Taghoniņa to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luumo to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le ruņadi iza, ve matughezaņ taghoniņa to Yesu tisavsaav pa mbeb tonenen, ve mala maau, Yesu tau ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luumo to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Wai, pughu vena to yam amatughez, ve agham ngar naol, ve lolomim ru?” <sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve aghag. Nene you taug tonene. Anim akis ghou ve aghita. Mariaam eta le minda ve tua inimale you? Maau.” Ye isavsaav padi, ve ipatoon nima ve aghe padi. *1Yo 1:1*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tinidi iza kat. Eemoghon lolodi ru sone. Pasa mbeb to tighita, nene igham ngar todi isob. Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “Vena, amim aniņ eta pa naghani, ma maau?” *Yo 21:5*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tovenen tigham iigh mazooza suruvu pani, ve tisob timbatuti ve ighan. *Mbaņ 10:41*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa taghoniņa toni*

*(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)*

<sup>44</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Matamim iņgal aliņag to muuņ itiņa tanepneep ve nasavia payam: Saveeņ isob to timbooda iza tiou, nene pale ighur anoņa ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Saveeņ to ineep ila Mose tutuuņ toni, saveeņ to yes propeta, ve saveeņ to ineep ila mbouņ to iit Israela paam.” *Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118*

<sup>45</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ghoru ipaghazonan ngar todi pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda, leso tighazoon kat pa pughu. <sup>46</sup> Ve isaav padi muul ighaze: “Maaron aliņa to timbooda, nene isaav tovene: Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun, ve tirabi imaat itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve mboņ inim tol, ye pale imundig pa mateen.” *Mbaņ 17:3*

<sup>47</sup> Ghoru tivotia saveeņ pa tamtoğhon ila ye iza tovene: Yes irau tipul ngar todi sam-samia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso ye ndamo padi, ve Maaron ireu sosor todi. Uraat tonene, yam pale apamundigini izi Yerusalem muuņ,

ghoro aseengā ila le irau ndug isob. *Mt 28:19*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghita mbeb tisob to tivot payou ne pa taumim matamim. Tovenen lemim uraat pa ala avotia varug, leso apariaaņ saveeņ tiou. *Yo 15:27; Mbaņ 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>49</sup> Eemoghon ala rikia malep. Pasa, you pale nambaņ Avuvu Patabuaņ sambam izi inim itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ to Tamaņ Maaron. Tovenen aneeņ izi Yerusalem, ve asaņan le irau Maaron tapiri sambam izi inim ve izala poghomim, ghoru ala.” *Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Mbaņ 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Mbaņ 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ghoru Yesu igham taghoniņa toni ve tila pa ndug Betania. Tila peria, ghoru iit nima iza, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza todi. <sup>51</sup> Nima izaza poghodi sone, ve Tama Maaron ighami ipul di, ve iza ila pa sambam. *Yo 20:17*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghedi ve tipaiti le isob, ghoru timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolodi poia kat. *Yo 16:22*

<sup>53</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, tiluplup di pa sunuņ ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipapait Maaron iza pa poia toni.

## Varu poia to Yoan imbooda Jon—John

*Ngeu to ipatoonj ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, to izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon*

<sup>1</sup> Muuj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron ne inepneep.\*

Ye inep toman Maaron, ve ye Maaron. *Mbnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to ivot muuj kat, ye inepneep toman Maaron. <sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila ye nima. Mbeb eta ivot ila ataam ite paam maau. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2*

<sup>4</sup> Ye to nepoonj mata yaryara pughu. Ve nepoonj toni izi taan, tauto inim ghazonja pa tamtoghon. *Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani maau.†

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaanj ngeu eez inim, iza Yoan. <sup>7</sup> Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveenj pa ghazonja tonenen. Leso igham ival tisob tighur ila toni. *Mt 3:1*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, ye ghazonja tonenen maau. Ye inim pa ipariaanj saveenj to ngeu to ghazonja tau. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Yo 3:28+*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ghazonja tau to iyaryaar pa ival tisob ve ipaghazonan di pa Maaron, tauto izi inim taan. *Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, mbeb tisob to taan tivot ila ye nima. Eemoghon sawa to ye izi inim ve inep izi taan, yes to titaghon taan ngara tighilaala maau. <sup>11</sup> Ye ila ivot tau ndug toni, ve tamtoghon toni paam tighami maau. Tizuruni. *Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni ve tighami inim Tiina todi, nene ye igham ledi izadi pa tinim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tonenen, siij to nditamandi ma nditinandi igham di tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Ve tinim Maaron ndinatu itaghon ngeu eta to taan ngar toni ma lolo maau.

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjadi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighaze ye 'logos.' Saveenj 'logos,' pughu naol. Pughu eez, nene 'saveenj.' Pughu ite, nene 'ngar.' Pughu inim tol pani, nene mbeb to ikis mbeb tisob tineep denja ila inadi inadi. Ve ighaze tagham ngar pa Maaron alinja to timbooda, saveenj toni, nene ataam to ye ipatoonj tau pait, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni. Ve saveenj toni, nene saveenj moghon maau. Saveenj toni, le tapiri. Ye isaav moghon, ve mbeb tisob tivot. Saveenj 'logos' pughu naol tonene tipaghazonan ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat toni. † **1:5:** Ataam ite to tatoonj saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Ghazonja tonowen iyaryaar ila ndoroom lolo, eemoghon yes to ndoroom ledi ghilalooj pani maau." ‡ **1:17:** Ataam ite to tatoonj saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: "Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve igham saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anojaa ivot." § **1:21:** Ila, ye propet arianja to muuj ivotia Maaron alinja pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveenj to inep ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauto matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj Ila ila ivot padi muul, lesa igharaat ataam pa Mesia. Ve tighaze Maaron pale imbaanj propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveenj to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze propet tonowen pale Mesia. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

Maaron tau, tauto igham di tinim ye ndinatu. *Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen aghita. Ngeu to ipaghazonan saveenj onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauto inim tamtoghon ve inim inep ila sosood wa. Ye ipatoonj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauto nighilaala nighaze ye Maaron tau Natu ee moghon to inep to Tama Maaron ve inim. Poia to Maaron toman ngar toni to isasavia saveenj onoon moghon, nene ivon ila to Natu tonowen. *Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Yoan ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, ve isaav alinja tiina ighaze: "Muuj, you nasaav payam naghaze: 'Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye iza ilib payou kat. Pasa, sawa to navot sone, ye inep muuj wa.' Nene ngeu tau tonene."

<sup>16</sup> Onoon kat. Ngar popoia naol tivon ila to Maaron Natu, ve ye irei poia toni pa iit tasob. Tovenen poia to Maaron to aazne iza toit, nene tiina kat. Ilib pa poia toni to muuj ipatoonja pait. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, Maaron ivotia tutuuj toni pait ila Mose avo. Eemoghon Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit, ve ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveenj onoon.‡

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan ighita katin Maaron nagho pa eta sone. Natu moghon to ipatoonj Maaron nagho ve ngar toni pait. Pasa, ye Maaron, ve inep Tama dige, ve Tama lolo inep toni kat.

*Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu*  
(*Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18*)

<sup>19-20</sup> Sawa eez, daba to yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ne, timbaanj ndiran pida to watoonjrau toman nginiinja pida to Rumai Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tighaze: "Laak, yom sa ngeu, to ughamgham uraat tonene?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja padi ighaze: "You tonene, Mesia maau." *Yo 3:28*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul: "Ighaze venen, avaat yom propet Ila tou?" *Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14*

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Maau."

Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, vene yom avaat propet tiina to nisanjanani ne?”<sup>§</sup>

Taum tonene?”

Eemoghon ye ipamuul alinjadi muul ighaze: “Maau.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom sei kat? Upaghazonjan taum payei lak! Leso nipaesia ghom pooi pa yes to timbaan ghei ninim.”

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Yoaan isaav padi ighaze: “You ngeu to muun, propet Isaia isavia ne ighaze:

Ngeu eez imboboob izi ndug balim ighaze: ‘Apasalunjan ataam pa Ngeu Tiina le denja moghon.’” *Is 40:3*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yes to tila tighita Yoaan, ndiran tu-tuunja pida tila toman di paam. Tilooj Yoaan alinja tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ighaze yom Mesia maau, ve yom Ila maau, ve yom propet tiina to nisanjanani ne maau, pughu vena to ururughuuz tamtoghon?”

<sup>26-27</sup> Yoaan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene you narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon ngeu eez inepneep ila lolomim, ve yam aghilaala maau. Ye inim muri payou, eemoghon ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar to duduuja to aghe, nene paam, you poiaj irau to naghama pani maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Mbeb tonenen tisob tivot izi ndug Betania to inee pa Yordan paaja vena we. Pasa, Yoaan irurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe.

*Yesu, ye sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>29</sup> Mboj le ndugizau muul, ve Yoaan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaru inim. Tovenen isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron. Ye inim pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon to taan. *Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ngeu tonene, to muun nasavia payam naghaze: ‘Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Eemoghon ye ilib payou kat. Pasa, ye inee muun wa, ghoru you navot.’<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>31</sup> Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve narurughuuz tamtoghon pa ya, lesu nagharaat ataam pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

<sup>32</sup> Yoaan ighaze ipariaanj di pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen ipaas padi ighaze: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu ipul sambam, ve izi inim inimale man mbaluuz, ve inee izala ngeu tonene pogho. *Mt 3:16*

<sup>33</sup> Muun, you paam naghilaala maau. Eemoghon Ngeu to imbaanj ghou nanim pa narurughuuz tamtoghon, ye isaav payou

ighaze: ‘Sawa eta, yom pale ughita Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve inee ila to ngeu eta. Ngeu tonenen, to pale irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon.’ *Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+<sup>34</sup>* Ve alooj. You naghita katin mbeb tone-<sup>34</sup> ne pa taug matag wa. Tauto nasaav gha-zooja payam. You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene ye Maaron tau Natu.”<sup>†</sup> *Mt 3:17*

*Andreas yesuru Simon Petrus tinim taghoniinja to Yesu*

*(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

<sup>35</sup> Mboj ndugizau, ghoru Yoaan iyondyood muul toman taghoniinja toni ru. <sup>36</sup> Yoaan mata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Nowe sipsip to Maaron.” *Yo 1:29*

<sup>37</sup> Taghoniinja toni ru tonenen tilooj Yoaan isaav tovene ve yesuru tipul Yoaan, ve tila titaghon Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu mata imuul, ve ighita di titaghoni tinim. Tovenen ighason di ighaze: “Yamru akaal sa?”

Yesuru tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Rabi, yom unepneep sine?” (Saveej ‘Rabi,’ pughu tovene: ‘Patoanja.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Yamru anim toman ghou, ghoru aghita.” Tovenen yesnja tila tighita ruum to ye inepneep pani. Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Ndag anunu ighama paar ma venen. Yesuru tineep toman Yesu le mboj izi. <sup>40</sup> Ndiran ru to tilooj Yoaan alinja ve titaghon Yesu, eez nene Andreas to Simon Petrus tazi. <sup>41</sup> Tinepneep le isob, ghoru Andreas imundig, ve malmali ila ikaal togha Simon muun. Ila ineeja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveej ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi,’ nene pughudi ee moghon.)<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Tovenen Andreas ighama togha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Simon, Yoaan natu. Muri pale tiwaat izam tighaze Kepas.” (Pisis ‘Kepas,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze ‘Petrus.’)<sup>§</sup> *Mt 16:18*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael paam tinim taghoniinja toni*

<sup>43</sup> Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoru Yesu mata ingal ighaze ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ivot to ngeu eez, iza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Yom unum utaghon ghou.” <sup>44</sup> Pilip ndug toni, nene Betsaida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, ndug todi ee moghon. <sup>45</sup> Ghoru Pilip ila ikaal ita

<sup>\*</sup> **1:30:** Muun kat ve inim, Yesu inepneep toman Tama Maaron izi ndug sambam. <sup>†</sup> **1:34:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaru tonene, nene vene: You naghur ila naghaze ngeu tonene, Maaron isia ve ighuri pa uraat toni. <sup>‡</sup> **1:41:** Saveej ‘Mesia,’ nene Hibru alinjadi. Ve saveej ‘Krisi,’ nene Grika alinjadi. Ila saveej English tighaze ‘anointed.’ Saveej waaru ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon: ‘Ngeu to tilinj ngeoreej izala pogho.’ Yes Israela tighama gham tovene pa yes to tighur di pa ghamuun uraat tiina pa Maaron, inimale kinik todi, yes propeta, ve ndiran to watoonjrau. <sup>§</sup> **1:42:** Kepas, nene yes Aramea alinjadi. Ve Petrus, nene yes Grika alinjadi. Pisis ru tonene, pughudi ee moghon. Nene ‘yaam.’



ite Natanael le indeeja, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ulooj. Ngeu to muuj Mose imbood saveeja ila tutuuj toni, ve propeta pida timbood saveeja paam, tauto aazne nighita wa! Ye iza Yesu. Ye ngeu to ndug Nasaret, ve tama iza Yosep.” *Mt 2:23*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Natanael isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, mbbeb poia eta irau ivot ila ndug Nasaret?”

Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Unum tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tovenen timundig ve tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael injarua inim, ve isaav ighaze: “Aghita. Ngeu to inim ne, ye Israel tau. Ngar kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau.” *Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Natanael ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom uwatag ghou vena?”

Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Pilip isavia ghou payom sone, ve you naghita ghom nepneep izi ai fik parojania.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighaze: “Rabi, yom Maaron Natu. Yom moghon to kinik to Israel.” *Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Natanael, vena? Saveej tiou to naghaze naghita ghom uneep izi ai fik parojania, tauto igham ghom ughur inim tiou ne? Ulooj. Muri, yom pale ughita mbbeb tintina pida to tilib pa mbbeb tonene.” <sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, muri yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve ajele to Maaron tiipip taghon Tamtoghon Natu tizizi ve tizaza.”\* *Mbnp 28:12*

## 2

*Yesu itoor ya inim vaen izi ndug Kana*

<sup>1</sup> Mboj ru inim ila, ve ite inim tol pani, ghoru vaiuuj to ngeu eez ivot izi ndug Kana to ineep izi taan suruvu to Galilaia. Yesu tina ila tonowe pa ighita vaiuuj tonowen. <sup>2</sup> Ve tipoi Yesu toman taghoniinja toni pa tila pa vaiuuj tonenen paam. <sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vaiuuj tonenen ivot, ve tighangan ve tighunghun ila le vaen isob. Tovenen Yesu tina isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Vaen todi isob wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tinañ, yom usaav payou pasa? Nene mbbeb to ituru maau. Pasa, sawa to napatooj taug navot ghazooja, nene sone.” <sup>5</sup> Ghoru tina isaav

\* **1:51:** Sawa to Yakop ighau pa togha Esau, vibiinj eez ivot pani, ve ighita mbbeb inimale ndeet to iyon izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve ajele to Maaron tiip taghon ndeet tonowen tizizi ve tizaza. (Ughita Mbnp 28:12.) Mbbeb tonenen ipatooj ghiit pa Yesu. Pasa, ye pale ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtoghon to taan, inimale ndeet tonenen. Ve ye pale inim pughu pa lupuuñ toni, inimale Yakop inim pughu to yes Israela. \* **2:11:** Uur toman ya to yes Yuda timenmen aghedi ve nimadi pani, nene iza to ataam muñgina to tutuuj to yes Yuda titaghoni, leso tingalaaj ila Maaron mata. Mbbeb gharatooja to Yesu ighami ne, ipatooja ighaze ye igham sawa paghu ivot. Sawa paghu tonenen, nene sawa poia to Mesia igham tamtoghon to Maaron tineep pooi toman tinidi iza.

pa yes mbeseoja ighaze: “Alooj! Ighaze ye isaav payam pa agham mbbeb eta, yam ataghon aliña moghon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruom to ghanghaniinj ivot pani, tighur uur tintina liim ve eez to tigharaat di pa yaam ne tineep pataghaaj wa. Leso titib ya ila, ve timen nimadi ma aghedi ve mbbeb pida, le tingalaaj itaghon tutuuj to yes Yuda. Uur enaaja lolodi, nene irau titib ya 20 ma 30 galon ila. *Mk 7:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes mbeseoja tonenen ighaze: “Yo, atib ya ila uur tonene le tisob tivon.” Tovenen tilooj aliña, ve tipavonin uur tonowen le tivon kat. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru ye isaav padi muul ighaze “Atib rita, ve aghami ila to ngeu to injin aniinj to vaiuuj tonene, ve itoova.” Tovenen titaghon aliña, ve tighami ila to ngeu tonenen.

<sup>9</sup> Sawa to itoova, ya tonowen inim vaen wa. Ye ikankaan pa vaen tonenen ilaagh vena to inim. (Eemoghon mbeseoja to titib ya tonenen, yes tiwatag.) Tovenen ngeu tonenen ipoi ngeu to ivai paghu inim, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze ghanghaniinj tovene ivot, nene ival tisob moghon moghon tipamuuj vaen popoia ila pa tamtoghon ve tighun muuj. Ve ighaze isooj di maau, nene pale tirei vaen to poia kat maau ne ila padi. Eemoghon yom ugham tovene maau. Unguruut vaen poia inepneep, le ngaramus ughami ivot.”

<sup>11</sup> Mbbeb tonenen ivot izi ndug Kana to Galilaia. Nene mbbeb gharatooja to Yesu ighami muuj, leso ipatooj tau pa tamtoghon ve tighilaala tighaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Taghoniinja toni tighita mbbeb tonenen ve tighur ila toni.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniinj to vaiuuj tonenen isob, ghoru Yesu yesja tina, nditazi, ve taghoniinja toni tizila pa ndug Kapernaum, ve tineep ris izi tonowe.

*Yesu izurun ndiran to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumai Tiina*

(*Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to Pasova, lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda matadi ingal muul pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin nditimbudi ve tipul Isip, nene inim igharau. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Ye ilooj ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ighita tamtoghon tirauraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbaluuz izi tonowe. Ve ighita ndiran to paraboliinj yaam paam, mboledi izi ve tighamgham

uraat todi. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen igharaat ravraav tuktuku pida inim toon, ve inaan ndiran to raukoliinj tonowen toman sipsip ve makau todi, tisob tighau tivot pa Rumai Tiina. Ve ipakud watinj to ndiran to paraboliinj yaam paam, le yaam todi imalinj izi taan. <sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes to tirauraukol pa man mbaluuz ne ighaze: “Ayou mbeb tiam tonene, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Tamañ Rumai toni inim ndug to raukoliinj malep!”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen taghoniinja toni matadi injal Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

‘Ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze le nagharaat mulin rumai tiom. Eemoghon inim pughu pa nambaad patañani tiina inimale yab ighan ghoh.’ *Mbo 69:9*

*Yesu inim Rumai tau to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tighita ngar to Yesu ighami, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Pale upatoonj sa inim ghilalooj payei, leso niwatag nighaze Maaron ineepp toman ghom pa uraat to aazne ughami ne?” *Mt 12:38, 16:1*

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi tovene: “Ighaze yam areu rumai tonene izi, you pale napayoonnda muul pa mboj tol moghon.” *Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighaze: “Wai, yom sei? Rumai Tiina tonene, tigham uraat pa reiñj irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve eez (46) wa! Ve yom ughaze yom irau upayoonnda muul pa mboj tol moghon?”

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon rumai to Yesu isavia, nene ye tau anoña. Pasa, ye to inim Rumai tau to Maaron.† <sup>22</sup> Tovenen muri, sawa to ye imundig pa mateej, taghoniinja toni matadi injal muul pa aliña to ye isavia ne, ve tighur ila saveej tonenen. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaanj ne paam. *Lu 24:8,27*

*Ival tiina tighaze tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tighur ila kat maau*

<sup>23</sup> Lupuunj tiina to Pasova tonenen, Yesu ineepp izi Yerusalem, ve igham mbeb gharaatoonj naol to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi tighita di, ve tighur ila toni.

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ighur ila todi maau. Pasa, ye iwatag katin tamtoghon tisob lolodi ve ngar todi. <sup>25</sup> Ye le pughu eta to ighason pa ngar to tamtoghon tighamghami ne maau.

Pasa, ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ineepp ila ival tisob lolodi. *Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23*

### 3

*Yesu isavsavv toman Nikodemus*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu tutuunja eez ineepp, iza Nikodemus. Ye ineepp ila lupuunj tiina to yes daba to tinjin yes Yuda. *Yo 7:50, 19:39*

<sup>2</sup> Mboj eez, ye ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Patoñaanj, yei niwatag: Maaron imbaanj ghom unum pa upatoot tamtoghon pa saveej toni. Pasa, yom ughamgham mbeb gharatoonj naol to ipatoonj ghom ighaze Maaron ineepp toman ghom pa uraat tiom. Tamtoghon to ighaze Maaron ineepp tomani maau, nene irau igham mbeb gharatoonj naol to inimale yom ne maau.” *Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payom tovene: Ighaze tapiri to ndug sambam igham tamtoghon eta inim paghu maau, ye irau ighilalal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoña ne maau.” *Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Nikodemus ighasoni ighaze: “Wai, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim olman wa, pale irau inim paghu muul vena? Pale ilooj ila tina apo, ve ipoopa muul inim pae ru?”

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim paghu ila ya ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu maau, ye irau itaghon pooz to Maaron, ve ilooj ila ndug toni ne maau.” *Ez 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+*

<sup>6</sup> Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighamgham tovene pasa, nditamandi ve nditinandi to tipoop di ne, yes to taan. Eemoghon tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu itoor di tinim papaghudi, yes titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50*

<sup>7</sup> Saveej to you nasavia payom naghaze: ‘Tapiri to ndug sambam irau igham gham anim paghu,’ nene runam iza ve ugham ngar naol pani malep. <sup>8</sup> Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yom irau ughita maau, ve unjini maau. Ilaagh vena inim, ma ilaagh vena ila, nene yom uwatagi maau. Ilaagh itaghon tau ataam toni, ve ulonjooj avolutu moghon. Uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami ila

† **2:21:** Muunj, yes Yuda tilala Rumai Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tineep tigharau Maaron ve yesña tilup di tinim ee moghon. Eemoghon aazne, Yesu igham Rumai Tiina ina. Pasa, ye inim ataam pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. \* **3:5:** Ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene pughu, nene vene: Tamtoghon irau tigham ya, ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoro yes irau itaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveej tonene isavia ngar to ghamuunj ya maau. Tighaze saveej tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron irau itoor ngar to tamtoghon ve igham di tinjalaanj ila ye mata inim ngeu to iririu pooi ila ya, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham lolodi ve ngar todi inim paghu, ghoro yes irau itaghon pooz toni ve tilooj tila ndug toni.

tamtoghon lolodi leso igham di tinim paghu, nene ngara raraate moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus ilooj saveej tonene, ve ighason Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai, mbeb to yom usavia ne, pale ivot vena?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinja ighaze: “Wai, yes Israela tighita ghom tighaze yom izam tiina pa uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja. Pughu vena to yom ughazooj pa mbeb tonene maau? <sup>11</sup> You nasaav payom. Onoon kat, mbeb to yei nighita pa matamai ve niwatag katini, tauto nisavia ve nipariaan saveeja. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghur ila saveej tiei maau. *Yo 1:11, 12:49*

<sup>12</sup> You nasavsaa payam pa uraat to Maaron ighamghami izi taan, eemoghon yam aghur ila maau. Tovenen ighaze nasavia mbeb to ndug sambam payam, pale awatagi ve aghur ila wa? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan izala ndug sambam ve ighita mbeb tonowe leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ne maau. Tamtoghon Natu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim ne, ye moghon to irau isavia mbeb tonenen. *Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+*

<sup>14-15</sup> “Muuj, sawa to yes Israela tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, Mose igharaat moot anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipayoonda iza iyoon.†

Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa Tamtoghon Natu. Pale tighuri ila ai, ve tipayoonnda iza iyoon itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Leso sei masin to ighaze tighur ila toni, tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31*

<sup>16</sup> “Pasa, Maaron ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon to taan. Tauto ipul Natu ee moghon izi inim taan ve imaat padi. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, tilaledi sob, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep tovene le alok. *Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi ne maau. Ye imbaanja izi inim pa igham mulin di. *Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Maaron irau ingabiiza ve ighur atia pani ne maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to tingabiiza tighaze ye isosor wa, ve isanjaan moghon pa igham atia toni. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu ee moghon tonenen maau. *Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ro 8:1*

<sup>19</sup> “Pughu to Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Ghazooja toni izi inim taan wa. Eemoghon tamtoghon lolodi pani maau, ve tizuruni. Ve lolodi pa ngar to ndoroom moghon. Pasa, ngar isob to tighamgham di, nene samsamiadi moghon. *Yo 1:4+, 8:12*

<sup>20</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samia, tighurghur koi pa ghazooja to Maaron, ve tineep saganu pani. Pasa, timatughez tighaze: Ghazooja toni pale ipatoonj sosor todi ivot ghazooja.

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveej onoon ngara, tinjarua ghazooja to Maaron. Leso ghazooja toni ipatoonj di pa ngar popoia to tighamgham di ne, ve tiwatag tighaze ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ineeep toman di ve ipalot di, tauto tigham di.” *1Yo 1:7+*

*Yoaan ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila Yesu saveej toni*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniinja toni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tineep sawa pida izi taan suruvu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtoghon izi tonowe. <sup>23</sup> Yoaan paam, irurughuuz tamtoghon izi ndug Aeonon to ineeep igharau ndug Salim. Pasa, ndug tonowen, le ye katindi. Tovenen tamtoghon tilala toni, ve ye irughuuz di tonowe.

<sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod ighur Yoaan ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuuj sone. *Mk 6:14+*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa eez, taghoniinja pida to Yoaan yesnja Yuda eez, tiwazoran di pa ataam sine to pale titaghoni pa ririwaan leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata.†

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tila to Yoaan, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Patonjaan, ughita. Ngeu to muuj yamru anepneep izi ya Yordan panja ila ilib pa ndag iza, ve yom upariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni, tauto aazne ival tisob tilala toni, ve irughuuz di we.” *Yo 1:29,35*

<sup>27</sup> Yoaan ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Nene poia. Agham ngar naol malep. Tamtoghon eta irau igham uraat tovene sorok maau. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauto ye irau igham tovene. *1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17*

<sup>28</sup> Muuj, itinja tanepneep, ve yam taumim aloonj ghou nasaav naghaze: ‘You Mesia maau. Maaron imbaanj ghou namuuj nanim pa nagharaat ataam pani moghon.’” *Yo 1:20,23*

<sup>29</sup> Ghoru Yoaan isavia saveej palelaan tonene iza to ye tau ve Yesu: “Ighaze vaiuuj eta ivot, ve tamoot inim pa igham liva, ve ita ite to imuuj pa uraat to vaiuuj ne ilooj alinja, nene ighami lolo poia kat. Onoon, ye irau igham liva tonenen maau. Pasa, liva

† **3:14-15:** Sawa to yes Israela tinepneep izi ndug balim, tizoor Maaron alinja le tipas Maaron ate. Tovenen ye imbaan moot samsamia tila tighan tamtoghon todi katindi le timatmaat. Eemoghon yes to matadi ila pa moot anunu to Mose igharaata ne, timaat maau. Maaron ipul sosor todi. Saveeja ineeep ila Namba 21:4+. † **3:25:** Yes Yuda ledi tutuuj naol pa ririwaan. Ngara todi tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin ataam to tutuuj tisob tonowen, nene pale iuul di pa tingalaan ila Maaron mata.

tonenen, ye to ita ite. Eemoghon ye pale lolo poia kat. Pasa, uraat toni ighur anoja wa. You tovene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasa, uraat tiou ighur anoja wa. *Mt 9:15*  
<sup>30</sup> Ye iza pale inim tiina. Ve you izag, ghoru iza ve naneep iza ye samba.”

*Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve iza inim, ye ilib kat*

<sup>31</sup> Tamtoghon to taan, ye isavia mbeb to taan moghon. Pasa, ye ivot iza taan. Ve ye to ineeep sambam ve iza inim, ye ilib pa tamtoghon tisob. *Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47*

<sup>32</sup> Mbeb to ngeu to sambam tonenen ighita ve ilooja, tauto ivotia. Eemoghon tamtoghon tighur iza saveen toni maau. *Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooj saveen toni ve ighur iza, nene ipatooja ighaze ye ighur iza ighaze Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon. *Ro 3:4*

<sup>34</sup> Ngeu to Maaron imbaaja iza inim, ye ivovotia Maaron tau aliija. Pasa, Avuvu to Maaron ireii pani ne, ye irei alulu pani maau. Ipul suvuni iza pani. *Is 42:1; Mbarj 10:38*

<sup>35</sup> Tama Maaron lolo ineeep to Natu kat, ve ipul mbeb tisob tila ye nima wa. *Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighur iza to Maaron Natu, nene igham nepooj poia iza to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene le alok. Eemoghon yes to tizoor Maaron Natu aliija, nene irau tigham nepooj tonenen maau. Maau kat. Mbalmbali to Maaron pale izzata todi itaghoni taghoni gha iza. *Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12*

## 4

*Yesu isavsav toman Samaria tidi eez*

<sup>1-3</sup> Sawa tonenen, ndiran tutuunja tilooj tighaze Yesu iyou tamtoghon katindi tinim taghoniija toni, ve irughuuz di le tilib pa Yoan taghoniija toni. Eemoghon Yesu tau irughuuz tamtoghon maau. Taghoniija toni moghon to tighamgham uraat tonenen. Yesu iwatag ighaze ndiran tutuunja tilooj uraat toni varu wa. Tovenen ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve ighaze imuul iza pa Galilaila. <sup>4</sup> Ataam to ye itaghoni, nene imbut taan suruvu to Samaria, ve iza ivot iza Galilaila.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen ye ilaagh iza le ivot ndug eez to Samaria, iza Sikar. Ndug tonowen ineeep

igharau taan to muuj Yakop igham pa natu Yosep. *Mbnp 33:19, 48:22*

<sup>6</sup> Ya taij eez to muuj Yakop itaii ne, ineeep ndug dige. Yesu ilaagh mala le laghoon isoon matini. Tovenen iza mbole iza ya taij dige, ve ate iza. Sawa tonenen, ndag iza bobodaan wa.

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu ate iza ineeep, ve taghoniija toni tila paanu pa gholiin adi aniij. Mala maau ve Samaria tidi eez inim ighaze itib ya. Yesu ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Liva, irau ugham ag ya rita inim naghun?”

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen liva tonowen isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yom Yuda taamdi, ve you Samaria tidi. Pughu vena to ughason ghou pa am ya?” Ye isavia saveen tonene pasa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tiwalupun di pa nepooj maau.\* *Lu 9:52+; Mbarj 10:28*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You naghason ghom pa ag ya. Ve inimale yom ughilal ghou kat, ve uwatag mbeb poia to Maaron ighaze igham payom, tone ughason ghou pa naghama am ya to pale igham ghom uneeep matam iyaryaar le alok. Ya tonene pale ireer irau sawa isob.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen liva tonenen isaav pani muul ighaze: “Olman, yom lem ya apatu eta maau. Ve saambu tonene, ya ineeep sila kat. Ya reera to usavia ne, pale ughami sine?†

<sup>12</sup> Yom uwatag: Timbuud Yakop itai ya tonene payei alok wa. Ve ye tau toman ndinat, ve makau ve sipsip toni tighunghun ya tonene. Vena, yom ughaze ulib pa Yakop, tauto ughaze ugham ag ya ite paam ne?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tighun ya tonene, nene pale murun di muul. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighun ya to you naghaze naghama pani, ye irau muruni muul maau. Pasa, ya to you naghama pani, nene pale pisikia iza le ivon iza lolo. Tovenen tamtoghon tonenen pale igham nepooj poia iza to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha iza.” *Is 44:3, 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6*

<sup>15</sup> Liva tonenen ilooj saveen tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighaze: “Wai olman, ugham ya tonenen payou lak! Leso muri murun ghou muul sob, ve nala nanim pa tibuun ya to sualen muul sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yo, ula ugham azuwam, ve yamru amuul anim.”

<sup>17</sup> Liva tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You leg azuwag maau.”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Alijam to yom ughaze lem azuwam maau, nene

\* **4:9:** Yes Samaria titaghon sunuun to yes Yuda ngara pida toman taudi sunuun todi ngara pida, ve tamtoghon to ndug ndug tineep iza lododi. Tovenen yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tighaze yes Yuda kat maau, ve titaghon katin Maaron tutuun toni maau. Pughu tonene to yes to Yuda kat tighaze tineep saganu padi. Pasa, matadi ingal tighaze yes Samaria pale tigham di tisami iza Maaron mata. † **4:11:** Liva tonene igham poian Yesu saveen toni pughu maau. Ye ighaze pa Yesu isavia ya kat to irereer. Eemoghon Yesu isavia nepooj poia to tamtoghon pale tighami iza toni, ve Avuvu Patabuanj.

denja. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon yom uvai nditamoot liim wa. Ve ngeu to aazne yom uneep tomani, ye azuwam tau maau. Tovenen alinjām, nene onoon.”

<sup>19</sup> Liva tonenen ilooj saveej tonene, ve njar toni pakia. Tovenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Olman, ghara naghilaal ghom. Yom avaat propet eez to Maaron. *Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14*

<sup>20</sup> Nes, you leg ghasoniinj eez payom. To muuj ve inim, yei Samaria nditimumai tiluplup di pa surjuuj izala lolooz tonowen. Ve aazne, paam, nitaghon njar tonenen. Eemoghon yam Yuda aghaze tamtoghon irau tisuj pa Maaron izi ndug Yerusalem moghon. Laak, ndug sine to poia pa surjuuj?” *Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Olman tidi, ughur ila saveej tiou tonene. Mala maau pale agham njar pa ndug eta to surjuuj in- imale lolooz tonowen, ma Yerusalem muul maau. Ndug sine to ighaze aneep pani ve asuj, nene poia moghon.† <sup>22</sup> Yam tamtoghon to Samaria awatag katin Maaron to asunjuuj pani ne maau. Ve yei Yuda, ghoroniwatagi. Pasa, yei ninim ataan pa Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon. *Ro 3:1+, 9:4+*

<sup>23</sup> Ve ulooj. Mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tigham surjuuj tau pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuarua tau pa youj le tamtoghon to pale tisuj pani itaghon ataan tovene. *Pil 3:3*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron, ye Avuvu. Tovenen tamtoghon to tighaze tisuj pani, yes irau tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoroni liva tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You nawatag: Mesia pale inim. Ve sawa to inim ivot, ye pale ipaghazonan ghei pa mbob to naol.” (Saveej ‘Mesia,’ yes Grika tiwaata ila alinjadi tighaze: ‘Krisi.’) <sup>26</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooja pani ighaze: “Mesia to usavia ne, nene you taug tonene, you to nasavsav toman ghom ne.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavsav pani, ve taghoniija toni timuul tinim tivot. Tighita Yesu yesuru liva tonenen tisavsav, le tigham njar naol. Eemoghon eta ighasoni pa pughu vena to ye isavsav toman liva tonenen maau. <sup>28</sup> Ghoroni liva tonenen ipul ya apatu toni izi, ve imuul ila pa paanu, ve ipaes pa tamtoghon ighaze: <sup>29</sup> “Ou, yam anim tala aghita ngeu eez to inepneep we. Njar naol to

you naghamgham di ne, ye ivotia di payou le tisob. Ye avaat Mesia tou?” <sup>30</sup> Tauto ival tiina tipul paanu, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Sawa to liva tonenen ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa paanu, taghoniija toni tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patojjaan, ugham am aniij eta ughan.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aniij tiou to ghaniinj inepneep. Eemoghon yam awatagi maau.” <sup>33</sup> Tovenen taghoniija toni tiwasavon di tighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta igham a aniij wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aghita. You irau nataghon Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim ne lolo, ve napasob uraat toni le isob kat. Aniij tiou tau tonenen. *Yo 6:38, 17:4*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsav aghaze: ‘Kaiyo paan isob, ghoroni sawa to taitain ivot.’ Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Nenen ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniij tisob timatu, ve sawa to taitain, tauto ivot wa. *Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen aazne, yes to taitain tisanan muul maau. Tinggoog aniij anoja, ve tilup di ila ndouj ndouj, ve tighamgham ledi atia. Tauto yesja yes to vazogiij aniij, lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, uraat todi ighur anoja wa. Anoja tovene: Tigheghereb tamtoghon tila to Maaron, lesi tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. *Mk 4:14+*

<sup>37</sup> Njar tonenen denja pa saveej to moghon moghon tasasavia ne: ‘Ngeu eez ivazog, ve ite ilup anoja.’ <sup>38</sup> You nambaan gham ala pa lupuu aniij anoja to taumim avazogi maau. Ndiran pida tigham uraata le tighun wadedejadi pani. Uraat todi anoja, tauto aazne yam ala aghami.”

#### *Tamtoghon katindi to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Samaria katindi to tinepneep izi ndug tonowen tilooj saveej to liva tonenen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasa, ye ivotia njar to Yesu igham pani ne, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Njar tisob to you naghamgham di, tauto ye ivotia di payou le tisob.” <sup>40</sup> Tovenen yes Samaria tonowen tila tivot to Yesu, ve tingguruuta tighaze inep toman di ris. Tovenen ye inep mboj ru tonowe. <sup>41</sup> Tauto tamtoghon katindi to ndug tonowen tighur ila toni. Pasa, tilooj saveej ila ye tau avo. <sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa liva tonowen tighaze: “Pazogi yei nilooj saveej tiom moghon, ve nighur ila to ngeu tonene. Ve aazne, taumai nilooj saveej ila ye tau avo. Tauto niwatag nighaze onoon kat, ngeu tonene, ye Volaanja to pale igham mulin ival tiina to taan.” *Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14*

#### *Yesu imuul ila pa taan suruvu to Galilaia*

† 4:21: Yesu saveej toni pughu tovene: Maaron igham njar pa ndug to surjuuj muul maau. Ye igham njar tiina pa tamtoghon lolodi. Ighaze tisuj pani toman lolodi itaghon saveej toni, nene pale ye lolo poia pa surjuuj todi.

## 5

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesŋa yes Samaria tineep mbon ru isob, ghoru imundig muul ve ila pa Galilaia. <sup>44</sup> (Ye tau isaav pataghaan wa ighaze: “Propet eta irau le iza izi tau ndug toni maau.”) *Mk 6:4*

<sup>45</sup> Ye ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to lupuun tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol to ye igham di tonowe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata toni natu le tini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Tovenen Yesu ila ivot muul izi ndug Kana to ineeep izi Galilaia ne. Muun, ve ineeep tonowe, ve itoor ya inim vaen. Yesu inepneep tonowe, ve uraata eez to kinik to ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, iloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ipul Yudea ve inim ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tonowen natu, moroghoon tiina ighami ve ighengheen. Tovenen ye ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighaze ighita Yesu. Ila ivot toni, ve itan rorani ighaze izila Kapernaum ve igharaat natu. Pasa, moroghoon tiina ighami le igharau ighaze imaat. <sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, yam aghaze le aghita mbeb gharatooŋadi toman uraat tintina to ipatooŋ ghou ighaze Maaron ineeep toman ghou pa uraat tiou, ghoru aghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau aghur ila maau.” *Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina, rikia unum ve tazila. Pa vene, natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula! Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen uraata tonenen ighur ila Yesu aliŋa ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve mbesooŋa toni pida tinim tivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa, ve tipaes pani tighaze: “Olman, natum tini poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tovenen ye ighason di pa sawa sine kat to natu mata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tighaze: “Noor, ndag iza bobodaan ve itap ris, ghoru tini iluum ve mata pakia.” <sup>53</sup> Tovenen pain kainanjen tama mata ingal: Sawa tonenen kat to Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ula. Natum irau imaat maau. Ye pale tini poia.” Tovenen yesŋa tamtoghon toni to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Nene mbeb gharatooŋa inim ru to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeep tomani pa uraat toni. Sawa to ye ipul taan suruvu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, igham mbeb gharatooŋa tonene.

*Yesu igharaat ŋgeu narape eez izi ya naliu Betesda*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, yes Yuda sawa todi eez ivot pa tilup di ve tigham sunuun tiina pa Maaron. Tovenen Yesu izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Ya naliu eez yesu igharau didiin tiina to iluvut Yerusalem. Tjwaat iza ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze Betesda.\*

Ya tonowen ineeep igharau ataam avo to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam to Sipsip.’ Ve tirei mbeez liim tiyoon tiluvutin ya aze. <sup>3-4</sup> Moghon moghon moroghoon katindi tighengheen ila mbeez tonowen lolodi. Pida matadi pisi, pida aghedi isami, ve pida aghedi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh maau. [Tinepneep tonowe ve tisanan le ighaze ya itarir, nene rikia moghon tila tiyatov di tizila. Pasa, sawa enaenja, anela to Maaron izi inim, ve igham ya tonenen itarir. Ve sei to ighaze iyatova izila muun, nene pale moroghoon toni isob, ve tini poia.]

<sup>5</sup> Ŋgeu eez inepneep ya tonenen aze. Ye moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee saangul liim ve tol (38) wa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ighita ŋgeu tonenen ighengheen, ve iwatag ighaze ye imoroon sawa mala wa. Tovenen ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

<sup>7</sup> Narape tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ŋgeu tiou, ighaze ya itarir, you leg itag ite eta to iuul ghou ve ighur ghou nazila ya maau. Ve sawa naol to taug natoova pa nazila, tamtoghon pida timuun payou ve tizila.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uyoon, uput moogh tiom, ve ulaagh.” <sup>9</sup> Rikia moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen tini poia. Tovenen imundig, iput moogh toni, imbaada, ve ilaagh ila. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron. *Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tighita ŋgeu tonenen, ve tiyaana tighaze: “Ai, aazne, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron! Umbaad moogh tiom ve ulaagh pasa? Ngar to ughami ne, tutuun ingalsek pani.”

<sup>11</sup> Ŋgeu tonenen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You taug maau. Ŋgeu to igharaat ghou ve tinig poia, tauto isaav payou ighaze: ‘Uput moogh tiom, ughami, ve ula.’”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Sei isaav payom?” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ŋgeu tonenen ikankaan pa sei to igharaata ve tini poia. Pasa, sawa tonenen, ival tiina tinepneep tonowe. Tauto Yesu ipasi ila lolodi, ve ighau ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ila indeen ŋgeu tonenen izi Rumai Tiina dige, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, tinim poia wa. You nasaav payom: Ugham sosor muul malep.

\* 5:2: Baibol pida tiwaat ya naliu tonene iza tighaze Bet-zata, ma Betsaida.

Ighaze unoknok ghamuuj sosor, nene pale patajani tiina kat igham ghom le ilib pa patajani to papazogi igham ghom.” Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsavv pani le isob, ghoru ngeu tonenen ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu to igharaat ghou, nene Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiyou avodi pa Yesu, ve tikaal ataam pa tingal mata. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat tovene ila umbom patabuanj to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “To muuj ve inim, Tamañ ighamgham uraat toni irau sawa isob. Tauto you paam nanghamgham uraat tovene.” Yo 9:4, 14:10

<sup>18</sup> Saveej toni tonene ireu daba tonenen lolodi. Tovenen ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze le tirabi imaat. Pasa, tighita tighaze ye imamalaaj pa tutuuj to umbom patabuanj. Ve ngaramus igham sosor ite izala pogho. Pasa, iwaat Maaron ighaze ye tama. Tovenen tighita tighaze ye ipakur tau ighaze ye raraate inim Maaron. Yo 10:30,33, 19:7

*Yesu itaghon Tama Maaron ngar toni pa uraat to ye ighamghami*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pa daba to yes Yuda ighaze: “You nasaavv payam. Onoon kat, Maaron Natu irau igham mbeb eta itaghon tau ngar toni ne maau. Maau kat. Ye ighita Tama igham sa ngar, nene ye itaghoñi moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to Tama ighamghami, nene Natu ighami paam. Yo 8:28+, 14:10

<sup>20</sup> Tama lolo pa Natu kat. Tovenen uraat naol to ye ighamgham di ne, ye ipatoonj di pa Natu. Ve muri, ye pale ipatoonj uraat tintina pida to tilib pa uraat to ngaramus ivot ne pa Natu. Tovenen yam pale aghita di, le runjamim iza padi ve avomim ikaak. Yo 3:35

<sup>21</sup> Tama Maaron, ye ipamundigin yes mateeja ve timundig matadi iyaryaar muul. Natu tovene paam. Ighaze lolo pa tamtooghon eta, ye pale ighami ineeppa. Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoonj tamtooghon, tovene paam. Tama Maaron ingabiiz tamtooghon eta ve ighur atia pani maau. Uraat tonenen, ye ipuli isob ila Natu nima. Mt 25:31; Mbarj 10:42, 17:31

<sup>23</sup> Leso ival tisob tighita Natu tighaze ye le iza, ve titandag pani tinimale titandag pa Tama Maaron. Ve ighaze tamtooghon eta itandag pa Maaron Natu maau, nene

itandag pa Tama Maaron maau paam. Pasa, ye to imbaaaj Natu izi inim taan. Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

<sup>24</sup> “You nasaavv payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtooghon eta ilooj saveej tiou ve itaghoñi, ve ighur ila to Tamañ to imbaaaj ghou nanim, nene ye igham nepooj poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeppa tovene itaghoñi taghoñi gha ila. Tamtooghon tovene, you irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani ne maau. Pasa, ye ipul atiam to mateej wa, ve aazne itaghoñi ataam to ineeppa mata iyaryaar le alok. Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

<sup>25</sup> You nasaavv payam: Onoon kat, mala maau pale sawa paghu ivot. Aazne, inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yes to titaghoñi ataam to mateej ne, pale tilooj Maaron Natu aliija. Ve ival tisob to ighaze tilooj aliija ve itaghoñi, nene pale tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron. Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13

<sup>26</sup> Maaron tau inim pughu pa tau nepooj toni. Ve ye ighur tapiri tonenen ila to Natu. Tauto Natu paam inim pughu pa tau nepooj toni. Yo 1:4

<sup>27</sup> Ve Tama ighur uraat to gabizoonj tamtooghon ve ghuruuj atia padi ila Natu nima paam. Pasa, ye Tamtooghon Natu.† Hib 4:15-16

<sup>28</sup> Yam runjamim iza pa saveej tonene malep. Muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru mateeja tisob to tigheen naal lolo, pale tilooj Maaron Natu aliija, 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

<sup>29</sup> ve timundig, tipul naal todi, ve tivot. Yes to muuj tighamgham ngar popoia, pale timundig ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Eemoghon yes to muuj tighamgham ngar samia, pale timundig ve tigham atia to sosor todi. Mt 25:46; Mbarj 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:12

<sup>30</sup> “You irau naghram mbeb eta itaghoñi taug lolog ve ngar tiou ne maau. Saveej to nalonloona ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauto ighamgham pooz payou pa gabizoonj tiou. Tovenen ighaze nangabiiz tamtooghon, nene pale gabizoonj tiou denja moghon. Pasa, you nataghoñi taug lolog maau. Nataghoñi Tamañ to imbaaaj ghou nanim ne lolo.” Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

*Mbeb pida to tipariaaaj ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu*

† 5:27: Sawa naol, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtooghon Natu.’ Saveej waaro tonene, pughu tol. Sawa pida, nene ataam ite to ye isavia tau. Ve sawa pida, Yesu iwaat tau ighaze ‘Tamtooghon Natu’ pasa, ye tamtooghon raraate inimale iit. Ve sawa pida, saveej tonene pughu tovene: Yesu, ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz itaghoñi saveej to Daniel 7:13-14. Saveej to Yesu tonene, ngar ru tineep ila: Eez, nene vene: Ighaze Yesu ingabiiz iit tamtooghon, gabizoonj toni pale denja. Pasa, ye tamtooghon raraate inimale iit, ve iwataj katin patajani ve tovaaj naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, nene vene: Yesu irau ingabiiz tamtooghon, pasa ye Mesia to Maaron ighuri pa uraat to ghamuuj pooz.

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tovene: "Ighaze you taug napariaan saveen tiou, nene iraua maau. Saveen tovene, yam irau aghur ila aghaze nene onoon ne maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon Ngeu ite to ipariaan saveen tiou. [Nene Tamañ Maaron.] Ve you nawatag: Saveen to ye isasavia payou, nene onoon moghon. *Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18*

<sup>33</sup> "Ve ngeu ite paam ipariaan saveen tiou. Sawa to yam ambaan tamtoghon tiam pida tila to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, ye ivotia saveen onoon padi, ve ipariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. *Yo 1:29,35*

<sup>34</sup> You naghur matag pa tamtoghon eta pa ipalot saveen tiou ne maau. Eemoghon nasavia saveen tonene to nauul gham, leso aghur inim tiou, ve Maaron igham mulin gham. <sup>35</sup> Yoan, ye inim yaryaroonja to ighan ve igham ndug ighazoon pa tamtoghon. Ve sawa rismoghon to ye ineeep toman gham, yam tinimim iza ve lolomim poia pa gha-zoonja toni.

<sup>36</sup> "Eemoghon you leg mbeb ite paam to ipariaan saveen tiou ve ilib pa saveen to Yoan. Nene uraat naol to Tamañ ighur di tinim nimag leso naghani di ve napasob di. Uraat naol to naghmagham di, nene tipatooñ ghou tighaze: Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. *Yo 10:25, 14:11*

<sup>37</sup> "Tovenen Tamañ Maaron to imbaan ghou nanim, ye ipariaan saveen tiou wa. Eemoghon muun ve inim, yam aloon aliña rita maau, ve aghita naghon pa eta sone. <sup>38</sup> Ve saveen toni paam ineeep tunja ila lolomim maau. Pasa, Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou nazi nanim taan, eemoghon yam aghur inim tiou maau. <sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghaze Maaron saveen toni pale ipatooñ gham pa ataam to aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Tovenen sawa naol awatwaat saveen toni, ve azuaria gham aghaze le awatag katin pughu. Ve mos waaro to naol ne tipariaan saveen tiou. *Lu 24:44; Mbarñ 13:27; Ro 1:2*

<sup>40</sup> You naghaze yam anim tiou, leso agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa ngar tovene maau.

<sup>41</sup> "Ighaze tamtoghon tipait izag, ma tipait ghou maau, nene matag ila padi maau. Pasa, you nazuaria ghou pa paitoon to tamtoghon maau. *Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6*

<sup>42</sup> Eemoghon yam, you nawatag gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rita maau.

<sup>43</sup> Pasa, you naghmag Tamañ Maaron naghon to nanim. Eemoghon yam agham ghou maau, ve azurun ghou. Ve ighaze ngeu eta itaghton tau ngar toni ve inim, ghoru yam rikia moghon aghani toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveen toni. <sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur

ila to Maaron vena? Maau. Pasa, yam azuaria gham aghaze ye nditamim tipait gham, ghoru poia. Eemoghon paitoon tau to inim pa Maaron, yam azuaria gham pani maau. *Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29*

<sup>45</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you pale napayoon gham pa savsaveen ila Tamañ Maaron naghon? Maau. Mose, ngeu to yam anumeera aghaze tutuun toni pale igham gham aneeep pooli, nene ye to pale ipayoon gham pa savsaveen. <sup>46</sup> Inimale yam aghur ila saveen toni, tone aghur inim tiou paam. Pasa, saveen waaro naol to ye imbood di, nene tiza tiou. *Mbnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+*

<sup>47</sup> Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveen to ye imbooda ne maau. Tauto pale aghur ila saveen tiou vena?" *Lu 16:31*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtoghon ndinjndij ndinjndij liim (5000)*

*(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu toman taghoniña toni tigham waan ve tivool tila pa ya naliu Galilaia paña ite. Ya tonowen, iza ite Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Tila tilooñ tonowe, ve ival tiina kat titaghoni ve yesña tila. Pasa, tighita mbeb gharatooñjadi naol to ye ighamgham di pa yes moroghoonja. <sup>3</sup> Yesu yesña taghoniña toni tizala ndug mburja eez, ve mboledi iza ve tinepneep. <sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, sawa to yes Yuda tilup di pa sunuun tiina to Pasova, nene inim igharau wa.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mbole izi ve inepneep, ve mata ila le ighita ival tiina tonowen tikeet tinjarua tila. Tovenen ighason Pilip ighaze: "Pale taghol aniiñ sine, ve tapan ival tiina tonene?" <sup>6</sup> Saveen tonene, ye isavia pa itoov Pilip. Eemoghon ye tau iwatag sa ngar to ye ighaze ighami.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Wai, ival ne ris? Ighaze taghol adi aniiñ rita pa titatan atedi pani, nene yaam denari 200 iraua paam maau."

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru taghoniña toni ite, iza Andreas (ye Simon Petrus tazi) isaav pa Yesu ighaze: <sup>9</sup> "Ai, ughita pain tonene. Ye a mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemoghon tamtoghon tonene, ival le ival kat. Aniiñ ngiira tovene pale irau di vena?"

<sup>10-11</sup> Ndug to tineep pani, le kikiliñ popoia. Tovenen Yesu isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: "Ala asaav pa ival tiina tonowen mboledi izi." Ival tiina mboledi izi, ghoru Yesu igham mberet tonowen, ipait Maaron pani, ve ireiñ padi. Ghoru igham ngar rareate moghon pa iigh.

\* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman to naol ne. Yoan imbood saveen pa Pasova tol. Ngat inim ru pani, nene isavia Pasova eez. Ngat tonene isavia Pasova ite to inim ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova to inim tol pani.



Tovenen ival tiina tighan le isoonj di. Ival tiina tonenen, nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinjndinj liim (5000) ma venen.

<sup>12-13</sup> Tamtoghon tisob tighan le apodi isunj, ghoru Yesu isaav pa taghoniina toni ighaze: “Yam ala anggo avodi alulu to izi we. Takaria aniinj malep.” Tovenen tila tingoog aniinj pida pida tonowen, ve tinonog di tila nakaral saangul ve ru le tivon.

<sup>14</sup> Ival tiina tighita mbeg gharatooŋa to Yesu ighami inim ghilaloonj padi, le tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tisavia tighaze Maaron pale imbaanŋa izi inim taan, tau tonene!”<sup>†</sup>

*Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen timundig tighaze tikisi ve tighuri inim kinik padi pataghaan. Eemoghon Yesu iwataŋ ngar todi wa. Tovenen ipul di tizi, ve ighau izala pa lolooz, leso engeŋi ineep tonowe. *Mk 6:46*

*Yesu ilaagh izala ya pogho*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Taghoniina to Yesu tinepneep le rabrab izi, ghoru tizila pa naari, <sup>17</sup> ve tiza waan, leso tiraav tivool tila pa ndug Kapernaum to ineep ya naliu paŋa ite. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot todi sone. Ve mboŋ izi wa. <sup>18</sup> Tivot gha tila ve mala maau, yaghur tiina imundig le ipei dibom tintina. <sup>19</sup> Tapiridi pa ngoraan le tila tivot bodbodaan to ya naliu. Ghoru matadi imuul, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh ila ya pogho injarua di inim le igharau di. Tighita le matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Amatughez malep! You nanepneep.” <sup>21</sup> Ghoru lolodi poia, ve tighami iza waan. Rikia moghon ve tila tiloonj naari to tighaze tila pani.

*Ival tisaŋan Yesu*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ival tiina to tineep izi ya naliu paŋa ite, tisaŋan Yesu mboŋ le ndugizau. Ghoru tigham ngar naol pani. Pasa, noor tighita waan ee moghon to taghoniina toni tighami ve tila. Waan ite paam maau. Eemoghon Yesu ila toman di maau. Taghoniina toni moghon to tivot tila. Ival tiina tonowen tinepneep tonowe, ve waan geegeu pida to ndug Tiberias tiloonj tigharau ndug to noor moghon Tiina to it ineep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniinj, ve igham pa ival tiina ve tighan. <sup>24</sup> Ival tiina to tisaŋan Yesu, tighita Yesu toman taghoniina toni naghodi maau, tovenen tiza waan geegeu tonowen, ve yesŋa waan tamtoghonadi tiraav tivool tila pa Kapernaum. Leso tikaal Yesu tonowe.

*Yesu, ye aniinj to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar*

<sup>†</sup> **6:14:** Yes Yuda to tineep pa sawa to Yesu, matadi ingal tighaze Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eez padi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Pida tighaze ngeu tonowen pale Mesia paam. Ve pida tighaze ye pale igham uraat to propet moghon.

<sup>25</sup> Ival tiina tonenen tila tiloonj ya naliu paŋa ite, ve tindeen Yesu tonowe. Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Mos Tau, unum sualen njeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, yam agham ngar pa mbeg gharatooŋadi tintina to naghama di tinim ghilaloonj payam, ve akaal ghou anim ne maau. Yam ataghon ghou anim pasa, aghan katin aniinj le apomim isunj!” <sup>27</sup> Aloonj, aniinj to isami rikrikia, yam arab taumim pani malep. Yam irau azuarua gham pa aniinj to pale igham gham aneep matamim iyaryaar le alok. Aniinj tonowen, Tamtoghon Natu irau igham payam. Pasa, Tama Maaron igham mbeg gharatooŋa inim ghilaloonj pani, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye iza pa ghamuunj uraat tovene.” *Is 55:2; Mt 4:4*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yes tighasoni: “Ighaze venen, pale nigham sa, leso nigham uraat to Maaron lolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Uraat to Maaron ighaze yam aghami, nene vene: Yam irau aghur ila to ngeu to ye imbaanŋa inim.” *1Yo 3:23*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul: “Venen, pale ugham sa mbeg ivot inim ghilaloonj payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila nighaze Maaron ineep toman ghom pa uraat tiom? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveen to Mose pasa, muunj sawa to nditimbunai tilaghaagh izi ndug balim, ye igham aniinj manna padi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

‘Ye igham aniinj to sambam izi padi ve tighan.’” *Igham 16:4,15*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam kat. Yam aghaze Mose igham aniinj to sambam izi pa nditimbunim ve tighan? Maau. Pasa, aniinj tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, tauto aazne Tamaŋ Maaron igham payam. <sup>33</sup> Aniinj to Maaron igham payam, nene ngeu to ipul sambam ve izi inim, leso igham nepoonj poia pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tonene, ve tisaav pani muul tighaze: “Wai tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru ugham aniinj tonowen payei irau sawa isob!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aniinj to igham tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Tamtoghon to ighaze inim tiou, nene pale pitoola muul maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighur inim tiou, nene pale muruni muul maau. *Is 55:1-2*

<sup>36</sup> You nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghou toman uraat tiou. Eemoghon aghur inim tiou maau. <sup>37</sup> Ve tamtoghon

to Tamañ Maaron ighur di pa tinim leg, yes tisob pale tinim tiou. Ve ighaze tamtoğhon eta inim tiou, nene you irau nazuruni maau. Maau le maau kat. *Mt 11:28*

<sup>38</sup> “You naneep sambam ve nazi nanim taan pa naghām mbeb eta itağhon taug lolog ne maau. You nazi nanim pa natağhon Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne lolo. <sup>39</sup> Ve ye lolo ighaze yes to ye ighur di tinim leg, irau napul eta ilale maau. Ye ighaze sawa to Mboñ Muri, you napamundigin di pa mateeñ. *Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+,38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>40</sup> Onoon kat, Tamañ Maaron lolo tovene: Tamtoğhon tisob to tighilaal Natu ve tighur ila toni, ve ighaze tigham nepooñ poia ila toni, ve tineep tovene itağhoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeñ ve timundig matadi iyaryaar.” *Yo 3:16, 11:25+*

<sup>41</sup> Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tonene, le irau lolodi maau ve tiyou avodi pani. Pasa, Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Aniñ tau to ipul sambam ve izi inim, nene you taug.” <sup>42</sup> Ve tivelegi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, ye Yosep natu Yesu. Iit tawatag tama ve tina. Pughu vena to aazne isaav ighaze ye ipul sambam ve izi inim?” *Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yam lolomim ñukia ve ayou avomim pasa?”

<sup>44</sup> Tamtoğhon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, irau ipazaagh tamtoğhon lolodi ve ighereb ñgar todi iñarua ghou, ghoru tinim tiou. Tamtoğhon tovene, sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigini pa mateeñ ve ineeep mata iyaryaar. *Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mban 13:48; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>45</sup> “Saveeñ waaro eez ineeep ila rau to yes propeta. Isaav ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ipatoot tamtoğhon tisob ve ipağhazoñan ñgar todi.’ *Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27*

Tamtoğhon tisob to tilonlooñ Tamañ aliña ve tighamgham ñgar ila toni, nene pale tinim tiou. <sup>46</sup> Tamtoğhon eta to taan ighita Tamañ Maaron pa eta sone. Ye to ineeep to Maaron ve inim, ye moghon to ighita. *Iğham 33:20; Yo 1:18*

<sup>47</sup> “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighur inim tiou, nene ye igham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene itağhoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13*

<sup>48</sup> Pasa, you taug aniñ to igham tamtoğhon tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>49</sup> Onoon muuñ nditimbumim tighanghan

aniñ manna izi ndug balim. Eemoghon tisob timatmaat. <sup>50</sup> Ve aniñ to you nasavia ne, nene ipul sambam ve izi inim. Leso yes to tighani, timaat gha tilaledi sob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. <sup>51</sup> Aniñ to ipul sambam ve izi inim taan, ve igham tamtoğhon tineep matadi iyaryaar, nene you taug. Ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighan aniñ tonene, ye pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok. Aniñ to nasasavia, nene you mindag. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat pa tamtoğhon to taan, lesu tigham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron.” *Hib 10:5,10*

<sup>52</sup> Yes Yuda tilooñ saveeñ tonene, le ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tiwazoran di tighaze: “Wai, ñgeu tonene ighaze igham minda pait ve taghani? Pale mbeb tonene ivot vena?”

<sup>53</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze aghan Tamtoğhon Natu minda maau, ve aghun siñ toni maau, yam irau agham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron maau.” *Mt 26:26+*

<sup>54</sup> Ve tamtoğhon to tighan mindag ve tighun siñ tiou, nene tigham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve yes pale tineep tovene le alok. Tovenen sawa to Mboñ Muri, you pale napamundigin di pa mateeñ ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. <sup>55</sup> Pasa, mindag, nene aniñ tau. Ve siñ tiou, nene ya tau to ghunuuj. <sup>56</sup> Ighaze tamtoğhon eta ighan mindag ve ighun siñ tiou, nene pale yeru nilup ghei ninim ee moghon, ve ye ineeep inim tiou, ve you naneep ila toni irau sawa isob.

<sup>57</sup> “Tamañ to imbaañ ghou nanim ne, ye nepooñ mata yaryara pughu, ve you naneep ila toni. Ve tamtoğhon to ighaze ighanghan inim tiou, ve ighamgham tapiri inim tiou, tovene paam. Ye pale igham nepooñ poia inim tiou. <sup>58</sup> Aniñ to ineeep sambam ve izi, ve you nasasavia payam ne, nene aniñ mata ite pa aniñ manna to muuñ nditimbumim tighani izi ndug balim. Pasa, yes to tighan manna tonowen, tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon tamtoğhon to ighaze ighan aniñ to you nasavia, nene pale ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesu ineeep izi ndug Kapernaum, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña ilooñ ila rumai todi, ve isavia saveeñ tonene padi.

*Tapul Yesu malep. Pasa, saveeñ to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar, ineeep toni*

<sup>60-61</sup> Tamtoğhon katindi to itağhon Yesu, tilooñ saveeñ toni tonenen, le irau lolodi maau. Tovenen tiyou avodi pani tighaze:

† 6:53: Ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveeñ to Yesu tonene iñarua ñgar to ghaniñ pasa. Ve ndiran ñgara pida tighaze saveeñ tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau tagham Yesu inim leed, ve taghur ila taghaze patañani to ye imbaada ve mateeñ toni, nene ireu sosor toit. Ighaze tagham tovene, ye pale ipalot ghiit inemale aniñ, ve tagham nepooñ poia ila toni.

“Wai, saveej tonene patanani kat! Sei pale iloonja ve ighur ila?”

Eemoghon Yesu iwatag yes tiyou avodi pa alija to ye isavia. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, yam arere ghou pa saveej tiou tonene, tauto aghaze apul ghou ne?”<sup>62</sup> Ighaze venen, ve muri yam aghita Tamtoghon Natu imuul izala pa ndug to muun je ineeq pani, nene pale agham ngar vena? *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu moghon irau igham nepoon poia to anunuud ivot. Mbeb eta to tamtoghon to taan tighami ila taudi tapiridi ve ngar todi, irau iuul di pa tigham nepoon tonenen maau. Saveej to you nasavia payam, tauto inim ataam pa agham Maaron Avuvu toman nepoon poia. *2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>64</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to tineep ila lolomim, tighur ila maau.” Yesu isavia saveej tonene pasa, sawa to ye ipamundigin uraat toni ve inim, ye iwatag yes to tighur ila toni maau. Ve ngeu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi ne paam, Yesu iwatagi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Pughu tonene, to you nasaav payam pataghaan naghaze: ‘Tamtoghon eta irau inim tiou sorok ne maau. Tamañ Maaron irau iuuli ve ighereb ngar toni inarua ghou, ghoru inim tiou.’” *Yo 6:44*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru tamtoghon katindi to titaghoni, yes tipuli, ve tighau tila. Muri, tilaagh tomani muul maau. <sup>67</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru ighaze: “Vena, yam paam aghaze apul ghou ve aghau?”

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus ipamuul alija ighaze: “Tiina, ighaze nipul ghom ve nighau, pale nila to sei? Pasa, saveej to pale igham ghei ninee matamai iyaryaar le alok, nene ineeq tiom. <sup>69</sup> Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom ngeu patabuan to Maaron imbaan ghom unum.” *Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27*

<sup>70</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipamuul alijadi ighaze: “Yam saanjul ve ru tonene, you taug nisiam gham anim leg. Eemoghon tamtoghon tiam eez, ye inim Ngeu Samia le wa.” <sup>71</sup> Saveej tonene, Yesu isavia inarua Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. Onoon, taghoniija toni saanjul ve ru, Yudas, ye todi eez. Eemoghon muri, ye ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi. *Mt 26:14+*

## 7

### Yesu nditazi tighur ila toni maau

\* **7:9:** Lupuun tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to tiyou oliv ve vaen anoja. Sawa to lupuun tonowen, yes Yuda ival tizala pa Yerusalem pa suruun, ve tigharaat dur enaenja le irau di, ve tineep iloonja ila irau wik eez. Lupuun to Dur ngara tovene: Yes Yuda lolodi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoja to tiyou di, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matadi ingal sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim to le ya maau, ve Maaron igham ya ivot ila yam tiina eez ve ireer, leso tighun.

<sup>1</sup> Muri pa nenen, Yesu lolo pa ilaagh izi Yudea muul maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Daba to yes Yuda to tineep nowe ne, tikalkaal ataam pa tirabi imaam. Tovenen ilaghaagh izi Galilaia moghon. <sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda inim igharau. Lupuun tonenen, to matadi ingal pa sawa to nditimbudi tilaghaagh izi ndug balim ve tineep neep ila dur moghon. *Wkp 23:34+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yesu nditazi tisaav pani tighaze: “Upul ndug tonene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso ndiran tiom pida to tineep neep tonowe paam tighita uraat to yom ughamgham di ne. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze varu ilaan irau ndug, nene irau igham uraat toni inim ngozaan maau. Tovenen ighaze yom ugham uraat tovene, yom irau upatoon naghom pa ival tiina.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, Yesu nditazi kat. Eemoghon yes tighur ila toni sone. Tauto tisaav pani tovene. *Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa sine to aghaze ala, yam irau ala. Ve sawa tiou to nala, nene sone. <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to taan ledi pughu eta to tighur koi payam maau. Eemoghon you, ghoru tighurghur koi payou. Pasa, ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne, you navotia di tighazoon. *Yo 3:19+, 15:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam moghon azala pa lupuun tiina tonowen. You irau natal maau. Pale naneep. Pasa, sawa tiou to nazala, nene sone.” <sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav padi tovene, ve ineeq izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem, ve ighita lupuun tiina to Dur\**

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Yesu nditazi tizala pa lupuun tiina tonenen. Muri ghoru, ye paam ana imundig ve itaghon di izala. Eemoghon ilaagh ghazoonja maau. Ilaagh inim yonjaan, ve ila ivot. <sup>11</sup> Daba to yes Yuda to tineep pa lupuun tiina tonowen, tikaal Yesu, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen ineeq sine?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve ival tiina tiwazonan di pani paam. Pida tighaze: “Ye ngeu poia.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau, ye iwatombanon ival tiina le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon saveej to tisasavia pa Yesu, nene tisavia ivot ighazoon maau. Pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tinim bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tonenen, ghoru Yesu inim peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumai Tiina, ve ipatoot tamtoghon

pa Maaron aliña. <sup>15</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen toni le runjadi iza. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene igham ngar ıla to patonjaan eta maau. Pughu vena to ye le ngar tiina tovene?” *Mt 13:54*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to napatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, saveen to navovotia payam, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene saveen to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.” *Yo 14:24*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, ye pale ighilaal: Saveen to you napatoot gham pani, nene inim pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou?

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isasavia saveen itaghon tau ngar toni, nene taghilaal taghaze ye ighamgham pa tau iza moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta izuaria tau pa pakuruun Ngeu to imbaan inim ne iza, nene ye avo onoon, ve ngar toni denja moghon. Kaarom eta ineep ıla lolo maau. <sup>19</sup> Muun, Mose igham tutuun pa nditimbumim. Eemoghon tiam eta itaghoni kat maau. Pughu vena to aazne azuaria gham aghaze arab ghou namaat?” *Mban 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+*

<sup>20</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, sei ighaze irab ghom umaat? Avuvu samia eta avaat izeev ghom. Tauto ngar tiom iwaghamgham.” *Mk 3:22*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “You naghama mbab gharatoon ee moghon, ve yam asob runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol.” *Yo 5:2+*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muun, Mose ighur tutuun payam pa ngar to ziroon ndipain. Eemoghon ye ipamundigin ngar tonowen maau. Nditimbunim Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tauto tipamundigini. Muri ghero, Mose isavia ngar tonenen tutuun payam. Yam aghaze ataghon tutuun toni tonenen, tauto azir ndinatunim. Eemoghon sawa pida, yam agham uraat tonenen ıla umbom patabuan to Maaron. Pa vene, amalaan pa tutuun to Mose.†

Laak, ighaze yam taumim aghamgham tovene, pughu vena to atemim yabyab payou? You nanim pa ghamuun uraat to ulaan. Tauto nagharaat narape eez tini isob poia ıla sawa to umbom patabuan. *Mbnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3*

<sup>24</sup> Yam angabiiz mbab to potla moghon malep. Aneep ve angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Leso gabizoon tiam denja.”

*Tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa Yesu: Ye Mesia, ma maau?*

† **7:22-23:** Yuda tidi tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ve mbon inim liim ve tol pani, ghero uraat to ziroon ndinatudi tonenen ivot. Tovenen ighaze tipoop di pa Fraide, nene Sarere to wik muri, yes pale tizir di. Eemoghon Sarere, nene umbom patabuan to Maaron.

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon pida to Yerusalem tiloon Yesu saveen toni ve tisaav tighaze: “Vena, ngeu to daba toit tizuaria di pa tirabi imaat, tau tonene?” *Yo 5:18*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, ye isavsav ıla ival tiina matadi. Eemoghon daba toit tisavia saveen eta pani maau. Neneenadi moghon. Vena, yes avaat tiwatagi tighaze ye Mesia? <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tonene, iit tawatag ndug to ye inim pani. Ve sawa to Mesia tau inim, tamtoghon eta pale iwataag ndug to ye inim pani ne maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi Rumai Tiina nagho, ve isaav aliña tiina ighaze: “Vena, yam agham ngar aghaze awatag ghou, ve awatag ndug to nanim pani ne? Aloon. You nataghon taug logog ve nanim maau. Tamañ Maaron imbaan ghou to nanim. Ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveen mbuaan toni. Yam awatagi maau. <sup>29</sup> Eemoghon you, ghero nawatagi. Pasa, naneep toni, ve ye imbaan ghou nanim.” *Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni tonene, ve tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon eta kokor iza pani maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

<sup>31</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to tineep ıla ival tiina lolodi ve tilonloon saveen toni, tighur ıla toni, ve tisaav tighaze: “Mesia to tasasanani ne, ighaze inim, pale irau ilib pa ngeu tonene pa ghamuun mbab gharatoonadi? Maau. Ye tau tonene.”

*Yes daba tighaze tikis Yesu*

<sup>32</sup> Ndiran tutuun tiloon ival tiina tika-muun pa Yesu tighaze ye Mesia. Tovenen yesña yes daba to watoonrau timbaan uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tila pa kisiinji.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “You pale itinja taneep ris, ghero napul gham, ve namuul nala to Ngeu to imbaan ghou nanim.” *Yo 12:35*

<sup>34</sup> Muri, yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, yam irau ala pani maau.” *Yo 8:21, 13:33+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Ngeu tonene pale ıla sine ve taghita muul maau? Ma ye ighaze ıla to nditaad pida to tila tineep ıla yes Grika lolodi we, lesu ipatoot yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliña? <sup>36</sup> Saveen toni tonene, pughu vena? Pasa, ye isaav pait ighaze: ‘Yam pale azuaria gham pa kaloon ghou. Eemoghon irau andeen ghou maau. Ve ndug to you nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ ”

*Yesu irau igham ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara pait*

<sup>37</sup> Sawa to lupuuñ tonenen ighaze isob, nene sawa tiina kat to tilup di pa sunuuñ. Sawa tonenen, Yesu imundig, ve isaav aliña tiina tovene: “Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoru inim tiou. You pale naghama ya pa ighun. *Is 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Syg 22:17* <sup>38</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze: Tamtoghon tovene, ya to nepooñ mata yaryaara pale ivon ila lolo, ve ireer ivot.” *Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+* <sup>39</sup> Saveeñ tonene, Yesu isavia injarua Maaron Avuvu. Muri, ye igham Avuvu tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni. Eemoghon sawa to ye isavia saveeñ tonene, ival tiina tigham Avuvu Patabuanñ sone. Pasa, sawa to Yesu ipatooñ iza tiina ivot ighazooñ, nene ivot sone. *Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:4*

#### *Tamtoghon tigham ngar naol pa Yesu*

<sup>40</sup> Ival tiina tilooñ Yesu aliña tonene, ve tamtoghon pida timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Onoon kat, propet tiina to tasasajani ne, tau tonene!” *Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14*

<sup>41</sup> Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonene, ye Mesia.” Ve pida tizoor di tighaze: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia? Maau. <sup>42</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze Mesia pale ivot ila siñ to David, ve tipooa izi David ndug toni Betelem.” *Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+*

<sup>43</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tonowen tigham ngar naol naol pa Yesu le tivalag taudi. <sup>44</sup> Pida tighaze tikisi pataghaan. Eemoghon tamtoghon eta kokor iza pani maau.

#### *Daba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu maau*

<sup>45</sup> Tovenen yes uraata to timbaanñ di tila pa kisiñ Yesu ne, timuul tila sorok to yes daba to watoonñra ve ndiran tutuuña. Daba tonowen tighita di, ve tighason di tighaze: “Pughu vena to akis ngeu tonowen ve aghami anim maau?”

<sup>46</sup> Yes uraata tonowen tisaav padi tighaze: “Wai, to muuñ ve inim, tamtoghon eta isavsavv inimale ngeu tonowen maau.” *Mt 7:28+*

<sup>47</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuuña tonowen tiyaan di tighaze: “Wai, kaarom toni ighamun ngar tiam paam?” <sup>48</sup> Aghita. Daba toit ma ndiran tutuuña, todi eta ighur ila to ngeu tonowen? Maau. *Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8*

<sup>49</sup> Nowe ival tiina to tikankaan pa tutuuñ to Mose, tauto tighur ila toni. Ve tambañ di paam. Muri, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi.”

<sup>50</sup> Yes daba tonowen, tamtoghon todi eez to yesña tinepneep ne, iza Nikodemus. Ye ngeu to muuñ ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsavv. Ye isaav padi ighaze: *Yo 3:1+, 19:39*

<sup>51</sup> “Ou, tutuuñ toit isaav vena? Irau tasaav sorok taghaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor? Maau. Iit irau talooñ saveeñ toni, ve tangabiiz poian ngar to ye ighamghami, ghoru taghur atia pani.” *Lo 1:16+*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yom paam avaat Galilaia taamdi? Utiir poian Maaron saveeñ toni, ve ugham ngar pani pooi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan suruvu to Galilaia maau.” <sup>53</sup> Ghoru yes tisob tighau mbiriis tila pa ruum todi todi.

## 8

#### *Yesu lolo isamin liva eez to ighur maat*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa lolooz Oliv, ve ineep tonowe pa mbon. <sup>2</sup> Mbonmaagh kat, ve ye imuul ila, ve ilooñ ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina. Ve ival tiina tinim tiluvuti. Tovenen ye mbole izi, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliña. <sup>3-4</sup> Ye isavsavv padi, ve yes ngara to tutuuñ toman ndiran tutuuña pida tigham liva eez, ve tila tivot toni. Liva tonowen ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. Tauto tikisi, ve tighami tila to Yesu. Ghoru tipayoonda ila ival tiina matadi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighaze: “Patoñjaan, ughita liva tonene. Ye ighur maat, ve tamtoghon pida tighita. <sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuuñ arijañ pait ighaze liva tovene, iit irau tarabi pa yaam le imaas. Ve yom usaav vena?” *Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveeñ tonene pa titoova. Ighaze ye isavia saveeñ eta isosor, ghoru inim le pughu pa tipayoonda pa savsaveeñ. Eemoghon Yesu ipamuul aliñadi rikia maau. Izi imbutur, ve imbodhood ila taan pa nima u.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniññi. Tovenen mata iza, ve isaav padi tovene: “Tiam eta, ighaze le sosor eta maau, ghoru igham yaam ve irab liva tonene muuñ.” *Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru mata izi muul, ve imbodhood pa nima u ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tilooñ saveeñ toni, ve enaenja tipas-pas ve tiwaghaughau. Ndolman timuuñ, ve yes papaghudi titaghon di, ve tisob tighau tila. Tovenen liva tononen enjeni moghon iyondyood ila Yesu nagho. <sup>10</sup> Yesu imundig iyoon, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, yes to tigham ghom unum ne, tila vena? Eta ineep pa ighur atia payom maau?”

<sup>11</sup> Liva tononen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, eta ineep sualen muul maau. Tisob tighau tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze venen, you paam irau naghur atia payom maau. Ula. Eemoghon matam ingal. Muri, ugham sosor muul malep.” *Yo 3:17, 5:14*

*Yesu inim ghazooña to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa ival tiina muul ighaze: “You taug to ghazooŋa to taan. Ighaze tamtoŋhon eta itaŋhon ghou, ye pale ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo muul maau. Ghazooŋa to Maaron pale ineeŋ toni, ve igham nepooŋ poia inim tiou.” *Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6*

*Yesu ipariaaŋ tamtoŋhon pa tighur ila saveeŋ toni*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tutuŋa tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ughita. Aazne, yom usavia taum, ve upariaaŋ taum saveeŋ tiom leso tamtoŋhon tighur ilat tiom. Eemoghon lem mbeg eta to ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiom leso nighur ila ne maau. Saveeŋ tovene, pale nighur ila vena?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Onoon, you nasavia taug ve napariaaŋ taug saveeŋ tiou, leso tamtoŋhon tighur inim tiou. Ve saveeŋ tiou, nene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasa, ndug to nanim pani ve muri pale namuul nala pani, you nawatagi. Eemoghon yam awatag ndug tonowen maau. *Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29*

<sup>15</sup> Gabizooŋ tiam, nene itaŋhon nŋar to tamtoŋhon. Eemoghon you naŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon nanimale yam maau. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze naŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon eta, nene pale gabiizooŋ tiou denja. Pasa, engengou naŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon eta maau. Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, yeru nilup ghei pa uraat tonenen. <sup>17</sup> Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineeŋ ila tutuŋ tiam paam isaav tovene: ‘Ighaze tamtoŋhon ru tipariaaŋ saveeŋ eta, ve tisavia saveeŋ raraate, nene irau taghur ila taghaze saveeŋ tonenen, nene onoon.’ *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, you taug napariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye paam ipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila.” *1Yo 5:9*

<sup>19</sup> Tauto tighasoni tighaze: “Tamam ineeŋ sine?”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam awatag ghou maau. Tauto awatag Tamaŋ maau. Ve inimale awatag ghou, tone awatag Tamaŋ paam.” *Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa izi ndug to tipipiyaav yaam pa uraat to Rumai Tiina, ve isavia saveeŋ tonene. Eemoghon tamtoŋhon eta ikisi maau. Pasa, sawa toni ivot sone.

*Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu maau, nene pale tamaat toman sosor toit ve talaleed*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “You pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam akaal ghou.

Eemoghon irau aghita ghou maau. Pasa, ndug to you pale nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau. Tovenen yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim.” *Yo 7:34, 13:33*

<sup>22</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, ye isaav ighaze ndug to ye pale ila pani, nene iit irau tala pani maau. Saveeŋ toni tonene, pughu vena? Ma ye ighaze ila irab tau imaat?”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam to sila. Ve you to sala. Yam to taan, tauto ataghon nŋar to taan. Ve you to taan maau. *Yo 3:31*

<sup>24</sup> Pughu tonene to nasaav payam naghaze yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam ve alalemim. Pasa, yam irau aghur ila aghaze Ngeu to iza YOU NANEPNEEP, nene you taug tonene.\*

Ve ighaze aghur inim tiou maau, yam pale amatmaat toman sosor tiam, ve alalemim.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighasoni muul tighaze: “Yom sei? Usavia taum kat.”

Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou ve inim, you navotia taug payam. <sup>26</sup> You naghita nŋar tiam naol isosor. Tovenen leg saveeŋ naol to nasavia payam, ve you irau naghur atia payam. Eemoghon you irau naghag tovene maau. Pasa, Ngeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye avo onoon. Ve saveeŋ to naloŋlooŋa ila toni, tauto navotia pa yam tamtoŋhon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia iparua Tama Maaron. Eemoghon yes tighilaal saveeŋ toni pughu maau. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Sawa to yam apayoon Tamtoŋhon Natu iza,†

nene pale nŋar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You to izag Nanepneep. Ve awatag aghaze you naghag mbeg eta itaŋhon taug nŋar tiou maau. Saveeŋ to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia pa tamtoŋhon. *Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24*

<sup>29</sup> Ngeu to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, ye irau ipul ghou maau. Ye inepneep toman ghou. Pasa sawa isob, you nataghon nŋar to ye lolo pani.” <sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ve tamtoŋhon katindi to tiloŋlooŋa, tighur ila toni.

*Saveeŋ onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ghoro Yesu isaav pa Yuda pida to tighur ila toni ne tovene: “Ighaze akis saveeŋ tiou tunja ve ataghoŋi, nene pale anim taghoŋiŋa tiou kat. <sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatag

\* **8:24:** Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (= Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron iza Yoova (o Yahweh), pughu tovene ‘You nanepneep.’ Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Iit irau taghur ila to Yesu taghaze ye Maaron.

† **8:28:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene, Yesu isavia sawa to tirabi ila ai pambarooŋ ve tipayoonda imonau. Sawa tonenen ve ila, Yesu iza tiina pale ineeŋ ghazooŋa.

katin saveej onoon, ve saveej tonowen ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri. Leso anim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob.” *Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, yei tonene Abaram papaghu toni. Yei ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tamtoghon eta pa eta sone. Pughu vena to yom usaav ughaze yei pale ninim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau?” *Lu 3:8+*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj todi ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Tamtoghon tisob to tinoknok ghamuuj nŋar samia, nene tinim mbesooŋa sorok pa nŋar samia. Pasa, nŋar tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi. *Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>35</sup> Mbesooŋa eta irau ineep toman ruum tama itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Natu moghon to ineep tomani irau sawa isob. *Mbnp 21:10; Ga 4:30*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron Natu ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ye pale ipas gham kat. Leso samia injin gham muul sob. *Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, yam papaghu to Abaram. Eemoghon saveej tiou le ina eta to ineep ila lolomim maau. Tauto aazne, azuaria gham aghaze le arab ghou namaat. <sup>38</sup> Mbeb to yeru Tamaŋ nineep ve naghita, tauto nasavia payam. Ve yam tovene paam. Nŋar to yam alonŋooŋa ila to tamamim, tauto aghamghami.”

#### *Sa ndiran to Abaram papaghu toni kat?*

<sup>39</sup> Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei timbumai to Abaram.”

Tovenen Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Inimale yam Abaram papaghu toni kat, tone ataghon nŋar to muuj ye ighamghami. *Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon maau. Aghita. Aazne, you navotia saveej onoon to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ Maaron ne payam. Eemoghon nŋar tiam iyaryaŋ aghaze le arab ghou namaat. Abaram, ye igham nŋar tovene maau. <sup>41</sup> Nene yam ataghon tamamim nŋar toni.”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei Abaram papaghu toni kat. Ve Tamamai ee moghon kat, to Maaron. Nditinamai tipoop ghei sorok maau.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Inimale yam Maaron ndinatu kat, tone lolomim payou. Pasa, you naneep toni to nanim. You nataghon taug lolog ve nanim maau. Ye imbaan ghou, tauto nanim. *Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1*

<sup>43</sup> Pughu vena to aghazooŋ pa saveej tiou sone? Yam avaat apoon lolomim wa. Tauto irau aloŋ saveej tiou maau. *Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>44</sup> Aloŋ wa! Yam tamamim to Sadan! Tauto aghaze le ataghon katin nŋar to ye

lolo pani. Sawa to muuj kat ve inim, ye nŋeu to rabuuj tamtoghon timatmaat. Ve ye itaghon saveej onoon maau. Pasa, saveej onoon eta ineep toni maau. Ye kaarom taamdi. Sawa isob, isasavia saveej kaarom to ineep ila lolo. Ve ye to inim pughu pa saveej kaarom to naol ne. *Mbnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>45</sup> Saveej isob to you nasasavia payam, nene onoon moghon. Eemoghon yam lolomim pa saveej onoon maau, tauto aghur ila saveej tiou maau. <sup>46</sup> Ma vena? Ighaze tiam eta ighita ghou naghama sosor eta, ghorovotia lak! Ve ighaze leg sosor eta maau, ve nasasavia saveej onoon moghon payam, pughu vena to aghur ila saveej tiou maau? *Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>47</sup> Sei to ighaze inim Maaron le, nene ilonŋooŋ Maaron aliŋa ve itaghoni. Eemoghon yam tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Tauto aloŋ aliŋa maau.” *Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6*

#### *Sawa to Abaram ivot sone, Yesu ineep wa*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve yes Yuda tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, saveej tauto nisavia ila wa. Yom ukankaan pa Maaron unumale yes Samaria. Yom, avuvu samia izeev ghom!” *Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “You, avuvu samia eta izeev ghou maau. You nazuaria ghou pa paitooŋ Tamaŋ Maaron iza. Eemoghon yam aveleg ghou. <sup>50</sup> You naghama pa taug izag maau. Eemoghon Nŋeu eez izuarua tau ighaze ighama izag inim tiina, nene Tamaŋ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizooŋ mbeb ve ghuruuj atia, nene ineep ila ye tau nima. *Yo 5:41, 7:18*

<sup>51</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveej tiou ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. Maau kat.” *Yo 5:24, 11:26*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tilooŋ saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, nŋaramus niwatag katin ghom. Yom tonene, avuvu samia izeev ghom! Pasa, Abaram toman propeta tisob timataar tila wa. Eemoghon yom usaav tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata kisin saveej tiom ve itaghoni, ye irau imaat ve ilale ne maau. <sup>53</sup> Timbumai Abaram, ye imaat wa. Ve yes propeta paam timataar wa. Yom sa nŋeu? Yom ughaze ulib pa Abaram? Usavia taum kat!”

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav padi: “Ighaze napait taug izag, nene pale saveej tiou ighur maau. Paitooŋ tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon Tamaŋ to yam awatwaata aghaze Maaron tiam, ye tau to ipait ghou ve ighama izag inim tiina. <sup>55</sup> Yam awatagi rita maau. Eemoghon you, ghorovotia. Tauto nalonŋooŋ aliŋa, ve nataghoni. Ighaze nasaav naghaze nawatagi maau, nene pale

nagham kaarom nanimale yam. <sup>56</sup> Muun, timbumim Abaram ighita sawa tiou to navot izi taan. Ye iwatag mbeb to pale ivot pa sawa tonene, tauto tini iza ve lolo poia kat.”<sup>†</sup>

*Hib 11:13*

<sup>57</sup> Tovenen yes Yuda tonenen tipamuul Yesu alinǎ tighaze: “Wai, ndaman tiom tamoot ru saangul (50) sone. Ve yom upakur taum ughaze ughita Abaram!”

<sup>58</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Abaram ivot sone, ve You Nanepneep.” *Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8*

<sup>59</sup> Saveen toni tonene ireu yes Yuda tonenen lolodi. Tovenen tikor yaam tighaze tirabi pataghaan. Eemoghon ye inguaaz tau, ve ipul Rumai Tiina, ve ivot ila pumuri.

## 9

### *Yesu igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita ngeu eez to mata pisi. Ye, tina ipooa tovene. <sup>2</sup> Taghoniirǎ toni tighita ngeu tonowen, ve tighason Yesu tighaze: “Patonǎan, pughu vena to ngeu tonene tina ipooa mata pisi? Ye tau sosor toni, ma tama yesuru tina sosor todi?” *Lu 13:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniirǎ todi ighaze: “Ngeu tonene igham sosor maau, ve tama yesuru tina paam tigham sosor maau. Patanǎni tonene ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuuli ve ipatooj tapiri ve uraat toni ivot ighazooj.” *Yo 11:4*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, nene sawa to ndag ve taneep ila ghazoojǎ. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat to Tamañ Maaron to imbaanǎ ghou nanim. Pasa, sawa to ndoroom, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene irau tamtoghon eta igham uraat muul maau.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to nanepneep izi taan, you taug to nanim ghazoojǎ pa tamtoghon to taan.” *Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tonene le isob, ghorokor taan ris ila nima ve injazub ila, ve itooru ve ikumi ila ngeu tonenen mata. *Mk 7:33*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru isaav pani ighaze: “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” (Ya tonowen iza, pughu tovene: ‘Mbanooj.’) Tovenen ngeu tonenen itaghon Yesu alinǎ, ve ila imen mata. Sawa to ipul ya tonowen ve imuul inim, mata poia ve ighita ndug.

<sup>8</sup> Ndita pida to ruum todi igharau, ve tamtoghon to muun tighita ngeu tonenen isunǎ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, yes tighita ngeu tonenen, le ruñadi iza pani tighaze: “Wai, ngeu mata pisi to muun inepneep ve isunǎ tamtoghon pa le mbeb, tau tonene?”

<sup>9</sup> Pida tighaze: “Vee! Ye tau tonene.” Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Nene avaat ngeu ite paam to yesuru naghodi raraate.”

Ve ngeu tonenen inok saveen ighaze: “Maau. You taug tonene!”

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen tighasoni tighaze: “Wai, vena to matam poia ve ughita ndug?”

<sup>11</sup> Ye ipamuul alinǎdi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman nǎzuba ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru isaav payou ighaze “Ula ya naliu Siloam, ve umen matam.” Tovenen nataghon alinǎ ve nala namen matag, ve rikia moghon matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen, tau sine?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ii, you nakankaan pani.”

### *Ndiran tutuunǎ tipalooj ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru tigham ngeu tonenen ve tila to ndiran tutuunǎ pida. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, sawa to Yesu igharaat mata, nene umbom patabuanǎ. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ndiran tutuunǎ tonowen anadi tighason ngeu tonenen tighaze: “Sa ivot payom, to matam poia ne?”

Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Ngeu to iza Yesu, ye itoor taan toman nǎzuba, ve ikumi ila matag, ghoru nala nameni. Tauto aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran tutuunǎ tonenen tilooj saveen toni tonene, ve tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Iit tawatag: Ngeu tonowen, Maaron imbaanǎ inim maau. Pasa, ye itaghon tutuunǎ to umbom patabuanǎ maau.”

Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Ye ighamgham mbeb gharatoojǎdi katindi to tipatoojǎ tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Ighaze ye tamtoghon samia, nene irau igham mbeb tovene maau.” Tauto tivalag taudi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen tighason ngeu to Yesu igharaat mata ne muul tighaze: “Laak, yom to ye igharaat matam, ugham ngar pani vena?”

Ye ipamuul alinǎdi ighaze: “Ye avaat propet eez to Maaron.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, ngeu tonenen, tina ipooa mata pisi, ve Yesu igharaat mata. Eemoghon ndiran tutuunǎ tonenen tighur ila maau. Tovenen tipoi tama yesuru tina tinim paam, <sup>19</sup> ve tighason di tighaze: “Laak, natumim to yamru aghaze apooa mata pisi ne, tau tonene? Pughu vena to aazne mata poia ve ighita ndug?”

<sup>20</sup> Tama ve tina tipamuul alinǎdi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, yeru niwatagi. Nene natumai. Ve niwatag nighaze nipooa mata pisi. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ataam to aazne mata poia, ve sei to igharaat mata, nene nikankaan pani. Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Aghasoni, ghoru tau ipaes payam.”

<sup>†</sup> 8:56: Ngara pida tighaze Maaron ivotia mbeb to muri Mesia pale ighami pa Abaram ila vibiiin.



<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tovene pasa, timatughez pa daba to yes Yuda. Pasa, yes timbua saveenj wa: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav tovene: ye ighur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia, nene pale tizuruni pa lupuuñ todi, ve ila in-eep pumuri. [Irau ilup toman di pa sunuuñ ma uraat todi pida muul maau.] *Mbarj 26:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Tauto tama ve tina tisaav padi tighaze: “Ye pain maau. Ye olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen tipoi ngeu tonenen imuul inim, ve tisaav ariana pani tighaze: “Yom irau upait Maaron iza, ve usavia saveenj onoon payei ila ye mata. Yei niwatag: Yesu tonowen, ye ngeu to ghamuuñ sosor!”

<sup>25</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Ye ngeu to ghamuuñ sosor, ma ngeu poia, nene you nawatagi maau. Ve mbbeb ee moghon to you nawatagi, nene vene: Muuñ, matag pisi. Ve aazne, matag poia ve naghita ndug.”

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tighasoni muul tighaze: “Ye igham vena payom? Igharaat matam vena?”

<sup>27</sup> Ye ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Saveenj, tauto nasavia payam wa. Eemoghon yam aloonj ghou maau. Pughu vena to anoknok ghasoniñj ghou pa mbbeb tonene? Yam paam aghaze le anim taghoniña toni?”

<sup>28</sup> Tiloonj aliña tonene, le igham di atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveenj velegiñj pani tighaze: “Yom to ngeu tonowen taghoniña toni. Eemoghon yei, ghoru nitaghon njar to Mose. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, yei niwatag: Mose ivotia saveenj to iloonja ila Maaron tau avo. Eemoghon ngeu tonowen, yei nikankaan pani toman uraat toni. Ineep sine to inim?”

<sup>30</sup> Ngeu to muuñ mata pisi, ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Wai, naloonj saveenj tiam le ruñag iza pani! Ngeu tonowen igharaat matag, ve yam aghaze akankaan pani: Ineep sine to inim? <sup>31</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham sosor, Maaron iloonj di maau. Ye ilonloonj yes to matadi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliña. *Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve inim imuul aazne, iit taloonj ngeu eta varu pa gharatooñ tamtoghon to tina ipoopa mata pisi ne maau. Aazne moghon, ghoru mbbeb tovene ivot. <sup>33</sup> Ighaze Maaron imbaañ ngeu tonowen maau, ye irau igham mbbeb gharatooña eta tovene maau.” *Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5*

<sup>34</sup> Saveenj toni tonene ireu lolodi kat. Tovenen tipiyaav saveenj pani tighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, sawa to tinam ipoop ghom ve inim aazne, unepneep iloonj ila njar samia lolo. Ve yom ughaze upatoot ghei pa Maaron aliña?” Tisaav pani tovene, ghoru tizuruni ighau.

*Ndiran to tighur ila to Krisi maau, yes tinimale tamtoghon to matadi pisi*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu iloonj ngeu tonenen varu tighaze yes Yuda tizuruni ighau. Tovenen ila indeeña, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Vena? Yom ughur ila to Tamtoghon Natu, ma maau?”

<sup>36</sup> Ngeu tonenen ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina, Tamtoghon Natu tonowen, sei kat? Usavia payou, lesu naghur ila toni.”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Yom ughita wa. Taug to ituru tasavsaav ne.” *Yo 4:26*

<sup>38</sup> Ngeu tonenen isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, you naghur ilat tiom.” Ghoru iput aghe pani ve ipakuri.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “You nazi nanim taan pa navalag tamtoghon. Yes to tighilaal tighaze matadi pisi ve tikankaan pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale matadi pakia ve tighazoonj pani. Ve yes to tinumeer sorok tighaze matadi poia ve tighazoonj pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale matadi ipis, ve ndoroom ikau di le tisami kat.” *Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsaav, ve ndiran tutuunja pida to tiyondyood tigharauu, tiloonja. Tovenen tighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom ughaze yei tonene matamai pisi?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliñadi: “Ighaze matamim pisi ve akankaan pa Maaron njar toni, nene pale lemim sosor maau. Eemoghon yam aghaze matamim pakia ve aghazoonj pa Maaron njar toni. Tauto aazne, anepneep toman sosor tiam sone.” *Yo 15:22+*

## 10

*Yesu ingin ataam to sirsiir*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon to ighaze iloonj ila sirsiir to sipsip, ye irau itaghon ataam, ve iloonj ila. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon ataam maau, ve imalaanj pa sirsiir ve iloonj ila, nene ye yubyub ve ngeu to ighaze iwaghamun sipsip. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to itaghon ataam to sirsiir, ve iloonj ila, nene ye nginiñj tau to sipsip. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen nginiña to ataam to sirsiir pale ikaak ataam pani, ve ye iloonj ila. Yes sipsip toni tighilaal aliña. Tovenen ye ipoipoi enaenja izadi, ve ighereb di tivot tila. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze iyuu di tisob tivot tila pumuri, ye pale imuuñ padi, ve tikeet taghoni, ve yesña tilaagh tila. Pasa, tighilaal aliña. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu ite paam ipoi di, nene irau titaghoni maau. Pate tighau pani. Pasa, tighilaal aliña maau.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tonene padi, eemoghon yes to tilonloonj saveenj toni, tighilaal pughu maau.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Ataam to sirsiir to sipsip tivotvot ve tilonloonj pani, nene you taug. <sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to timuuñ

payou ve tinim, yes yubyubnja, ve ndiran to tiwaghamun sipsip.\*

Eemoghon sipsip tiloonj alinjadi maau. <sup>9</sup> You taug to ataam to sirsiir. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inarua ghou inim, ve iloonj ila sirsiir lolo, nene pale you naghams mulini ve ineep pooi. Ve ye pale ivotvot ve ilonloonj, leso igham a aninj popoia. *Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ngeu yubyub, ye inim pa iwaghamun sipsip moghon. Ye iyubyub di, ireureu di, ve irabrab di timatmaat. Eemoghon you nanim pa naghams sipsip tiou tineep poia le poia kat.

*Yesu, ye nginiinj poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “You taug to nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasa, nginiinj poia, ye ipul tau kat pa sipsip toni. *Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17*

<sup>12-13</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to ingin sipsip to tamtoghon ite, ye nginiinj tau to sipsip maau. Ighamgham uraat pa le atia moghon. Tovenen ye pale ighur lolo pa sipsip kat maau. Pasa, ye sipsip tama maau. Ighaze ighita ngavuun sagsag eta inim, nene pale ipul sipsip tineep, ve ighau. Tovenen ngavuun sagsag pale ighan di, ve ireu di timbirii.

<sup>14-15</sup> “You taug to nginiinj poia to sipsip. You nawatag sipsip tiou, ve yes tiwatag ghou, inimale you nawatag Tamañ Maaron, ve ye iwatag ghou. Ve you pale napul taug namaat pa sipsip tiou. Leso naghams mulin di ve tineep pooi. *Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you leg sipsip pida paam.† Yes to sirsiir tonene maau. You leg uraat to nayou di tinim titaghon ghou paam. Yes pale tiloonj alinjad, ve yesja sipsip tiou pida tilup di tinim lupuuñ ee moghon, ve ledi nginiinj ee moghon. *Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>17</sup> “Tamañ Maaron lolo payou kat. Pasa, you pale napul taug namaat. Leso namundig pa mateej ve naneep matag iyaryaar muul. *Pil 2:8+*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon eta to taan irau irab ghou namaat sorok ne maau. Nayokia taug, ghoru tirab ghou namaat. Pasa, you tapirig irau nayokia taug namaat, ve tapirig irau

namundig matag iyaryaar muul, itaghon saveej to Tamañ isavia payou.”

<sup>19</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveej toni tonene, le tivalag di muul. <sup>20</sup> Tauto todi katindi tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, taloonj saveej toni pasa? Ye avuvu samia izeeva, tauto ngar toni iwaghamgham.” *Yo 8:48,52*

<sup>21</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Ngeu to ighaze avuvu samia izeeva, nene irau isavia saveej tovene maau. Ve aghita. Avuvu samia eta irau igharaat tamtoghon mata pisi ve ighita ndug? Maau.” *Yo 9:32+*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighaze tirabi pa yaam*

<sup>22</sup> Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuñ tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Nene lupuuñ to matadi ingal sawa to tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina, ve tighuri inim Maaron le. Sawa to lupuuñ tonowen, nene sawa to ndug yauna.‡ <sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlaghlagh ila ruum to nepoonj to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige ne lolo, <sup>24</sup> ve daba pida to yes Yuda tila tiluvuti, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nikaria sananiinj ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Ighaze onoon yom Mesia, ghoru usaav ghazonja payei!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. Eemoghon yam aghur ila saveej tiou maau. Uraat naol to naghamsgham di ila Tamañ iza, nene tipariaanj saveej tiou. Eemoghon yam sipsip tiou maau, tauto aghur inim tiou maau. *Yo 5:36; 8:47; 14:11; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tiou, nene yes to tilonloonj alinjad. You nawatag di tisob, ve yes titaghon ghou. <sup>28</sup> You naghams ledi nepoonj poia to iserseenja taghoni gha ila. Tovenen yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep le alok. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila nimag maau. *Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, Tamañ to ighur di tinim leg ne, tapiri ilib pa mbep tisob. Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isad di ila ye nima ne maau. <sup>30</sup> You ve Tamañ, yeru ee moghon.” *Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveej toni tonene, ve timundig tigham yaam, ve tighaze tirabi imaat pataghaanj. *Yo 8:59*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen Yesu ighason di ighaze: “You naghams uraat popoia naol ila matamim

\* **10:8:** Tamtoghon to Yesu isavia di, nene daba samsamiadi pida to yes Yuda to tingin poian sipsip to Maaron maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. † **10:16:** Sipsip pida paam to Yesu isavia di, nene tamtoghon

to ndug ndug to muri pale tighur ila toni. ‡ **10:22:** Lupuuñ tonene, iza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau sawa to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katindi, ve tilup di pa sunjuun irau mboñ liim ve tol. Sawa tonenen, tineep toman tinidi iza. Lupuuñ tonene, pughu tovene. Muun, kinik samia ez to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, iza Antiokus Epipanes. Ye izuarua tau ighaze le igham yes Yuda tisob tipul ghurla todi, ve titaghon yes Grika ngar todi. Tovenen ighur patanjani naol padi, ve igham ngar pida pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam. Eemoghon yes Yuda tifarab ariana le tilib pani. Muri ghoru, tigharaat mulin Rumai Tiina. Sawa tonenen, yes timbool pa ngoreej to oliv. Rismoghon to ineepneep. Eemoghon Maaron igham mbep gharatooñ, ve ngoreej todi rismoghon tonowen igham lam todi ighan irau mboñ liim ve tol. Tovenen lupuuñ tonene, iza ite nene: ‘Lupuuñ to ghazonja.’

itaghon n̄gar to Tamañ. Sa uraat isosor, to aghaze arab ghou pa yaam?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Yei nighaze nirab ghom umaat pa uraat popoia to ugham di ne maau. Nighaze nirab ghom umaat pasa, yom tamtoghon sorok to taan. Eemoghon upakur taum ughaze yamru Maaron raratemim. Tovenen yom uveleg Maaron ve uwaghamun iza.” *Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Yam awatag maau? Saveej waaro eez to ineeep ila tutuuj tiam isaav tovene: Maaron isaav pa daba pida ighaze: ‘You nasaav payam: yam ndimaronja.’ Daba tonowen, yes tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon Maaron aliña to inarua di, nene iwaat di ighaze yes ndimaronja. Ve iit tawatag: Maaron aliña to timbooda wa, nene irau toraañi maau. Ineeep tovene. *Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18*

<sup>36</sup> Eemoghon you, Tamañ Maaron ighur ghou pa naghama uraat patabaaj tonene, ve imbaañ ghou nazi nanim taan. Tovenen ighaze nawaat taug naghaze you Maaron Natu, pughu vena to aghaze you naveleg Maaron ve nawaghamun iza? <sup>37</sup> Ighaze you naghama Tamañ uraat toni maau, yam aghur inim tiou malep. <sup>38</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naghama uraat toni, yam irau aghur inim tiou. Tovenen ighaze saveej tiou ighama gham aghur ila maau, aghita uraat to naghama di ne, ve aghur ila. Leso n̄gar tiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghaze: You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve Tamañ ineeep inim tiou.” *Yo 14:10+, 17:21*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveej toni tonene, ve titoova pa tikisi muul. Eemoghon ye ighau padi ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut ya Yordan, ve ila ivot muul ndug to muuj Yoan ineeep pani ve irurughuuz tamtoghon. Yesu inepneep tonowe, <sup>41</sup> ve ival tiina tila tivot toni, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Yoan ighama mbeb gharatooña eta maau. Eemoghon saveej isob to ye isavia pa n̄geu tonene, nene onoon moghon.” <sup>42</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon katindi to tinepneep tonowe, tighur ila toni.

## 11

### *Mateej to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> N̄geu eez to ineeep izi ndug Betania, moroghooñ tiina ighami. Iza Lasarus. Ndilivu ru tinepneep izi ndug tonowen paam. Eez iza Marta, ve ite iza Maria. Maria tonene, tauto muuj ilin n̄goreej vuzi poia iza ila Yesu aghe, ve imusi pa daba raua. *Lu 10:38+*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to Lasarus imorooñ, ndilivu ru tonowen timbaañ ila pa Yesu tighaze: “Tina, livumai Lasarus to yom ineeep toni kat, ye imorooñ le isami kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloon paesiin tonene, ve isaav ighaze: “Moroghooñ tonowen ivot pa ighama Lasarus imaat ne maau. Pale inim ataam pa Maaron ipatooñ tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait iza ve tipait Natu iza paam.” *Yo 9:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu lolo pa Marta yesuru taziliva Maria ve livudi Lasarus kat. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon sawa to iloon tighaze Lasarus imorooñ, ye rikia imundig ipul ndug to inepneep pani ne maau. Inepneep tonowe le mboñ ru paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoro isaav pa taghoniña toni ighaze: “Yo, tamundig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Taghoniña toni tiloon saveej tonene, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, Patoñañ, n̄garamus yes Yuda to ndug tonowen tighaze tirab ghom pa yaam ve umaat. Pughu vena to aazne ughaze umuul ula tonowe?” *Yo 8:59, 10:31*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, tamtoghon eta irau ipasul sawa to ndag ila inim tuku? Maau. Ghagharaar ila le rabrab izi, nene ndag dodoli to tagham uraat.\*

Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh pa ndag, nene irau itut aghe ve itap ne maau. Pasa, ye ighita ghazooña to taan. *Yo 9:4+*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale itut aghe ve itap. Pasa, ghazooña ineeep toni maau.” *Yo 12:35*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve iseeñ aliña ighaze: “Itaad Lasarus igheen wa. Tovenen you irau nala, lesu navaaña imundig muul.”

<sup>12</sup> Taghoniña toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tina, ighaze Lasarus igheen pool, ye avaat mata pakia wa.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iwatag: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemoghon isavia saveej palelaañ, tauto taghoniña toni tikankaan pa saveej toni pughu, ve tighaze pa Lasarus igheen moghon. <sup>14-15</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav ghazooña padi ighaze: “Lazarus ineeep maau. Imaat wa. Onoon, you naneep tomani maau, ve imaat. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, mbeb to pale ivot, nene pale iuul gham, ve ipariaañ ghurla tiam. Yo, amundig ve tala taghita.”

<sup>16</sup> Tomas, to iza ite Didimus, ye isaav pa ndita ighaze: “Tambaña. Amundig ve itinja tala. Leso iit tasob tamaat raraate tomani tiina toit.”

*Yesu inim pughu pa mundigiin to yes mateeja, ve nepooñ to taneep mataad iyaryaar*

\* **11:9:** Yesu saveej toni, pughu tovene: Ye imatughez pa koia to tighaze tirabi imaat ne maau. Pasa, ye iwatag: Sawa to Maaron ighuri pani pa ighama uraat izi taan, tamtoghon eta irau ipasula maau. Tovenen koia irau tighama mbeb eta pani rikia maau. Ye pale ineeep, ve ipasob uraat toni le isob kat. Ve sawa to ndoroom ighaze ivot, ghoro koia tirabi imaat.

17 Yesu toman taghoniija toni tilaagh tila tigharau ndug Betania, ve tiloon tighaze Lasarus paatu ineeq ila naal lolo irau mbonj paanj wa. 18 Ndug Betania, nene ineeq igharau ndug tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma venen. 19 Tovenen yes Yuda katindi tinim tineep toman Marta ve Maria pa monjiij todi leso tirab atedi.

20 Sawa to Marta iloonj tighaze Yesu inim igharau ndug Betania, ye imundig ila ighaze ighita. Eemoghon Maria, ye ineeq izi ruum. 21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom uneeq sualen, tone livug imaat maau. 22 Eemoghon you nawatag: Aazne, sa mbeb to ighaze yom ughason Maaron pani, ye pale iloon ghom ve igham payom."

23 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Livum pale imundig muul."

24 Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: "You nawatag. Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron ighaze ipamundigin yes mateenja, nene pale livug imundig paam." *Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+*

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: "Uloonj. You taug to nanim pughu pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja ve nepoonj to tamtoghon tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou ve imaat, nene mateen irau ikisi maau. Ye pale imundig muul, ve ineeq mata iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+*

26 Tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou ve tigham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat ve tilaledi ne maau. Pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Yom ughur ila saveenj tiou tonene, ma maau?"

27 Marta ipamuul aliija ighaze: "Vee. Tiina, you naghur ila kat naghaze yom Mesia. Yom Maaron Natu. Ye imbaanj ghom tauto uzi unum taan." *Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69*

#### *Yesu itanj pa Lasarus*

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsav le isob, ghoru Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa taziliva Maria ighaze: "Uloonj. Patonjaanj toit inim ivot wa. Ve ye ighaze yom ula ughita." 29 Maria iloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon imundig ila ighaze ighita Yesu. 30 Sawa tonenen, Yesu inim peria paanu sone. Ineeq izi paanu dige to papazogi Marta ila ivot toni ne. 31 Yuda pida yesnja Maria tinepneep ila ruum lolo pa tirab ate. Tighita Maria imundig, ipul ruum ve ila, ve tighaze pa ye ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itanj pani. Tovenen titaghoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aghe izi Yesu aghe pughu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "O Tiina, inimale yom unepneep sualen, tone livug irau imaat maau." 33 Yesu ighita Maria yesnja Yuda pida to tinim tomani titanj, le lolo ipatanjan kat. 34 Ye ighason di ighaze: "Yam aghur Lasarus paatu izi sine?"

Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: "Tiina, unum tala ve ughita."

35 Ghoru Yesu itanj.

36 Tovenen Yuda pida to yesnja tiyondyood, tisaav tighaze: "Aghita. Ye avaat lolo pa Lasarus kat."

37 Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonene igharaat ngeu eez to mata pisi. Pughu vena to iuul Lasarus maau? Inimale iuuli, tone Lasarus irau imaat maau."

#### *Yesu ipamundigin Lasarus pa mateenj*

38 Yesu lolo ipatanjan kat pa mateenj to Lasarus. Tovenen ilaagh njarua yaam saambu to Lasarus paatu ineeq pani. Saambu tonowen, tigharaata inim naal, ve tigham yaam tiina eez, ve tipoon avo wa. 39 Yesu ila ivot naal avo, ve isaav padi ighaze: "Apatambulin yaam ighau pa naal avo."

Mateenj tonowen livu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighaze: "Wai Tiina, ugham vene malep. Yei nighuri igheen tonowe mbonji paanj wa. Takaaka, pale vuzi."

40 Yesu isaav pani ighaze: "Marta, matam ingal saveenj tiou, ma maau? You nasaav payom wa. Ighaze ughur ila, nene pale ughita Maaron ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazonj." 41 Tovenen tipatambulin yaam tiina ighau pa naal avo, ve Yesu mata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighaze: "O Tamanj, you lolog poia payom pasa, sunjuuj tiou, yom uloonja wa. 42 You nawatag: Sawa isob, yom ulonjooloj sunjuuj tiou. Eemoghon you nagham njar pa ival tiina to yeinja niyondyood ne, naghaze le yes tighur ila tighaze: Yom taum umbaan ghou to nanim. Tauto nasavia saveenj tonene."

43 Ye isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru imboob aliija tiina ighaze: "Lasarus, uvot unum!" *Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25*

44 Rikia moghon Lasarus imundig, ve ivot. Eemoghon uli pida pida to tikaukai pani, tinepneep ila tini sone. Tovenen ye ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "Apool uli pida pida tonowen tighau pa nagh, nima, ve aghe. Leso ilaagh pooi."

*Daba to yes Yuda tikaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat*

*(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)*

45 Yes Yuda to tinim tineep toman Maria, tighita mbeb gharatoonja to Yesu ighami, le katindi tighur ila toni. 46 Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida tila to ndiran tutuunja, ve tipaesia mbeb tonenen varu padi. 47 Tovenen daba to watoonjrau ve ndiran tutuunja tila tilup di toman pooza pida to yes Yuda, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi to tipatoonja tighaze Maaron ineeq tomani pa uraat toni. Pale tagham vena?"

48 Ighaze tapuli ve ighamgham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob tighur ila toni ve titaghoni. Ghoros yes Roma tinim, ve tireu mbirisan Rumai Tiina toit, ve tiwarewon ghiit paam, le irau tauud tanjin ndug toit muul maau.”

49 Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tamtoghon todi eez, iza Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau pa ndaman tonenen, imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonene, lemim ngar maau! 50 Agham vena to awaghamgham tovene? Yam aghilaal maau? Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi, ve imaat padi. Pa vene, iit Yuda tasob tamatmaat.” 51 Saveen tonene, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauto isavia. Pasa, ndaman tonenen, Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau. Tauto ivotia Maaron aliņa padi, ve ighaze Yesu pale igham yes Yuda inadi ve imaat padi. 52 Eemoghon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye imaat pa Maaron ndinatu tisob to tineep irau ndug ndug. Leso ilup di tinim lupuuņ ee moghon. Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2

53 Tovenen sawa tonenen ve ila, daba to yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa tirab Yesu imaat. 54 Tauto ye ilaagh ghazoņja ila yes Yuda matadi muul maau. Ye ipul di, ve ila pa ndug Epraim to ineeep ndug balim dige, ve yesņja taghoniņa toni tinepneep izi tonowe.

55 Tinepneep le sawa to lupuuņ tiina to yes Yuda to tiwaata tighaze Pasova, nene inim igharau. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug ndug tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighaze tigharaat taudi ve tinjalaņja ila Maaron mata le isob, ghoros lupuuņ tiina tonowen ivot. 56 Tamtoghon tinepneep ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve matadi inesnes pa Yesu, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ou, agham ngar vena? Ngeu tonowen pale inim pa lupuuņ tiina tonene, ma maau?” 57 Sawa tonenen, yes daba to watoonrau toman ndiran tutuņja tisaav ariņa pa ival tiina tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag ndug to Yesu ineeep pani, ye irau rikia moghon ve ipaes padi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilin ngoreen vuzi poia izala Yesu aghe*

(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Mbonji liim ve eez inepneep sone, ghoros uraat to Pasova ivot. Sawa tonenen, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus ndug toni Betania. Lasarus,

ye ngeu to imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen.

Yo 11:1+

2 Yesu toman taghoniņa toni tinepneep tonowe, ve ndita pida to ndug tonowen tigham ghanghaniņj pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonj adi aniņj, ve Lasarus ineeep toman di pa ghanghaniņj tonenen paam. 3 Tovenen yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ngoreen to vuzi poia ve atia tiina kat inim, ve ilinji izala Yesu aghe. Ghoros imusi pa daba raua. Ngoreen tonowen vuzi ivot le ikau ruum lolo.\*

4 Yudas Iskariot, ye taghoniņa to Yesu to muri ighuri ila koia nimadi. Ye ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav ighaze: 5 “Wai, liva ne, iwaghamun ngoreen tonene sorok pasa! Inimale tagholia, tone tagham yaam tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma venen. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaņja.” 6 Saveen tonene, ye mata ingal yes mbolaņja, ve isavia maau. Isaav sorok. Pasa, ye ngeu yubyub. Ye inġin lugluug todi, ve sawa pida nima serekserekia pa yaam todi pida.

7 Yudas isaav tovene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Uyou avom pani pasa? Upuli. Ye ikis ngoreen tonene pa gharatoonj ghous pa sawa to namaat ve titavia ghous. 8 Yes mbolaņja pale yamņa anepneep irau sawa isob. Ve you irau itinņa tanepneep moghon maau.”

*Yes daba to watoonrau timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam*

9 Ival tiina tiloon tighaze Yesu inepneep izi ndug Betania, ve tikeet tila tighaze tighita. Ve tighaze tighita Lasarus paam. Pasa, tiloon varu tighaze ye imaat ve Yesu ipamundigini pa mateen. 10 Tovenen yes daba to watoonrau tilup di, ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Lasarus imaat paam. 11 Pasa, Yuda katindi to tiloon Lasarus varu, tipul daba todi tonowen, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yo 11:45

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Mbonj ndugizau, ghoros ival tiina to tila tineep izi Yerusalem pa lupuuņ tiina to Pasova, tiloon Yesu varu tighaze ye ighaze izala pa Yerusalem. 13 Tovenen tigham mbeb inimale napatolo raua, ve tivot tila tighaze tighita. Sawa to tighita, tipamundigin bobaaņ, ve tipait iza tighaze:

“Hosana!†

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron pale iza to ngeu tonene.

Pasa, ye inim pa Ngeu Tiina iza, ve ye kinik to iit Israela!” Mbo 118:25+

\* 12:3: Maria ilin ngoreen tiina irau kilogram alulu. Tigharaat ngoreen tonowen pa mbeb eez to atia tiina kat, iza nard.

† 12:13: ‘Hosana,’ nene saveen waaros eez to yes Israela. Pughu tovene: ‘ugham mulini’ o ‘uul.’ Ighaze tipakur ngeu eta to iza tiina, nene titem pa saveen tonene tighaze: “Hosana, hosana!” † 12:15: Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), nene Yerusalem iza ite. Zion, nene ndug mbuņa eez to Yerusalem to tirei Rumai Tiina to Maaron izala.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu igham esele paghu eez ve mbole izala, sawa to ighova itaghon Maaron aliŋa waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

<sup>15</sup> “Yam tamtoghon to ndug Zion,<sup>†</sup> amatughez malep.  
Aghita kinik tiam to ilat!  
Ye ineep izala esele paghu eez, ve ilat.”  
*Is 62:11; Sek 9:9*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to mbep tonenen ivot, taghoniŋa to Yesu tighilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to ye imaat ve imundig muul, ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ghoru matadi inŋal mbep tonenen, ve tighilaal tighaze saveen waaro tonenen, timbooda iza to Yesu.

<sup>17-18</sup> Pughu to ival tiina tikeet tila tighita Yesu, nene vene: Sawa to ye ipoi Lasarus, ve imundig pa mateeŋ ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, ival tiina tineep ve tighita mbep gharatooŋa tonenen. Tovenen muri, tila ve tipaesia mbep tonenen varu pa tamtoghon ve tipari-aan Yesu saveen toni tighaze mbep tonenen ipatooŋa ighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. <sup>19</sup> Ndiran tutuunŋa pida tighita ival tiina tonowen yesŋa Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tipapait iza, tauto tiwasavon di tighaze: “Aghita! Iit taraua maau. Tamtoghon to taan tisob tila titaghoni wa!”

#### *Grika pida tighaze tighita Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Yes to tizala Yerusalem ve tighaze tisunŋ pa Maaron ila lupuunŋ tiina to Pasova, Grika pida tineep ila lolodi paam.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>21</sup> Yes tila to Pilip, ye ngeu to ndug Bet-saida to ineep Galilaia, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Olman, yei nighaze le nighita Yesu.”

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen Pilip ila ipaesia aliŋadi pa Andreas, ghoru yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatooŋ iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoon, tauto ivot wa. *Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze wit uve izila taan lolo maau, nene irau wit paghu eta ivot maau. Nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep. Eemoghon ighaze uuv tonenen izila taan lolo, ve uli imbuuz ve ilale, nene pale matasupu toni iza, ve ighur anoŋa katindi.\* *1Kor 15:36*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa ghamuun nepoon poia to taan moghon, nene pale tau ilale. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur muri pa taan nepoonŋa, ye pale igham nepoon

poia ila to Maaron itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mt 10:39, 16:25*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbees payou, ye irau itaghon ghou. Tamtoghon tovene, pale ineep toman ghou izi ndug to you pale nala naneep pani. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze imbesmbees payou, nene pale Tamaŋ ipakuri.” *Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17*

#### *Yesu isavia mateeŋ toni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: “Aazne, lolog ipatanŋan kat ve naghamaŋ ngar naol. Pasa, sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau wa. Pale nasaav vena? Pale nasaav naghaze: “Tamaŋ, upasalin ghou pa patanŋani tiina to ighaze ivot payou ne?” Maau, irau nasaav tovene maau. Pasa, pughu tonene to ye nazi nanim taan. *Mt 26:39+*

<sup>28</sup> O Tamaŋ, mbep to pale ivot payou ne, you naghaze inim ataam pa upatooŋ tapirim ve poia tiom ivot ighazoonŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tipait izam.”

Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene, ghoru saveeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “You napatooŋ tapirig toman poia tiou pa tamtoghon wa. Ve you pale napatooŋa padi muul. Leso tighilaal ghou tighaze you izag tiina.” *Mt 3:17*

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina to yesŋa Yesu tinepneep ne, tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve pida tighaze pa lalaav avolutu. Ve pida tighaze: “Maau. Aŋela eta avaat isavsavv pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemoghon Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Saveeŋ to itaŋ izi inim, nene pa iuul ghou maau. Nene pa iuul gham. *Yo 11:42*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, taza pa sawa to Maaron ipatooŋ sosor to tamtoghon to taan ivot ighazoonŋ, ve ighur atia padi, ve indiiri daba to inŋin taan ne ighau. *Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, you naneep izi taan. Eemoghon muri, sawa to tiit ghou naza, nene pale nayou tamtoghon tisob tinim tiou.” *Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pa ivotia ataam to pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni tonene, ve tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, saveeŋ waaro eez isaav tovene: Mesia pale ineep mata iyaryaar le alok. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yom ughaze Tamtoghon Natu pale tiiti iza? Tamtoghon Natu to yom usavia, nene sei?” *Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14*

**§ 12:20:** Grika to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, yes tighur ila to Maaron, ve titaghon tutuunŋ pida to yes Yuda, ve tiluplup toman di pa suŋuunŋ. Eemoghon tizir di maau. Tovenen yes tinim Yuda kat maau. \* **12:24:** Yoan imbood

saveeŋ tovene: “Wit uve irau itap, ve izila taan lolo ve imaat, ghoru matasupu toni ivot, ve ighur anoŋa katindi. Ighaze maau, nene pale uuv tonenen moghon ineep.” Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to tavazog wit uve izila taan lolo, uve dodoli imaat maau. Uli moghon to imbuuz ve ilale. Ve anoŋa, tauto wit matasupu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighaze mateeŋ toni, nene inimale wit uli to imbuuz ve ilale, ve wit paghu ivot. Pasa, ye pale imaat ve tighuri ila taan lolo. Eemoghon mateeŋ toni pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham mbep paghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tovene paam. Iit irau tarei tauud pa Krisi ve uraat toni, ghoru ghurla toit ighur anoŋa popoia ivot.

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Aazne, ghazooᅇa to Maaron ineeᅇ toman gham. Eemoghon mala maau pale ipul gham. Tovenen sawa to ghazooᅇa toni inepneep toman gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazooᅇa tonowen lolo. Leso ndoroom ipoon gham sob. Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom lolo, nene pale ikankaan pa ndug sine to pale ila pani. *Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7*”

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen sawa to ghazooᅇa to Maaron inepneep toman gham, aghur ila toni pataghaan. Leso anim tamtoghon to ghazooᅇa.”

Yesu isavia saveeᅇ tonene le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila iyoᅇᅇ padi.

*Yuda katindi tighur ila to Yesu maau*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol ila yes Yuda matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaala tighaze Maaron ineeᅇ tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon tighur ila toni maau. *Yo 1:11*

<sup>38</sup> Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveeᅇ to muuᅇ propet Isaia imbooda. Isaav tovene: “O Maaron, yei nivotia aliᅇam padi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve sawa to upatoon tapirim ivot ighazooᅇᅇ padi, sei to ighilaala? Maau.” *Is 53:1; Ro 10:16*

<sup>39</sup> Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu maau. Ve Isaia ipaghazoᅇan ghiit pa pughu. Pasa, saveeᅇ waaro ite to ye imbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>40</sup> “Maaron tau igham ngar todi iyaryaan kat ve ipoon matadi.

Tauto matadi irau tighita mbeb to Maaron ighami ne maau, ve ledi ghilalooᅇ ila lolodi maau. Ve lolodi imuul payou maau, ve tiyok pa nagharaat mulin di maau.” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15*

<sup>41</sup> Isaia isavia saveeᅇ tonene pasa, muuᅇ ye ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia toni toman uraat tiina to muri pale ighami ne ila tandagiin. Tauto ighilaal Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. *Is 6:9+, 52:13–53:12*

<sup>42</sup> Onoon, pooza katindi to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemoghon tivotia ghurla todi ivot ighazooᅇᅇ maau. Pasa, timatughez tighaze ndiran tatauᅇa pale tizurun di pa lupuuᅇᅇ todi, ve irau yesᅇa tilup di pa sunuuᅇᅇ muul maau. <sup>43</sup> Ndiran tonowen, lolodi pa pakuruuᅇᅇ to tamtoghon ilib pa pakuruuᅇᅇ to inim pa Maaron. *Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10*

*Yesu ipasob saveeᅇ toni pa ival tiina*

<sup>44</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu isaav aliᅇa tiina ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur inim

tiou, nene ighur inim tiou moghon maau. Ye ighur ila to Tamaᅇ to imbaanᅇ ghoru nanim ne paam. *Mt 10:40*

<sup>45</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghoru, nene ighita Tamaᅇ to imbaanᅇ ghoru nanim ne paam. <sup>46</sup> You nazi nanim taan pa nanim ghazooᅇa pa tamtoghon. Leso tamtoghon tisob to tighur inim tiou, tineep ila ndoroom lolo muul sob. *Yo 1:4, 8:12*

<sup>47</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilooᅇ saveeᅇᅇ tiou, ve itaghoᅇi maau, nene irau nangabiiza ve naghur atia pani maau. Pasa, you nazi nanim taan pa nangabiiz tamtoghon to taan ve naghur atia padi ne maau. Nanim pa naghama mulin di. *Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14*

<sup>48</sup> Ve alooᅇ! Tamtoghon tisob to tizurun ghoru, ve lolodi pa tighama saveeᅇᅇ tiou maau, sawa to Mboᅇ Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon saveeᅇᅇ to you nasavia ne, ve ighur atia padi. *Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18*

<sup>49</sup> Pasa, you nasavia saveeᅇᅇ eta itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. You nataghon Tamaᅇ to imbaanᅇ ghoru nanim ne ngar toni. Saveeᅇᅇ to ye tau ighuri payou pa nasavia, tauto nasasavia payam. <sup>50</sup> Ve you nawatag: Tutuuᅇᅇ toni to ye ighuri inim tiou pa navotia, nene inim ataam pa tamtoghon tighama nepooᅇᅇ poia ila toni itaghoᅇi taghoᅇi gha ila. Tovenen saveeᅇᅇ to you nasasavia, nene nataghon katin saveeᅇᅇ to Tamaᅇ isavia payou.”

## 13

*Yesu imen taghoᅇiᅇa toni aghedi*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to lupuuᅇᅇ tiina to Pasova igharau ighaze ivot. Yesu iwataᅇ: Sawa toni to ipul taan, ve imuul izala pa Tama, nene inim igharau wa. Muuᅇᅇ ve inim, ye ighur lolo kat pa tamtoghon toni to tineep izi taan. Ngar tonowen, ye itaghoᅇi ila ila le sawa to mateeᅇᅇ toni, ghoru ipatoonᅇa ivot ighazooᅇᅇ kat. *1Yo 3:16*

<sup>2</sup> Rabrab izi, ve Yesu toman taghoᅇiᅇa toni tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu, Ngeu Samia ipazaagh lolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iwataᅇ: Tama Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima wa. Ve ye ineeᅇ toni, to izi inim, ve pale imuul izala toni. *Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve imundig ve iduduum nonogiᅇa toni to moᅇᅇᅇᅇᅇ izi, ve ighama uli eez to musuuᅇᅇ, ve ipoosa ila ngali.

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru ilin ya izila oon, ve ipamundigin uraat to menuuᅇᅇ taghoᅇiᅇa toni aghedi. Sawa to imenmen aghedi, imus di paam pa uli to ipoosa ila ngali ne. *Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+*

\* **13:6:** Uraat to menuuᅇᅇ tamtoghon aghedi, nene uraat to yes mbesooᅇa sorok. Ngar to Yesu ighami, nene ipatoon ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauud izaad, ve tambees pa tamtoghon ve tauul di. Ve ipatoon ghiit ighaze mateeᅇᅇ toni pale ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve ighama di tingalaanᅇ ila Maaron mata.

<sup>6</sup> Imenmen aghedi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ghoru Simon isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Tiina, yom ughaze umen agheg?”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Ngar to you naghama ne, aazne yom ughilaal pughu maau. Eemoghon muri pale ughazoon pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighaze: “Aazne ve muri paam, yom irau umen agheg maau. Maau le maau kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighaze namen aghem maau, yom tamtoghon tiou maau.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “O Tiina, ighaze venen, ghoru umen agheg moghon malep. Umen nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze iririu wa, ye le pughu eta to iririu muul maau. Pasa, anoŋa isob iŋgalaan wa. Tovenen ye pale imen aghe moghon. Yam tonene angalaan wa. Eemoghon yam asob maau.”†

*Yo 15:3, 1Yo 1:8-9*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, ŋgeu to ighaze ighuri ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi wa. Tauto isaav padi ighaze: “Yam asob angalaan maau.”

<sup>12</sup> Yesu imen taghoniinŋa toni aghedi le isob, ghoru indudi pa nonogiinŋa toni muul, ve imuul ila pa ina ve mbole izi, ve ighason di ighaze: “Laak, ŋgar to ŋgaramus naghama payam ne, awatag pughu, ma maau?”<sup>13</sup> Yam awatwaat ghou aghaze you patoŋaan ve tiina tiam. Saveeŋ tiam tonanan onoon. Ighaze awaat ghou tovene, nene denja. *1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. You Tiina ve patoŋaan tiam. Eemoghon namen aghemim. Ighaze you naghama tovene, yam paam irau aghama ŋgar raraate moghon pa taumim. *Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>15</sup> You naghama ŋgar tonene inim patoŋaan payam, leso aghita ve ataghon ŋgar raraate inimale you naghama payam. *Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>16</sup> You nasaav payam. Onoon kat, mbesoŋa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Ve mbaŋoŋa eta irau ilib pa ŋgeu to imbaanŋa ne maau. *Mt 10:24+*

<sup>17</sup> Ngar to naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa pughu wa. Ighaze ataghoni, nene pale lolomim poia, ve poia to Maaron iza tiam. *Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> “Saveeŋ tonene, you nasavia inarua yam asob maau. Yam to nasia gham anim leg, you nawatag katin gham. Tamtoghon tiam eez, ye lolo ineep toman ghou maau. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, anoŋa pale ivot. Saveeŋ tovene:

‘Itag ite to yeru lupuuŋ tiei ee moghon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauto inim koiaŋ.’ *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Mbeb tonene ivot sone, ve aazne you navotia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to ivot, yam aghur ila aghaze YOU TO IZAG NANEPNEEP.† *Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat you nasaav payam: Yesu to you nambaan di tila pa uraat ne, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama di toman lolo poia, nene ighama ghou. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighama ghou, nene ighama Tamaŋ to imbaan ghou nanim ne paam.” *Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16*

*Yesu ivotia ŋgar to Yudas pale ighama*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene le isob, ghoru lolo ipatanan kat, ve isaav ghazoonŋa ighaze: “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Tamtoghon tiam eez pale ighur ghou nala koiaŋa nimadi.”

<sup>22</sup> Taghoniinŋa toni tiloon saveeŋ tonene, ve tiwambatutun di. Pasa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene inarua sei? <sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, taghoniinŋa to Yesu lolo pani kat ne, ineep Yesu dige. *Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen Simon Petrus lua katia pani ighaze ighason Yesu pa saveeŋ to ye isavia ne. Inarua sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauto taghoniinŋa tonowen indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You pale napazug mberet tonene ila sur, ve naghama pa tamtoghon toit eez. Ngeu tonene to you nasavia.” Ghoru ighama mberet pida, ipazugi ila sur,§

ve ighama pa Yudas to Simon Iskariot natu. <sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tonowen, ghoru Sadan izeeva. Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ngar to yom ughaze ughama, nene ughama rikia moghon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, todi eta ighilaal pughu to Yesu isavia saveeŋ tonene pa Yudas ne maau. <sup>29</sup> Pida tighama ŋgar tighaze Yesu imbaanŋa pa gholiin mbeb pida pa lupuuŋ tiina tonowen, ma imbaanŋa ila

† **13:10:** Ighaze taghur ila to Krisi, mateŋ toni ireu sosor toit, ve ighama ghuut tangalaan ila Maaron mata, tanimale ŋgeu to iririu pool le anoŋa isob iŋgalaan. Eemoghon, sawa pida, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Ighaze tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi, ve taghasoni pa ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila ye mata muul. Ughita *1Yo 1:8-9*. † **13:19:** Maaron iza Yoova pughu, nene YOU NANEPNEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtoghon Toni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tovenen ngara katindi tighaze Yesu saveeŋ toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Yoova.” Ve ngara pida tighaze saveeŋ toni pughu, nene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghaze you Mesia.” § **13:26:** Sawa to yes Yuda tighama aniin to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suru, toman vaen anoŋa, ai fik ve ai det anoŋadi, ve mbeb papaidi pida. Leso tipazug mberet todi izila.



pa reinj mbeb pida pa yes mbolaanja. Pasa, Yudas injin lugluug todi. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen Yudas igham mberet suruvu tonenen, ve rikia moghon imundig, ve ivot ila pumuri. Sawa tonenen, ndoroom izi wa.

### *Tutuuj paghu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul di, ve ivot ila pumuri, ghoru Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Sawa to Tamtoghon Natu ipatoonj iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni ivot ighazoonj, tauto ivot wa. Ve mbeb to pale ivot pani, nene pale ipaghazonjan Tama Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni paam. Leso tamtoghon tipait Tama Maaron iza. Ve Tama Maaron tovene paam. Pale ipaghazonjan Natu iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. Leso tamtoghon tipait Natu iza. Mala maau pale mbeb tonene ivot. *Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa ndipain tiou, you pale naneep toman gham ris moghon, ghoru aghita ghou muul maau. Pale napul gham, ve akaal naghog. Tovenen saveej to muuj nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauto aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveej tovene: ‘Ndug to you naghaze nala pani, nene yam irau ala pani maau.’ <sup>34</sup> Aloonj. Aazne, you nasavia tutuuj paghu payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, inimale you lolog payam kat. *Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11*

<sup>35</sup> Ighaze lolomim pa taumim kat, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal gham tighaze yam taghoniinja tiou.”

*Yesu isaav ighaze Petrus pale ipesamuni (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, ndug sine to yom ughaze ula pani?”

Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Ndug to you pale nala pani, yom irau utaghon ghou unum to aazne ne maau. Eemoghon muri, yom pale utaghon ghou unum.” *Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14*

<sup>37</sup> Tovenen Petrus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Tiina, pughu vena to yom ughaze you irau nataghon ghom to aazne maau? You irau napul taug namaat payom.”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Alijnam tonanan, pale onoon wa? Yom irau upul taum umaat payou? You nasaav payom: Onoon kat, mbonj aazne, yom pale upe-samun izag pae tol le isob, ghoru tatareek itanj.”

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat ndug to nepoonj pa tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa taghoniinja toni ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol malep. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur inim

tiou paam. *Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamañ ruum toni, le sosoor katindi to nepoonj. Inimale le sosoor katindi maau, tone irau nasaav payam tovene maau. You pale namuuj nala, ve nagharaat lemin inamim to nepoonj izi tonowe. Ighaze nagharaata le isob, nene pale namuul nanim, ve naghagham anim tiou. Leso aneep toman ghou izi ndug to you naneep pani. *Yo 17:24; 2 Kor 5:1+; Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+*

<sup>4</sup> Ataam to ndug to you naghaze nala pani, yam awatagi wa.”

*Yesu inim ataam pait pa tala to Tama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav pa Yesu ighaze: “Tiina, ndug to yom ughaze ula pani ne, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatag ataam to nila pa ndug tonanan vena?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliija ighaze: “You taug to ataam. You napatoonj katin gham pa Maaron ve saveej toni onoon, ve nanim pughu pa nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar. Ataam ee moghon to tamtoghon titaghoñi ve tila to Tamañ, nene you. Ite paam maau. *Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze awatag katin ghou, nene pale awatag Tamañ paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awatagi. Pasa, aghita wa.” *Yo 8:19*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Pilip isaav pani ighaze: “Tiina, upatoonj Tamam payei, ghoru nighazoonj pani ve atemai izi.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria nepoonj wa! Ve yom ughilaal ghou sone? Tamtoghon to ighaze ighita ghou, nene ighita Tamañ. Pughu vena to ughason ghou ughaze napatoonj Tamañ payam? *Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>10</sup> Yom ughur ila sone? You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineeep inim tiou. Saveej to you nasavia payam ne, nasavia itaghon taug ngar tiou maau. Tamañ to ineeep inim tiou, tauto ighamgham uraat toni ila nimag. *Yo 7:16+*

<sup>11</sup> You naneep ila to Tamañ, ve ye ineeep inim tiou. Saveej tonene, yam irau aghur ila. Ve ighaze aghur ila maau, ghoru agham ngar pa uraat tintina to you naghagham di tivot wa. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur inim tiou. *Yo 5:36, 10:38*

<sup>12</sup> “Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur inim tiou, ye pale igham uraat tintina tinimale uraat to you naghagham di. Ve ye pale igham uraat tintina pida paam le tilib pa uraat tiou. Pasa, you pale napul taan, ve namuul nala to Tamañ. *Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12*

<sup>13</sup> Sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason Tamañ Maaron pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghaghami ivot. Leso napaghazonjan Tamañ

iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze yam aghason pani ila you izag, nene pale you naghami.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

<sup>15</sup> "Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale matamim kisin tutuun tiou, ve ataghon di. *Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve you pale naghason Tamañ pa imbaan Palotiña ite paam izilat tiam. Leso ineeep toman gham irau sawa isob, ve ipalot gham.

<sup>17</sup> Palotiña tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ye pale ipaghazonan gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtoghon to titaghon taan ngara, yes irau tighami maau. Pasa, tighita maau, ve tiwatagi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, ye ineeep toman gham. Ve muri, ye pale ineeep tunja ila lolomim. *Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; Mban 2:4; 1Kor 2:14*

<sup>18</sup> "You irau napul gham aneeep sorok animale yes parooña ne maau. You pale namuul nanim tiam. *Mt 28:20; Mban 2:4*

<sup>19</sup> Yes to titaghon taan ngara, mala maau pale tighita ghou muul maau. Eemoghon yam ghoru aghita ghou. Pasa, you pale namundig muul ve naneep matag iyaryaar. Tovenen yam paam pale agham nepoon poia inim tiou, ve aneeep matamim iyaryaar.

<sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam pale aghilaal aghaze you naneep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aneeep inim tiou, ve you naneep ilat tiam. Iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin tutuun tiou ve itaghon di, nene ye to lolo ineeep. Tamtoghon tovene, nene pale Tamañ lolo ineeep toni, ve you paam lolog ineeep toni ve napatoon taug pani." *1Yo 2:5, 5:3*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu isaav tovene, ve Yudas ite (ye Yudas Iskariot maau) ighasoni ighaze: "Tiina, vena to yom ughaze upatoon taum pa ye moghon, ve ival tiina to taan maau?"

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniñ toni tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo payou kat, nene pale mata kisin saveen tiou ve itaghoñi. Tamtoghon tovene, Tamañ pale lolo pani kat, ve yeru Tamañ nila toni, ve nighami inim inamai to nepoon. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ineeep tiou maau, nene pale lolo imaagh pa saveen tiou, ve itaghoñi maau. Saveen to yam alonloona, nene taug saveen tiou maau. Nene Tamañ to imbaan ghou nanim ne saveen toni.

<sup>25</sup> "Aazne, itiña taneeep, ve nasavia saveen tonene payam. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon mala maau pale napul gham, ve Tamañ imbaan lemim Palotiña ite paam izilat pa you izag. Nene Avuvu Patabuan. Ye pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonan ngar tiam pa mbeb tisob, ve ipei ngar tiam pa saveen isob to you nasavia payam. Leso matamim kisini. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27*

<sup>27</sup> "You pale napul gham. Tovenen naghaze napul luuma tiou ineeep toman gham, leso aneeep poia toman lolomim luuma. Nepoon poia to naghaze naghag payam, nene raraate inmale nepoon poia to tamtoghon to taan tighamghami ne maau. Tovenen lolomim imbumbu malep, ve amutaghez malep. *Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15*

<sup>28</sup> Yam aloon ghou naghaze: 'You pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemoghon muri, you pale namuul nanim tiam.' Ighaze lolomim payou, nene pale lolomim poia ve tinimim iza. Pasa, Tamañ to ilib payou ne, you naghaze namuul nala toni. <sup>29</sup> Saveen isob tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso sawa to anoña toni ivot, matamim ingal aliñag, ve aghur inim tiou. <sup>30</sup> Saveen to nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenja ila mala kat maau. Pasa, nginiñ to taan tonene inim igharau wa. Ye tapiri irau ghou maau, ve you naneep ila ye samba maau. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin saveen isob to Tamañ isavia payou, ve patanani ivot payou itaghon ngar toni. Leso tamtoghon to taan tiwatag tighaze you lolog pa Tamañ kat.

Yo, amundig tapul ndug tonene, ve tala." *Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8*

## 15

*Yesu, ye vaen tau*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighaze: "You taug to vaen tau."\*

Ve Tamañ, ye nginiñ to uum vaen. *Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tineep tunja inim tiou, nene tinimale ai vaen boga. Boga tisob to anoadi tivot pooi maau, nene Tamañ ipook di tizi. Ve boga tisob to anoadi tivot pooi, nene ye irab motmotin matadi ve ighagharaat di, lesu tingalaan ve anoadi katindi tivot. *Ro 11:17+*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonene, saveen to nasavia payam, tauto igharaat gham ve angalaan wa. *Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau aneeep tunja inim tiou, ve you naneep tunja ilat tiam. Agham ngar pa vaen

\* **15:1** Muun, Maaron igham yes Israela nditimbudi tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tonowen padi, lesu tineep pani, ve tigham ngar popoia tivotvot, inmale ai vaen ighurghur anoña popoia. Eemoghon sawa naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia maau. Ve Yesu, ye igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Tauto iwaat tau ighaze ye vaen tau.

boga. Ighaze ineeq sagan pa vaen luvuŋa, pale boga tonowen ighur anoŋa? Maau. Ai boga irau ineeq tuŋja ila ai luvuŋa, ghoru anoŋa. Ve yam tovene paam. Ighaze aneeq tuŋja inim tiou maau, nene irau ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa poia eta maau. *Kol 1:22+, 2:7*

<sup>5</sup> “You taug to ai vaen, ve yam animale vaen boga. Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeq tuŋja inim tiou, ve you naneep tuŋja ila toni, nene pale ghurla toni ighur anoŋa popoia katindi. Ve ighaze aneeq sagan payou, nene irau agham mbeb poia eta ivot maau. *Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ineeq tuŋja inim tiou maau, nene ye inim ai booga gorgori to timbuti ve tipiyaava ila. Ai boga tovene, pale muri tindou di, ve tipiyaav di tisob tizala yag ighan di. *Mt 3:10+; 7:19*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze aneeq tuŋja inim tiou, ve saveeŋ tiou ineeq tuŋja ila lolomim ve ataghoni, yam irau aghason Tamaŋ Maaron pa sa mbeb to lolomim pani, ve ye pale igham mbeb tonenen ivot payam. *Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze ghurla tiam ighur anoŋa popoia katindi, nene pale apaghazoŋan Tamaŋ Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni, ve apatoŋ taumim paam aghaze yam taghoniŋa tiou. *Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43*

<sup>9</sup> You lolog ineeq tiam kat inimale Tamaŋ lolo ineeq tiou. Matamim kisin ŋgar tiou tonene, ve aneeq ilooŋ ila irau sawa isob.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze matamim kisin tutuun tiou tisob ve ataghon di, nene pale awatag kat aghaze you lolog payam kat, ve aneeq ilooŋ ila ŋgar tiou tonene irau sawa isob. Inimale you. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuun toni to naol ne, ve nataghon di. Tauto nawatag naghaze ye lolo ineeq tiou kat, ve naneep ilooŋ ila ŋgar toni tonenen irau sawa isob. *1Yo 5:3*

<sup>11</sup> “You nasavia saveeŋ tonene payam, lesu lolomim poia le poia kat inimale you.

<sup>12</sup> Tutuun to nasavia payam, nene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, inimale you lolog payam ve nagham poian gham. *Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbaad pataŋani pa ndita, ve ipul tau imaat padi, nene ipatoŋa ighaze ye lolo ineeq todi kat. ŋgar tovene ilib pa ataam tisob to lolod pa nditaad. *Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze ataghon tutuun to naghuri payam, yam pale apatoŋ taumim aghaze you nditag kat to yam. *Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23*

<sup>15</sup> Mbesooŋa eta iwataŋ katin uraat to tiina toni ighamghami ne maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatagi. Pasa, saveeŋ isob to naloŋa ila to Tamaŋ, tauto navotia payam ve aloŋa wa. Tovenen you irau nawaat gham mbesooŋa muul maau. Pale nawaat gham naghaze nditag kat. *Mbnp 18:17; Mbanj 20:27; Yems 2:23*

<sup>16</sup> Yam taumim lolomim ve anim ataghon ghou maau. You taug to nasia gham anim leg, ve naghur gham pa ala ve agham uraat. Uraat to aghami, nene pale ighur anoŋa, ve anoŋa tonenen ineeq itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ighaze yam agham tovene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa mbeb eta ila you izag, ye pale ilooŋ gham ve igham payam. *Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen you naghur tutuun payam tovene: Lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim.” *Yo 13:34*

*Yes to titaghon taan ŋgara, pale tighur koi pa Yesu tamtoghon toni*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul tovene: “Ighaze yes to titaghon taan ŋgara tighur koi payam, matamim iŋgal: ŋgar todi tonowen, paghu maau. Yes tighur koi payou muun, tauto tighur koi payam paam. *Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13*

<sup>19</sup> Ndiran to titaghon ŋgar to taan, inimale yam ataghon di pa ŋgar todi ve yamŋa raratemim, tone lolodi payam. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, you napas gham avot ila lolodi ve anim leg, ve apul ŋgar to taan wa. Tauto yes tighurghur koi payam. *Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to you nasavia payam: Mbesooŋa eta irau ilib pa tiina toni ne maau. Tovenen yes to tighur pataŋani payou, nene pale tighur pataŋani payam paam. Ve yes to matadi kisin saveeŋ tiou ve titaghoni, nene pale matadi kisin saveeŋ tiam paam ve titaghoni. *Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>21</sup> Tamaŋ to imbaaŋ ghou nanim, tamtoghon to titaghon ŋgar to taan, tiwatagi rita maau. Tauto yes pale tigham ŋgar tovene payam. Pasa, yam anim leg ve ataghon ghou. *Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+*

<sup>22</sup> Inimale you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ padi maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you nanim ve navotia saveeŋ toni padi wa. Tauto, aazne, yes irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi muul maau. Sosor todi ineeq ghazoŋa wa. *Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur koi payou, nene ighur koi pa Tamaŋ paam. <sup>24</sup> Uraat tintina to naghah di ila matadi, nene iŋgeu eta igham uraat tovene pa eta sone. Inimale naghah uraat tonene maau, tone ledi sosor ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon you naghah uraat tonowen ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeru Tamaŋ sone. Tauto ledi sosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>25</sup> ŋgar to tigham payou, nene itaghon saveeŋ to muun timbooda ila tutuun todi. Ighaze:

“Yes tighur koi payou sorok.” *Mbo 35:19, 69:4*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Palotiŋa to pale inim, ye ineeq to Tamaŋ,

Ve you pale nambaaja izilat tiam. Ye Maaron tau Avuvu to ivot ila toni ve izi inim. Ye isasavia saveej onoon moghon. Ve ye pale ipariaaaj saveej tiou, leso tamtoghon tighur inim tiou. *Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbaaj 2:33*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apariaaaj saveej tiou. Pasa, sawa to napamundigin uraat tiou le imuul aazne, yam anepneep toman ghoh. *Lu 24:48; Mbaaj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveej isob tonene, you nasavia payam pa napalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghurla tiam sob. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Muri, yes Yuda pale tizurun gham pa rumai todi, ve irau yamja alup gham pa surruuj muul maau. Sawa tonenen, ighaze todi eta irab tiam eta imaat, nene pale igham ngar ighaze imbees pooi pa Maaron. *Mt 24:9; Mbaaj 26:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon pale tigham ngar tonenen payam pasa, tikankaan pa Tamaaj Maaron, ve tikankaan payou paam. *Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam pataghaaj. Leso sawa to patanja tonenen ivot payam, matamim ingal alinjag tonene, ve ayoon ariana.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj*

“Muuj, you nasavia saveej tonene payam maau. Pasa, taug nanepneep toman gham. <sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghaze napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamaaj to imbaaj ghoh nanim. Eemoghon tiam eta ighason ghoh pa ndug to naghaze nala pani ne maau. <sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveej to nasavia payam ne, pale igham gham lolomim ipatajan kat. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon you nasaav payam: Onoon kat, ighaze napul gham ve nala, nene pale poia payam. Pasa, ighaze napul gham maau, nene irau Maaron Avuvu izilat tiam maau. Ve ighaze nala, nene pale nambaaj Palotiina tonowen izilat, leso iuul gham. *Yo 14:16,26, 15:26*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to izilat, ye pale igham tamtoghon to taan tighilaal sosor todi ve ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, ve tighilaal tighaze muri pale Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi. <sup>9</sup> Sosor todi, nene vene: Tighur inim tiou maau. *Yo 15:22*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to namuul nala to Tamaaj, ve aghita ghoh muul maau, nene pale tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze you naghah ngar denja ila Maaron mata. *\* Ro 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizooj ve ghuruuj atia pa tamtoghon, nene pale ivot. Pasa, nginiinj to yes to titaghon ngar to taan, Maaron ingabiiza ighaze ye isosor wa. Tovenen ye

isasanaaj moghon pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia pani. *Yo 12:31*

<sup>12</sup> “You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia di payam. Eemoghon irau nasavia di to aazne ne maau. Pale ipatajan payam. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu, ye ipaghazonaaj saveej onoon to Maaron pughu. Sawa to inim, ye pale igham pooz payam, leso aghazooj kat pa saveej isob to onoon. Pasa, ye irau isavia saveej eta itaghon tau ngar toni maau. Sa saveej to ilooja ila to Tamaaj, tauto ye pale ivotia. Ve ye pale ipaghazonaaj gham pa mbeb pida to pale tivot muri. *Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27*

<sup>14</sup> Sa ngar ma saveej to ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam. Leso aghazooj payou, ve aghilaal ghoh aghaze izag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tiou. <sup>15</sup> Tamaaj ngar toni ve tapiri, toman mbeb toni to naol ne, tineep tiou paam. Tauto nasaav payam naghaze: ‘Sa ngar ma saveej to Maaron Avuvu ighami inim tiou, ye pale ivotia payam.’ *Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10*

*Taghoniina to Yesu pale lolodi ipatajan. Eemoghon muri pale lolodi poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseej saveej toni muul ighaze: “Mala maau pale akaal naghog. Ve tala ris, ghoro aghita ghoh muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen taghoniina toni pida tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, saveej toni tonene, pughu vena? Ye isaav pait ighaze, mala maau pale takaal naghoh. Ve tala ris, ghoro taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighaze ye pale ila to Tama. <sup>18</sup> Alinja waaro ris to ighaze: ‘mala maau,’ nene pughu vena? Iit takankaan pa saveej toni tonene. Ye isavia sa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar todi ighaze yes tighaze tighasoni pa saveej toni pughu. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Vena, alinjag waaro to naghaze: ‘Mala maau pale akaal naghog, ve tala ris, ghoro aghita ghoh muul,’ saveej tonene to awaghasonin gham pani ne? <sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatajan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan pale tinidi iza. Eemoghon tala ris muul, ghoro lolomim ipatajan muul maau, ve ananim tinimim iza inimale liva to ipoop. Onoon, sawa to popaaj, ye iyamaan yabyabuuj tiina. Eemoghon sawa to ipoop tamtoghon izi, ye lolo poia kat pa natu paghu tonenen, ve lolo imaagh pa yabyabuuj to ighami.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tovene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatajan kat. Eemoghon you pale nanim naghita gham muul.†

Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim

\* **16:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateen, ve imuul izala pa ndug sambam, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tama Maaron lolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat toni. † **16:22:** Yesu avaat isavia saveej tonene injara sawa to mundigiinj toni.

poia tonenen, tamtoghon eta irau iwalabi payam maau. *Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8*  
<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen ve ila, yam pale aghason ghou pa mbef eta pughu muul maau. Pasa, ngar tiam pale ighazoon. Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Ighaze aghason Tamañ pa mbef eta ila you izag, ye pale igham payam. <sup>24</sup> Muuñ ve inim aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa mbef eta ila you izag sone. Ve you nasaav payam: Aghasoni, ghorogham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat. *Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveñ tonene, you nasavia payam ila saveñ palelaañ. Eemoghon sawa tiou ighaze ivot, nene pale you irau nasavia saveñ eta payam ila saveñ palelaañ muul maau. You pale nasaav ghazoon, ve napaghazonañ gham pa Tamañ. <sup>26</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam taumim pale aghur ghasoniñ tiam inarua Tamañ ila you izag. Lemim pughu eta pa naghama avomim, ve naghur ghasoniñ tiam ila pani ne maau. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, Tamañ iwatag: Yam lolomim payou, ve aghur inim tiou aghaze you naneep toni ve nanim. Tauto ye lolo payam, ve ighaze igham poian gham. <sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, you naneep to Tamañ, ve nazi nanim taan. Ve aazne, sawa to napul taan ve namuul nazala toni, nene inim igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveñ tonene, ve taghoniña toni tisaav pani tighaze: “Tiina, aazne yom usavsav ila saveñ palelaañ muul maau. Usaav ghazoon kat payei. <sup>30</sup> Tovenen yei nighilaal ghom nighaze yom uwatag mbef tisob. Pasa, sawa to tamtoghon tighason ghom sone, ve yom uwatag ghasoniñ todi wa. Tauto nighur ilat tiom nighaze yom uneep to Maaron, to uzi unum.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu ipamuul alinadi ighaze: “Onoon? Ngaramus aghur ila? <sup>32</sup> Aloon, sawa tiou inim igharau wa. Ighaze ivot tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon pale tinaan gham le asob awaghaughau ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghou naneep. Eemoghon you engengou naneep maau. Pasa, Tamañ ineep toman ghou. *Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29*

<sup>33</sup> Saveñ tonene, you nasavia payam, lesone aneep tunjia inim tiou, ve luuma tiou ineep toman gham. Onoon, sawa to aneep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemoghon amatughez malep. Lolomim poia ve ayoon ariña! Pasa taan tapiri, you natatani wa.” *Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4*

## 17

*Yesu isuy ve ighason Tama Maaron pa ipaghazonani ighaze ye iza tiina*

\* **17:7:** Mbef to Yesu isavia di, nene mbef tinimale iza tiina, ve tapiri to igham mbef gharatoonadi, ve ngar to ineep toni, toman uraat ve saveñ toni.

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveñ tonene le isob, ghorogham mata izala pa sambam, ve isuy ighaze: “O Tamañ, sawa tiou, tauto ivot wa. Upaghazonañ tamtoghon pa Natum, ve ugham di tighilaal tapiri ve poia toni. Leso ye ipaghazonañ di payom, ve tighilaal ghom paam tighaze yom izam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tiom. *Yo 12:23*

<sup>2</sup> Yom ughur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila Natum samba wa. Leso yes to yom ughur di tinim ye le, tisob tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39*

<sup>3</sup> Yom moghon to Maaron tau. Ve nepoon poia to tamtoghon tighami ilat tiom, nene ngara tovene: Yes tiwatag katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi to umbaaña izi inim taan. Tamtoghon tovene, pale tineep poia ilat tiom itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol to ughur di tinim nimag, you napasob di tisob wa. Tauto napaghazonañ izam tiina toman tapirim ve poia tiom izi taan. *Yo 4:34, 13:31*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamañ, muuñ kat, sawa to mbef eta ivot sone, you naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina ila matam. Tovenen aazne, you naghaze ugham ghou namuul nalat tiom, ve naneep toman ngurubag ve izag tiina inimale muuñ. *Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3*

*Yesu ighason Tama Maaron ighaze ingin poian taghoniña toni*

<sup>6</sup> “O Tamañ, yom upas ndiran pida tivot ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve ugham di tinim leg, ve you napaghazonañ di pa izam toman ngar tiom ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtoghon tiom. Eemoghon yom ugham di tinim leg, ve matadi kisin saveñ tiom ve titaghoni. *Yo 6:37+, 10:29*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatag tighaze: Mbef tisob to yom ugham di payou, nene tivot ilat tiom.\*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, saveñ isob to yom ughuri inim tiou, nene anag nasavia padi, ve tighami inim ledi wa. Tauto aazne, tighur inim tiou, ve tiwatag tighaze: You naneep tiom, ve yom umbaañ ghou to nanim.

<sup>9</sup> “Tamañ, suruññ tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene pasa, yes tamtoghon tiom, ve yom ughur di tinim leg wa. Ve yes to titaghon ngar to taan, you naghur di ila suruññ tiou tonene maau.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtoghon tiou toman mbef tiou to naol ne, nene yom tiom. Ve tamtoghon tiom toman mbef tiom tisob, nene you tiou. Ndiran tiou tonene tipaghazonañ izag tiina toman tapirig ve poia tiou wa. <sup>11</sup> You irau naneep toman di muul maau. Pale napul di tineep izi taan. Pasa, naghaze nalat tiom tonene. O Tamañ, yom patabuañ. Unñin

poian di ve unum sigeu padi. Leso tikis izam toman ngar tiom ariana, ve lupuuñ todi eemoghon tinimale ituru. *2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim toman ngar tiom to izam tiina pani, nene yom ugham payou paam. Tovenen sawa to nanepneep toman di, you nanjin di ila izam, ve nanim sigeu padi. Tauto todi eta ilale maau, ve aazne tikiskis izam toman ngar tiom ariana. Ngeu to iza inee pataghaan pa ilale, ve moghon to ilale. Leso saveej tiom to timbooda ne anona ivot. *Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70*

<sup>13</sup> "Eemoghon naghaze napul ndiran tonene tineep, ve natal tiom tonene. Tovenen sawa to yeina ninepneep izi taan sone, ve nasavia saveej isob tonene padi pataghaan. Leso lolodi poia kat tinimale you. *Yo 15:11*

<sup>14</sup> Ndiran tonene, you navotia saveej tiom padi, ve tighami wa. Tovenen yes to taan muul maau, inimale you to taan maau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan tighurghur koi padi. *Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>15</sup> You naghason ghom pa upas di tivot sagan pa yes to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. You naghaze unum sigeu padi, ve upoon di pa Ngeu Samia. *Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18*

<sup>16</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonene, yes to taan maau, inimale you to taan maau.

<sup>17</sup> "Saveej tiom, nene saveej onoon moghon. Upalot saveej tiom inee ariana ila lolodi. Leso tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana, ve titaghon katin ngar tiom. *Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>18</sup> You nambaan di tila pa tineep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi, ve tigham uraat padi, inimale yom umbaan ghou nazi nanim naneeep ila tamtoghon to taan lolodi. *Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, you napul taug natal nimam, ve naghaze napasob uraat to yom ughuri payou. Leso nauul di, ve saveej tiom onoon igham uraat padi ve tinim tamtoghon tiom patabuana. *1Kor 1:2,30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10*

*Yesu ighason Maaron pa ilup yes to muri pale tighur ila toni tinim ee moghon*

<sup>20</sup> "Surjuun tiou tonene inarua ghom pa ndiran tonene moghon maau. You naghason ghom pa yes to muri pale tiloon saveej todi, ve tighur inim tiou paam. <sup>21</sup> Tamañ, ulup di tisob tinim ee moghon, ve ugham di tineep tunja inim toit, inimale you naneeep ilat tiom, ve yom uneeep inim tiou, ve lupuuñ toit ee moghon. Leso tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. *Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+*

<sup>22</sup> Tapirim ve poia tiom to izam tiina pani, yom ugham payou, ve you napaghazonan di pani wa. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon, tinimale ituru. <sup>23</sup> You pale naneeep ila todi, ve yom uneeep inim tiou. Leso tilup di tinim ee moghon kat. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale tamtoghon to taan tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nazi nanim, ve lolom pa yes to tighur inim tiou ne, inimale lolom payou. *Yo 16:27*

<sup>24</sup> "Tamañ, yes to yom ugham di tinim leg, you naghaze tinim tineep toman ghou izi ndug tiou, ve tighita katin ngurubag, toman tapirig ve poia tiou. Sawa to yom ughur mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, yom lolom payou. Tauto ugham ghou naneeep toman ngurubag ve tapirig tiina, ve izag tiina. *Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17*

<sup>25</sup> O Tamañ, yom denjam kat. Yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tiwatag ghom maau. Eemoghon you, ghoronawatag katin ghom. Ve ndiran tonene tighilaal tighaze yom umbaan ghou to nanim. <sup>26</sup> Izam tiina toman gabuam ve ngar tiom, you napaghazonan di pani wa. Ve you pale naghamañ tovene, le tighazonan pani kat. Leso lolodi pa taudi inimale yom lolom payou, ve naneeep ila todi ve yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon."

## 18

*Tikis Yesu*

*(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasob surjuun toni le isob, ghoron toman taghoniina toni tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut ya Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv lolo to inee ila lolooz dige. <sup>2</sup> Ndug tonowen, Yudas, ngeu to ighaze ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye iwatagi paam. Pasa, Yesu toman taghoniina toni moghon moghon tiluplan di izi tonowe. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Yudas igham ndaaba pida to Rom toman uraata pida to yes daba to watoonrau ve ndiran tutuuna timbaan di, ve yesna tila pa ndug tonowen. Tikis lam ve sul toman ndaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila. <sup>4</sup> Ngar isob to pale ivot pani, Yesu iwatagi wa. Tovenen ipul oliv lolo tonowen, ve ilaagh nraua di ila, ve ighason di ighaze: "Yam akaal sei?"

<sup>5</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniin toni tighaze: "Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret." Yudas to ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, ye paam iyondyood toman di.

Yesu isaav padi ighaze: "You Taug To Nanepneep." <sup>6</sup> Sawa to ye isaav padi tovene, ruñadi iza ve tinduur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan.\* *Igham 3:14*

<sup>7</sup> Ghoron Yesu ighason di muul ighaze: "Yam akaal sei?"

\* **18:6:** Maaron iza Yoova, pughu tovene: 'You nanepneep.' Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Sawa to Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ye avaat ipatoon Maaron tapiri pida. Pughu tonene to yes to tila pa ghamuunji titaptap tizi.

Ve yes tighaze: “Yei nikaal Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup>Ye isaav padi muul ighaze: “You nasaav payam wa. You Taug To Nanepneep. Ighaze yam aghaze agham ghou, nene poia. Eemoghon apul ndiran tonene tila.” <sup>9</sup>Ye isaav padi tovene, leso saveej toni to muuj isavia ne anoja ivot. Saveej tovene: ‘Yes to yom ugham di payou, you napul toti eta ilale maau.’ Yo 17:12

<sup>10</sup>Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus le buza. Tovenen ipasi iza, ve isap motin ngeu eez taliña dige ila pa nima waan. Ngeu tonowen, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. Iza Malkus.†

<sup>11</sup>Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Ai! Uzeev buza tiom tonanan imuul ila ina. Vena, rubruub to Tamaj igham payou ne, irau naghun ila maau?”‡

#### *Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

<sup>12-13</sup>Ghoro yes ndaaba to Rom toman daba toti, ve yes uraata to yes Yuda timbaaj di tinim, tikis Yesu, tikau nima, ve tighami tila to Anas muuj, leso iloon saveej toni. Ndaman tonenen, Anas rawa Kaiapas, ye daba to watoonrau.§

<sup>14</sup>Kaiapas tonene, to muuj isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighaze: “Poia pa ngeu ee moghon igham ival tiina inadi ve imaat padi. Pa vene, tamtoghon tisob timatmaat.” Yo 11:49+

#### *Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup>Simon Petrus yesuru taghoniña ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daba to watoonrau ruum toni. Taghoniña tonowen, daba to watoonrau iwatagi. Tovenen ye itaghon Yesu ve yesuru tiloon tila didiinj to iluvut ruum lolo. <sup>16</sup>Eemoghon Petrus, ye ineep pumuri igharau ataam avo. Tovenen taghoniña ite tonenen ivot muul, ve isaav pa liva to ingin ataam, pa igham Petrus iloon ila paam. <sup>17</sup>Tauto liva tonowen ighason Petrus ighaze: “Yom taghoniña eez to ngeu tonowen paam?”

Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniña toni maau.” <sup>18</sup>Sawa tonenen, ndug iyauj. Tovenen yes mbesoonja toman uraata pida titavun yab gha ilaav di ve tinepneep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyondyood toman di, ve yab ilavlaava.

#### *Anas ighason roran Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

† **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tonene ve Markus izadi malep. Markus, ye ngeu to muri imbood varu poia. Ve Malkus, ye daba to watoonrau mbesoonja toni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub to Yesu isavia, nene iza to patanani to ye pale imbaada, leso ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan Maaron mbalmbali toni. § **18:12-13:** Anas, muuj ye inim daba pa ndiran to watoonrau. Ve sawa tonene, ye isob pa uraat toni wa. Eemoghon iza ineepneep sone. Sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, Anas rawa Kaiapas imuuj pa ndiran to watoonrau.

<sup>19</sup>Anas, ye daba munjina to ndiran to watoonrau. Ye ighason Yesu pa taghoniña toni, ve saveej to ivovotia pa tamtoghon.

<sup>20</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Saveej tiou, you nanjooza maau. Nasasavia ighazoonj ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa naol, you napa-toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña izi ndug to iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, inimale rumai to ndug ndug, ve ila Rumai Tiina nagh. <sup>21</sup>Yom ughason ghou pa saveej tiou pasa? Ughason yes to tilonloon saveej tiou. Pasa, yes tiwatag saveej to nasasavia.”

<sup>22</sup>Yesu isavia saveej tonene, ve uraata eez to iyoon igharauj, ipambar paña ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, upamuul daba to watoonrau saveej toni tovene pasa? Uroron pani maau?”

<sup>23</sup>Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aliñag eta isosor, ghoro uvotia. Ve ighaze saveej tiou denja, pughu vena to upambar sorokin ghau?”

<sup>24</sup>Yesu isaav tovene, ghoro Anas ipuli, ve isaav ve tighami tila to Kaiapas to daba to watoonrau. Ve ravraav to tikau Yesu nima pani, nene ineepneep, ve ye ilaghlagh tomani.

#### *Petrus ipesamun Yesu iza muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup>Petrus, iyondyood igharau yab, ve yab ilavlaava. Tovenen yes to yesja Petrus tinepneep izi yab dige, tighasoni tighaze: “Yom paam avaata taghoniña toni eez?”

Ghoro Petrus ipesam pa tau ighaze: “Ee-e, you taghoniña toni maau.”

<sup>26</sup>Ngeu to Petrus isap motin taliña, sinj toni eez, ye mbesoonja to Kaiapas. Ye imundig ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Wai, yom tonene to naghita ghom yamña ayondyood izi oliv lolol!” <sup>27</sup>Eemoghon Petrus ipesam pa tau muul. Sawa tonenen kat, ve tatareek itanj.

#### *Tipayoon Yesu pa savsaveej ila Piladus mata*

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup>Mbonjmaagh kat, daba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ve tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighami tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus to gavana to Rom. Eemoghon tiloon tila ruum toni lolo maau. Tineep pumuri. Pasa, Piladus, ye Yuda maau. Ve sawa to Pasova inim igharau wa. Tovenen timatughez: Ighaze tiloon tila ruum toni lolo, nene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata, ve irau tighan aniiñ to Pasova maau. <sup>29</sup>Tovenen Piladus ivot ila toti, ve ighason di ighaze:

“Ngeu tonene igham sa sosor, to aghami inim?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tipamuul ghasoniinj toni tighaze: “Wai, ighaze ye ngeu poia, pale nighami inim tiom? Maau. Ye ngeu samia eez. Tauto nighami inim.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav padi muul: “Ighaze venen, yam aghami ala, ve taumim agharaat saveej toni itaghton tutuuj tiam.”

Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nene poia. Eemoghon yam Roma tutuuj tiam ingalsekin ghei pa rabuuj tamtoghon imaat.” <sup>32</sup> Muuj, Yesu isavia ataam to pale imaat pani. Yes tisaav tovene, tauto Yesu aliņa tonenen ighur anoja.

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen Piladus imuul iloonj ila ruum lolo, ve isaav ve tigham Yesu iloonj ila toni. Ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Vena, yom kinik to yes Yuda?” *Mt 2:2*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ipamuul ghasoniinj toni ighaze: “Ghasoniinj tiom tonenen, ivot ila taum ngar tiom, ma tamtoghon pida tipaesia ghou payom, tauto ughason ghou ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Vena, you to Yuda? Nene taum tamtoghon tiom, toman yes daba to watoonrau, to tighur ghom unum nimag. Tovenen usaav gha-zoonja payou lak. Yom ugham sa sosor, to tigham ghom unum?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Mbeb to you naghagham pooz pani, nene to taan maau. Inimale you kinik itaghton ngar to taan, tone uraata tiou tivool tiou, ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghou maau. Eemoghon saveej, tauto nasavia ila wa. Mbeb to you naghagham pooz pani, nene to taan maau.” *Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloonj saveej toni, ve ighasoni muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, yom kinik tou?”

Yesu ipamuul aliņa ighaze: “Saveej tauto taum usavia ne. [Eemoghon you kinik inimale yom ugham ngar pani ne maau.] You nazi nanim taan pa napariaanj tamtoghon leso tighur ila saveej onoon. Tinarj ipoop ghou pa pughu tonene. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighaze titaghton saveej onoon, nene pale tiloonj aliņag ve titaghoņi.” *Yo 8:47*

<sup>38</sup> Tauto Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Saveej onoon, nene sa?” *Yo 14:6*

*Piladus iyok pa tirab Yesu imaat (Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)*

Piladus isavsav toman Yesu le isob, ghoru ivot ila pumuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “You naghita naghaze ngeu tonene, ye le sosor eta maau. <sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tovene: Tamtoghon tiam to

tineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ighaze sawa to Pasova ivot, you irau napul todi eez ivot ilat tiam. Vena, aghaze napul kinik to yam Yuda tonene ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes timboob toman aliņadi tiina tighaze: “Yei lolomai pa ngeu tonanan maau! Upul Barabas inim!” Barabas tonowen, muuj igham malmal pa izurun gavman to Rom tighau. *Mbarj 3:14*

## 19

*Yes ndaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogherani inimale ye kinik*

*(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Piladus isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tigham Yesu ve tilosi.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar mata mata ve titalia, ve tighuri izala Yesu daba inimale moghar to yes kinik. Ve tindudi pa nonogiņja eez to bodeeņja inimale aindan†

izala pogho. Ghoru tamtoghon todi enjaņja tila tiyoon ila mata, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, ghagharaar poia! Yei nipakur ghomi!” ve tipambar paņa.

*Piladus isaav ighaze tirab Yesu imaat (Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)*

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tovene, ve Piladus ivot ila pumuri, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita. You pale naghagham ngeu tonowen ivot inim tiam. Leso awatag aghaze you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.”

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila pumuri. Waar mata mata ineep ila daba, ve nonogiņja to bodeeņja inimale aindan ineep ila tini. Ghoru Piladus isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Aghita! Tamtoghon tau tonene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daba to watoonrau toman uraata pida to Rumai Tiina tighita Yesu, ve timboob tighaze: “Urabi izala ai pambaroonj! Urabi izala ai pambaroonj!”

Eemoghon Piladus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam taumim aghami ala, ve arabi izala ai pambaroonj. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ye le sosor eta maau.” *Mbarj 3:13+*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tipamuul aliņa tighaze: “Yei lemai tutuuj. Ve tutuuj tiei isaav ighaze: tamtoghon tovene, ye irau imaat. Pasa, ipakur tau ighaze ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloonj saveej tonene, le matughezaanj tiina ighami. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen iloonj ila ruum lolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighaze: “Yom sa ngeu? Ulaagh vena to unum?” Eemoghon Yesu isavia saveej eta pani maau. Neneeņja moghon. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen Piladus ighasoni muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to upamuul aliņag maau? Yom ukankaan payou? Aazne, yom uneep ila nimag. You leg tapirig pa napul ghom ula, ve leg

\* **19:1:** Ravraav to yes Roma tiloslos tamtoghon pani, poia maau. Timbit mbeb matadi ila, leso iwaghaghamun tamtoghon kat. † **19:2-3:** Yes kinik tindud di pa nonogiņja to bodeeņja inimale aindan.



tapirig pa nasaav ve tirab ghom uzala ai pambarooj.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze Maaron to sambam ipul ghou nalat nimam maau, nene irau lem tapirim pa ugham mbeb eta payou maau. Tovenen ngeu to ighur ghou nalat nimam, sosor toni ilib pa sosor tiom.” *Yo 10:18; Mbarj 2:23*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, ghero ikaal atam pa ipul Yesu ila. Eemoghon yes Yuda timbood ila pani: “Ighaze yom upul ngeu tonanan ila, yom kinik tiina to Rom ngeu toni maau. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipakur taudi tighaze yes kinik, nene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz toni.” *Lu 23:2*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham Yesu ve yesuru tivot tila pumuri, ghero Piladus mbole ila ina to gharatooj saveej. Ina tonowen ineep ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveej Hibru tighaze ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ pughu tovene: ndug to tirau yaam babanadi ila inim ndug to nepooj.) <sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to gharatooj aniij ma mbeb pa Pasova. Ve ndag iza inim bobodaan wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Aghita. Kinik tiam tau tonene!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon timbood ila pani tighaze: “Maau. Ngeu tonanan ineep malep! Ughami ila, ve urabi imaas. Urabi izala ai pambarooj!”

Tovenen Piladus ighason di muul ighaze: “Lolomim vena? Aghaze you narab kinik tiam tonene izala ai pambarooj?”

Yes daba to watoonrau tipamuul alija tighaze: “Ye! lemai kinik ite paam maau. Kinik tiina to Rom, ye moghon to kinik tiei.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Piladus ilooj alinjadi, ve ipul Yesu ila ndaaba toni nimadi. Leso tirabi izala ai pambarooj.

*Tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj*

(*Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen tigham Yesu tila, ve tau imbaad ai pambarooj toni. Tipul ndug tiina Yerusalem, ve tivot tila pumuri, ghero tinau pa ndug mbunja eez, iza ‘Daba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat ndug tonowen iza ila saveej Hibru tighaze ‘Golgota.’<sup>§</sup> *Hib 13:12*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tirab Yesu toman ndiran ru paam tizala ai pambarooj todi todi, ve tipayoon di tiza. Ndiran ru tonowen, eez imonau ila pa Yesu nima njas, ve ite imonau ila pa nima waan, ve Yesu ineep bodbodaan.

<sup>†</sup> **19:15:** Maaron saveej toni isaav tovene: Maaron, ye kinik to yes Israela. Eemoghon saveej waaro tonene, nene yes Yuda tizurun Maaron to kinik todi kat, ve tighaze kinik to Rom to injin di. **§ 19:17:** Saveej ‘daba rubruuba,’ yes Roma tiwaata ila alinjadi Latin tighaze ‘Kalvari.’

**\*** **19:20:** Saveej to timbooda, nene vene: Yesuha Nasaret, Hameleh Yehudah (saveej Hibru), Yesus Ho Nazaraios, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika alinjadi), Iesus Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveej Latin). Saveej Latin tonene, tuku toni nene INRI. Yesu anuun to tineep ila rumai pida lolodi, timbood saveej INRI ila.

<sup>19</sup> Ve timbood mateej toni pughu ila ndiu suruvu, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooj toni daba, titaghon saveej to Piladus isavia padi. Paesiin tonowen isaav tovene: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.” <sup>20</sup> Saveej tonene, timbooda ila saveej Hibru, Roma alinjadi, ve yes Grika alinjadi paam.\*

Ndug to tineep pani ve tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj, nene ineep igharau Yerusalem. Tovenen yes Yuda ival tinim tighita saveej tonenen, ve tiwaata.

<sup>21</sup> Tauto yes daba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Yom umbood ughaze ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ malep. Yom irau umbood saveej tovene: ‘Ngeu tonene tau isaav ighaze ye kinik to yes Yuda.’”

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Piladus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Maau. Saveej to nambooda, pale ineep tovene.”

<sup>23</sup> Ndaaba tonenen tirab Yesu izala ai pambarooj le isob, ghero tigham nonogiiija toni toman mbeb toni pida paam, ve tivalag di tinim paan, ve tireii irau di. Eemoghon nonogiiija toni to mojejaan, nene saiij maau. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tonenen tiwasavon di tighaze: “Nonogiiija to mojejaan tonene, tareepa malep. Ineep tovene ve tanjozngooz ve taghita: Sei pale ighami?” Tovenen Maaron alija waaro eez to timbooda, anonja ivot. Isaav tovene:

“Yes tirei nonogiiija tiou toman mbeb pida irau di.

Ve nonogiiija tiou to mojejaan, nene tigham mogheraan eez pani. Leso tighita sei to pale ighami.” *Mbo 22:18*

Ngar to ndaaba tighami, nene denja pa saveej tonene.

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu tina Maria yesuru taziliva, ve Maria ite to Klopas azuwa, ve Maria to ndug Magdala, ve taghoniija to Yesu lolo ineep toni kat, yes liim tiyondyood tigharau ai pambarooj toni pughu. Yesu mata izi le ighita tina yesuru taghoniija toni tonowen tiyondyood. Tovenen isaav pa tina ighaze: “Tinan, ughita. Nanan natum.” *Yo 13:23*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav pa taghoniija toni ighaze: “Ughita. Nanan yom tinam.” Tauto sawa tonenen ve ila, taghoniija tonenen igham Yesu tina ila ruum toni, ve injini.

*Yesu imaas*

(*Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavsaav pa tina ve taghoniija toni tonenen le isob, ghero iwatag ighaze ye ipasob uraat toni isob wa. Tovenen

isaav ighaze: “You murun ghou!” Saveen tonene, ye isavia leso Maaron aliña to timbooda ne anonja ivot. <sup>29</sup> Uur eez toman vaen manjini ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham momosan ve tizeeva izila vaen tonowen. Ghoru tidadaanja ila ai isop boga, ve tizuzu-una izala pa Yesu avo. *Mbo 22:15, 69:21*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu iyavoon vaen tonenen le isob, ve isaav ighaze: “Uraat tiou, nene isob wa.” Ghoru lua itap, ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat.

### *Tijgeer Yesu waria*

<sup>31</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj to ighaze ivot. Umbom tonenen, nene patabuanj kat. Tovenen daba to yes Yuda tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tighaze ye isaav ila pa yes ndaaba, ve tirab polin yes to timomonau ila ai pambarooj ne aghedi. Leso timaat rikia, ve tizugua di tizi, ve tila titavia di. Le isob, ghoru umbom patabuanj ivot. <sup>32</sup> Tovenen ndaaba tila, ve tirab polin ndiran ru to tirab di toman Yesu ne aghedi. <sup>33</sup> Tirab polin yesuru aghedi le isob, ghoru tila pa Yesu ana. Eemoghon tighita imaat wa. Tauto tirab polin aghe maau. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ndaaba eez igham iiz, ve ingeer Yesu waria. Ve rikia moghon siñ toman ya imalinj. *1Yo 5:6+*

<sup>35</sup> Ngeu to ighita mbeb tonenen pa tau mata, tauto isavia. Ve ye iwataj: Saveen toni, nene onoon. Pasa, ye ighita katin mbeb tonenen. Tauto ipariaanj saveenja, leso yam paam aghur ila. <sup>36</sup> Mbeb tonenen tivot pa Yesu, leso Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda ne anonja ivot. Saveenj tovene: “Tua eta irau ipol maau.” *Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene: “Pale matadi ila pa ngeu to tinggeera ne.” *Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7*

### *Tighur Yesu paatu ila naal lolo*

*(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Mbeb tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Yosep to ndug Arimatea ila ighason Piladus ighaze iyokia Yesu paatu pani, leso ighami ila ve ighuri iloonj ila naal. Yosep, ye taghoniinja eez to Yesu. Eemoghon ivotia ghurla toni ivot ighazooj maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes Yuda. Piladus iyok pani, tauto ye ila pa igham Yesu paatu. <sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus to muunj ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsav pa mbonj, ye paam ila toman Yosep. Ye igham ngoreenj tiina to vuzi poia ne, ve inim. Ngoreenj tonowen, patanjani toni tiina, irau 30 kilogram ma venen.† *Yo 3:1+, 7:50*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu paatu, ve tila tigharaata itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi to

moghon moghon tighamgham pa mateenja todi. Timusil ngoreenj tonenen pida izala Yesu paatu, ve pida ila uli, ve tikaukau. <sup>41</sup> Ndug to tirab Yesu pani, ndug paghuna eez ineep igharau. Ve yaam saambu paghu eez to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateenja, nene ineep tonowe. Saambu tonowen, tighur mateenj eta iloonj ila sone.

<sup>42</sup> Sawa tonenen, nene sawa to yes Yuda titartar taudi pa umbom patabuanj. Ve rabrab izi, ve umbom patabuanj ighaze ivot. Yaam saambu tonenen ineep igharau. Tovenen tigham Yesu paatu, ve tighuri iloonj ila.

## 20

### *Yesu imundig pa mateenj*

*(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuanj isob, ve ndag to ivot muunj pa wik tonenen, mbonjmaagh, ndoromrommaanja, ve Maria to Magdala ila ighaze ingig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot yaam saambu to tighur Yesu paatu pani, ve ighita yaam tiina to ipoon naal avo, nene tipatambulini ighau wa. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen ilaan imuul ila to Simon Petrus ve taghoniinja to Yesu lolo pani kat, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Paanu eta tipas Tiina toit paatu ivot pa naal, ve tighami tila wa! Ve yei nikakaan pani. Tighuri sine?”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Petrus yesuru taghoniinja ite tonowen timundig tila pa naal. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve taghoniinja ite tonenen ilaan rikia imuunj pa Petrus, le ila ivot naal avo muunj. <sup>5</sup> Ghoru itugi izi, ve ingig iloonj ila pa naal lolo, le ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, inepneep ila ina. Eemoghon ye iloonj ila naal lolo maau. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau, Simon Petrus ana inim peria, ve malmali iloonj ila naal lolo. Ye paam ighita uli pida pida to tikau Yesu paatu pani, tinepneep. <sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uli to tikau Yesu daba pani, nene ineep toman uli pida pida tonowen maau. Nene tipoola izi ineep saguan. <sup>8</sup> Ghoru taghoniinja ite to ila ivot naal avo muunj, ana itaghon Petrus ve iloonj ila. Ye ighita mbeb naol tonenen, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Mesia pale imaat, ve imundig pa mateenj itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar todi ighazooj pa saveenj tonenen pughu sone. *Mbo 16:10*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita mbeb tonenen le isob, ghoru tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa inadi to nepoonj.

### *Yesu ivot pa Maria to Magdala*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal avo, ve iyondyood ve itantanj. Ghoru itugi

† **19:39:** Ngoreenj to Nikodemus ighami, nene tigharaata pa mbeb ru, izadi miir, ve aloe. Muunj, sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to ndag izi tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

izi, ve ingig iloon ila pa naal lolo, <sup>12</sup> le ighita anjela ru tinepneep. Yesuru tindud di pa nonogiina pisosoonja, ve mboledi izi ndug to tighur Yesu paatu ighéen pani. Eez inee pa daba, ve ite inee pa aghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anjela ru tonowen tighasoni tighaze: “Liva, yom utanjan pasa?”

Ye ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Wai, tigham Tiina tiou paatu ila wa. Ve you nakankaan pani. Tighuri sine?” <sup>14</sup> Ghoru indaleel, ve ighita Yesu tau iyondyood. Eemoghon ighilaala maau.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighaze: “Liva, utanjan pasa? Ukaal sei?”

Maria ighaze pa ye uraata eta to ingin ndug tonowen. Tovenen isaav pani ighaze: “Olman, ighaze yom ugham Tiina tiou paatu ila ndug eta, ghoru upaes payou: Ughuri sine? Leso nala naghami.”

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Maria.”

Ye isaav tovene, ghoru Maria ighilaala ighaze nene Yesu tau tonene. Tovenen indaleel, ve isaav pani ila saveen Hibru ighaze: “Raboni!” Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: ‘Patonjan tiou.’ <sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Usavag ghou malep. Pasa sawa to nazala to Tamañ, nene sone. Umuul ula to nditazig, ve upaes padi tovene: You pale namuul nazala to Tamañ. Ye, yam Tamamim paam. Ve ye Maaron tiou, ve Maaron tiam paam.” *Hib 2:11+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Maria to ndug Magdala ila ivot to yes taghoniina, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “You naghita Tiina toit pa taug matag wa!” Ghoru ipaesia Yesu alinja padi ve tiloon.

*Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa ee moghon tonenen, rabrab toni, yes taghoniina to Yesu tilup di iloon ila ruum eez lolo ve tipoon ataam le tunja kat. Pasa, timatughez pa yes Yuda. Mala maau ve, Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron\* ineep toman gham.” <sup>20</sup> Ghoru ipatoon nima ve waria padi. Yes tighita Tiina todi, ve lolodi poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham. Aazne, you nambaanj gham ala, inimale Tamañ imbaanj ghou nanim.” *Mt 28:19*

<sup>22</sup> Ghoru ivib avuvu ila padi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Agham Avuvu Patabuan irau

gham. <sup>23</sup> Ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtohton eta, nene Maaron paam ireu sosor toni. Ve tamtohton to ighaze apul sosor toni maau, nene Maaron paam, irau ireu sosor toni maau.”† *Mt 16:19+, 18:18*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas  
(Mk 14:14)*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni, tamtohton todi eez, iza Tomas, ineep toman di maau. Tomas tonowen, iza ite Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen muri, ghoru tipaes pani tighaze: “Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!”

Eemoghon Tomas ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: “Ah, ighaze taug matag naghita kiruun inadi to tineep ila nima, ve nazeev nimag u itaghon kiruun inadi tonowen, ve nazeev nimag iloon ila iiz ina to waria, nene pale naghur ila. Ve ighaze maau, nene irau naghur ila saveen tiam tonanan maau!”

<sup>26</sup> Mboñ liim ve ru inim ila, ghoru taghoniina toni tilup di muul iloon ila ruum to tinepneep pani ne. Sawa tonenen, Tomas ineep toman di paam. Yes tipoon ataam tisob tivool le tunja. Mala maau ve Yesu ivot iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Luuma to Maaron ineep toman gham.”

<sup>27</sup> Ghoru isaav pa Tomas ighaze: “Unum ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam u itaghon kiruun ina tonene, ve uzeev nimam iloon ila iiz ina to ineep ila wariag ne. Yom lolom ru irau! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas isaav pani ighaze: “Yom Tiina tiou, ve Maaron tiou!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Yom ughita ghou pa taum matam, tauto ughur inim tiou. Ve yes to tighita ghou pa matadi maau, ve tighur inim tiou, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.” *2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8*

*Rau tonene pughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham mbep gharatoonjadi katindi ila taghoniina toni matadi, lesu ipatoon tau padi, ve tighilaal tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Eemoghon saveenja pida ineep ila rau tonene maau. *Yo 21:25*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveen isob to ineep ila rau tonene, nene pa igham gham aghur ila to Yesu ighaze ye Mesia ve Maaron tau Natu. Leso ye ndamo payam, ve agham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13*

\* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup mbep naol. Yesu imbaad sosor toit atia wa, tovenen Maaron ate yabyab pait muul maau, ve itinja Maaron irau talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ingin ghiit ve mata pait, tovenen tamatughez muul maau, ve lolood ipatanjan muul maau. Lolood poia. Ve aazne, izaad pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron to iseenja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. † **20:23:** Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ighaze tamtohton eta ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ireu sosor toni. Tamtohton tovene, iit irau tasaav pani taghaze: “Maaron ireu sosor tiom wa.” Ve ighaze tamtohton eta ighur ila maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ineep iloon ila pooz to Maaron sone. Tamtohton tovene, iit irau tasaav ghazoona pani: Maaron ireu sosor toni sone.

## 21

*Yesu ivot to taghoniina toni liim ve ru izi naari to ya naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yesu ila ivot to taghoniina toni muul izi naari to ya naliu Tiberias.\* Ila ivot todi itaghon ataam tovene. <sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas to iza ite Didimus, Natanael to ndug Kana to ineev izi Galilaia, ve Zebedi ndinatu ru, toman taghoniina ru paam, yesna tinepneep. <sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus imundig, ve isaav pa ndita tonowen ighaze: “You naghaze navot nala napiyaav malum.”

Ndita tonowen tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei paam, itina tavot tala.” Tovenen yes tisob tila tiza waan, ve tivot tila. Mbon tonenen, tiwaswaas le ndugizau. Eemoghon tigham iigh eta maau. *Lu 5:4+*

<sup>4</sup> Mbonmaagh, ndoromaana, ve matadi iloon ila, le tighita Yesu iyondyood izi naari. Eemoghon tighilaala maau. <sup>5</sup> Yesu imboob ila padi ighaze: “Ou ndipain, agham iigh eta, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliina tighaze: “Waii, nigham eta maau kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ye imboob ila padi muul ighaze: “Ighaze venen, ghoru apiyaav malum ila pa waan dige to ineev ila pa nimamim waan. Leso agham amim iigh.” Tovenen tipiyaav malum todi izila muul. Sawa to tighaze tiyoi iza, titova le tiraua maau. Pasa, iigh katindi tingud ila malum le isami kat.

<sup>7</sup> Taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat, ighita mbeb tonenen, ve isaav pa Petrus ighaze: “Nowe avaat Tiina toit!” Sawa tonenen, Simon Petrus iduduum nonogiina toni to mojejaaj izi, ve ighamgham uraat. Ye iloon saveen tonenen, ve rikia moghon indud oliina muul, ve iyatova izila ya, ve iwai iloon ila pa naari. <sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau naari, irau 100 mita ma venen. Tovenen taghoniina pida to tineep ila waan pogho, tiweu malum toman iigh, ve titaghon Petrus ve tiloon tila pa naari. <sup>9</sup> Tiloon kurukia ve tiyatov di tizi, ve tighita mberet toman iigh inepneep izala yab ngiliinj.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Iigh to ngaramus agham di ne, agham pida tinim timoz.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen Simon Petrus ivot muul ila izala waan, ve iyou malum toman iigh iloon inim taan. Iigh tingud tila malum le isami kat. Eemoghon imotmot maau. Iigh geegeu maau. Tintinadi moghon. Tinin di le irau 153.

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav padi muul ighaze: “Mbonmaagh wa. Anim aghan amim aniih.” Ye isaav tovene, ve nima ila pa mberet toman iigh tonowen, ve ireii padi. Taghoniina toni eta avo ikaak ve ighasoni ighaze: “Yom sei?” ne maau. Timatughez pa ghasoniinj. Pasa, tighilaala tighaze ye Tiina todi. *Mbarj 10:41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu imundig pa mateen, ve ivot to taghoniina toni pae ru ila wa. Ve ite tonene inim tol pani.

*Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isob, ghoru Yesu ighasoni Simon Petrus ighaze: “Aa Simon, Yoan natu, vena? Yom lolom payou kat ilib pa nditam pida tonene, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou papaghu.” *Mbarj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae ru ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou kat, ma maau?”

Petrus ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag: You lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Ungin poian sipsip tiou.”

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru Yesu ighasoni muul inim pae tol ighaze: “Simon, Yoan natu, yom lolom payou, ma maau?”

Petrus iloon Yesu igham ghasoniinj tonenen pani inim pae tol, le lolo ipatanan. Tovenen ipamuul aliina ighaze: “Vee! Tiina, yom uwatag mbeb to naol ne. Yom uwatag, you lolog payom.”

Yesu isaav pani ighaze: “Upan sipsip tiou. *Lu 22:61+*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, you nasaav payom: Sawa to yom paghum, taum ulul kawaal tiom iza ve upus ghom. Ve ndug sine yom to ughaze ula pani, nene ula moghon. Eemoghon muri, sawa to unum olman waat, nene pale upaat nimam, ve ngeu ite ilul kawaal tiom iza ve ipus ghom. Ve ndug to yom ughaze ula pani maau, ye pale igham ghom ula pani.”

<sup>19</sup> Saveen tonene, Yesu isavia iza to ataam to Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonan Maaron iza tiina.†

Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utaghon ghou!” *Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14*

*Taghoniina to Yesu lolo pani kat*

<sup>20</sup> Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoora, ve mata imuul le ighita taghoniina to Yesu lolo ineev toni kat, itaghon di inim. Muuj, sawa to tilup di

\* **21:1:** Tiberias, nene ya naliu Galilaia iza ite.

† **21:19:** Kamos munjinadi pida tisaav tovene: Muri, Petrus ila ineev izi ndug tiina Rom. Sawa tonenen, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irab tamtoghon todi katindi timatmaat. Eemoghon Petrus imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana, ve ivovotia varu poia le irau yes Roma tikisi ve tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Eemoghon Petrus lolo pa imaat raraate inimale Krisi maau. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba, ve tirabi aghe izala ve daba izi.

pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, ngeu tonowen to indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei to pale ighuri ila koia nimadi. *Yo 13:23+*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus ighita taghoniina tonowen, ve ighason Yesu pani ighaze: “Tiina, vena pa ngeu to inim ne?”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu ipamuul alina ighaze: “Matam ila pani malep. Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbep tiom maau. Nene ineep to you taug. Yom irau matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghou.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pani tovene, tauto muri saveen ilaan irau torvetaz naol to tighur ila to Krisi, ve tighaze pa taghoniina toni to ye lolo pani kat ne, irau imaat maau. Eemoghon Yesu isaav tovene maau. Ye isaav moghon tovene: “Ighaze you naghaze ye ineep le irau namuul nanim, nene yom mbep tiom maau.”

<sup>24</sup> Taghoniina tonowen, to ighita katin mbep tisob tonenen, ve imbood di ila rau tonene. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei niwatag: Saveen toni, nene onoon moghon. *Yo 19:35*

*Saveen to ipasob rau tonene*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu igham uraat katindi. Eemoghon timbood di tisob tila rau maau. Timbood enjaenja moghon. Ve inimale timbood uraat toni tisob tila rau, tone rau tonenen tivot tinim katindi kat le tipavonin taan isob, ve pida ledi inadi maau! *Yo 20:30*

## Uraat To Yes Mbanjoŋa To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

*Paesiŋ to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muuŋ, toman saveeŋ isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto ineep ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muuŋ.\*

Saveeŋ toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mbonji tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoŋa toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ineep mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye ipaghazoŋan njar todi pa tutuŋ toni pida. Ve isavsaav padi pa pooz to Maaron. *Lu 1:1+; 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoŋa toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanjoŋa toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asarjan pa mbheb to Tamaŋ ighaze igham payam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni. Mbheb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve alooŋ saveeŋa wa. *Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:2+, 33*

<sup>5</sup> “Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.” *Lu 3:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru mbanjoŋa toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepooŋ to yei Israela lesu taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?” *Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbheb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineep to Tamaŋ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbheb tisob tivot. *Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve alooŋ. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariana pa votiaŋ varug ve apariaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.” *Lu 24:47+; Mbanj 2:1+*

*Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam  
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau. <sup>10</sup> Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesna tiyondyood. Nonogiiŋa todi pisosooŋa moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze: *Lu 24:4*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloooŋ. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.” *Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7*

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru taghoniŋa toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineep igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen. *Lu 24:52*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepooŋ to ineep ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesna Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tilup di pa suŋuun.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonjvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa to inarua mbheb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeŋa ineep ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, ve aazne anooŋa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isob pale ighur anooŋa ivot itaghon ye tau njar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniŋa toni, ve itija taluplup ghiit ve tamesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatooŋ di pani, tauto tikisi. *Mbo 41:9*

<sup>18</sup> Njar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliŋ. <sup>19</sup> Mbheb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooŋa. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to sinj.’) *Mt 27:3+*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila Mbounj To Yes Israela, isaav tovene:

‘Ina to nepooŋ pale ngingiŋa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’ *Mbo 69:25*

\* **1:1-3:** Rau to Lukas imbooda muuŋ, nene varu poia toni.

“Ve Maaron alina waaro ite isaav ighaze: ‘Tamtoohon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to nginiinj.’ *Mbo 109:8*

<sup>21-22</sup> “Tovenen tamtoohon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeina nipariaanj mundigiinj to Yesu saveeja. Taghita tamtoohon to ita to inepneep toman ghiit ve itinja Yesu taghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.” *Lu 24:48+*

<sup>23</sup> Petrus isavsav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisunj pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoohon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoona tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaan wa.” *Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> Tisunj le isob, ghoru tingozngooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve ingal mbanjoona saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuan izi inim*

<sup>1</sup> Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,\* ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. <sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve tiloon mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani. *Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8*  
<sup>3</sup> Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi. *Mt 3:11*  
<sup>4</sup> Ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsav ila ndug ndug alinjadi. *Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mban 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon ngar toni.

<sup>6</sup> Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tiloon avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tiloon saveeja to yes to Avuvu Patabuan izeev di, le runjadi iza ve ngar todi isob. Pasa, yes enaena tisob tiloon saveeja ila taudi alinjadi kat. <sup>7</sup> Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ngara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran

to tisavsav ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup> Pughu vena to iit enaena tasob taloon di tisavsav ila tauud alijaad kat. Aghita. Saveeja to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoohon to paanu to it kat tisavsav. <sup>9</sup> Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup> ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineeep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoohon todi pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa suruun todi. Eemoghon saveeja to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariajadi to Maaron, nene iit enaena tasob taloon ila tauud alijaad kat.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon tamtoohon pida tininj ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

### *Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos*

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saangul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman alija tiina tighaze: “Yam tamtoohon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneeep izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliinamim payou pooli. Leso napaghazonjan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazon panii. <sup>15</sup> Vena, yam aghaze tamtoohon tonene tighun tiina le ngar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ngaramus mbonmaagh. Ndag iza inim ngeeg sone. Sei ighungun pa sawa tovene?”  
<sup>16</sup> Aloon. Mbeb to ngaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron alija to muunj ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

<sup>17</sup> “Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri† ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoohon tisob.

Ghoru ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtoohon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiinj.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiinj. *Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29*

\* **2:1:** Pentekos, nene lupuu tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitainj to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mbon tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuu to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi alinjadi tighaze ‘pente.’ Tauto tiwaat lupuu tonowen iza Pente-kos. † **2:17:** Saveeja waaro ‘sawa muri,’ injaru taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala.

Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateeja, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilaloon tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuan. Sawa mungina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoohon sosod, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveeja mbuaan toni to naol ne tighur anona.

- 18 You pale narei Avuvug irau mbe-soona tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia alinag pa tamtoghon. *Mban 21:9*
- 19 Ve you pale naghamb mbeb gharatoojadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paronjania, ve naghamb mbeb gharatoojadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon.
- Sin pale imalin, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.
- 20 Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.
- Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaan.
- Ghoro sawa tiina to Ngeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatooj tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazooj. *Mt 24:29+, 27:45*
- 21 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titan roran Maaron pa ulaan, ve pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.' *Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13*
- 22 "Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur talinjamim pooi pa saveen tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat ariajadi ve mbeb gharatoojadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilaloon payam, leso aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoojani ighaze ye imbaanja to inim. *Yo 5:36*
- 23 Ngar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ngar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ngar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuu toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat. *Is 53:10; Mban 4:28*
- 24 Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuuj to mateen, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateen irau ikisi ne maau. *Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15*
- 25 Muun, kinik David isavia saveen pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:
- "Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron ineepneep naghog ne.
- Ye ineepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.
- Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou rujag iza ne maau.
- 26 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.
- Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaan tiom moghon.
- 27 Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateen ne maau.

You tamtoghon tiom patabuan. Tovenen yom irau upul ghou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

28 Yom upatooj ghou pa ataam to nepooj poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ghom, yom pale ugham ghou lolog poia le poia kat.' *Mbo 16:8+*

29 "Yo, yam tonjvetaz, you nasaav ghazoojani payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeen sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni ineepneep toman ghiit izi ndug tonene. *1King 2:10; Mban 13:35+*

30 Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwatag ighaze Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaanja kat ighaze ye pale ighur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana igham pooz inimala ye tau. *2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11*

31 Maaron ipaghazoojani David pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiin to Mesia, ve ighaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateen maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau. *Mbo 16:10*

32 "Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen wa. Ve ye nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaanja saveen toni. 33 Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila pa nima waan, ve igham Avuvu Patabuan pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ghei itaghon saveen mbuaanja to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbeb to aazne aghita ve aloojani. *Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9*

34 Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimala Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbeb to muri ivot pa Yesu ighaze:

'Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou ighaze: "Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

35 le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem paronjania." ' *Mbo 110:1*

36 Ghoro Petrus isaav arianja padi ighaze: "Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awatag kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, tauto Maaron ighuri inim Tiina ve Mesia."

#### *Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

37 Ival tiina tiloon saveen tonene le ingal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbanjoona pida tighaze: "Wai, nditoghamai, ighaze venen, pale nigham vena?" *Hib 4:12*

38 Petrus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Yam asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, atoor ngar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve agham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale,



ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj payam. *Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19*

<sup>39</sup> Saveej mbuaanj tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoŋhon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveej tonene inarua tamtoŋhon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.” *Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbanj 14:27; Ep 2:13+*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveej tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveej pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor njar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Atanj roran Maaron, lesa igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.” *Ga 1:4*

<sup>41</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoŋhon irau ndinndij tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooj tila lupuuŋ to Krisi.

*Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuj ne gabuadi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveej to yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham njar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa sunuuj toman ghanghaniin. <sup>43</sup> Maaron igham mbeb gharatoŋadi naol tivotot ila yes mbanjoŋa nimadi tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoŋhon, lesa tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoŋhon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaanj igham di. *Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>44</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob. <sup>45</sup> Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeb todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaanj igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeb le irau di. *Lu 12:33; Mbanj 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13*

<sup>46-47</sup> Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve njar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa sunuuj toman ghanghaniin ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniin, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoŋhon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoŋhon pida lolodi, lesa igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tinjal yes to tighur ila muuj ne, le tinim ival kat.

### 3

*Petrus igharaat narape eez*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve sunuuj to rabraj ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. <sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tivot to ngeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ngeu tonowen, tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsir to Rumai Tiina

ataama to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Paghuna.’ Lesa ineeep tonowe, ve isuj yes to tighaze tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne pa le mbeb. <sup>3</sup> Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isuj yesuru ighaze tiuuli. <sup>4</sup> Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Matam inim!” <sup>5</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbeb eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbeb to ineeep tiou ne, tauto pale naghams payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!” *Mbanj 14:10*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ghoru ikis ngeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ngeu tonenen aghe senanja poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesnja tilooj tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>9</sup> Tamtoŋhon tisob to tighita ngeu tonenen ilaghlaagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, <sup>10</sup> yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuj inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isusuj tamtoŋhon pa le mbeb. Tovenen ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatoŋa to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

*Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho*

<sup>11</sup> Ngeu tonenen ikikis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruŋadi iza pa mbeb gharatoŋa to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruŋamim iza pa mbeb tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron njar toni, tauto nigham ngeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. <sup>13</sup> Maaron to nditimbuud, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbe-sooŋa toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbeb tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus ilooŋ saveej toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni. *Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, ye ngeu patabuanj ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ngeu to irab tamtoŋhon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen ngeu to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaanj saveej toni,

leso aghur ila toni. *Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8, 2:24,32+*

<sup>16</sup> Itaad tonene, yam awatag patañani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ngeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbeb ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariana. Ve ghurla tiei to injarua Yesu, tauto iuul ngeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim. *Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10*

<sup>17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag: Yamña daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ngar samia pani. *Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aloonj. Muunj, Maaron ivotia aliña ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad patañani ve iyamaan yabyabuun tiina. Ngar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliña tonowen anonja ivot. *Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+*  
<sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen yam apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ngar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineep toman gham ve ipariaan gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaan Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham. *Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16*

<sup>21</sup> Ye irau ineep izi ndug sambam ve isasaan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbeb tisob, itaghon saveenj to muunj ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuanja avodi. *2Pe 3:13*

<sup>22</sup> Muunj, Mose imbood saveenj pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

‘Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliña payam imale you. Tovenen sa saveenj to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau aloonja ve atagthoni.

<sup>23</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta iloonj aliña maau, ve izoor saveenj toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoghon toni Israela.’ *Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:23*

<sup>24</sup> “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbeb to ivot pa sawa tonene. *Lu 24:27*

<sup>25</sup> Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveenj todi, nene injarua gham. Ve saveenj to Maaron imbua toman nditambuud, tovene paam. Injarua gham. Matamim ingal saveenj to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.’ *Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8*

<sup>26</sup> “Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesoonja toni Yesu nima, ye imbaanja ilat tiam muunj. Leso igham gham atoor ngar tiam, ve yam enaenja asob apul ngar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.” *Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16*

## 4

*Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsaav pa tamtoghon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoonjrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tinjin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tinjarua di tinim. <sup>2</sup> Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipa-toot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, ve tivovotia saveenj padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tunja ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateej.\* *Mbanj 17:18, 23:6*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloonj tila ruum to yabyabuun. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghorho titiir saveenj todi. <sup>4</sup> Yes to tiloonj saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tinjal yes to munginadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndin liim (5000) ma venen.

<sup>5</sup> Mbonj ndugizau, ghorho pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tilup di izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Ve Anas to daba mungina to watoonjrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sinj toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuunj tonowen paam.†

<sup>7</sup> Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbeb to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbeb tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiinja, vena? <sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? <sup>10</sup> Poia. You naghaze yamña Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaronj ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia. *Mbanj 3:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tonene to muunj timbood saveenj iza toni tighaze:

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateenja irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveenj to Petrus yesuru Yoan. † **4:6:** Anas inim daba to watoonjrau, ve muri ghorho, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaiapas ye daba to watoonjrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonjrau’ inepneep sone.

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to reiŋ ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho.’<sup>‡</sup> *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>12</sup> “Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaana pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.” *Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13*

<sup>13</sup> Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana kat pa savsaveej. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muuj, yesna Yesu tilaghlaagh. <sup>14</sup> Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesna tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveej eta maau. <sup>15</sup> Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuuŋ todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di. <sup>16</sup> Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbeb gharatooŋa tiina to tighami, nene ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveej to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooŋ ghiit maau. *Yo 11:47*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveej tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen tanjalsekin di ariana. Leso tivotia saveej pa tamtoghon ila ngeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

<sup>18</sup> Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoona ru tononen tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tisavia saveej eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep. *Mbanj 5:28,40*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ngar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooŋ yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliŋa? *Mbanj 5:29*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, mbeb tiina to yeru nighta ve nilooŋa, nene irau neneenajamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tononen tigham saveej matughezaan padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tinjal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbeb gharatooŋa tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbeb to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighur Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariana*

<sup>23</sup> Yes daba tononen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveej to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiŋa tisavia padi. <sup>24</sup> Nditadi tilooŋ paesinŋ todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titan roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, ve unŋin di. <sup>25</sup> Muuj, Avuvum Patabuanŋ ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesooŋa tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?’

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaan pasa? Ngar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.

Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.’

*Mbo 2:1+*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveej tonene, aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesooŋa tiom patabuanŋ, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveej toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaat. *Lu 23:7+*

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ngar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ngar tiom. Matam ingal muuj wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot. *Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveej matughezaan to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesooŋa tiom ne, nitan roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaanŋ saveej tiom. *Mbanj 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14*

<sup>30</sup> Upatooŋ tapirim ivot ighazooŋ, ve ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatooŋadi tintina tivot ila mbesooŋa tiom patabuanŋ Yesu iza, lesu tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon, ve tighur ila toni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisunŋ le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yonŋyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuanŋ izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaanŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 2:2+*

*Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di*

<sup>32</sup> Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ngar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta inguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze

<sup>‡</sup> 4:11: Ruum to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuuŋ todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau.

nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob.

*Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipariaan saveen pa mundigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. <sup>34-35</sup> Tamtoghon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Ghoro anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaan igham di.

*2Kor 8:13+*

<sup>36-37</sup> Tauto ngeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ngeu to ipapalot tamtoghon.')

*Mbanj 9:27,*

*11:22,30, 13:2*

## 5

*Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida ineep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.

*Yos 7:1-26*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: "Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ngeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ngar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan.

*Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbeb tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!"

*Mt 23:27+*

<sup>5</sup> Ananias iloon saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbeb tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>6</sup> Ghoro ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup> Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoro Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbeb to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: "Yo, usaav ghazooona payou. Taan to yamru azuwwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?"

Ye ipamuul aliña ighaze: "Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon."

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: "Pughu vena to yamru azuwwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes to tila titavia azuwwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula."

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. Ndi-pain to titavia Ananias, tiloon tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tsuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. <sup>11</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuan to Krisi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbeb gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige.

*Mbanj 2:43; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. <sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tingal yes to munjinadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. <sup>15</sup> Mbeb gharatoonjadi to yes mbanjoona tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadhaad moroghoona todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisanajan. Pida tighen izala ndiu, ve pida tighen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh injarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia.

*Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samiami di tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarua yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul di tisob tinidi popoia.

*Mt 8:16*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj*

<sup>17</sup> Daba to watoonrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj.

*Mbanj 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon mbonj tonenen, anjela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuuj, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri. *Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26*

<sup>20</sup> Ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooj paghu tonene ngara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazooj pani.” <sup>21</sup> Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghon anjela alinja, ve tilooj tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja.

Sawa ee moghon tonenen, daba to watoonjrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaan uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuuj, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tinim. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: <sup>23</sup> “Alooj. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuuj, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tunja kat. Ve ndiran to tingin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooj nila, le runjama iza pa ruum lolo nginija. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” <sup>24</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoonjrau tilooj paesiinj tonene, le ngar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup> Mala maau ve ngeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!” <sup>26</sup> Daba to yes uraata to tingin Rumai Tiina, ilooj saveenj tonene, ve imundig iyoun ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samini di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale imundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuu tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonjrau iyaan di ighaze: <sup>28</sup> “Awaat ngeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam talinjamim maau? Yei ningalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alinja ila ngeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateenj toni?” *Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesna mbanjoona pida tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveenj to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveenj to denja pa Maaron ngar toni, ghoru nitaghoni. *Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4* <sup>30</sup> Alooj. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooj ve imaat, Maaron to nditimuud ipamundigin pa mateenj wa. *Ga 3:13*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineep ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipagha-zonjani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaanja toit. Ye irau igham iit Israela tatoor ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19*

<sup>32</sup> Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaan saveenj toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar toni, ye paam ipariaan Yesu saveenj toni.” *Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+*

### *Gamaliel injgalsekin lupuu tiina ighaze tigham samini yes mbanjoona malep*

<sup>33</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuu tonowen, tilooj saveenj tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaan. <sup>34</sup> Eemoghon ngeu tutuuna eez ineep ila lupuu tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patonjaan eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandagz pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.” <sup>35</sup> Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuu ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, alooj. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneep ve agham ngar pooi. <sup>36</sup> Matamim ingal ngar to muunj ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ngeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anona eta ivot maau. <sup>37</sup> Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaa ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ngar todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ngar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anona maau. *Mt 15:13*

<sup>39</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.” *Lu 21:15*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveenj toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoona tilooj tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tingalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila. <sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuu tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad patanjani ve mayanjija pa Krisi iza. *Mt 5:10+; Mbanj 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>42</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ve Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

## 6

*Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoona*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon patanjani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika aliñadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reinj ulaan pida pa yes mbo-laanja, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveen Hibru, matadi ingal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen yes mbanjoona saanjgul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam tonjetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aninj, ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña, nene denja maau. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ngar todi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aninj ve ulaan pida ila nimadi. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yei pale nineep pa sunjuunj moghon, ve uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña.”

<sup>5</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj ivon ila lolodi), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ve Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ngar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuunj todi. <sup>6</sup> Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoona matadi, ghoru mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.\* *Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveen toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniinja toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoonraur paam, tamtoghon todi katindi itoor ngar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni. *Mbanj 12:24, 19:20*

### Tikis Stepanus

\* **6:6:** Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliñadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reinj aninj. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoona tighur di pa tingin uraat tonowen. \* **7:2:** Saveenj to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyon izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineep ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndag sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineep toman di. Ve saveenj toni mata

ite, nene vene: Muunj ve inim, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliña.

<sup>8</sup> Stepanus, ye ngeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolodi kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoghon matadi. Mbeg tonowen tinim ghilaloonj pani tighaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. *Mbanj 2:43*

<sup>9</sup> Yuda pida, muunj tinim mbesoonja sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ngaramus tinim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon muul maau. Tingin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuunj eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuunj to yes to tinim mbesoonja muul maau.’ Lupuunj tonowen tamtoghona pida timundig, ve yesnja Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot saveenj toni. *Lu 21:15*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pida ve tingal saveenj pani tighaze: “Yei niloonj ngeu tonene ipiyaav saveenj velegiinj pa Mose ve Maaron.” *Mt 26:59+*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman nginiinja todi ve yes ngara to tutuunj. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua iloonj ila lupuunj to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi.

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru tiyou ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuunj tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromnja tonowen tingal saveenj pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ngeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveenj velegiinj injarua rumai patabuanj to Maaron ve tutuunj to Mose. <sup>14</sup> Yei niloonja ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuunj to Mose igham pait ve tataghooni to muunj ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.” *Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuunj tonenen tiloonj saveenj tonene, le tisob matadi denja pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale anjela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muunj ve inim, yes tizorzoor Maaron aliña*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru daba to watoonraur ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveenj to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

*Muunj, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup>Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: \*  
 “Yam nditamaj ve tonjetaz tiou, alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve agham nŋar pani pooi. Muuŋ kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ıla ineeŋ izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toiti to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, <sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoeŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneeŋ pani.’  
*Mbnp 11:31, 12:1*

<sup>4</sup>“Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ıla ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ılaaŋ inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne. *Mbnp 12:4+*

<sup>5</sup>Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveeŋ tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat. *Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13*

<sup>6</sup>Ve Maaron ipaghazoŋan Abaram pa mbeb pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400. *Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40*

<sup>7</sup>Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia inarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa nŋar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisurŋ ve timbees payou izi sualen.’  
*Igham 3:12*

<sup>8</sup>“Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze nŋar to zirooŋ nditamoot pale inim ghilaloŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaŋ to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboŋi inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saanŋul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ıla todi. *Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18*

*Maaron ineeŋ toman Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup>“Yakop ndinatatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ıla to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineeŋ tomani, *Mbnp 39:2,21+*

<sup>10</sup>ve igham mulini pa patanani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ıla iyoon ıla kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le nŋar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nŋiniinŋ pa ruum toni toman

mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam. *Mbnp 41:37+*

<sup>11</sup>“Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditimbuud paam, tikaal adi aniin le maau. *Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+*

<sup>12</sup>Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloŋ tighaze aniin wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaan ndinatu tila tighol adi aniin, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoŋ to tighami muuŋ. <sup>13</sup>Tinepneep le aniin todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloŋ tighaze Yosep siŋ toni pida to tinim tinepneep. *Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+*

<sup>14</sup>Ghoru Yosep imbaan ıla pa tama Yakop ighaze yesŋa tamtoghon toni tisob tiyoyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtoghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saanŋul ve liim (75). *Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+*

<sup>15</sup>Tovenen Yakop toman tamtoghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesŋa ndinatatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe. *Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33*

<sup>16</sup>Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tilooŋ tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida. *Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+*

*Maaron ineeŋ toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

<sup>17</sup>“Saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoŋa ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditimbuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat. *Igham 1:7*

<sup>18</sup>Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloŋ Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. <sup>19</sup>Ye iwatomban nditimbuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariana padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to nŋaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat. *Igham 1:9+*

<sup>20</sup>“Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoop. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol, *Igham 2:2*

<sup>21</sup>le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paŋa. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ılaaŋ ıla le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. <sup>22</sup>Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa nŋar todi to naol ne. Ye nŋeu ariana eez. Ve saveeŋ toni paam, toman tapiri.

<sup>23</sup>“Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham nŋar ighaze ıla ingig yes Israela to tau siŋ toni. *Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+*

24 Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot tadi, ye ighita ngeu eez to Isip igham samin ngeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ngeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuun sosor toni. 25 Mose mata ingal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaata tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa patanjani tadi. Eemoghon ngar tadi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

26 “Mbon ndugizau, ghoru Mose umuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru tonvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

27 “Eemoghon ngeu to imuun pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum nginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?’ 28 Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ 29 Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye ineep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru anjela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to ineep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen eez.

31 Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruja iza ve igham ngar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon iloonj Ngeu Tiina alinja ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

32 ‘You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’  
*Igham 3:6*

Mose iloonj saveenj tonene, le ruja iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duuduuna to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuan.’ 34 Uloonj. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita patanjani tadi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon tanjiz tadi, you naloona wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa nagham mulin di pa patanjani tadi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaanj ghom unuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’  
*Igham 3:5+*

*Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron alinja*

35 “Aghita. Mose to muunj tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum nginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveenj tiei?’ Ngeu ee moghon tonenen, to Maaron imbaanj anjela

ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanen. Ve ighuri pa ingin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patanjani tadi. 36 Ve ye to imuun padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloonj padi izi Isip. Te Kaviaanja, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).  
*Igham 7-11, 14-17; Mbo 105:27*

37 Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoghon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia Maaron alinja payam inimale you.’  
*Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22*

38 “Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuun to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsava toman anjela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveenj to nepoonj mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimum. Saveenj tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne.  
*Igham 19:1-20:17*

39 “Eemoghon nditimum tipul muridi pani ve lododi pa tiloonj saveenj toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoonj tadi to muunj tineep izi Isip. 40 Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuunj pait ve tingin ghiit. Pasa, ngeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei nikankaan pani: Avaat mbeb eta ivot pani wa.’  
*Igham 32:1+, 32:23*

41 “Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonjrau pani. Aghita. Mbeb to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza.  
*Mbo 106:19*

42 Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ngar tadi. Tauto timbees pa mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronjania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveenja ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghaagh izi ndug balim, yam aghamgham watoonjrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonjrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat!’  
*Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13*

43 Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghaagh toman di.†

Maaron kaaromja tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa apud aghemim padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala

† 7:43: Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muunj antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’



aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’  
*Amos 5:26-27*

*Muuj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau*

<sup>44</sup> “Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghaaghi izi ndug balim, yes tilaghaaghi toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineep ilooj ila.†

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav ariana pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai. *Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5*

<sup>45</sup> Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoron anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen ineepnee le sawa to kinik David. *Yos 3:14+, 18:1*

<sup>46</sup> David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoron irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepoon. *2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+*

<sup>47</sup> Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai. *1King 6:1+*

<sup>48</sup> “Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineep ilooj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tirei pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliija ighaze: *Mbanj 17:24*

<sup>49</sup> “Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani? *Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+*

<sup>50</sup> Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbeb naol tonenen.’”

*Stepanus isaav ghazooja pa yes Yuda pa sator todi*

<sup>51</sup> Ghoron Stephanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonnda pa savsaveenj ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraanj saveenj. Ngar tiam ariana kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ngar samia to ineep ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliijamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanj ngar toni, inim muuj nditibumim tighamghami. *Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10*

<sup>52</sup> Aghita. Muuj, nditibumim tipul propet eta ineep? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuj tivotia Maaron aliija tighaze ye pale imbaanj Mesia inim,

nene nditibumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. *Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15*

<sup>53</sup> Onoon, tutuuj to Maaron to anjela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghonni maau.” *Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19*

*Tirab Stephanus imaat*

<sup>54</sup> Tilooj Stephanus saveenj toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tijaanj mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>55</sup> Eemoghon Stephanus, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron nguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69*

<sup>56</sup> Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Alooj. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!” *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1*

<sup>57</sup> Tilooj saveenj tonene, le bobaañ tina iza, ve tipoon taliñadi, ve tilaan tijaarua Stephanus tila, <sup>58</sup> ve tighami ve tisaaraa ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoron tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaanj saveenj tighaze Stephanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiija todi to monjejaanj tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ngeu paghu eez aghe pughu, iza Saul. *Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37*

<sup>59</sup> Tirabrab Stephanus pa yaam, ve ye isunj ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.” *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46*

<sup>60</sup> Ghoron iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliija tina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat. *Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34*

## 8

*Saul ighur patañani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to tirab Stephanus imaat, Saul ineep ve iyok pa ngar to tighami.

Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur patañani tiina kat inarua lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mbanj 1:8, 11:19*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to Stephanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman tanjiiz tiina. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamuz lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaaghi taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tilooj tila ruum

† 7:44: Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babanadi ru tilooj tila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj to ineep mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ngara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineep toman di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon.

to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaagh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. <sup>5</sup> Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi varu izi tonowee. *Mbanj 6:5, 21:8*

<sup>6</sup> Ival tiina tiloon saveen toni, ve tighita mbeb gharatoonadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilaloon padi, le tisob tighur taliñadi pooi pa saveen toni. <sup>7</sup> Pasa, avuvu sammiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeña katindi tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

*Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri*

<sup>9</sup> Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muun ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoña le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 13:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilonoon saveen toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.” <sup>11</sup> Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur taliñadi pa saveen toni irau sawa isob. <sup>12</sup> Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur iza ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>13</sup> Simon paam ighur iza ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve iza, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbeb gharatoonadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbeb tonowen tipatooña tighaze Maaron ineepp tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup> Yes mbanjoona to tinepneep Yerusalem, tiloon yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveen toni ve tighur iza wa. Tovenen timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesa tighita di. <sup>15</sup> Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuan pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur iza. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuan sone. Yes tigham ya moghon iza tiina toiti Yesu iza. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. *Mbanj 2:4, 19:1+*

<sup>18</sup> Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbanjoona tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida iza padi, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>19</sup> “Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirim tonanan paam. Leso sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuan.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbeb to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan! *Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>21</sup> Yom irau itinja talup ghii pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene denja iza Maaron mata maau. *Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineepp, utoor ngar tiom iza pa Maaron, ve usuñi ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineepp iza lolom, ma maau? <sup>23</sup> Pasa, you naghilal ghom wa. Ngar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineepp tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbeb lili.” *1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15*

<sup>24</sup> Simon iloon saveen tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanjani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

<sup>25</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toiti pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur iza toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru anela eez to Ngeu Tiina iza ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve iza peria ndug Gaza.” <sup>27</sup> Pilip iloon saveen tonene, ve imundig iza. Ila peria ataam luvuña, ghoru ivot to ngeu eez to Etiopia. Ngeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliin tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.\* *Mbo 68:31, 87:4*

<sup>28</sup> Ngeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunuun, ve sunuun tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul iza pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatwaat saveen to muun propet Isaia imbooda. <sup>29</sup> Pilip iza le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuan isaav pani ighaze: “Unjarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

\* **8:27:** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineepp mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’

## 9

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen Pilip ilaan injarua ila. Ila igharau, ve iloon ngeu tonowen iwatawaat saveenj to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveenj to uwatwaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

<sup>31</sup> Ye ipamuul alina ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonon pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” <sup>32</sup> Saveenj waaro to ngeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneja inimale sipsip pughu to tikapis oro. Isavia saveenj eta maau.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanjini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveenj. Eemoghon gabizoon todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

Pasa, nepoon toni izi taan, nene tinjoora tuku moghon.” *Is 53:7+*

<sup>34</sup> Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveenj tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveenj waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveenj tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ngeu ite paam?” <sup>35</sup> Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveenj toni itaghton saveenj waaro to ngeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseeng pa saveenj pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup> Yesuru titaghton ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau nagh am ya, ma mbeb eta ipoon ataam payou?”† *Mbanj 2:38, 10:47*

<sup>37</sup> Pilip ipamuul alina tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ugham ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip alina ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen isaav pa ngeu to indalooov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoov.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuza. <sup>39</sup> Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup> Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea. *Mbanj 21:8*

*Yesu ivot to Saul**(Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaanj uraat toni to ghuruun patajani injarua yes to titaghton Yesu. Ye isasavia saveenj matughezaanj padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata injal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghton ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikaal nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiinj pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuun to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru nguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ngeu eez alina. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ngeu tonowen ipamuul alina ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou ne. *1Kor 15:8*

<sup>6</sup> Umundig ve uloon ula ndug tiina. Ghoru tisaav payom pa sa njar to yom irau ughami.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoov ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tiloon loon ngeu eez alina, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru Saul imundig iyoov, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tiloon tila pa ndug Damaskus. <sup>9</sup> Saul mata ipis irau mbonj tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiinj maau, ve ighun ya maau.

<sup>10</sup> Ndug Damaskus, ngeu eez to itaghton Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiinj ve ipoiij ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Denja,’ ve uloon ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoru ughason pa ngeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isunjun. <sup>12</sup> Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ngeu eez, iza Ananias, iloon ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

† **8:36:** Ngeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muunj, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuun maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.

<sup>13</sup> Ananias ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ngeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloona wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuanja to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ngar samsamia naol padi. *Mbanj 8:3*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daba to watoonrau tiyok pani pa igham ngar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisun̄sun̄ ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ngeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. *Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12*

<sup>16</sup> You taug pale napatoonja pa patanjani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.” *Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve iloon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoru ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izeev ghom. Tauto imbaanj ghou nanim.”

<sup>18</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale igh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaanj. *Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>19</sup> Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniinj ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineeep mbonj pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

*Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isanjaan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaanj Yesu varu. Ye ilonloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ve Maaron Natu.

<sup>21</sup> Yes to tiloonja, tisob runjadi iza pa saveenj toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisuŋsuŋ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to watoonrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.” *Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaanj mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveenj toni vena? Pasa, saveenj toni ipaghaonjan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia. *Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5*

*Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirab

Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen mbonj ve ndag, tisaanjaan izi ataam to didiinj ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipesa pani pa ngar todi tonowen. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen mbonj eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloon ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiinj to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila. *2Kor 11:32+*

*Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone. *Ga 1:17+*

<sup>27</sup> Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoona, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuŋa ve isavsav tomami. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaanj Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.” *Mbanj 4:36*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesnja tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. <sup>29</sup> Yesnja yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika alinjadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveenj paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveenj tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>30</sup> Eemoghon tonjvetaz pida to Krisi tiloonj saveenj todi, ve tinjuaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waanj, ve iraaav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen lupunj to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooi. Patanjani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseenj ngar todi pa ngar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuanj ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupunj todi ivot inim tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghlaagh, ve ingigig lupunj to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila ingig Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. <sup>33</sup> Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoonj toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig. *Mbanj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob itoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

*Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Dorkas.') Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaanja. *1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8*

<sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, ye imoroonje lemaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisure izala ruum lolo sala. <sup>38</sup> Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tiloon Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineepp izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaanj tamtoghon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titanj rorani tighaze: "Olman, umundig rikia, ve itinja tala! Pasa, patajani tiina eez to ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesnja tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu ighenee pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titanj, ve tipatoon nonoginja to muuj Dorkas isai di ve igham padi. <sup>40</sup> Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isuj. Isuj le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Tapita, umundig!" *Mbanj 20:9+*

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. <sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tinim, ve ipatoon Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateej pa mata iyaryaar. <sup>42</sup> Mbeb gharatoonja tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. <sup>43</sup> Petrus ineepp mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineepp toman Simon to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pida pa ngai uli.

## 10

*Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandagiinj*

<sup>1</sup> Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye injin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze 'Rouj to Itali.' <sup>2</sup> Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesnja tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi ingalngal Maaron, ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaanj igham di ne, ve isuj suuj pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

<sup>3</sup> Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita anjela eez to Maaron ivot ghazoonja kat, ve injarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: "Konili."

<sup>4</sup> Konili mata denja pani, ve matughezaanj tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason anjela tonowen ighaze: "Tiina tiou, vena?"

Anjela ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Sunjuuj tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrao poia. *Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4*

<sup>5</sup> Uloon. Ngeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. <sup>6</sup> Ye ineepp to Simon ite to ngeu to gharatoonj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari."

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesoonja toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata ingalngal Maaron. <sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaanj di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandagiinj*

*(Mbanj 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaanj ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isuj. <sup>10</sup> Isuj suuj ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharaat aninj pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiinj eez ivot pani. <sup>11</sup> Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paanj pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. <sup>12</sup> Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ngai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan, ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. <sup>13</sup> Mala maau ve Petrus iloon saveej inim pani ighaze: "Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan."

<sup>14</sup> Petrus ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb tonowen tingalaanj ila matam maau, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniinj di. To muuj ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau." *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru saveej inim pani muul ighaze: "Mbeb to Maaron ighami ingalaanj wa, yom ughaze samia malep." *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>16</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ve tiyou mbeb tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiinj tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaanj di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiinj tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, <sup>18</sup> ve tighason pani toman alinjadi tiina tighaze: "Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineepp to sualen, ma maau?"

<sup>19</sup> Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiinj tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: "Simon, uloonj. Ndiran

tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. <sup>20</sup>Umundig uzila todi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaanj di tinim.”

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savsaveen payou?”

<sup>22</sup>Yes tipamuul alinja tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to ingin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaanj ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiinj eez ivot pani. Ye ighita anjela patabuanj eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaanj payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveenj pida ila yom avom.” <sup>23</sup>Petrus ilooj saveenj tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen ilooj tila ruum, ve yesnja tineep pa mboj.

#### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Ndugizau, ghoru Petrus yesnja ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila. Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam. <sup>24</sup>Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuŋa. Mbojmaagh, ghoru tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sinj toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisananja di. <sup>25</sup>Sawa to Petrus ighaze ilooj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh njarua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. <sup>26</sup>Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>27-28</sup>Ghoru yesuru tisavsaav, ve ilooj tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tineepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuunj ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saguan padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazonanj ngar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoghon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+*

<sup>29</sup>Tauto mbanjoonj tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaanj payou?”

<sup>30</sup>Ghoru Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasunŋun izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ngeu eez ivot. Nonogiinja toni milmilja kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>31</sup>‘Konili, sunjuunj tiom, Maaron ilooj wa. Ve ulaanj to ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja ne, ye mata ingalngali. *Hib 6:10*

<sup>32</sup>Tovenen umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite

to ngeu to gharatooj mbeb pa ngai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.”

<sup>33</sup>Anjela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaanj uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa ulooj alinjag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze nilooj saveenj isob to Ngeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve nilooja.”

#### *Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>34</sup>Petrus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar tiou ighazooj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye igham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:10+*

<sup>35</sup>Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoghon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze iroron pani ve itaghon ngar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani. *Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11*

<sup>36</sup>Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza toiti, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muunj. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. *Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20*

<sup>37-38</sup>“Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat alooj varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja ivovotia saveenj pa tamtoghon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineepp tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Samia iwaghamun di. *Is 61:1*

<sup>39</sup>“Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoona nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveenj toni pa tamtoghon, lesu nipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambaronj ve imaat. *Mbanj 2:32, 5:30*

<sup>40</sup>Eemoghon mbonji inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ve ipatooj tau ivot ighazooj ila tamtoghon pida matadi.

<sup>41</sup>Sawa to imundig pa mateenj, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeinja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaanj pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaanj saveenj toni. *Lu 24:36+*

<sup>42</sup>Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveenj pa tamtoghon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>43</sup> Propeta tisob tipariaan saveen toni tighaze tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.” *Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12*

*Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>44</sup> Petrus ivotia Maaron alinja padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim ve izeev tamtoghon tisob to tilonlooj saveen. <sup>45-46</sup> Yuda pida to tighur ila to Krisi, yesija Petrus tinim. Tilooj ndiran tonowen tisavsaav ila ndug ndug alinjadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob rujadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pa yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14*

<sup>47</sup> Ghoro Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau ingalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuuj ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuanj wa raraate inimale iit.” *Mbanj 15:8+*

<sup>48</sup> Tovenen Petrus isaav ariana padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoru tinguruut Petrus, ve yesija tineep ris tonowe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona pida toman yes tonjvetaz to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tilooj tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tilooj Maaron saveen toni ve tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuuj to Mose ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: <sup>3</sup> “Petrus, nilooj tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamja alup gham pa ghanghaniinj. Ugham venen pasa?”

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: <sup>5</sup> “Alooj. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasunuj, ve tandagiinj eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denja ila naghog. <sup>6</sup> Nanjig ilooj ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbeb naol naol. Ngai mata mata, ve mbeb pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ne paam. <sup>7</sup> Ghoro naloj saveen inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

<sup>8</sup> “You napamuul alinja naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbeb pida tonowen tingalaan ila matam maau, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniinj di. To muuj ve inim, avog itut mbeb eta tovene maau.’ *Wkp 11:1+*

<sup>9</sup> “Ghoro saveen ineep sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbeb to Maaron

ighami ingalaan wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’ *Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14+,20*

<sup>10</sup> Mbeb tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoru tiyou mbeb tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoghon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaan di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj isaav payou ighaze naghama ngar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeirja nila. Tovenen yeirja tonjvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilooj nila Konili ruum toni. <sup>13</sup> Ghoro ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita anjela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaanj tamtoghon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. <sup>14</sup> Ye pale isavia lem savsaveen pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

<sup>15</sup> “Ye ipaesia mbeb tonenen payou le isob, ghoru anag napamundigin saveen tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuanj izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. <sup>16</sup> Ghoro matag injal imuul ila pa Tiina toit alinja to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam.’ *Mt 3:11; Mbanj 1:5*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon ngar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbeb tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?” *Mbanj 10:47, 15:8+*

<sup>18</sup> Tilooj saveen tonene, ghoru atedi izi, ve ledi saveen muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepooj poia ila toni.” *Ro 10:12+, 15:9*

*Ataam to lupuuuj to Krisi ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanjani pa tamtoghon naol to titaghon ataam to Krisi. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron alinja. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tinjarua yes Yuda moghon. *Mbanj 8:1,4*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. <sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni. *Mban 13:1+, 14:26+*

<sup>22</sup> Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tilooña. Tauto timbaañ Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. <sup>23</sup> Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tunja itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>24</sup> Banabas, ye ngeu poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuañ ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaañ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ngar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mban 9:27*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuñ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveen toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muuñ. *1Pe 4:16*

<sup>27</sup> Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok. <sup>28</sup> Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliña padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeen sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin ndug.) *Mban 21:10*

<sup>29</sup> Yes to titaghon Yesu tilooñ saveen tonenen, ve timbua saveen tighaze tisan goor ulaañ pida ila to yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbeb to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon. *Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup mbeb le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes nginiña to tineep izi Yerusalem. *Mban 12:25*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuñ*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep ilooñ ila lupuuñ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuñ padi. <sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat. *Mt 4:21, 20:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ighita ngar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbeb tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniñ mberet to le yis maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuñ. Ve ighuri ila

ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tingini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouñ paañ, ve rouñ paañ tonowen tirabol pa uraat to nginiñ Petrus. Tamtoghon paañ tineep ila rouñ enaenja. Erod mata ingal ighaze sawa to lupuuñ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen tikis Petrus inep ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo. Eemoghon lupuuñ to Krisi tisuñsuñ ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli. *Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18*

*Anela inguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuñ*

<sup>6</sup> Tinepneep le mbon eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tinginñin ruum to yabyabuñ. Erod mata ingal ighaze mbon tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuñ, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve anela to Maaron ivot le nguruba isul ilooñ ila ruum to yabyabuñ lolo. Anela ivaañ Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: "Ai, umundig rikia!" Ye isavsav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

<sup>8</sup> Anela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur duduña to aghem." Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru anela isaav pani muul ighaze: "Utatab ghom pa nonogiña tiom to monjaañ, ve utaghon ghou." <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ngar ighaze mbeb to anela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiñ moghon. <sup>10</sup> Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouñ eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouñ ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to inep potla. Tilaagh narua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuñ, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru anela ipuli ve ila. *Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru Petrus ngar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: "Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaañ anela toni inim pa inguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ngar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou."

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighilaal mbeb tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisuñsuñ. <sup>13</sup> Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoorja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliña, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoñ ataam, ve ilaan muul ilooñ ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: "Alel, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!"



<sup>15</sup> Yes tipamuul aliña tighaze: “Wai, ngar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaana ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to tisondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat anela toni.”

<sup>16</sup> Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiin ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le ruñadi iza. <sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, leso neneñadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus\*

ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi pa mbep to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

<sup>18</sup> Mboj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba ruñadi iza ve tigham njar naol pa ghaon to Petrus. <sup>19</sup> Erod iloon paesiin tighaze Petrus ineep ruum to yabyabuun lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason toran yes to tingham Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineep ris tonowe.

#### Maaron irab Erod imaat

<sup>20</sup> Sawa tonenen, Erod† ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nduug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniiñ ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaanj tamtoghon todi pida tila to Erod, leso tigharaat saveenj pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to ingin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, leso iuul di pa savsaveenj. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesña tigharaat saveenj, leso tilup di muul. Tisavsavv tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisanjan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiiña toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watin to gharaatoñ saveenj, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni.

<sup>22</sup> Yes to tiloon saveenj toni, timbobooob tighaze: “Tamtoghon eta to taan aliña tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!” <sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le anela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoon todi tonowen.

Tauto moroghoon tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveenj toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug. *Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur sangoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesña timuul tila pa Antiok. *Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12*

## Laghoon to Paulus ighami muun

### 13

*Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, propet pida toman patoñañ pida tineep iloon ila lupuun todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosooña,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erod to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuun todi ee moghon), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup> Sawa eez, tingham taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ itaghon suñuun ngara. Tisuñuun ila le Avuvu Patabuan isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.” *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen tingham taudi pa ghaniin aniiñ ve tisuñ, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila. *Mbanj 6:6, 14:26*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus*

<sup>4</sup> Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuan ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup> Tiloon izi ndug Salmis, ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

<sup>6</sup> Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez. *Mbanj 8:9+*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to ingin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ngeu ngara eez, ve ighaze le iloon Maaron aliña. Tovenen imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. <sup>8</sup> Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveenj todi, ve ileleel saveenj

\* **12:17:** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineep ila Baibol lolo ne. † **12:20:** Saveenj to Maaron isavia tamtoghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, ingin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaaaja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila mata. Kamos toni ineep ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

pa Sergius Paulus, lesa ighur ila to Krisi sob.  
<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata denja pa mur taamdi tonowen, <sup>10</sup> ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Ai, yom tonene, ngeu samia eez! Ngeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurhur koi pa ngar denja to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom naol! Neez o upul ngar tiom to ughamun tamtooghon ngar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataan denja to Maaron?" *Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8*

<sup>11</sup> Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!" Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tononen mata. Tovenen iwalgahlaagh ve ikaal tamtooghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoonj ataan pani. <sup>12</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbeb gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveenj to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. *Mbanj 13:5; 15:37+*

<sup>14</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuanj, ghoru tilooj tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sujuun. <sup>15</sup> Tamtooghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveenj pida to ineep ila tutuunj to Mose, ve saveenj pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiina to lupuun tononen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: "Yo, yam tonjetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveenj pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav." *Lu 4:16+*

*Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, lesa neneenjadi ve tighur talijadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze: "Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur taliinamim payou pooi. <sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muunj Maaron toit isia nditimbuid tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoonj tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditimbuid tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. *Igham 6:6+, 12:51*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye

lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa laghoonj todi. *Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10*  
<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtooghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi. *Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55*  
<sup>20</sup> Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

"Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveenj todi. Inim inim le indeen sawa to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup> ghoru tighason Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). *1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar toni ighaze:

'David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin ngar tiou pa mbeb ti-sob.' *1Sam 13:14*

<sup>23</sup> "Aazne, Maaron ighur ngeu eez inim Volaana pa yes Israela itaghon saveenj mbuaan toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila sinj to David. *Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan ngeu rughuzaana imuunj pani, ve ivovotia saveenj pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya. *Lu 3:3*

<sup>25</sup> Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtooghon ighaze: 'Yam agham ngar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasaani ne? Maau. Ngeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaanj waar pa duduunja to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghama pani maau.' *Lu 3:16*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: "Yam tonjetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne paam, alooj. Maaron aliija to isavia ataan to ye igham mulin tamtooghon, nene inarua ghiit. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 2:39, 3:26*

<sup>27-28</sup> Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maau. Onoon, umbom patabuanj to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveenj to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveenj tonowen pughu maau. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveenj toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Ngar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to muunj yes propeta tivotia. Saveenj todi tonowen, aazne anona ivot wa. *Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbanj 3:14+*

<sup>29</sup> Saveenj to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtooghon pida tighami iza pa

ai pambaroonj. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri iloonj ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaanj inim naal pa mateeja. *Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+*

<sup>30-31</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej, ve ineeep sawa mala ris izi taan.\*

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muunj yesja tilaagh izi Galilaa ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia saveej toni pa ival tiina to iit Isra-ela, ve tipariaanj di pa tighur ila toni. *Mt 28:6; Mbanj 1:3*

<sup>32-33</sup> “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateej wa. Tovenen saveej to muunj ye imbua toman nditimbuud, tauto aazne anonja ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeja ineeep ila mbouj to suruunj to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’†  
*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

<sup>34</sup> “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeja ineeep tovene:

‘You nambua saveej ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghham lemim mbeb popoia ve patabuanja inimale muunj naghham pa David.’  
*2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3*

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesoonja tiom patabuanj imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’  
*Mbo 16:10*

<sup>36</sup> “Iit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeep izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, itavia toman nditumbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo.  
*Mbanj 2:29*

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveej payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuunj to Mose, nene irau igham mulin ghiit kat pa patarjani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.  
*Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12*

<sup>40</sup> “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeja ineeep tovene:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiin Maaron, aloonj!

Patarjani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le rujamim iza pani ve ngar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

Ighaze mbeb tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloonj varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’” *Hab 1:5*

<sup>42</sup> Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuunj tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuanj ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveej tonenen lolo muul. <sup>43</sup> Lupuunj todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesja tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron. *Mbanj 11:23, 14:22*

<sup>44</sup> Tinepneep le umbom patabuanj ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloonj saveej to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloonj Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin naal pani. *1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazoonja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuunj gham pa saveej toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ngar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneeep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne. *Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6, Ro 1:16*

<sup>47</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazoonja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undalooov saveej tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naal, leso tiwatag ataam to naghham mulin di.’” *Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32*

<sup>48</sup> Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloonj saveej tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveej toni to tiloonja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoonj to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila. *Ro 8:29+*

<sup>49</sup> Tovenen Maaron saveej toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen.

\* **13:30-31:** Yesu imundig pa mateej, ve ineeep mbouj tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveej toni isavia sawa saangul to Yesu ivot to taghoniija toni. † **13:32-33:** Yes Israela matadi inggal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveej waaro tonene, pughu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateej, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik.

50 Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveeŋ pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa suŋuŋ todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur pataŋani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi. *2Tim 3:11*

51 Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilalooŋ padi pa sosor todi. Ghoro tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium. *Mt 10:14*

52 Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia. *Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Ikonium*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tilooŋ tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveeŋ to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Tiina toitaru. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeb gharatoonjani naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni. *Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoŋa ru tonenen. *Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tighur pataŋani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam. *2Tim 3:11*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau. *Mt 10:23*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivovotia varu poia padi.

*Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Ngeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muuŋ ve inim, ilaagh maau. <sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsaav, ve ngeu tonowen ighurghur talaŋa pa saveeŋ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia. *Mt 9:28+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: "Ai, umundig uyoon." Ve ngeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

*Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronja todi*

<sup>11</sup> Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeb gharatoonja tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliŋadi Likonia tighaze: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit." *Mbanj 28:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imuŋmuuŋ pa savsaveeŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataaam to didiŋ ariana to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to ingin rumai tonowen, yesŋa ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kanaanaj, ghoro tila pa ataaam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiŋa todi, ve tilaan tilooŋ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, <sup>15</sup> ve timboob tighaze: "Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Alooŋ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbees padi ne, irau tigham anona eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila. *Mbnj 1:1+; Mbanj 10:26; 1Kor 8:4*

<sup>16</sup> Muuŋ, sawa to nditimbud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi ngar todi. *Mbanj 17:30*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyooŋ pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, lesa tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitaŋ ivotvot. Lesa amim aniiŋ katindi, ve lolomim poia." *Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbanj 17:27*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tonene inimale ngalsekiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina ngar todi iyaryaaŋ tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

\* **14:12:** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronja todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivovotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tineepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveen pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoru tisaasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa. *2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesŋa timuul tilooŋ tila pa paanu. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniŋa toni. Ghoru tipamuul laghoon todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav arianaŋa padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisaavaav padi tighaze: “Iit irau tambaad pataŋani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve talooŋ tala ndug toni sambam.” *Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim nginiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Krisi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tingun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve tisun, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, leso ingin di. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5*

<sup>24</sup> Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoon todi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, leso ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di. *Mbanj 13:1+*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup> Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuuŋ to Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighaze: “Alooj. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau.” *Mbnj 17:10-14*

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveen todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesŋa ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsav le maau, ghoru timbua saveen tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoŋa pida toman yes nginiŋa tonowe, ve tigharaat saveen tonene.

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen lupuuŋ to Krisi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbuto taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipapaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi, toman nginiŋa todi ve yes mbanjoŋa, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tilooŋ saveen todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaan di pa titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoru poia.”

*Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen yes mbanjoŋa ve nginiŋa tilup di, ve titiir saveen to ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen. <sup>7</sup> Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag. Muun, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaan ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tilooŋ varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila. *Mbanj 10:9-44*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwataŋ iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuanj padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. <sup>9</sup> Ye igham ngar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ingalaan itaghon ghurla todi. *Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur pataŋani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditambuud ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau

tataghon katin Mose tutuun toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipatajan. *Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.” *Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuun tononen neneenadi moghon. Ghoru tighur talijadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoojadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam tonjetav, aghur taliinamim payou, ve anag nasaav. <sup>14</sup> Maaron ighaze iyuu tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, leso igham iza ivot inim tiina. Ngaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. <sup>15</sup> Ve yes propeta tisavia ngar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliija pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> Aazne, patajani tiina ivot pa sinj to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbrisisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, leso tiyoon ariaja ve tigham pooz muul. *Amos 9:11+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, leso tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tonene, nene Maaron aliija. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’” *Is 45:21*

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru Yakobus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham patajani padi malep. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit irau tambod ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooja padi pa sa tutuun to pale titaghon di. Tutuun tovene: Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniin tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbeb sijidi malep, ve tighan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineeep ila malep. *Mbnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; Wkp 17:13; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuun tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muun ve inim, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuan to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuun tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

*Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>22</sup> Yes mbanjoona toman yes nginiija ve nditadi tisob to tineep iloon ila lupuun to Krisi, tiloon Yakobus saveen toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titagholi. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuunmuun pa lupuun todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesija Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Ve timbood saveen tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, leso tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiija, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tonjetav to Krisi to Yuda maau, ve aneeep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam tonjetav, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

<sup>24</sup> “Yei niloon tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveen pida to igham gham lolomim ipatajan ve agham ngar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaan ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ngar todi ve tilat. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa patajani tonene, le nivot pa ngar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghoma, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon todi ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. <sup>26</sup> Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaan Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaan di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliinam ila avodi paam. <sup>28</sup> Avuvu Patabuan igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuun naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham patajani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbeb tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. <sup>29</sup> Aniin to tipakur maaron kaaromja pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbeb sijidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbeb mindadi to sinj ineeep ila malep. Ighaze aneeep sagan pa ngar tovene, nene pale ataghon ngar poia. Saveen tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneeep toman lolomim poia.”

*Syg 2:14,20*

*Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

*Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>30</sup> Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi tamtoghon to Krisi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tononen ila todi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tiloon saveen palotiin to ineeep ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>32</sup> Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveen popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, leso tiyoon ariaja. <sup>33-34</sup> Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghoru yes Antioka tighur di tila

\* **15:33-34:** Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveen pida paam to ineeep ila waaro tonene. Saveen tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ngar ighaze poia pa ineeep toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineeep ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.\*

<sup>35</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesna ndiran pida tivovotia saveen to Tiina toit pa tamtoghon, ve tipa-toot di pani.

## Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru

*Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiw-pulin taudi*

<sup>36</sup> Sawa pida inim ila, ghoru Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveen to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve tangig yes tonjetaz to Krisi. Leso taghita nepoon todi vena.” <sup>37</sup> Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesna tila.

*Mbanj 13:5*

<sup>38</sup> Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaa varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesna tilaagh pa uraat muul maau. *Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiw-pulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>40</sup> Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes tonjetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. <sup>41</sup> Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

## 16

*Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesna tilaagh*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghoru tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi. *1Kor 4:17; 16:10; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, lesu yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, lesu yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob. *1Kor 9:20*

\* **16:7:** Saveen waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuan, Eemoghon saveen waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuan ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’ † **16:10:** Saveen ‘yeina’ ipatoon ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesna tila. Masedonia, nene inep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliña padi, nene sawa to mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muun. ‡ **16:12:** Ndug Pilipai inep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuun todi. Ve ndaaba munjinadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe.

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoon todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja to tineep izi Yerusalem ne aliñadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni. *Mbanj 15:28+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen todi ipalot lupuun to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloon tila toman di. Tauto lupuun to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

*Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron aliña izi tonowe malep. <sup>7</sup> Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu\* iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to inep izi naari.

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj, tandagiin eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvol unum pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup> Paulus ighita tandagiin tonene le isob, ghoru rikia moghon yeina nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.†

Pasa, nighilaaal mbeb to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

*Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei niza waan izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul nila, le niloon izi ndug Neapolis to inep taan tiina.

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru nilaagh taan, ve niloon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.‡ Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mbonj pida le isob, <sup>13</sup> ghoru umbom patabuan to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to inep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham ngar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa sujuun izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve

nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeiŋa niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>14</sup> Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve irau-raukol pa uli popoiadi to boodeeni inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ. Sawa to ye ilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa. *Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: "Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou." Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen nilooŋ aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni. *Mbanj 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuunŋ*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa sunjuuŋ ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesooŋa eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbeg pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. <sup>17</sup> Ye ighita yeiŋa Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: "Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesooŋa to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi." *Mk 1:24,34*

<sup>18</sup> Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaaŋ moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: "Ai! You nasaav ariŋa payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!" Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau. *Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuunŋ yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisaasaar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ ila yes pooza to ndug matadi. *Mbanj 19:25+*  
<sup>20</sup> Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tiŋgal saveeŋ padi tighaze: "Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb patanjani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo. *Mbanj 17:6*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaanŋ pa tutuuŋ toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuunŋ ngar pida to tutuuŋ toit iŋgalsekin ghiit pani."

<sup>22</sup> Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuuŋ, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiŋa todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoghon

pida ve tilos di. <sup>23</sup> Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tigham di tila, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ve tisaav ariŋa pa ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuunŋ tighaze ye irau iŋgin katin di. *2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2*

<sup>24</sup> Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve isasaar di tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to ineep looŋa kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mbonj anooŋa. Yesuru tisuŋsuŋ ve timboubou mbouŋ pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, tighurghur taliŋadi padi. *Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19*

<sup>26</sup> Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuunŋ tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoghon pani, tisob timazug tizi. *Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+*

<sup>27</sup> Ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuunŋ ne, ruŋa iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoghon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze iŋgeer tau imaat. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: "Ai, ukaria taum malep! Ye niisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau."

<sup>29</sup> Ŋgeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tigham yaryarooŋa inim. Ghoru ilaan ilooŋ ila toman matughezaanŋ tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. <sup>30</sup> Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: "Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?" *Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: "Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam." *Yo 3:16,36, 6:47*

<sup>32</sup> Ghoru, ŋgeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit padi.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonj ee moghon tonenen, ve igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tigham ya. *Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8*

<sup>34</sup> Ghoru igham Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniŋ. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesŋa ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa. *Mbanj 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8*

<sup>35</sup> Ndugezau, ghoru yes pooza to ndug timbaanŋ kukud pida tila to ŋgeu to iŋgin ruum to yabyabuunŋ, ve tisaav pani tighaze: "Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila."

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud aliŋadi pa Paulus ighaze: "Yes pooza timbaanŋ ghou nanim tighaze you napul



gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveen tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei niloon nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yongaan? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliņa pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tiloon tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>39</sup> Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoru tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tinjara Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesņa yes tonjetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savsaveen pida le isob, ghoru tipul di, ve tila.

## 17

*Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoru tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. <sup>2</sup> Paulus yesņa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun titaghon njar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuan tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesņa yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliņa to timbooda. <sup>3</sup> Ye ipa-toot di pa Maaron aliņa, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoru imundig pa mateen itaghon Maaron njar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.” *Lu 24:26,46; Mbanj 3:18, 18:28*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda pida tiloon saveen tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesņa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunuun, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesņa ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal injarua yesuru. Mala

maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tinjara Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghoru tirab balagin ataam, ve tiloon tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi. *1Tes 2:16+*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman tonjetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisasaar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghoru timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghlagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun njar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.” *Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbanj 16:20*

<sup>8</sup> Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tiloon saveen tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham pataņani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ngara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghoru yes daba tipul di tila.

*Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliņa izi ndug Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mbon izi, ghoru yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tinjara yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, njar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tiloon katin saveen to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tingabiiz saveen toni toman Maaron aliņa to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveen toni denja, ma maau? *Yo 5:39*

<sup>12</sup> Tauto Yuda katindi titoor njar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tiloon Paulus varu tighaze ve ivovotia Maaron aliņa izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea njar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen yes tonjetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tinguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup> Yes to tinguaaz Paulus, tingini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.\* Tila peria, ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghoru asaav pa Silas ve Timoti

\* 17:15: Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ngara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe.

rikiya moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

*Paulus ineeep izi ndug Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Paulus isasanjan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghlagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromnja anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesnja yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalngal Maaron ve yesnja yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuj, tiwasavon di pa Maaron alinja. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ngar to yes ndiran ngara to muuj. Lupuuj todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’<sup>†</sup> Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja, ve timundig ve yesnja Paulus tiparzoor pa savsaveej. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyoo avo pasa? Saveej to isasavia we, ye tau ighazoonj pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuuj tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuaja Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ngar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve niloonja. Leso nighazoonj pani. <sup>20</sup> Pasa, ngar to yom usasavia ne, yei niloonja inimale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazoonj kat pa paghu.” <sup>21</sup> Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur talinjadi pa sa ngar ma saveej paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

*Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaan to lupuuj tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaromnja tiam. Ngar tiam, you naghita wa. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asunjuuj padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveej izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene,

nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’ Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup> “Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to ingin sambam ve taan. Ye ineeep iloonj ila rumai to sunjuuj to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbanj 7:48+*

<sup>25</sup> Ve imbool pa mbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaanji ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait. *Mbo 50:10+*

<sup>26</sup> “Muuj kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi. *Mbnp 2:7*

<sup>27</sup> “Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuaria ghiit pa kaloonji. Onoon, ye ineeep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbeb. <sup>28</sup> Nepoonj toit, ve sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineeep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam ngara eez isavia ila mbouj toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

<sup>29</sup> “Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham ngar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromnja anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi ngar todi ne maau. *Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbanj 19:26*

<sup>30</sup> “Muuj, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav arianja pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titoor ngar todi ila pani. *Lu 24:47; Mbanj 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+*

<sup>31</sup> Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaan wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizoonj toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizoonj tonowen, ye ipuli ila ngeu eez nima. Ngeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Leso

<sup>†</sup> 17:18: Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to ngeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to ngeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineeep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ngar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ngar toni tovene: Sa ngar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isoonj matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ngar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ngar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ngar naol malep. Leso taneep pooli.

iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tone-  
nen.” *Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbanj  
10:42*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to tiloon Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateen, tamtoghon todi pida tinjin, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Ye nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveen tonene payei ve niloona muul.”  
<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. <sup>34</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiloon saveen toni, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuuna Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesna tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

## 18

*Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Athens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup> Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin. *Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesna tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharat ngai uli ve tisaii, leso tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel). *Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuanj to naol ne, Paulus iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliija. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, leso tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to sainj ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaanj mas moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveen toni pa yes Yuda, leso tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliija, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiija toni inim ghillaloon padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliija pa yes to Yuda maau ne.” *Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataan toni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suruun. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>8</sup> Daba to injin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesna yes to tineep- neep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tiloon Paulus saveen toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya. *1Kor 1:14*

<sup>9</sup> Mbonj eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiin, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneenam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveen.” *Mbanj 23:11*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.” *Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16*

<sup>11</sup> Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliija.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio injin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghoru yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatooj saveen, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, <sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ngeu tonene ighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisunj pa Maaron itaghon ataan paghu to iyel pa tutuun.”

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighaze isavia saveen toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloonj. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuun toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloonj gham ve itinja tagharaat saveen tiam. <sup>15</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yamja awazoran gham pa savsaveen pida, ve tamtoghon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuun tiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.” *Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru izurun di tivot tila. <sup>17</sup> Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatooj saveen tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to injin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

*Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ineep mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghoru tikot Paulus daba rau inim

\* **18:18:** Ngar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghoru tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ngar tonene saveenja ineep ila Namba 6:1-21.

ghilaloon pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.\*

Ghoro yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria. *Nam 6:1-21; Mbanj 21:24*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epesus, ghoru Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze ineep toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: "Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim." Ghoro ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. *Yems 4:15*

<sup>22</sup> Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuun to Krisi tonowe, ve yesna tisavsaav ris, ghoru izila pa Antiok.

*Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol*

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ineep mala ris izi Antiok, ghoru ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

*Apolos ivotia Maaron aliya izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le ngar tiina, ve ye ngeu to savsaveen. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliya to timbooda. <sup>25-26</sup> Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaa Maaron aliya. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliya, saveen toni iyel maau. Denja kat. Ye ilonloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyon ariana pa votiaa Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tiloon, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazoan pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazoon pani kat.

<sup>27</sup> Muri ghoru, Apolos mata ingal ighaze iraa ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa ngar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tau poia toni. *1Kor 3:6*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, ve iyon ariana kat pa savsaveen, ve ivotia Maaron aliya to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilaal tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi. *Mbanj 9:22*

## 19

*Paulus ivotia Maaron aliya izi ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeen tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. <sup>2</sup> Ye ighason di ighaze: "Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuan, ma maau?"

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Maau. Avuvu Patabuan to yom usavia ne, yei niloon saveena rita maau." *Yo 7:39; Mbanj 2:38*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus iloon saveen tonene, ve ighason di muul: "Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?"

Yes tipamuul aliya tighaze: "Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan ngeu rughuzaana." *Mk 1:4; Mbanj 1:5*

<sup>4</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: "Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilaloon padi ighaze yes titoor ngar todi ve tighaze titaghon ngar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to ngeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu." *Mt 3:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>6</sup> Ghoro Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliya tinimale propet. *Mbanj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+*

<sup>7</sup> Nditamoot tonowen irau saangul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup> Paulus ineep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesna tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaan, ve isavsaav ghazoon padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ngar todi iyaryaan kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiyaav saveen samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesna tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuun ngar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. *2Kor 6:14+*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tiloon. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam. *Kol 1:6*

*Yuda pida titoova pa tinduir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ipatoon tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoonadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak. *Mbanj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuun wadedeja, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoona poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila.

*Mk 16:17+; Mbanj 5:15-16*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda pida tilaghaaghu irau ndug ndug, ve tindirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoohon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsaav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivovotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariana payam naghaze aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup> Yuda eez, ye daba to watooonrau. Iza Skeva. Nd-inatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ngeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul aliñadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, nalonjoon varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?” <sup>16</sup> Ghoro ngeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiina todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kamban moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>17</sup> Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoohon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoohon tisob ruñadi iza ve matughezaan tiina igham di, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>18</sup> Ve tamtoohon katindi to tighur ila to Yesu, tinim ve tivotia ngar samsamia naol to muuj tighamgham di ne, ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>19</sup> Yes mura katindi tinim paam toman rau todi to var ma mur saveeja ineev ila, ve tindou di ila ival tiina matadi, ve tighur yab padi. Rau tonowen, tinin atiadi le irau yaam silva 50,000.\*

<sup>20</sup> Tauto saveeja to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau ndug toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb naol tonenen tivot le isob, ghoru Avuvu Patabuan ipazaagh Paulus, ve lolo ighur ighaze ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isob, ghoru ila pa Yerusalem. Ve mata ingal paam ighaze: “Nala navot Yerusalem, ghoru you pale nala pa Rom. [Lesu navotia varu pola izi tonowe.]”

*Ro 1:11+, 15:23*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen imbaan ulaana toni ru, Timoti yesuru Erastus, timuunj tila pa Masedonia. Ve ye tau ineev ris izi Asia.

### *Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Sawa tonenen, ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inim pughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi ndug Epesus.

*2Kor 1:8+*

<sup>24</sup> Ngeu eez inepneep izi Epesus, iza Demetrius. Ye ngeu to gharatooon mbeb pa silva. Yesja uraata toni tighagharaat mbeb geegeu katindi to ghitoonadi inimale Artemis†

rumai toni, leso tamtoohon tighol di. Uraat todi tonowen, yes tighamgham yaam tiina pani. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen Demetrius ipoi uraata toni, toman tamtoohon pida to uraat todi ee moghon, tinim tilup di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Yam awatag: Uraat toit tonene, iit taghamgham katin yaam pani. <sup>26</sup> Paulus tonowen, yam taunim aghita ve alooja wa. Ye isavsaav ighaze ndimaronja anunudi to tamtoohon tigharaat di pa nimadi, nene Maaron tau maau. Tauto ighamun ival tiina to Epesus ngar todi, le tipul muridi pa ndimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus moghon maau. Ival tiina tau tineep irau taan isob to Asia, tighur ila saveeja toni wa. *Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen tapatum ghiit. Mala maau pale taneep ila patanjani tiina lolo. Pasa, ngeu tonowen pale igham ival tiina matadi velegin uraat toit. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham tamtoohon tiveleg maaron liva toit Artemis to iza tiina ne, rumai toni paam inimale mbeb sorok. Ve Artemis to aazne ival tiina to Asia ve taan tisob tisuusuj pani ne, saveeja to ngeu tonowen pale itatan iza, ve tamtoohon matadi velegini tighaze ye Maaron tau maau.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tilooon saveeja toni tonene, le atedi yabyab kat. Tovenen tipamundigin bobaañ tighaze: “Iit tamtoohon to Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundigin irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghaaghu toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisasaar di tila pa ndug todi to lupuuñ. <sup>30</sup> Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. <sup>31</sup> Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuuñ tonowen malep.

<sup>32</sup> Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanooñ ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveeja naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbeb eez, pida tisaav pa mbeb ite. <sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisiipiir tamtoohon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazonan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta

\* **19:19:** Yaam silva 50,000, nene irau wan milion Kina ma venen. † **19:24:** Artemis, ye maaron liva to yes Epesus. Rumai toni nene tiina kat.

maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesu oroor imot, ve isaav.<sup>34</sup> Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaanj muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaanj tovene le mala ris.

<sup>35</sup> Ghoru daba to Epesus to ingin uraat to bodeej rau, imundig inaar di ighaze neenejadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, alooj. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tangin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan.<sup>36</sup> Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbeb tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveej.<sup>37</sup> Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbeb eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveej velegiin eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau.<sup>38</sup> Ighaze Demitrius toman uraata toni ledi saveej pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatooj saveej inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesja yes daba tigharaat saveej todi.<sup>39</sup> Ve ighaze yam lemim saveej pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuuj toit, ve aghuri ila lupuuñ tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata.<sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tilooj oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.”<sup>41</sup> Ye isavsav le isob, ghoru izurun di tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oror tiina tonowen isob, ghoru Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveej pida. Le isob, ghoru ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.<sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ye ineeep izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham njar ighaze igham waanj, ve iraaiv ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliña tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveej pa rabuuñi imaati. Tovenen itoor njar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia. *2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon pida to yesja Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia.<sup>5</sup> Yes timuuñ tila, ve tisananj ghei izi ndug Troas.<sup>6</sup> Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuuñ tiina to ghaniinj mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waanj nila. Nineep te pogho irau mbonj liim, ghoru nilooj izi ndug Troas, ve nindeenj nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeiña nineep izi Troas irau mbonj liim ve ru.

*Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateej*

<sup>7-8</sup> Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muuj, yeiña nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj ve sujuuj ilooj ila ruum eez lolo to ineeep sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesja Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliña ila le mbonj anoja. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuuj yaghur, ve ighurghur taliña pa saveej. Paulus ikis saveej mala kat. Sawa to isavsav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa.<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipatanjan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.” *2King 4:32+; Mbanj 9:40*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesja tighan. Isavsav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila. *Lu 22:19*

<sup>12</sup> Ve ngeu paghu to imaati ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

*Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waanj, ve nimuuñ nila nisanani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeiña niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waanj ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan.<sup>14</sup> Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeiña niraav nila nilooj izi ndug Mitilene.<sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mbonj mbonj le ndugizau, ghoru matamai ilooj pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mbonj mbonj le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila nilooj taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus.<sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuuñ tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waanj ilooj ila ndug Epesus

\* **20:2:** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaii.

malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi ineeep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiinja to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Paulus ineeep izi ndug Mile-tus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineeep izi Epesus ighaze nginiinja todi tinim toni. <sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aloon. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ngar to you naghamsghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. <sup>19</sup> Sawa naol, lolog ipatanjan ve natan. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur patanjan naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badoon patanjan, ve naghams ngar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatag: Saveen isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazooŋa payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam. *Mbo 40:10*

<sup>21</sup> Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. *Lu 24:47*

<sup>22</sup> “Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe? <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman patanjan naol tisanan ghou tonowe. *Mban 9:16*

<sup>24</sup> Ve you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau. Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napari-aan saveen to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11*

<sup>25</sup> “Aghita. Muun, you naneeep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. <sup>26</sup> Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Mbonj Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau. *Ezek 3:17+; Mban 18:6*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanngooz saveen eta payam maau. Ngar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghon, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

<sup>28</sup> “Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve angin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to

Avuvu Patabuan ighur gham anim nginiinj padi. Yam irau angin poian lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pasa, sinj to tau Natu imalinj padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa. *1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+; 5:2+; Syg 5:9*

<sup>29</sup> You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromnja pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag. *Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoghon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveen to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne ataghon Yesu ne, ve apul saveen onoon ineeple, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Tim 1:3+; 19+; 1Yo 2:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol to itinja tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveen maau. Mbonj ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz. *Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11*

<sup>32</sup> “Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim ingal Maaron alina to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveen tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tiam. Leso yamnja ndiran toni patabuanja asob agham mbeb popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait. *Mban 14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa to itinja tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonogiinja to tamtoghon eta maau. *1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaŋ pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineeep toman ghou ne paam. *Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>35</sup> Naghams tovene pa napatoon gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbeb to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad ingal Tiina toit Yesu alina to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reinj mbeb, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoghon tigham ledi mbeb.’” *Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18*

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve yesnja tisuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Tisuŋ le isob, ghoru timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesnja titan tiina. <sup>38</sup> Pasa, alina ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagho muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titanj le isob, ghoru tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waan.

## 21

*Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeinja yes nginiinja to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, ghoru niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru niraav muul

nila nivot mutu Rodos. Ghoru niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Patara. <sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waan tonowen, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le matamai iloon pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai nas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburugunw pida tizi tonowe. <sup>4</sup> Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mbonj liim ve ru. Patarjani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanj ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tinjuruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus iloon aliñadi maau. <sup>5</sup> Yeijn a nineep le sawa to waan ighaze iraaav muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi ti sob tighur ghei. Yeijn nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala margaar pogho, ve nisun. *Mbanj 20:36*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waan, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve niloon izi ndug Tolemais. Ye i nila ninjig tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mbonj ee moghon. <sup>8</sup> Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le niloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ngeu to votiaanj varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muun tighur di pa tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat pida, ye todi eez. *Mbanj 6:5, 8:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ye ndinatu liva paanj to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliña pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

<sup>10</sup> Ye i nineep izi ndug Sisarea mbonj pida, ghoru ngeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. <sup>11</sup> Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ngali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: "Avuvu Patabuanj isaav tovene: Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi." *Mbanj 20:23, 21:33*

<sup>12</sup> Ye i niloon saveen toni, le yeijn nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipatanjan, ve nitanj roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. <sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: "Tanjiiz tiam tonene, ngara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ngar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasanan moghon pa

badoonj patanjani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateen tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!" *Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24*

<sup>14</sup> Ye i nisaav arianja pani, eemoghon iloon ghei maau. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighaze: "Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo."

#### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

<sup>15</sup> Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Ye i nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muun, ye todi eez.

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. <sup>18</sup> Nineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru yeijn Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja ti sob to lupuun to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. <sup>19</sup> Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb ti sob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

<sup>20</sup> Yes tiloon saveen toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: "Toghamai, paesiinj tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ivol le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes ti sob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose. <sup>21</sup> Varum inim ve tiloonja wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveen tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ungalsekin di pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob. *1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveen todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaaj tiloonj varum tighaze yom unum wa.

<sup>23</sup> "Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveen tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paanj tineep. Yes timbua saveen toman Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup> Ugham di, ve yamja ala agharaat taimim, leso angalaañ ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.\*

Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon ti sob to ndug tonene tighilaañ tighaze varum to tilonjoona ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuun to Mose. *Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor 9:20*

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveen arianja toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveen toni anoja ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.



<sup>25</sup> “Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisanjoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveen to lupuuŋ toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ŋgai siŋi malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.” *Mbanj 15:29*

<sup>26</sup> Tineep mbon ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesŋa tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoonŋ taudi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye iloonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoonrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoonŋ taudi ve tigham watoonrau todi todi.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus iloonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoonŋ taudi leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mbon liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep iloonŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup> Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Ngeu tonene to alonjoon varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon ti-sob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuuŋ toit, ve Rumai Patabuanŋ tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tiloonŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuanŋ tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.” *Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muunŋ tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ŋgar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tiloonŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. *Mbanj 20:4*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtoghon tiloonŋ saveen tonene, le yes Yerusalem ti-sob timundig, tiparlandaad tiloonŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisasaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. <sup>31</sup> Tizuarria di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveen ilaan ila igham daba to ingin ndaaba ti-sob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalem ti-sob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” <sup>32</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tip-uli.

<sup>33</sup> Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau

nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Ngeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?” *Mbanj 20:23, 21:11*

<sup>34</sup> Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, ti-sasavia saveenŋ naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveenŋ ghazooŋa eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguaaz Paulus iloonŋ ila ruum todi lolo. <sup>35</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaan tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup> Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!” *Lu 23:18,21; Mbanj 22:22*

*Paulus ighaze isavsav pa ival tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tiloonŋ tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika aliŋadi?” <sup>38</sup> You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndinŋdin paanŋ (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonyoonŋ ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Nduŋ tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

<sup>40</sup> Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyouon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneŋadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveen toni ila taudi aliŋadi Hibu.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndi-tamaŋ ve tonvetaz tiou, aghur taliŋamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghama sosor eta maau.”

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloonŋ Paulus isaav padi ila taudi aliŋadi Hibu, le neneŋadi kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuŋ to nditimbuud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ŋgar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate animale aazne yam asob

azuaria gham pa taghoniini. *Ga 1:13+*; *Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muun you naghurghur patajani padi. You naghama samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam. *Mbanj 8:3*; *1Kor 15:9*; *1Tim 1:13*

<sup>5</sup> Daba to watoonrau toman nginiija tisob to tineep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ngar to muun naghama ghami. Yes irau tipariaan saveen tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghama di tinim Yerusalem, leso tighur yabyabuun padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveen yokiiin payou ila rau pida. Leso naghama di nala, ve napatoon di pa yes tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni (Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)*

<sup>6</sup> "Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghara ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghoun. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveen inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: 'Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruun patajani payou?'

<sup>8</sup> You napamuul alinja naghaze: 'Tiina, yom sei?'

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: 'You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur patajani payou ne.'

*1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16*

<sup>9</sup> Nditag to yeiija nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tiloon ngeu to isavsav payou ne alinja maau.

<sup>10</sup> "You naghasoni naghaze: 'Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?'

Ye ipamuul alinjag ighaze: 'Umundig ve uloon ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoru tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.' <sup>11</sup> Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le ighama matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tingal mboig, ve niloon nila ndug Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup> "Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tuuun toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. <sup>13</sup> Ye injarua ghoun inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: 'Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!' Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood.

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru isaav payou ighaze: 'Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso

ighama ghom ughazoon pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin Ngeu To Ngar Denja,\* ve uloon saveen ila ye tau avo. *Ga 1:12+*; *Ep 3:2+*

<sup>15</sup> Mbeb to uloonja ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen toni, ve tamtoghon tighur ila toni. *Mbanj 23:11, 26:16*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen usaraan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ughama ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve ighama ghom ungalaaan ila Maaron mata.' *Ro 10:13*; *1Pe 3:21*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau*

<sup>17</sup> "Muri ghoru, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloon nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasuun. Nasuun ila, le tandagiin eez ivot payou. <sup>18</sup> Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaan saveen tiou izi sualen, yes irau tiloon ghom maau.'

<sup>19</sup> "You nasaav pani naghaze: 'Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muun, you nalaghaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun, ve naloslos di. <sup>20</sup> Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveen tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ngar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanjin nonogiija riki to monjeaan.' *Mbanj 7:58, 8:1*

<sup>21</sup> "Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: 'Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaan ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ughama uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.' *Mbanj 9:15, 26:17+*; *1Tim 2:7*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom*

<sup>22</sup> Ival tiina tighur talijadi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon alinja ighaze Maaron imbaanja ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: 'Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineep ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineep malep!' *Mbanj 21:36*

<sup>23</sup> Yes timboboob, ve tiduduum nonogiija todi to monjeaan, ve tisureuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisureuva izaza.†

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tighama Paulus ve tiloon tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen tiloon tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoon

\* **22:14:** Ngeu To Ngar Denja, nene Yesu.

† **22:23:** Ighaze yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tighama tovene.

igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveen toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale denja pa tutuun to Rom?”

*Mbanj 16:37*

<sup>26</sup> Daba tonowen iloonj saveenj tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to ingin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ngeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ngar pani?”

<sup>27</sup> Daba tonenen iloonj paesiinj toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup> Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.” †

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tiloonj saveenj tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghe sorok.

*Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuñ to yes pooza to tinjin yes Yuda ne matadi*

<sup>30</sup> Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwatag kat: Paulus igham sa ngar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazoonj pa saveenj toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mbonj ndugizau, ghoru isaav ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaanj ila pa yes daba to watoonjrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghoru igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuñ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muun ve inim aazne, laghoonj tiou, you nataghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.” *Mbanj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Daba to watoonjrau, iza Ananias, iloonj saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo. *Yo 18:22+*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiinj mbuuzza to tikumi pa ko, lesu tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa ungabiiiz

ghou itaghon tutuunj toit. Eemoghon taum umalaanj pa tutuunj wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.” *Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonjrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus ipamuul aliinjadi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonjrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveenj tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

‘Apiyaav saveenj samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’” *Igham 22:28*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatag: Yes to tineep ila lupuuñ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuunja. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliija tiina ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, aloonj. You tonene, ngeu tutuunja eez paam. Ve tamanj yesuru tinanj, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuunja. You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne ti-payoon ghou pa savsaveenj.” *Mbanj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus ipiyaav saveenj tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraanj tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig muul maau. Ve tighaze anjela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuunja tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ngara pida to yes ndiran tutuunja timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav arianja tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ngeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma anjela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daba to ingin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveenj todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinjuaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tiloonj tila ruum todi lolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbonj tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharai, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon arianja. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.” *Mbanj 18:9, 27:23+*

*Yes Yuda timbua saveenj tighaze tirab Paulus imaat*

<sup>12</sup> Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus

† **22:28:** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ngeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimale tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau tinjin poian di.

imaat. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup> Ndiran to timbua saveen pa rabuñ Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. <sup>14</sup> Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes nginiña, ve tipaesia ngar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiñ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen yamña daba toid pida ala to daba to ingin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveen toni pughu, ve nighazon panii kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisanani izi ataam luvunja. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliña irab saveen mbuaan todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve iloon ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveen tononen pani. <sup>17</sup> Paulus iloon saveen toni, ve imbaan ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav panii ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to ingin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveen ris panii.” <sup>18</sup> Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav panii ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaan payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveen ris payom.”

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasonii ighaze: “Yo, sa saveen to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

<sup>20</sup> Paulus wagha isaav panii ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveen tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesa bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daba to yes Yuda lupuuñ todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesa tighason poiiani pa saveen toni ve tighazon pa pughu. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon uloon di malep. Pasa, tamtohton todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanan pa rabuñ izi ataam luvunja. Yes timbua saveen ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiñ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanan. Ighaze uloon di, nene pale tigham ngar tononen.”

<sup>22</sup> Daba tononen iloon saveen toni, ve ingalsekini ighaze: “Saveen to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsav panii le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

<sup>23-24</sup> Daba tononen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saangul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiñ iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamña amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Angin poiiani le ila ivot to gavana toid Feliks.” <sup>25</sup> Isavsav toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiñ ila rau tovene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.”

<sup>27</sup> “Ngeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve ris-moghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you naloñ tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve niñguaza padi. *Mban 21:30+*

<sup>28</sup> You naghaze nawatag: Ye igham sa ngar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. <sup>29</sup> You naneep, ve naloñ saveen todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuñ, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuñ todi moghon. *Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31*

<sup>30</sup> Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tigham lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghau ilat. Lesa anam utiir saveen toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savsaveen naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveen tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen mbon tononen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveen to tiina todi, ve tigham Paulus ve yesña tila tivot ndug Antipatris.

<sup>32</sup> Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup> Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tigham Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. <sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineeep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes panii ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav panii ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen tinim tivot, ghoru naloñ saveen tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muñ Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

## 24

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea*

*Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen*

*ila Feliks mata*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesnja nginiinja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveej ila gavana Feliks mata. Ngeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuuj to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, leso igham avodi ve iuul di pa savsaveej. Iza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloonj inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiinj tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muuj tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon irau naseej saveej tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiiil pa alinjag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau ulooj saveej tiei tuku tonene?”

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoon samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila saguan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuu paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imunmuunj pa lupuuj todi. *Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, leso ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonnda ve nitiir saveej toni. <sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Lisius to ingin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazooja payom pa sosor toni. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveej toni. Leso ughilaal ughaze saveej isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveej tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariiaan saveej toni tighaze saveej isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

*Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveej ila Feliks mata*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru Feliks ipatoonj nima ila pa Paulus, leso ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze:

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveej tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghama sosor eta maau. <sup>11</sup> Saveej tonene, patanjani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Warriiz moghon, mbonj saanjul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa

Yerusalem pa sunjuuj. <sup>12</sup> Yeru tamtoghon eta niparzoor iloonj ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeb eta iloonj ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tingal saveej payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghama tovene maau. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen saveej ngaliinj todi to injarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveej todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> “Eemoghon saveej todi waaru eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooja payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditibumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ngar isob to itaghon tutuuj to Mose, toman saveej isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila. *Mbanj 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>15</sup> Yeija yes ndiran tonene, ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsami-adi paam. *Yo 5:28+; Mbanj 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le lolog toman ngar tiou isob ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam. *Mbanj 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>17</sup> “You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, leso naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaan pida ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghaze naghama watoonrau pida pa Maaron paam. *Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10*

<sup>18</sup> You naghaze naghama uraat pa mbeb tonenen, tauto naloonj nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve nangalaan ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau. *Mbanj 21:26+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin patanjani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. <sup>20</sup> Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeija niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazooja payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveej ila daba to yes Yuda lupuuj todi, tindeej sa sosor kat to you naghama? <sup>21</sup> Avaat saveej tiou waaru eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa mundigiinj to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveej ila matamim!’” *Mbanj 23:6+*

<sup>22</sup> Feliks, ye ighazoonj kat pa ngar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tove-

nen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveenj todi ighaze: "Poia. Saveenj imuul tovene, ve tasanjan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru nangabiiz saveenj tiam, ve nagharaata." <sup>23</sup> Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve ingin poiani. Eemoghon ighur patajanani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiu-uli pa aniiij ma mbeb pida, nene ingalsekin di malep. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 27:3; Hib 10:24*

*Paulus ipaghazojan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesnja tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonjloona. <sup>25</sup> Paulus ipaghazojan Feliks pa ngar denja, ngar to nginiinj tauud pooi, ve gabizoonj ve ghuruunj atia to pale ivot pa Mbonj Muri. Feliks iloonj saveenj tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveenj ighaze: "Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaar payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul." <sup>26</sup> Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiinj, lesu ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaan pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup> Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.

## 25

*Paulus iyoon ila Festus mata*

<sup>1</sup> Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mbonj tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Yes daba to watoonjrau yesnja ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveenj naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: <sup>3</sup> "Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?" Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveenj tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuna.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Festus ipamuul alinjadi ighaze: "Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. <sup>5</sup> Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeinja nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveenj izi tonowe."

<sup>6</sup> Festus ineep toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma saangul

ma venen, ghoru imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mbonj ndugizau, ghoru ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoonj saveenj, ve imbaan ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. <sup>7</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ghoru yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ngar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveenj todi ve ipatoonja ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup> Tisavsaav le isob, ghoru Paulus ana ipamuul saveenj todi ighaze: "You namalaan pa tutuunj eta to yes Yuda maau, ve nagham sosor eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, nagham sosor eta pani maau." *Mbanj 24:12, 28:17*

<sup>9</sup> Festus ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: "Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?"

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul alinja ighaze: "Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveenj. Tauto aazne, nayoon ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesu ugharaat saveenj tiou. Ve yom uwatag wa: You naghama sosor eta pa yes Yuda maau. <sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghou ughaze naghama sosor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghoru urab ghou namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveenj ngaliinj to tigham payou ne onoon maau, nene ngeu eta irau ighur ghou nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu iloonj saveenj tiou."

<sup>12</sup> Festus iloonj saveenj tonene, ve yesnja ndiran ngara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghoru isaav pa Paulus ighaze: "Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita."

*Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Kinik Agripa*

<sup>13</sup> Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mbonj pida inim ila, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. <sup>14</sup> Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj toni pa Agripa ighaze: "Ngeu eez, Feliks ighuri iloonj ila ruum to yabyabuunj ve ineepneep sone. Iza Paulus. <sup>15</sup> Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoonjrau toman yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghou, ve tingal saveenj naol pani. Ve tighason ghou ariana tighaze natir saveenj toni, ve naghur atia pani. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon you napamuul alinjadi naghaze: 'Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tingal saveenj pa ngeu eta, ye yesnja yes to tingal saveenj pani, irau tilup di

ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ngeu tononen, lesu ipoon tau pa saveenj todi.’

<sup>17</sup> “Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeiņa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboņ ndugizau, ghoru yeiņa nila ve mboleğ izi ila inag to gharatoon saveenj, ve nambaanj ila pa Paulus ve inim. <sup>18</sup> Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yesņa tiwazoran di pa sunuuj todi ngara, ve ngeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav arianağ ighaze ngeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup> Nalooņ saveenj todi le nakankaan. Nagham nğar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazooņ pa saveenj tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooņ saveenj tonene muul izi tonowe?’ <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghou arianağ ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiiir saveenj toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tiņgin poiiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeeņ ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup> Kinik Agripa ilooņ saveenj tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug nalooņ ngeu tonowen saveenj toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru ulooņa.”

#### *Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata*

<sup>23</sup> Mboņ ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tilooņ tila ruum lolo to lupuuņ, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraanj pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaanj ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. *Lu 21:12+* <sup>24</sup> Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ngeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghou pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaanj pa bobaanj tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat. *Mbanj 22:22*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon nalooņ saveenj toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghou ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveenj toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliņa, ve pale naghuri ila. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveenj to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiinj pani, lesu tiina toit ighazooņ pa saveenj toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoğhon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob talooņ saveenj toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghou pa nğar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. <sup>27</sup> Pasa, nğar tiou

tovene: Ighaze ngeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiinj eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene nğar to borouņa.”

## 26

#### *Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata (Mbanj 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveenj tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima iņarua di lesu tighur taliņadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveenj toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: <sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamaı. Ve sa saveenj to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazooņ pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayoון ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghamsosor eta maau, ve saveenj naol to yes Yuda tiņgali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: İrau ughur taliņam pooi pa aliņag? Pasa, saveenj tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

<sup>4</sup> “Nğar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Nğar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. <sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuņ ve inim ne, you ngeu tutuuņa eez. Lupuuņ tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuuņ tisob to Maaron. Mbesooņ tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipari-aanj saveenj tiou tonene.

<sup>6</sup> Saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron toman nditimbunai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoņa toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoון ghou pa savsaveenj to sualen. *Mbanj 13:32+, 23:6, 28:20*

<sup>7</sup> Yeı Yuda rumai tiei saanjul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveenj mbuaanj tonowen, ve sunuuj tiei iņajarua Maaron irau mboņ ndag nighaze igham anoņa toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveenj mbuaanj tononen, tauto yes Yuda tiņgal saveenj naol payou. <sup>8</sup> Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeņa maau?

<sup>9</sup> “Muuņ, nğar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze you irau naghamsosor naol pa nawaghamun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveenj toni. *Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup> You naghamsosor tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghamsosor tovene izi Yerusalem muuņ. Nakis Maaron tamtoğhon toni patabuanja katindi, ve naghur di tilooņ tila ruum to yabyabuuj. Ve sawa to yes

daba timbua saveen pa rabuun di timat-maat, you paam nayok pa ngar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. <sup>11</sup> Sawa naol, you nalaghaagha irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur patajani padi. Ve naghagham ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveen samia pani, ghoru poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghaagha nala ndug ndug to mala we paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghagham ngar raraate moghon padi.”

*Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghagham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesu naghagham ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaghaagha taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaan. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagha toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. <sup>14</sup> Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloon ngeu eez aliña. Isaav payou ila saveen Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruun patajani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghagham taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tingal dige pa ai mata, lesu tipasalungani.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliñag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruun patajani payou ne. <sup>16</sup> Umundig uyoon. You navot tiom pa naghurghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, lesu upariaan di pa tighur inim tiou. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titooa pa tiwaghagham ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaan ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. <sup>18</sup> Ve yom pale upaghazonan di payou. Lesu titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tinaru Maaron ve ghazona toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabaana, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’ *Yo 8:12; Mbanj 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni*

<sup>19</sup> “O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagha sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazooa maau. <sup>20</sup> Tauto navotia saveenja izi ndug Damaskus muun, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa

tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesu tipatooñ taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa. *Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+*

<sup>21</sup> Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou iloon ila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon muun ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaan Yesu saveen toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi, lesu naghagham di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveen to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muun Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia. *Lu 24:27,44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa muun, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateen muun. Ghoru ivotia ghazona to Maaron pa tamtoghon. Yes Israela, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.” *1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18*

*Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>24</sup> Paulus ipasob saveen toni sone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliña tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ngar tiom iwaghagham! Tipatoot ghom pa ngar naol, tauto dabam isami!” *Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveen onoon moghon toman ngar. <sup>26</sup> Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwata di tisob wa. Eta iyoon pa mata ma taliña maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ngozaana maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazona pani. <sup>27</sup> O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveen to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup> Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliña ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Krisi le to aazne?”

<sup>29</sup> Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoghon tisob to aazne tilonoon saveen tiou ne paam, atoor ngar tiam ve ataghon ngar to you nataghoni, ghoru poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham aloon ala ruum to yabyabuun animale you malep.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoghon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Ngeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri iloon ila ruum to yabyabuun ne maau.” *Lu 23:14+; Mbanj 23:9, 25:25*



<sup>32</sup>Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Ngeu tonowen izoornudug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveej toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.” *Mbanj 25:11*

## 27

### *Paulus iza waanj ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup>Yes timbua saveej pa tighur ghei niza waanj, lesu niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesnja tamtoghon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye ingin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep ilooj ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba toni. <sup>2</sup>Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze iraa ila pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waanj tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup>Mboj ndugizau, ve nighau nilooj ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli ila ingig ndita pida to tineep izi tonowe. Lesu tiuuli pa aniij ve mbeb pida. *Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24*

<sup>4</sup>Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti loonja, lesu nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup>Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila nilooj ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup>Nilooj tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze iraa ila pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

<sup>7</sup>Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mboj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau denja muul maau. Tovenen titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, lesu nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau njonoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. <sup>8</sup>Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa njonoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila nilooj ndug kainanen eez, iza ‘Lambu Poia.’ Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup>Raveej tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to nilooj lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tinjun taudi pa ghaniin aniij,\* nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze:

<sup>10</sup>“Ndiran tiou, alooj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandeer patajani tiina ila te pogho. Pale waanj imbirisi, ve mburuguun tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat.”

<sup>11</sup>Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur ila Paulus alinja maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj. <sup>12</sup>Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiinj maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaon muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep ila pa daudau, iza Finiks. Lesu nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiinj.

### *Karas tiina imundig*

<sup>13</sup>Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveej. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, <sup>14</sup>le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan pa mutu inim, le izeev keel. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen uraata to waanj titoo pa titoor waanj nagho, lesu nimbul nilooj nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waanj ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup>Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa youj waanj kainanen to niweua ne inim igharau waanj tiina dige. <sup>17</sup>Waanj kainanen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waanj tikaui ila waanj tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waanj tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waanj pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesu ipalot waanj. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineep igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbeb pida tizila te lolo, lesu tikis waanj ve nighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup>Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waanj ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuuruu mburuguun pida tila pa te. <sup>19</sup>Mboj ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaan tiina igham yes uraata to waanj le tisaneej kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbeb pida to waanj paam, ve tisuuruu di tila pa te. <sup>20</sup>Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboj ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

\* **27:9:** Sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tinjunjun taudi pa ghaniin aniij itaghon sunjuun ngara. Sawa tonenen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yaanja ivot ve ndug isami.

<sup>21</sup> Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniiñ maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, inimale aloon saveen tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patajani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguun toit eta ilale maau. <sup>22</sup> Eemoghon tambaaja paam. You nag-haze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbirriis. <sup>23</sup> Pasa, noor mbonj, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan ajele toni eez inim iyoon izi dige, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>24</sup> ‘Paulus, amatughez malep. Yom pale ulla uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron iloon sujuun tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamja araav ne, lesoto di eta ilale sob.”

<sup>25</sup> Ghoro Paulus iseen saveen toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbeb pale ivot inimale ye isavia payou. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

#### *Waan imbirriis*

<sup>27</sup> Mbonj inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur ivivir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mbonj anonja, ghoro yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoro titooa muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup> Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaan tintina paan tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunja tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

<sup>30</sup> Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaan. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainaen, ve titugi izila te, lesoto tiza ve tighau. <sup>31</sup> Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup> Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainaen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup> Mbonj maagh, ndoromromaaja sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniiñ, ghoro poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patajani tonene lolo, ve matughezaan igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiña irau mbonj saangul ve paan wa. <sup>34</sup> You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniiñ ve aghan, lesoto ipalot gham

ve amaati ila patajani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” <sup>35</sup> Isavsav padi le isob, ghoro igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan. *Mt 15:36*

<sup>36</sup> Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup> Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. <sup>38</sup> Mburuguun tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isun, ghoro tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Leso waan pokia, ve imoghan iloon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Ndugizau, ghoro yes uraata to waan matadi iloon ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuñ eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesoto nighau denja niloon nila tunja ila papi tonowen. <sup>40</sup> Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaan tisob to tikis waan, ve itap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoro tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav ninjarua lambu tonowen niloon nila. <sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbirriis. *2Kor 11:25*

<sup>42</sup> Ndiran pida to yeinja niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tiloon tila taan, ghoro tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. <sup>43</sup> Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesoto imaat sob. Tovenen ingasekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham ngar tovene malep. Ghoro isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muun azila, ve awai aloon ala.” <sup>44</sup> Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghoro tikis di ve tiwai pani tiloon tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob niloon nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

## 28

### *Paulus ineep izi mutu Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei niloon nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta. <sup>2</sup> Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineep ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le injaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima. <sup>4</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta

imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoŋhon,\*

ye irau ipuli ineeŋ mata yaryaara maau. Tauto pataŋani tonene ivot pani.”<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. *Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19*

<sup>6</sup> Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbeb eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.” *Mbanj 14:11*

<sup>7</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineeŋ igharau ndug to yei nilooŋ pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mboŋ tol. Ye ingin poian ghei kat. <sup>8</sup> Publius tama, moroghoŋ tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz sij. Tovenen Paulus iloŋ ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghoru ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul. *Mk 16:18; Mbanj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+*

<sup>9</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen, le moroghoŋa todi tisob tinjara Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbeb katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveŋ muul, sa mbeb to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

#### *Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagh, tisap maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Ye nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. <sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mboŋ tol. <sup>13</sup> Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila nilooŋ izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ghoru nilooŋ izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveŋ tiei isob. <sup>14</sup> Nilooŋ tonowe, ve nindeŋ tonvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoŋ tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup> Tonvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tilooŋ varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeŋ ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeŋ ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia

ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoŋ todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. <sup>16</sup> Ye nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus engeŋ ineeŋ ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to ingini. *Mbanj 24:23, 27:3*

#### *Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom*

<sup>17</sup> Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiŋa to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonvetaz, alooŋ. You naghama ngar eta to nawaghamaŋ tamtoŋhon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbuid maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. <sup>18</sup> Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveŋ tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghama sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala. *Mbanj 26:31+*

<sup>19</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveŋ tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nanjal saveŋ pa taug tamtoŋhon tiou ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoŋa payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne.” *Mbanj 26:6+; Ro 15:8*

<sup>21</sup> Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoŋhon eta ineeŋ Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliŋa samia eta injara ghom, nene paam maau. <sup>22</sup> Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Leso nilooŋ katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa, yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuun tiam paghu tonene tighaze ngar tiam pida tissor.” *Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5*

<sup>23</sup> Ghoru tighur sawa ite pa yesŋa Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveŋ. Tineep le sawa to lupuun tonenen ivot, ghoru mboŋmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazoŋan di pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuun to Mose toman yes propeta aliŋadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveŋ ila ila le mboŋ izi. *Lu 24:27+*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoŋhon pida tilooŋ saveŋ toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveŋ ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliŋa ris padi ighaze: “Saveŋ waoro eez to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pa nditimbuid ila propet

\* 28:4: Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez.

Isaia avo, nene denja kat pa ngar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>26</sup> ‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemoghon irau aghazoon pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbab. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ngar todi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjadi tilonloon saveen maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, lesa tighita mbab sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbab ve tiloon saveen,

tone tighilaal, ve titoor ngar todi imuul inim tiou,

leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’ ” *Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18*

<sup>28-29</sup> Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoohon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tiloon, ve tighur ila.”<sup>†</sup> *Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mban 13:46+; Ro 11:11*

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ineep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to ineep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoohon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. <sup>31</sup> Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoohon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen toni. Ve tamtoohon eta ingalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.<sup>‡</sup> *Ep 6:19*

<sup>†</sup> **28:28-29:** Baibol pida, tiseen saveen waaro tonene pa saveen tovene: ‘Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pumuri.’ <sup>‡</sup> **28:31:** Saveen pida to sios histori munjina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveen, mbab ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoru ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tononen, tipayoonda pa savsaveen, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambaroon. Daba izi ve aghe iza.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tau ve uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Ye tau isia ghou nanim le, ve ipoi ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni, lesu navotia varu poia to Maaron. *Mban 9:15; Ga 1:15*

<sup>2</sup> Varu poia tonene itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to muuŋ Maaron ivotia ila yes propeta toni avodi, ve timbooda ila rau patabuaŋ. *Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+*

<sup>3-4</sup> Varu poia tonene isavia Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina toit. Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve ye siŋ to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipaghazoŋan ghiit pani ighaze mundigiŋ toni ila mateeŋ, tauto ipatooŋa ighaze ye Maaron Natu, ve tapiri tiina kat. *Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa toni itaghon tau poia toni. Lesu naghama ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tighur ila toni ve titaghon aliŋa, ve tipatooŋa iza tiina ivot ighazoŋ. *Mban 26:16+; Ro 16:26; Ga 1:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Aazne, tamtoghon to ndug ndug tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon aliŋa. Ve yam Roma paam agham tovene. Pasa, Maaron ipoi gham anim Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> You nambood rau tonene ilat to yam Roma asob to Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa.

Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon. *1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3*

*Paulus ngar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveeŋ tiou to ilat tiam muuŋ, nene vene: Ghurla tiam, tamtoghon tisasavia varu irau ndug tisob. Tauto sawa to matag ingal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tiou, ve napaiti ila Yesu iza. *Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+*

<sup>9-10</sup> You nambesmbes pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia varu poia to Natu. Ye tau ighita ghou ve iwataŋ: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. You naghurghur gham ila surjuuŋ tiou irau sawa isob. Ve naghaghason Maaron naghaze ighur leg ataaŋ eta pa natal naghita gham. Ve ighaze ye lolo tovene, nene pale natal. *1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, you naghaze naghita gham, ghoru poia. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri to Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham payou, ve ayoon ariana. <sup>12</sup> You naghaze napalot gham, ve

yam paam apalot ghou. Lesu itina tawapalotin ghiit pa ghurla toit. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Hib 10:24*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze yam awataŋ: Sawa naol, you naghamaŋham ngar naghaze le natal naghita gham. Pasa, naghaze uraat tiou ighur anooŋa popoia pida tivot ila yam lolomim paam, inimale ndug pida to yes to Yuda maau. Eemoghon sawa isob to naghaze namundig, mbeb pida tiponpoon ataaŋ payou. Tauto natal maau. *Ro 15:22*

<sup>14</sup> You naghita naghaze you leg uraat pa nauul tamtoghon tisob. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanoŋa to tivot sone ne paam. Ve yes to ledi ngar tintina, ve yes to ledi ngar maau ne paam. <sup>15</sup> Tauto lolog ipazaagħ ghou naghaze navotia varu poia pa yam Roma paam, ghoru poia.

*Varu poia le tapiri tiina*

<sup>16</sup> You mayag pa varu poia maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri ineeŋ ila. Tapiri tonowen to igham mulin tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8*

<sup>17</sup> Varu poia ipaghazoŋan ghiit pa ataaŋ to Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeŋ mbuaaŋ toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila mata. Nene ataaŋ to ghurla. Ataaŋ ite paam maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineeŋ denjia ila mata. Saveeŋa ineeŋ ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. Ighaze:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineeŋ denjia ila Maaron mata, ve igham nepooŋ poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9*

*Maaron mbalmbali toni injaru tamtoghon tisob pa sosor todi*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve tighamaŋham ngar samsamia to denjia maau, ve titatan saveeŋ onoon, nene Maaron to ineeŋ sambam, ye ipatooŋa mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighurghur atia iza zata todi. *Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ngara toni tonene, nene denjia. Pasa, ye ipatooŋa tau padi ve tighazoŋa pa ngar toni pida wa. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita Maaron pa matadi maau. Eemoghon sawa to ye ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, yes tighitghita mbeb naol to ye ighur di. Mbeb tonowen tipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani tighaze ye Maaron tau, ve tapiri tiina kat. Tapiri tonowen ineeŋ irau sawa isob. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tipoon taudi pa sosor todi maau. *Mbo 19:1+; Mban 14:17+*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, yes tiwataŋ: Maaron ineeŋ. Eemoghon tiroron pani maau. Matadi velegini inimale mbeb sorok. Ve lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa ngar popoia to ye ighamaŋham padi ne maau. Pasa, mbeb

soroksorok to anonadi maau, tighamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham. Ngar todi ighazoon maau inimale tineep ila ndoroom lolo. *Mbnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Taudi tighaze yes ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. Ngar todi iwaghamgham tinimale yes borouña. *1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+*  
<sup>23</sup> Pasa, Maaron to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve ineep irau sawa isob, yes timbees pani maau. Tighur muridi pani. Ve tizi tigharaat ledi mbeb tinimale man, ngai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtooghon to tineep ris ve timaat ne anunudi, ve timbesmbees padi. Tighur mbeb soroksorok tonowen tinim maaron padi. *Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mbanj 17:29*

<sup>24</sup> Tauto Maaron ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani, ve ngar mayanjiña naol to uliid to tingalaan maau, tivotvot ila lolodi. *Mbo 81:12; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>25</sup> Saveenj onoon to isavia Maaron tau, nene yes tipuli ineep, ve titaghon ngar kaarom. Ve mbeb to Maaron ighur di tivot, nene yes tighur di tinim maaron, ve timbesmbees padi. Eemoghon iit irau tapait Maaron pa poia toni irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Onoon. *2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yes tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve ye ipul di titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi igham pani. Tauto tighamgham ngar mayanjiña naol to denjadi maau. Ndiliva tipul vaiuun ngara kat to Maaron ighuri, ve timogheer pa nditadi ndiliva. *Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tipul ngar to vaiuun ndiliva to Maaron ighuri, ve lolodi igham pa nditadi nditamoot pida, ve timomogheer padi, ve tigham ngar mayanjiña naol. Tovenen tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve patañani to ivot padi ve iwaghamun di, nene iyat sosor todi tonowen. *Mbnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18*

<sup>28</sup> Yes matadi ingal Maaron maau. Tovenen ye ipul di tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto ledi ghilaloon muul maau, ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. *Ro 1:22*

<sup>29</sup> Lolodi ivon kat pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Matadi mbeb, tighurghur koi pa tamtooghon, lolodi igham pa mbeb to nditadi, ve tirabrab tamtooghon timatmaat. Ve tiwazoran di, tighamgham kaarom, lolodi tighaze le tiwaghamun tamtooghon, ve tininin avodi pa nditadi. *Ga 5:19+*

<sup>30</sup> Yes tingalngal saveenj pa nditadi, ve tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tiseisei pa taudi, tiveveleg nditadi, tipapait taudi izadi, tipeipei ngar samsamia papaghu, ve tizoorzor nditamandi ve nditinandi alinjadi. <sup>31</sup> Yes ledi ngar maau. Ngar

todi iwaghamgham tinimale borouña. Ve tireureu saveenj mbuaanj todi, tighur lolodi pa siñ todi maau, ve lolodi isamin tamtooghon maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon yes tiwatag: Maaron isaav pataghaan wa ighaze yeo to tighamgham ngar tovene, nene poia pa timaat ve tilaledi. Eemoghon maau. Tinoknoki sone. Ve ighaze nditadi pida titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen, nene igham di lolodi poia ve tipait di. *Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23*

## 2

*Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yom sei to unngagabiiz tamtooghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi, you leg saveenj payom paam. Pasa, ngar to yes tighamghami, yom ughami paam. Tovenen saveenj to upiyaava padi, nene imuul pa taum. Ve yom irau upoon taum pa sosor tiom maau. Pasa, yom ughamgham sosor raraate inimale yes tighami. *Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tighamgham ngar samsamia tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene denja. *Ro 1:18*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yom unngagabiiz tamtooghon ve ughaze yes samsamiadi. Eemoghon taum utaghon ngar raraate inimale yes tighamghami. Vena, ughaze Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Maau kat! Ye pale ingabiiz ghom ve ighur atia payom paam. <sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron ipatoon poia toni tiina kat payom. Pasa, ye itatan ate, ve ighur atia payom rikia maau. Vena, matam velegin poia toni tonowen? Ughilal, ma maau? Ye igham tovene, leso igham ghereb payom, ve utoor ngar tiom. *Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ngar tiom iyaryaan kat, ve lolom pa utoor ngar tiom maau. Ngar to ughamghami, nene inimale undoundou lem atia pa samia tiom. Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ipatoon mbalmbali toni ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atia denja iyat tamtooghon enjaenja sosor todi. Sawa tonenen, mbalmbali toni pale inarua ghom pa sosor tiom. *Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17*

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtooghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtooghon enjaenja itaghon ngar todi todi. *Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yes to tiyoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve tighamgham ngar popoia, ve tizuaria di tighaze le Maaron tau ipait di ve tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo irau sawa isob, nene yes pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni itaghonni taghonni gha ila. *Mt 25:46*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes to titaghon saveej onoon maau, ve matadi ingal taudi moghon, ve tighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab padi kat, ve mbalmbali toni tiina iza todi. *Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8*  
<sup>9</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia, nene pale patajani tiina toman yabyabuuj igham di. Pale igham yes Yuda muuj, ghoru yes to Yuda maau ne anadi. <sup>10</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar popoia, nene pale Maaron ipait di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve tineep pooi ila ye taau nguruba lolo. Ye pale igham tovene pa yes Yuda muuj, ghoru igham pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam.

*Mbarj 10:34*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Gabizoon toni, ye itaghon ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yes to Yuda maau, tikankaan pa tutuuj to Mose. Eemoghon ighaze tisosor ila Maaron mata, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Ve yes Yuda tineep ila tutuuj to Mose samba, ve tutuuj tonowen igham pooz padi. Tovenen Maaron pale ingabiiz di itaghon tutuuj tonenen. <sup>13</sup> Ve tapatum ghiit. Pasa, lonjaaj tutuuj moghon irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tataghon tutuuj, ghoru taneep denjaad ila ye mata. *Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22+*

<sup>14</sup> Onoon, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, tiwatag tutuuj to Mose maau. Eemoghon muuj ve inim, yes paam ledi ghilalooj ineep ila lolodi. Ghilalooj todi tonowen to ighamgham pooz padi inimale tutuuj. *Mbarj 10:35*

<sup>15</sup> Ghilalooj todi tonowen ipatoon di ighaze Maaron imbood tutuuj toni ila lolodi wa. Tauto sawa to tigham ngar samia eta, taudi tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze tigham sosor. Ve sawa to tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau. *Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>16</sup> Varu poia to you navovotia, isaav tovene: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon to Tama Maaron ighuri ila nima. Sawa tonenen, ngar ngozaaj to tamtoghon pale tisob tivot tighazoon, ve ye ighur atia padi. *Mbarj 10:42; 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

*Yes Yuda timamalaaj pa tutuuj to Maaron*

<sup>17</sup> Yom sei to uwaat taum ughaze yom Yuda, you leg saveej payom paam. Pasa, yom unumeer tutuuj to Mose ughaze igham ghom uneep denjam ila Maaron mata, ve upapait taum ughaze yom uwatag katin Maaron. *Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar to Maaron lolo pani, yom uwatagi. Ve mbeb to poia kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene tutuuj ipaghazonan ghom pani ve ughilaala wa. <sup>19-20</sup> Yom ugham ngar ughaze ngar popoia ve saveej onoon to ineep ila tutuuj to Mose, yom ughazoon pani wa. Tauto unumeer taum ughaze yom irau upatoon ataam pa yes to matadi pisi, ve unum ghazoon pa yes to tineep ila ndoroom lolo. Ve ughaze upasalungan yes kankanooja, ve upatoot yes to ngar todi imatu sone. *Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+*

<sup>21</sup> Laak, yom to ughaze upatoot tamtoghon pida, pughu vena to upatoot taum maau? Ughita. Yom uvovotia saveej pa tamtoghon ughaze tiyub malep. Ve vena pa yom taum? Uyubyub, ma maau? *Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+*

<sup>22</sup> Ve usavsav pa tamtoghon ughaze tighur maat malep. Taum ughur maat, ma maau? Ve ughaze lolom pa maaron kaaromja rita maau kat. Vena, uyub mbeb eta to rumai todi, ma maau? *Mt 5:27+*

<sup>23</sup> Yom to upapait taum ughaze uwatag katin tutuuj to Maaron, vena? Taum umalaaj pa tutuuj tonowen rita maau? Pasa, ighaze umalaaj pani, yom uwaghamun Maaron iza. <sup>24</sup> Ngar to ughami, timbood saveeja pataghaaj wa. Tighaze:

“Ngar to yam aghami, nene inim pughu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipiyaav saveej velegiin pa Maaron.”  
*Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2*

*Ngar to ziroonj tamtoghon, nene mbeb tau maau. Mbeb tau nene tataghon Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>25</sup> Ighaze utaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom iuul ghom. Ve ighaze umamalaaj pa tutuuj toni, nene pale ngar to ziroonj ghom inim mbeb sorok, ve Maaron ighita ghom ighaze yom raratem unumale yes to tizir di maau. *Ga 5:3*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau, eemoghon mata kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoi, nene pale Maaron ighita ighaze ye ineep denja ila mata raraate inimale yes to tizir di. *Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6*

<sup>27</sup> Onoon, tutuuj to timbooda, yam Yuda awatagi. Ve tizir gham wa. Eemoghon ighaze amamalaaj pa tutuuj, ghoru apatum gham. Pasa, yes to tizir di maau, eemoghon matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve itaghoi, yes pale tipatoon sosor tiam ivot ighazoon, ve Maaron ighur atia tiina payam. *Mt 12:41+*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta iparim tau ighaze ye Yuda, eemoghon itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, nene ye Yuda tau maau. Pasa, ngar tau to yes Yuda, nene mbeb to lolood. Ve uraat to ziroonj tamtoghon

tovene paam. Nene mbef to uliid moghon maau. Nene mbef to lolood. Maaron Avuvu igham n̄gar mun̄gina ilale, ve igham n̄gar paghu ivot ila lolood. Mbef tovene, tutuun to timbooda, irau igham pait maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze mbef tovene ivot pani, ye pale igham n̄gar pa pakuruun to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale izuarua tau pa pakuruun to inim pa Maaron moghon. *Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+*

### 3

*Yuda pida tighur muridi pa Maaron. Eemoghon ye itaghon saveen mbuaan toni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tiou tonene avaat ipamundigin ghasoniin tovene. Vena, yes Yuda ledi mbef eta to igham di tilib pa tamtoghon pida, ma maau? Ve n̄gar to ziroon tamtoghon paam, iuul di vena? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila ataan naol. Mbef tiina kat to ye igham padi, nene ye ighur saveen toni ila nimadi pa tingini. *Mbo 147:19+; Mban̄ 7:38; Ro 9:4*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saveen to timbua toman Maaron, tamtoghon todi pida titagho ni maau. Ve vena? N̄gar todi tonowen irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen mbuaan toni? *Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13*

<sup>4</sup> Maau kat! Ighaze tamtoghon tisob tigham kaarom, tigham kaarom lak! Eemoghon Maaron saveen toni, nene onoon moghon, ve ye itataghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Maaron, saveen isob to usasavia, nene tamtoghon tighilaala tighaze denja moghon.

Ve ighaze koiamn̄ja tipayoon ghom pa savsaveen, nene pale ulib padi.” *Mbo 51:4, 116:11*

<sup>5</sup> You nawatag. Ndiran pida to titaghon n̄gar to taan, pale tighamun saveen tighaze: “Ighaze sosor toit ipaghazonan n̄gar denja to Maaron, pughu vena to ye ate yabyab pait ve ighur atia pa sosor toit? N̄gar toni tonowen, denja maau. Pasa, ighaze iit tagham sosor maau, nene pale ye le ataan eta pa ipatoon n̄gar toni denja ivot ighazon̄ ne maau. *Ro 3:8,*

<sup>6</sup> N̄gar tovene poia maau kat! Ighaze Maaron itaghon n̄gar denja maau, nene pale ingabiiz iit tamtoghon to taan vena?

<sup>7</sup> Ve tamtoghon ite pale isaav sorok ighaze: “N̄gar kaarom to you naghama, nene iuul Maaron. Pasa, ipaghazonan n̄gar toni to ye avo onoon ivot ighazon̄. Ve mbef tonene pale igham tamtoghon tipait iza. Ve ighaze venen, pughu vena to ye ingabiiz ghou ighaze you naghama sosor, ve ighur atia payou?” <sup>8</sup> N̄gar tovene, nene inimale saveen to yes to n̄gar todi iwaghamgham

tighaze iit tagham n̄gar samia, ghoru poia. Pasa, n̄gar toit samsamia pale inim ataan pa mbef poia ivot. You nawatag: Ndiran pida tingal saveen payou sorok tighaze you navototia saveen tovene pa tamtoghon. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron tau pale ighur atia padi. Ve ighaze ye igham tovene, nene pale denja.

*Tamtoghon tisob tipul ataan to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Yei Yuda nilib pa yes to Yuda maau? Maau kat! Pasa, you navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon̄ wa. Iit tasob taneep ila samia lolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22*

<sup>10</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“Tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata maau.

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtoghon eta le ghilaloon maau. Eta izuarua tau pa Maaron maau. *Mbo 14:1+; 53:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob tipul ataan toni wa.

Tauto tiwaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta maau.

Todi eta igham n̄gar poia maau. Tisob tisami moghon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveen mbuuza to ivotvot ila avodi, nene inimale naal to avo ikakaak.

Avodi kaarom, ve saveen todi iwaghamun tamtoghon inimale moot samia. Pasa, saveen samsamia naol ivotvot ila avodi. *Mbo 5:9, 140:3*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen avodi poia maau. Moghon moghon tipipiyaav saveen samsamia pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. *Mbo 10:7*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa isob, tilandaad pa rabuun tamtoghon timatmaat.

<sup>16</sup> Ataan to titagho ni, nene ataan to tawaghamun tamtoghon ve tagham patajani padi.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ataan to talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, nene yes tiwatagi rita maau. *Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, timatughez pani maau, ve matadi ingali rita maau.” *Mbo 36:1*

*Ataan to tagho niin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatag: Saveen isob to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, nene injarua yes Yuda to tineep ila tutuun samba. Eemoghon yes titaghon katin tutuun tonowen maau. Tovenen iit tamtoghon tasob to taneep izi taan, tutuun to Maaron ineep pa ipoon avood ve ipamundigin n̄gar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatag taghaze Maaron pale ighur atia pait. *Ro 3:9,23, 4:15*



<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta pa ineep denjia ila Maaron mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. Tutuun ineep pa ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit. *Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11*

*Ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila mata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ataam paghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila mata. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun maau. Eemoghon tutuun ve saveen to muun yes propeta tisavia, nene isavsav pa ataam tonene. *Mbnp 15:6; Mbanj 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ataam tonene, nene ataam to ghurla. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron pale ighita di ighaze tineep denjiaad ila mata. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, tamtoghon eta ilib pa ita ite maau. Iit tasob rarateed moghon. Gabua tasosor wa. Pasa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve ngar toni iraua maau. Ngar ve nepoon toit, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina ne maau. *Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron ilib kat. Tauto lolo isamin ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite pa taneep denjiaad ila mata. Ataam tonene ivot ila taudu poia toit eta maau. Nene ivot ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye imbaad sosor toit atia, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Tit 3:5*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi ighaze imaat inim watoonjrau, leso sij toni ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni, ye pale ireu sosor todi isob ilale.

Yes to muun tigham sosor ne paam, Maaron lolo isamin di, tauto iwaghamun di maau ve ipul di tineep. Ngar toni tonowen, nene denjia. Pasa, ye iwatag ighaze muri, Natu pale imbaad sosor todi atia. *Mbanj 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tovene paam. Ighaze Maaron lolo isamin yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ve ireu sosor todi, ve igham di tineep denjiaad ila mata, nene denjia. Pasa, Krisi imbaad sosor todi atia wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze venen, sei irau ipait tau ighaze ngar to ye ighamghami, nene poia ila Maaron mata? Maau. Paitoon tovene irau ivot muul maau. Pasa, iit tataghon katin tutuun, ghoru tapait tauud. Eemoghon aazne, iit tataghon ataam to tutuun muul maau. Tataghon ataam to ghurla. *1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuun, nene irau igham ghiit taneep denjiaad ila Maaron mata maau. Ghurla toit,

tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjiaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Vena, Maaron ye Maaron to yes Yuda moghon? Maau. Ye Maaron to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28*

<sup>30</sup> Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ve ye ighur ataam ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob tineep denjiaad ila mata. Yes to tizir di, ve yes to tizir di maau ne paam. Ataam ee moghon to tineep denjiaad ila Maaron mata, nene ghurla todi. *Mbanj 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8*

<sup>31</sup> Vena? Ighaze tapakur ghurla toit inim mbeb tiina, pale igham ghiit mataad velegin tutuun to Maaron inimale mbeb sorok? Maau kat! Ghurla toit, nene ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon katin tutuun ngara. *Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4, 13:10; Ga 5:22+*

## 4

*Abaram yesuru David tipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, iit mataad ingal ila pa Abaram to yei Yuda nivot ila toni. Pale tasaav vena pani? <sup>2</sup> Ye igham ngar popoia moghon ve itaghon katin tutuun to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denjia? Maau. Pasa, ighaze venen, nene ye irau ipait tau ila Maaron mata. <sup>3</sup> Eemoghon Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denjia.”  
*Mbnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham uraat, ve tigham le atia, nene taghita taghaze atia tonenen tigham pani sorok maau. Nene tigholi pa uraat toni. *Ro 11:6*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon to ighaze inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia to ye igham di ne maau, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron moghon irau igham iit tamtoghon samsamiaad taneep denjiaad ila mata, nene tamtoghon tovene to Maaron pale ighita ghurla toni, ve iwaata ighaze ye ngeu denjia. *Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighaze: Yes to ngar ve uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata maau, eemoghon ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjiaad ila mata, nene yes pale tinidi iza pa poia toni to iza todi. Pasa, saveen toni waaro eez isaav tovene:

<sup>7</sup> “Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor Maaron alinja ve isosor pa ataam toni, ve Maaron lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, ighaze Maaron ipul sosor to tamtoghon eta, ve mata ingali muul maau,

nene pale tamtoghon tonenen tini iza pa poia to Maaron to iza toni.” *Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19*

<sup>9</sup> Ve sei masin to poia to Maaron iza todi? Yes Yuda moghon to tizir di, ma ndug ndug to tizir di maau ne paam? Mataad ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghurla toni, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. <sup>10</sup> Laak, sawa sine to Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja? Tiziri le isob, ghoru Maaron isaav pani tovene? Maau. Maaron ighita Abaram ighaze ye ngeu denja muun, ve muri ghoru, tiziri. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen sawa to tiziri sone, ghurla toni ighami ineeep denja ila Maaron mata. Ve muri ghoru, tiziri. Maaron isavia ngar to ziroon tamtoghon pa Abaram inim ghilaloon pa ghurla toni, leso ipaloti ve iwatag kat ighaze ye ineeep denja ila Maaron mata. Tauto yes to tizir di maau ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata, nene tisob tinim Abaram papaghu toni. *Mbnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes to tizir di ne paam. Ighaze titaghon ngar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron inimale Abaram ighur ila toni indeep sawa to tiziri sone, nene pale tinim Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yes to tighur ila, tauto tighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anona*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, Maaron imbua saveenj toman Abaram ve papaghu toni ighaze ye pale igham taan isob inim ledi. Laak, Abaram itaghon katin tutuuj to Maaron, tauto ye isavia saveenj tonene pani? Maau. Maaron isavia saveenj tonene pani pasa, Abaram ighur ila toni, ve ghurla toni ighami ineeep denja ila ye mata. *Mbnp 17:4+*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon to titaghon katin tutuuj, yes moghon to pale tighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anona, nene pale anona ivot vena? Maau. Pale inim mbeb sorok. Ve ghurla toit tovene paam. Inim mbeb sorok. <sup>15</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon eta itaghon katin tutuuj maau. Iit tasob tamamalaan pani. Tauto tutuuj inim pughu pa mbalmbali to Maaron iza taait. Ve inimale tutuuj ineeep maau, tone irau tamalaan pani maau, ve leed sosor ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 5:13; 7:7+; Ga 3:10,18*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve ighur leed ataam ite leso taghita saveenj mbuaan toni anona. Nene ghurla toit. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze le saveenj mbuaan toni ighur anona pa Abaram papaghu toni tisob. Yes Yuda to titaghon tutuuj to Mose, ve yes to Yuda maau, to titaghon Abaram pa ghurla toni ne paam. Pasa, iit tasob to taghur ila to Krisi, Abaram inim tamaan. *Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Tighaze:

“You naghur ghom leso unum ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi.” *Mbnp 17:4+* Aazne, saveenj tonene anona ivot pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit tanim Abaram papaghu toni. Abaram ipatooj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ye ighur ila to Maaron ighaze ye irau ipamundigin yes mateenja. Ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron isaav moghon, ve mbeb to muun tineep maau ne, tivot. *Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3,19*

*Abaram ipatooj ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>18</sup> Muun, Maaron imbua saveenj toman Abaram ighaze: “Papaghu tiom pale timasa tinim ndiindin ndiindin.” Abaram iwatag: Tau tapiri irau igham saveenj tonowen anona ivot maau. Eemoghon ye ighur ila kat ighaze Maaron tapiri pale igham mbeb tonowen ivot. Tauto ighurghur mata pani. Ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto inim ival tiina to ndug ndug tamandi. *Mbnp 15:5*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, Abaram iwatag: Ye inim olman wat, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasa, ndaman toni igharau pa tamoot liim (100). Ve Sara paam inim olman tidi. Sawa toni to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram iyoon ariana pa ghurla toni. *Mbnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+*

<sup>20</sup> Ve lolo ru pa saveenj mbuaan to Maaron maau. Ghurla toni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauto ipatooj Maaron iza tiina ivot ighazoon. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, Abaram ighur ila kat tovene: Ighaze Maaron imbua saveenj pa mbeb eta, nene ye tapiri irau igham anona ivot. *Mt 19:26*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghurla toni iyaryaan tovene, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveenj waaro tonene, timbooda pa Abaram moghon maau. Ijarua ghiit paam. Pasa, ighaze iit taghur ila to Maaron to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, nene ye pale ighita ghiit ighaze iit paam taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 10:9, 15:4*

<sup>25</sup> Pasa, sosor toit, tauto Maaron ipul Yesu ila tamtoghon nimadi, ve tirabi imaat. Ve ipamundigini pa mateen, leso igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. *Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21*

## 5

*Aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen, iit to taghur ila to Krisi, taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irab motin koi to muun ineeep ila itinja Maaron sosood. Ye inim ataam pait, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndamo pait, tauto iit to taghur ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taneep ila poia toni lolo. Ve lolood poia ve tiniid iza pasa, iit taghurgur mataad pa sawa to ye igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo iza ndug sambam. *Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Lolood poia ve tiniid iza pa patanjani naol to tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasa, iit tawatag: Patanjani toit ipariaan ghiit, leso tayoon ariana. *Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, nene pale Maaron ighita ghiit ighaze iit taraua. Ve ighaze venen, nene irau taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to ye pale igham pait. *Hib 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataad pani sorok ne maau. Ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pait. Pasa, ye igham Avuvu Patabuan pait wa. Ve Avuvu tonowen izeev ghiit pa poia to Maaron, tauto tayamaana ila lolood taghaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataad ingal Maaron maau, ve leed tapiriid irau to tauul tauud maau. Eemoghon indeen sawa kat to Maaron tau ighuri, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtoghon samsamiaad. *Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon enjaena avaat irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pa tamtoghon ite. Ve irau tigham tovene pa tamtoghon soroksorok maau. Ngeu to ngar toni denja ve poia kat, ghoru yes irau tiyokia taudi ve timaat pani.

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ngar toni ite. Sawa to ngar to ghamuun sorok ikikis ghiit sone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar toni tonowen ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo ineep toit kat. *Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat taghaze: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri ne paam. Pasa aazne, sij toni igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. *1Tes 1:10*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itinja Maaron tawaghurun koi pa tauud. Eemoghon mateen to Natu irab motin koi tonowen, tauto aazne itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag kat tovene: Natu to imundig pa mateen ve aazne ineep mata iyaryaar, ye pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+*  
<sup>11</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Iit tiniid iza pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Pasa, Krisi inim ataam pait, tauto aazne, itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa.

*Adam inim pughu pa mateen, ve Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon poia to taghami ila to*

## Maaron

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatag: Muun, ngeu ee moghon igham sosor, tauto ngar samia ivot le irau taan isob. Sosor toni, tauto igham tamtoghon tisob tisami. Ve ye to inim pughu pa mateen ivot le irau tamtoghon tisob. *Mbnp 3:6+; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+*

<sup>13-14</sup> Sawa to Adam, ve inim imuul sawa to Maaron isavia tutuun toni pa yes Israella, tamtoghon to taneep iza taan tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor tinimale Adam maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yes ledi ngalsekiin eta inimale Adam maau. Tovenen tutuun to Maaron to timalaan pani, yes tighazoon pani maau. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ikankaan pa tutuun, nene Maaron irau mata kisin sosor toni maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, tamtoghon tisob taneep ila mateen samba, ve timatmaat. Pasa, yes tineep iloon ila Adam sosor toni lolo.

Adam ipatoon ghiitpa Ngeu to inim muri. *1Kor 15:21+, 45*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasa Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña ve igham sosor, nene inim pughu pa mateen igham tamtoghon tisob. Yesu Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve ila uraat toni, poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor todi. Tovenen poia to Maaron ipatoonja pait, ve patanjani to ivot ila sosor to Adam, nene raratedi maau. Pasa, sosor ee moghon kat to Adam, to iwaghamun ghiit tasob, ve inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pait. Eemoghon tamtoghon tigham sosor katindi inim inim le sawa to Yesu, ghoru Maaron igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau poia toni, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliña, tauto inim pughu pa tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mateen samba ve timatmaat. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ngeu ee moghon to inim ataam pait ve poia to Maaron iza toit, nene Yesu Krisi. Tovenen yes to tigham poia to Maaron ila toni, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale tigham nepoon poia ila toni, ve tineep tinimale kinik ve tigham pooz le alok. *Yo 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tovenen onoon, Adam, ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve sawa to izoor Maaron aliña ve imalaan pa tutuun toni, sosor toni tonowen, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob. Krisi tovene paam. Ye ngeu ee moghon. Ve itaghon katin ngar denja, tauto igham ival tiina tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, ve tigham nepoon poia ila toni. *Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun pait, leso samia toit ivot ighazoon, ve taghilaal tauud taghaze iit ndiran to ghamuun sosor. Onoon kat, iit tamtoghon, sosor toit tiina.

Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Ilib pa sosor toit. *Ro 3:20, 7:7+*  
<sup>21</sup> Tovenen muun, iit taneep ila ngar samia samba ve samia igham pooz pait. Tauto igham mateej ivot pait. Eemoghon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata wa. Tauto taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, ve poia toni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham nepoon poia ila toni itaghami taghami gha ila. *Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23*

## 6

*Iit tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, tovenen tapul ngar samia ineep*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, ighaze Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit itagham tau poia toni, pale tasaav vena? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar samia, lesa poia toni tiina iza toit? *Ro 3:5+*  
<sup>2</sup> Maau kat! Iit to taghur ila to Krisi, tapul ngar samia wa, tanimale yes mateej. Pale tatagham ataam samia muul vena? *Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>3</sup> Yam awatag maau? Sawa to tagham ya, itija Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tala tomani pa mateej toni. *Ga 2:20, 5:24*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon kat, sawa to tagham ya, nene inimale tamaat, ve titavia ghiit toman Krisi. Leso laghoon toman nepoon toit inim paghu, raraate inimale Krisi imaat, ve Tama Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateej. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni ve nepoon toit mungina isob, nene pale tala tomani pa mundigini toni paam, ve tagham nepoon paghu inimale ye igham nepoon paghu. *Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tawatag: Lolood mungina, nene tirabi toman Yesu iza ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar samia to ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isob, ve tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imaat wa, nene samia tapiri irau ikisi muul maau. *Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1*

<sup>8</sup> Tauto iit taghur ila tovene: Ighaze tala toman Krisi pa mateej toni, nene pale itija Krisi taneep mataad iyarya paam. *Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11*

<sup>9</sup> Iit tawatag: Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa, ve irau imaat muul maau. Tauto mateej ingini muul maau. *Mbarj 2:24; Syg 1:18*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau imaat muul maau. Ve aazne, ye ineep pa igham uraat itagham Maaron lolo ve ngar toni. *Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tovene paam. Agham ngar ag-haze: "Yei to ninim Yesu Krisi le, nipul ngar samia wa. Yei ninimale yes mateej to irau

tigham ngar samia muul maau. Ve aazne, nineep pa ghamuun uraat itagham Maaron lolo ve ngar toni." *2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatag: Muri, yam pale amaat. Tovenen apul samia igham pooz payam malep. Pale ighereb gham ve atagham ngar samia to lolomim igham pani. *Mbo 119:133*

<sup>13</sup> Angin poian anojamim babaña tisob, inimale matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vennen. Apul di tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul malep. Muun, yam aneep animale yes mateej. Ve aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham ve agham nepoon paghu ila toni wa. Tovenen aghur taumim anim le kat. Ve aghur anojamim babaña tisob tinim ye le paam, lesa tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, yam aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. Yam aneep ila poia to Maaron samba. Tovenen samia irau igham pooz payam muul maau. *Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6*

*Iit tanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia muul maau*

<sup>15</sup> Vena? Ighaze iit taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve taneep ila poia to Maaron samba, pale mataad sorok pa ghamuun ngar samia? Maau kat! *Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16; 1Yo 3:9*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze aghur taumim ila tamtoghon eta samba ve atagham ngar toni, yam anim mbesoonja toni. Ighaze anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, nene pale ighereb gham pa mateej ve alalemim. Eemoghon ighaze anim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve atagham ngar toni, nene pale ighereb gham pa ghamuun ngar to denja ila ye mata. *Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19*

<sup>17</sup> Muun, yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam. Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron! Pasa, sawa to tipatoot gham pa saveej toni to Krisi, ve tighur gham aneep ila saveej tonowen samba, yam aghur ila, ve aghaze ataghami kat toman lolomim. <sup>18</sup> Sawa tonenen, Krisi ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve anim mbesoonja pa ngar denja. *Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2*

<sup>19</sup> You nasavia ataam to Krisi iza to ngar to yes mbesoonja tighamghami, lesa iraurau payam pa agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anojamim babaña naol tinim mbesoonja pa ngar samia. Tauto amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol to tingalaan maau. Ve aazne, yam irau atagham ngar raraate, ve apul anojamim babaña tisob tinim mbesoonja pa ngar denja to Maaron. Lesa anim ye le kat, ve atagham ngar patabuan moghon. *Ro 12:1*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to yam anim mbesoonja pa ngar samia, ngar denja igham pooz payam maau. <sup>21</sup> Vena? Ngar to aghami pa sawa tonenen, igham anonja poia eta ivot payam? Maau kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed. *Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19*  
<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipas gham avot pa samia tapiri, ve ngar tonowen igham pooz payam muul maau. Ve yam anim mbesoonja to Maaron wa. Tauto aghita anonja poia tovene: Yam ataghon ngar patabuan ve anim Maaron le kat. Ve muri, yam pale agham nepoon poia ila toni itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. *1Pe 1:9*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar samia atia, nene mateen. Eemoghon iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham leed nepoon poia to pale iseen ga itagho ni tagho ni gha ila. *Mbnp 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15*

## 7

*Taneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau. Maaron Avuvu to igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awatagi wa. Tutuun injin yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar moghon. Ve yes mateenja, nene tutuun le saveen eta padi maau. <sup>2</sup> Agham ngar pa ndiliva vaivainja. Tutuun isaav ighaze: Yes irau tineep toman ndizwadi le ndizwadi timaat. Eemoghon sawa to ndizwadi timaat, tutuun to vaiuun injin di muul maau. *1Kor 7:39*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen ighaze liva eta azuwa inepneep, ve liva tonenen ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paghu, nene pale tiwaata tighaze ye liva to ghuruun maat. Ve ighaze azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ila ivai muul, nene irau tiwaata tovene maau. Pasa, mateen to azuwa irab motin vaiuun todi, ve tutuun to vaiuun injini muul maau. *Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate moghon to ivot payam paam. Pasa, yam to ala toman Krisi pa mateen toni, aazne aneep ila ataam to tutuun muul maau, ve anim tamtoghon ite le wa. Nene ngeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, leso tagham ngar popoia naol tivot pa Maaron. *Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, sawa to lolood munjina ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Tauto anonjaad babaja inimale mataad, avood, nimaad, ma venen, tigham ngar samsamia naol. Ngar tovene to igham ghiit tamaat. *Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Tauto ye ipas ghiit pa ataam to tagho ni tutuun. Ataam munjina to tutuun to timbooda, nene iit tanim mbesoonja pani

muul maau. Tapuli wa. Ve aazne tambesmbes pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to Avuvu Patabuan. *Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6*

*Tutuun ipamundigin ngar toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Tutuun, nene mbeb samia? Maau kat! Tutuun, nene mbeb poia. Ighaze tutuun ineeep maau, pale naghilaal sosor tiou vena? Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighaze: "Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep." Tauto naghilaal naghaze ngar tovene, isosor. Ve inimale tutuun tonene ineeep maau, tone nakankaan pa ngar tonene. *Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tutuun tonene inim ataam pa ngar samia, ve ipazaagh ghou ve lolog igham pa mbeb naol. Ve inimale tutuun tovene ineeep maau, tone samia tapiri isob. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to nakankaan pa tutuun to Maaron, you naneep poia. Ve sawa to tutuun ivot ve nawatagi, nene ipamundigin ngar samia ila lolog. <sup>10</sup> Tauto igham ghou naneep saguan pa Maaron, ve irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to Maaron ighuri leso tagham nepoon poia, tauto igham mateen ivot payou. *Mbnp 2:16-3:7; Wkp 18:5*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, tutuun tonowen inim ataam pa ngar samia. Tauto itombaani ghou, ve irab ghou namaat. *Mbnp 3:13*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon tutuun, nene mbeb patabuan. Ve ngar to tutuun isavia ne paam. Nene patabuan, denja, ve poia. *Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, mbeb poia tonowen, to irab ghou namaat? Maau kat! Ngar samia to irab ghou namaat. Aghita. Tutuun to mbeb poia, nene inim ataam pa ngar samia, tauto irab ghou namaat. Pasa, ngar samia ighereb ghou namalaan pa tutuun, tauto inim pughu pa Maaron ighur atia payou ve namaat. Nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar samia, nene mbeb samia le samia kat. *Ro 6:23*

*Lolood munjina iponpoon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Tutuun, nene itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Eemoghon you tamtoghon to taan, ve lolog munjina inepneep toman ghou sone. Tauto nepoon tiou to aazne, nene inimale samia ighol ghou ve nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15*

<sup>15</sup> You nakankaan pa ngar to naghaghami ne. Pasa, ngar to naghaze natagho ni, nene naghami maau. Ve ngar to lolog pani maau kat, tauto naghaghami. *Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar samia to naghaghami, ighaze lolog pani maau, nene ipatoonja ghou ighaze taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghaze nene mbeb poia. <sup>17</sup> Tovenen ngar samia to naghaghami, taug lolog ve naghami

maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghmaghami. <sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Ngar poia eta ineep ila lolog maau. Nene nasavia lolog mungina. Pasa, lolog naghaze le naghmagham ngar popoia moghon. Eemoghon naraua maau. *Mbnp 6:5, 8:21*  
<sup>19</sup> Ngar popoia to naghaze naghmagham di, nene naghmagham di maau. Ve ngar samsamia to lolog padi maau kat, tauto naghmagham di. <sup>20</sup> Ngar samsamia to naghmagham di ne, ighaze lolog pa naghmagham di maau, nene ipatooj ghou ighaze taug lolog ve naghmagham di maau. Samia to ineep ila lolog, tauto ipapazaagh ghou ve naghmagham di.

<sup>21</sup> You naghita ngar tonene ivotvot payou. Sawa to naghaze naghmagham ngar poia eta, ngar samia ineeppiep ila ngar tonenen lolo. <sup>22</sup> You lolog pa Maaron tutuuuj toni kat, ve naghaze le nataghoni kat. *Mbo 119:35*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon naghilaal ngar ite ineep ila lolog paam, ve ighamgham pooz pa anonag babaña inimale matag, avog, nimag, ma venen. Ngar tonene toman tutuuuj to Maaron to ngar tiou iyaryaaj pani, nene tipaparab irau sawa isob. Ngar samia tonene ikis katin ghou ve ighamgham pooz payou. Irau ipul ghou maau. *Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1*

<sup>24</sup> Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atia to ngar samia tonene, nene mateej! Sei to pale ipas ghou navot pa patanjani tonene? *Ro 6:6, 8:2*

<sup>25</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat toni, ye pale iuul ghou. *Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57*

Tovenen ngar tiou naghaze nanim mbesoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuuuj toni. Eemoghon lolog mungina tapiri tiina, tauto nanim mbesoonja pa ngar samia.

## 8

*Nepooj to yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveej naol to nasavia ila wa, nene pughu tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, aazne leed pughu eta pa Maaron ighur atia pait maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to taghamgham nepooj poia ila toni, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar samia ve mateej tapiri wa. *Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuuuj, nene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa samia ve mateej tapiri, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata ne maau. Pasa, lolood mungina, nene irabrab matin tapiriid. Eemoghon mbeb to tutuuuj irau ighami maau, tauto Maaron tau ighami. Pasa, ye imbaaj tau Natu izi inim taan, ve igham nepooj inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad, ve tini iyabyab, ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireu sosor toit. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+*

<sup>4</sup> Ye igham tovene, leso tagham ngar denja to tutuuuj isavia. Nene nasavia iit tamtoghon

to tataghon ngar to lolood mungina maau, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16,25*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtoghon to titaghon lolodi mungina, yes matadi ingalngal ngar samsamia to lolodi mungina moghon. Eemoghon yes to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to matadi ingalngal ngar to lolodi mungina, titaghon ataam to mateej. Ve yes to matadi ingalngal mbeb ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene tigham nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve tineep toman lolodi luma. *Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ngar toni iyaryaaj ighaze itaghon lolo mungina, nene ye ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene, lolo pa ineep ila tutuuuj to Maaron samba maau. Ighaze itoova pa itaghoni, nene pale iraua maau. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yes to titaghon lolodi mungina, nene irau tigham Maaron lolo poia ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Pasa ighaze onoon Maaron Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze Krisi Avuvu ineep ila lolo maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Krisi maau. *1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit to inim pughu pa iit tasob tamatmaat. Eemoghon ighaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, yam pale agham nepooj poia ila to Avuvu Patabuanj. Pasa, Krisi igham gham aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata wa. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron toit to ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateej ne Avuvu ineep ila lolomim, ye pale ipamundigin gham paam pa mateej ila Avuvu tonowen tapiri, ve aneep matamim iyaryaar toman anonjamim paghu. *Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14*

*Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze tanim Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam tojvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim pughu eta pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina muul maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuanj. *Ro 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, ighaze ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina, nene pale amatmaat ve alalemim. Ve ighaze agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuanj, ve arabrab matin ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina, nene pale agham nepooj poia ila to Maaron. *Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, to tinim Maaron ndinatu.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu to Maaron igham payam, ye irau igham gham anim yes mbesoonja sorok to timatughez pa daba todi ne maau. Ye Avuvu

to igham ghiit tanim Maaron ndinatu. Ve ye to igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba,\*  
Taman!"

*Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Avuvu Patabuan tau isavsaav pait ila lolood, ve ipariaan ghiit, lesa taghur ila taghaze iit Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22*

*Muri pale tala taneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze iit Maaron ndinatu, nene izaad pa ghamuun mbeb popoiadi naol to Tamaan Maaron ighaze irei di pa tamtoghon toni. Ve iit moghon maau. Itinja Kriisi pale tagham mbeb tonowen. Eemoghon iit irau tambaad patajanani pa Kriisi iza, ghoru muri itinja Kriisi taneep poia ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Ga 3:29; 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7*

<sup>18</sup> Patajanani naol to aazne tivotvot ne, you naghita di tinimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipatoon nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pait izi ndug sambam, mbeb tonowen pale ilib kat pa patajanani toit tisob. *2Kor 4:17*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tinjazuva ve tighurghur matadi pa Maaron tighaze le rikia moghon ve tighita katin sawa to ye ipatoon ndinatu tivot tighazoon. *Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>20-21</sup> Aazne, taghita mbeb naol to Maaron ighur di, tineep pooi maau. Tisasami rikia, ve uraat todi ilaan denja kat itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Mbeb tonowen titaghon taudi lolodi ve tigham tovene maau. Maaron tau ipul di tila samia nima, tauto tisami. Eemoghon ye igham ngar padi paam ighaze muri, ye pale igham mulin di paam, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Lesa tinim paghu ve tineep pooi ila nguruba lolo, tinimale iit to tanim ye ndinatu. *Mbnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatag: Muun ve inim aazne, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, tiyamaan yabyabuun ve tiyakyak tinimale liva to ighaze ipoop. <sup>23</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Nene inim paghu pa mbeb popoia naol to muri pale tagham di. Eemoghon aazne, taneep toman patajanani ve tatanjan, ve tasasanjan sawa to pale Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham leed anoonjad paghu. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ghoru ye ipatoon ghiit ighaze: "Nene you ndinatug." *2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23; 3:21*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemoghon taghita katin anoja sone. Tauto

aazne, taghurghur mataad pani ve tanepneep. Ve inimale anoja ivot wa, tone irau taghur mataad pani muul maau. Pasa, ighaze mbeb eta anoja ivot, sei pale ighur mata pani muul?

*2Kor 5:7*

<sup>25</sup> Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, iit taghita katini sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauto tayoon ariana, ve tasasanjan moghon. *Hib 11:1*

*Maaron Avuvu ipasalungan surjuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtoghon to taan, tapiriid imbool. Ve sawa naol, takankaan: Pale tasun vena, lesa surjuun toit denja pa Maaron ngar toni. Ve ngar pida to ineep ila lolood, nene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila surjuun toit. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuan iuluul ghiit, ve ipasalungan surjuun toit inajarua Tamaan Maaron. *Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiri iit tasob lolood, ve iwatag Avuvu Patabuan ngar toni paam. Ye iwatag: Sawa to Avuvu Patabuan ighur iit tamtoghon to Maaron ila surjuun toni, ye isunjuun itaghon Maaron lolo.

*Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit kat ne maau*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatag: Mbeb tisob to tivotvot, nene Maaron itortoor di tinim mbeb popoia pa yes to lolodi pani. Nene yes to ye ipoi di tinim le itaghon tau ngar toni. *Mbnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, yes to ye tau isia di pataghaan, tauto ngar toni iyaryaan padi ighaze igham uraat padi ve itoor di lee tigham katin ngar to Natu Yesu Kriisi. Lesa ye inim aidaba, ve imuun pa nditazi ve ndilivu katindi tonowen. *2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol 1:15+; 1Pe 1:2*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes to Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan padi, tauto ipoi di tinim le. Ve yes to ipoi di tinim le, tauto igham di tineep denjadi ila mata. Ve yes to igham di tineep denjadi ila mata, nene ye pale ikis di tineep tunja ila toni ila le igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. *Yo 10:27+; 1Kor 6:11*

*Mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron maau*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, ighaze Maaron igham tovene pait, pale tasaav vena? Ighaze ye tau ivool toit, sei irau iwaghamun ghiit? Maau. *Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron inguruut tau Natu pait maau. Ye ipuli izi inim taan, ve igham inaad ve imaat pait. Ighaze venen, Maaron pale igham leed mbeb toni popoia to naol ne, raraate inimale igham Natu pait. *Yo 3:16*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtoghon to Maaron isia ghiit tanim le, sei pale ipayoon ghiit pa

\* **8:15:** Yes Israela ndinatudi geegeu tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze: 'Abba,' inimale iit ndinatuud tipoipoi nditamandi tighaze 'Aman,' Yesu paam ipoi Tama Maaron ighaze 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36.

savsaveej? Maau. Pasa, Maaron tau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata wa. *Is 50:8+*

<sup>34</sup>Ve sei pale ighur atia pait pa sosor toit? Maau. Pasa, Yesu Krisi imaat pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej wa. Ve aazne, ye inepneep ila Maaron nima waan, ve suruun toni inajarua Tama pait. *Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>35</sup>Aghita. Krisi lolo ineep toit kat. Tovenen sa mbeb irau irab motin ghiit pani? Maau. Patanjani naol naol to tivotvot pait inimale taneep sami, ma tamtoghon tighur patanjani pait pasa, tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaaj igham ghiit, ma timbut ghiit pa buza, ma patanjani ite paam, mbeb eta tovene irau irab motin ghiit pa Krisi maau. <sup>36</sup>Onoon, patanjani naol tonene tivotvot pait. Saveeja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yei ninim lem wa. Tauto sawa isob, tirabrab sorokin ghei nimatmaat.

Yes tighita ghei ninimale sipsip to timbit di pa tirab di.” *Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+*

<sup>37</sup>Eemoghon patanjani naol tonene irau tiwaghamun ghiit maau. Pasa, Krisi lolo pait kat, ve igham ghiit talib padi. *Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11*

<sup>38-39</sup>Tovenen you naghur ila kat tovene: Iit to taneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron lolo ineep toit kat, ve mbeb eta irau irab motin ghiit pani maau. Mateej, ma nepoonaad to taan, anela eta, avuvu samia eta, mbeb to ledi tapiridi tintina, ngar to aazne ivotvot, ngar to muri pale ivot, mbeb to tineep sala, ma mbeb to tineep sila kat, mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, eta irau irab motin ghiit pa Maaron toit to lolo pait kat ne maau. Maau le maau kat.

## 9

*Paulus lolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau*

<sup>1</sup>Saveej to you naghaze nasavia, nene kaarom maau. Nene saveej onoon, ve nasavia toman lolog. Pasa, you tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj to ighamgham pooz payou ne, ye igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. <sup>2-3</sup>Sawa isob, you naneep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natanjan pa yes Israela. Pasa, yes tamtoghon tiou, ve pughu tiei ee moghon. Tovenen lolog iyaryaanj kat naghaze Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Ighaze Maaron irau ipaghau mbalmbali toni padi, ve ighuri iza tiou, nene poia moghon. Onoon kat, ighaze ataam ite paam ineep maau, you irau nayokia taug ve Maaron irab motin ghou pa Krisi ve nalaleg, leso nauul di. *Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1*

<sup>4</sup>Yes Israela, Maaron igham mbeb popoiadi naol padi. Ye igham di tinim

ndinatu. Ve muun, inepneep ila lolodi, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni padi. Pae katindi, Maaron imbua saveej toman di, leso tilup di tinim ee moghon. Yes to tigham tutuun toni. Ve Maaron ipatoonj suruun ngara padi leso titaghoni ila rumai lolo, ve imbua saveej toman di pa mbeb naol. *Mbnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5*

<sup>5</sup>Yes tivot ila to nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj todi tonowen iseenga inim inim le aazne Krisi ivot ila todi. Krisi, ye Maaron, ve mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba. Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa poia toni titaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28*

*Abaram papaghu toni pida, yes Israela kat. Ve pida maau*

<sup>6</sup>Onoon, aazne Israela katindi tighur ila to Krisi maau. Tovenen pale tasaav vena pa saveej to Maaron imbua toman nditimbudi? Saveej tonowen inim yaghur sorok? Maau. Pasa, tamtoghon to tivot ila to yes Israela, tisob tinim Israela kat maau. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+*

<sup>7</sup>Ve Abaram papaghu toni tovene paam. Yes to tivot ila to Abaram, tisob tinim papaghu toni kat maau. Pasa, muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze:

“Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak moghon.” *Mbnp 21:12*

<sup>8</sup>Saveej tonene, ngara tovene: Yes to tivot ila sinj to Abaram, tisob tinim Maaron ndinatu maau. Yes to tivot titaghon saveej mbuaan toni, nene ye moghon to ye ighita di ighaze ye ndinatu. *Ga 3:29, 4:23,28*

<sup>9</sup>Pasa muun, Maaron imbua saveej toman Abaram ighaze:

“Sawa tonene ighaze ivot muul pa ndaman muri, you pale namuul nanim. Ve sawa to navot sone, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot.” *Mbnp 18:10,14*

*Maaron isia tamtoghon tinim le itaghon tau lolo*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tonene moghon maau. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azuwa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop booga ru. <sup>11-12</sup>Sawa to ipoop ndinatu ru tonowen sone, Maaron isaav pani ighaze:

“Muri, natum aidaba pale inim mbe-soonja pa ngeu muria.” *Mbnp 25:23*

Sawa to Maaron isavia saveej tonene, ndipain ru tonenen tigham ngar poia eta, ma ngar samia eta sone. Maaron igham ngar tonene, leso ipatoonj ataam to ye isia le tamtoghon. Pasa, ighaze ye isia tamtoghon eta inim le, nene pughu ineep ila tamtoghon tonenen tau ngar toni, ma uraat toni eta ne maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni,



ve igham tamtoghon tonenen inim le. *Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8*

<sup>13</sup> Ve Maaron saveenj toni waaro ite isavia njar raraate moghon. Ighaze:

“You lolog pa Yakop ve naghami pa uraat tiou. Ve Esau, you matag ila pani maau. Napuli ineeq.” *Mal 1:2+*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Maaron njar toni denja maau? Tagham njar tovene malep. *Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa aghita. Muunj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighaze:

“Njar to lolog isamin tamtoghon, nene ineeq to you taug. Ighaze ateg waaro tamtoghon eta ve naghaze nareu sosor toni, nene pale naghams tovene. Tamtoghon to ighaze lolog isamini ve lolog pa nauuli, nene pale nauuli.” *Igham 33:19*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighita tamtoghon lolodi ve njar to tizuaria di pani, ve igham di tinim le ne maau. Ighaze lolo isamin tamtoghon eta, ve isia inim le, ye itaghon tau lolo. *Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5*

<sup>17</sup> Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muunj, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighaze:

“You taug naghur ghom unum kinik, leso unum ataam pa napatooŋ tapirig ivot ighazooŋ, ve muri tivotia varug irau taan isob.” *Igham 9:16*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen Maaron itataghon tau lolo. Ighaze lolo pa iuul tamtoghon eta, nene pale lolo isamini ve ireu sosor toni. Ve ighaze lolo pa igham tamtoghon eta njar toni iyaryaŋ kat leso izoor ve aliŋa, ye irau igham tovene paam. *Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25*

#### *Mbalmbali to Maaron ve poia toni*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tiam eta pale ighason ghou ighaze: “Wai, ighaze Maaron ighamgham tovene, pughu vena to ye ighaze iit leed sosor pa njar toit samsamia? Ighaze ye lolo pa njar eta ivot, sei irau izoora?”

<sup>20</sup> Ve you pale napamuul ghasoniŋ toni tovene: “Yom sa ngeu to ughaze urere Maaron pa njar toni? Vena, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtoghon to igharaata ighaze: ‘Pughu vena to yom ugharaat ghou tovene?’” Nene maau. *Is 45:9, 64:8*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon to gharatooŋ uur ighagharaat di itaghon tau lolo. Pasa, ye iza pa uraat tonowen. Tovenen ye irau igham taan ndouŋ eez inim, ve igharaat pida inim uur poia kat, leso ineeq pa uraat tinta. Ve pida, ye igharaata inim uur to ineeq pa uraat soroksorok. *2Tim 2:20*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tovene paam. Ye ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa tapiri, ve ipatooŋ mbalmbali toni pa njar samia.

Tauto ighur tamtoghon pida, leso mbalmbali toni iza todi ve tilaledi. Eemoghon ye iwaghmun di rikia maau. Itatan ate, ve isasaŋan di. <sup>23</sup> Ve ye ighaze ipaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa iza tiina ve poia toni paam. Tauto tamtoghon pida, ye ighur di, leso lolo isamin di ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila njaruba lolo. <sup>24</sup> Nene nasavia iit to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le. Iit Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. <sup>25</sup> Saveeŋa, propet Hosea isavia muunj wa. Ighaze:

“Yes to tamtoghon tiou maau, you pale nawaat di naghaze ‘tamtoghon tiou.’ Ve yes to muunj lolog padi maau, you pale nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You lolog payam kat.’” *Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10*

<sup>26</sup> Ve ndug to muunj tamtoghon tineep pani, ve Maaron isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon tiou maau,” ndug tonowen tamtoghona, to pale tiwaat di tighaze Maaron mata yaryaara nd-inatu.” *Hos 1:10*

<sup>27</sup> Isaia paam ivotia saveeŋa injarua yes Israela ighaze:

“Onoon, yes Israela, tamtoghon todi ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ tinimale magargaar to te. Eemoghon tamtoghon todi to you pale naghams mulin di, yes ival maau. Eŋaeŋa moghon.” *Mbnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5*

<sup>28</sup> Pasa, Maaron irau isaŋan maau. Atia to ye ighaze ighuri pa tamtoghon to taan, ye pale igham uraata rikia moghon, ve ighuri isob iza todi. <sup>29</sup> Nene itaghon saveeŋa waaro ite to muunj propet Isaia ivotia. Ighaze:

“Inimale Maaron ariana ighurghur tamtoghon toit pida maau, tone iit tasob talaleed tanimale yes Sodoma ve Gomora.” *Is 1:9*

#### *Yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>30</sup> Tovenen pale tasaav vena? Ndug ndug to muunj tizuaria di pa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata maau, tauto aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve ye igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9*

<sup>31</sup> Eemoghon yes Yuda to tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuun to Mose, leso tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene yes titoova le tiraua maau. *Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4*

<sup>32</sup> Pasa, lolodi pa titaghon ataam to ghurla maau, ve tighaze uraat ve njar popoia to tighamgham di, nene pale igham di tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. Tauto tinim tamtoghon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap izi. *Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23*

<sup>33</sup> Njar to tighami, saveeŋa timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Aghita. You naghur yaam eez ineeq izi lolooz Zion.

Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita ghurla todi anona. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; Pe 2:6+*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazoon pa Maaron ataam toni sone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghama ngar tiina kat pa yes Israela naghaze le Maaron igham mulin di, ghoru poia. Tauto sawa isob, suruun tiou inajarua Maaron padi. *Ro 9:3*

<sup>2</sup> You nawatag katin di, tovenen you irau nasavia gabuadi. Onoon, ngar todi iyaryaan kat tighaze le titaghon katin ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon tighazoon kat pa Maaron lolo ve ngar toni maau. Tauto tiyel pa ataam toni. *Mbanj 21:20*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ataam to Maaron igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila mata, nene tighilaala sone. Tauto tizurun ataam toni tonowen, ve tiyoon ila ataam to taghoniin tutuun tighaze ngar tonowen pale igham di tineeep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anona ivot wa. Tauto ataam to taghoniin tutuun inim imuul izi toni. Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, ye igham di tineeep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

*Ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata*

<sup>5</sup> Ataam to taghoniin tutuun leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene ipatanjan. Muun, Mose imbood saveeja ighaze: “Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon katin tutuun, nene pale ineeep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ataam to taghur ila, leso taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene rauraua. Pasa, isaav pait tovene: “Usaav ila lolom ughaze: ‘Sei irau iza ila sambam?’ Vene malep. Pasa, Maaron imbaan Krisi izi inim taan wa. Ughaze ughami imuul izi inim pasa?” <sup>7</sup> Ve usaav ughaze: “Sei irau izila ndug to mateeja?” Vene paam malep. Pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateeja wa. Yom ughaze upamundigini muul pasa?” <sup>8</sup> Saveeja tonene, ngara tovene:

“Maaron saveeja toni ineeep mala pait maau. Pasa, ineeep ila avood ve lolood wa.” *Lo 30:11-14*

Laak, sa saveeja? Nene saveeja to yei nivovotia pa ataam to ghurla. <sup>9</sup> Saveeja tonowen isaav pait tovene: Ighaze taum avom uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi ughaze: “Yesu, ye Tiina tiou,” ve ighaze lolom ighur

ila ughaze Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeja wa, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uneep pooi. *Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ighaze lolood ighur ila, nene pale Krisi igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ighaze tauep avood tavotia ghurla toiti ila ival tiina matadi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi.

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anona to ghurla todi ve Maaron igham mulin di. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>12</sup> Saveeja tonene injarua tamtoghon tisob. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon ineeep. Ye Tiina to iit tasob. Ve ye ighurghur poia toni tiina izaza to tamtoghon tisob to tighasoni pa ulaan. *Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tisob to tighason Maaron pa ulaan, ye pale igham mulin di ve tineeep pooi.” *Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21*

*Yes Israela ledi pughu eta pa tizurun Krisi maau*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon tighur ila to Maaron maau, nene pale tighasoni pa ulaan vena? Ve ighaze tiloon varu maau, pale tighur ila toni vena? Ve ighaze ledi tamtoghon eta pa ivotia mos padi maau, pale tiloon Maaron varu vena? *Mbanj 8:30+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve ighaze timbaan yes uraata tila maau, pale tivotia mos pa tamtoghon vena? Pasa, Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon tighita yes to tilaghov varu poia inim, le igham di lolodi poia.” *Is 52:7; Ep 6:15*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela tisob titaghon saveeja to varu poia maau. Enaeja moghon. Isaia isavia saveeja muun wa. Ighaze:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveeja to yei nivotia padi?” *Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliija to talonloona, tauto ipamundigin ghiit pa taghur ila. Ve sawa to tivotia Krisi varu, tamtoghon tiloon saveeja toni.

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes Israela? Tiloon varu poia sone? Maau. Yes tiloon wa. Pasa, Maaron aliija isaav tovene:

“Aliijadi ila irau taan, ve saveeja todi ilaan irau ndug tisob.” *Mbo 19:4*

<sup>19</sup> Ma vena? Yes Israela tiloon saveeja tonowen, ve tikankan pa pughu? Maau. Yes irau tighazoon pani. Aghita. Muun, Mose isaav ighaze:

“Yes ndug ndug to ledi izadi maau ve ledi ngar maau, you pale naghama di tinim leg ve naghur poia tiou iza todi.

Ve yam pale aghita n̄gar to naghama padi, ve igham gham atemim yabyab, ve aghaze le mbeb tovene ivot payam paam, ghoru poia.” *Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14*

<sup>20</sup>Ve propet Isaia isaav ghazooŋa kat ighaze: “Tamtoŋhon to tizuaria di payou maau, yes tauto tindeen ghou.

Ve yes to tighason payou maau, tauto napatoon̄ taug padi.” *Is 65:1; Ro 9:30*

<sup>21</sup>Eemoghon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveen̄ in̄arua di ighaze:

“Yam to talin̄amim saambu maau ve azorzoor alin̄ag, sawa isob you nakaak nimag ve nasasan̄an gham pa amuul anim tiou. Eemoghon anim maau.” *Is 65:2*

## 11

*Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau*

<sup>1</sup>Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena? Maaron ipul muri pa tamtoŋhon toni? Maau kat! Aghita. You tamtoŋhon to Israel. You paghu to Abaram, ve pughu tiou ivot ila to Benyamin. *Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5*

<sup>2</sup>Maaron irau ipul muri pa yes Israela maau. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa kamos to propet Iliia. Maaron alin̄a to timbooda, isaav tovene: Iliia ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaŋ rorani ighaze:

<sup>3</sup>“O Tiina, yes tirab propeta tiom tisob timatmaat wa.

Ve artaal to tigharaat di payom, tovene paam. Tireu di tisob timbiris̄i tila wa. Tovenen aazne, you engengou kat to naneep. Ve tizuaria di pa rabuun̄ ghou paam.” *1King 19:10+*

<sup>4</sup>Ve Maaron ipamuul Iliia alin̄a ighaze:

“Maau. Aazne, you leg tamtoŋhon irau 7000 to nakis di ve tiyondyood ariana. Tauto tiput aghedi pa maaron kaarom Baal maau.” *1King 19:18*

<sup>5</sup>Aazne, n̄gar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isia yes Israela pida tinim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Tauto tighur ila to Krisi. *Ro 9:27*

<sup>6</sup>Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham di tinim le, itaghon uraat ve n̄gar todi popoia ne maau. Ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve igham di. Ve inimale ye igham di tinim le itaghon uraat ve n̄gar todi popoia, tone poia toni tonowen inim poia tau maau. *Ro 4:4+, Ro 9:15+; Ep 2:8*

\* **11:9:** Ndiran n̄gara pida tighaze saveen̄ to toŋ, nene iza to tutuun̄ to Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun̄ tonowen, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon yes Israela tigham n̄gar tiina kat pani. Tauto ighamun̄ n̄gar todi, ve tighilaal Yesu maau.

† **11:12:** Sawa to yes Yuda tizoorn̄dug tighaze tirab Yesu izala ai pambaroon̄, yes tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Mateen̄ toni to inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toit ve igham mulin̄ ghiit. Ve sawa to Yuda tighur pataŋani pa mban̄oon̄a to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem ve tighau tila pa ndug pida. Mbeb tonenen to inim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne tiloon̄ varu poia.

<sup>7</sup>Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena? Mbeb to yes Israela tizuaria di pani, ival tiina tighami maau. Tamtoŋhon todi en̄aen̄a to Maaron tau isia di tinim le, yes moghon to tighami. Ve yes pida, ye ipul di titaghon taudi n̄gar todi. Tauto n̄gar todi iyaryaŋ kat tighaze tizoor saveen̄ toni. *Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14*

<sup>8</sup>Saveen̄a timbooda pataghaan̄ tovene:

“Maaron igham di lolodi imaagh pa taudi tinimale tamtoŋhon to igheen le lolo imaagh kat. Tauto matadi tighita mbeb, eemoghon tighilaal pughu maau. Ve talin̄adi tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄, eemoghon titaghon maau. Ve n̄gar todi tonowen isob sone. Iseenga iseenga ve inim aazne.” *Lo 29:3+; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban̄ 28:26+*

<sup>9</sup>David paam isavia saveen̄ in̄arua di ighaze:

“Toŋ to aniiŋ todi ineep izala, pale inim liis padi, ve inim yaam to titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi. Leso iyat sosor todi.” *Mbo 69:22+*

<sup>10</sup>Matadi pale ipis, ve tighilaal maau.

Ve yes pale timbaad pataŋani tiina le ndimodi ikook, ve tineep tovene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizurun̄ Krisi, tauto ighur soso pa varu poia ila irau ndug ndug*

<sup>11</sup>Yes Israela to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yes tinimale tamtoŋhon to itut aghe ila yaam, ve itap. Ve vena, pale tineep tovene itaghon taghoni gha ila? Maau. Pale timundig muul. Onoon, aazne tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon n̄gar to tighami, nene inim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin̄ ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso yes Israela tighita n̄gar poia to ye igham padi, ve lolodi igham pani kat, ve timuul tila toni. *Mban̄ 13:46; Ro 10:19*

<sup>12</sup>Sawa to yes Israela tiyel pa ataam to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, nene inim ataam pa poia tiina to Maaron iza to ival tiina to taan. Pasa sawa tonenen, poia toni in̄arua ival tiina to Yuda maau. Ve ighaze venen, iit tawatag: Ighaze yes Israela tisob titoor n̄gar todi imuul ila pa Maaron, nene pale poia toni tiina kat iza to tamtoŋhon tisob, le ilib pa poia toni to muun̄ iza todi.† *Ro 11:25*

<sup>13</sup>Yo, you naghaze nasavia saveen̄ pida in̄arua yam to Yuda maau. Pasa, Maaron imbaan̄ ghou pa naghama uraat payam. Ve you naghita naghaze uraat tiou tonene, nene

uraat tiina, ve uraat tau. Tovenen naghaze naghama katin uraat tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, ighaze uraat tiou ighur anoja popoia naol tivot ila lolomim, nene pale nditag Israela tighita ve lolodi igham pani, ve tamtoghon todi pida pale titoor ngar todi ila pa Maaron ve igham mulin di. *Ro 10:19*  
<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Sawa to yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni, ve ye ipul muri padi, nene inim ataam pa ival tiina to taan yesna Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Tovenen muri, ighaze Maaron igham mulin yes Israela paam, ve yesna tilup di muul tinim ee moghon, nene animale mundigiinj to yes mateeja.†

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to tigharaat mberet, ighaze tipamuuj Maaron pa pida muuj, nene pale mberet isob tonenen inim Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tovene paam. Ighaze waria inim Maaron le, nene pale boga paam tisob tinim Maaron le.‡ *Nam 15:17+*

*Mataad velegin yes Israela malep. Pasa iiti paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit maau*

<sup>17</sup> Yes Israela tinimale ai oliv to tipatari. Ve yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu bogadi. Aazne, nene animale Maaron isoop oliv to tipatari boga pida tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila inadi. Tauto aazne, atub toman oliv to patariinj tonowen boga pida, ve yamna aghamgham taan ngoreeja ila waria. *Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+*  
<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon apakur taumim sorok aghaze: “Yei popoiamai ve nilib pa oliv boga pida to Maaron isoop di tizi.” Venen malep. Matamim ingal. Yam ai boga moghon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tiam maau. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam pida pale amundig ve asaav aghaze: “Oliv boga tonowen, Maaron isoop di tizi, leso yei nila nigham inadi.”<sup>20</sup> Saveej tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon Maaron isoop di sorok maau. Ye isoop di tizi pasa, yes tighur ila toni maau. Ve aazne, yam agham inadi pasa, ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam. Eemoghon apakur taumim malep. Yam amatughez. *Is 66:2,5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, ighaze Maaron ighurghur oliv tau boga maau, nene pale yam paam, ye irau ighurghur gham maau.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal pooi. Onoon, Maaron ye poia pughu. Eemoghon ye irau ighurghur ghiit maau. Yes Israela to tipul muridi pani ve titap, ye ighurghur di maau. Ve yam, ghoru igham poian gham. Eemoghon yam irau akis poia toni ariana,

ve aneep ilooj ila. Ighaze maau, ye pale isoop gham azi paam. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14*

<sup>23</sup> Ve muri, ighaze yes Israela titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, nene pale Maaron ipaak di tila inadi muul. Pasa, ye tapiri irau igham tovene.<sup>24</sup> Aghita. Yam to Yuda maau ne, animale oliv susu. Yam avot ila oliv to patariinj ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham uraat payam, tauto aazne apaak ila oliv to patariinj tonowen ve anim boga. Ighaze Maaron igham tovene payam, onoon kat, oliv to patariinj bogadi to ye isoop di tizi, ye pale ipaak di tila inadi muul.

*Muri, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze navotia mbeb yongaaj eez payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sob. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela pida titaghon taudi ngar todi. Tauto ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze tizoor saveej toni. Eemoghon ye irau ipul di tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale tinepneep tovene, le ye iyuu ndug ndug tamtoghonadi to ye isia di pataghaaj ne tisob tinim le. *Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9*

<sup>26</sup> Ghoru igham mulin yes Israela tisob paam. Saveeja timbooda pataghaaj wa:

“Volaaja pale ineeplolooz Zion ve inim. Ve ye pale igham Yakop papaghu toni tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve matadi ingal Maaron muul. *Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20*

<sup>27</sup> Ve you pale naghur ledi ataam paghu, leso nareu sosor todi ve yeija nilup ghei muul ninim ee moghon.” *Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela to tighur ila varu poia maau, tinim Maaron koia. Ve nene inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza to ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Eemoghon ye lolo inepneep to yes Israela sone. Pasa, ye tau isia di tinim le wa. Ve nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, to ndamodi padi. *Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5*

<sup>29</sup> Ighaze Maaron ipoi tamtoghon eta inim le, ve igham mbeb poia eta pani, ye irau itoor ngar toni muul ne maau. Tovenen ye irau ipul muri pa tamtoghon tonenen kat, ma igham mulin mbeb tonenen ne maau. *Nam 23:19*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muuj, yam to Yuda maau ne, azoroor Maaron ngar toni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anadi tighamgham tovene. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, tauto inim ataam payam ve Maaron lolo isamin gham, ve ireu sosor tiam.

† **11:15:** Ataam ite to tator saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: “nene iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, inim igharau wa.” § **11:16:** Mberet pida to tipamuuj Maaron pani, nene iza to yes Israela eejaeja to tighur ila to Yesu muuj. Ve ai oliv waria, nene iza to yes Israela nditimbudi Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop to Maaron imbua saveej toman di. Mbeb ru tonowen tigham Maaron lolo ineeptunja ila to yes Israela. Tauto ye irau ipul muri padi kat maau.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen aazne, yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon muri, poia toni to ye lolo isamin yam to Yuda maau, ve ireu sosor tiam, nene pale ipamundigin ngar todi. Leso titoor ngar todi, ve Maaron lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi paam. <sup>32</sup> Pasa, Maaron ipul ngar to zoraan saveen ighamun iit tasob. Leso iit tasob leed ataam ee moghon pa tala toni. Nene poia toni to ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ireu sosor todi. Ataam ite paam maau. *Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22*

*Tapait Maaron pa ngar toni*

<sup>33</sup> Noonon kat, Maaron, ye ngar pughu. Ngar toni, nene ila le ila kat, inimale mazovan bibliina. Pasa, ye iwatag mbeb tisob. Sei irau iwatag katin ngar toni ve ataam to ye itaghoni? Ighaze tatoova pa tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5*

<sup>34</sup> "Pasa, sei iwatag Ngeu Tiina ngar toni?

Ve sei irau iuuli pa ngar? *Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le mbeb, lesa muri iyati? Maau." *Yop 35:7, 41:11*

<sup>36</sup> Pasa, ye tau to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve mbeb tisob tiyaryaana ila toni, ve tineep lesa tipaghazonan ye iza. Tovenen iit tapaiti irau sawa isob. Noonon. *1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib 2:10; Syg 4:11*

## 12

*Tapul tauud tanim Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron lolo isamin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Tauto naghaze napariaan gham pa aghur anojamim ila pa Maaron inim watoonrau mata yaryaara. Watoonrau tovene, nene patabuan ila ye mata, ve ighami lolo poia kat. Ighaze tambees pa Maaron itaghton ataam tovene, nene denja. *Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to itaghton ngar to taan, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi muul malep. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam ve gabuamim inim paghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar to Maaron lolo pani. Nene ngar to poia kat, ve denja moghon, ve ighami lolo poia. *Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+*

*Tanjabiiz poian tauud, ve iit enaena tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim uraata toni itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen you naghaze napariaan gham asob tovene: Agham ngar sorok aghaze yam popoiamim alib pa nditamim malep. Yam irau angabiiz poian taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaana ve ataghton katin ghurla tiam ngara, ma maau? *2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3*

\* **12:6:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: "ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon itaghton saveen to iit taghur ila."

<sup>4</sup> Iit anojaad le babaana naol: Agheed, nimaad, avood, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Ve anojaad to naol ne, ledi uraat enaena irau di. <sup>5</sup> Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Iit tanimale Krisi nima, agha, ve anoja babaana pida paam to tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Kor 12:12-27*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri naol naol le irau ghiit, itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni. Tovenen iit irau tagham uraat toit toit. Ighaze Maaron ighur ngeu eta inim propet, ngeu tonenen irau ivotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon itaghton ghurla toni.\* *1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:7,11+; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze Maaron igham ngeu eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon, ye irau itaghton katin ngar to ulaan. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron alija, ye irau ipatoot di kat. <sup>8</sup> Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiin tamtoghon, ye irau ipalot di. Ve ighaze eta le uraat pa reiij mbeb pa yes mbolaana, ye irau iuul di kat, ve irei mbeb toni toman lolo poia. Ighaze eta le ngar pa nginiin uraat, ye irau mata iza pa uraat toni, ve igham katini. Ve ighaze eta le ngar pa uraat to ulaan yes to patajani igham di, ye irau iuul di toman lolo poia. *2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2*

*Tutuun pida to tinjana tamtoghon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze yam aghur lolomim pa tamtoghon, agham kaaom pani malep. Aghur lolomim padi kat, ve apatoon anoja ivot. Yam irau aghur koi pa ngar samia ve aneep saganu pani. Ve ngar poia, ghoru akisi tunja. *2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>10</sup> Yam anim tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim pa taumim kat ve agham poian gham. Agham ngar pa taumim izamim malep. Apait nditamim pa ngar popoia to yes tigham di. *Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1*

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to agham pa Ngeu Tiina, matamim mormoria pani malep. Apul Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham, lesa matamim kaviana pa mbesoon tiam, ve aghami toman lolomim. *1Tes 5:19*

<sup>12</sup> Yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Matamim ingal mbeb tonene ve aghur matamim pani irau sawa isob. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayoon ariaana pa badoon patajani, ve asun irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze mbolaan igham Maaron tamtoghon toni, ghoru auul di. Ve ighaze loomba tilat, yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve angin poian di. *2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tighur patajani payam pasa, ataghton ngar to Krisi, yam

aghur samia iza todi malep. Aghason Maaron pa igham poian di. *Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to tinidi iza, yam tinimim iza toman di. Ve yes to ledi patañani ve titañ, yam atañ toman di. <sup>16</sup> Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Apait taumim, ve ala toman yes to izadi tintina moghon malep. Yam irau alup gham toman yes to ledi izadi maau. Ve aparim taumim pa ngar tiam malep.† *Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2.2*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtoğhon tigham samin gham, ayati pa ngar samia malep. Atoova pa ataghon ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoğhon tisob matadi. *Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>18</sup> Ve atoova pa alup gham toman tamtoğhon tisob anim ee moghon. Tovenen sa ngar to yam irau aghami pa ilup gham, ghoru aghami. *Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14*

<sup>19</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Nayol aliñag muul. Ngar samia to tamtoğhon tigham payam, yam ayati malep. Apuli ila Maaron nima. Ye tau pale ighur patañani inarua di. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“You leg uraat pa naghur atia pa ngar samia. Taug pale nayati.” *Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen taumim ayat ngar samia malep. Agham poian koiamimña. Pasa, Maaron aliña waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ighaze koiam eta pitoola, ugham a aniñ.

Ve ighaze muruni, ugham a ya.

Leso ughami ighilaala sosor toni, ve maya.” *Igham 23:4+; Np 25:21+; Mt 5:44*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen apul ngar samia itatan gham malep. Yam irau atatan ngar samia pa ngar poia.

### 13

*Taneep ila yes pooza to taan sambadi*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoğhon tisob irau tineep ila yes pooza to taan to tingin ghiit ne sambadi. Pasa, pooza eta to taan iyoon sorok maau. Maaron tau ighur uraat tonowen ila nimadi. *Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoğhon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, nene ye izoor Maaron. Pasa, Maaron to ighur di pa uraat todi. Tovenen ighaze tamtoğhon eta izoor di, ye pale igham atia pa ngar toni tonenen.

<sup>3</sup> Laak, sei masin to timatughez pa yes pooza to taan? Tamtoğhon to tighamgham ngar

poia? Maau. Ndiran to tighamgham ngar samsamia, to timatughez padi. Tovenen ighaze yom lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patañani payom maau, ghoru ugham ngar poia moghon. Leso umatughez sob, ve yes pooza tipait ghom. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, pooza to taan, yes mbesooña to Maaron. Yes tineep pa tiuul ghom, lesu uneep pooi. Eemoghon ighaze ughamgham ngar samia, ghoru upatun ghom. Pasa, yes tikis buza sorok maau. Yes izadi pa ghuruñ atia pa tamtoğhon to tighamgham ngar samia. Leso tipatooñ mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ve yes irau tighurgham ghom maau. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen iit tasob irau taneep ila yes pooza sambadi, ve talooñ aliñadi. Pasa ighaze tazoor di, nene pale Maaron ate yabyab pait, ve yes tigham ye nagho ve tighur atia pait. Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tazoor di, nene pale tauud tayamaana ila lolood taghaze iit tagham sosor ila Maaron mata.

<sup>6</sup> Pughu tonene to yam irau apiyaav takes paam. Pasa, yes pooza, nene yes mbesooña to Maaron. Sawa isob, yes tipamaat pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen sa mbeb to yam irau agham pa yes pooza, ghoru aghami. Ighaze tipoi gham pa takes, ghoru agham padi. Ve yes to ledi izadi, yam atandag padi ve apakur di. Pasa, ighaze agham padi tovene, nene denja. *Mt 22:21*

*Taghur lolood pa tamtoğhon tisob ve tagham poian di*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze agham bun, apuli ineep mala sob. Rikia ve ayati. Eemoghon iit tasob leed bun tiina eez inepneep. Tayati, pale taraua maau. Bun toit, nene vene: iit irau lolood pa tamtoğhon tisob ve tagham poian di. Pasa, ngeu to ighaze lolo pa tamtoğhon ve igham poian di, nene ye ipatooñ tutuun anooña ivot. *Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, tutuun to naol ne inimale “Ughur maat malep,” “Urab tamtoğhon imaat malep,” “Uyub malep,” “Lolom igham pa nditam mbeb todi malep,” ve tutuun pida paam, nene tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: “Lolom pa tamtoğhon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum.” *Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze lolood pa tamtoğhon, nene iit irau tagham sosor eta padi maau. Tauto ighaze lolood pa tamtoğhon ve tagham poian di, nene pale tataghon tutuun ngara ve tagham tutuun anooña ivot. *1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8*

*Sawa inim igharau wa*

† 12:16: Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Azuarua gham pa uraat tintina pa agham izamim pani malep. Uraat tau tamtoğhon tighita inimale uraat sorok, yam irau aghami toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yam aghilal sawa tonene wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! Pasa, sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene inim igharau wa. Sawa to iit taghur ila muun, sawa tonenen inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon aazne, inim igharau wa. Tovenen agheen iraua. Amundig! *1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. Mbon ighaze isob, ve ndugizau tonene. Tovenen tapul ngar to ndoroom isob ineeple, ve tandud ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja inimale ndaaba tigharaat di pa mburuguun to malmal. *Ep 5:11, 6:11+*

<sup>13</sup> Iit irau tataghon ngar to ghazoonja tanimale tamtoghon to tilaagh pa ndag. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar samsamia naol, ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to nujuuan toman ngar samsamia pida paam, nene tagham di muul malep. *Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>14</sup> Agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiinja paghu. Ve ngar samsamia to lolomim mungina ipapazaagh gham pani, nene akaal ataam pa ghamuunji malep. *Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11*

## 14

*Ighaze nditaad pida titaghon ataam ite pa ghurla todi, nene tayou avood padi malep*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone, ve ye ighaze ilat toman gham pa surjuun, ghoru ayok pani, ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar toni pida to ite ris pa ngar tiam ne malep. *Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon pida tighur ila tighaze yes irau tighan mbep tisob. Ve tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi iyaryaaj kat maau, ve tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tighan mbep pida mindadi, nene pale igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto tighanghan aniin ve ndoor moghon.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes to tighanghan mbep tisob, matadi izi pa nditadi to timatughez pa ghaniin mbep pida malep. Ve yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbep pida, tovene paam. Tighita nditadi to tighanghan mbep tisob, ve tighaze yes tisor malep. Pasa, yes paam, Maaron igham di tinim le. *Kol 2:16*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yom sei to ughaze ungabiiz yes mbe-soonja to Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to tighamghami? Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Ighaze ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja, ma tisoror, nene

ye mbep toni. Eemoghon ye pale ighita di ighaze ngar todi denja. Pasa, ye irau ipalat di, leso tiyoon arianja ve titaghon ngar toni. *Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida, yes tighita tighaze sawa eez to surjuun, nene patabuan ilib pa sawa pida. Ve tamtoghon pida tighita tighaze sawa to naol, nene raratedi moghon ila Maaron mata. Nene poia. Tamtoghon enaenja irau tigham ngar pooi pa mbep tonene, ve sa ngar to tighita tighaze denja, ghoru titaghon. <sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to tipatab pa sawa eta, tighamgham tovene pa tipait Ngeu Tiina. Ve tamtoghon to tighanghan mbep tisob, yes paam tipakur Ngeu Tiina. Pasa, sawa to tighan, lolodi poia pani ve tipaiti pa mbep to ye igham padi. Ve yes to tighanghan mbep pida maau ne, yes paam matadi ingal Maaron. Tauto tighamgham tovene, ve tipapaiti pa poia toni toman lolodi poia. *1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, nepoonaad, nene mbep to iit tauud maau. Ve mateen toit paam, nene mbep to iit tauud maau. *2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze taneep, nene taneep pa tambees pa Tiina toit ve tipait iza. Ve ighaze tamaat, nene taneep ila ye nima. Tovenen ighaze taneep, ma tamaat, nene iit toni moghon. *Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, Krisi imaat ve imundig muul, leso inim tiina pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mateenja, ve yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar ne paam. *Mt 28:18+; Mban 2:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen pughu vena to yom ughaze ungabiiz tonjetaz tiom to Krisi ve matam izi padi? Yom uwatag maau? Muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata. Leso ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pait. *Mt 25:31+; Mban 17:31; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa tovene: "You Tiina tiam. Naneep irau sawa isob. Avog iyaryaaj naghaze: Tamtoghon tisob pale tiput aghedu payou ve tipait ghoul, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze you Maaron tau." *Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit enaenja tasob pale tayoon ila Maaron mata, ve tavotia ngar to taghami izi taan ne ila toni. *Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5*

*Tagham nditaad titap pa ghurla todi malep*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen iit tangabiiz nditaad ve taveleg di muul malep. Ve tagham ngar eta pa tagham yes tonjetaz to Krisi titap pa ghurla todi, ma tapoon ataam padi pa Krisi malep. *Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32*

\* **14:2:** Sawa pida, yes to Yuda maau ne, tirab sipsip ma makau inim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja todi, ve timoz suruvu iloon ila rumai lolo, ve tigham suruvu ila ndug to raukoliin, leso tamtoghon tigholi. Ve ataam todi to rabuun mbep, nene ite pa ataam to yes Yuda. Yes to timatughez pa ghaniin mbep mindadi, timatughez pa ghaniin mbep tovene.

14 Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonan ngar tiou le nawatag kat tovene: Mbeb to taghanghan di ne, eta samia ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze mbeb eta ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, ye ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze ighan mbeb tonenen, nene ye igham sosor. *Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15*

15 Tovenen ighaze yom ughan mbeb eta ila tonjvetaz tiom mata, le ureu lolo, nene yom utaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon maau. Mbeb tovene, ughani malep. Pale uwaghamun tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi imaat pani. *1Kor 8:11+, 10:24+*

16 Tovenen ighaze yam agham ngar ag-haze mbeb tisob, nene popoia pa ghaniin, nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, aghan mbeb to nditamim pida tirere pani, ghoru tiyow avodi payam tighaze yam agham ngar samia. <sup>17</sup> Pooz to Maaron, nene mbeb to ghaniin ve ghunuun maau. Pooz to Maaron ngara, nene vene: Tataghon ngar denja, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Avuvu Patabuan igham ghiit taneep toman lolood poia kat ve lolood luuma. *Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+*

18 Tamtoghon to ighaze imbees pa Krisi itaghon ataam tovene, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani, ve tamtoghon paam tiyok pani tighaze ngar toni poia. *2Kor 8:21*

19 Iit irau tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuun ngar to igham tamtoghon tisob tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, ve tawapalotin ghiit pa ngar popoia pida. *Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14*

20 Tovenen yam awazoran gham pa mbeb to ghaniin malep. Pa vene, awaghamun uraat to Maaron. Onoon, mbeb tisob tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ve popoia pa taghan di. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighan mbeb eta, ve igham ita ite itap pa ghurla toni, nene ye igham ngar samia. *Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13*

21 Tovenen ighaze matam ingal ughaze ughan mbeb minda, ma ughan vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam to irau igham tonjvetaz tiom eta itap pa ghurla toni, nene poia pa upul ngar tonanan.

22 Mbeb tovene, ighaze yom ughur ila ughaze poia, ma samia, nene mbeb to yamru Maaron. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyamaan tau ighaze ngar to itaghoni, nene Maaron le saveenj pani maau, ye pale tini iza. *1Yo 3:21*

23 Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ru pa mbeb eta ve ighani, nene ye igham sosor. Pasa, ye ighur ila ve igham ngar tonenen maau. Ve sa ngar to iit taghami itaghon ghurla toit maau, nene isosor.

*Tagham ngar pa tauud moghon malep. Tagham ngar pa nditaad paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit to ghurla toit iyaryaaj ne, irau tataghon tauud lolood maau. Iit irau mataad ingal yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, ve tatatan tauud, ve tataghon ngar to irau lolodi ve ngar todi, ve tatoova pa tapalot di. *Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen iit tasob irau tataghon ngar to iuul nditaad, ve palot di pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaaj ghurla todi. *1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. Ye igham ngar pa tau maau. Ngar toni itaghon Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“O Maaron, saveenj velegiin to tipiyaava payom, nene inim payou paam.” *Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliña isob to muun timbooda, nene inee pa ipaghazonan ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso lolood ru malep, ve tayoon ariaja pa badoon patajani, ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesu tayoon ariaja pa badoon patajani. Ye tau pale igham gham alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. *Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asob lolomim ee moghon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni. Onoon.

*Krisi inim pa yes Yuda moghon maau. Ye inim pa tamtoghon tisob*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi lolo poia payam, ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam paam, lolomim poia pa taumim ve agham poian gham. Leso apaghazonan Maaron iza tiina toman tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, you nasaav payam: Krisi inim mbesoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghon saveenj mbuaan to Maaron isavia pa nditimudi. Leso anona ivot, ve ipaghazonan Maaron ighaze saveenj toni, nene onoon moghon. *Mbanj 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20*

<sup>9</sup> Ve igham ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin di ve ireu sosor todi. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“You pale napait ghom ila ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve nambou mbouj pa napakur izam.” *Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Yam ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, asob alup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve tinimim iza pani.” *Lo 32:43*

<sup>11</sup> Ve saveenj waaro ite isaav tovene:



“Yam to Yuda maau ne, asob apakur Maaron.

Yam ndug ndug to aneep irau taan, asob apait Maaron iza.” *Mbo 117:1*

<sup>12</sup> Propet Isaia paam isavia mbeb tonene ighaze:

“Paghu eez to Yesi pale ivot ve inim kinik, ve igham pooz pa ndug tisob.

Ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matadi pa sawa to ye iul di tineep pooi.” *Is 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron to iit taghurghur mataad pani, pale igham yam to aghur ila toni lolomim poia kat, ve aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri ipalot gham, leso lolomim ru sob, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asanjan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Onoon. *Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20*

*Paulus isavia uraat toni to votiaanj varu poia*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you nawatag: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazoonj kat pa Maaron aliija. Tovenen yam asob irau apatoot nditamim pa saveenj toni. *2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21*

<sup>15-16</sup> You nawatag: Ngar pida to nambood di ila rau tonene, nene arianajadi. Eemoghon nasavia di tighazoonj payam, leso napamundigin ngar tiam muul, ve matamim kisin di. Pasa, you nanimale ngeu to watoonjrau to naghama uraat payam. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia varu poia toni pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat padi le titaghton ngar patabuanj. Ghoru naghur di tila to Maaron tinim watoonjrau to ighami lolo poia kat. *Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi, ineeep toman ghou pa uraat to naghaghami pa Maaron. Tauto tinig iza pa uraat tiou tonene. <sup>18</sup> You irau avog ila pa saveenj ma uraat ite paam ne maau. Uraat to Krisi ighami ivot ila nimag, mbeb tonene moghon to pale nasavia. Ye tau ipapalot saveenj toman uraat tiou. Tauto uraat tiou ighur anonja, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne titoor ngar todi, ve titaghton ngar to Krisi. <sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj tapiri ineeep tiou, ve sawa to navotia toni, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoojadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot tinim ghilaloonj pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. You napamundigin uraat izi Yerusalem muunj. Ghoru nataghton taan nala nala le navot izi taan suruvu to llikikum. Ndug tonowen tisob tiloonj katin varu poia to Yesu Krisi wa. *Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12*

<sup>20</sup> Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaanj naghaze ndug sine to tiloonj Krisi varu sone, ghoru nala navotia varu poia padi. You lolog pa narei ruum izala gungun to tamtoghon ite ipayoonda ne maau. Naghaze taug napayoon gungun, ve narei ruum izala, ghoru poia. <sup>21</sup> Ataam to natagthoni pa uraat tiou, saveenja ineeep ila Maaron aliija to timbooda. Isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to tiloonj varu sone, nene pale tighita.

Ve yes to tiloonj saveenj toni sone, nene pale tiloonja ve tiwatagi.” *Is 52:15*

*Paulus ighaze ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa naol, you naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon uraat tiou to votiaanj varu poia ikiskis ghou, tauto nalat maau. *Ro 1:13*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemoghon aazne, naghita naghaze yes to taan suruvu tonene, you leg uraat eta padi muul maau. Ve naghama ngar naghaze nala pa taan suruvu to Spen ve navotia varu poia izi tonowe. Tovenen you pale nalat nangig gham, ve naneep toman gham ris le isob, ghoru auul ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve namundig muul nala pa Spen. Pasa, ndaman katindi, matag injal naghaze nalat naghita gham, ghoru poia. *1Kor 16:6*

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon you pale nala Yerusalem muunj, ve nauul Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep tonowe le isob, ghoru nalat navot tiam. *Mbanj 19:21, 24:17*

<sup>26</sup> Pasa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolodi ipamundigin di, ve tinjgoog yaam pida inim nimadi, ve tighuri inim nimag wa. Tighaze naghami nala, ve naghama pa Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep toman mbolaanj izi Yerusalem. *1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tonene, taudi lolodi ve tighami. Ve nene denja. Pasa, yes Yuda tinim ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tighama mbeb popoia katindi to iul di pa nepoonj to anunudi. Tovenen ighaze yes to Yuda maau ne, matadi injal yes Yuda pa mbeb popoia pida to taan ve tiuul di pani, nene poia. <sup>28</sup> Tovenen you naghaze napasob uraat tonene, ve naghur yaam to tinjgooga ne ila yes Yerusalem nimadi le isob, ghoru nalat naghita gham, ve nala pa Spen. *2Kor 8:20+*

<sup>29</sup> You nawatag: Sawa to nalat peria tiam, nene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi iza tiam. *Ro 1:11*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit lolood pa tauud. Tovenen you naghason gham naghaze asunj Maaron ariana, leso inim sigeu payou pa yes to Yudea to tighur ila maau. Ve iul ghou pa uraat to naghaze naghami izi Yerusalem pa nauul

tamtoghon toni. Leso ilaan pooi, ve igham di lolodi poia. Tovenen aghur ghou ila sunjuuj tiam. Leso itinja tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuj uraat to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3*

<sup>32</sup> Ve muri, ighaze Maaron lolo pa ighaze nalat, nene pale nalat naghita gham toman lolog poia, ve naneep toman gham ris ve itinja tawapalotin ghiit, ghoru nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Ye tau pale ineep toman gham asob. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham ndag poia toni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> You naghaze napaes payam pa livuud Fibi. Ye liva poia eez to iuluul lupuuñ to Krisi izi ndug Kenkria. Iuluul ival tiina, ve iuluul ghou paam. Tovenen sawa to ye ilat ivot, yam aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yamña aneep. Ve ighaze ye le patanjani eta, ghoru auuli. Pasa, iit tamtooghon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tovene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Prisila yesuru azuwa Akwila to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 18:2+, 26; 2Tim 4:19*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei taudi payou, ve rismoghon tone timaat. Tovenen lolog poia kat padi ve napaat di. Ve you moghon maau. Lupuuñ tisob to yes to Yuda maau ne, lolodi poia padi ve tipait di paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuuñ to Krisi to tiluplup di iloon ila yesuru ruum todi ne paam, agham ndag poia tiou ila padi. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Epenetus paam. You lolog pani kat, ve ye ngeu to imuun pa tamtooghon tisob to Asia, ve ighur ila to Krisi muun. *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>6</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Maria. You nawatag: Ye ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim pa iuul gham. <sup>7</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonjetaz tiou, ve muun yeinja nineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Tamtooghon tighita di tighaze yesuru mbanjoona popoia kat to Krisi ve tilib pa mbanjoona pida. Ve yesuru tinim Krisi le muun, ghoru you anag.

<sup>8</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Ampliatius paam. Pasa, Tiina toit Yesu ilup ghei, tauto lolog pani kat. <sup>9</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa itaad Urbanus to itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve ila pa itag ite Stakis paam. Pasa, you lolog pani kat. <sup>10</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Apeles. Ye ngeu poia eez to itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat to ye ighami, nene ipatoona ighaze ye iraua. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa nditaad to tineep toman Aristobulus ila ruum toni ne paam.

<sup>11</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjetaz tiou Erodion. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Narsisus toman tamtooghon toni to tinim Tiina toit Yesu le ne paam.

<sup>12</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen, yesuru tirab taudi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Persis paam. Ye liva ite to igham uraat naol pa Tiina toit. Tauto lolog pani kat. <sup>13</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Rupus yesuru tina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isia inim le wa. Ve naghita tina inimale you tinan paam. *Mk 15:21*

<sup>14</sup> Ve agham ndag poia tiou ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonjetaz pida to Krisi to yesña tinepneep ne paam. <sup>15</sup> Ve ndag poia tiou ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru livu, ve Olimpas, toman tamtooghon tisob to Maaron to yesña tinepneep ne paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yam asob anim tonjetaz to Krisi wa. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim.\*

Lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu tonene, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payam paam.

### *Saveej palotiñ pida*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonjetaz, apatum gham pa yes to tizoroor saveej to tipatoot gham pani, ve tireureu lupuuñ tiam, ve tighamgham tamtooghon titap pa ghurla todi. Ndiran tovene, aneep saganu padi. *2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes timbees pa Tiina toit Krisi maau. Titaghon ngar to ulidi moghon. Saveej todi, nene ngoreeña kat. Tauto igham yes to ledi ghilaloon maau ne lolodi, ve titaptap pa ghurla todi. *Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau ndug tighaze ataghon katin Krisi saveej toni. Tauto agham ghou lolog poia kat. Ve naghaze ngar samia eta ineep toman gham malep. Ve ngar popoia, ghoru aghilaala ve akisi. *Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, ye igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma. Mala maau pale iuul gham, lesa atatan Sadan tapiri ve avazagi ila aghemim samba. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 12:11*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, to yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham ndag poia payam. Ve tonjetaz tiou tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. *Mbanj 16:1+, 20:4*

<sup>22</sup> Ve you Tertius paam nagham ndag poia tiou ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. Paulus

\* **16:16:** Paulus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataaam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayanjin pa tamtooghon ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.

isavsaav, ve you nambodbood saveeṅ toni  
ila rau tonene.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham ndag poia toni  
payam. Ye to igham ghou naneep tomani  
ila ruum toni. Ye ingin poian ghou, toman  
tamtoohon tisob to Krisi to tiluplup di pa  
sunjuuṅ ila ruum toni. Ve Erastus to ingin  
yaam to ndug tonene, yesuru toṅvetaz toit  
Kwartus tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam  
paam. *Mban 19:29; 1Kor 1:14*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam.  
Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron iza*

<sup>25</sup> Varu poia to Yesu Krisi to you navovo-  
tia, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ay-  
oon ariana. Onoon, muuṅ kat ve inim, varu  
poia tonene ivot ighazoon maau. *1Kor 2:7;*  
*Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+*

<sup>26</sup> Eemoghon yes propeta timbood saveeṅ.  
Ve aazne, Maaron mata yaryaara to ineep  
le alok, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ye avo  
iyaryaan ighaze saveeṅ tonene ilaan irau  
ndug tisob. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ve  
titaghon saveeṅ toni. *Ro 1:5; Tit 1:3*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam maau. Ye enṅeni. Ve  
ṅgar toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen  
iit tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Krisi  
iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.  
Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin Muuj 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

<sup>1-2</sup> You Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghou nanim le, ve ighur ghou nanim mbarooŋa to Yesu Kriisi itaghon tau lolo. Yeru tojvetaz toit Sostenes nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Yam aneep tunja ila to Yesu Kriisi, tauto anim tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa wa. Ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar patabuaŋ animale ye tau. Ve yam moghon maau. Ye igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tisunŋun ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza. Ye tiina todi, ve tiina toit paam. *1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tiam, ve tinŋin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasa, ye ighur poia toni tiina iza to yes Korin*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa isob, you napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasa, ila uraat to Yesu Kriisi, Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam.

<sup>5</sup> Yam to aneep tunja ila to Kriisi, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia naol payam. Tauto aghazooŋ pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliŋa ila ataam naol. *1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto aghilaal aghaze saveeŋ to Kriisi to nisavia payam, nene onoon, ve akisi ariana. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta to Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne maau. Ve asaanjan aghaze le aghita sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatooŋa ivot ighazooŋ. *Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron tau pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayoon ariana le aza pa sawa to ye ighuri payam. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi imuul inim, ye ighita gham ighaze lemim sosor eta maau. <sup>9</sup> Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye itaghon saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve ipoi gham anim le ve yamja Natu Yesu Kriisi alup gham anim ee moghon wa. *Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10*

*Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Korin ighaze tivalag di malep*

<sup>10</sup> Yam tojvetaz, you naghaze napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi iza tovene: Avalag gham aneep lemim lemim malep. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniŋ ngar ee moghon. *Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tojvetaz, you nasavia saveeŋ tonene pasa, Kloe tamtoghon toni pida tinim, ve tipaesia varumim payou tighaze parzoraan

naol tivotvot ila lolomim. <sup>12</sup> Nene nasavia ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Petrus,” ve yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Kriisi.” Ngar tonanan, yam asob aghamghami. *1Kor 3:4+*

<sup>13</sup> Vena, yam aghaze arab motmotin Kriisi anoŋa inim suruvu suruvu? Ma aghaze you Paulus naghaim inanim, ve tirab ghou izala ai pambarooŋ payam? Ma yam agham ya ila you izag? Maau. <sup>14</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napait pasa, naghaim ya pa yam ival maau. Naghaim ya pa Krispus ve Gaius moghon. *Mbanj 18:8; Ro 16:23*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau isaav ighaze: “Yei tonene nigham ya ila Paulus iza,” ne maau. <sup>16</sup> O, ngaramus matag inŋal. You naghaim ya pa Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni ne paam. Ve yam pida, lolog imaagh. Naghaim ya payam, ma maau? *1Kor 16:15*

<sup>17</sup> Pughu to you naghaim ya pa yam ival maau, nene vene: Kriisi imbaan ghou pa naghaim ya pa tamtoghon maau. Ye imbaan ghou pa navotia varu poia. Ve ye ighaze sawa to navotia varu poia, you irau nasaav nanimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. Pasa ighaze naghaim tovene, nene pale narab matin ai pambarooŋ to Kriisi tapiri, ve tamtoghon tighita ai pambarooŋ toni inimale mbeb sorok. *1Kor 2:1+*

*Mateeŋ to Kriisi izala ai pambarooŋ ipatooŋ ghiit ighaze Maaron ngar toni, nene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon, saveeŋ to isavia mateeŋ to Kriisi izala ai pambarooŋ, tamtoghon to titaghon ataam to tilaledi, tighita tighaze nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon iit to Maaron ighamgham uraat pa igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaala taghaze saveeŋ tonowen, Maaron tapiri ineeŋ ila. *Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia ve timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“Ndiran ngara to taan, you pale nawaghamun ngar todi le tiwaghamgham.

Yes to tighaze tighazooŋ kat pa ngar tintina, you pale naghaim ngar todi inim mbeb sorok, ve le anoŋa maau.” *Is 29:14*

<sup>20</sup> Ighaze venen, pale tasaav vena pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes to ledi ngar tintina pa tutuuŋ to Mose, ve yes to aazne tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ ma ngar? Pale tapait di? Maau. Pasa, ngar to tamtoghon to taan tipakur taudi pani, nene Maaron ipatooŋa

ighaze nene ngar to borouja. *Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ngar toni tiina, ve ighita ighaze poia pa ipoon ataam pa tamtoghon to taan, lesu tipait taudi izadi sob. Tauto yes ngara to taan ngar todi irau iuul di pa tiwatag Maaron maau. Maaron ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon itaghon ataam ite. Nene saveen to Krisi to nivovotia. Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita saveen tonene tighaze nene saveen to borouja. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila saveen tonene, Maaron pale igham mulin di. *Mt 11:25+*

<sup>22</sup> Yes Yuda tizoorndug tighaze tighita mbeb gharatoojadi tivot tinim ghilaloong padi, ghoru tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuarria di pa lonjaan saveen to yes ngara to taan to tighita tighaze le pughu tiina. *Yo 4:48; Mbanj 17:21*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yei nivovotia saveen pa maateen to Krisi izala ai pambaroon. Saveen tonene, sawa to yes Yuda tilooja, tirere pani ve tighur ila maau. Ve sawa to yes Grika tilooja, tivelegi tighaze nene saveen to borouja. *Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2,14*

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon yes to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes Yuda ve Grika paam, yes tighilalaal tighaze Krisi ipatooj Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni tiina ivot ighazoon pait. *Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon to titaghon ngar to taan, tiveleg Maaron ngar toni tighaze nene inimale ngar to borouja. Eemoghon maau. Ngar toni tiina. Ilib kat pa ngar to iit tamtoghon. Ve uraat to Maaron ighami,\* tovene paam. Tamtoghon tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok, ve tighita tighaze le tapiri maau. Eemoghon uraat tonowen, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa iit tamtoghon tapiriid. *2Kor 13:4*

*Ngar to Maaron ene ite kat pa ngar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, agham ngar pa taumim. Sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, gabuamim ne vena? Ndiran to titaghon ngar to taan, tighita tamtoghon tiam katindi tighaze ledi ngar tiina maau. Ve tighaze yes ledi izadi ve tapiridi ve ghamuuj mbeb eta maau, ve sinj todi paam, ledi izadi maau. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen aghita. Yes to tamtoghon to taan tiveleg di tighaze ledi ngar maau tinimale borouja, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesu ipamayanjin ndiran ngara to taan. Ve yes to tamtoghon to taan tighita di tighaze tapiridi iraua maau, tauto Maaron igham di tinim le, lesu ipamayanjin yes to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5*

<sup>28-29</sup> Ve yes to ledi izadi maau, ve tamtoghon to taan matadi velegin di, ve tighita di tinimale mbeb sorok, tauto Maaron igham di

tinim le. Lesu ipatooj yes to izadi tintina ighaze izadi tonowen, mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye lolo pa tamtoghon eta ipait tau iza ila mata malep. *Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tau to igham gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi. Ye ighur Yesu Krisi pa ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar toni, lesu taneep pooi. Ve Krisi to igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuaja, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar samia tapiri, lesu tanim mbesoonja pani muul sob. *Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3.9*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon saveen to timbooda pataghaan wa. "Tamtoghon to lolo pa ngar to pakuruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami." *Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17*

## 2

*Paulus isavsav inimale yes ngara to taan maau*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, matamim injgal. Sawa to natal ve navotia Maaron aliija payam, you nasavia saveen pughu ariana inimale yes ngara to taan to tighamgham pa taudi izadi ne maau. You nasavia saveen rauraua payam, lesu aghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. Ngar tonowen, muuj iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon wa. *1Kor 1:17*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, sawa to natal ve naneep toman gham, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze nasavia Yesu Krisi varu moghon, ve mateen toni izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to naneep toman gham, matughezaan tiina igham ghou le tinig irur. Ve nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig imbool. *Mbanj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5,9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve sawa to navotia varu poia payam, you nasavsav nanimale yes ngara to taan pa naghag lolomim ne maau. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauto ipatooj ghou ighaze saveen to nasavia payam, nene saveen onoon. <sup>5</sup> Nataghon ataam tovene, lesu ngar to tamtoghon inim pughu pa ghurla tiam sob. Naghaze Maaron tau tapiri inim pughu pani, ghoru poia. *2Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonan ghiit pa Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon yes to ngar todi imatu pa Maaron ve saveen toni, yei nisavsav padi pa ngar tiina to Maaron to muuj iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Muuj kat, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone, ye igharaat ataam pataghaan wa, lesu igham ghiit tala taneep tomani ila nguruba lolo. Ngar toni

\* 1:25: Uraat to Paulus isavia, nene mateen to Krisi ve mundigiin toni. yes daba samsamiadi to taan, ma Ngeu Samia toman avuvu samsamiadi.

\* 2:6-7: Yes pooza to Paulus isavia di, nene

tonowen, ite kat pa ngar to yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa sawa tonene. Ve yes to tighamgham pooz pa sawa tonene\* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tonowen, muri Maaron pale itatan di tinim mbeb sorok. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17*

<sup>8</sup> Todi eta ighazoonj pa Maaron ngar toni maau. Ve inimale tighazoonj pani, tone irau tirab Tiina toit Yesu to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne izala ai pambaroonj maau. *Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yonggaanj to Maaron to nisasavia ne, timbood saveeja pataghaanj tighaze:

“Maaron igharaat mbeb popoiadi naol pa yes to lolodi ineep toni. Mbeb tonowen, ite kat. Tamtoghon eta ighita di pa mata, ma iloonj varudi pa talinja sone. Ve tamtoghon eta irau igham ngar padi paam maau.” *Is 64:4; Yer 3:16*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon iit, ghoru Maaron ipaghazonjan ghiit pa ngar toni yonggaanj tonenen ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita mbeb tisob. Ngar yonggaanj kat to ineep ila Maaron lolo ne paam, Avuvu ighita. *Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatag katin tamtoghon ite lolo? Maau. Ye tau moghon to iwatagi. Maaron tovene paam. Tau Avuvu moghon to iwatag katin lolo. Ite paam maau. <sup>12</sup> Avuvu to iit taghami, ye itaghon ngar to taan maau. Ye ivot ila to Maaron tau. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, lesu tawatag mbeb popoia to ye irei di pait itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni.†

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen yei nisasvasaav pa mbeb tonene. Ve ngar to nisasavia, yei nighami ila to yes ngara to taan maau. Maaron tau Avuvu to ipaghazonjan ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveenj isob to nisasavia. Tovenen saveenj onoon to Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauto nipaghazonjan pughu pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. *1Kor 1:17, 2:4*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta itaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon, ye pale izurun ngar to inim pa Maaron Avuvu, ve ighita ngar tonowen inimale ngar to borouja. Irau ighazoonj pani maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, ghoru tangabiiz poian ngar tonenen, ve taghazoonj pani. *Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene irau ingabiiz poian mbeb tisob ve ighilaal di: Sa to poia, ve sa to samia. Tamtoghon tovene, yes to titaghon

ngar to taan, irau tingabiiza maau.† *1Tes 5:21*

<sup>16</sup> Pale tingabiiza vena? Maau. Pasa, saveenj ineep pataghaanj wa. Ighaze: “Sei iwatag katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipatooti pa ngar pida? Maau.” *Ro 11:34*

Eemoghon iit, ghoru ngar to Krisi ineep toit. *Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23*

### 3

*Yes Korin ngar todi imatu sone*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, muunj you irau nasaav payam inimale nasavsavaav pa yes to titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tiam sone. Yam animale ndipain geegeu, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina. <sup>2</sup> Tauto naghama aniij ariana payam maau. Napaghun gham pa tuz moghon. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam irau aghan aniij ariana maau. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham araua sone. *Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Parzoraanj naol tivotvot ila lolomim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaanj aghaze atatan nditamim, ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Nene ipatooj gham ighaze yam atataghon lolomim mungina sone. Laghoonj tiam, yam animale yes to titaghon ngar to taan. *1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Yems 3:16*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, yam pida aghaze: “You nataghon Paulus,” ve pida aghaze: “You nataghon Apolos,” Ngar tiam tonanan ipatooj gham ighaze yam ataghon tamtoghon to taan ngar todi.

*Uraata tisob to Maaron tizuarua di pa mbeb ee moghon*

<sup>5</sup> Laak, Apolos ne sei? Ve you Paulus, sei? Yeru mbesoonja moghon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Ye nigham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila toni. Onoon, ye ighur lemai uraat enaenja irau ghei. Eemoghon yeru nigham uraat pa Ngeu ee moghon. *Mbanj 18:1+, 18:24+*

<sup>6</sup> Uraat tiou, nene inimale navazog aniij ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat toni, nene inimale igham uraat pa uum, ve igham ya ve itutur aniij. Eemoghon Maaron to igham aniij itub iza. *Mt 13:3+*

<sup>7</sup> Ngeu to ivazog aniij, ve ngeu to igham ya ve itutur aniij, yesuru ledi izadi maau. Maaron moghon to ye le iza. Pasa, ye to igham aniij itub ve anoja ivot. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ivazog aniij, ve ngeu to ighamgham ya ve itutur aniij, uraat todi, nene pughu ee moghon. Ve muri, Tiina todi pale igham ledi atia denja itaghon uraat todi todi. *Ro 2:6*

† **2:12:** Mbeb popoia to Paulus isavia di, nene mbeb to tagham di ila mateenj to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Nene mbeb tovene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj pait. † **2:15:** Saveenj waaro tonene avaat injarua tamtoghon pida to Korin to tiveleg Paulus pa uraat toni, ve tiyouyou avodi pani. Ughita *2Kor 10:10.*

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen yeru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai. Ve lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale uum to Maaron ve ruum to ye inepneep pani. *Ep 2:20+*

*Yes to tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi, tinimale ndiran to tirei ruum*

<sup>10</sup>Poia to Maaron iza tiou, ve ye igham pooz pa uraat tiou. Tauto nanimale ngeu to iwatag katin uraat to reiŋ ruum, ve imuŋmuuŋ pani. Uraat to naghama ila lolomim, nene inimale napayoon gungun inim pughu pa Maaron ruum toni. Ve aazne, tamtoghon pida anadi tiseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum tonanan. Tovenen sei to ighaze iseeŋ uraat to reiŋ ruum to Maaron, ye irau igham ngar pooi, ve irei poian ruum itaghon ruum tau ngar toni. *Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>11</sup>Tamtoghon eta irau ighur mbeg ite paam inim pughu pa ruum to Maaron maau. Yesu moghon to inim pughu pani. Ve pughu tonowen, you nagharaata wa. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>12</sup>Yes to tirei ruum anoŋa, pida tirei pa malimooŋ arianaŋadi inimale gol, silva, ve yaam popoia pida. Ve pida tirei pa malimooŋ to arianaŋadi maau inimale ai, reg, ve mbeg pida.

<sup>13</sup>Tala tala le ighaze taza pa sawa to gabizooŋ ivot, ghoru yes to tirei ruum ne, uraat todi anoŋa pale ivot ighazooŋ. Gabizooŋ tonowen ngara, nene inimale tamtoghon tighur mbeg ila yab, leso titoova ve tighita: Nene mbeg arianaŋ, ma mbeg sorok? Ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooŋ arianaŋ, nene pale yab tonowen irau ighani maau. Eemoghon ighaze tirei ruum pa malimooŋ to arianaŋ maau, nene pale yab ighan uraat todi gha ilale. *1Kor 4:5*

<sup>14</sup>Tamtoghon to ighaze irei ruum to Maaron pa mbeg arianaŋ, gabizooŋ to Maaron irau igham mbeg eta pa uraat toni maau. Tovenen sawa to gabizooŋ tonowen ivot le isob, ghoru uraat toni anoŋa pale inepneep, ve Maaron igham le atia poia. <sup>15</sup>Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta irei ruum to Maaron pa malimooŋ soroksorok, nene pale yab ighan uraat toni, ve le anoŋa maau. Onoon, ye tau pale ineeŋ pooi. Eemoghon ye inimale ngeu to yab ighan suvun ruum toni, ve nima moghon, ve ighau ivot ila pumuri.

*Lupuuŋ to Krisi inimale rumai patabuan to Maaron*

<sup>16</sup>Yam awatag maau? Lupuuŋ tiam, nene inimale Maaron rumai toni patabuan to ye inepneep ilooŋ ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu inepneep toman gham ila lupuuŋ tiam lolo. *1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>17</sup>Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, yam taumim animale rumai to Maaron. Ve rumai tonanan, mbeg toni patabuan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwaghamuni, nene pale ye paam, Maaron iwaghamuni.

*Pale tagham ngar vena pa Maaron uraata toni?*

<sup>18</sup>Yam agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar to taan to aazne tamtoghon tizuaria di pani, ye irau ipul muri pa ngar tonowen, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi to ndiran to taan tighita inimale ngar to borouŋa. Leso ighazooŋ pa Maaron ngar toni ve ataam to ineeŋ pooi. <sup>19</sup>Pasa, ngar naol to tamtoghon to taan tipakur di pani, Maaron ighita di ighaze nene ngar to borouŋa. Saveeŋa, timbooda pataghaan wa. Isaav tovene:

“Ndiran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tighaze pale iuul di pa tineep pooi. Eemoghon ngar todi tonowen pale inim liis padi, ve Maaron iliis di.” *Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20*

<sup>20</sup>Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Maaron iwatag: Ngar naol to ndiran ngara to taan tiwazoran di pani, nene le anoŋa maau.” *Mbo 94:11*

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen ngar to paitooŋ tamtoghon izadi, yam apuli ineeple. Pasa mbeg to naol, nene yam tiam. Maaron ighur di pa tiuul gham. <sup>22</sup>Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tonene, nepooŋ tiam, mateeŋ tiam, mbeg to aazne tinepneep, ve mbeg to pale tivot muri ne paam. Mbeg tisob tonowen, nene tiam moghon. *Ro 8:28,38-39*

<sup>23</sup>Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, ye to Maaron. *Ro 14:8*

## 4

*Maaron pale ingabiiz uraata toni*

<sup>1</sup>Tovenen tamtoghon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tovene: Yei mbesooŋa to Krisi. Ye inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeŋ toni inim tiei, leso niŋgini. Saveeŋ tonene isavia Maaron ngar toni to muuŋ iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazooŋ. *1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4*

<sup>2</sup>Mbesooŋa to ighaze tiina toni inumeera ve ighur mbeg ila nima pa ngingini, ye irau niŋgin poian mbeg tonenen itaghon ngar to tiina toni. *Lu 12:42*

<sup>3</sup>Tovenen ighaze yam, ma tamtoghon pida angabiiz ghou aghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene naghama ngar pani kat maau. Ve irau nangabiiz taug naghaze you poiag, ma samiag, nene paam maau. <sup>4</sup>Onoon, matag niŋgal naghaze uraat tiou, naghama sosor eta maau. Eemoghon irau nanumeer sorok naghaze ngar tiou isob denja ne maau. Naneep ve nasajan gabizooŋ to Tiina to it to muri pale ivot. Ghoru ye tau ingabiiz ghou. *Mbaŋ 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18*

<sup>5</sup>Yam tovene paam. Rikia angabiiz tamtoghon ve aghaze yes samsamiadi, ma popoiadi malep. Aneep ve asajan sawa to Tiina to it Yesu imuul inim. Pasa, sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale ivotia mbeg tisob to tiyoon ila ndoroom lolo, toman ngar

tisob to tineep n̄gozaan̄ ila tamtoghon lolodi, tivot tighazoon̄. Ghorō Maaron tau ipait tamtoghon eñaena itaghon n̄gar todi todi. *Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12*

*N̄gar to mban̄ooña to Krisi titaghoṇi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, saveeṇ isob tonene, you nasavia iza to yeru Apolos, leso nauul gham ve agham n̄gar pooi pa yei to nipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña. Yam irau agham n̄gar inim tiei. Leso yam to apapait tamtoghon eez pa n̄gar toni, ve matamim izi pa ite, apul n̄gar tiam tonanan ineep̄le. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, yam amalaan̄ pa Maaron aliña to timbooda pataghaan̄ wa. *Ro 12:3*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yom to upait taum, sei igham ghom ulib pa nditam? Ve sa mbeb to yom ughami ivot ila taum tapirim? Maau. Mbeb tiom tisob toman sa n̄gar poia to ineep̄ tiom, yom ugham di ila to Maaron. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tinim iza ve upakur taum inimale n̄gar toman mbeb tiom ivot ila to taum? *Yo 3:27; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, araua kat! Akaal sa mbeb muul? Pasa, yam asavsaav aghaze Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve aghaze aghazoon̄ kat pa n̄gar toni. Ve aghaze yam anim kinik wa. Aneep̄ ila tamtoghon eta samba muul maau.\*

Eemoghon yei ghora, sone. Ve inimale saveeṇ tiam tonanan onoon, tone poia. Leso itinja tanim kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemoghon maau. *Syg 3:17+*

<sup>9</sup> You naghita naghaze Maaron ighur yei mban̄ooña nineep̄ muri kat. Yei ninimale yes to tighaze tirab di timaat, ve tiweu di tila pa ndug to mogheraan̄, leso tirab di ila ival tiina matadi. Ve yes to timbatut ghei ne, tamtoghon to taan moghon maau. Yes an̄jela paam. *1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+*

<sup>10</sup> Ye mban̄ooña nizuaria ghei pa taghoṇiṇi Krisi, ve tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze niwaghamgham ninimale borouña. Eemoghon yam, ghorō aghaze Krisi igham gham araua kat pa n̄gar! Ye tapirimai imbool, ve lemai izamai maau. Eemoghon yam, ghorō aghaze tapirimim tintina ve izamim tintina. Yam araua kat! *Mbay 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9*

<sup>11</sup> Muuṇ ve inim aazne, yei pitool matmatin ghei, ve murun ghei. Ve nonogiṇa tiei popoia maau. Mareprepaṇa. Tamtoghon tighamgham samim ghei, ve lemai ruum to nepoon̄ maau. Niwaghengheen. *Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27*

<sup>12</sup> Ye nighamgham uraat ariana pa nima-mai, leso niuul taumai. Tamtoghon tipipiyaav saveeṇ samsamia payei, eemoghon yei nighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Ve tighurghur pataṇani payei pasa, nitaghon Krisi, eemoghon yei niyoon ariana ve nimbaada.† *Mt 5:44; Mbay 18:3+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon tin̄galn̄gal saveeṇ payei, eemoghon yei nipamuul saveeṇ poia padi. Tauto muuṇ ve inim aazne, tamtoghon tiveleg ghei kat ve tighita ghei tighaze yei samsamiamai ninimale buzbuṇ to taan. *1Pe 3:9*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze titaghoṇi pa n̄gar toni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveeṇ tonene, you nambooda payam pa napamayaṇin gham ne maau. You lolog payam kat, ve naghita gham naghaze you ndinatug yam. Tauto naghaze napasaluṅgan gham. *1Tes 2:11*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, ighaze yam lemim tamtoghon ndiṇndiṇ (10,000) to tin̄gin gham ve tipatooṇ gham pa ataam to Krisi, nene poia. Eemoghon nditamamim naol maau. Tamamim ee moghon to you. Pasa, sawa to navotia varu poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, you nanim tamamim. *Mbay 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+*

<sup>16</sup> Tauto naghaze napalot gham, leso ataghon n̄gar tiou. *1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9*

<sup>17</sup> Pughu tonene to nambaan̄ Timoti ilat. Ye, you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Naghita inimale natug kat. Ye ighur ila to Tiina toit ariana, ve igham uraat itaghon Krisi n̄gar toni. Ye pale ipei n̄gar tiam muul pa ataam to you naneep̄ tunja ila to Krisi ve nataghon n̄gar toni. Ataam tonene, you napatooṇ lupuuṇ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. *Mbay 19:22; Pil 2:19+*

<sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Tiam pida matadi in̄gal tighaze you irau nalat naghita gham muul maau. Tauto tipapait taudi ve tizoroor saveeṇ. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Tiina toit lolo pa nalat, nene pale mala maau nalat peria tiam. Pasa, naghaze naghita yes to tapapait taudi ve tizoroor saveeṇ, leso nawatag: Tisavsaav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri? <sup>20</sup> Pasa, pooz to Maaron, nene saveeṇ moghon maau. Nene Maaron tau tapiri to iza to tamtoghon. *1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5*

\* **4:8:** Saveeṇ to Maaron isaav tovene: Mbon̄ muri, ighaze Mesia inim ve ipatooṇ tapiri ivot ighazoon̄, nene pale yesṇa tamtoghon toni tinim kinik ve tigham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to Korin n̄gar todi iwaghamgham. Tighaze yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri, yes tineep̄ tinimale yes to ndug sambam ve tinim kinik wa. † **4:12:** Grika ve Roma matadi izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa nimadi. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham n̄gar samia pa n̄geu eta, ve iyati maau, nene paam Grika ve Roma tivelegi tighaze ye imatughez, ve le tapiri maau. Tovenen n̄gar to Paulus yesṇa mban̄ooña pida titaghoṇi, nene igham Grika ve Roma pida tiveleg di kat.



21 Vena? Yam aghaze naghama sa ngar payam? Aghaze nalat toman toon ve nalo gham, ma nalat toman ngar poia ve ngar to lolood pa tauud? *2Kor 13:10*

## 5

*Paulus iyaan yes Korin pa ngar to ghuruuŋ maat*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, you naghaze napasaluŋan gham pa ngar pida to ivotvot tonanan. Tipaesia varumim tighaze ngar to ghuruuŋ maat ivotvot ila lolomim. Ve tisaav tighaze tamtoghon tiam eez ivai tau tama azuwa. Aghita. Yes kankanooŋa to tiwatag Maaron maau, yes irau tigham ngar samia tovene maau. *Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3*

<sup>2</sup> Eemoghon yam agham ngar eta pani maau. Apuli ve ighamgham tovene. Pughu vena to apait taumim aghaze yam araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni? Inimale yam awatag katin ngar toni, tone lolomim ipataŋan pa ngar to ngeu tonanan ighami, ve azuruni pa lupuuŋ tiam. <sup>3</sup> Onoon, you naneep toman gham maau. Eemoghon ngar tiou, nene inepneep tiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit inimale itina tanepneep. Ngeu to igham ngar samia tonenen, atia to pale iza toni, you naghama ngar pani wa. *2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20*  
<sup>4-5</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam tovene: Yam irau alup gham ila Tiina toitu Yesu Kriisi iza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, you pale naneep toman gham paam, ve Tiina toitu Yesu tapiri iza tiam. Ghoru azurun ngeu tonanan pa lupuuŋ tiam, ve aghuri ila Sadan nima, ve iyamaan katin pataŋani to nepooŋ tovene. Leso itoor ngar toni, ve ipul ngar to lolo muŋgina ineep, ve sawa to Tiina toitu Yesu imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin ngeu tonanan ve ineep pooi. *Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20*

*Ataam to tataghon katin ngar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tiam to apapait taumim ve aghaze araua kat pa Maaron ngar toni, nene poia maau. Yam awatag maau? Yis ngeira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar. *Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen apiyaav yis tiam muŋgina isob ilale. Leso aneep animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. You nawatag: Yam animale mberet paghu to le yis maau. Pasa, Kriisi, ye inimale sipsip toitu to Pasova to tirabi imaait inim watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toitu. *Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar to Pasova irau sawa isob. Ngar samia to lolood muŋgina, iit tapuli ineep, inimale yes to tilup di pa Pasova, tipiyaav yis todi muŋgina ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tiniid iza, tagham ngar ngalaan moghon, ve tataghon saveeŋ onoon toman lolood. Leso tanim

mberet paghu to le yis maau, ve tataghon katin ngar to Pasova. *Igham 12:18+*

<sup>9</sup> You nambood rau eez ilat, ve nasaav payam tovene: Yes to tighurghur maat, yam aneep saguan padi. *2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6,14*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeŋ tiou tonowen, inarua ival tiina to taan to tighurghur maat ne maau. [Nene inarua yes to tighur ila to Kriisi ve tighamgham ngar tonenen.] Pasa, ighaze yam aghaze aneep saguan pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tighurghur maat, ma matadi mbab, ma titombaana tamtoghon lesu tigham sorokin mbab todi, ma timbesmbes pa maaron kaaronn, ghoru yam irau apul taan tonene! <sup>11</sup> Tovenen saveeŋ to nambooda payam, nene ngara tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye tonvetaz to Kriisi, eemoghon ighurghur maat, ma mata mbab, ma imbesmbes pa maaron kaaronn, ma iveveleg tamtoghon ve ipiypaav saveeŋ samsamia padi, ma ighunghun le iwaghamgham, ma itombaana tamtoghon lesu igham sorokin mbab todi, nene tamtoghon tovene, agharai malep. Aneep saguan pani. Ghanghaniin paam, yamna alup malep. *Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Kriisi maau, you leg uraat pa nangabiiz di maau. Maaron tau pale ingabiiz di. Eemoghon yes to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ toni, iit irau tangabiiz di pa ngar todi.

Tovenen yam irau ataghon Maaron alina tonene: *"Ighaze tamtoghon samia eta ineep ila lolomim, yam azuruni ighau."* *Lo 13:5*

## 6

*Tapayoon tonvetaz to Kriisi pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to taan matadi malep*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ita ite igham sosor pani, pughu vena to ye ipayoonda ila yes daba to taan to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi? Ngar tiam tonanan, mayamim pani maau? Yam awatag: Daba tonowen, ngar todi denja ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen yam aghur pataŋani tiam ila tamtoghon to Maaron nimadi pa tigharaata, ghoru poia. <sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatag maau? Sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit tamtoghon to Maaron pale tauuli pa uraat to gabizooŋ tamtoghon to taan. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam irau agharaat pataŋani ngeira ngeira to aazne tivotvot ila lolomim ne maau? Ve iit pale tangabiiz yes anela paam. Ighaze venen, iit irau tagharaat pataŋani to taan. Pasa, nene mbab tiina maau. *Mt 19:28*

<sup>4</sup> Daba to taan ledi izadi ila lupuuŋ to Kriisi lolo maau. Pughu vena to yam aghurghur pataŋani tiam to taan ila ndiran tovene nimadi pa tigharaat di? <sup>5</sup> Nambood saveeŋ tonene payam, lesu mayamim pa ngar to

aghamghami. Vena, tiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tojvetaz to Krisi saveej todi maau? <sup>6-7</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Yam apayoon tojvetaz tiam to tighur ila to Krisi ne, ila yes daba to taan to tighur ila maau ne matadi. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatooj gham ighaze yam atap wa. Vena, ighaze tojvetaz tiam eta itombaan gham pa igham sorokin mbeb tiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor toni maau? *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yam ataghon ataam tovene maau. Pasa, tojvetaz tiam to yamja aneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi lolo, tauto aghamgham sosor padi, ve atombaan di pa ayou sorokin mbeb todi.

<sup>9</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamtooghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, ye irau itaghon Maaron pooz toni ve ilooj ila ndug toni ne maau. Tovenen agham kaarom pa taumim malep. Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, yes to tighurghur maat, nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot pida, <sup>10</sup> yes yubyubja, yes to matadi mbeb, yes ghuunuuja, yes to matadi izi pa nditadi ve tipipiyaav saveej samsamia padi, ve yes to titombaan tamtooghon pa tigham sorokin mbeb todi, tamtooghon tisob to tighamgham tovene, yes irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilooj tila ndug toni ne maau. *Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg 21:8, 22:15*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yam pida ataghon ngar tovene paam. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uraat payam. Tauto Maaron igham gham angalaaj, ve anim tamtooghon toni patabuaña, ve aneep denjamim ila mata wa. *1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+*

*Anoñaad, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuaña*

<sup>12</sup> Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “You irau naghah ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiñ maau.” Nanan poia. Eemoghon ngar tisob irau tiul ghiit maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. You lolog pa mbeb samia eta igham pooz payou ve nanim mbesooña pani ne maau. *Yo 8:34; 1Kor 10:23*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Aniñ, nene mbeb to apood. Ve apood inee pa aniñ izila. Ve muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb ru tonenen.”\* Saveej tiam tonanan onoon. Eemoghon anoñaad inee pa igham ngar samia inimale ngavuun maau. Anoñaad inee pa imbees pa

Ngeu Tiina. Ve Ngeu Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoñaad. *1Tes 4:3+*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateej wa. Ve muri, Maaron tapiri pale ipamundigin ghiit paam pa mateej ve igham leed anoñaad paghu. *Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatag maau? Anoñamim, nene inimale Krisi anoña pida pida. Vena, ighaze tagham Krisi anoña pida ve talupi toman liva to ataam, pale poia? Maau kat! *1Kor 12:27*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag maau? Ighaze tamoot eta ipaak anoña ila liva to ataam anoña, nene yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. Saveeja inee pataghaaj wa: “Yesuru pale tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon tamtooghon to inim Tiina toit le ne, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon. Vena, tamtooghon tovene irau ilup tau toman liva to ataam muul? Nene pale maau. *Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ngar to mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, yam aneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tonene raraate inimale sosor pida maau. Sosor toit pida tinjarua tauud anoñaad maau. Eemoghon tamtooghon to ighaze igham ngar tonene, nene igham sosor pa tau anoña. *Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatag maau? Anoñamim, nene inimale rumai to Avuvu Patabuaña inee ilooj ila. Pasa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne ye inee ila lolomim. Tovenen yam anjin taumim muul maau. *Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze aghami pa anoñamim, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

## 7

*Vaiuuñ ngara pida*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, naghaze napamuul saveej pida to ambooda ila rau tiam. Yam asaav tovene: “Ighaze tamoot eta itut liva eta maau, nene poia.” <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon ngar to ghuruun maat, nene ivot inim tiina. Tovenen ighaze tamoot eta yesuru azuwa thineep saguan pa taudi, ve tilup di pa ghenooj maau, nene poia maau. Poia pa yesuru tilup di. <sup>3</sup> Vaivaña irau titaghon vaiuuñ ngara. Ighaze liva eta ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene tamoot irau iyok pani. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ighaze ighason azuwa ighaze yesuru tigheen, nene liva irau iyok pani. *Igham 21:10*

\* **6:13:** Saveej to aniñ ve apood, nene iza to nditamoot ve ndiliva anoñadi. Ival tiina to ndug Korin matadi samsamia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ngar todi iwaghamgham tighaze ndiliva anoñadi, nene inee pa nditamoot timogheer padi moghon. Ve sa ngar to ighaze tamtooghon tigham pa anoñadi, nene mbeb sorok. Irau igham mbeb eta pa anunudi maau. Pasa, muri, anoñadi pale imaat ve ilale, ve anunudi moghon, ghoroo inee mata iyaryaar.

<sup>4</sup> Liva iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa tamoot to iŋgini. Ve tamoot tovene paam. Ye iŋgin tau anoŋa maau. Azuwa liva to iŋgini. <sup>5</sup> Tovenen yam vaivaiŋa aŋguruut taumim pa ndizwamim malep. Eemoghon ighaze yamru azuwam aghaze asapaar pa taumim, leso apul soso ris pa sunjuuŋ, nene poia. Eemoghon muri, yamru irau alup gham muul. Pa vene, irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, ve Sadan iwat gham ve atap. <sup>6</sup> Saveeŋ to nasavia pa saparooŋ, you nasavia pa naghamaŋ ngar payam moghon. Ve napariaaŋa inim tutuuŋ pa ataghoŋi ne maau. <sup>7</sup> You naghaze le tamtoghon ti-sob tivai maau tinimale you, ghoru poia. Eemoghon Maaron ighur leed nepooŋ naol naol. Tauto pida tivai, ve pida tivai maau. Ve sa nepooŋ to ye igham pait, nene poia toni pale ineeŋ toman ghiit. *Mt 19:11+*

*Saveeŋ iŋarua yes osa ve ndinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Yo, yam osa ve ndinaara, you nasaav payam tovene: Ighaze avai muul maau, ve aneeŋ animale you, ghoru poia. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam irau atatan ghaara tiam maau, avai lak. Pa vene, ghaara tiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. *1Tim 5:14*

*Vaivaiŋa irau tipul ndizwadi maau*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivaiŋa, you naghur tutuuŋ tonene payam: Liva eta irau ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ toni maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene you taug saveeŋ tiou maau. Nene Tiina toit tau aliŋa. <sup>11</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta ipul azuwa ve irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, ye irau ivai muul maau. Ineeŋ moghon. Ve ighaze maau, ye irau imuul ila to azuwa muŋgina, ve yesuru tilup di muul toman lolodi ee moghon. Ve yes nditamoot tovene paam. Tizurun ndizwadi malep. *Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32; 19:3+; Mk 10:11+*

*Saveeŋ pida to iŋarua yes to ndizwadi tighur ila maau*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam pida to ndizwamim tighur ila to Krisi maau, you nasaav payam tovene. Ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve liva iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene tamoot tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. Saveeŋ tonene, nene Tiina toit aliŋa maau. Nene you ngar tiou. <sup>13</sup> Ve ighaze liva eta azuwa ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve tamoot iyok pa nepooŋ todi tonowen, nene liva tonenen paam irau irab motin vaiuuŋ todi maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, liva ma tamoot to ighaze ighur ila, ye inim ataam pa azuwa to ighur ila maau ne, leso inim Maaron le. Ighaze maau, tone ndinatumim tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, yam ndamomim padi, tauto tinim Maaron le.

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze toŋvetaz eta to Krisi azuwa ighur ila maau, ve azuwa tonenen

ngar toni iyaryaŋ kat ighaze irab motin vaiuuŋ todi, nene ye to ighur ila, irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngar tovene, le ngalsekiŋ maau. Pasa, Maaron ighaze iit tataghon ngar luuma. *Ro 12:18; 14:19*

<sup>16</sup> Yom liva to ughur ila, uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yom tamoot tovene paam. Uwatag maau. Pale unum ataam pa azuwam liva, ve Maaron igham mulini. *1Pe 3:1*

*Sa nepooŋ to Maaron igham pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon*

<sup>17</sup> Sa nepooŋ to Tiina toit ighuri pait, nene lolood poia pani moghon. Tovenen nepooŋaad to taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit tayok pani moghon. Saveeŋ tonene, you napa-toot lupuuŋ to Krisi pani irau ndug ndug. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta tiziri, ve muri Maaron ipoi inim le, nene ngeu tonenen ikaal ataam pa tigharaat tini malep. Ve ighaze ngeu eta tiziri maau ve Maaron ipoi inim le, ye igham ngar pa ziriŋ malep. <sup>19</sup> Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Ve ngar to taghoŋiŋ Maaron tutuuŋ toni, nene mbeb tau. *Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6; 6:15*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sa nepooŋ to tamtoghon enaena tighami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, yes irau lolodi poia pani ve ti-neep tovene. <sup>21</sup> Ighaze yom mbesooŋa sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom unum le, lolom ipataŋan pa uraat tiom malep. Eemoghon ighaze ataam poia eta ivot pa upas taam pa uraat tiom tonanan, nene poia. Utaghoŋi moghon. <sup>22</sup> Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta inim mbesooŋa sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, nene tamtoghon tonenen inim mbesooŋa muul maau. Onoon, uraat to mbesooŋa, ye pale ighami. Eemoghon Krisi ipasi pa samia tapiri to muuŋ ikisi, ve ye inim Krisi le wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ye mbesooŋa maau ve iŋgin tau, ve Krisi ipoi inim le, ye mbesooŋa to Krisi. *Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighol gham anim le wa. Tovenen anim mbesooŋa pa ngar to tamtoghon malep. *1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, sa nepooŋ to iit enaena taghami indeeŋ sawa to Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, iit irau tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve tataghoŋi tovene gha ila.

*Saveeŋ iŋarua yes to tivai sone*

<sup>25</sup> You leg saveeŋ pida pa yes to tivai sone. Saveeŋ tonene, nene tutuuŋ to Tiina toit maau. Nene taug ngar tiou. Eemoghon Tiina toit igham poian ghou, ve igham leg ngar. Tovenen yam irau aghur ila saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve ataghoŋi. <sup>26</sup> Aazne, iit taneep

ila sawa to patanjani. Tovenen you naghita naghaze sa nepoon to aazne iit enjaenja taghami, nene poia pa taneep tovene gha tala. <sup>27</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom uvai wa, ukaal ataam pa urab motin vaiuuj tiam ve uzurun azuwam malep. Uneeep toman azuwam tonanan. Ve ighaze uvai sone, uzuaria ghom pa vaiuuj malep. <sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze uvai, nene poia paam. Ugham sosor maau. Ve ndiliva papaghu paam. Ighaze tivai, yes tigham sosor maau. Eemoghon you nawatag: Nepoon to vaivaija, yes pale tindeen patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tovene igham gham malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa mbep to taan malep*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen tiou tonene, paghu tovene. Sawa inim igharau wa. Tovenen aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa nepoon toit to taan malep. Tovenen vaivaija nditamoot, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to ledi ndizwadi maau. *Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4.7*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes to lolodi ipatanjan, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi ipatanjan maau. Ve yes to lolodi poia, yes irau tineep tinimale yes to lolodi poia maau. Ve yes to tigholghol ledi mbep, yes irau tigham ngar tovene: Mbep tonowen, nene mbep to taudi, lesa tikisi mala ne maau. <sup>31</sup> Ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa mbep to taan, nene ngar todi ineeep ila mbep tonowen kat malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene toman taan ngara, nene irau ineeep le alok maau. Ighaze isob tonene. *2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1*

<sup>32</sup> You naghaze patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim imbumbu ve agham ngar naol malep. Tauto nasavia saveen tonene. Ngeu paghu to ighaze ighur ila to Krisi, nene ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve izuaria tau ighaze le igham Krisi lolo poia. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon ngeu vaivaij, ye ighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve izuaria tau lesa igham azuwa lolo poia. *Lu 14:20*

<sup>34</sup> Tovenen ngar toni inim ru. Ve yes ndinaara ve ndiliva papaghu to tighur ila to Krisi, tovene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve tighaze le tighur ngar todi ve lolodi, toman anojadi isob ila pani. Eemoghon ndiliva vaivaija, yes tighamgham ngar naol pa mbep to taan, ve tighaze tigham ndizwadi lolodi poia. *1Tim 5:5*

\* **7:38:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham ngar tighaze ngar to vaiuuj, nene poia kat ila Maaron mata maau. Tauto Paulus imbood saveen tonene. Ngara pida, matadi ingal tighaze saveen tonene inarua Korin pida to tiyokia ndinatudi liva pa vaiuuj maau. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene inarua ndiran pida to tisia ndiliva padi, eemoghon yes rikia tivai di maau. Tovenen ndiliva tonowen tisanjan tisanjan le ndaman todi izala wa. Ve ngara pida tighaze saveen tonene inarua tamtoghon pida to tivai, eemoghon yesja ndizwadi tiluplup di pa ghenoon maau. Pasa, timatughez: Ighaze yesja ndizwadi tilup di pa ghenoon, nene pale ipoon di pa Maaron.

<sup>35</sup> Saveen tiou tonene, nasavia pa nangalsekin gham pa vaiuuj maau. Nene nasavia pa nauul gham, lesa ngar tiam inim ru sob, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat toni, ve ataghon ngar denja moghon ila mata. <sup>36</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar ighaze ye irau ivai maau, eemoghon muri, mata ingal ighaze ngar to igham pa liva to tisia pani, nene denja maau, ve ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivaii, nene poia pa itaghon ngar toni, ve yesuru tivai. Nene sosor maau. <sup>37</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze ivai malep, ve irau itatan ghaara toni, ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ingalsekini pa vaiuuj maau, ve ye itaghon tau lolo ve ivai maau, ye igham ngar poia. <sup>38</sup> Tovenen ngeu to ighaze ivai, nene igham ngar poia. Ve ngeu to ighaze ivai maau, nene igham ngar poia kat. \* *Hib 13:4*

<sup>39</sup> Ighaze liva vaivaij eta azuwa ineeep mata iyaryaar, liva tonenen irau irab motin vaiuuj todi maau. Ye irau ineeep toman azuwa. Ve ighaze muri azuwa imaat, ve liva tonenen ighaze ivai muul, nene poia. Ye igham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon ivai sorok malep. Ye irau ighita le ngeu eta to ighur ila to Tiina toit, ghoru ivaii. *Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>40</sup> Eemoghon you naghita naghaze: Yes ndinaara to tivai muul maau, ve tineep sorok, yes pale tinidi iza ve poia tiina to Maaron iza todi ilib pa yes to tivai muul. Saveen tonene, you naghita naghaze Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payou ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonrau to tamtoghon tigham di pa maaron kaaromja*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, naghaze nasaav ris pa mbep to tigham di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromja.

Yam pida asavsav aghaze: “Yei nisob lemai ngar. Nikankaan pa mbep tonowen ngara maau.” Nene poia. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pasa, ngar toit igham ghiit tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad pida. Eemoghon ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit takaal ataam pa tauul nditaad ve tapalot di. *Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye iraua kat pa ngar, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye igham ngar iraua sone. *1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Maaron, nene Maaron iwatagi ve ighami inim le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Yo, yam aghason ghou aghaze irau taghan mbef to tirab di tinim watoonrau pa maaron kaaromɲa, ma maau?

Iit tawatag: Maaron kaaromɲa na naol ne, nene Maaron tau maau. Nene mbef anunudi sorok. Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. *1Kor 10:19+*; *Ga 4:8*; *Ep 4:5+*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon tighur ila to mbef naol naol to sambam paronania ve taan, ve tiwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve tiina todi.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon iit, ghoru taghur ila to Maaron ee moghon. Ye Tamaan to inim pughu pa mbef tisob, ve iit taneep pa tambees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toid ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. Ye to inim ataam pa mbef tisob ve tivot, ve ye to inim pughu pa nepoon toid. *Yo 1:3+*; *Mbanj 17:28*; *Ro 11:36*; *Pil 2:11*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon pida to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone, tighilaal mbef tonene maau. Pasa, muuj ve inim, timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromɲa. Tovenen aazne, ighaze tighan mbef eta to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, nene tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve tisami ila Maaron mata.\* *Ro 14:23*; *1Kor 10:28+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, mbef to naol ne, ighaze taghan di, ma taghan di maau, nene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne maau. Pasa, mbef tovene irau igham ghiit tanim popoiaad, ma tasami ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mk 7:19*; *Ro 14:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam to aghazoon pa mbef tonene, ve awatag aghaze yam irau aghan mbef to naol ne, apatum gham. Pasa, ighaze aghan mbef to tighami inim watoonrau pa maaron kaarom eta, ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone tighita gham, nene pale agham di titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13+*; *Ga 5:13*

<sup>10</sup> Yom to ughazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ighaze ughan iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom eta, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze ngeu eta to ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ighita ghom, nene pale ipazaagha pa ghaniin mbef tonowen paam. Tovenen muri, ye pale iyamaan tau ighaze ye igham sosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>11</sup> Upatum ghom wa? Ngeu to ghurla toni iyaryaaj sone ve imatughez pa ghaniin mbef tovene, ye tonjetaz tiom to Krisi imaati pani. Eemoghon ngar to ughami, nene iwaghamuni. <sup>12</sup> Yam irau matamim ingal tonjetaz tiam pida to ghurla

todi iyaryaaj sone. Ighaze agham di tiyamaan taudi tighaze tigham sosor ve lolodi ipatanjan, yam agham sosor padi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen ighaze tiou eta to taghani, irau igham tonjetaz tiou eta to Krisi itap pa ghurla toni, nene irau naghan mbef tononen muul maau. Pa vene, naghama tonjetaz tiou tononen itap ma venen. *Ro 14:19+*

## 9

*Pughu to Paulus izurun atia to yes Korin tighaze tigham*

<sup>1</sup> You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Ve izag pa uraat to mbanjoonja, ve naghita katin Tiina toid Yesu. Ve uraat to naghama toman Tiina toid tapiri, anonja toni nene lupuuɲ tiam. Yam Korin aghilaal mbef naol tonene, ma maau? *Mbanj 9:3+*; *1Kor 3:5+*, *4:15*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida tighita ghou tighaze you mbanjoonja tau to Krisi maau. Eemoghon yam, ghoru awatag. Pasa, uraat to naghama ila lolomim ve ighur anonja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghou ighaze you mbanjoonja tau to Tiina toid.

<sup>3</sup> Yes to tinjabiiz ghou tighaze you mbanjoonja tau maau, you napamuul saveej todi tovene: <sup>4</sup> Vena, yei to nighamgham uraat to Tiina toid ne, lemai izamai pa nigham aniin ve ya inim uraat tiei atia, ma maau? *Lu 10:8*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata pida nivai maau. Ve inimale nivai ve ndizwamai tighur ila, tone irau nigham di ve yeinja nilaghaagha pa uraat to Krisi inimale Petrus toman mbanjoonja pida ve Tiina toid nditazi tighamghami. <sup>6</sup> Ma vena, yam aghaze yeru Banabas moghon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul taumai pa nepoon tiei, ve yes pida maau?

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa yes ndaaba. Todi eta ikaal yaam ve aniin, leso ingin tau pa nepoon toni? Maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog vaen, pale tau irau ighan anonja maau? Maau. Ye pale ighan. Ve vena, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz todi ve ighun, ma maau? *2Tim 2:6*

<sup>8-9</sup> Vena, saveej tiou tonene, you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon ve nasavia? Maau. Pasa, tutuuɲ to Mose isavia saveej raraate tovene: *"Ighaze bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vazaguuj wit leso uli imalab, yom upoon avo malep. Ye paam irau ighan a aniin."* *Lo 25:4*; *1Tim 5:17+*

Vena, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo moghon, ve ighur tutuuɲ tonene? <sup>10</sup> Maau. Ye isavia saveej tonene injarua ghiit paam.

\* **8:7:** Sawa to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tigham watoonrau, ndiran to watoonrau tirab mbef tonowen, ve timoz minda suruvu izala artaal iloon ila rumai to maaron kaarom tonowen. Ve suruvu, nene yes to tila pa suruuɲ, tighami tivot tila pumuri, ve timozi ve yesɲa nditadi pida tighani, ma tighami tila nal ina, leso tamtoghon tigholi.

Aghita. Yes to timbut taan pa vazogiin aniin, ve yes to tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walabuun uli, yes irau tigham adi aniin anona pida inim ndamodi, ghoru poia. Pughu tonene to timbood tutuun tonene pait. <sup>11</sup> Sawa to nigham uraat ila lolomim, yei nivazog uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuan. Tovenen ighaze yei nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam, nene denja. Ma vena? Aghita aghaze yei nighur matamai payam pa mbeb tiina eta? *Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran pida, yam aghita di aghaze yes ledi izadi pa tigham ulaan ilat tiam. Nene poia. Ngar tonanan denja. Eemoghon yei, ghoru denja kat pa nigham ulaan pida ilat tiam.

Eemoghon muun ve inim, yei niyok payam pa auul ghei maau. Pa vene, ipoon ataam pa varu poia to Krisi. Onoon, ataam to nitaghoni pa uraat tiei, nene igham patajani payei. Eemoghon sa patajani to ighaze ivot payei, yeru irau nimbaada. *Mbañ 20:33+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatag maau? Yes to tighamgham uraat ila Rumai to Maaron lolo, tighanghan aniin to rumai. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tigham mbeb eta inim watoonrau, nene tighur mbeb tonenen suruvu izala artaal inim watoonrau, ve suruvu izi pa yes to tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau, lesu tighani. *Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to tivovotia varu poia, tovene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighaze: Yes irau tigham ledi atia pa uraat todi to votiaan varu poia. Lesu iuul di pa nepoon todi. *Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen you leg izag pa naghmag leg atia pa uraat tiou. Eemoghon muun ve inim, nayok pa ngar tovene maau. Ve aazne paam, nambood saveer tonene pa napamundigin gham, lesu agham leg atia ne maau. Lolog pa ngar tovene maau kat. Pasa, ataam to nataghoni pa uraat tiou, tauto igham ghou tinig iza. Tovenen sawa to naneep matag iyaryaar, irau nayok pa agham leg ulaan eta ne maau. Aneep namaat nala, ghoru sa to aghaze aghami, aghamghami lak! *Mbañ 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze you navotia varu poia, nene leg pughu eta pa napakur taug ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Tovenen you irau naghmag. Ighaze navotia varu poia maau, nene nakaria taug wa. *Yer 20:9; Mbañ 26:16+; Ro 1:14+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve inimale nataghon taug lolog ve naghmag uraat tonene, tone naghmag ngar pa leg atia. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, nanim mbesoonja to Maaron, ve ye inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. *1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen sa to pale naghmag inim leg atia? Atia tiou, nene vene: Sawa to navotia varu

poia pa tamtoghon, you napoi pa atia to izag pani ne maau. Naghmag uraat padi sorok. Ve ngar tonene, to igham ghou tinig iza ve lolog poia. Atia tiou, tau tonene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtoghon gabuadi, lesu ighereb di tinim Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> You tonene, tamtoghon eta ingin ghou maau. Nanjin taug. Eemoghon taug lolog ve nanim mbesoonja pa tamtoghon tisob, lesu naghereb tamtoghon katindi tinim Krisi le. *Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep toman yes Yuda, you nataghon di pa gabuadi, lesu naghereb di tinim Krisi le. Onoon, you naneep ila tutuun todi samba maau. Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman di, naneep nanimale yes to tineep ila tutuun samba, lesu naghereb di tinim Krisi le. *Mbañ 16:3, 21:26*

<sup>21</sup> Ve sawa to naneep toman ndug ndug to tikankaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda, you nataghon gabuadi, ve naneep nanimale yes to tikankaan pa tutuun tonowen. Pasa, naghaze le naghereb di paam tinim Krisi le. Eemoghon you nazoor tutuun to Maaron maau. Pasa, you naneep ila tutuun to Krisi samba. <sup>22</sup> Ighaze naneep toman yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone, you nataghon di pa gabuadi ve nepoon todi. Lesu napamundigin ghurla todi ve tineep tunja ila to Krisi. Tovenen you nataghon tamtoghon tisob gabuadi ve nepoon todi, lesu naghmag mulin tamtoghon todi pida. Sa ataam to irau iuul di, nene you nataghoni. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen ngar tisob to nataghon di, you naghmag di lesu varu poia ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob, ve yeina nighita poia to Maaron iza tiei.

*Mataad iza pa landoon to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze landoon eta ivot, nene tamtoghon to landoon tonenen pale tisob tilaan. Ve tamtoghon todi ee moghon, to pale ilaan le ilib pa ndita, ve igham le atia. Tovenen matamim iza pa landoon to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Lesu alib ve agham lemim atia poia. *Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighaze tilaan pa landoon eta, tisapaar pooi pa mbeb naol naol. Lesu tilaan toman tapiridi. Ve atia to tizuarida di pani, nene inee mala maau. Rikia moghon ve isami. Eemoghon iit, ghoru tazuarida ghiit pa atia poia to pale inee le alok. Irau isami maau. *1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>26</sup> You nanim tamtoghon to ilandaad ve mata inesne maau. Matag denja pa ndug to landoon ila isob pani, ve nalaan nanjarua. Ve you nanimale ngeu to iparab ve ipiyaav nima soroksorok maau. You nanimale ngeu to ipiyaav nima, ve irab katin tamtoghon.

<sup>27</sup>You narab katin taug anonjag, leso natatan njar samsamia to lolog munjina. Pasa, namatughez. Ighaze navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve njar tiou pida isosor, nene pale muri tigham atia tiou ila pa tamtoghon ite, ve naneep sorok. *Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5*

## 10

*Ighaze tagham sosor; Maaron pale ighur atia pait inimale muun igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup>Yam torjvetaz, yau naghaze matamim ingal muul pa mbef to muun ivot pa nditimbuud. Sawa to yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham yaghur tae ivot leso ipoon di ve ipatoon di pa ataam. Ve yes tisob tineep ila yaghur tae tonowen samba, ve tisob timbut Te Kaviaanja ve tivoool tila pa paña ite. *Igham 13:21+, 14:22+*

<sup>2</sup>Yaghur tae ve te tonowen njar, nene inimale yes Israela tigham ya. Pasa, sawa tonenen ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa njar toni, ve tigham nepoon paghu. <sup>3-4</sup>Ve aniin ve ya to Maaron Avuvu igham padi, yes tisob tighan ve tighun. Ya tonowen ivotvot ila yaam to Maaron Avuvu to itaghon di pa laghoon todi. Yaam tonowen, nene Krisi. *Igham 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+*

<sup>5</sup>Eemoghon muri, tamtoghon todi katindi tizoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ate yabyag padi, ve irab di timatmaat izi ndug balim.\* *Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5*

<sup>6</sup>Mbef to ivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene inim patonjaan pait. Leso taghilaal, ve lolood igham pa mbef samsamia tanimale yes malep. *Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14*

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen yam ambees pa maaron kaaromnja inimale muun yes Israela pida tighami malep. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene: [Sawa to yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait mbef tonowen inimale maaron todi.]

“Ival tiina mboledi izi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ghoru tipamundigin mogheraanj toman njar samsamia naol.” *Igham 32:6*

<sup>8</sup>Ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun malep. Pasa, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve tamtoghon todi 23,000 timatmaat pa ndag ee moghon. *Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14*

<sup>9</sup>Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham tovene, ve moot samsamiadi tivot, ve tighan di timatmaat. *Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tayou avood pa Maaron toman uraata toni malep. Pasa muun, Israela pida tigham

tovene, ve anjela to irabrab tamtoghon, irab di timatmaat. *Nam 14:2-37*

<sup>11</sup>Mbef naol to tivot pa yes Israela pa sawa tonenen, nene tinim patonjaan pait. Timbood kamos to mbef tonowen, leso ipatoot iit to aazne tavot pa sawa to Maaron ipasob mbef to naol ne, ve tagharaat tauud. Pa vene, patajani igham ghiit inimale muun igham yes Israela. *Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>12</sup>Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta inumeer tau ighaze iyoon tunja, ve irau ipatumi. Pa vene, itap ve igham sosor. *Ro 11:20*

<sup>13</sup>Sa tovaanj to ighaze ivot payam, nene tovaanj ite maau. Tovaanj tiam to naol ne, raratedi tinimale tovaanj to moghon moghon ivotvot pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasa, tovaanj to yam irau ambaada maau, nene ye irau ipuli ivot payam maau. Ve ighaze ipul tovaanj eta ivot payam, nene pale ighur lemim ataam eta leso apaghau taumim pani ve ayoon arianja, ve alib pa tovaanj tonenen. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

*Taneep sagan pa maaron kaaromnja toman rumai todi*

<sup>14</sup>Tovenen yam ndiran tiou, njar to tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, agharau malep. Aneep sagan pani. *Mbanj 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21*

<sup>15</sup>Yam lemim njar. Tovenen taumim irau angabiiz saveen to naghaze nasavia. <sup>16</sup>Sawa to taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia toni, nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve sinj toni inim leed. Ve mberet to tateeva ve taghani, tovene paam. Nene igham ghiit talup toman Krisi, ve minda inim leed. *Mk 14:22+*

<sup>17</sup>Ve mberet ee moghon to iit tasob taghani, tauto ipatoon ghiit ighaze iit tasob tanimale njeu ee moghon anonja. Nene Krisi. *Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27*

<sup>18</sup>Matamim ingal njar to yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonjrau todi. Ighaze tigham mbef eta inim watoonjrau, nene timoz pida izala artaal, ve taudi tighan pida, leso yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 7:15*

<sup>19</sup>Ighaze tovene, pale tasaav vena pa maaron kaaromnja ve watoonjrau to tamtoghon tighamgham padi? Nene mbef tau? Maau. Maaron toit moghon to Maaron tau. *1Kor 8:4+*

<sup>20</sup>Watoonjrau to yes to tikankaan pa Maaron tighamgham di ila rumai todi lolo, nene tigham di pa Maaron tau maau. Tigham di

\* **10:5:** Tamtoghon pida to Korin avaat tigham njar tovene: Yes tigham ya wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tovenen ighaze timalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, nene mbef sorok. Pasa, ya to tighami, toman pasa to tighanghani, nene pale igharaat di ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighaze tinumeer ya ve pasa kat malep. Pasa, Maaron irau ighurghur di maau. Ighaze tizoor aliña, ye pale iwaghamun di raraate inimale muun iwaghamun nditimbudi.

pa avuvu samsamiadi. Tovenen you nag-haze yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Pasa, ighaze ala toman di, nene inimale yamña avuvu samsamiadi tonowen alup gham anim ee moghon. *Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20*

<sup>21</sup> Aloonj. Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. Ve yam irau aghan ila toñj to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila toñj to avuvu samsamiadi paam ne maau. *2Kor 6:15+*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze iit tagham tovene, nene pale tagham Ngeu Tiina ate yabyab kat. Pasa, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob ila pani moghon. Yam to aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumai to maaron kaaromña, agham ngar vena? Ag-haze tapiriid ilib pa Maaron? *Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58*

*Iit irau tagham ngar to iuul nditaad ve ipait Maaron iza*

<sup>23</sup> Tiam pida tisaav tighaze: “Yei irau nigham ngar to naol ne. Mbeb eta le ngalsekiinj maau.” Eemoghon ngar tisob tiuul ghiit maau. Ve ngar tisob tipalot ghiit maau. *1Kor 6:12*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauud moghon maau. Iit irau tagham ngar pa nditaad paam, ve tatoova pa tauul di ve tapalot di pa ghurla todi. *Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen yam ataghon ngar tovene: Ighaze aghita mbeb eta munda ineeep ila nal ina, yam aghason pani malep. Agholi ve aghani moghon. Agham ngar naol malep. *1Tim 4:4*

<sup>26</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav ighaze:

“Taan toman mbeb tisob to tineep ila, nene to Ngeu Tiina.” *Mbo 24:1*

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Krisi maau, ve ipoi gham pa ghanghaniinj, ve lolomim aghaze ala, nene poia. Ala lak. Ve sa aniinj to ighaze tigham payam, yam aghani moghon. Aghason di pani malep. Pasa, ighaze tipaes payam tighaze mbeb tonenen inim pa rumai to maaron kaarom eta, ve aghani, nene pale agham ngar aghaze asosor ila Maaron mata. *Lu 10:7+*

<sup>28</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ipaes payam ighaze mbeb munda tonenen, nene watoonrau suruvu, ghoru yam aghani malep. Pasa, ighaze aghani, nene pale tamtoghon tonenen ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. *1Kor 8:7+*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, ighaze aghan mbeb tonenen, yam pale ayamaan taumim aghaze agham sosor

ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon yam irau agham ngar pa itamim tonenen. Ighaze ighita gham aghan mbeb tonenen, nene pale ighita ighaze yam agham sosor, ve igham ngar naol. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavia saveen tovene pait maau, iit irau tataghon tauud gabizoonj toit pa sa mbeb to poia ve samia. Pughu vena to nataghon gabizoonj to ngeu ite? *Ro 14:14+*  
<sup>30</sup> Ighaze you naghan mbeb tonenen toman lolog poia pa Maaron, pughu vena to tamtoghon ite iyovu avo payou? *Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham sa ngar ite paam, nene poia. Eemoghon sa ngar to aghami, yam irau aghami pa apait Maaron iza. *Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11*

<sup>32</sup> Tovenen yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika to tighur ila maau ne, ve lupuunj to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to pale ireu ngar todi malep. Agham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. *Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3*

<sup>33</sup> Leso ataghon ngar tiou. Aghita. You naghama ngar pa taug maau. Sawa isob, natoova pa naghama ngar to popoia moghon ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Ve naghama ngar to pale iuul di, lesu Maaron igham mulin di. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+*

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam irau ataghon ghou pa ngar tiou, inimale you nataghon Krisi pa ngar toni. *1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+*

*Tagharaat tauud vena pa sawa to suruunj?*

<sup>2</sup> You napait gham pa ngar tiam to sawa isob matamim ingalngal ghou, ve akis Maaron aliña to nasavia payam ne ariana. Saveen tonenen, you naghama ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anag nasakia ilat tiam. *2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aazne, naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Krisi, ye inim daba pa nditamoot tisob, ve nditamoot tinim daba pa ndizwadi. Ve Maaron to inim daba pa Krisi. *Mbnp 3:16; Ep 1:22; 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamoot eta ipoon daba pa mbeb eta, ve isunj ma ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet, nene ipamayanjin daba toni, nene Krisi. <sup>5</sup> Ve ndiliva to tipoon dabadi maau, ve tisunj ma tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, nene yes tipamayanjin daba todi, nene ndizwadi.\*

\* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar todi tovene: Ighaze ndiliva tipoon dabadi, nene ipatoonj di ighaze yes ndiliva popoia di tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Ve ighaze liva eta ipoon daba maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye nasolo tidi, ve lolo pa ineeep ila azuwa samba maau. Grika tidi ledi ataam ru to tipoon dabadi. Eez, nene tikau uli pida ila dabadi inimale guduun. Ve ite, nene tipul dabadi raua itub tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabadi.



Ndiliva tovene tinimale ndiliva samsami-adi to tiin dabadi, lesu tipamayanjin di.  
 6 Tovenen ighaze liva eta ipakur tau ve ipoon daba maau, nene poia pa tiin daba. Leso maya pa ngar to ye ighami, ve ipuli. Ve ighaze liva eta maya pa tikot daba raua izi, ma tiin daba, ye irau ipoon daba.

7 Eemoghon nditamoot irau tipoon dabadi maau. Pasa, yes tigham Maaron naghos, ve tineep pa tipait Maaron iza ve tipatoon tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ndiliva tineep pa tipait ndizwadi. *Mbnp 1:26+*  
 8 Aghita. Muun kat, tamoot ivot ila to liva maau. Liva ivot ila to tamoot. 9 Ve Maaron igham ngar pa liva ve ighur tamoot ne maau. Ye igham ngar pa tamoot, tauto ighur liva pa iuuli. *Mbnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13*  
 10 Pughu tonene to yes ndiliva irau tipoon dabadi. Leso tipatoon taudi tighaze yes tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi, ve ngar todi denja ila yes anjela matadi.†

11 Eemoghon iit ndiliva ve nditamoot to taneep ila to Tiina toit Krisi, irau taneep leed leed maau. Nditamoot ve ndiliva irau tiwaulan di. 12 Agham ngar pa Adam yesuru Eva. Papazogi, liva ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, nditamoot tivotvot ila to ndiliva. Pasa, ndiliva to tipoop di. Eemoghon Maaron to inim pughu pa mbeb tisob. 13 Yam taumim irau angabiiz mbeb tonene. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuun, ve liva eta ipoon daba maau ve isun pa Maaron, nene denja? 14 Saveen tiou tonene itaghon iit gabuaad paam. Ighaze ngeu eta daba raua tiina, nene taghita taghaze ngeu tonenen ipamayanjin tau. 15 Ve ighaze liva eta daba raua tiina, nene ighami paghuna ila tamtoghon matadi ve tipaiti. Daba raua tonowen, nene Maaron igham pani, lesu ipoon daba. 16 Ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor alinjag tonene, nene you nasaav pani tovene: Yei lemai ngar ite paam pa mbeb tonene maau. Ve yei moghon maau. Lupuun tisob to Maaron titaghon ngar ee moghon pa mbeb tonene.

*Yes Korin tiwaghamun ngar to ghaniin pasa*

17 Yo, naghaze napasalunjan gham pa ngar tiam pida to denjadi maau. Irau napait gham maau. Pasa, sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, sunjuun tiam iuul gham maau. Iwaghamun gham.

18 Saveen to naghaze nasavia payam muun, nene vene: You naloon varumim tighaze sawa to alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun, yam avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve awazoran gham pa savsaveen. Ve

naghaze saveen tonene, avaat onoon. *1Kor 1:10+, 3:3*

19 Ngar tiam to avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, poia maau. Eemoghon ngar tovene irau ivot. Leso tawatag: Sei masin to Krisi tamtoghon toni kat, ve ngar todi denja ila mata. *1Yo 2:19*

20 Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuun, yam ataghon ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara maau. 21 Pasa, yam agham ngar pa nditamim ve asanjan di maau. Yam pida matamim ghanghaniin, ve amuun ala agham amim amim ve aghan. Ve tamtoghon tiam pida tighun tiina le tisami. Tauto nditamim pida to tinim muri, adi aniin maau ve pitool di. 22 Vena, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tiam maau? Ma aghaze aveleg lupuun to Maaron ve apamayanjin nditamim pida to mbolaanja ne? Pale nasaav vena payam? Aghaze napait gham pa ngar tiam tonanan? Maau kat! *Yems 2:5+*

*Paulus ipit saveen to pasa muul*

*(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)*

23 Saveen to naghami ila to Tiina toit ve muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul. Saveen tovene: Mbon to Yudas ighur Yesu ila koia nimadi, Yesu igham mberet, 24 ve ipait Maaron pani. Ghoros iteeva ve isaav ighaze: “Nene you mindag. You pale napul taug namaat payam. Ngar to naghami ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim injal ghou.” 25 Tighan le isob, ghoros itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighami ve isaav padi ighaze: “Rubruub tonene, nene sinj tiou to pale imalin ve ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to pale Maaron yesnja tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Sawa isob to ighaze yam aghun ila rubruub tonene, ghoros ataghon ngar to you naghami ne, lesu matamim injal ghou.” *Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8+, 9:15+*

26 Saveen tonenen, ngara tovene: Sawa isob to aghan mberet tonenen ve aghun ila rubruub vaen, yam avotia mateen to Tiina toit. Yam irau agham tovene ila ila le irau mularaj toni.

27 Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar to denja pa ngar to pasa maau, ‡ nene ye igham sosor pa Tiina toit minda ve sinji. 28 Tovenen tamtoghon irau tingabiiz poian taudi, ghoros tighan mberet ve tighun ila rubruub. *2Kor 13:5*

29 Pasa, mberet ve vaen, nene iza to Tiina toit anoja. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta

† 11:10: Sawa to iit talup ghiit pa sunjuun, yes anjela tinepneep toman ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12.

‡ 11:27: Yes Korin tigham ngar naol to denja pa ngar to pasa maau. Pasa, sawa to tighan pasa, yes tilup lolodi inim ee moghon maau. Tivalag di tineep ledi ledi, ve tiveleg nditadi pida to mbolaanja.

ighilaal mbeb tonene maau, ve ighani ma ighuni inimale mbeb sorok, nene ye igham sosor. Tamtoghon tovene, Maaron pale ighur atia pani. <sup>30</sup> Pughu tonene to tamtoghon tiam katindi timomoroon ve tapiridi isob. Ve pida, timaat wa. <sup>31</sup> Ve inimale tangabiiz tauud pooi ve taghan pasa, tone Maaron irau ighur atia tovene pait maau. <sup>32</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ye ingabiiz ghiit ighaze tagham sosor, ve ilos ghiit pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene poia. Pa vene, takis ngar samia toit, ve sawa to Mbon Muri, ye ighur atia pait, ve itinja ival tiina to taan talaleed. *Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19*

<sup>33</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz tiou, ighaze alup gham pa ghanghaniij ve sunjuun, asanja nditamim ve yam asob aghan raraate. <sup>34</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta pitool matini, nene poia pa ighan pataghaanj izi ruum toni. Le isob, ghoru ilat pa lupuuñ tiam. Leso sawa to alup gham, agham sosor ila Maaron mata sob, ve ye ighur atia payam malep. You leg saveej pida inepneep sone. Eemoghon irau nasavia aazne maau. Taug nalat peria, ghoru nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, uraat ve ngar naol naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne, you naghaze yam akankaan padi malep.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to yam akankaan pa Maaron. Sawa tonenen, tiweu gham ala, ve asunjuun pa maaron kaaromnja to tisavsav maau. *Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen you naghaze nasaav ghazoonja payam tovene: Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ye irau ipiyaav saveej samia injarua Yesu maau. Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav sorok ighaze: "Yesu, ye Tiina" ne maau. Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ghoru isaav tovene toman lolo. *Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Uraat ve ngar tisob tonowen, nene Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. *Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tataghon ataam naol pa Mbesoonj toit itaghon ataam naol. Eemoghon tasob tambees pa Tiina ee moghon, nene Yesu. <sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ee moghon to ipapalot ghiit tasob, tauto taghamgham uraat naol naol ila ye tau tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ineeep toman iit tasob, ve ireirei tau tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol naol irau ghiit, leso tapalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani. *1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon eez, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa Maaron ngar toni, leso ivotia ngar

tonowen pa tamtoghon. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le ngar popoia pida, leso ipapalot tamtoghon pani. <sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to ipalot ghurla toni le iyaryaanj kat. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le tapiri, leso iuul moroghoonja ve tinidi popoia. *Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ite, ye le tapiri to igham mbeb gharatooñjani tivot. Ve ite, ye ivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve ite, ye irau ighilaal mbeb to tivotvot: Maaron Avuvu inim pughu padi, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwavsavaav. Tauto tamtoghon tiloon saveej toni, eemoghon tikankaan pa pughu. Ve ngeu ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjani pa saveej tonowen pughu, leso ivotia pa tamtoghon ve tighazoonjani. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+*

<sup>11</sup> Ngar ve uraat naol tonowen, Avuvu ee moghon to inim pughu padi. Ye ireirei di irau iit enjaanja itaghon tau lolo. *Hib 2:4*

*Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi, tanimale Krisi anonja pida pida*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, nene ee moghon. Ve ye le babaña naol inimale nimaad, agheed, mataad, ve mbeb pida paam. Eemoghon anonjaad babaña to naol ne, tilup di tinim mbeb ee moghon. Lupuuñ to Krisi, nene ngara raraate. *Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita, iit tamtoghon naol naol. Pida, yes Yuda, pida Grika. Pida, mbesoonja. Ve pida, mbesoonja maau. Tingin taudi. Eemoghon sawa to tagham ya, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu ee moghon, iit tanim Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tonowen ilup ghiit tanim Krisi anonja ee moghon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu ee moghon pa iit tasob. Avuvu tonowen inim ya mata yaryaara pait ve ipapalot ghiit. *Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Anonjaad, babaña ee moghon maau. Ye le babaña katindi.

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta aghe igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene nima, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineeep sugaan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. <sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu tonenen taliña igham ngar ighaze: "You nanim ngeu tonene mata, ghoru poia. Eemoghon maau. Tauto irau nalup toman anonja maau." Pale irau ipul ina, ve ila ineeep sugaan? Maau. Pasa, ye ngeu tonenen anonja pida. <sup>17</sup> Ve vena? Ighaze anonjaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim mataad moghon, pale irau taloon saveej? Ma ighaze titoor di tinim taliñaad moghon, pale irau tayaaz mbeb vuzi? Maau.

<sup>18</sup> Iit anonjaad venen maau. Maaron itaghon tau lolo, ve ighur anonjaad babaña to naol ne, leso tigham uraat todi todi.

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Ighaze anonaad babaña tisob titoor di tinim babaña eta moghon, pale taghita taghaze nene tamtoghon anona? Maau. <sup>20</sup> Anonaad, ye le babaña katindi. Ve babaña tisob tilup di tinim mbef ee moghon.\*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen mataad irau iveleg nimaad ve isaav ighaze: "Ah, you leg uraat eta payom maau!" Isaav vene malep. Ve dabaad tovene paam. Irau isaav tovene pa agheed maau. Pasa, anonaad babaña tisob, ledi uraat. <sup>22</sup> Ve agham ngar pa mbef pida to tineep ila lolood inimale ateed ve kodkodaad. Onoon, taghita mbef tonowen taghaze arianaadi maau. Eemoghon ledi uraat tintina. Ighaze tineep maau, nene pale tamaat. <sup>23</sup> Anonaad babaña pida to taghaze popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di maau ve mayaad padi, nene tapakur di. Pasa, moghon moghon mataad ingalngal di, ve taponpoon di. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon anonaad babaña pida to popoia pa tamtoghon tighita di, nene tagham ngar tovene padi maau. Tapul di tineep sorok. Maaron ighur anonaad babaña to naol ne, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve anonaad babaña pida to taghita di taghaze mbef sorok ve ledi izadi maau, nene ye ipait di tilib pa anonaad babaña pida. <sup>25</sup> Maaron igham tovene, leso anonaad babaña tiwazoran di ve tivalag di sob. Ye ighaze tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve matadi pa taudi ve tiwaulan di. *1Kor 1:10-12*

<sup>26</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze anonaad babaña eta iyamaan yabyabuun, nene pale anonaad isob iyamaan yabyabuun. Ve ighaze tipait anonaad babaña eta, nene pale anonaad babaña tisob lolodi poia ve tinidi iza.

<sup>27</sup> Lupuun tiam, nene inimale Krisi anona. Ve yam asob animale anona tononen babaña pida. *Ro 12:5+*

<sup>28</sup> Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbanooña pa timuun pani, ghoru yes to tinim propet ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. Ve inim tol pani, nene yes to tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. Ghoru yes to tighamgham mbef gharatooñadi, ve yes to Maaron irei tapiri padi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes to tighamgham uraat pa ulaan nditadi, ve yes to ledi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsaa. *Ep 2:20, 4:11+*

<sup>29</sup> Vena? Tamtoghon tisob tinim mbanooña to Krisi? Ma tisob tinim propeta ve tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon? Ma tisob tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña? Ma tisob tigham mbef gharatooñadi? <sup>30</sup> Ma Maaron

irei tapiri pa tamtoghon tisob leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon tisob, leso tiwasavsaa? Ma irau tisob tivotia saveen tovene pughu? Maau. <sup>31</sup> Tovenen Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve ngar naol naol pait. Ve yam irau azuaria gham pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar to iuul katin lupuun to Krisi. Yo, naghaze nasavia ngar eez to poia kat ilib pa ngar to naol ne. *1Kor 14:1*

## 13

*Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene ilib pa ngar to naol*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze you irau nasaav ila ndug ndug alinadi, ma anela alinadi, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanimale belo ma ambam to itan sorok toman aliña tiina. <sup>2</sup> Ve ighaze navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon nanimale propet, ve naghazoon pa ngar toni yongaan isob, ve nawatag katin ngar popoia tisob, ve ghurla tiou iyaryaay kat le irau nasaav moghon, ve lolooz tinduur tighau tila, nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze lolog pa tamtoghon maau, nene you nanim mbef sorok. *Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+,28*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze narei mbef tiou tisob pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug nala Maaron koia nimadi, ve tighur ghou nala yab ighan ghou, eemoghon lolog pa tamtoghon maau, pale naghama sa inim leg atia? Mbef eta maau.

<sup>4</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene vene: Tagham poian tamtoghon, ve ighaze tigham patañani pait, nene pale tatatan tauud, ve tambaada moghon. Ve ighaze taghita nditaad ledi mbef katindi, nene irau ireu lolood maau. Ve tapait tauud ve taghaze talib pa nditaad maau. *1Pe 4:8*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham ngar eta isosor ila tamtoghon matadi maau, ve mataad ingal tauud moghon maau. Ve ateed yabyab soroksorok maau, ve mataad kisin sosor to tamtoghon maau. *Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ighaze denja maau, nene pale tiniid iza pani maau. Ve sa saveen ma ngar to onoon, nene pale lolood poia pani. *Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4*

<sup>7</sup> Ve sa ngar to ighaze ivot, nene irau tapul muriid pa tamtoghon maau. Sawa isob, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariana taghaze ye pale igham mbef tisob tivot pooi. Ve sa patañani to ighaze ivot pait, nene pale tayoon ariana ve tambaada. *Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon, nene irau isob maau. Inepneep irau sawa isob. Eemoghon ngar to votiaan Maaron aliña inimale propet, muri pale Maaron ipasobi. Ve

\* **12:20:** Saveen to Paulus isavia pa anonaad, nene iza to lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim ee moghon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar naol naol irau di, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi.

ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav, nene pale isob. Ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu ighamghami, leso ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar pida, nene paam pale isob. <sup>9</sup>Aghita. Iit tagham ngar iraua sone. Ve Maaron aliña pa tavotia pa tamtoghon tanimale propet, tovene paam. Tasavia pida pida moghon.

*1Kor 8:2+*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tala tala le ighaze sawa to mbeb anojã kat ivot, nene pale Maaron ipasob ngar tisob to aazne tagham pida, ve pida taghami sone ne, ve tilaledi.

*Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12*

<sup>11</sup>Muun, sawa to pain ghou, saveen toman ngar ve gabizoon tiou, nene inimale to ndipain. Eemoghon aazne, nanim olman, ve ngar tiou imatu wa. Tauto napul ngar to ndipain ineeple.\*

<sup>12</sup>Aazne, iit taghita mbeb to Maaron ighazon kat maau. Nene inimale taghita mbeb tonowen anunudi ila tiroon to ngalaan maau. Eemoghon muri, itinja Maaron pale tawaghiton ghiit. Aazne, naghã ngar pida moghon. Ve muri, you pale nawatag kat, inimale Maaron iwatag katin ghou. *2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4*

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen ngar tintina tol to tinepneep: ngar to ghurla, ngar to ghuruun mataad pa Maaron, ve ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. Ve ngar tol tonene, ngar to imuun, nene ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon. *Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliña inimale propet, nene ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tawasavsav*

<sup>1</sup>Tovenen yam azuarã gham pa ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, toman ngar ve uraat tisob to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait ne. Ve ngar eez to yam irau azuarã gham pani kat, nene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon tanimale propet. <sup>2</sup>Pasa, tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yes tisavsav pa tamtoghon maau. Tisavsav pa Maaron. Ve saveen to tisavia, nene pughu iyoon. Tauto tamtoghon tiloonã ve tikankanã pani. <sup>3</sup>Eemoghon yes to tivotia Maaron aliña tinimale propet, tisavia saveen to tamtoghon irau tiloonã ve tighazonã pani. Tauto tipalot nditadi ve tiseen ngar todi, ve tirab atedi leso lolodi poia, ve tipariaan di pa titaghon ngar poia. <sup>4</sup>Tamtoghon to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwasavsav, ye ipalot ival tiina maau. Ipalot tau moghon. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ivotia Maaron aliña inimale propet,

ye ipalot yam asob to aneep ila lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar tiam.

<sup>5</sup>You naghaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham asob ve awasavsav, ghorõ poia. Eemoghon ighaze yam asob avotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon animale propet, nene pale poia kat. Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsav, ye irau ivotia saveen tonenen pughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi ve iseen ngar todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene uraat to votiaan Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon inimale propet, to poia kat le ilib pa ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghiit ve tawasavsav. *Nam 11:26-29*

<sup>6</sup>Yam tonvetaz, ighaze you nalat, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsav, nene pale nauul gham vena? Maau. You irau navotia mbeb pida to Maaron ipaghazonã ghou pani, ma naseen ngar tiam pa ngar pida, ma napatoot gham pa ngar pida, ma navotia Maaron aliña payam nanimale propet, ghorõ nauul gham. Pasa, ighaze nasavia saveen tovene, yam pale aghazonã pa pughu.

<sup>7</sup>Aghã ngar pa mbeb pida to tigharaat di leso titã, inimale sab ve gita. Mbeb tonowen, taudi irau titã maau. Tavib di, ma tarab di, ghorõ titã. Eemoghon ighaze titã pooi maau, nene pale tawatag mbouj aliña vena? <sup>8</sup>Ve tavuur to tivibi pa malmal ne paam, ighaze itã pooi maau, nene pale sei igharaat tau pa malmal? <sup>9</sup>Yam tovene paam. Ighaze awasavsav ve asavia saveen to tamtoghon tighazonã pani maau, nene pale tighã ngar pa saveen pughu vena? Maau. Saveen tiam pale inim yaghur. <sup>10</sup>Onoon, tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ne, aliñadi naol. Ve aliñadi tonowen, tisob ledi pughudi. Tovenen sei to ighaze iwatag ndug eta aliñadi, nene pale ighazonã pani. <sup>11</sup>Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve you nawatag aliña maau, nene pale yeru niwaghiton ghei inimale ye to ndug ite, ve you to ndug ite. <sup>12</sup>Yam tovene paam. Aazne, azuarã gham pa uraat ve ngar naol to Maaron Avuvu irei di pait. Nene poia. Eemoghon yam irau azuarã gham kat pa uraat ve ngar to ipalot lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup>Tovenen ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon eta ve iwasavsav, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli leso itoor saveen tonowen, ve ndita tiloonã ve tighazonã pa pughu. <sup>14</sup>Ighaze you nasu, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghou ve nawasavsav, nene Maaron Avuvu to ineeep ila lolog, tauto isavsav. Eemoghon

\* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tonene iza to tau. Eemoghon saveen tonene injarua yes Korin. Pasa, ngar naol to yes Korin tighamghã di, nene ipatoon di ighaze tighã ngar to Krisi iraua sone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, tauto mbeb tiina kat. Ilib pa ngar to naol. Eemoghon yes Korin titaghon ngar tovene iraua sone.

saveej to nasavia, nene iuul njar tiou maau. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen pale naghama vena? You pale nalup rugharu. Sawa pida to nasun, Maaron Avuvu to ineej ila lolog ne isavsav. Ve sawa pida, nasun ve njar tiou ighazoonj pa saveej to nasavia. Ve sawa pida to nambou mbouj to sunjuuj, Maaron Avuvu to ineej ila lolog ne imbou. Ve sawa pida, nambou ve njar tiou ighazoonj pa mbouj to nambou. *Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat ilup toman gham pa sunjuuj, ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia toni toman lolom poia, ve tamtoghon tonenen ikankaan pa saveej tiom pughu, nene pale iyok pani ighaze: "Onoon" vena? Maau. Pasa, saveej to usavia, ye ikankaan pa pughu. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, yom usavia saveej poia ve upait Maaron pa poia toni. Eemoghon saveej tiom irau ipalot tamtoghon tonenen maau.

<sup>18</sup> You lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pasa, nawasavsav le nalib pa yam asob. <sup>19</sup> Eemoghon sawa to naneep toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sunjuuj, you naghaze nasavia saveej to tamtoghon tisob irau tilooja ve tighazoonj pani. Ighaze nasavia saveej waaro liim moghon to tamtoghon tighazoonj padi, nene pale poia ve ilib pa saveej waaro ndinndin ndinndin (10,000) to tamtoghon tikankaan padi. <sup>20</sup> Yam tonjetaz, agham njar inimale ndipain njar geegeu muul malep. Yam anim ndolman wa. Tovenen yam irau agham njar matua animale ndolman. Eemoghon njar samia, ghoru aneej saganuun pani animale ndipain geegeu. *Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliija isaav tovene: Muuj, Maaron ate yabyab pa yes Israela, ve isaav padi ighaze:

"You pale naghama ndiran to ndug ite to alijadi ite, tinim ve tinjin tamtoghon tiou tonene, ve navotia aliija padi ila ndiran tonowen avodi. Eemoghon aliija to tisavia, yes Israela pale irau tilooja maau." *Is 28:11+*

<sup>22</sup> Saveej tonene ipatooj ghiit ighaze njar to tawasavsav, nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila sone, leso ipamundigin njar todi. Ve njar to votiaaj Maaron aliija inimale propet, nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila sone ne maau. Nene inim ghilalooj pa yes to tighur ila, ve ipatooj di ighaze Maaron ineej toman di.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Ighaze alup gham pa sunjuuj ve yam asob awasavsav, ve tamtoghon pida to tighur ila sone ve tikankaan pa Maaron, tilat ve tineep toman gham pa sunjuuj, nene pale tighita gham, ve tighaze yam awaghamgham animale borouja!

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta tovene ilooj ilat, ve ilooj gham asob avotia Maaron aliija animale propet, ve asavia saveej to ye ighazoonj pani, nene pale saveej tiam injali, ve ighami ighilalal sosor toni ve atia to pale iza toni. *Yo 16:8; Mbarj 2:13*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtoghon tonenen pale iyamaana ighaze njar isob to iyoonj ila lolo, yam asavia ivot ighazoonj wa. Tovenen ye pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron iza, ve isaav ighaze: "Onoon kat, Maaron inepneep toman gham."

*Ataam to sunjuuj ilaan denja*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen yam tonjetaz, pale tasaav vena? Sawa to alup gham pa sunjuuj, yam asob agham uraat le irau gham. Ngeu eez, ye imbou mbouj pa ipait Maaron. Ve ite, ye ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, ye isavia njar yonjaaj pida to Maaron ipaghazoonjani pani. Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve iwavsavsav. Ve ite, ye ivotia saveej tonenen pughu. Ve sa njar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami pa apalot lupuuuj to Krisi. *Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12*

<sup>27</sup> Ighaze Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon ve tiwavsavsav, ival irau tisaav maau. Tamtoghon ru ma tol, nene iraua. Ve sawa to aghaze asaav, yam irau asanjan nditamim. Tamtoghon eez isavsav le isob, ghoru tamtoghon ite ana. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveej todi pughu, leso ival tiina tighazoonj pani. <sup>28</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ivotia saveej todi pughu maau, nene irau tisaav alijadi tiina ila lupuuuj to Krisi maau. Neneenjadi moghon, ve tisavsav toman Maaron ila lolodi.

<sup>29</sup> Yes to ivotia Maaron aliija tinimale propet, tovene paam. Tamtoghon ru, ma tol tisavsav le isob, ghoru yam pida angabiiz saveej todi: Denja, ma maau? *Mbarj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>30</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isavsav, ve tamtoghon ite ineej ve Maaron ivotia njar eta pani, nene ye to isavsav ne, irau neeneja ve ighur soso pa ita ite ana isavsav.

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam to avotia Maaron aliija animale propet, irau ataghon njar tovene: Tamtoghon eez isavia saveej toni le isob, ghoru ite ana isaav. Leso asej njar to tamtoghon tisob ve apalot di. <sup>32</sup> Aloo. Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipamundigini ighaze ivotia Maaron aliija inimale propet, ve irau itatan tau, ve isanjan le ita ite ipasob saveej toni, ghoru ana isaav. <sup>33</sup> Pasa, Maaron toit, ye Maaron to ighamun mbeb maau. Ye ighaze mbeb tisob tilaan denjadi moghon. Ve ye ighaze iit tasob talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve tataghon njar luuma. Tamtoghon tisob to Krisi titaghon njar tovene ila lupuuuj todi todi.

<sup>34</sup> Ighaze yam alup gham pa sujuun, ndiliva irau tisaav maau. Yes irau neenejadi moghon, ve titatan taudi, ve tineep ila nditamoot sambadi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+*

<sup>35</sup> Ighaze ledi ghasoniij pida, sawa to tila ruum, ghoru tighason ndizwadi. Pasa, ighaze liva eta isaav ila lupuun tiam lolo, nene igham mayanjiija.\*

<sup>36</sup> Laak, yam to azoroor ghou ne, vena? Aghaze Maaron aliija ivot tiam muun, ghoru ila pa ndug pida? Ma aghaze yam moghon to Maaron aliija ilat ivot tiam? <sup>37</sup> Aloon, Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye propet to Maaron ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, nene ye irau ighilaal ighaze saveen to nambooda payam, nene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. *2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>38</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta mata velegin saveen tiou tonene, yam matamim ila pani malep.†

<sup>39</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuarua gham pa ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija pa tamtoghon inimale propet. Ve yes to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin di ve tiwasavsav, yam angalsekin di malep. *1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20*

<sup>40</sup> Yam irau ataghon katin sujuun ngara to naol ne, lesu sujuun tiam denja moghon ve ilaan pooi.

## 15

### *Krisi imaat ve imundig pa mateen wa*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze napei ngar tiam muul pa varu poia to navotia payam ve aghami wa. Varu poia tonene, to aazne ayondyood ila. <sup>2</sup> Varu poia to muun navotia payam, ighaze aghur ila ve akisi tunja, nene pale inim ataam payam ve Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemoghon ighaze akisi maau, nene pale inim mbep sorok, ve aghita ghurla tiam anoja maau. *Ro 1:16+, 11:22; Hib 3:14*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tiina kat to muun tisavia payou ve anag nasakia ilat payam, nene vene: Krisi, ye igham inaad ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliija to timbooda. *Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve titavia izila mateenja inadi ve mbon inim tol, ghoru Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. Nene paam itaghon Maaron aliija to timbooda. *Lu 24:46*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to imundig, ye ila ivot to Petrus muun, Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoonja toni tisob ve tighita. *Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19*

<sup>6</sup> Muri ghoru, ye ila ivot to tamtoghon toni irau 500 ve avua pida, ve tisob tighita. Ndiran tonowen, katindi tinepneep sone. Ve pida timaat wa. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru ivot to Yakobus\* ve ighita. Ghoru ila ivot to mbanjoonja toni tisob. *Mbanj 1:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoonja toni tisob tighita ve inim inim le muri ghoru, ivot tiou ve anag naghita paam, ve isob. Onoon, ataam to ye igham ghou nanim mbanjoonja toni, nene ite pa ataam to ye igham mbanjoonja toni pida. You nanim tamtoghon to tina ipoopa ila sawa toni kat maau.† *Mbanj 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoonja tisob to Krisi izadi ilib payou. Onoon, you mbanjoonja toni paam. Eemoghon naghita taug naghaze you poig irau to tiwaat ghou tighaze mbanjoonja to Krisi maau. Pasa, muun, naghur patanjani naol pa lupuun to Maaron. *Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron itoor ghou, tauto nanim mbanjoonja to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar toni. Poia toni iza tiou sorok maau. Ighur anoja. Pasa, you naghani katin uraat le nalib pa mbanjoonja tisob. Eemoghon you taug maau. Poia to Maaron inep tiou, tauto ipalot ghou ve naghagham uraat tonene. *2Kor 11:5,23, 12:11+; Kol 1:29*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze you, ma mbanjoonja pida nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, nene ye nisob nisasavia saveen tovene pa mateen ve mundigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tonene, tauto yam aloonja ve aghur ila.

### *Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateenja*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtoghon tovene: "Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen wa." Ighaze venen, pughu vena to tiam pida tighaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateenja maau? *Mbanj 2:32+, 4:33, 5:30+*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Ighaze saveen todi onoon, ve mateenja irau timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen maau. <sup>14</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen maau, saveen to yei nivovotia, nene saveen sorok. Le anoja maau. Ve ghurla tiam paam, mbep sorok. <sup>15</sup> Ve mbep ite. Ighaze Krisi imundig pa mateen maau, nene yei tonene nigham kaaron

\* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tighaze saveen to ndiliva tisavia, nene mbep to ival tiina maau. Nene mbep to ndizwadi moghon. Saveen waaro tonene, pughu ighazoon maau. Liva to isaav ila lupuun to Krisi lolo, ye igham mayanjiija pa sei? Igham mayanjiija pa tau, azuwa tamoot, ma lupuun to Krisi? † **14:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveen tonene, nene vene:

"Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta izoor saveen tiou tonene, ye paam, Maaron pale izuruni." \* **15:7:** Yakobus tonene, nene Yesu tazi. † **15:8:** Sawa to Yesu inepneep izi taan, mbanjoonja toni pida tilaghlaghl tomani. Tovenen tighita uraat toni ve mateen toni paam. Ve sawa tonenen, Yesu ighur di tinim mbanjoonja toni. Eemoghon Paulus, ye ilaghl toman di maau. Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve muri ghoru, ivot to Paulus ve ighuri inim mbanjoonja toni.

payam pa Maaron iza. Pasa, nipariaanj tamtoghon pa tighur ila tighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej. Eemoghon ighaze saveej tiam tonanan onoon, ve mateej iraui timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej maau. <sup>16</sup> Nayol alinjag muul. Ighaze saveej tiam onoon, ve mateej iraui timundig maau, nene Krisi paam, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateej maau. <sup>17</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej maau, ghurla tiam, nene mbeb sorok. Le anonja maau. Ve sosor tiam inepneep sone. <sup>18</sup> Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yes paam tilaledi wa. <sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataaad pa mundigini to yes mateej ve nepoon poia to pale Krisi igham pait. Eemoghon ighaze saveej to nepoon tonowen, onoon maau, ve taghurghur mataaad pani sorok, nene takaria taoud wa. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tambaad patajani naol. Tovenen tamtoghon avaat lolodi isamin ghiit ilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan to tineep sami ne.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon maau! Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej wa. Ye inimale aninj mata to imatu ila uum muuj. Pasa, ye to imuuj pa mateej tisob to pale timundig. *Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muuj, ngeu eez to inim ataam pa mateej ivot. Mundigini to yes mateej tovene paam. Ngeu eez to inim ataam pani ve ivot. Nene Krisi. *Mbnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtoghon to tavot ila to Adam, tasob taneep ila sosor toni lolo. Tauto iit tasob tamatmaat. Ve yes to tinim Krisi le ve tineep tunja ila toni, tovene paam. Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin di tisob, ve tineep matadi iyaryaar. <sup>23</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon tisob pale titaghon sawa todi todi. Krisi to imundig pa mateej muuj. Ve tala tala le sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim, ghoru tamtoghon toni tisob anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>24</sup> Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru taan sawa ivot, ve ye pale ipasob yes pooza, ve daba tisob to izadi tintina, toman mbeb tisob to tapiridi tintina, le tisob tilaledi. Ghoru ipul uraat to ghamuuj pooz imuul ila Tama Maaron nima. <sup>25</sup> Pasa, Krisi pale igham pooz itaghon Maaron ngar toni le iraui itatan koia ve tapiridi isob kat, ve ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13* <sup>26</sup> Ve koia to pale ipasobi muri kat, nene mateej. *Syg 20:14, 21:4*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron alinj to timbooda, isaav ighaze: "Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba wa." Onoon, saveej tonene isaav ighaze mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba. Eemoghon Maaron, ye inep ila Krisi samba maau. Pasa, ye to ighur mbeb

tineep ila Krisi samba. *Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>28</sup> Muri, sawa to mbeb tisob tineep denjadi ila Natu samba, Natu pale ighur tau ila Tama Maaron samba. Leso Maaron inim daba pa mbeb tisob, ve injin di.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghaze naghason gham. Ighaze mateej iraui timundig maau, pughu vena to yam pida aghaze agham mateej tiam inadi, ve tigham ya payam? Agham ngar tonanan pasa? Pale iuul di vena? <sup>30</sup> Ve pughu vena to sawa isob, yei nimbadaad patajani pa Krisi iza, ve nireirei taumai pa ndaab. *Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonjetaz, yam agham ghou lolog poia. Pasa, uraat tiou ighur anonja ivot ila lolomim ve anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila ye mata, you nasaav ghazoonja payam naghaze: Mateej injarua ghou iraui sawa isob. *2Kor 4:10+*

<sup>32</sup> Ighaze you nataghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon pa uraat to naghamghami ne, pughu vena to narei taug, ve yeija mbeb sagsagna niparab izi ndug Epesus? You naghaze naghama sa kat, to nambaad patajani tonowen? Ighaze mateej iraui timundig maau, tambanja. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve takaal leed nepoon poia izi taan. Pasa, bozo ma mbonru, ghoru tamatmaat." *Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8*

<sup>33</sup> Yam apatum gham. Apul tamtoghon titombaam gham malep!

"Pasa, ighaze iit to tataghon ngar poia ne, talup toman ndiran samsamiadi, nene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar todi, ve ngar toit isami paam."

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tiam iwaghama ghama iraui! Agham ngar pooi, ve apul ngar samia ineeple, ve ataghon ngar to denja ila Maaron mata. You nasaav ghazoonja payam: Mayamim. Pasa, yam pida awatag Maaron rita maau.

*Anonjad papaghu pale arianadi, ve iraui tisami maau*

<sup>35</sup> Yo. Ngeu eta pale ighason ghou tovene: "Ighaze Maaron ipamundigin yes mateej, pale ipamundigin di vena? Ve sawa to timundig, pale igham ledi anonjadi papaghu to ghitoonadi vena?"

<sup>36</sup> Yom borou! Lem ngar maau! Ughita. Ighaze tavazog mbeb eta uve, nene pale uli imbuuz ve ilale, ghoru paghu toni itub iza. *Yo 12:24*

<sup>37</sup> Ve ighaze tavazog wit, ma mbeb ite paam uve, nene pale paghu toni to muri itub iza ne, ghitoonja raraate inimale uuv to tavazogi ne maau. Pale ghitoonja ite. <sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham mbeb to tavazog di ne titub tiza, ghoru enaenja tighur ayadi, bogadi, rauadi, rungudi, ve anonjadi itaghon ye tau ngar toni.

<sup>39</sup> Mbeb to tineep izi taan ne, mindadi raratedi maau. Iit tamtoghon mindaad ite,

ngai todi ite, man todi ite, ve iigh tovene paam, mindadi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve mbef to tineep ila sambam paronania ne, anonadi ite. Ve mbef to taan, anonadi ite. Mbef to sambam paronania paghunadi, ve mbef to taan paghunadi paam. Eemoghon yes raratedi maau.

<sup>41</sup> Ndag nguruba, nene ite pa kaiyo nguruba. Ve pitum tovene paam. Ngurubadi ite pa ndag ve kaiyo ngurubadi. Ve pitum tisob raratedi maau. Pitum enjaena ngurubadi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Mundigiinj to yes mateeja, nene ngara raraate. Ighaze tamaat ve titavia ghiit, nene anonaad izila taan ve imbuz ve ilale. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateej, ye pale igham leed anonaad papaghu. Anonaad papaghu tonenen pale arianjadi, ve irau tisami maau. <sup>43</sup> Anonaad to titavia izila taan, nene ghitoona poia kat maau. Eemoghon muri, sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateej, ye pale igham leed anonaad to popoia kat, ve ngurubadi tiina. Anonaad to titavia izila taan, ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateej, ye pale igham leed anonaad papaghu to tapiridi tintina. *Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4*

<sup>44</sup> Anonaad to titavia izila taan, nene mbef to taan. Eemoghon sawa to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa mateej, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leed anonaad to sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliija to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Adam, ngeu to Maaron ighuri muunj, imundig inim tamtoghon, ve mata iyaryaar.” *Mbnp 2:7*

Ve Adam ite to ivot muri, †

ye avuvu to igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 5:21,24; Ro 5:15+*

<sup>46</sup> Tovenen ngeu to sambam imuunj maau. Ngeu to taan toman taan nepoona to imuunj. Ghoru ngeu to sambam inim toman nepoon paghu to Maaron Avuvu. <sup>47</sup> Adam to ivot muunj, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tovenen ye tamtoghon to taan. Ve Adam ite to inim ru pani, ye ineeep sambam ve izi inim. *Mbnp 3:19; Yo 3:13,31*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to taan, anonadi ve nepoonadi, nene tinimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve yes to pale tineep izi ndug sambam, anonadi papaghu ve nepoonadi, nene tinimale Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. <sup>49</sup> Aazne, nepoon toid, taneep tanimale ngeu to taan to Maaron ighuri. Ve muri tovene paam. Nepoon

toit pale inimale nepoon to Ngeu to ineeep sambam ve izi inim. *Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>50</sup> Yam tonjetaz, you nasaav payam tovene: Anonaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug sambam maau. Pasa, mbef to ndug sambam irau tisami maau. Tovenen mbef to isamsami inimale anonaad to taan, nene irau igham nepoon to ndug tonowen maau. Maaron igham leed anonaad papaghu, ghoru iit irau tagham nepoon tonowen. *Yo 3:5+*

### *Maaron igham ghiit talib pa mateej*

<sup>51</sup> Aloonj. You naghaze napaghazonan gham pa mbef eez to muunj iyoon ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazonj. Tamtoghon toid pida pale timaat maau. Pasa, sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasob, ve tagham anonaad papaghu. <sup>52</sup> Tavuur to Maaron ighuri pa itanj muri kat, pale itanj, ve rikia moghon Maaron ipamundigin yes mateeja, ve igham ledi anonadi papaghu to irau tisami maau. Ghoru iit to tamaat sone ve tanepneep ne, anaad Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leed anonaad papaghu. *Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>53-54</sup> Pasa, anonaad to taan to tisami ve timaat, Maaron irau itoor di. Leso tinim paghu, ve irau tisami, ma timaat muul maau. Mbef tonene ighaze ivot, nene pale Maaron aliija waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Isaav ighaze: “Maaron iparab arianja, tauto ilib pa mateej tapiri ve ipasobi le isob kat.” *Is 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Mateej, tapirim to ulib payei ineeep sine?”

O mateej, iiz tiom to ungal ghei pani ne, ineeep sine? Maau.” *Hos 13:14*

<sup>56</sup> Pasa, iiz to mateej, nene njar samia. Ve njar samia ighamgham tapiri ila tutuunj. *Mbnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12+, 7:9+*

<sup>57</sup> Eemoghon iit tapait Maaron toman lolood poia! Pasa, ila uraat to Tiina toid Yesu Kriisi, Maaron igham ghiit talib pa njar samia ve mateej. *Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>58</sup> Tovenen yam tonjetaz to lolog payam kat, you nasaav payam: Ayoon arianja, akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toid irau sawa isob. Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze ye ineeep toman gham pa uraat tiam, yam arab taumim sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiam pale ighur anona. *Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin pa tiuul nditadi to tineep izi Yerusalem*

† **15:45:** Adam ite to ivot muri, nene Kriisi. Ves 47 iwaata ighaze: “Adam ite to inim ru pani.” Saveej tonene, ngara tovene. Adam to ivot muunj, iit tasob tavot ila toni. Ye pughu toid. Tovenen sawa to ye igham sosor, iit taneep ila sosor tonowen lolo paam. Kriisi tovene paam. Ye inim pughu pa lupuunj paghu, nene tamtoghon toni. Yes to tinim Kriisi le, tineep ila mateej ve mundigiinj toni lolo.



<sup>1</sup> Yo, you leg saveej ris payam pa yaam to aghaze angooga pa Krisi tamtoghon toni to tineep izi Yerusalem. You naghita naghaze ataam to naghuri pa lupuuj to Maaron to tineep izi taan suruvu to Galesia, yam ataghoni paam, ghoru poia. *Mbañ 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Wik to naol ne, ndag to ivot muuj, yam enaenja irau aghur yaam tiam pida ila saguan itaghon uraat tiam atia. Leso ivot inim tiina, ve isanjan pa sawa to natal. Ataghon alinag tonene, ghoru poia. Pasa, ighaze natal peria ve angooga sone, nene pale poia maau. *Mbañ 20:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtoghon tiam pida to aghita di aghaze tiraua, lesu tigham yaam to angooga ne ila to tonjetaz toit to tineep izi Yerusalem. Sawa to natal, you pale nambood rau pida tinim paesiinj padi, lesu tikis di ve tila. <sup>4</sup> Ve ighaze naghita naghaze poia pa you paam nala, nene pale yeinja nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoonj toni*

<sup>5</sup> You naghama ngar naghaze nala naghita nditaad pida to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Tovenen you pale nala naghita di muuj. Le isob, ghoru natal naghita gham. <sup>6</sup> Ve naghaze naneep toman gham mala ris. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze naneep toman gham le sawa to ndug yauja isob, ghoru yam irau aghita ghou pa laghoonj tiou, ve aghur ghou nala pa ndug sine to naghaze nala pani. <sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nangig gham moghon ve nala maau. Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo tovene, nene pale itinja taneep mala ris. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon irau nala Masedonia rikia maau. Pale naneep izi ndug Epesus le irau lupuuj tiina to Pentekos ivot, ghoru nala. <sup>9</sup> Pasa, Maaron ikaak ataam payou pa naghama uraat tiina izi sualen. Ve naghita naghaze uraat tiou ighurghur anonja. Eemoghon ival tiina tizorzoor saveej tiou paam. *2Kor 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8*

*Paulus ipaes padi pa Timoti ve Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze aghita Timoti ilat peria tiam, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Lesu sawa to ineep toman gham, imatughez sob, ve lolo poia. Pasa, ye ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate inimale you. *1Kor 4:17*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta mata izi pani malep. Ve sawa to ye ipamundigin laghoonj toni muul, yam auuli, ve aghuri ila toman lolo poia, ve imuul inim tiou. Pasa, you nasasajani toman tonjetaz toit pida.

<sup>12</sup> Tonjetaz toit Apolos, sawa naol, you nasavsav ariana pani naghaze yesja tonjetaz toit pida tilat tighita gham. Eemoghon lolo pa ilat pa sawa tonene

maau. Pale ighita soso eta, ghoru ilat ighita gham.

*Paulus ipasob saveej toni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imosmoos ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam. Amatughez malep. Apariaan taumim, ve ayoon tunja. *Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10*

<sup>14</sup> Ve sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam aghami itaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatag: Stepanas ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, timuuj pa yam Akaia asob, ve tighur ila to Krisi muuj. Ve yes tirei taudi pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve timbesmbes kat pa tamtoghon toni. Ndiran tovene, toman tamtoghon tisob to tiuluul di ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat to Maaron, you naghaze napalot gham pa aneep ila sambadi, ve aloon alinadi. *1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Stepanas toman Portunatus ve Akaikus tinim tivot tiou, yes tigham lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam ival irau anim maau. Eemoghon yes tigham naghomim ve tinim tivot, ve tiuul ghou pa mbep pida. <sup>18</sup> Tauto tipalot ghou ve tigham ateg izi, inimale moghon moghon tighamgham payam. Tamtoghon tovene, yam irau apait di.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuuj tisob to Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Asia ne, tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Akwila yesuru Prisila toman yes to tiluplup di pa sunjuuj ila ruum todi ne, lolodi payam kat. Tovenen yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam ila Tiina toit iza. *Mbañ 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonjetaz to Krisi to yeinja ninepneep ne paam, tisob tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam.

Yam asob tonjetaz to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim ve awakisin nimamim. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>21</sup> Nene you Paulus. Nambood ndag poia tiou tonene ilat payam pa taug nimag. *Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17*

<sup>22</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa Tiina toit maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni.

O Tiina tiei, unum lak!\*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu ineep toman gham.

<sup>24</sup> You lolog pa yam asob. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taneep ila toni.

\* **16:22:** Paulus imbood saveej waaro tonene ila yes Aramea alinadi. Ighaze: 'Marana ta.'

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Yeru toŋvetaz toit Timoti, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam to aneep ila lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug Korin. Ve yam moghon maau. Rau tonene ilup gham toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tisob to tineep irau taan suruvu to Akai ne paam.

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, lesa taul nditaad pa pataŋani todi*

<sup>3</sup> Lolood poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. Ye Maaron to irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit irau sawa isob. *Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa isob to iit taneep ila pataŋani lolo, ye irabrab ateed ve ipapalot ghiit. Lesa anaad tapalot nditaad pida to tineep ila pataŋani lolo, ve tarab atedi. Pasa, ulaaŋ to taghamghami ila toni, nene ipapalot ghiit. Tauto iit irau tarab nditaad atedi ve tapalot di. *Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, iit to tataghton Krisi, tambaad pataŋani naol tanimale ye tau. Eemoghon ighaze tambaad pataŋani tintina, nene pale ye tau irab ateed, ve tagham palotiiŋ tiina ila toni. *Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>6</sup> Sawa to yei nimbaad pataŋani, nene pa ipalot gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa taghoniŋ ataam to Maaron ve igham mulin gham. Pasa, ighaze Maaron ipalot ghei ve niyoon ariana, nene pale nŋar to nighami, ipalot gham paam ve ayoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani animale yei. *2Tim 2:10*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yei nighur ila ariana nighaze: Yam pale ayoon ariana. Pasa, yei niwatag: Ighaze itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoon pataŋani, nene pale Maaron irab ateed ve itiŋa tagham palotiiŋ ila toni. *Ro 8:17*

*Paulus ipaesia pataŋani to ivot pani izi taan suruvu to Asia*

<sup>8</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag pataŋani to ivot payei izi taan suruvu to Asia. Pataŋani to ivot payei, nene tiina kat. Irau nimbaada maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen, nigham nŋar nighaze irau nineep maau, pale nimaat. *Mbaŋ 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon kat. Sawa tonenen, nighita nighaze lemai ataam eta muul maau. Yei ninimale nŋeu to tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toni ve tig-haze ye pale imaat. Eemoghon pataŋani

tonowen ivot payei, lesa ninumeer taumai sob, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasa, ye moghon irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen pataŋani tiina to ivot payei, nene inimale yei nineep ila naal avo. Eemoghon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa pataŋani tonowen. Tauto nighur ila ariana nighaze muri, ighaze pataŋani ivot payei muul, ye pale igham mulin ghei. *Ro 8:35+*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon yam irau auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila sunjuuŋ tiam. Ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale iloon sunjuuŋ tiam, ve iuul ghei itaghton tau poia toni. Lesa yamŋa ival tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apaiti. *Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19*

*Paulus ipaesia pughu tau itoor nŋar toni ve ila Korin maau*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb tiina eez to yei nipakur ghei pani, nene vene: Niyamaan taumai nighaze: Nŋar to nighamghami irau ndug ndug, yei nitaghton nŋar to tamtoghon to taan tipaiti ne maau. Poia to Maaron, tauto ipamundigin ghei ve nimbesees pani toman lolomai ee moghon, ve nighamgham nŋar to iŋgalaŋ ila ye mata. Ve nŋar tonene, yei nipatooŋ katini payam. *1Kor 1:17; 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10*

<sup>13-14</sup> Ve saveeŋ to nimbooda payam ne, pughu eta iyooŋ maau. Saveeŋ tiei isob, nŋara ineep ghazooŋa. Irau awaata moghon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam pida avaata aghazooŋ payei kat sone. Eemoghon naghaze le nŋar tiam ivot ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Lesa sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, tinimim iza payei, inimale yei tinimai iza payam. *2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muuŋ, naghita naghaze yam tinimim iza payou ve uraat tiou. Tauto sawa tone-nen, matag iŋgal naghaze nalat naghita gham muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru nala taan suruvu to Masedonia. Ve sawa to napul Masedonia, ghoru namuul nalat naghita gham muul, ve aghur ghou malmalig nala pa Yudea. Lesa Maaron ipalot gham pae ru itaghton laghoon ru to naghami ne. *Mbaŋ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon nŋar tiou tonenen ighur maau. Onoon muuŋ, you nasaav payam naghaze: “You pale nalat.” Eemoghon muri, natoor alinag naghaze irau nalat maau. Ve yam aghita ghou vena? Aghaze you nagharaat poian nŋar tiou maau, tauto natortoor alinag? Ma aghaze naghama kaaron ve nambua sorokin saveeŋ nanimale yes to titaghton nŋar to taan, tauto saveeŋ ru “Vee” ve “Maau” ivotvot ila avog, ne? <sup>18</sup> Alooŋ. Maaron toit, ye isasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon, ve itataghton saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. Ve yei tovene paam. Irau

nitortoor alinjamai maau. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24*

<sup>19</sup>Pasa, Maaron Natu Yesu Krisi to yeru Silas ve Timoti nivotia varu payam, ye itortoor alina maau. Ighaze ye imbua saveej pa mbeb eta ighaze: "Vee, pale naghama," nene irau itoor alina muul maau. Sawa isob, ye itataghon saveej toni. Ve ila uraat toni, Maaron isaav "Vee" pa saveej mbuaan toni to naol ne. *Mbanj 18:5*

<sup>20</sup>Pasa, sa saveej to Maaron imbua, nene Krisi to igham uraata ve anoja ivot. Tauto moghon moghon ighaze tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, iit tasavsaav taghaze: "Onoon" ila Yesu Krisi iza. *Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14*

<sup>21-22</sup>Maaron tau ipapatol ghei toman gham. Tauto iit tasob taneep tunja ila to Krisi. Ye isia ghiit tanim le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuan ila lolood wa. Avuvu tonene inim ghilalooj pait ighaze iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Ve inim pughu pa mbeb naol to pale Maaron igham di pait. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sa mbeb to Maaron imbua saveej pani, ye pale igham pait. *Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>23</sup>Ila Maaron mata, saveej to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon. Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: You lolog pa nasavia saveej ariana payam, ve nagham gham lolomim isami malep. <sup>24</sup>Alooj. Yei nighaze nitatan gham azi, ve ningin ghurla tiam ne maau. Yei niwatag: Yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam wa. Yei nighaze itiina talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aneep toman lolomim poia. *1Pe 5:3*

## 2

<sup>1</sup>Pughu to natal maau, nene vene: Papa-zogi to natal tiam, nagham saveej ariana payam, ve igham lolomim isami. Ve ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze ngar tovene ivot muul malep. Tauto natal maau. <sup>2</sup>Pasa, ighaze nagham lolomim isami, nene pale sei masin tigham ghou lolog poia? Maau. Pasa, yam to nawaghamun lolomim, yam moghon to irau agham ghou lolog poia. <sup>3</sup>Tauto natal maau, ve nambood rau ilat pa napasalungan gham. Pasa namatughez: Ighaze patanani inepneep sosood ve natal, nene pale agham lolog isami. Eemoghon you naghaze le yam agham ghou lolog poia. Ve you naghur ila tovene: Ighaze ataghon ngar to igham ghou lolog poia, nene pale yam asob lolomim poia paam. <sup>4</sup>Rau ariana tonanan, matag suru izizi ve nambooda. Pasa, naghama ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipatanan kat. You nambood rau tonanan pa

naghama gham lolomim isami maau. Nambooda ilat tiam, lesa aghilaal aghaze lolog payam kat. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to ngeu to igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup>Ngeu to muun igham ghou lolog ipatanan, ye igham sosor payou moghon maau. Ye igham gham asob lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbeb tonenen kat maau. Pa vene, naghama ngeu tonenen lolo isami. *1Kor 5:1+*

<sup>6</sup>Patanani to yam ival aghuri pani pa anjal mata, nene iraua. <sup>7</sup>Tovenen aazne, yam irau apul sosor toni, ve arab ate ve apaloti. Pa vene, lolo isami le isami kat, ve patanani tonenen itatani. *Lu 17:3*

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen you naghaze napalot gham pa apatoon ngar poia pani, lesa iwatag ighaze yam lolomim pani.

<sup>9</sup>Pughu to nambood rau ariana tonanan payam, nene vene: Naghaze natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinag pa ngar to naol ne, ma maau? <sup>10</sup>Ve yam alooj alinag ve aghur atia pa ngeu tonanan wa. Tovenen aazne, yam irau lolomim isamini ve apul sosor toni. Ve ighaze yam apul sosor to tamtoghon eta, nene you paam, pale napul sosor toni. Sa sosor to ye igham payou, ila Krisi mata, you napul sosor toni. Nene poia pa naghama tovene, lesa nauul gham. <sup>11</sup>Tovenen iit irau tapul sosor toni. Pa vene, Sadan itimbaan ghiit ve ilib pait. Eemoghon iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar toni maau. Ataam naol to ye itovtoov ghiit pani, iit tawatag di wa. *Lu 22:31+*

*Uraat tau to yes mbanjoona*

<sup>12</sup>Sawa to nala navot ndug Troas pa navotia varu poia to Krisi padi, naghita naghaze Tiina toit ikaak ataam payou pa naghama uraat izi tonowe. <sup>13</sup>Eemoghon lolog ipatanan, ve naghama ngar naol. Pasa, naghaze pa naghita itag ite Titus tonowe. Eemoghon maau. Tovenen yeina yes Troasa nikis nimamai le isob, ghoru napul di, ve namundig nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. Lesa nakaal Titus izi tonowe. *2Kor 7:5-7*

<sup>14</sup>Ve you napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, sawa isob, ye imuun payei ve ipapatol ghei pa uraat tiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimale yes to tilaagh toman daba to ndaaba to iparab ariana ve ilib pa malmal tiina.\* Uraat tiei, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazonan tamtoghon pa Krisi varu. Varu tonowen, nene inimale naunaun poia to vuzi ila irau ndug. <sup>15</sup>Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimale naunaun vuzi poia to ye igham pa Maaron inimale watoonrau.

\* **2:14:** Ighaze ndaaba to Rom tilib pa malmal tiina eta, nene tighereb koiadi pida ve yesja timuul tila pa ndug tiina Rom. Ghoru ndaaba tonowen toman daba todi tilaagh ila ndug lolo toman koiadi tonowen, ve ival tiina tighereb di ve tipakur di.

Tamtoghon to nineep ila lolodi ne, tisob tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi. Yes to Maaron ighamgham uraat padi pa igham mulin di, ve yes to titaghton ataam to pale igham di tilaledi ne paam. <sup>16</sup> Yes to pale tilaledi, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi poia maau, inimale mateenja vuzidi. Ve naunaun tonene pale inim pughu pa timaat ve tilaledi. Ve yes to titaghton ataam to nepoon poia, tiyaaz naunaun tonene vuzi inimale mbeb poia kat. Pasa, ipatoon di pa ataam to tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimamai, nene patanani. Sei iraua? *1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtoghon katindi tilaghaagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliña inim ataam pa tiyou yaam to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yei nineep ila to Krisi, ve Maaron tau ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatag Maaron ighitghita uraat tiei. Tauto nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliña denja pa tamtoghon. *2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5*

### 3

*Uraat to Paulus ipatoonja ighaze ye mbanjoonja to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Vena, saveej tiei tonene, yei nisavia pa nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tiei? Maau. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tikis ledi rau to ipatoon di ighaze izadi pa uraat todi. Eemoghon yei lemai pughu eta pa nipatoon rau tovene payam, ma nighason gham pa ambood rau tovene payei ne maau. *2Kor 5:12, 10:12*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, yam taumim to anim rau payei. Uraat to nighami ila lolomim ve anoja ivot, tauto ipatoon ghei ighaze izamai pa uraat to nighamghami. Saveej isob to rau tonenen ineep ila yei lolomai ve ineep ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tonenen, tamtoghon tisob irau tiwaata ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveej tiei. *1Kor 9:2*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen yam taumim animale rau to Krisi to ineep ghazoonja. Rau tonenen, nene uraat to nighami ila lolomim ne anoja toni. Krisi imbooda pa mbeb eta inimale gabgab maau. Imbooda pa Maaron mata yaryaara Avuvu. Ve imbooda ila yaam babanadi inimale Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne maau. Ye imbooda ila tamtoghon lolodi. *Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek 36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron mata, yei nighur ila ariana nighaze saveej tonene, nene onoon. Pasa, Krisi ineep toman ghei pa uraat tiei.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yei irau nipait taumai maau. Pasa, irau nigham uraat tovene ila taumai

tapirimai maau. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauto niraua. *Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13*  
<sup>6</sup> Tovenen Maaron tau igham ghei nirau uraat toni, ve ighur ghei ninim mbesoonja pa ataam paghu to yesna tamtoghon toni tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ataam tonene, nene ataam to taghoniin tutuun to timbooda ne maau. Nene ataam to Maaron Avuvu to itortoor gheet tanim paghu. Pasa, tutuun to timbooda, nene igham gheet tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, ye igham gheet taneep poia ila to Maaron. *Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+*

*Ataam paghu to Krisi ilib pa ataam munjina to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup> Ataam to muun tamtoghon timbees pa Maaron, nene igham gheet taneep ila ataam to mateenja.\*

Eemoghon sawa to Maaron irab tutuun tonowen ila yaam, ve igham pa yes Israela, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Tauto yes Israela irau timbatut Mose nagho mala maau. Pasa, nguruba tonowen, tiina kat le ingal matadi. Eemoghon nguruba tonenen ineep ris, ve isob. *Igham 34:1+, 28+; Hib 12:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve ataam paghu to aazne tambees pa Maaron, nene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham uraat pait ve itoor gheet tanim paghu. Tovenen ataam tonene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. *Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5*

<sup>9</sup> Ataam paghu, nene nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina. Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ataam tonowen isaav pait tovene: Iit pale tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni, nene igham gheet taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Ezek 18:4; Ro 3:21+, 8:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, ataam munjina inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina. Eemoghon ighaze taghazoon pa ataam paghu ngara, nene pale taghita taghaze ataam munjina, nguruba ve tapiri kat maau. Pasa, ataam paghu nguruba, nene tiina kat ilib pa ataam munjina.

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to Maaron ivotia ataam munjina to tutuun, nene inim toman nguruba ve tapiri. Eemoghon ataam tonowen irau ineep itaghoni gha ila ne maau. Pale isob. Ve ataam paghu tonene irau isob maau. Pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen ye nguruba ve tapiri tiina kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariana tovene, tauto nimatughez maau, ve nisavsav ghazoonja pa tamtoghon. *Mbanj 4:13; Ep 6:19; Pil 1:20*

<sup>13</sup> Yei ninimale Mose maau. Aghita. Muun, ye iponpoon nagho pa uli pida. Leso yes

\* **3:7:** Ataam munjina to tutuun, nene vene: Ighaze tataghton katin tutuun tisob to Maaron, nene pale taneep pooli. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toit.

Israela timbatut nagho to isul ne sob. Pasa, nguruba tonowen ineep mala maau. Ineep ris, ve isob.

*Igham 34:33+*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon yes Israela ngar todi iyaryaan, tauto tighilaal mbeb tonowen pughu maau. Ve aazne paam, ighaze tiwaat saveen to ataam mungina, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale uli pida iponpooon matadi sone. Pasa, Krisi moghon to irau igham uli pida tonowen ighau padi. *Ro 11:7+,25; 2Kor 4:4*

<sup>15</sup> Tauto muunj ve inim aazne, ighaze yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal pughu maau. Nene inimale mbeb eta iponpooon lolodi ve ngar todi. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta itoor ngar toni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, nene pale Krisi igham mbeb tononen ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina to nasavia ne, nene Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze ye ineepneep toman ghiit, ye pale ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. Leso tanim mbesooŋa sorok muul sob. *Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazooŋ pa Maaron. Mbeb eta ipoon mataaad muul maau. Pasa, iit tasob taghita Ngeu Tiina nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni ila to Krisi. Ye ipatooŋ Ngeu Tiina nagho pait inimale taghita Ngeu Tiina anunu ila tirooŋ. Tovenen mataaad ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham nagho, ve anaad tapatooŋ nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni pa tamtoghon. *Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6*

## 4

*Maaron igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila lolood*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron lolo isamin ghei ve ireu sosor tiei, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimamai itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen patanani naol to nimbadbaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei tonene maau. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayanjiŋa naol to tamtoghon tighamgham di inimale yonŋaan, yei nighur murimai padi wa. Ngar to yei nighamghami ne, kaarom eta ineep ila lolo maau. Ve niwatoran Maaron aliŋa maau. Nisavia denja moghon. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron ighita uraat tiei. Tauto nivovotia saveen onoon moghon pa tamtoghon, ve nisaav kat padi. Leso tighilaal ila lolodi tighaze yei izamai pa uraat tonene. *2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida, nene inimale mbeb eta ipoon lolodi ve ngar todi. Tauto sawa to nivotia varu poia padi, tigham ngar pani maau. Tamtoghon tovene titaghon ataa to pale igham di tilaledi. *1Kor 1:18, 2:14*

<sup>4</sup> Varu poia isavia Krisi nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye ngeu to ipatooŋ katin Maaron nagho pait. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, tighilaal ghazooŋa to varu poia maau. Pasa, Sadan to maaron kaarom to taan tonene, ye ipoon ngar todi wa. *Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai maau. Nisavsaav pa tamtoghon nighaze: “Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina toit. Ve yei mbesooŋa tiam. Ye tau imbaan ghei ninim pa niuul gham.” *Mbanj 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24*

<sup>6</sup> Muunj kat, Maaron isaav ighaze: “Ghazooŋa ivot ve isul ila ndoroom lolol!” Ve ye igham ghazooŋa toni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal nguruba toman tapiri ve poia toni to Krisi ipatooŋa pait. *Mbnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9*

*Yes mbanjoŋa tinimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliŋ popoia ila lolodi*

<sup>7</sup> Ye mbanjoŋa ninimale uur to tigharaat di pa taan ve tighur mbaliŋ popoia ila lolodi. Pasa, yei tamtoghon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ighur ghazooŋa toni ve tapiri ila lolomai, ve ighur uraat toni inim nimamai. Leso ipatooŋ tapiri ila uraat tiei. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. *2Kor 3:5, 12:9*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, patanani naol naol tighamgham ghei. Eemoghon titatan ghei maau. Moghon moghon ataa involvool payei. Eemoghon lolomai isami maau. Pasa, yei niwatag: Maaron pale igham ataa eta ivot payei. *2Kor 1:8, 7:5*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemoghon Maaron ipul ghei maau. Tirab matin ghei le nitap nizi taan. Eemoghon nimundig muul. *Ro 8:35+*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to nimbaad patanani, nene inimale nila toman Krisi pa mateen toni. Eemoghon ye ipapalot ghei ve niyoon ariana. Tauto nipatooŋa nighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

<sup>11</sup> Ye tamtoghon to taan moghon, ve muri pale nimaat. Ve sawa isob to nineep izi taan, nineepneep ila buza mata. Pasa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemoghon niyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tonene ipatooŋ Yesu ighaze ye ineep mata iyaryaar.

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen moghon moghon ninepneep ila naal avo. Eemoghon niuluul gham pa agham nepooŋ poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: “You naghur ila to Maaron, tauto nasavia.” Yei tovene paam, nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghurla tiei. Tauto nisasavia varu poia pa tamtoghon. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, yei niwatag: Ngeu to ipamundigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateen, muri pale ipamundigin ghei paam, raraate inimale igham pa Yesu.

Ve ye pale igham ghiit tala tayoon ila mata, ve ivotia ghiit ighaze: "Aghita. Nene tamtoqhon tiou." *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>15</sup> Yei niyoon ariana pa badoon patajani tiei to naol ne, lesu niuul gham. Yei nighaze poia to Maaron iza to ival tiina, lesu lolodi poia pani ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa mbeb to pale tineep le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen patajani naol to nimbadaad di ne, nene irau titatan ghei ve tigham ghei nipul uraat tiei ne maau. Onoon, anonajamai ighaze isami. Eemoghon nene mbeb to potla moghon. Ve lolomai, sawa isob Maaron ighamgham uraat payei, lesu itoor ghei ninim paghu. *Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10*

<sup>17</sup> Patajani tiei to naol ne, yei nighita di nighaze nene mbeb tiina maau. Nene rau-raua moghon. Ve mala maau pale tisob. Eemoghon patajani naol tonene pale iuul ghei, lesu izamai tiina izi ndug sambam, ve nineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo le alok. Mbeb poia to pale ivot payei, nene ilib kat pa patajani tiei to naol. *Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen mbeb to taghita di pa mataad ne, yei matamai ila padi maau. Matamai ilala pa mbeb to irau taghita di maau ve taloon varudi moghon. Pasa, mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, pale tineep ris ve tisob. Ve mbeb to aazne iit irau taghita di maau, nene pale tineep le alok. *Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1*

## 3

*Paulus ikausim ighaze njez o igham anona paghu to ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anonajamai to taan tonene inimale dur sorok to anunamai ineep iloon ila. Ve yei niwatag: Ighaze tireu dur tonene, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tau to ineep izi sambam. Ruum tonowen, tamtoqhon tigharaata pa nimadi maau. Maaron tau igharaata. Ve ruum tononen pale ineep le alok. *2Kor 4:7*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tovenen aazne, yei nikausim ve nitanj nighaze: "Oyai, njez o nineep ila inamai paghu tonowen?" Inamai tonowen, nene anonajamai paghu to sambam. Sawa to niloon nila, nene inimale anunamai indudi pa nonogiina paghu. Lesu nineep tinimai nginiina sob. *Ro 8:23*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa to ninepneep iloon ila dur tiei to taan tonene, lolomai ipatajan ve nitanjan pa nepoon to ndug sambam. Eemoghon lolomai pa nipul anonajamai to taan tonene

maau. Nighaze anonajamai to taan ineepneep tovene, le malmalimai niloon nila anonajamai paghu to sambam to pale ineep le alok, inimale tandud ghiit pa nonogiina paghu.\* *Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit pa tagham nepoon tovene. Ve igham tau Avuvu pait, inim paghu pa mbeb naol to muri pale igham di pait. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto sawa isob, yei nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana. Onoon sawa to nineep toman anonajamai to taan, nineep sagan pa Tiina toit. Eemoghon yei niwatag: Muri pale nila nineep tomani. *Hib 11:13+*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, taghita katin mbeb eta pa mataad sone. Nepoon toit to taan, nene tataghon ataan to ghurla. *1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib 11:1*

<sup>8</sup> Nasaav muul. Yei nimatughez maau ve niyoon ariana. Ve lolomai pa nipul anonajamai to taan tonene, ve nila nineep toman Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat ilib pa nepoon tiei to taan. *Pil 1:23*

<sup>9</sup> Tauto ighaze nineep sagan pa Tiina toit, ma nineep tomani izi ndug toni, nene yei nizuaria ghei nighaze nigham ngar to ye lolo pani. *Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa muri, iit tasob pale tayoon ila Krisi mata. Lesu ingabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atia pa iit enaenja itaghon ngar to taghami izi taan. Ngar popoia, ve ngar samsamia paam. *Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31; Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12*

*Iit leed uraat pa tauul tamtoqhon, lesu yesja Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yei nimatughez pa Ngeu Tina. Tauto nizuaria ghei nighaze le nigham tamtoqhon titoor ngar todi ila pani. Lolomai toman ngar tiei, nene ineep ghazoonja ila Maaron mata. Ve nighaze yam paam aghazoon payei, ve aghilal ila lolomim aghaze yei nimbembes pa Maaron toman lolomai. *Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ngar pa saveej tiei tonene vena? Aghaze nipait taumai muul, lesu aghur inim tiei aghaze yei izamai pa uraat tiei? Maau. Yei nisavia saveej tonene, lesu tinimim iza pa uraat to nighami, ve irau apamuul saveej to ndiran pida to tineep toman gham. Ndiran tonanan, tighamgham ngar pa tamtoqhon izadi ve tipakur di pa mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve mbeb to lolod, yes tigham ngar pani maau. *2Kor 1:14+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoqhon pida tighita ghei ninimale borouja, ve tighaze ngar tiei iwagamgham. Ve pida tighaze ngar tiei denja. Nene poia. Taudi ve tisavsav!

\* **5:4:** Saveej waaro tonene ngara, tovene: Paulus lolo pa imaat, ve anunu moghon ila ndug sambam maau. Ye ighaze Krisi rikia imuul inim. Lesu imaat sob. Igham anona paghu ve malmali ila ndug sambam.

Eemoghon uraat tiei tonene, nighamghami pa nipait Maaron iza ve niuul gham. *1Kor 1:18-25*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar to Krisi to lolo pait kat, nene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipamundigin ghei pa ghamuuj uraat toni. Pasa, yei nighur ıla nighaze ngeu ee moghon tonowen to igham tamtooghon tisob inadi, ve imaat pa sosor todi. Tauto yes to tila tomani pa mateej toni, tisob tipul nepooj todi mujgina wa. *Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6*

<sup>15</sup> Krisi imaat pa iit tasob, lesa iit tamtooghon to taneep ıla toni, tataghon ngar to tauud muul sob, ve tataghon ngar to ye lolo pani. Pasa, ye imaat pa sosor toit ve imundig pa mateej, lesa iuul ghiit. *Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen aazne, yei niŋgabiiz tamtooghon eta itaghon ngar to taan muul maau. Onoon, muuj yei niŋgabiiz Krisi itaghon ngar to taan. Eemoghon aazne, nigham ngar tovene pani muul maau. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze tamtooghon eta inim Krisi le ve ineeep ıla toni, nene Maaron igham mbeb paghu ivot. Ngar mujgina to tamtooghon tonenen, nene isob, ve ye igham nepooj paghu. *Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+*

<sup>18</sup> Mbeb tisob tonenen tivot ıla to Maaron. Aghita. Muuj, koi ineeep ıla itija Maaron sosood. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Krisi, aazne itija Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur uraat inim nimamai ighaze niuul tamtooghon, lesa yesja Maaron tilup di tanim ee moghon. *Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2*

<sup>19</sup> Muuj, koi ineeep ıla iit tamtooghon ve Maaron sosood. Pasa, tamamalaaj pa tutuuj toni. Eemoghon ıla uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasob koi tonowen. Tauto aazne, mata kisin sosor toit muul maau, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Ve ye ighur saveej toni inim tiei, lesa nivotia pa tamtooghon, ve tiwatag ataam to yesja Maaron tilup di tanim ee moghon. *Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen yei nigham Krisi nagho, ve Maaron ivovotia alija payam ıla avomai. Ye nitaŋ roran gham ıla Krisi iza nighaze: "Atoor ngar tiam ıla pa Maaron. Lesa yamja alup gham anim ee moghon." <sup>21</sup> Aghita. Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau. Eemoghon Maaron ighur sosor toit iza toni ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ireua. Lesa iit to tanim Krisi le ve taneep ıla toni ne, taneep denjaad ıla Maaron mata. *Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Yeija Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat toni. Tovenen nighaze nipalot gham

tovene: Poia to Maaron to iza tiam, nene irau ipamundigin gham pa ataghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa poia toni tonanan anoja ivot. Ighaze maau, nene pale inim mbeb sorok. *2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron alija isaav tovene:

"You taug naghur sawa pa naghama mulin gham ve naghama poian gham. Ve sawa kat tonenen, naloŋ sunjuuj tiam, ve nauul gham." *Is 49:8*

Alooj, Sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poian ghiit, tauto aazne taza pani wa. *Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13*

### *Nepooj to mbesooja tau to Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Mbesooj tiei to nighamghami pa Krisi, yei nighaze nitaghon ngar to denja kat ıla tamtooghon matadi. Lolomai pa nigham ngar eta isosor maau. Pa vene, nigham tamtooghon titap pa ghurla todi. *Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tiei isob, nene ipatoon ghei ighaze yei mbesooja to Maaron. Pasa, patajani naol tighamgham ghei, eemoghon niyoon ariaja pa badooj di. Moghon moghon patajani izaza tiei, ve sawa pida, nighita nighaze lemai ataam muul maau. *2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtooghon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilooj nila ruum to yabyabuuj, ve nighamgham samia ıla malmal. Ye niraab taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isob kat. Ve sawa naol, nigheen pooi maau, ve pitool matmatin ghei.\* *Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+*

<sup>6</sup> Ye nitaoghon ngar ngalaaja moghon ıla Maaron mata, ve nighazooj pa ngar toni, ve nighamgham poian tamtooghon. Ve ighaze tigham samin ghei, yei nitatan taumai ve nimbaada moghon. Avuvu Patabuanj inepneep toman ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtooghon kat. *Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12*

<sup>7</sup> Ye nisasavia saveej onoon moghon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Mbeb tiei to malmal, nene ngar to denja ıla Maaron mata. Ngar tonene inim iiz pa niparab pani, ve inim sigeu pa nipoon taumai pani. *1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtooghon pida tipait izamai, ve pida tiveleg ghei tighaze yei tamtooghon sorok. Tamtooghon pida tipait varumai, ve pida tiwaghmun izamai. Tamtooghon pida tighita ghei tighaze yei mbesooja tau to Maaron, ve pida tighaze yei nigham kaaron ve nipaghau tamtooghon pa ataam to Maaron.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtooghon pida tighazooj payei, ve pida tikankaan payei. Sawa pida, nigham ngar nighaze paam nimaat. Eemoghon nimaat

\* **6:5:** Ataam ite to tatoor saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa naol, yei nigheen pooi maau. Nipamaat ve niŋgun taumai pa ghaniinj aniinj, lesa matamai iŋgal sunjuuj."

maau. Patanjani pida to tivot payei, nene pa ipasalungan ghei. Eemoghon irab ghei nimaat maau. *Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol to nimbadaad di ne, tigham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemoghon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau sawa isob. Yei ndiran mbolaanja. Eemoghon niuluul ival tiina le tiraua kat pa mbep popoia to Maaron. Yei lemai mbep eta maau. Eemoghon nirau mbep to naol. *2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17*

*Paulus ivotia lolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai payam kat, tauto nisavia saveej naol tonene payam. Leso awatag katin lolomai. Eemoghon nighita nighaze yam aponpoon lolomim payei sone. <sup>13</sup> You nasaav payam inimale ndinatug yam: Apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Aghur lolomim payei, inimale yei nighur lolomai payam. *1Kor 4:14*

*Taghur muriid pa ngar samsamia*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj, Yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, yam ala toman di pa ngar todi malep. Pasa, ngar todi inimale yam maau. Yes to titaghon ngar denja ve yes to timalaan pa Maaron tutuunj toni, pale tilup di pa uraat vena? Ghazoonja ve ndoroom irau tilup di? Maau. *1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6+, 11; 1Yo 1:5+*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan† tigham ngar raraate? Ighaze tamtoghon eez ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila maau, sa mbep irau ilup yesuru? Maau. *1Kor 10:20+*  
<sup>16</sup> Yam awatag: Iit tanim Maaron mata yaryaara rumai toni. Vena, irau talup rumai toni toman rumai to maaron kaaromja? Maau. Saveeja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighaze:

“You pale naneep toman di, ve nalagh-laagh ila lolodi.

Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou.” *Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3*

<sup>17</sup> Tauto Maaron isaav muul ighaze:

“Apul ndiran samsamiadi tonanan tineep, ve ala aneep sagan padi.

Ve mbep to ighaze ingalaan maau, yam agharui malep.

Leso naghama gham toman lolog poia. *Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4*

<sup>18</sup> ve nanim tamamim, ve yam anim ndinatug ve ndinatug liva.

Saveej tonene, nene Maaron arianja tau alinja.” *Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leed saveej mbuaan popoia naol tonene. Tovenen ngar ti-sob to tiwaghama anonjaad ma anunuud,

ve tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata, tapul di tineepledi. Ve tamatughez pa Maaron, ve taghur tauud tanim ye le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuanj moghon inimale ye tau itagthoni. *1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3*

*Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, yes Korin titoor ngar todi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul malep. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pasa, yei nigham sosor pa tamtoghon eta, ma niwaghama tamtoghon eta, ma nighama kaarom pa niyub mbep to tamtoghon eta, ne maau. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12+, 12:17*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia pa nasees matamim maau. Naghaze napasalungan gham moghon. You nasaav payam wa. Lolomai ineeep tiam kat. Tovenen ighaze tanepneep, ma tamaat, nene mbep eta irau irab motin lupuunj toit maau. <sup>4</sup> You nasaav ghazoonja payam. Lolog ru payam maau. You naghita gham naghaze yam araua kat. Tauto aghama ghou tinig iza. Onoon, patanjani naol tighamghama ghei. Eemoghon ngar to yam aghama, tauto ipalot ghou, ve ighama ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Sawa to nila nivot taan suruvu to Masedonia, yei irau atemai izi rita maau. Pasa, patanjani naol tinaruwa ghei. Yei ja tamtoghon niwazoran ghei. Ve nighama ngar naol ila lolomai, ve matughezaan tiina ighama ghei. *Mbanj 20:1*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Maaron toit, ye Ngeu to palotiinj yes to patanjani itatan di. Tauto ighama gham inim peria tiei izi Masedonia, lesa ipalot ghei ve irab atemai. *2Kor 1:3+, 2:13*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbep ite to ipalot ghei, nene vene: Sawa to Titus inim, ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze sawa to ilat peria tiam, yam apaloti ve arab ate. Ve ipaes payei ighaze lolomim ipatanjan kat pa patanjani to muunj ivot ila sosood, ve akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze anim toman ghou pa ngar tiou. Saveej toni tonowen ighama ghou lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> You nawatag: Rau to nambooda ilat tiam, avaat ighama gham lolomim isami ris. Eemoghon lolog ipatanjan pa mbep tononen maau. Onoon, muunj lolog ipatanjan pani. Ve aazne maau. Pasa, naghita lolomim ipatanjan rismoghon, ve isob. *2Kor 2:4*

<sup>9</sup> Tauto aazne lolog poia. Eemoghon lolog poia pa lolomim to ipatanjan ne maau. Lolog poia pasa, sawa to lolomim ipatanjan, yam atoor ngar tiam. Ngara to lolood ipatanjan pa sosor toit ve tautoo ngara toit, nene itaghon Maaron ngara toni. Tauto rau tiei tonanan iwaghama gham maau. <sup>10</sup> Ighaze lolood

† 6:15: Paulus imbood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, nene Sadan iza ite.



ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, nene igham ghiit tatoro lolood, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ngar tovene, sei irau lolo ipatanjan pani? Maau. Eemoghon ighaze lolood ipatanjan inimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan, nene pale ighereb ghiit pa mateej. *Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Sawa to agham rau tiou ve lolomim ipatanjan itaghon Maaron ngar toni, yam irau asanan maau. Rikia moghon ve agharaat taumim. Pasa, ngar tiam iyaryaaj aghaze apaghazonjan taumim, leso you nawatag: Patajanji to ivot, yam aneep ila maau. Yam amatughez pa Maaron, ve aghaze ataghon katin ngar toni. Tauto aghur atia pa ngeu to igham sosor. Ve aazne, akausim aghaze le aghita ghou muul. Ngar tiam isob tonanan ipatooj gham ighaze patajanji to ivot, nene yam sosor tiam maau.

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to nambood rau tonanan payam, you naghur ngar tiina pa ngeu to igham sosor, ma tamtoghon to ye igham sosor pani ne maau.\*

You naghaze yam apaghazonjan taumim ila Maaron mata aghaze yam lolomim ineep tiei, ve anim toman ghei pa ngar tiei. Tauto nambood rau tonanan.

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen ngar to yam aghami, nene ipalot ghei, ve irab atemai. Ve mbeb ite. Titus ipaes payei ighaze ye lolo poia kat pasa, sawa to ye ilat, yam asob aghami toman lolomim poia. Tauto ate izi, ve igham ngar naol muul maau. Ngar tiam tonanan ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat. <sup>14</sup> Muuj, you nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ngar tiam. Saveej tiou tonowen igham ghou mayag maau. Pasa, alijamai to nisavia pani pa nipait gham, nene onoon. Ye tau ighita wa. Tovenen saveej tiei tonowen onoon, raraate inimale saveej isob to yei nisasavia payam nene onoon moghon. <sup>15</sup> Titus paam lolo payam kat. Pasa, mata injal sawa to ye ilat tiam. Yam atandag pani ve aghami toman lolomim poia, ve yam asob alooj alija. Pasa, amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *2Kor 2:9*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen aazne, you lolog poia kat. Pasa, you naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale ataghon katin Maaron ngar toni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighaze tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep izi Yerusalem ve mbolaaj igham di*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighaze yam awatag: Poia to Maaron ipamundigin lupuuji to

Krisi to tineep izi taan suruvu to Masedonia, ve tigham ngar poia kat. *Ro 15:26+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tineep ila patajanji tiina lolo, ve mbolaaj igham di le tineep sami kat. Eemoghon tinjoog yaam tiina kat pa tiuul tamtoghon to Krisi to tineep sami izi Yerusalem. Ngar todi tonowen, tighami toman lolodi poia. Pasa, yes matadi reinj mbeb. *Mk 12:44; Ro 12:3*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar todi wa. Tovenen naghaze napaes payam: Yaam to tinjooga pa ulaaj, nene tiina kat. Tighur yaam to yes irau tighuri, ve tighur pida paam izala pogho. Taudi lolodi tighaze tigham tovene. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaaj kat tighaze yes paam tighur nimadi pa ulaaj Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaj igham di. Tauto tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok padi. *Mbanj 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighaze pa tigham ngar tonenen moghon. Eemoghon maau. Yes tighur taudi toman lolodi isob ila pa Tiina toit muuj, ve tighur taudi payei paam, titaghon Maaron lolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to ulaaj tonene, poia to Maaron inim pughu pani, ve Titus ipamundigini ila lolomim wa. Tauto yei nisaav pani nighaze ipalot gham pani le apasobi kat. <sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri toman uraat ve ngar naol payam le araua kat. Yam aghur ila ariana, avovotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon, aghazonjan pa ngar toni, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat toni. Ve uraat to nighami ila lolomim, nene ipamundigin gham, tauto lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Uraat to ulaaj tamtoghon, nene ngar ite to poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pani. Tovenen yam araua paam, ve matamim reinj, ghoru poia. *1Kor 1:5, 16:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Alijaag tonene, nasavia inim tutuuj payam maau. You naghaze natoov gham, leso naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon kat, animale yes pida to tinidi imbees pa uraat tonene, ma maau? <sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awatagi wa. Muuj, ye irau mbeb to naol. Eemoghon ipul mbeb toni tonowen tisob tizi tineep, ve izi inim taan, ve ineep inimale ngeu mbolaaja, leso iuul gham ve igham gham araua kat pa mbeb to Maaron. *Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen you naghita naghaze: Yam apasob uraat tonene le isob kat, ghoru poia. Ndaman to ila wa, lolomim ipazaag gham pa uraat to ulaaj tonene, ve yam apamundigini muuj, ghoru lupuuji pida titaghon gham. <sup>11</sup> Uraat to ulaaj to lolomim ipamundigin gham pani, yam irau tinimim imbees pani, ve agham uraata le apasobi

\* **7:12:** Mos waaro tonene, Paulus isavia ngeu eez to muuj izoor alija ve igham sosor. Eemoghon ye lolo pa iwaat ngeu tonowen iza ivot ighazonjan maau.

kat. Aghur irau to aghuri. Ighaze lemmim yaam tiina, aghur tiina. Ighaze lemmim tiina maau, aghur ngiira. <sup>12</sup> Pasa ighaze iit leed mbef eta, ve lolood taghaze tagham pa Maaron, ye pale lolo poia pani. Ve ighaze leed mbef maau, nene poia. Maaron irau ighur mata pait pa tagham mbef tovene pani ne maau. *Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10*

<sup>13</sup> Saveenj tiou tonene, ngara tovene: You naghaze yam auul tamtoghon pida tineep pooi, ve taumim aneep sami ne maau. Naghaze yam asob aneep raratemim. <sup>14</sup> Aazne, yam arau mbef naol. Tovenen yam irau auul di pa mbolaaj todi. Ve muri, ighaze yes tirau mbef pida to yam ambool padi, nene pale anadi tiuul gham. Leso yam asob aneep raratemim. *2Kor 9:12+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau ataghon ngar to muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeej sawa to tiyou aniij manna. Saveenja timbooda pataghaan tovene:

“Yes to tiyou tiina, tighan le tipasobi kat. Avodi muri rita izi maau. Ve yes to tiyou ngiira moghon, tovene paam. Timbool maau. Tighan le apodi isunj.” *Igham 16:18*

*Paulus imbaaj ndiran tol pa tiuul yes Korin*

<sup>16</sup> You napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasa, ye igham Titus ighur lolo payam kat. Tauto ye ighaze iuul gham raraate inimale yei nighaze niuul gham. <sup>17</sup> Sawa to yei nighasoni pa ilat ighita gham, ye iyok pa alinjama. Ve tau lolo ighaze ilat ighita gham paam. Pasa, ye ighur lolo payam kat ve ighaze iuul gham. <sup>18</sup> Ve yei pale nimbaaj tonjetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Ngeu tonene, lupuuñ to Maaron tisob tipait iza pa uraat toni to votiaaj varu poia. <sup>19</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Lupuuñ to Krisi tighuri lesu yeija nilaagh pa uraat tonene. Uraat to ulaaj tonene, poia to Maaron ipamundigini ila lolood. Ve yei nighaze nighami pa nipait Tiina toit iza, ve nipatoonj taumai nighaze yei tinimai imbees pa uraat to ulaaj Maaron tamtoghon toni.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ye niwatag: Tamtoghon pale tighur yaam tiina pa tiuul yes tonjetaz toit to mbolaaj igham di ne. Tovenen nighaze ninjin poian yaam to nighami, ve nigham ngar to denja moghon ila Tiina toit mata ve tamtoghon matadi paam. Leso tamtoghon tiyou avodi payei sob. *Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yei pale nimbaaj tonjetaz toit ite paam ilat toman ndiran ru tonowen, lesu yes tol tilat tiam. Ngeu tonene, yei nighur uraat naol naol ila nima, ve nighita nighaze tini imbesmbees pa uraat to Maaron. Ye ighur ilat tiam ariana ighaze yam aghur

lolomim pa uraat tonene kat, tauto ighaze iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen Titus, yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat to nighami ila lolomim. Ve tonjetaz toit ru to nasavia di payam ne, yesuru tigham lupuuñ to Krisi naghove ve tilat. Uraat todi toman ngar to tighamghami, nene ipait Krisi iza, ve ipatoonj tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>24</sup> Tovenen sawa to yes tol tilat peria tiam, yam agham di ve apatoonj ngar poia padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze yam lolomim padi, ve lupuuñ tisob to Krisi tiwatag tighaze saveenj to muun nisavia pa nipait varumim, nene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtoghon to Akaia, lesu yes paam tinjooog yaam pa yes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, yam to aneep izi taan suruvu to Akaia, irau nambood saveenj mala payam maau. Pasa, you nawatag: Ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze auul Maaron tamtoghon toni to mbolaaj igham di. Nene inim mbesoonj tiam ila pa Maaron. Moghon moghon, you napapait varumim pa nditaad to Masedonia. Pasa, ndaman to ila wa, yam angoog yaam ve aghuri isajan. Ngar tiam iyaryaan kat aghaze agham uraat to ulaaj tonene, tauto ipamundigin ival tiina to Masedonia paam. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen yei nipait varumim ve nisaav padi nighaze yam angoog yaam wa. Pughu tonene to naghaze nambaaj Titus toman tonjetaz toit ru to nasavia di ne timuun tilat, lesu tiuul gham pa uraat tonene. Pa vene, saveenj tiei to nisavia inim paitoonj gham inim mbef sorok. <sup>4</sup> You naghur ila ariana naghaze yam pale agharaat mbef inim nimamim ve isajan. Eemoghon ighaze yeija tamtoghon pida to Masedonia nilat, ve tighita gham agharaat mbef sone, nene pale mayag pa alinag to nasavia pa napait gham, ve yam paam pale mayamim. <sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tovene, tauto naghaze nambaaj tonjetaz toit tol tonenen timuun tilat. Lesu yamja agharaat yaam to angooga itaghon saveenj mbuaaj tiam, ve isajan pataghaaj. Yaam tonanan pale ipatoonj poia to Maaron pa tamtoghon toni. You lolog pa natal nazoornudug payam ve aghur mbef ne maau. Naghaze agham mbef tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivazog aniiñ ngiira, nene pale sawa to taitain, ye pale ighita anoja ris moghon. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog aniiñ katindi, nene pale ighita anoja katindi. *Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Yaam piiz to tamtoghon enaenja lolodi ighur pani tighaze tighuri, nene poia. Tighuri moghon. Eemoghon ighaze yam anjuruut mbef tiam, ve tizoornudug payam

ila ila le aghuri, nene poia maau. Pasa, Maaron lolo pa yes to tireirei mbheb todi toman lolodi poia. <sup>8</sup> Maaron, ye irau ighur poia toni tiina iza tiam ila ataan naol naol. Leso yam araua kat pa mbheb tisob irau sawa isob, ve irau agham uraat popoiadi to naol ne. *Np 28:27; Pil 4:19*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeja timbooda pataghaan wa. Ighaze: "Ngeu poia, ye ireirei mbheb toni pa yes mbolaanja.

Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni denja pale ineep arianja itaghoni taghoni gha ila." *Mbo 112:9*

<sup>10</sup> Yes to tivavazog aniiij, Maaron igham ledi aniiij uve. Ve ye igham aniiij pa iit tasob. Ye pale igham mbheb tiam tivot katindi, leso arei katindi tila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tovene, nene denja ila ye mata, ve ighur anonja popoiadi naol. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale igham gham araua kat pa mbheb tisob. Leso yam irau agham ulaan pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to yei nigham mbheb tiam ila peria to yes to mbolaanj igham di, yes pale lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti pa ulaan to yam agham padi.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tonene, yam aghami inim mbe-soonj tiam ila pa Maaron. Ulaanj tiam pale ipasob mbolaanj to tamtoghon toni. Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale igham ival tiina lolodi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia toni paam. *2Kor 4:15, 8:14*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tiam to aghaze arei mbheb tiam, ve asanjgoor ulaanj pida ila pa yes mbolaanja, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze yam aghur ila varu poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliija. Tovenen tamtoghon to tigham ulaanj ilat tiam, pale tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>14</sup> Ve lolodi ineep tiam, ve matadi ingal gham ila sunjuuj todi. Pasa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ineep tiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit lolood poia pa Maaron ve tapaitil! Pasa, ye igham leed mbheb to poia le poia kat. Ighaze tasavia mbheb tonowen, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, saveeij eta iraua maau. *Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9*

## 10

*Paulus ipamuul saveeij ngaliiij to tamtoghon pida*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon pida tingalngal saveeij payou tighaze sawa to naneep toman gham, you namatughez ve nasasavia saveeij popoia moghon payam. Ve ighaze naneep sagan payam, nene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaanj payam. Tovenen you Paulus naghaze napolot gham pa saveeij pida. Saveeij to naghaze nasavia, nene nasavia toman ngar luuma ve ngar to natatan taug inimale Krisi itaghoni. *Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+*

<sup>2</sup> You nawatag: Ndiran tonowen tighaze yei nitaghon Maaron ngar toni maau. Tighaze nitaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Yes irau tipatum di. Pasa ighaze nilat, nene irau namatughez padi maau. Pale nayaan di toman saveeij arianja. Eemoghon lolog pa nagham ngar tovene maau. Tovenen natanj roran gham naghaze agharaat ngar tiam. *1Kor 4:21*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nineep izi taan. Eemoghon niharab ninimale yes to titaghon ngar to taan maau. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ndaab to malmal to yei niharab pani, nene to taan maau. Nene ndaab to Maaron igham payei, ve ye tau tapiri ineep ila. Tauto rum arianjadi to koiamai tionyooonj ila lolodi, nene yei irau nireu mbirisan di tizi. *2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran pida tipapait taudi pa ngar todi, ve avodi iyaryaanj pa ngar kaarom naol to iponpoon ataan pa yes to tighaze tiwatag Maaron. Ndiran tovene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveeij kaarom todi isob. Ve nitatan ngar todi samsamia, ve nigham ngar todi isob imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar toni, ve tineep ila samba. *1Kor 1:19*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tiam moghon. Ighaze yam aloonj alinjamai ve ataghon saveeij tiei, nene yei pale nighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to tizorzoor saveeij.

<sup>7</sup> Aloonj. Yam angabiiz mbheb to potla moghon malep. Angabiiz poian lolo toni paam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham ngar ighaze ye to Krisi, pale iwataj ighaze yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tau to ighur ghei pa uraat toni. *Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveeij tiou tonene, nene inimale napait izamai pa uraat to nighamghami Eemoghon mayag maau. Pasa, yei izamai pa uraat tonene. Tiina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tonene pa niwaghamun gham maau. Ye ighaze nipalot gham. *2Kor 13:10*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen agham ngar aghaze rau to nambood di tilat tiam, nene pa napa-matughezan gham malep.

<sup>10</sup> Ndiran to nasavia di ne, tisavia ghou tighaze: "Saveeij to ye imbooda ila rau, nene arianja ve toman tapiri. Eemoghon ighaze tau inim peria, nene taghita taghaze ye le tapiri maau, ve iwaghamgham pa savsaveeij. Saveeij toni anonja maau."

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonenen irau tigham ngar pooi. Pasa, saveeij to nineep sagan ve nimbooda payam, ighaze nilat ve itinja taneep, nene pale nitaghon saveeij tonowen ngara. *2Kor 13:2*

*Paulus ighaze ye le iza pa igham uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei ninimale ndiran pida maau. Yes tilib payei kat. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nighami maau. Yei mayamai

pa nipait taumai izamai. Eemoghon yes mayadi pa tigham ngar tovene maau. Tig-haze yes tiraua kat. Pasa, sawa to tinghambiiz taudi, tigham ngar pa Maaron aliņa maau. Tinghambiiz taudi toman nditadi ngar todi. Ndiran tovene, ledi ngar maau. *Lu 18:9-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipait taumai sorok ninimale ndiran tonenen maau. Ighaze nipait tau-mai, nene nisavia uraat to nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei. Ndug tonenen, yam Korin aneep ila paam. Ve ndug to ighaze lemai izamai pa nigham uraat pani maau, nene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham uraat tonowe maau. *Ro 12:3, 15:18*

<sup>14</sup> Ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, yei nimalaan pani maau. Yam Korin aneep iloon ila paam. Ve yei to nilat ve nivotia varu poia to Krisi payam muun. Tovenen yei izamai pa nigham uraat ila lolomim. *1Kor 3:5*

<sup>15</sup> Yei nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoohon pida tighami ne maau. Uraat to taumai nighami izi ndug to Maaron ighuri payei pa nigham uraat pani, ghoron nipait ghei pani. Uraat to nighamghami ila lolomim pa nipalot ghurla tiam, yei nighaze ivot inim tina. <sup>16</sup> Leso inim ataam payei pa nivotia varu poia izi ndug pida to tineep ndug tiam dige ve ila. Pasa, lolomai pa nipait ghei pa uraat to tamtoohon ite ighami ne maau. Nighaze le nila ndug to tamtoohon tigham uraat padi sone, ghoron poia. *Ro 15:20*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Tamtoohon to lolo pa ngar to paku-ruun, ye irau ipakur Ngeu Tiina pa ngar to ye ighami.” *Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31*

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze tamtoohon eta ipait tau, nene takankaan: Maaron lolo poia pani, ma maau? Ve ighaze Maaron tau ipait tamtoohon eta, nene tawatag taghaze ye lolo poia pani. *Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+*

## 11

*Paulus iveivei pa yes Korin pa mbanjoonja kaaromja*

<sup>1</sup> You naghaze naghams ngar to borouņa ris. Vena, irau ayok payou? <sup>2</sup> Aghita. You nasia gham pa Krisi wa. Tovenen ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon, ve naghur gham ala toni, animale liva paghu to tighuri ila to moot, leso yesuru tivai. Pasa, Maaron ngar toni iyaryaan ighaze tamtoohon toni tighur lolodi ve ngar todi isob ila pani moghon. *Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaan ja ve aghur lolomim isob inarua Krisi. Eemoghon namatughez: Pale tamtoohon pida tighamun ngar tiam, animale muun moot

igham kaarom pa Eva ve itombaana, ghoron apul ngar tonanan. *Mbnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, you nawatag: Tamtoohon pida tilat tineep toman gham, ve saveen to tivovotia pa Yesu, nene raraate inimale saveen to muun yei nisavia payam ne maau. Ve avuvu to yes tighaze yam aghami, nene raraate inimale Maaron Avuvu to muun aghami ne maau. Ve varu poia to tivovotia payam ne paam, nene raraate inimale varu poia to yei nisavia payam ve aghur ila ne maau. Eemoghon yam agham di toman lolomim poia, ve apul di tigham uraat todi tonanan, ve aghur ila saveen todi. *Ga 1:6+*

<sup>5</sup> Aloon, Mbanjoonja pida to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yes tilib payou maau. Sa ngar to yes tighami, you naghami paam. *1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, you ngeu to savsaveen nanimale yes maau. Eemoghon ngar to Maaron, you nambool pani maau. Sawa naol, ngar naol to naghams di ne, tipatoon ghou ila matamim tighaze you naghazoon pa Maaron ngar toni. *1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; Ep 3:4*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatag: Sawa to navotia varu poia to Maaron payam, natatan taug, ve naghams uraat payam sorok. Nayok pa agham leg atia maau. You nataghon ataam tovene pa napakur gham. Laak, yam aghita vena? You nasosor? *1Kor 9:12+*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa tonenen, you naneep ila lupuun pida to Krisi nimadi. Ulaan to tigham payou, nene iuul ghou ve naghams uraat payam. Ngar tonenen, nene inimale you nayub mbeb todi, leso naghams payam. <sup>9</sup> Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve mbolaan igham ghou, you naghason gham pa ulaan ja maau. Pasa, tonjetaz pida to Masedonia tinim, ve tiuul ghou pa mbeb to nambool pani. Ve lolog pa naghams patanani eta payam maau. Tauto nayai ghou, ve naghason gham pa ulaan eta maau. Ve aazne ve itagthoni ila paam, pale nataghon ngar raraate moghon. *2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon. Saveen onoon to Krisi ineep tiou, ve ye tau ighita ghou ve nasavia saveen tonene. Yam tamtoohon to Akaia, tiam eta irau igham ghou napul ataam to natagthoni pa uraat tiou ne maau. Pasa, ataam tonene to igham ghou tinig iza ve napakur ghou pani. <sup>11</sup> Vena, yam aghaze you lolog payam maau, tauto nataghon ataam tovene? Maaron iwataag: You lolog payam kat. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen irau nayok payam pa aul ghou ne maau. Ataam to natagthoni pa uraat tiou, nene pale ineepneep tovene. Pasa, naghaze napoon ataam pa yes to tipapait taudi izadi tighaze yes raratedi tinimale yei.

*Ngar to mbanjoonja kaaromja tighamghami*

<sup>13</sup> Ndiran tonowen, tigham taudi tinimale mbanjoonja to Krisi. Eemoghon yes

mbarooŋa to Krisi maau! Tigham kaarom. *Mt 7:15+*; *Mbanj 20:29+*; *2Kor 2:17*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau ruŋaad iza pa kaarom todi tonowen maau. Pasa, Sadan paam irau igham tau inimale apela to ipatooŋ gha-zooŋa to Maaron, leso itombaŋ ghiit. *Ga 1:8*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen mbesooŋa toni paam, irau tigham taudi tinimale ndiran to titaghon ngar denja. Eemoghon ruŋaad iza padi malep. Muri, Maaron pale ighur atia injarua di pa ngar todi.

*Pataŋani naol to Paulus imbaad di, tauto tipatooŋa tighaze ye mbarooŋa to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> You nasaav wa. Naghaze nasavia saveeŋ ris inimale borouŋa. Eemoghon tiam eta ighita ghou nanimale borou malep. Ve ighaze aghita ghou nanimale borou, nene poia! Apul ghou ve naghām ngar to borouŋa, ve napait taug izag ris. <sup>17</sup> You nawatag: Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia pa napait taug, nene itaghon ngar to Tiina toit maau. Saveeŋ to naghaze nasavia, nene inimale saveeŋ to yes borouŋa to ledi ngar maau. <sup>18</sup> Ve tambaŋa. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to yamŋa anepneep, yes titaghon ngar to taan ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you paam, anag naghaze napait taug.

<sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam araua kat pa ngar! Tauto yes to ledi ngar maau tinimale borouŋa, yam lolomim poia padi, ve lolomim pa lonjaŋ saveeŋ todi! <sup>20</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta itatan gham ve izoorndug payam pa ataghon ngar toni moghon, ma iyau mbeb tiam tisob tinim le, ma igham mbeb tiam dige ee moghon, ma ipait tau, ma ipambar gham ve ipamayanin gham, yam ayok pani moghon, ve apuli ighamgham tovene. <sup>21</sup> Ndiran tonanan tilib payei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami, yei irau nitaghoŋi maau.

Yo, naghaze naseeŋ saveeŋ tiou borou tonene. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, mayadi maau ve tipapait taudi izadi. Tovenen you pale nataghon ngar todi ve napait taug izag paam! *2Kor 10:10*

<sup>22</sup> Vena, ndiran tonanan yes Hibrua? You paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? You paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? You paam navot ila to Abaram. \* *Mbanj 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes mbesooŋa to Krisi? You paam, mbesooŋa toni. Eemoghon you nalib padi. Alinjag tonene, you nawatag, nene saveeŋ to borouŋa. Eemoghon tambaŋa! You narab

taug pa uraat to Krisi le nalib padi. Ve tilos ghou le nasami pae katindi. Sawa naol, tighur ghou naloŋ nala ruum to yabyabuŋ. Ve moghon moghon, naghita naghaze sawa tiou to mateeŋ inim igharau. Pataŋani naol to nambaad di, nene nalib pa ndiran tonanan. *1Kor 4:9+*; *2Kor 4:11, 6:4+*

<sup>24</sup> Daba to yes Yuda tilos ghou pa ravraav pa liim wa. Ve sawa enjaeŋa to tilos ghou, tilos ghou pa tamoot ee saangul liim ve paan (39).† *Lo 25:3*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghou pae tol wa. Ve sawa eez, ival tikor yaam ve tirab matin ghou. Sawa tol, you naza waan ve niraav nila le waan imbirisi ila te pogho. Ve sawa eez, namoghan ila te pogho pa mboŋ eez, ve ndag eez. *Mbanj 14:19, 16:22+, 27:41*

<sup>26</sup> Sawa naol to nalaghaaŋ, pataŋani naol tinjarua ghou ve rismoghon tone namaat. Yawaanŋa ivot toman tapiri le ris-moghon izugua ghou nalaleg. Moghon moghon yubyubŋa, ve yes Yuda to yeiŋa ndug ee moghon, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam tizuaria di tighaze tiwaghām ghou. Tovenen ighaze naneep ila ndug tintina, ma nalaghaaŋ izi ndug balim, ma naza waan ve naraav ila te pogho, nene pataŋani ighamgham ghou tovene. Ve tamtoghon to titoom ve tigham taudi tinimale tonjetaz to Krisi, yes tigham pataŋani tiina payou paam. *Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+*

<sup>27</sup> Moghon moghon, you narabrab taug pa uraat, ve nageen pooi maau. Ve sawa naol, naneep sami, ve murun ghou ve pitool ghou. Ag aniiŋ maau. Ve moŋeŋaŋ ighamgham ghou pasa, leg nonogiŋa poia eta to nandud ghou pani maau. *Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5*

<sup>28</sup> Pataŋani naol tonowen, to tinig moghon. Ve mbeb ite paam ighamgham pataŋani payou. Pasa, sawa isob, you naghāmgham ngar naol pa lupuuŋ tisob to Krisi, ve lolog imbumbu padi. <sup>29</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ghurla toni iyaryaŋ maau, nene igham ghou nayamaan taug naghaze tapirig isob. Ve ighaze tiweu toit eta ve igham sosor, nene igham ghou ateg yabyab kat.

<sup>30</sup> Ighaze ngar tiam iyaryaŋ aghaze napait taug, nene poia. You pale nataghon ngar tiam. Eemoghon sawa to napait ghou, you pale nasavia mbeb pida to tipatooŋ ghou tighaze you tapirig imbool. *2Kor 12:5,9+*

<sup>31</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, iit irau tapait iza irau sawa isob. Ye iwataŋ: Saveeŋ

\* **11:22:** Saveeŋ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela,' pughudi raraate maau. Hibrua, nene Abaram papaghu toni. Ve saveeŋ 'Israela,' nene injarua ghurla todi. Yes to Maaron igham di tinim le, ve titaghon tutuuŋ toni, tiwaaŋ taudi tighaze yes Israela. Ve ndug ndug tiwaaŋ di tighaze 'Yuda.' † **11:24:** Tutuuŋ to Mose isaav tovene: Ighaze tilos tamtoghon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaŋ pa 40 ve izala maau. Tovenen sawa to yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tingal mata kat.

tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.  
*Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23*

<sup>32</sup> Sawa to naneep izi ndug tiina Damaskus, gavana to kinik Aretas ighuri inim nginiin pa ndug tonowen, ye ighur ndaaba pida pa tingin ataam to ndug, leso tikis ghou. <sup>33</sup> Eemoghon nditag pida tizeev ghou nala nakaral tiina lolo, ve tigham ghou nila pa marai saambu to ineep ila didiinj tiina to ndug dige, ve titug ghou nazi nala. Tauto ye ikis ghou maau, ve naghau nala. *Mbay 9:23+*

## 12

### *Paulus isavia tandagiinj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Onoon, you naghita naghaze ngar to tapait tauud izaad, nene iuul ghiit maau. Eemoghon leg ataam ite paam maau pasa, yam lolomim pa ngar tovene. Tauto you pale naseej saveej tiou, ve nasavia mbeb pida to Tiina toit Yesu ivotia di payou ila tandagiinj. <sup>2</sup> You nawatag ngeu eez to Krisi. Ndaman saanjul ve paanj to ila wa, Maaron iiti iza ila sambam to sala le sala kat.\*

Ve you nawatag maau. Ngeu tonowen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandang moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. <sup>3-4</sup> Tovenen ngeu tonenen, Maaron iiti iza ila ndug toni to paghuna le paghuna kat. Ve nasaav muul. Nawatag maau. Ngeu tonenen tau iza ila ve ighita pa mata, ma itandang moghon? Maaron moghon to iwatag. Sawa to ineep tonowe, ye iloonj saveej to mbeb pida. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tatoova pa tasavia di, nene pale taraua maau. Pasa, saveej eta irau ivotia mbeb tonowen tighazoonj maau. Ve mbeb ite. Mbeb tonowen, ledi ngalsekiinj. Tamtoghon eta to taan irau ivotia di maau. <sup>5</sup> Ngeu to mbeb tonowen ivot pani, you irau napaiti. Eemoghon irau napait taug maau. You naghaze nasavia mbeb pida to tipatoonj ghou tighaze tapirig imbool. Mbeb tonene moghon to napait ghou padi. *2Kor 11:30* <sup>6</sup> Tovenen you lolog pa napait taug maau. Eemoghon ighaze naghams tovene, nene pale naghams ngar to borouja maau. Pasa, saveej to nasavia pa napait taug, nene onoon. Eemoghon lolog pa ngar tovene maau. Pasa, lolog pa tamtoghon tipait izag sorok malep. Naghaze tighita ngar to naghams ne, ve tiloonj saveej tiou. Ve ighaze tighita gabuag ve tipait ghou, nene poia.

*Sawa to tapiriid imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, leso tayoon ariana*

\* **12:2** Saveej waaro tonene, Paulus isavia tau. Ye lolo pa ipait tau maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza maau, ve ighuri iza to ngeu ite. Saveej to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "iza ila sambam to inim tol pani." Yes Israela ngar todi tovene: Sambam tol tineepneep. Eez, nene soso to man tirovroov ila. Ite inim ru, nene soso to ndag, kaiyo ve pitum tineep ila. Ve inim tol pani to ineep sala le sala kat, nene ndug sambam to Maaron ineep pani.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia mbeb popoia katindi payou. Eemoghon ye lolo pa napait taug pa ngar to igham payou ne malep. Tauto ipul Sadan iwaghamun ghou pa patanjani eez to ting. Patanjani to ighamgham ghou, nene inimale mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghou inimale waar mata mata, leso napait taug kat sob. *Ga 4:13+*

<sup>8</sup> Patanjani tonene, you naghason Tiina toit pae tol naghaze ipaghaua ighau payou.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ye isaav payou ighaze: "Maau. Poia tiou to izaza tiom, nene iraua. Ukaal sa mbeb muul? Yes to tapiridi imbool, nene you irau napatoonj tapirig ivot ighazoonj kat ila todi." Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, nene ting iza, ve napakur ghou. Pasa, sawa to taug tapirig imbool, nene Krisi tapiri tiina ineep tiou. *2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tapirig imbool, ve tamtoghon tipamayanjin ghou, ve tigham samin ghou, ve tighur patanjani payou, nene lolog poia. Pasa, sawa to tapirig imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghou pa tau tapiri. Tauto nayoon ariana. *Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4*

### *Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Wais, yam Korin agham ghou nasavia saveej to borouja wa. Inimale yam apait ghou pa uraat tiou, tone poia. Eemoghon yam agham tovene maau. Onoon, you ngeu sorok. Eemoghon yes mbanjoona to yam aghita di aghaze izadi tintina, yeinja raratemai. Sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghams paam. *2Kor 11:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ngargar ve uraat to naghams ila lolomim, nene ipatoonj ghou ighaze you mbanjoona tau to Krisi. Pasa, nayoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani, ve Maaron ipalot ghou ve naghams mbeb gharatoonjadi ve uraat tintina tivotvot. Tauto ipatoonj ghou ighaze ye ineep toman ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, you naghams sa sosor payam? Ngargar ee moghon to naghams payam, to ite ris pa ngargar to naghams pa lupuunj pida to Krisi. Nene nayok pa aghams leg atia maau. Naghams tovene pasa, lolog pa naghams patanjani payam maau. Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ngargar tiou tonenen denja maau, ghoru apul sosor tiou! *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>14</sup> You nangig gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghaze natal naghita gham muul inim pae tol. Ve irau naghams patanjani eta payam maau. Pasa, lolog pa naghams mbeb tiam maau. You naghams ngargar pa yam taumim. Naghaze lolomim inim tiou, ghoru poia. Aghita. Ndipain tindou mbeb pa tiuul

nditamandi ve nditinandi? Maau. Yes tineep ila nditamandi ve nditinandi nimadi. *2Kor 13:1*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze you narei taug toman mbeb tiou pa nauul gham, nene lolog poia moghon. Ma vena? Ngar tiou to lolog payam kat, tauto igham gham lolomim payou kat maau ne? *Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen you lolog pa naghama patanani payam maau. Tauto nayok pa agham leg atia maau. Yo, saveenj tonene imuul sualen. Tala kat sob.

You nawatag: Ndiran pida to tineep toman gham, tingal saveenj payou tighaze: "Ngeu tonowen, ye iraua kat pa kaarom. Onoon, ye iyok pa tagham le atia maau. Eemoghon inim itombaan ghiit, ve iyou yaam to tanjooga pa ulaanj ne, ve ighami inim le!" <sup>17</sup> Saveenj todi tonowen, you nakankaan pani. Yes to nambaanj di tilat tiam, todi eta inim ataam payou pa natombaan gham ve nayau mbeb tiam? Maau. <sup>18</sup> Onoon, you to napalot Titus naghaze ilat. Ve nambaanj tonjetaz toit ite ilat tomani. Vena, Titus itombaan gham ve iyou mbeb tiam? Yam awatag: Ye irau igham ngar tovene maau. Ve yeru Titus, ngar tiei ve gabuamai raraate. *2Kor 8:6, 8:16+*

*Ngar pida to yes Korin to Paulus lolo pa ighita maau*

<sup>19</sup> Vena, yam aghaze saveenj to nimbooda ila rau tonene, nene pa nipoon tau-mai? Maau. Yei nisavia saveenj tonene ila Maaron mata itaghon Krisi ngar toni. Pasa, yei nineep ila to Krisi. Yam tonjetaz, lolomai payam kat. Tovenen ngar isob to nighami ne, nene pa iuul gham ve ipalot gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon you namatughez: Sawa to ighaze nalat, pale naghita ngar tiam le irau lolog maau. Ve ighaze tovene, nene pale nayaan gham, ve naghama ngar to irau lolomim maau. Pasa, matag ingal naghaze sawa to nalat, you pale naghita gham aghamgham ngar samsamia naol tovene: Awazoran gham, ve avalag gham aneep lemim lemim, ve ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze atatan nditamim ve agham di titaghon ngar tiam moghon. Ve atemim yabyab, agham ngar pa taumim moghon, angalngal saveenj pa nditamim, anin avomim padi, apapait taumim izamim, ve aghamgham ngar samsamia pida paam to tireureu lupuuñ tiam. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2*

<sup>21</sup> Ve namatughez pa mbeb ite paam: Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita gham agharaat taumim sone, nene pale Maaron ipamayanjin ghou ila matamim. Ghoru lolog ipatanan ve natañ pa ival tiina to tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar todi sone. Nene nasavia yes to ngar todi ingalaanj maau, ve matadi

samia tinimale ngavuun, ve tila pa naghodi moghon ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol. *2Kor 13:2*

## 13

*Tangabiiz poian tauud pa ghurla toit*

<sup>1</sup> You nalat naghita gham pae ru wa. Ve aazne, naghaze naghama laghoon tiou ite muul inim tol. Leso nawatag katin ngar tiam. Pasa, Maaron aliña isaav tovene:

"Tamtoghon ru ma tol irau tighita mbeb pa taudi matadi ve tipariaanj saveeja, ghoru taghur ila taghaze nene onoon." *Lo 17:6*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa to nalat naneep toman gham inim pae ru, you nasaav ariana payam naghaze apatum gham pa ngar to aghamghami. Ve aazne, naneep mala, ve nasaav muul. Ighaze namuul nalat, ve naghita yes to muuj tigham sosor titoor ngar todi sone, nene irau naghurghur di maau. Pale naghur patanani padi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon pida to aazne tighamgham sosor ne paam, irau naghurghur di maau. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tiam iyaryaan aghaze le aghita mbeb eta inim ghilaloñ payam. Leso awatag aghaze you navotia Krisi aliña payam. Tovenen yam pale aghita. Eemoghon Krisi tapiri ineep sagan payam maau. Ye ighamgham uraat ila lolomim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaala maau. <sup>4</sup> Onoon, sawa to Krisi imaata izala ai pambaroon, tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye le tapiri maau. Eemoghon Maaron tapiri ipamundigini pa mateen, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar. Yei tovene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemoghon nineep ila to Krisi, tauto Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tiei, lesu niuul gham. *2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+*

<sup>5</sup> Angabiiz poian taumim: Ngar to aghamghami ne, ipatoon gham ighaze yam aghur ila, ma maau? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghaze Krisi ineep ila lolomim, ma maau? Anumeer taumim sorok malep. Pa vene, aghur ila maau ma venen. <sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tovene: Ighaze angabiiz ghei, nene pale aghilaal ghei aghaze yei mbanjoña tau to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron pa ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar samia muul sob. Pasa, nighaze le ngar tiam isob denja ila ye mata. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tingabiiz ghei tighaze yei mbanjoña tau to Krisi, ma tighaze yei nigham kaarom pa uraat tiei, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon yam irau ataghon katin ngar denja, ghoru agham ghei lolomai poia. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, yei irau nizoor saveenj onoon maau. Yei nineep pa nipariaanja. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tighita ghei tighaze tapirimai imbool, nene poia. Eemoghon nighaze yam ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, ghoru lolomai poia. Tauto sawa isob, nighurghur gham ila sunjuñ tiei,

ve nighason Maaron pa igham uraat payam le ngar tiam isob denja moghon ila mata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveej tonene, aazne naneej saguan ve nambooda ilat tiam. Pasa, lolog pa nalat ve naghama saveej ariana payam maau. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur gham ila sambag. Eemoghon ye lolo pa nawaghamun tamtoohon malep. Ye ighur ghou pa uraat tonene, lesa napalot tamtoohon, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaan. *1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghaze napasob saveej tiou. Yam asob aloon saveej palotiin tiou tonene, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ngar tiam, alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. Lesa Maaron to lolo ineep toit, ve igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen lolomim poia pa taumim, ve awakisin nimamim\* itaghon ngar to iit tamtoohon to Maaron. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtoohon toni to tineep sualen, tigham ndag poia todi ilat.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob, ve ngar to Tamaan Maaron to lolo ineep toit ne ineep toman gham, ve Avuvu Patabuan ilup gham anim ee moghon. Onoon.

---

\* **13:12:** Paulus imbood saveej tovene: 'Aghan avomim.' Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayajin pa tamtoohon, ve itinja tawakisin nimaad.



## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tau to ighur Paulus pa uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, to nambood rau tonene. Uraat to naghamsi ne, tamtoghon eta ighur ghou pani maau, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghou pani maau. Maau kat. Yesu Krisi ve Tama Maaron to ipamundigini pa mateñ, yesuru to tighur ghou pa uraat tonene. *Mbanj 9:15*

<sup>2</sup> Tonjetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, yeiña nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to aneep ila lupuuñ to Krisi irau taan suruvu to Galesia. *Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>4</sup> Krisi iyokia tau ve imaat itaghon Tamaan Maaron lolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri to aazne ineeep irau taan. *Mk 10:45*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

*Varu poia ee moghon inepneep*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, you naghamsi ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve poia toni, Maaron ipoi gham anim le wa. Eemoghon yam rikia moghon apul murimim pani, ve aghaze ataghon varu poia ite. Ve varu poia ee moghon to inepneep. Ite paam maau. Aloonj. Tamtoghon pida to tinepneep toman gham, yes titortoor varu poia to Krisi ve tighamun ngar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, saveej todi iyel kat. *Mbanj 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam aloonj di malep. Aloonj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta, ma anela eta to sambam ivotia varu poia payam, ve saveej toni iyel pa varu poia to muuj yei nivotia payam, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. Yei paam, ighaze nigham tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza tiei ve iwaghamun ghei. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen saveej to nisavia ve aloonj wa, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia saveej payam, ve saveej toni iyel pa varu poia to muuj yam aghami, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni ve iwaghamuni. *Sy 22:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yam aghamsi ngar vena? Saveej tiou tonene, you nasavia pa naghamsi tamtoghon lolodi poia payou? Maau. You nasavia leso

Maaron lolo poia payou. Ve vena? Yam aghaze you nazuarria ghou pa ghamuuj tamtoghon lolodi? Maau kat! Ighaze naghamsi tovene, nene you mbesoonja to Krisi maau. *1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4*

*Yesu Krisi tau to ipaghazonan Paulus pa varu poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Varu poia to you nasavia payam, nene ivot ila to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, you naghamsi ila to tamtoghon eta maau. Ve tamtoghon eta ipatoot ghou pani maau. Yesu Krisi tau, to ivotia payou. *1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3*

*Paulus ipaesia ataam to ye itoor ngar toni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuri inim mbanjoona toni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar to muuj naghamsi, yam avaat aloonja wa. Sawa to nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuuj ve suruuj todi, naghur patanjani tintina izaza to yes to tineep ila lupuuñ to Maaron, ve naghamsi di tineep sami kat. Pasa, naghaze le nareu di, ve napasob lupuuñ todi le isob kat. *Mbanj 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa tonenen, you nazuarria ghou kat pa suruuj ve tutuuj to yei Yuda, le nalib pa nditag naol to yeiña tubuuñ ee moghon. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan kat naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj tisob to nditimbuz to tineep muuj ve inim. *Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:6*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemoghon, sawa to tinanj ipoop ghou sone, Maaron isia ghou pataghaan wa. Ve muri ghoru, ye ipoi ghou nanim le, itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipatooñ Natu payou, leso navotia varu pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot payou, you nala nakaal ngeu eta to taan pa ipaghazonan ngar tiou ne maau. *Yer 1:5; Mbanj 9:15; Ro 1:1*

<sup>17</sup> Ve nazala Yerusalem pa naghamsi yes to timuuj payou ve tinim mbanjoona to Krisi ne maau. Malmalig nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Arabia. Naneep mala ris le isob, ghoru namuul nala pa ndug Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndamani tol isob, ghoru nazala Yerusalem ve naghamsi Petrus, ve yeru nineep irau mbonj saangul ve liim. *Mbanj 9:26+*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa tonenen, you naghamsi mbanjoona pida to Krisi maau. Naghamsi Yakobus to Tiina toit tazi ne moghon. *Mt 13:55*

<sup>20</sup> Saveej to nambooda payam ne, kaarom maau. Ila Maaron mata, nene saveej onoon.

<sup>21</sup> You naghamsi Petrus le isob, ghoru nala naneep izi taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. *Mbanj 9:30*

<sup>22</sup> Sawa tonenen, lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tighamsi naghamsi maau. <sup>23</sup> Tilonloonj varug moghon tovene: “Ngeu to muuj ighurghur patanjani pa iit tamtoghon to taghur ila Krisi saveej

toni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauto aazne ivovotia saveej tonenen pa tamtoghon.”<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yes tiloon varug pa ngar to Maaron igham payou, ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

## 2

*Yes mbanjoona to tineep izi Yerusalem tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman saanjul ve paan isob, ghoru yeru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, naghama Titus ve yeina nila. *Mbanj 11:27+, 15:1+*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok maau. Nataghon ngar to Maaron ivotia payou, tauto nazala. Nila peria, ghoru yeina yes to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze yes tinim daba pa lupuu to Krisi, nila nilup ghei sagan, ve napaes padi pa varu poia to navovotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne. Pasa, namatughez: Ighaze muri timundig ve tiyou avodi pa uraat tiou, nene pale uraat to naghama, ighur anona maau.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus to yeina nizala, ye Yuda maau. Ye Grik taamdi. Eemoghon yes daba tonowen tizoorndug pani pa tiziri maau. *Mbanj 16:3*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon pida to tonvetaz tau to Krisi maau, tighama kaarom ve tinim toman ghei sorok pa tindangat ghei. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye i nighur ila nighaze iit tamtoghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniin tutuu wa.\*

Ndiran tonowen tighaze tighama ghei ninim mbesoona sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu todi. *Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yei niyoon ariana, ve niloon alinjadi rita maau. Pasa, nighaze le saveej onoon to varu poia ineep denja pa yam to Yuda maau.

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen you napaesia varu poia to navovotia ne pa yes daba to tingin lupuu to Krisi, ve tiyok pani moghon. Tirere pani maau, ve tiseenga pa saveej ite paam maau. Maau kat. Daba tonowen, tamtoghon titandag padi tighaze izadi tintina. Ve ighaze izadi tintina, ma ledi izadi maau, nene you naghama ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Pasa, Maaron paam ighama ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau. *Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daba tonenen tighilal ghou tighaze Maaron inumeer ghou, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, raraate inimale ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus nima. *Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ipapalot ghou pa uraat to naghama ila

lolodi, raraate inimale ighur Petrus inim mbanjoona pa yes Yuda, ve ipapaloti pa uraat to ighama ila lolodi. <sup>9</sup> Tovenen Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, to tamtoghon tighita di tighaze timuun pa uraat to Krisi, yes tighilal tighaze: Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiou, ve ighur uraat tonene inim nimag. Ve lolodi poia pa yeru Banabas uraat tiei, ve tighita tighaze yeina uraat tiei ee moghon. Tovenen yeina niwakisin nimamai, ve nimbua saveej nighaze yeru Banabas pale nila nighama uraat ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, ve yes tighama uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Mbeb ee moghon to tisaav payei tighaze nighama, nene vene: Ye i irau mata-mai ingal tamtoghon todi to mbolaan ighama di, ve nisangoor ledi ulaan pida. You naloan saveej todi tonowen, ve nayok pani moghon. Pasa, muun ve inim, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze naghama tovene. *Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+*

*Sawa to Paulus iyaan Petrus*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to Petrus izi inim ndug Antiok, ye ighama ngar to denja maau. Tovenen you nasaav kat ila mata, ve nayaana. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, muun, yesna yes to Yuda maau ne tilup di pa ghanghaniin. Eemoghon sawa to Yakobus imbaan ndita pida tila tivot todi, Petrus ipul yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yesna tilup di muul maau. Pasa, imatughez pa yes to tiyoon ariana pa tutuu to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon. *Mbanj 11:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve enjeni maau. Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, yes tila toman Petrus pa kaarom toni. Ve Banabas paam, tighama ngar toni le itaghon di pa kaarom todi tonowen.

<sup>14</sup> You naghita ngar todi tonowen iyel kat pa saveej onoon to varu poia. Tovenen nasaav kat pa Petrus ila ival tiina matadi naghaze: “Yom Yuda. Eemoghon upul yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu todi, ve uneep unumale yes to Yuda maau. Vena to aazne utoor ngar tiom muul, ve ughaze utaghon Yuda gabuadi? Ngar to ughama, nene pale ighama yes to Yuda maau ne matadi ingal tighaze yes irau itaghon yes Yuda gabuadi ve tutuu todi.” *1Tim 5:20*

*Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila to Yesu, ye ineep denja ila Maaron mata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes ndug ndug to tikankaan pa Maaron, timamalaan pa tutuu toni irau sawa isob. Ve iit to sirj to Yuda kat, tagham tovene maau. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon iit tawatag: Ngar to taghoniin tutuu, nene irau ighama tamtoghon eta ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Ghurla todi to injaria Yesu Krisi, tauto inim ataam pait ve taneep denjaad ila

\* 2:4: Ndiran to titaghon ataam to tutuu, ngar todi tovene. Ighaze titaghon katin tutuu tisob to Maaron, nene pale tineep denjaad ila mata. Ve ighaze tiyel pa tutuu toni rita, nene irau tineep denjaad ila mata maau.

Maaron mata. Pughu tonene to iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, lesa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Ve ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene tanumeera muul maau. Pasa, tamtoghon eta irau itaghon katin tutuuñ to Maaron ve ighami ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20,28; Ga 3:11*

<sup>17</sup> Tauto iit tazuaría ghiit taghaze le taghur ila kat to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni. Lesa ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Onoon, sawa pida, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon pale tasaav vena? Yesu Krisi inim pughu pa sosor toit tonowen? Maau kat! *Ga 5:16+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghita. Ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, you napaghazorjani naghaze nene isob wa. Ighaze natoor ngar tiou ve napayoon ataam tonowen muul, nene pale nayel pa Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 10:4*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, you napuli wa. Pasa, sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor tiou atia izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveej to tutuuñ, nene inimale you paam namaat tomani. Tauto aazne, naneep ila tutuuñ samba muul maau, ve naghama nepoon paghu ila to Maaron ve nambesmbesmani. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen nepoon tiou to aazne naghama izi taan, nene taug nangini muul maau. Krisi to inepneep ila lolog ne, tauto ingin nepoon tiou. Tovenen you naghur ila to Maaron Natu to ighur lolo payou kat, ve ipul tau imaat payou. Ghurla tiou tonene, tauto aazne ighamgham pooz payou pa nepoon tiou to taan. *Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Maaron to iza toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, nene irau matag velegini inimale mbeb sorok ne maau. Ighaze ngar to taghoniin tutuuñ irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata, nene Krisi imaat sorok. *Hib 7:11*

### 3

*Ngar to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene inim ataam pa yes Galesia ve tigham Avuvu Patabuanj ne maau*

<sup>1</sup> Aa yam Galesia, agham ngar to borouñ! Sei ighamun ngar tiam? Aazne, awaghamgham animale yes to mura tiwaghamun di! Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoot gham pa Yesu Krisi, le inimale taumim aneep, ve aghita tirabi izala ai pambaroon. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7*

<sup>2</sup> Yo, naghaze naghason gham pa mbeb eez. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon sa ataam. Ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, ma ataam to aloon varu poia ve aghur ila? *Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonanan lemmi ngar maau ne? Papa-zogi, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve

aghama nepoon poia ila toni. Pughu vena to aazne aghaze apasob uraat toni ila taumim tapirimim? <sup>4</sup> Mbeb naol to muun tivotvot payam, tivot payam sorok? Maau! *1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8*

<sup>5</sup> Ve pughu vena to Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonjadi ila lolomim? Yam ataghon katin tutuuñ toni, tauto igham ngar tovene payam ne? Maau. Yam aloon varu poia moghon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram ipatoon ghiit pa ataam to ghurla*

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

*Mbnj 15:6; Ro 4:3*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze yes to titaghon ataam to ghurla, tauto tinim Abaram ndinatu. *Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+*

<sup>8</sup> Muun kat, Maaron iwatag: Muri, ndug ndug to Yuda maau, pale tighur ila varu poia ve ghurla todi igham di tineep denjadi ila ye mata. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia varu poia pa Abaram ighaze:

“Yom pale unum ataam pa ndug tisob to taan, lesa poia tiou iza todi.” *Mbnj 12:3, 18:18, 22:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Krisi, nene poia to Maaron pale iza todi, inimale muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza toni. *Ro 4:16*

*Ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, ye le patanani*

<sup>10</sup> Yes to tinumeer ngar to taghoniin tutuuñ tighaze pale inim ataam padi ve tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi ve iwaghamun di. Saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa:

“Saveej naol to timbooda ila rau to tutuuñ, yam irau matamim kisin di ve ataghon di le tisob. Ve sei to ighaze itaghon suvuni maau, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza toni, ve iwaghamuni.” *Lo 27:26*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tutuuñ irau inim ataam pa tamtoghon eta ve ineep denja ila Maaron mata ne maau. Nene ineep ghazoonja wa. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze ighur ila, nene pale ineep denja ila Maaron mata ve igham nepoon poia ila toni.” *Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene ngara ite pa ataam to ghurla. Pasa, ataam to taghoniin tutuuñ, nene vene:

“Tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon tutuuñ tiou, nene pale ineep pooi.” *Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5*

13 Tovenen ataam to taghoniin tutuun, nene igham patajani pait. Pasa, ighaze tataghon katin tutuun maau, nene pale mbalm-bali to Maaron iza toit ve iwaghamun ghiit. Eemoghon Yesu igham inaad ve imbaad mbalm-bali to Maaron izala ai pambarooñ. Tauto igham mulin ghiit pa patajani tonowen. Saveeja ineeep pataghaan wa:

“Ngeu to ighaze tirabi ve imonau ila ai, nene pale mbalm-bali to Maaron ineeep iza toni.” *Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21*

14 Krisi igham tovene, leso poia to Maaron to muun injarua Abaram, iza to yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto aazne, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeñ mbuaan toni. *Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveeñ mbuaan toni maau*

15 Yam tojvetaz, you naghaze naghama saveeñ palelaan pa ngar to iit tamtoghon taghamghami. Ighaze tambua saveeñ eta ve tapariaaja le iyaryaaj kat, nene muri tamtoghon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseengga pa saveeñ ite paam maau. Pasa, saveeñ mbuaan tonenen iyaryaaj wa. 16 Yo, mataad ingal saveeñ to muun Maaron imbua toman Abaram ve paghu toni. Saveeñ tonowen injarua tamtoghon tisob to tivot ila to Abaram ne maau. Injarua ngeu ee moghon, nene Krisi. *Mbnp 12:7, 22:18, 24:7*

17 Saveeñ tiou tonene, paghu tovene: Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram, ve ipariaaja le iyaryaaj kat, ve ndaman 430 inim ila, ghoru igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tovenen tutuun irau ireu saveeñ mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, saveeñ mbuaan ivot muun. *Igham 12:40+*

18 Nepoon poia to Maaron ighaze igham pa tamtoghon toni, inimale ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau inim ataam pait ve taghami, tone taghami ila ataam tonenen, ve saveeñ mbuaan ineeple. Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveeñ pa Abaram ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia tonowen pani sorok. *Ro 4:13+, 11:6*

*Paghu to Maaron igham tutuun pait*

19 Venen, paghu vena to Maaron imbua saveeñ le isob, ghoru izi ve igham tutuun pa yes Israela? Ye igham tutuun pa tamtoghon, leso ipamundigin ngar todi, ve tighilaal sosor todi. Ve ye ighaze tutuun tonowen iyoone le irau Abaram paghu toni to imbua saveeñ pani inim ivot. Tutuun tonenen, yes anela tigham pa Mose, ghoru ye ana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasa, ye to iyoone bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. *Yo 1:17; Mbar 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7*

20 Eemoghon sawa to Maaron imbua saveeñ toman Abaram, tamtoghon eta, ma anela eta ineeep bodbodaan pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliña ila pa Abaram ne maau. Abaram iloon saveeñ ila Maaron tau avo. Pasa, Maaron engeni to ineeep, ve isavia.

21 Ma vena? Saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron iparab toman tutuun toni? Maau kat! Inimale tutuun eta irau inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron, tone ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

22 Eemoghon maau. Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav ghazoona tovene: Ngar samia ikis ghiit tasob, le tanimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Saveeñ tonene ipaghazonan ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghurla toit inim ataam pait ve taghita saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron anoja. *Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+*

23 Muun, sawa to taneep ila tutuun samba, nepoon toit inimale yes to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Pasa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa mbep tisob. Taneep tovene le Maaron ipatoon ataam to ghurla ivot ighazoon. *Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10*

24 Agham ngar pa yes mbesoonja to tingin ndipain ve tipasalungan di le tinim ndolman.\* Muun, iit taneep ila tutuun samba ve tutuun ingin ghiit inimale yes mbesoonja tonowen le Krisi inim ivot. Leso ighereb ghiit tala to Krisi ve taghur ila toni, ve ye igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. *Mbar 13:39*

25 Ve aazne, ataam to ghurla ivot ighazoon wa. Tauto taneep ila tutuun samba muul maau, ve tutuun inim patoñaan pait muul maau. *Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13*

*Yes to tighur ila to Krisi tinim Maaron ndinatu*

26 Yam asob to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ndinatu yam. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+*

27 Pasa, yam to agham ya ve anim Krisi le, asob agham ngar to Krisi inim lemim wa, inimale andud gham pa nonogiija paghu. *Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12*

28 Ve yam asob raratemim ila Maaron mata. Ighaze yam Yuda, ma Yuda maau, ma yam mbesoonja sora, ma yam mbesoonja maau ve angin taumim, ma yam ndiliva, ma nditamoot, mbep naol tovene, iit tagham ngar pani malep. Pasa, yam aneeep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ye ilup gham asob anim ee moghon wa. *Yo 10:16; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11*

29 Tovenen aazne, yam anim Krisi le wa. Ve anim Abaram papaghu toni paam. Tauto izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveeñ mbuaan to muun

\* **3:24:** Yes Grika ledi mbesoonja pida to tingin ndinatudi. Yes mbesoonja tonowen tilaghaagha toman yes ndipain ve tipatoot di pa ngar popoia le tinim ndolman. Ghoru tipul di, ve ndipain tonowen tingin taudi.

ye imbua toman Abaram. *Mbnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+*

#### 4

*Iit tanim mbesooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul maau.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveeŋ tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Ig-haze tamtoŋhon eta iza pa iŋgin mbef tisob to tama, nene irau iŋgin mbef tonenen rikia maau. Sawa to ye paini, taghita taghaze nepooŋ toni, nene ilib pa yes mbesooŋa to tama maau. Pasa, ye ineeŋ ila mbesooŋa pida sambadi, ve tiŋgini toman mbef toni tonowen. Ve ye pale ineeŋ tovene le tiza pa sawa to tama ighuri, ghoru igham mbef toni tonenen, ve tau iŋgin di. <sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda tovene paam. Muuŋ, nineep ninimale yes ndipain to tipatoot di pa ŋgar. Sawa tonenen, nimbefsbefes pa tutuuŋ naol to tisavia mbef to taan. \*

*Ga 3:23*

<sup>4</sup> Nineep tovene le niza pa sawa kat to Maaron ighuri, ghoru imbaaŋ tau Natu izi inim taan. Liva eez to taan ipooŋa. Ve ye ineeŋ ila tutuuŋ samba, ve itaŋhon katin tutuuŋ le isob. *Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14*

<sup>5</sup> Ye inim pa igham mulin yei to nineep ila tutuuŋ samba. Leso ninim mbesooŋa sorok pa tutuuŋ muul sob, ve ninim Maaron ndinatu. *Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam paam, anim Maaron ndinatu wa. Tauto Maaron imbaaŋ Natu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tonowen igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghaze: "Abba, tamaŋ!"†

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok muul maau. Pasa, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu wa. Ve ighaze ye ndinatu yam, ghoru izamim pa ghamuuŋ nepooŋ poia ila toni. *Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29*

*Paulus lolo imbumbu pa yes Galesia*

<sup>8</sup> Muuŋ, yam awatag Maaron maau. Sawa tonenen, yam anim mbesooŋa sorok pa mbef soroksorok naol to Maaron tau maau. *1Kor 8:4+, 12:2*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam awatag Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene malep. Maaron to iwatag gham ve igham gham anim le wa. Tovenen pughu vena to aazne yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve ataghon tutuuŋ naol to taan to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham ne maau?‡ <sup>10</sup> Aazne, yam matamim iŋgalŋgal sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve sawa to ndaman paghu, ve sawa pida to aghur

\* **4:3:** Ataam ite to tatooŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Sawa tonenen, taneep tanimale mbesooŋa sorok pa avuvu samsamiadi to tiŋgin mbef pida to sambam ve taan." † **4:6:** Ndipain to Israel tiwatwaat nditamandi ila taudi alijaŋdi tighaze 'Abba' inimale ndipain toit tighaze 'tamaŋ' o 'amaŋ.' ‡ **4:9:** Ataam ite to tatooŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene, nene vene: "Tovenen pughu vena to aazne, yam apul murimim pani, ve aghaze amuul pa gabuamim muŋgina, ve anim mbesooŋa pa avuvu pida to ledi tapiridi irau to tiuul gham maau?"

di tinim sawa to sunuuŋ itaŋhon ŋgar to yes Yuda. *Kol 2:16,20 Hib 7:18*

<sup>11</sup> Tauto agham ghou lolog imbumbu pa uraat tiina to naghama ila lolomim. Pale ighur anoŋa, ma inim mbef sorok?

*Paulus itaŋ roran yes Galesia*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. You napul ataam to taghoniŋ tutuuŋ, ve nataghon yam to Yuda maau ne pa gabuamim. Tovenen aazne, nataŋ roran gham naghaze atoor ŋgar tiam, ve amuul anim ataghon ghou pa ŋgar to you naghamaŋami. Saveeŋ tiou tonene, nasavia pasa naghaze yam agham sosor payou, nene maau. Yam awatag: Sawa to nalat ve navotia varu poia payam muuŋ, you namoroŋ. Tauto nazalat naneep toman gham. *1Kor 2:3*

<sup>14</sup> Moroghooŋ tiou igham pataŋani tiina payam. Eemoghon matamim velegin ghou, ma azurun ghou maau. Yam apakur ghou kat, inimale you aŋela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tau. <sup>15</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam tinimim iza kat pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Eemoghon aazne, tinimim iza muul maau. Nene vena? Onoon kat, you nasaav payam: Sawa tonenen, lolomim pa auul ghou kat. Irau aŋguruut mbef eta payou maau. Inimale yam irau auul ghou pa matamim, tone apasi ve agham payou! <sup>16</sup> Vena, you nasavia saveeŋ onoon payam, tauto aghaze naghur koi payam?

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran to tizuaria di pa ghamuuŋ lolomim, ŋgar todi poia maau. Yes tighaze tigham gham apul ghou, lesa ataghon di pa ŋgar todi. <sup>18</sup> Sawa isob, ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuŋ ŋgar popoia, nene poia. Tovenen sawa to naneep toman gham maau, yam irau matamim kisin ŋgar poia ve ataghoni. <sup>19</sup> O ndinatug, ŋgar to aghami, nene igham pataŋani tiina payou muul. You nanimale liva to apo iyabyab pa popaŋ. Ve you pale nambaad pataŋani tonene le irau ŋgar to Krisi ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. *Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15*

<sup>20</sup> Oyai, pale naghama vena payam? Aazne, naneep mala payam. Inimale itijaŋ taneep, tone yam agham saveeŋ ila taug avog, ve nasavia saveeŋ popoia pida pa nauul ŋgar tiam.

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to Agar ve Sara*

<sup>21</sup> Yam to aghaze aneeŋ ila tutuuŋ samba, asaav payou lak. Yam aloŋ saveeŋ to tutuuŋ, ma maau? <sup>22</sup> Pasa, Maaron alijaŋ to timbooda, isaav tovene: Abaram ndinatu

ru. Eez ivot ila to Agar, ye liva to mbesooṅa sorok. Ve ite ivot ila to azuwa Sara to ruum tau.

*Mbnp 16:15, 21:2*

<sup>23</sup> Liva mbesooṅa natu, ye ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve liva to mbesooṅa maau ne natu, ye ivot itaghton saveej mbuaaṅ to Maaron. *Mbnp 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11*

<sup>24</sup> Saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaaṅ. Pasa, ndiliva ru tonowen tipatoonṅ ghiit pa ataam ru to tamtoghon titaghon di leso yesṅa Maaron tilup di tinim ee moghon. Agar, ye inimale ataam to tutuunṅ to ivot izi lolooz Sinai. Yes to titaghton ataam tonowen, tineep tinimale mbesooṅa sorok. <sup>25</sup> Lolooz Sinai, nene ineeṅ taan suruvu to Arabia. Agar, ye inimale lolooz tonowen ve ndug Yerusalem to aazne ineeṅ izi taan. Pasa, ndug tonowen tamtoghona tinim mbesooṅa sorok pa tutuunṅ. <sup>26</sup> Eemoghon Yerusalem tau to ineeṅ izi sambam, tamtoghona tinim mbesooṅa sorok maau. Yes ndug tau. Yerusalem tonowen, to inim iit tinuun. *Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2,10*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliṅa to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

“Yom liva to upoop maau, tinim iza!

Yom liva to uyamaan yabyabuunṅ pa popaaṅ sone, lolom poia ve aliṅam iza!

Pasa, liva to azuwa ipul muri pani, nene pale ndinatu katindi ve tilib pa liva to ye le azuwa ne ndinatu.”<sup>§</sup> *Is 54:1*

<sup>28</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam animale Sara natu Isak. Pasa, saveej mbuaaṅ to Maaron inim ataam payam ve anim ye tau ndinatu. *Ro 9:8*

<sup>29</sup> Ve matamim iṅgal imuul ila pa ṅgar to muunṅ Ismael igham pa Isak. Ngeu to ivot itaghton ataam to iit tamtoghon to taan, ye ighur pataṅani pa tazi to ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ṅgar raraate ivotvot. Pasa, yes to titaghton ataam to tutuunṅ, tighurghur pataṅani pa iit to Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tinim ye tau ndinatu. *Mbnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12*

<sup>30</sup> Ve Maaron aliṅa to timbooda, isaav vena? Isaav tovene:

“Uzurun liva mbesooṅa yesuru natu tila sagan! Pasa, liva mbesooṅa natu irau ineeṅ toman liva to ruum tau ne natu, ve yesuru tiyoon pa mbeb to tamandi ne maau.” *Mbnp 21:10; Yo 8:35*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, aloonṅ. Iit liva mbesooṅa ndinatu maau. Iit tinaan, ye ruum tau. *Ga 3:29, 5:1,13*

## 5

*Tamtoghon to Krisi tinim mbesooṅa pa tutuunṅ maau*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen iit tinim mbesooṅa pa tutuunṅ muul maau. Pasa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa ataam to taghoniinṅ tutuunṅ wa. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Apul tamtoghon tigham gham anim mbesooṅa muul malep. *Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+*

<sup>2</sup> Aloonṅ. You Paulus nasaav ghazooṅa payam tovene: Ighaze aloonṅ ndiran tonanan aliṅadi, ve tizir gham leso aneeṅ denjamim ila Maaron mata, nene irau uraat to Krisi iuul gham maau. Maau kat. <sup>3</sup> You nasaav ghazooṅa payam muul. Yam asob to aghaze ataghton ataam to tutuunṅ ve ayok pa tizir gham, yam irau ataghton tutuunṅ to naol ne le isob, ghoroneep denjamim ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam to anumeer ṅgar to taghoniinṅ tutuunṅ pa igham gham aneeṅ denjamim ila Maaron mata, apatum gham. Pasa, yam arab motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. *Ga 2:21*

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon iit to taghur ila to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaṅan sawa to Maaron ipatoonṅ ghiit ighaze iit taneep denjaad ila mata. Mbeb tonowen, tauto taghur mataad pani kat. *Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>6</sup> Iit to taneep ila to Yesu Krisi, tagham ṅgar tiina pa ṅgar to ziroon tamtoghon muul maau. Pasa, ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb to uliid moghon. Ve ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit le lolooz pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene mbeb tau. *1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muunṅ, yam alaan denja ve ataghton ataam to saveej onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landoonṅ tiam? Saveej ṅgoreeṅ todi to ighamun ṅgar tiam, nene inim pa Maaron to ipoi gham anim le ne maau. *1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen apatum gham. “Pasa, yis ṅgiira moghon, nene irau igham palawa tiina isar.” *1Kor 5:6*

<sup>10</sup> Eemoghon you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze ye tau pale ipasalungan gham, leso ataghton ṅgar toni animale you. You nakankaan pa sei to ighamun ṅgar tiam. Eemoghon ṅgeu tonanan pale igham atia to sosor toni tonowen.

<sup>§</sup> 4:27: Muunṅ, lupuunṅ to yes Israela toman Maaron poia. Eemoghon yes ival maau. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ye le azuwa. Eemoghon sawa naol, tizoor Maaron aliṅa. Tovenen muri, ye ipul muri padi, ve ipul di tila yes Babilona ve ndug pida nimadi. Sawa tonenen, yes tineep tinimale liva to ipoop maau, ve azuwa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham ival tiina to ndug ndug tinim ndinatu. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Yes to tinim Yerusalem to sambam ndinatu.

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you nawatag. Ndiran pida tingalngal saveen kaarom payou tighaze you taug navovotia saveen pa tamtohton naghaze yes irau titaghton tutuun to Mose ve tizir di, ghero poia. Laak, ighaze saveen todi tonowen onoon, pughu vena to yes Yuda tighurghur patanjani payou sone? Inimale naghham tovene, tone saveen to navovotia pa mateen to Yesu izala ai pambaroon, irau ireu tamtohton lolodi muul maau. *1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12*

<sup>12</sup> Yes to tighamun ngar tiam ve tiyaryaan pa ziroon gham, you naghaze tipaal taudi lambedi paam, ghero poia!

*Ngar to lolood mungina ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuun lolo pani tipaparab*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham anim le, leso anim mbesoonja pa tutuun muul sob. Eemoghon ngar tonenen inim pughu payam pa ataghon ngar to lolomim mungina malep. Yam irau lolomim pa taumim, ve awaulan gham. *1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, tutuun tisob tineep ila tutuun ee moghon tonene lolo: "Lolom pa tamtohton ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam awazoran gham ve avomim iwaghanin gham animale ngavuun sagsag to tiparab ve tiwaghanin di, ghero apatum gham. Pa vene, anoknoki tovene, ve awaghamun taumim le asami kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payam: Laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighaze agham tovene, nene irau ataghon lolomim mungina muul maau. *Ro 8:4+, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Sawa isob, ngar to lolood mungina ve Maaron Avuvu tiwaghurun koi pa taudi ve tipaparab. Pasa, ngar to Maaron Avuvu lolo pani, nene lolood mungina izorzoora. Ve ngar to lolood mungina iyaryaan pani, nene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauto sa ngar to aghaze aghami, yam irau aghami maau. *Ro 7:15+, 8:6+*

<sup>18</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, nene pale aneep ila tutuun samba muul maau. *Ro 6:14, 8:2,14*

*Ngar to lolood mungina*

<sup>19</sup> Ngar to lolood mungina ipapazaagh ghiit pani, iit tawatagi wa. Nene ngar tovene: Taghur maat, tagham ngar to ngalaanja maau, lolood ipazaagh ghiit pa ngar samsamia ve tala pa naghood moghon, *Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+*

<sup>20</sup> tambees pa maaron kaaromnja, ngar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtohton, tawazoran ghiit, taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ateed izaza pa mal-mal rikia, takokook, mataad ingalngal tauud moghon, tavalg ghiit taneep leed leed,

tagham ngar taghaze lupuun toid moghon to denja kat ila Maaron mata, <sup>21</sup> lolood igham pa mbeb to nditaad, taghun le tasami, itinja nditaad talup ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol toman oroor tiina, ve ngar samsamia pida paam. Saveen to muun nasavia payam, tauto aazne nasavia muul: Ndiran to titaghon ngar tovene, yes irau tigham nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, yes titaghon pooz toni maau. *1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15*

*Ngar to Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pani*

<sup>22</sup> Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tovene: Lolood pa tamtohton ve tagham poian di, lolood poia kat irau sawa isob, tapatoon ngar luuma pa tamtohton ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tatatan ateed, tagham poian tamtohton ve tapatoon ngar popoia moghon padi, mataad ingal saveen mbuaan toid ve tataghooni, *Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12*

<sup>23</sup> tagham pooi pa tamtohton, ve tanjin tauud pooi. Aghita. Ngar tovene, nene denja moghon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani maau. *Ro 3:31; 1Tim 1:9*

<sup>24</sup> Yes to tinim Yesu Krisi le, tigham lolodi mungina toman ngar samsamia naol to lolodi mungina ipapazaagh di pani ne, ve tirab di tizala ai pambaroon ve timaat wa. *Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5*

<sup>25</sup> Iit tagham nepoon paghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tovenen laghoon toid, iit irau tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. *Ro 8:4+, 12+*

<sup>26</sup> Tovenen tapait tauud malep. Ve taparai nditaad, ve taghur koi pa yes to ledi mbeb katindi ne malep. *Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3*

## 6

*Tapatoon ngar poia pa tamtohton*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtohton eta itap ve igham sosor, yam to ataghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ala apasalungani toman saveen luuma, leso itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tovaan ivot payam paam. *Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Awaulan gham pa badoon patanjani tiam. Leso apatoon tutuun to Krisi anonja ivot. *Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta ighaze ye ilib pa ndita, nene itombaan tau. Pasa, tamtohton tovene, ye igham ngar iraua sone. *Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen tamtohton enjaenja irau tingabiiz poian uraat to yes taudi: Uraat todi poia ila Maaron mata, ma maau? Ighaze uraat todi poia, nene yes irau tinidi iza pani. Ve tingabiiz uraat todi toman uraat to nditadi

malep. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, iit enjaña irau tambaad patañani toit toit.

*Sa ngar to ighaze taghami, muri pale tagham anoja toni*

<sup>6</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, yam irau arei mbeb tiam popoia pida pani paam. *1Kor 9:7,11,14*

<sup>7</sup> Apatum gham. Irau atombaan Maaron maau. Sa aniiñ to ighaze tavazogi, nene aniiñ tonenen moghon to pale iza ve tataii. *Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze ivavazog mbeb to ipazaagh lolo mungina, nene pale ighita anoja tovene: Ye pale isami ve ilale. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze ivazog mbeb to ipari-aañ ngar to Maaron Avuvu ila lolo, nene pale ighita anoja poia tovene: Ye pale igham nepoon poia ila to Maaron Avuvu itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniid imum pa ghamuun ngar poia malep. Pasa ighaze tapuli maau, ve tanoknok ghamuunji, nene pale taghita anoja ila sawa toni. *1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit irau tauul tamtoghon eta, ghoru tauuli. Iit irau tagham poian tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi, ghoru tagham poian di kat. Pasa, yes tinim tonvetaz toit. *Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7*

*Mateej to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene mbeb tau*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeej tintina to nambood di pa taug nimag ne. <sup>12</sup> Yes to tizoorn dug payam pa taghoniñ tutuun ve tighaze tizir gham, nene tigham pa izadi moghon. Ve timatughez paam: Ighaze tivotia saveej pa mateej to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, nene pale yes to tighur ila maau tighur patañani padi. *Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18*

<sup>13</sup> Yes to tiyoon ariaña pa ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, taudi titaghon katin tutuun to Mose maau. Yes tizoorn dug tighaze tizir gham pasa, tighaze tigham gham ataghon ngar todi. Leso tipait taudi izadi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon you irau napait taug izag, ma tamtoghon ite paam iza ne maau. Yesu Krisi to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye moghon to igham ghou tinig iza ve napait iza. You naghita naghaze sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tirab ghou namaat tomani. Tauto mateej toni tapiri irab matin ngar to taan to muun ineep ila lolog, ve imaat wa. *Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, nene mbeb sorok. Uraat to Maaron to igham ghiit tanim paghu, mbeb tonene moghon to mbeb tau. *Yo 3:3; Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataan tovene, Maaron tau pale lolo isamin di, ve ighur luuma toni iza todi. Pasa, yes to tinim Israela kat.

<sup>17</sup> Yo, you naghaze napasob saveej tiou. Aazne ve ila, lolog pa tamtoghon eta igham patañani payou muul malep. Pasa, sip to ineep ila tinig, nene naghham di pa Yesu Krisi iza. *2Kor 4:10, 11:23*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham. Onoon.



## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tau lolo. Nambooda rau tonene ilat to yam tamtooghon patabuana to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve aneep tunja ila toni. *Mbanj 18:19+, Mbanj 19:1+, 20:17+*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron, ye Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama. Pasa, iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to ndug sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuud.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye isia ghiit ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Leso leed sosor eta ila ye mata sob, ve tanim tamtooghon toni patabuana. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen muuj kat, Maaron lolo ineep toit, ve mata injal ighaze igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. Nene ye itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. *Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighaze tamtooghon tipaiti pa poia toni. Tauto igham poian ghiit sorok itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni, ve ighur poia toni tiina kat iza to iit to taneep tunja ila to Natu Yesu Krisi. Natu tonowen, Tama Maaron lolo pani kat. *Mt 3:17*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, nene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, sinj toni ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isob ilale. *Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighur poia toni tiina kat iza toit. Ve ye ipaghazonan ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonj padi. <sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yonjaan toni to ineep ila tau lolo, tauto Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pani wa. Ngar tonowen injarua Yesu Krisi. Pasa, Maaron ighaze igham pooz pa mbeb tisob ila ila le ighaze sawa kat to ye tau ighuri ne ivot, ghoru ilup mbeb tisob to tineep izi sambam ve taan tinim ee moghon, ve ighur di tineep ila Krisi samba ve Krisi inim daba padi. *Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16+, 26*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa isob, Maaron igham mbeb tisob tivotvot itaghon tau lolo ve ngar toni. Iit tamtooghon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, muuj kat, Maaron isia ghiit itaghon tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim le. Tauto aazne,

tagham mbeb popoiadi naol ila toni. *Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>12</sup> Ve ye ighaze yei Yuda to nighur ila to Krisi muuj, nipatooj tamtooghon pa tapiri ve poia toni, leso tipaiti toni.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Sawa to alooj saveej onoon to varu poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi alup gham anim ee moghon. Pasa, saveej tonowen ipaghazonan gham pa ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam itaghon saveej mbuaan toni. Avuvu tonowen, tauto inim ghilalooj payam ighaze yam tamtooghon toni. *Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu to taghami ne, nene inim pughu pa mbeb popoiadi naol to muri ye pale igham di pait. Leso taghur ila taghaze izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb tonowen, ve tasaan sawa to ye igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taneep tomani izi ndug sambam. Tovenen iit tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22*

### *Sunjuuj to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> You naloj varumim tighaze yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtooghon toni patabuana tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. *1Tes 1:2+*

<sup>16-17</sup> Sawa tonenen ve inim, you napul sunjuuj payam maau. Sawa isob, matag injalngal gham ila sunjuuj tiou. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. You lolog poia pani, ve napaiti pa uraat to ye ighamghami ila lolomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniinj naghaze tau Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonan gham pa Maaron ngar toni, leso awatag katin Maaron. *Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghaze Maaron igham ghazona toni isul ila lolomim, leso aghilaal mbeb popoiadi naol naol to ye ighaze igham di pa tamtooghon toni. Nene mbeb to aazne aghur matamim pani. Ye ipoi gham anim le, leso agham mbeb tonowen. Onoon kat, iit Maaron tamtooghon toni izaad pa ghamuuj mbeb katindi to popoiadi kat. Tauto naghaze yam awatag katin di. *Mbanj 26:18; 2Kor 4:6*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghaze igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri to iuluul iit tamtooghon to taghur ila toni. Tapiri tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene taraua maau. *Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29*

*Aazne, Krisi ineep izi sambam ve injin mbeb tisob*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri to aazne iuluul ghiit, nene raraate imale tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateen, ve ighami iza ila sambam,

ve mbole izi ila Tama Maaron nima waan. *2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>21</sup> Tovenen aazne, Krisi ineep to sala we, ve ighamgham pooz pa mbeb tisob. Yes pooza ve daba to tinjinjin ndug, toman mbeb ariañadi to sambam ve taan to ledi tapiridi tintina, mbeb naol naol to ledi izadi, nene Krisi iza ve tapiri ilib padi kat, ve tisob tineep ila ye samba. To aazne, ve sawa muri paam. *Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila Krisi samba wa. Tauto ye inim daba padi ve ighamgham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene pa iuul yes to tineep ila lupuuñ toni. Lupuuñ tonenen, nene inimale Krisi tau anoña. Ve ye ineep ila lolodi ve ipavonin di pa tapiri ve poia toni le tivon kat, inimale ineep ila mbeb tisob lolodi, ve igham pooz padi. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10*

## 2

### *Maaron igham nepoon paghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muuñ, yam aneep animale yes mateeña. Pasa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, yam amalaan pa tutuuñ toni, ve agham ngar samsamia naol. *Kol 2:13.*

<sup>2</sup> Sawa tonenen, laghoon tiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliña. Ye daba to avuuv samsamiadi to tinepneep izi sambam paronania, ve ipapazaagh tamtothon leso tizoor Maaron aliña. *Yo 8:44; Ep 6:12; Kol 3:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Pasa, muuñ iit tasob rarateed. Sawa isob, lolood muñgina ipapazaagh ghiit ve tagham ngar samsamia naol. Pasa, iit tamtothon to taan gabuaad tovene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar samia. Tauto muuñ, mbalmbali to Maaron ineep toit animale tamtothon tisob to taan. *Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+; Tit 3:3*

<sup>4-5</sup> Sawa tonenen, iit taneep animale yes mateeña. Leed ngar pa Maaron maau, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta maau. Sawa isob, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuuñ toni. Eemoghon Maaron, ye poia pughu, ve lolo isamin ghiit kat. Ve lolo ineep toit kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Tauto igham mulin ghiit itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ipamundigin ghiit toman Krisi ve tagham nepoon paghu ila toni. *Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit 3:4+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, nene inimale ye igham iit tamtothon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve itinja Krisi tazala ndug sambam ve taneep tomani ila ina to ghamuuñ pooz. *Kol 3:1+*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Poia to ye ipatoonja pait, nene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Maau. Mbeb eta iraua maau. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatoonj poia toni ivot ighazoonj to aazne, ve sawa muri paam. <sup>8</sup> Tovenen yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni. Mbeb tonenen ivot itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Maaron igham payam sorok. *Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ye igham poian gham itaghon ngar poia eta to yam aghami ne maau. Ye igham payam sorok. Leso tamtothon eta ipait tau sob. <sup>10</sup> Iit tamtothon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, animale mbeb to paghunadi kat. Maaron tau ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu, leso tagham uraat popoia to ye tau ighur di pait pataghaan wa. *2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14*

### *Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tinim ee moghon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam to Yuda maau ne, matamim injal. Muuñ, yes Yuda tipapait taudi tighaze yes, ghoru tizir di. Ve tiveveleg gham tighaze yam tizir gham maau. Eemoghon uraat to ziroon tamtothon, nene mbeb to uliid moghon to tamtothon tigham pa nimadi. Nene igham mbeb eta pa lolood maau. <sup>12</sup> Sawa tonenen, yam aneep sagan pa Krisi, ve irau yamuja Maaron tamtothon toni to Israel alup gham maau. Muuñ, Maaron yesja yes Israela timbua saveen pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, ve ye imbua saveen popoia naol padi. Eemoghon yam lemim izamim pa saveen mbuaan tonowen maau. Pasa, yam siñ ite. Ve nepoonjamim izi taan, yam aghilaal mbeb popoia to Maaron ighaze igham di pait ne maau. Pasa, sawa tonenen, yam awatagi maau. *Ro 9:4*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam anim Krisi le ve aneep tunja ila toni. Tovenen yam tamtothon to muuñ aneep sagan pa Maaron, Krisi siñ toni inim ataam payam ve anim agharau Maaron wa. *Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Krisi tau to inim pughu pa luuma to Maaron inim pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Aghita. Muuñ, koi ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi inim didiin padi ve ipoon di, le irau tilup di maau.\* Eemoghon sawa to Krisi imbaad yabyabuun ve imaat, ye ireu didiin tonowen izi, ve ilup di tinim ee moghon. *Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+*

\* **2:14:** Tutuuñ naol to Mose isaav tovene: Yes Israela irau tineep sagan pa yes to Yuda maau (Ughita Igham 23:24,32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muuñ, didiin tiina eez iluvut Rumai Tiina. Didiin tonowen, timbood paesin katindi ineep ila. Isaav tovene: "Ighaze tamtothon eta to Yuda maau, imalaan pa didiin tonene ve iloonj ila, ye pale imaat."

<sup>15-16</sup> Muun, tutuun ve saveej ngalsekiin naol to Mose isavia di, nene igham Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne tiwaghurun koi pa taudi, ve tineep sagan sagan. Eemoghon sawa to Krisi igham yabyabuun ila tini ve imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye ipasob tutuun toman ngalsekiin naol tonowen, Tauto igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes to tineep tunja ila toni tinim lupuun ee moghon. Pasa, sawa to imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye irab motin koi to ineep ila itinja Maaron sosood, ve ilup ghiit toman Maaron tanim ee moghon. Tauto ipasob koi to muun ineep ila Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne sosodi paam, ve ilup di tinim lupuun ee moghon. *Kol 2:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ve ye inim ivotia saveej luuma pait ighaze: "Aneep toman lolomim luuma. Pasa, koi ineep ila yamja Maaron sosomim muul maau." Saveej tonene ilat pa yam tamtohton to muun aneep sagan pa Maaron, ve injarua yei Yuda to nineep nigharai ne paam. *Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, Krisi to inim ataam pa Avuvu ee moghon ilup ghiit tasob, ve Avuvu tonowen iuluul ghiit pa tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsav. Yam to Yuda maau ne, ve yei Yuda paam. *Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen aazne, yam anim loomba, ma sumbudi muul maau. Yam anim tamtohton to Maaron, ve yamja tamtohton toni patabuanja asob to sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam animale rumai to Maaron malimoona pida. Rumai tonowen, Maaron ireii iyoon izala yes mbanjoona to Krisi ve yes propeta uraat todi. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye yaam to inim pughu pa rumai ve ipaloti. <sup>21</sup> Ye ikis rumai toni malimoona tisob tineep tunja ila inadi, ve ighamgham uraat pa reij rumai toni, leso iza inim tiina, ve inim Ngeu Tiina ina patabuan to nepoon. *Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yam paam, yamja tamtohton tisob to tineep tunja ila to Krisi ne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam, ve iluplup gham. Leso anim Maaron Avuvu ina to nepoon. *1Pe 2:5*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat pa ivotia ngar yonggaaj to Maaron pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tonene to you Paulus naghaze naghur gham ila suunuj tiou. You mbesoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat pa ulaaj yam tamtohton to Yuda maau. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. *Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yam avaat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze nauul gham, leso

awatag ataam to ye ipatoon poia toni pait ve igham mulin ghiit. *Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ataam tonene, muun iyoon. Eemoghon Maaron ivotia payou ve naghazoon pani wa. Ngara pida, to nasavia ila rau tiou wa. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze awaat rau tonene, nene pale aghilaal aghaze uraat to Krisi ngara, you naghazoon pani. Ngar tonowen, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazoon wa. <sup>5</sup> To muun ve inim, Maaron ivotia ngar tonenen pa iit tamtohton maau. Eemoghon aazne, ila uraat to tau Avuvu, ye ivotia ngar tonenen pa yes mbanjoona toni patabuanja ve yes propeta pida, le ivot ighazoon. <sup>6</sup> Ngar yonggaaj tonenen, nene vene: Yam to Yuda maau, varu poia inim ataam payam, ve anim Krisi le ve aneep ila toni. Tauto aazne, yamja yes Yuda anim lupuun ee moghon, ve yamja izamim pa ghamuun nepoon poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveej mbuaaj toni. *Ga 3:14,28+; Ep 2:14+*

<sup>7</sup> You, Maaron igham poian ghou itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve tapiri igham uraat payou, tauto nanim mbesoonja toni, ve leg uraat pa navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtohton. *Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, you poiag maau. Ngar samia to muun naghamghami, nene igham ghou naneep muri kat pa Maaron tamtohton toni tisob. Eemoghon Maaron igham poian ghou kat itaghon tau lolo ve poia toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia Krisi varu pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne. Leso tiwataj Krisi tapiri toman ngar popoia naol to tineep toni, ve mbeb popoia to ye ighaze igham di pait. Mbeb tonowen, ighaze tagham ngar padi, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot. Muun ve inim, ye ivotia ngar toni ighazoon maau. Ineep to tau moghon. Eemoghon aazne, ye ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve ighaze you napaghazoon tamtohton pani, leso tisob tiwataj ataam to ye igham ngar toni yonggaaj tonenen anona ivot. *Ro 16:25+*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tovene, leso yes anela toman mbeb arianadi pida to tineep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz ne, matadi inim pa iit tamtohton to taneep ila lupuun to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia naol naol to tineep to Maaron. *1Pe 1:12*

<sup>11</sup> Mbeb naol tonene titaghon Maaron tau ngar toni to ineep muun kat ve inim, sawa to sambam ve taan tivot sone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anona ivot wa. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit to taghur ila to Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, irau tala tagharau Maaron ve tasavsav tomani. Tamatughez malep. Pasa, iit tawatag: Mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pani

muul maau. *Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen onoon, uraat to you naghham payam, tauto inim pughu payou ve aazne nambaad patanjan. Eemoghon naghaze napalot gham tovene: Patanjan to nambaada ne, igham gham lolomim ipatanjan ve itatan gham malep. Ayoon ariana, ve tinimim iza. Pasa, uraat tiou tonene pale inim ataam payam pa aneep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo. *Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24*

### *Surjuunj to Paulus*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen Tamaan Maaron igham ngar popoia naol pait. Tauto naput aghag panu ve naghaze naghur gham ila surjuunj tiou. <sup>15</sup> Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbeb tisob to sambam ve taan. Ve ye inim tamandi, ve yes tisob tigham izadi ila toni. <sup>16</sup> Ye iza tiina kat pasa, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve mbeb popoia to naol ne. You naghasoni naghaze igham Avuvu Patabanj ineeptunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tau tapiri, leso ayoon ariana. *1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11*

<sup>17</sup> Ve naghaze ye igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ineeptunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtooghon ariana inimale ai waria ikor taan, ve ayoon ila ngar tonenen. *Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7*

<sup>18</sup> Maaron igham gham yamja ival tiina anim tamtooghon toni patabuanja wa. You naghaze yam asob aghilaal aghaze Krisi lolo ineeptoit kat. Ngar toni tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuri iza to sa? Pasa, ila le ila mala kat, ve izala le izala sala kat, ve izala le izala kat. *Mbo 103:11; Kol 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup> You naghaze le Maaron igham gham awatag katin ngar to Krisi to ye lolo pait kat. Eemoghon pale araua maau. Pasa, ngar toni tonenen ilib pa iit tamtooghon ngar toit. Ighaze Maaron igham mbeb naol tonenen ivot payam, nene pale ipavonin gham pa tapiri ve ngar toni popoia to naol ne le tivon kat ila lolomim. *Kol 2:10*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri to aazne ighamgham uraat ila lolood, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze taghason panu, ma mataad ingali, nene ye irau igham pait. Ve tonene moghon maau. Mbeb katindi to iit tagham ngar padi maau ne paam, ye irau igham di. Pasa, mbeb eta irau ila muri maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ve taneep ila lupuuunj toni ne, iit irau tapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itagham taghami gha ila. Onoon.

\* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataad pa sawa to itinja Krisi talup ghiit izi ndug sambam, ve taneep ila yesuru Tama Maaron ngurubadi.

## 4

*Mbeb pida to ilup Krisi tamtooghon toni tinim ee moghon*

<sup>1</sup> You naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo pasa, nanim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghamgham uraat toni. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau atagham ngar poia to denja pa poij toni tonenen. Atagham ngar tovene: *Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim izamim malep. Sawa isob, yam atatan izamim izila kat, ve atagham ngar luuma. Ve ighaze tamtooghon tigham samim gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaada moghon, ve aghur lolomim padi ve agham poian di. *Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtooghon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen yam irau azuaria gham pa ngar luuma. Pasa, ngar tonenen to ikis lupuuunj to Krisi, leso tavalag ghiit sob, ve taneep pooi. *Kol 3:14+*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuuunj ee moghon to Krisi to inepneep. Nene iit tamtooghon toni to tanim Krisi anoja. Ve Maaron Avuvu ee moghon to inepneep. Ve sawa to Maaron ipoi gham anim le, ye ipoi gham pa aghur matamim pa mbeb ee moghon.\*

Ve Tiina toit ee moghon, ghurla toit ee moghon, ghamuunj ya toit ee moghon, ve Tamaan ee moghon. Nene Maaron. Mbeb tisob tineep ila ye samba ve tigham uraat titagham ngar toni. Ve ye ineeptunja mbeb tisob lolodi. *Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5*

*Maaron irei uraat naol naol irau iit enjaena*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poian ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia naol irau iit enjaena. *Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena ineeptunja pataghaanj wa. Ighaze:

“Ye iparab le ilib pa koia. Ve sawa to izala sala, ighereb ival tiina to ye iyou di tinim le, ve yesja tila, ve irei mbeb popoia pa tamtooghon.” *Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenj to ighaze ye izala sala, nene pughu tovene: Ye izala moghon maau. Papazogi ye izi inim taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateena ndug todi. Ve imundig muul, tauto izala.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngeu to izi inim taan, tauto imuul iza ila pa sambam to ineeptunja sala le sala kat. Leso ineeptunja irau ndug to naol ne, ve ingin mbeb tisob. *Mbanj 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14*

<sup>11</sup> Krisi ighur uraat naol naol tanim nimaad, leso tapalot lupuuunj toni. Tamtooghon pida tinim mbanjoona toni, pida tinim propet, ve pida tivovotia varu poia

pa yes to tighur ila maau. Ve pida ledi uraat pa nginiij lupuuŋ to Krisi, ve tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+*

<sup>12</sup> Krisi ighur uraat tovene inim nimaad, lesu tapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve anadi timbees pooi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, ve tiuul lupuuŋ to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar toni. <sup>13</sup> Iit irau taghamgham tovene, le ghurla toit iyaryaan ve tawatag katin Maaron Natu. Leso lupuuŋ toit ee moghon, ve ngar toit imatu, ve tataghon suvun ngar to Yesu Krisi. *2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen iit tataghon ngar to ndipain muul malep. Pasa, ndipain tikis Maaron aliŋa tunja maau. Yes tinimale waan to yaghur ve dibom iwatokini ila inim. Ighaze ndiran to tiraua kat pa ghamuun kaarom, tinim ve tingal di pa saveen, nene pale rikia moghon tighur ila saveen kaarom todi, ve tipul ataam to Maaron. *1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemoghon iit tagham tovene malep. Iit irau lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, ve tasavia saveen onoon moghon padi. Ve tazuarua ghiit le tataghon katin ngar isob to Krisi, ve taneep tunja ila toni. Pasa, ye to inim daba pait, ve iit to taneep ila lupuuŋ toni ne, tanimale ye anona pida pida. Ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve ikis ghiit tunja, lesu tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata toni, to tinim senŋana, ve tilup anona pida pida tonowen ve tikis di tinim ee moghon, ve tipapalot di. Ighaze lolood pa tauud, ve iit enaenja tagham katin uraat toit toit, nene pale lupuuŋ to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaan. *Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19*

#### *Tataghon ngar paghu to Krisi*

<sup>17-18</sup> Tovenen you nasaav ariana payam ila Maaron iza: Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, yam ataghon ngar todi muul malep. Pasa, ngar todi le anona poia eta maau. Ngarg todi iyaryaan tighaze tizoor Maaron aliŋa ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauto ighamun ngar todi, le tineep sagan pa nepoon poia to iit taghami ila to Maaron. *Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve mayadi rita maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Sa ngar to ulidi to matadi ingali, nene tighami moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar samsamia naol to tingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. *Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5*

<sup>20</sup> Laak, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipatoot gham pa ataam toni, tisaav payam pa ataghon ngar tovene? Maau kat! <sup>21</sup> You nawatag: Yam aloon Yesu varu, ve tipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to ineep toni, le aghazoon pani. <sup>22</sup> Yes tisaav payam tovene: Nepoon tiam to muun, lolomim ipazaagh

gham pa ngar kaarom ve ngar samsamia naol. Eemoghon aazne, yam irau aghur murimim pa ngar muŋgina tonanan inimale nonogiina to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. Ataghon muul malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale iwaghamun gham. *Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tighaze yam irau apul Maaron itoor ngar tiam toman lolomim inim paghu. *Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighaze igham ngar tiam inim paghu kat, lesu ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tiam denja ve patabuan inimale ye tau. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar paghu ila toni, inimale andud gham pa nonogiina paghu. *Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen, yam asob apul ngar to ghamuun kaarom ineep, ve asavia saveen onoon moghon pa taumim. Pasa, iit tanimale Krisi anona pida pida, ve ye ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. *Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze atemim yabyab, ghoru apatum gham. Pa vene, agham sosor. Tovenen agharaat lolomim le isob, ghoru ndag izila. *Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur soso pa Ngeu Samia malep. *Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes yubyubja tiyub iraua. Yes irau timundig ve tigham uraat popoia pida pa taudi nimadi. Leso tigham ledi mbeb ve tiuul yes mbolaana. *Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Asavia saveen popoia moghon to irau iuul tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa sa ngar to yes tikankaan pani. Leso saveen tiam inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza todi. *Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuan to Maaron lolo ipatajan malep. Pasa, ye to inim ghilaloon payam ighaze yam anim Maaron le wa. Ighaze ye ineep ila lolomim, yam awatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim, ye pale igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi. *2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen ngar to njuuaan, ateed yabyab, kisiin malmaliin toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve piyavoon saveen velegiin, toman ngar samsamia pida paam, ineep tiam malep. Apul di tisob tineepledi. <sup>32</sup> Ve agham poian taumim, lolomim isamin nditamim, ve awagharaton lolomim ve apul sosor to nditamim, inimale Maaron ireu sosor tiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. *Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13*

## 5

<sup>1-2</sup> Maaron lolo payam kat, ve igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar toni, ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob ve agham

poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pait ve ipul tau imaat pait. Ngar to ye ighami, nene igham Maaron lolo poia inimale watoonrau to vuzi poia kat. *Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16*

*Taneep sagan pa ngar samsamia*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to mataad samia inimale ngavuun, ve ngar to mataad mbbeb, yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene ivot ila lolomim malep, ve asavia rita malep. Pasa, yam anim Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja wa. Ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene denja maau. *1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. Tovenen asavia kombol malep, ayou avomim pa saveen soroksorok malep, ve asavia saveen samia inimale mogheraan malep. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene denja maau. Yam irau lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ep 4:29*

<sup>5</sup> Ve aloon. Ighaze tamtohton eta ighurghur maat, ma mata samia inimale ngavuun, ma mata mbbeb, nene ye ineep iloong ila pooz to Krisi maau, ve iza pa ghamuun nepoon poia izi Maaron ndug toni maau. Pasa, ngar tovene, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, tamtohton titombaan gham pa saveen todi soroksorok, ve tiweu gham ve agham ngar samsamia to nasavia di ne. Ve yam awatag: Yes to tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar tovene, nene pale mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam ala toman di pa ngar todi tonowen malep. Aneep sagan padi.

*Tataghon ngar to ghazooja*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam ataghon ngar to ndoroom. Eemoghon aazne, yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooja toni isul gham. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to ghazooja. <sup>9</sup> Ghazooja to Krisi, anoja tovene: ngar popoia to naol ne, toman ngar denja, ve saveen onoon. *Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve atoova pa aghilaal ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>11-12</sup> Ngar to ndoroom, nene le anoja poia eta maau. Tovenen yam aneep sagan pani. Ngar tovene, yam avotia ivot ighazoon, leso tamtohton tighilaala ve tipuli. Pasa, ngar to tighamghami inim ngozaan, nene samia kat. Ighaze tasavia, nene pale mayaad. *Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon ghazooja to Krisi igham mbbeb tisob tivot tighazoon. *Yo 3:20+*

<sup>14</sup> Ve ghazooja toni isul di ve itoor di. Leso anadi tipatoon ghazooja toni. Pughu tonene to tisavsav tighaze:

“Yom to ugheen, umundig pa mateen. Leso ghazooja to Krisi isul ghom.” *Ro 13:11*

*Ngar to yes to titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen matamim pa laghoon tiam pooi. Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron ngar toni, yam ataghon di malep. Yam irau aneep animale yes to tiwatag Maaron ngar toni.

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze yam irau agham ngar poia eta, ghoru aghami pataghaan. Pasa aazne, taneep ila sawa samia. Tovenen takankaan pa muri. Pale irau aghami, ma maau?

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen agham ngar to borouja malep. Azuarua gham le aghazoon pa ngar to Maaron lolo pani. *Ro 12:2*

<sup>18</sup> Ve aghun ya ariana le asami malep. Pa vene, agham ngar to iwaghamun taumim. Yam irau apul Avuvu Patabuanj ipavonin gham pa ngar toni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam. *Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13*

<sup>19</sup> Sawa to alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to surjuun, toman mbouj pida to Maaron Avuvu igham di payam ne paam. Leso apait Maaron iza, ve apariaan taumim paam. Yam irau ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. *Kol 3:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ve sa mbbeb to ighaze ivot payam, poia payam ma ipatanan payam, nene lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza irau sawa isob. *Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

<sup>21</sup> Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneep ila nditamim sambadi. *1Pe 5:5*

*Saveen injarua yes vaivairja*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yam ndiliva, aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi, inimale aneep ila Krisi samba ve ataghon ngar toni. *Mbnp 3:16; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa ndizwamim nditamoot, yes tinim daba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, inimale Krisi inim daba pa lupuun toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi. Lupuun toni, nene inimale ye tau anoja. Ve ye ipul tau imaat padi, tauto igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi. *1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen yam ndiliva aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi ve ataghon ngar todi pa mbbeb tisob, raraate inimale lupuun to Krisi tineep ila ye samba ve titaghon ngar toni.

<sup>25-26</sup> Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim kat ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo pa iit tamtohton to taneep ila lupuun toni, ve ipul tau imaat pait, ve irughuuz ghiit pa ya toman saveen toni. Leso tangalaan ila Maaron mata ve tanim

tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Yo 15:3; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7*

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, Krişi ighaze lupuun toni ivot kat [inimale liva to ighaze ivai ve igharaat tau le paghuna kat.] Leso sawa to Mboŋ Muri, ve igham iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuun toni ne, ve itiŋa talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve iit popoiaad ila ye mata. Leed sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar samia eta ineeep to it muul maau, ve tataghon ŋgar patabuan moghon. *2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yam nditamoot irau ataghon Krişi ŋgar toni tonowen paam, ve lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim anoŋamim. Ngeu to ighaze lolo pa azuwa ve igham poiani, nene lolo pa tau ve iuul tau paam. <sup>29</sup> Aghita. Tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tau anoŋa maau. Iit tasob mataad pa anoŋaad ve tanjini pooi. Krişi itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit tamtoghon to taneep ila lupuun toni. <sup>30</sup> Pasa, iit tanimale ye tau anoŋa pida pida. *Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27*

<sup>31</sup> Saveeŋ to Maaron ineeep pataghaan tovene:

“Pughu tonene to tamoot eta ighaze ivai, ye irau ipul tama ve tina, ve yesuru azuwa tilup di tinim ee moghon.” *Mbnp 2:24; Mt 19:5*

<sup>32</sup> Saveeŋ tonene, ŋgara tiina, ve pughu yonŋaan ineeep ila. Nene nasavia vaiuun ŋgara pida to iŋarua Krişi ve lupuun toni. *Syg 19:7*

<sup>33</sup> Eemoghon saveeŋ tonene iŋarua ghiit paam. Tovenen yam nditamoot asob lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di, inimale lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam ndiliva atandag pa ndizwamim, ve apakur di.

## 6

*Saveeŋ iŋarua yes ndipain toman nditamandi*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yam ndipain anim Tiina to it le wa. Tovenen alooŋ nditamamim ve nditanim alinjadi. Pasa, ŋgar tonene denja ila ye mata. *Kol 3:20+*

<sup>2-3</sup> Alooŋ Maaron alinja tonene:

“Matam loŋloŋainja pa tamam ve tinam, ve utandag padi.” *Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4*

Tutuun tonene, nene tutuun inim mata to saveeŋ mbuaan ineeep ila. Saveeŋ tovene:

“Leso uneep pooi ve uneep mala izi taan.”

<sup>4</sup> Ve yam nditamandi, awaghamun ndinatimim lolodi malep. Pa vene, agham di atedi yabyab sorok. Yam irau anŋin di pooi, ve apasalunŋan di toman saveeŋ luuma. Leso ataghon ataam to Tiina to it. *Lo 6:7; Np 22:6*

*Saveeŋ iŋarua yes mbesooŋa sorok ve daba todi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam mbesooŋa, alooŋ daba tiam alinjadi ve atandag padi, ve ambees padi pooi toman lolomim, raraate inimale ambesmbees pa Krişi. *Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18*

<sup>6</sup> Agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesooŋa pida, ighaze daba todi tineep ve tighita di pa uraat todi, nene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Pasa, yam mbesooŋa to Krişi. Tovenen yam irau agham uraat tiam toman lolomim. Leso ataghon Maaron ŋgar toni. <sup>7</sup> Tovenen tinimim imbees pa uraat tiam ve aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa, yam agham uraat pa tamtoghon moghon maau. Yam agham uraat tonanan pa Tiina to it Yesu paam. <sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sa uraat poia to ighaze iit taghami, nene pale Maaron igham atia poia pait itaghon uraat to iit enaenja. Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob. Yes mbesooŋa, ve yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tinŋin taudi ne paam. *Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daba paam, apatoon ŋgar to Krişi pa mbesooŋa tiam. Apamatughezan di sorok malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Yamŋa mbesooŋa tiam lemim daba ee moghon. Ye Tiina tiam to ineeep izi sambam. Ve ye igham ŋgar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Ye itaghon ŋgar ee moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1*

*Mbeb to malmal to Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> You naghaze nasavia saveeŋ tiou tonene, ve isob. Yam irau agham tapirimim ila to Tiina to it. Pasa, ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat. *1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam irau agharaat gham pa mburuguun tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze Ngeu Samia itoov gham, ma itombaana gham, yam pale ayoon tunja. *Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4*

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, yam awatag. Itinja tamtoghon to taan taparab maau. Aazne, mbeb samsamia naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina, tinim koiaadja ve taparab toman di. Mbeb tonowen tineep ila inadi to sala we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapiridi, lesu tipalot ŋgar to ndoroom izi taan. *Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen yam irau agharaat gham, ve aghur mbeb tisob to malmal to Maaron igham di pait. Leso sawa to ighaze tovaan samia ivot payam, yam pale ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariana ve alib pa tovaan tonenen. Ataam to ayoon tunja, nene vene: *2Kor 6:7, 10:4*

14 Yam irau akis saveeñ onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pasa, nene inim puus pa apus nonogiña tiam.\*

Ve yam irau ataghon ñgar denja. Pasa, nene inimale mbeg ariana to ipoon atemim pa ndaab. *1Tes 5:8*

15 Ve varu poia to isavia ataam to itinja Maaron ve tamtoghon talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, yam irau agharaat gham pa votiaanji irau sawa isob. Pasa, ñgar tovene pale ipalot gham inimale andud duduña to aghemim ve alaagh. *Is 52:7; Ro 10:15*

16 Tovenen yam ataghon ñgar naol tonenen, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana. Pasa, ghurla tiam, nene inimale sigeu to ipoon gham pa pane ndinatu tisob to Ngeu Samia to yab ighanghan ila matadi. 17 Ve uraat to Yesu Kresi to igham mulin ghiit, nene aghami inim lemim. Pasa, nene inimale hat ariana to ipoon dabamim pa ndaab. Ve saveeñ to Maaron to Avuvu Patabuanj igham pait, nene yam akisi inim lemim buza. *1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15*

18 Ve asunj itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj irau sawa isob. Aghason Maaron pa iuul gham pa mbeg to naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa surjuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve aghur Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob tila surjuunj tiam. *Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17*

19 Ve matamim ñngal ghou ila surjuunj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa ipalot ghou ve igham pooz pa saveeñ tiou. Leso sawa to navotia mos toni pa tamtoghon, namatughez sob, ve napaghozorjan di kat pa varu poia to muunj iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazoos. *Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

20 You naghama Tiina toit avo, ve navotia saveeñ toni pa tamtoghon. Tauto tighur ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. Tovenen yam lolomim imaagh payou malep. Aghur ghou ila surjuunj tiam. Leso namatughez sob, ve nayoon ariana, ve navotia katin varu poia itaghon Maaron ñgar toni. *Mbanj 28:20; 2Kor 5:20*

#### *Paulus ipasob saveeñ toni*

21-22 Tonjvetaz toit Tikikus, ye mbesoonja poia eez to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, ve lolog pani kat. You nambaana ilat, leso ipaes payam pooi pa nepoonj tiei ve uraat tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeñ pida paam. *Mbanj 20:4; Kol 4:7+*

23 Yam tonjvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi pale tingin gham asob aneep pooi, ve luuma todi iza tiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtoghon ve agham poian di, ve aghur ila ariana.

24 Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi ikis Tiina toit

Yesu Kresi ariana, poia toni iza todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

\* **6:14:** Sawa to yes ndaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonogiña todi iza, ve tipusi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat.



## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Pilipaia Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Timoti mbesooŋa to Yesu Krisi. Nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuaŋa to Maaron asob to aneep izi ndug Filipai ve aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, toman yes ŋginiija to matadi payam, ve yam pida to auluul uraat ne paam.

*Mbay 16:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tiŋgin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Filipai ila suŋuun toni*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa isob to matag ŋgal gham, you napait Maaron tiou pa poia toni. <sup>4</sup> Ve moghon moghon, naghurghur gham asob ila suŋuun tiou. Ve sawa to nasuŋ, nasuŋ toman lolog poia kat.

*Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to yam aghur ila to Krisi muun, ve inim aazne, itija taluplup ghiit pa uraat to varu poia.

*Pil 4:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve you naghur ila naghaze Maaron tau ipamundigin uraat poia ila lolomim wa. Ve ye pale ikis uraat tonenen ila ila le sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ghoru ipasobi le isob kat.

*1Kor 1:8+*

<sup>7</sup> You lolog pa yam asob, ve sawa isob matag ŋgalŋgal gham. Naghamgham ŋgar tovene payam, nene denja. Pasa, sawa to naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ma naneep pumuri ve naparab ariana pa saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, you nawatag: Engengou nayoon pa uraat tiou tonene maau. Itija taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tonene, Maaron ighuri inim nimaad itaghon ye tau poia toni. <sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron mata, you nasaav payam tovene: Yesu Krisi igham ghou lolog pa yam asob raraate imale ye tau lolo payam. Tauto nakausim naghaze le naghita gham, ghoru poia. *Ro 1:10+*

<sup>9</sup> Suŋuun tiou inarua Maaron irau sawa isob naghaze ye tau ipalat gham, leso ŋgar to lolood pani ve lolood pa tamtoghon ivot inim tiina ila lolomim. Ve naghaze ye tau ipaghazoŋan gham. Leso awatagi kat, ve aghazoŋ pa ŋgar toni, *Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12* <sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal sa ŋgar to poia kat pa ataghoni. Ve naghaze Yesu Krisi ipamundigin gham, leso ghurla tiam ighur anona ve ataghon ŋgar denja. Ighaze agham tovene, yam pale apaghazoŋan tamtoghon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni, ve tipait iza. Ve sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yam pale lemim sosor eta maau, ve ŋgar tiam isob ŋngalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata. *1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14*

*Paulus isaav ighaze pataŋani toni inim ataam pa varu poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Pataŋani to ivot payou ne, nene ipoon ataam pa varu poia maau. Nene inim ataam pa varu poia ila irau ival tiina.

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes ndaaba tisob to tiŋgin kinik to Rom ruum toni, yesja ival tiina paam tiwatag tighaze aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun tonene lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen pasa, you nataghon Krisi ve navovotia varu. <sup>14</sup> Ve mbef ite paam. Tonjvetaz naol to Krisi tighita ghou naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve namatughez maau. Tauto ŋgar tiou tonene ipalat di, le yes paam timatughez muul maau. Tighur ila to Tiina toitu ariana, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaŋ saveeŋ toni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida to tivovotia Krisi varu to sualen, tighamgham pa taudi izadi. Yes tighita uraat tiou ilaan poia, ve ireu lolodi. Tauto tiparzoor pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighaze titatan ghou. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tivovotia Krisi varu toman ŋgar poia ve tighaze tiul ghou. <sup>16</sup> Pasa, lolodi payou, ve tiwatag tighaze Maaron igham ghou nanim sualen pa napariaaŋ saveeŋ to varu poia, ve napaghazoŋan tamtoghon pani, leso tighilaala tighaze nene saveeŋ sosori maau. <sup>17</sup> Yes pida to tivovotia Krisi varu toman ŋgar to denja maau, tighamgham pa taudi izadi moghon. Tighaze tigham tamtoghon lolodi, leso tipul ghou ve titaghon di. Aghita. Aazne, you naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve ndiran tonowen tighaze tighur pataŋani ite paam iza tiou. <sup>18</sup> Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. Yes tivotia varu poia toman sa ŋgar, nene mbef todi. Ighaze onoon tigham uraat tonowen pa tipait Krisi iza, ma ŋgar ite paam ineeep ila lolodi, you pale lolog poia moghon. Pasa, Krisi varu ila pa tamtoghon itaghon sa ataam, nene igham ghou lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen you pale lolog poia kat to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Pasa, yam aghurghur ghou ila suŋuun tiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghou. Tovenen you nawatag naghaze: Maaron pale ipas ghou navot pa pataŋani tonene. *2Kor 1:11*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naneep, ma tirab ghou namaat, nene mbef sorok. Ve mbef ee moghon to lolog pani kat, ve moghon moghon nazuariga ghou pani, nene vene: Lolog pa namatughez, ma nagham ŋgar eta to pale igham ghou mayag ila Maaron mata ne maau. Naghaze nayoon ariana, ve navotia Krisi iza ighazoŋ. Ve naghaze ŋgar to naghamgham di izi taan ne, tisob tipait ye iza. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16*

<sup>21</sup> Pasa, you naghita naghaze nepoon tiou pughu, nene Krisi. Ve ighaze namaat,

nene pale naghham mbeb poia to ilib kat pa nepoon tiou taan. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naneep izi taan, you irau naghham uraat to ighurghur anonja popoia. Tauto igham ghou nakankaan pa ngar sine to lolog pani. <sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tiou ru. Lolog naghaze le napul taan, ve nala naneep toman Krisi. Pasa, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa mbeb tisob. Eemoghon you leg uraat pa nauul gham paam. Ve ighaze naneep izi taan, nene you irau naghham uraat tonene. *2Kor 5:8*

<sup>25</sup> Tovenen you naghur ila naghaze you irau napul gham sone. Pale nalat ve itinja taneep ris. Leso napalot gham ve ghurlat tiam ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim poia. <sup>26</sup> Ighaze Yesu Krisi iuul ghou, ve nalat naneep toman gham muul, nene pale igham gham lolomim poia kat, ve apait Krisi iza pa ulaan tiina to igham payou.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolodi inim ee moghon ve tyoon ariaja*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, nene inim ndug tiam wa. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to ndug tonowen. Leso laghoon tiam poia ve denja pa varu poia to Krisi. Tovenen ighaze nalat naghita gham, ma nalat maau ve naloon varumim moghon, you naghaze alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon, ve ayoon tunja, ve aparab ariaja pa saveen to varu poia to iit taghur ila ne. *Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimja to tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez padi malep. Ayoon tunja. Leso agham di tighilaal tighaze yes pale tilaledi. Ve yam ghoru, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. <sup>29</sup> Pasa, Krisi ndamo payam, tauto Maaron igham poian gham ve igham gham aghur ila to Krisi ve anim le. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ye ipait gham ve igham gham ambaad patajani pa Krisi iza paam. *Mban 5:41+*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghita ghou nambaad patajani ve naparab ariaja pa Maaron saveen toni. Ve aazne, alonloon varug tighaze you naghhamgham tovene sone. Ve yam paam aghamgham tovene. Tovenen itinja tayoon tunja, ve taparab ariaja pa Krisi iza. *Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2*

## 2

*Iit irau tatatan tauud izaad, talup lolood inim ee moghon, ve lolood pa nditaaad*

<sup>1</sup> Yam aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipalot gham. Ve ngar toni to lolo payam kat, tauto irabrab atemim. Maaron Avuvu ilup gham anim ee moghon. Ve Maaron ngar toni to lolo isamin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, nene ipamundigin gham ve ataghon ngar raraate. <sup>2</sup> Ighaze venen, yam irau alup lolomim toman ngar tiam inim ee moghon,

ve lolomim pa nditamim ve agham poian di, inimale Krisi lolo payam ve igham poian gham. Ve azuaria gham, leso asob ataghon ngar ee moghon. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. *Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Ve agham ngar eta pa apait taumim izamim malep. Paitoon to tamtoghon, nene mbeb sorok. Yam irau atatan izamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa nditamim, ghoru poia. *Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim paam. *Ro 15:2; 1Kor 10:24, 13:5*

*Krisi ipatooŋ ghiit pa ngar to tatatan izaad*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi tunja ila lolomim. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Ye Maaron tau. Yesuru Maaron raratedi.

Ngar ve tapiri isob to ineeep to Maaron, nene ineeep to Krisi paam. Eemoghon ye lolo pa ikis ngar ve tapiri tonowen maau. *Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3*

<sup>7</sup> Iza tiina toman tapiri, nguruba, ve nepoon toni to ndug sambam, ye ipul di tizi tineep, ve iyok ighaze inim mbesoonja sorok.

Tauto izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon. *Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon tighita tighaze ye tamtoghon inimale iit.

Ve ye itatan tau, ve mata lonlonjainja pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateen toni, poia maau.

Pasa, imaat izala ai pambaroon. *Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2*

<sup>9</sup> Pughu tonene to Maaron ighami izala le izala kat ilib pa mbeb tisob, ve igham tau iza pani.

Iza tonowen ilib pa mbeb tisob izadi. *Mban 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighaze tamtoghon tisob tiput aghedi pa Yesu, ve tipait iza, ve tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina."

Yes to tineep izi sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, ve yes mateenja to tineep ila taan lolo ne paam.

Tama Maaron itaghon ataman tovene, leso tamtoghon tisob tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Yo 5:23; Mban 2:36; Syg 5:13*

*Iit tapatooŋ ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtoghon*

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Muun ve inim, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yam

matamim lonlonajña, ve ataghon Krisi ngar toni. Eemoghon aazne, you naneep toman gham maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuaria gham le ataghon katin Krisi ngar toni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemoghon yam irau amatughez ve aroron pani, ve azuaria gham pa taghoniin ngar to Krisi, le aghita anonja toni ivot.

*Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauto lolomim aghaze le ataghon ngar to igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ngar tovene. *Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21*

<sup>14</sup> Sa ngar to ighaze aghami, aghami toman lolomim poia. Ayasil ve awazoran gham pani malep. <sup>15-16</sup> Leso lemim sosor eta sob, ve ngar tiam isob ingalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu. Ival tiina to taan to aneep ila lolodi, laghoonj todi denja maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia. Eemoghon yam akis saveen mata yaryara, ve azuzuuna ila todi, tauto apatoon ghazoonja to Krisi padi animale pitum to tiran pa mbonj. Ighaze yam ataghon ngar naol tonene, sawa to Krisi imuul inim, you pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghou payam. Pasa, gabuamim pale ipatoon ghou ighaze you napul tapirig payam sorok maau. You naghham katin uraat tiou ve anonja ivot. *Mt 5:14+; Ep 5:1,8; 1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghurla tiam ipamundigin gham, tauto arei taumim pa Maaron ve ambesmbees pani toman tinimim iza. Ngar tiam tonanan, nene inimale watoonrau poia eez to yam aghuri ila toni, ve igham ghou lolog poia toman gham. Onoon, aazne nambaad patajanj ve nakankaan: Pale sinj tiou imalinj ve namaat ma venen. Ighaze ngar tovene ivot, nene pale animale vaen to tilinj izational watoonrau tiam pogho. *Mbanj 21:13; 2Tim 4:6*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen sa ngar to ighaze ivot payou, yam lolomim poia. Leso itinja lolod poia. *Pil 3:1, 4:4*

*Paulus ighaze imbaan Timoti ila ingig yes Pilipai*

<sup>19</sup> You naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghaze mala maau pale igharaat ataam eta, leso nambaan Timoti ilat ingig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve sawa to ighaze ye imuul inim ve isavia varumim, nene pale igham ghou lolog poia, ve ipalot ghou paam. <sup>20</sup> You leg ngeu ite paam animale Timoti maau. Yeru ngar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, sawa isob, ye ighamgham ngar tiina payam, ve ikalkaal ataam pa iuul gham. <sup>21</sup> Tamtoghon katindi matadi ingalngal taudi moghon. Ve mbeb to Yesu Krisi ighita di ighaze tintina ila mata, nene yes tigham ngar padi maau. *2Tim 4:10,16*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon Timoti, yam awatagi wa. Ye ngeu poia eez. You naghita ngar ve uraat toni, ye iraua. Ye itaghon ghou animale taug natug, ve yeru nimbembees pa uraat to varu poia. *1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen you pale naneep ve naghita: Pale tighur sa ataam payou. Ghoro rikia moghon nambaanja ilat tiam. <sup>24</sup> Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze mala maau pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat ataam payou, leso taug natal naghita gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus iza. Pasa, ye irei tau pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonjetaz toit Epaproditus to yam ambaanja inim pa iuul ghou pa mbolaan tiou, ye inim peria wa. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Maaron, ve igham ghou lolog poia kat. Yeru niluluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeru ndaaba to Krisi to nparab ariana pa saveen toni. Eemoghon matag ingal naghaze you pale nambaanja imuul ilat tiam. <sup>26</sup> Pasa, ye ikausim pa yam asob ighaze le imuul ilat ighita gham. Ye igham ngar tiina payam pasa, iwatag ighaze yam aloonj varu pa moroghoonj toni wa. <sup>27</sup> Ve varu to yam aloonja, nene onoon. Moroghoonj tina kat ighami, ve rismoghon tone imaat. Eemoghon Maaron lolo isamini ve iuuli, tauto tini poia muul. Ve ye enjeni maau. You paam, Maaron lolo isamin ghou ve iuul ghou. Pasa, animale Epaproditus imaat, tone igham patajanj ite paam iza tiou.

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen you naghaze nambaanja rikia moghon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve ighaze lolomim poia, nene pale igham ghou ateg izi paam.

<sup>29</sup> Tovenen ighaze ye imuul ilat peria, yam aghami toman lolomim poia. Pasa yamja, tamtoghon to Krisi. Ndiran tovene, yam irau atandag padi ve apait di. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Ye rismoghon tone imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Yam aneep mala payou, ve taumim irau auul ghou maau. Tauto irei tau, ve izuarua tau le inim peria tiou, leso iuul ghou to sualen. Tovenen ulaan to yam irau agham payou maau, nene ye igham payou.

### 3

*Paulus isaav ariana pa yes Pilipaia ighaze tipatum di payes to yaryaanj pa ngar to taghoniin tutuuj to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tiou ris tonene, ve isob. Yam aneep tunja ila to tiina toit Krisi. Tovenen lolomim poia le poia kat. *2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16*

Alinjag to muunj you nasavia payam, tauto aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeenji maau. Pasa, naghaze napoon gham pa ngar pida to denjadi maau.

<sup>2</sup> Apatum gham pa yes to tiyaryaan pa ngar to ziroonj tamtoohon toman ngar pida to yes Yuda. Ndiran tovene, yes tinimale ngavuun sagsag.\*

Uraat samia to tighamghami, nene ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ngar to tisasavia, nene kaarom. Yes tiwaghorotin tamtoohon ve tiwaghamun ulidi sorok. Tovenen apatum gham padi. *Ga 5:2,6*

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoohon, nene mbep to lolood. Tovenen iit tamtoohon to Krisi, to tataghon katin ngar tau to ziroonj tamtoohon, ve tanim Maaron tamtoohon toni. Nene nasavia iit tamtoohon to tanumeer tauud tapiriid ve ngar toit maau, ve tambees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tiniid iza pa Yesu Krisi ve tapait ye iza. *Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11*

*Muuj, Paulus itaghon katin tutuuj tisob to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran tonowen tinumeer ngar to tighamghami ila taudi tapiridi, ve tapait taudi pani. Eemoghon sa ngar to yes tighami, nene you naghami paam le nalib padi. *2Kor 11:18,21*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to tinañ ipoop ghou ve mbonj inim liim ve tol, ghoru tizir ghou. You tamtoohon to Israel. Rumai tiou, nene Benyamin. Tamañ ve tinañ, yesuru Hibrua kat ve alinjadi Hibru. Ve you paam Hibru kat ve nasaav Hibru. Ve ndiran tutuunja, you todi eez. *Mbanj 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22*

<sup>6</sup> Muuj, you nazuarua ghou naghaze le nataghon katin tutuuj to yes Yuda. Tauto ipazaagh ghou ve naghur patanjani naol pa lupuuj to Krisi. Tutuuj to yes Yuda, you nayel pa eta maau. Nataghon di le tisob. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+*

*Paulus inumeer tau muul maau. Inumeer Krisi moghon*

<sup>7</sup> Muuj, you naghani ngar naghaze ngar naol tonowen pale tiuul ghou lesa naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, you nawatag Krisi ve nanim le wa. Tauto naghita naghaze ngar naol tonowen, nene mbep sorok to ipoon ghou pa Krisi. <sup>8</sup> Ve tonene moghon maau. You naghita naghaze mbep popoiadi tisob to taan paam, nene mbep sorok. Irau to tiuul ghou maau. Ve mbep ee moghon kat, to naghita naghaze nene mbep tau, ve mbep poia kat to ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Nene ngar to nawatag katin Tiina tiou Yesu Krisi. Onoon,

ye inim pughu pa napul mbep tiou tisob tizi tineep. Eemoghon matag ila pa mbep tonowen muul maau. You naghita di tinimale buzbuuz. Pasa, ngar tiou iyaryaan naghaze le naghani Krisi inim leg. *Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3*

<sup>9</sup> Lesa sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru Maaron ighita ghou ighaze you tamtoohon to Krisi. Tovenen ngar popoia naol to naghani di itaghon tutuuj, you nanumeer eta pa ighani ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata ne maau. You nanumeer Krisi moghon. Ighaze naghur ila toni, ye pale ighani ghou naneep denjiag ila Maaron mata. *Ro 1:17, 3:21+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen you naghaze le nawatag katin Krisi ve mundigiinj toni tapiri.†

Ve naghaze nayoon toman Krisi pa badoon patanjani, ve nataghon katin Maaron alinja le irau mateej tiou. Lesa nataghon ngar to Krisi ngar. *Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze naghani tovene, sawa to Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale ipamundigin ghou pa mateej. *Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5*

*Paulus izuarua tau pa taghoniinj Krisi ngar toni*

<sup>12</sup> You nawatag: Ngar to Krisi, you naghani iraua sone. Tauto aazne, nazuarua taug pani. Pasa, Yesu Krisi ighani ghou nanim le, lesa nataghon ngar tovene. *1Tim 6:12*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you nawatag: Nakis suvun ngar tonene sone. Ve ngar ee moghon to you nataghoni, nene vene: Sa mbep to muuj ivot, matag ila pani muul maau. You nazuarua ghou pa ghamuuj mbep to inepneep ila pa naghog. *Lu 9:62*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, nene inimale you naneep ila landoonj tiina. Tovenen tapirig pa landoonj. Lesa nala peria, ve naghani atia tiou. Nene nepoon toman Krisi izi ndug sambam. Iit tamtoohon to taneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesa ighani atia tononen pait. *1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>15</sup> Iit to tawatag katin Maaron ngar toni le ngar toit imatu, nene pale tagham ngar tovene. Ve ighaze yam pida ngar tiam raraate inimale you maau, nene poia. Maaron tau pale ipaghazonjan ngar tiam. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon sa ngar poia to iit taghazonj pani, iit irau mataad kisini, ve tataghoni kat.

\* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matadi velegin ngavuun. Yes tighita tighaze ngavuun, nene mbep to ingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngavuun tighanghan mbep mbuuzadi. Ve tipaleel saveen pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tighaze yes ngavuun. Eemoghon Paulus isavia saveen ite muul. Pasa, ye isaav tovene: Yes to tiyaryaan pa tutuuj to yes Yuda ve ngar to ziroonj tamtoohon, to tingalaanj ila Maaron mata maau tinimale ngavuun. † **3:10:** Sawa to Maaron ipamundigin Krisi pa mateej, ye ipatoonj tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tonowe pait pasa, ye imundig pa mateej wa.

*Tataghon yes to tipatoon ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

<sup>17</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar to you napatoonja payam, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to laghoonj todi raraate inimale yei ne, yes paam tinim patoonaan popoia payam. Tovenen aghita di, ve ataghon di pa ngar todi. *1Kor 4:16+*, *11:1*; *1Pe 5:3*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon katindi, laghoonj todi toman ngar todi ipatoonj di ighaze yes tipul muridi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroonj toni. Saveej tonene, you nasavia payam pae katindi wa. Ve aazne, natanjan ve nasavia muul. <sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, taghoni tala, nene pale tilaledi. Pasa, ngar to ulidi to inim maaron padi ve timbesmbees pani, ve ngar todi ilala pa mbeb to taan moghon. Ve ngar to iit taghita taghaze mayanija, nene yes tighita tighaze ngar poia, ve tipakur di pani. *Ro 8:5+*, *16:18*; *2Pe 2:1+*

*Sambam, nene ndug toit*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon iit ndug toit, nene sambam. Tauto taghurgur mataad pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasajan sawa to ye ipul sambam, ve imuul izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit. *Ep 2:19*; *1Tes 4:16+*; *Hib 12:22*

<sup>21</sup> Krisi, ye tapiri tiina kat. Ye irau igham mbeb to sambam ve taan tisob tineep ila samba. Tovenen sawa to Mbonj Muri ivot, ye pale itoor anojaad to taan to tisasami rikia, lesu tinim ye tau anoja to poia kat, ve tisul toman ngurubadi tiina. *Ro 8:29+*; *1Kor 15:43+*

## 4

*Tayoan ariana ve talup lolood inim ee moghon*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz tiou, ataghon ngar to nasavia ila rau tonene. Leso ayoon ariana, ve aneep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. You lolog payam kat, ve yam agham ghou lolog poia le poia kat. Tauto nakausim naghaze le natal naghita gham, ghoru poia. You naghita gham naghaze yam anim atia poia eez to Maaron igham payou. Pasa, uraat to muun naghama ila lolomim, nene ighur anoja. *1Tes 2:19+*

<sup>2</sup> Yo, yam ndiliva ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru anim Tiina toit le wa. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham, lesu alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. <sup>3</sup> Ve yom to itag ite kat ve ituru taluplup ghiit pa uraat, naghaze yom uul ndiliva ru tonanan, lesu titaghon ngar tovene. Pasa, yesuru, yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve niparab ariana pa varu poia. Ve yes moghon maau. Kelemen, ve yes pida to yeina niluplup ghei pa uraat tigham tovene paam. Yes tisob izadi ineep

ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. *Lu 10:20*; *Syg 3:5*, *20:12*

*Tutuuj pida to inarua iit tamtoghon to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve tinimim iza pa Tiina toit irau sawa isob. Nasaav muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! *Pil 3:1*; *1Tes 5:16*

<sup>5</sup> Yam irau apatoonj ngar poia ila tamtoghon tisob matadi. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Hib 10:37*; *Yems 5:8+*; *1Pe 4:7*

<sup>6</sup> Lolomim imbumbu pa mbeb eta malep. Sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, nene asavia pa Maaron. Sunuuj tiam inarua irau sawa isob, apaiti pa poia toni, ve aghasoni pa iuul gham. *Mbo 55:22*; *Mt 6:25+*; *1Pe 5:7*

<sup>7</sup> Leso luuma to Maaron inim sigeu pa lolomim ve ngar tiam, ve ikis gham aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma toni, nene mbeb poia kat to ilib pa iit tasob ngar toit. *Yo 14:27*; *Kol 3:15*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, you naghaze nasavia saveej tiou ris tonene ve isob. Ngar naol to paghunadi kat ve tamtoghon tipait di, matamim ingal di irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene: ngar onoon, ngar to poia kat ila tamtoghon matadi, ngar denja, ngar ngalaanja, ngar to tamtoghon lolodi pani, ve ngar to tamtoghon tipaiti. <sup>9</sup> Ve ngar isob to you napatoot gham pani ve aghami inim tiou, toman saveej isob to aloonja ila you avog, ve ngar isob to aghita ghou naghama, nene matamim kisin di ve ataghon di. Leso Maaron toit to ngar luuma pughu, ineep toman gham. *Ro 15:33*; *1Kor 4:16*; *Pil 3:16+*; *2Tes 3:16*

*Paulus lolo poia pa ulaan to yes Pilipaia tisanjoora pani*

<sup>10</sup> You nawatag: Sawa mala, yam matamim ingal aghaze auul ghou. Eemoghon lemmi ataam maau. Ve aazne, ngar tiam tonanan ighur anoja, ve asangoor ulaan pida inim tiou muul. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. <sup>11</sup> You mbolaan igham ghou ve nasavia saveej tonene maau. Pasa, you naghazoonj pa nepoon ngara wa. Tovenen sa ngar ma mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, poia payou ma isami payou, nene naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa pida, mbolaan igham ghou, ve sawa pida leg mbeb katindi ve naneep poia. Mbeb naol to tivot payou, nene tiuul ghou le nawatag katin nepoon ngara. Tauto naghazoonj pa ataam to naneep toman lolog poia irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze apog isuj ma pitool ghou, ma leg mbeb katindi, ma mbolaan igham ghou, ma sa mbeb ite paam to ighaze ivot payou, nene you naneep toman lolog poia moghon. *1Kor 4:11*; *2Kor 6:10*, *11:27*

<sup>13</sup> Pasa, you naneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ye ipapalot ghou. Tovenen sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payou, nene mbeb eta maau. You naraua. *2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ulaan to yam agham payou ne, nene njar poia. Pasa, nene inimale itinja talup ghiit pa badoon patañani tiou tonene. <sup>15</sup> Yam to Pilipai awatag: You napamundigin uraat to varu poia izi ndug tiam ve muri ghoru, napul taan suruvu to Masedonia ve nala. Sawa tonenen, lupuan tiam moghon to auluul ghou pa uraat tiou, ve aghamgham leg yaam ma mbeb pida. Lupuan pida tigham tovene maau. *2Kor 11:9*

<sup>16</sup> Ve sawa to nala naneep izi ndug Tesalonika ve naghham uraat ila le mbolaan igham ghou, yam asasaangoor ulaan pida inim tiou tonowe paam. *Mban 17:1+*

<sup>17</sup> Yam agham njar pa alinag tonene aghaze you naghham pa leg mbeb malep. You naghaze njar poia to yam aghami ne, ivot inim tiina. Pasa, muri Maaron pale iyati ve igham lemim atia poia.

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, you nambool pa mbeb eta muul maau. You leg mbeb katindi ve naraua kat. Pasa, sanjoor tiou to yam aghuri ila to Epaproditus, ye ighuri inim tiou wa. Ulaan tiam tonene, nene inimale watoonrau toman vuzi poia to Maaron iyok pani ve ighami lolo poia kat. *Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron tiou, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye iraua kat pa mbeb to naol ne. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, sa mbeb to ambool pani, ye pale iuul gham pani. *Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen iit tapait Tamaan Maaron iza irau sawa isob. To aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon!

*Ndag poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia*

<sup>21</sup> Agham ndag poia tiou pa tamtoghon patabuanja tisob to Yesu Krisi. Ve yes tonjetaz to Krisi to tineep toman ghou ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. <sup>22</sup> Ve yes moghon maau. Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep sualen, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam. Ve yes to tighamgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum toni lolo, yes paam tisaav ariana payou tighaze you naghham ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineeep toman yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Kolosia Kolosi—Colossians

<sup>1-2</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeru tonjetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron to aneep izi ndug Kolosi. Yam tonjetaz to aneep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve akis ghurla tiam ariana.

Tamaan Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus lolo poia pa ngar to yes Kolosia*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa isob to yeru nighur gham ila sunjuun tiei, nipait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, niloon varumim tighaze yam aghur ila to Yesu Krisi ariana, ve aneep tunja ila toni. Ve lolomim pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve aghamgham poian di. <sup>5</sup> Ngar tiam tonanan, yam ataghton pasa, yam awatag: Maaron ighur gham pa agham nepoon poia izi ndug sambam. Tauto aghurghur matamim pa nepoon tonowen ve asanjan. Sawa to tivotia saveen onoon to varu poia payam, yam aloon nepoon tononen saveenja. *1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen to varu poia to ilat peria tiam, nene ighurghur anona popoia naol tivotvot irau ndug tisob, raraate inimale tivotvot payam. Sawa inim mata to yam aloon poia to Maaron saveenja ve aghazoon pani, ve inim aazne, varu poia ighurghur anona popoia tivotvot ila lolomim. *Yo 15:5*

<sup>7</sup> Itaad ite Epapras to yeina nimbessmbees pa Krisi ne, lolomai pani kat. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Krisi, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Ye igham naghomai, ve ipatoot gham pa saveen onoon to varu poia. *Kol 4:12; Plm 23*

<sup>8</sup> Ye ipaesia varumim payei ighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin gham ve aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam.

*Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Kolosia*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa to niloon varumim ve inim, yei nighurghur gham ila sunjuun tiei. Sawa isob, nighason Maaron pa ipavonin gham pa ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa ye tau Avuvu, ve ipaghazonan gham pa ngar to ye lolo pani. *Ep 1:17, 5:17*

<sup>10</sup> Leso laghoon tiam denja itaghton poia to Tiina toit Krisi ipatooonja payam, ve ngar tiam isob ighami lolo poia. Ve yam pale agham

uraat popoia naol naol tinim ghurla tiam anona, ve ngar tiam ivotvot le awatag katin Maaron. *Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, ye ariana ve iza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighaze Maaron ipavonin gham kat pa tau tapiri, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani to naol ne, <sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasa, ye igham mulin gham, ve aazne yanja tamtoghon toni patabuanja asob izamim iyoon pa agham nepoon poia ila ye tau nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Mban 26:18; Ep 1:11,18, 3:16*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ngar to ndoroom igham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taneep ila Natu Yesu Krisi samba, lesa tataghton pooz toni. Natu tonowen, ye lolo pani kat. *Mban 26:18; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit to taneep tunja ila to Krisi ne, ye ipul tau imaat pa ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Ep 1:7+*

*Krisi ingin mbeb tisob*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron maau. Eemoghon uraat toman ngar to Natu Yesu Krisi, tauto ipatooon Tama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait. *Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib 1:3*

Krisi imuun pa mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, ve inim daba padi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tivot ila Krisi nima.

Mbeb to sambam, ve mbeb to taan. Mbeb to taghita di pa mataad, ve mbeb to taghita di maau ne paam.

Yes daba to tanepneep ila sambadi ne, ve mbeb pida to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam. Inimale yes anela ve avuvu ariana naol naol paam.\*

Mbeb naol tonowen, Maaron ighur di tisob tivot ila Natu nima, ve tineep pa timbees pani. *Yo 1:3,10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, Natu ye inepneep.

Ve ye moghon to ikiskis mbeb tisob tineep tunja ila inadi.

<sup>18</sup> Ye inim daba pa lupuun toni ve igham pooz padi. Ve yes tinimale ye anona. Ye to imundig pa mateen muun, ve inim pughu pa mundigin to yes mateenja. Tauto iza ivot inim tiina le ilib pa mbeb tisob. *1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen Maaron itaghton tau lolo, ve ighur tapiri toman iza, ve ngar toni

\* **1:16:** Avuvu ariana di injara mbeb inimale navou, pughuun, yanyana, ve mbeb pida paam.

isob ineeq ila to Natu. *Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3*

<sup>20</sup> Koi to ineeq ila iit, Maaron, ve mbef tisob to sambam ve taan sosod, Maaron ighaze ipasobi, ve igham ghiit toman mbef tisob tonowen ve tamuul tala to ye tau.

Pughu tonene to Natu sinj toni imalinj izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Leso ipasob koi tonowen le isob kat, ve itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep pooli. *Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2*

*Krisi ipasob koi to ineeq ila Maaron ve yes Kolosia sosodi*

<sup>21</sup> Muunj, yamja Maaron irau alup gham maau. Koi ineeq ila sosomim, ve aneeq sagan sagan. Pasa, ngar tiam poia maau, ve aghur koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar sam-samia naol. *Ep 2:3,12*

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon aazne, ye ipasob koi tonenen, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon wa. Pasa, ye ipul Natu izi inim taan, ve iyamaan yabyabuunj ila tini ve imaat. Tauto ireu sosor tiam. Leso sawa to igham gham ala ayoon ila Maaron mata, Maaron pale ighita gham ighaze yam tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Lemim sosor eta maau, ve lemim saveej eta maau. *Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yam irau akis ghurla tiam ariana, ve ayoon tunja ila to Krisi. Ve ngar to sanjaniinj nepoonj poia to Maaron ighaze igham pait, nene mbef eta ighereb gham ve apuli malep. Varu poia to tisavia payam ve aloonja, nene isavia nepoonj tonowen, ve tivotia irau ndug tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania. Ve you paam, Krisi ighur ghou nanim mbesoonja pani. *Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7*

*Paulus ipul tau pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, aazne you nambaad patarjani ve nayamaan yabyabuunj ila tinig pa nauul gham. Eemoghon lolog poia. Pasa, patarjani naol to Krisi imbaad di, nene tisob sone. Tauto poia pa anag nauuli ve nambaad pida. Nene inimale you nimag to nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Pasa, lupuunj toni, nene inimale ye anonja. *1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron inumeer ghou ve ighur uraat inim nimag pa nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve ye ighaze napatoot gham pa saveej toni to naol ne, lesa awatag katin ngar toni. *Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2,7+*

<sup>26</sup> To muunj we, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim, ngar to you nasasavia ne, iyoonj. Tovenen tamtoghon tikankaan pani. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yongaan tonene pa tamtoghon toni patabuanja ve ighazoonj wa. *Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9*

<sup>27</sup> Ye igham tovene, lesa yam to Yuda maau ne awatagi paam. Ngar yongaan tonene, mbef poia kat, ve ipaghazonjan ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar tonene injarua Krisi to aazne ineeq ila yam lolomim.†

Ye ndamo payam, tauto yam asasanjan sawa to ye igham mulin gham, ve yamja aneeq ila Maaron nguruba izi ndug sambam. *Ep 1:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tovenen yei nivovotia Krisi varu pa tamtoghon tisob, ve nipatoot di, ve nisavsav ariana padi. Leso tiwatag ngar popoia tisob to tinim pa Maaron, ve sawa to nighur di tala toni, ye pale ighita di ighaze yes tisob tiraua kat pa ngar to Krisi. *Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tonene to ipapamundigin ghou, tauto nazuarua ghou kat, ve narab taug pa uraat tiou. Ve tapiri tiina to naghamghami ila to Krisi, nene ipalot ghou pa uraat tiou. *Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13*

## 2

*Paulus ighaze yes Kolosia tiwatag katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> You naghaze yam awatag tovene: You narab taug pa uraat ve naparab ariana, lesa nauul gham toman nditaad pida to tineep izi ndug Laodisia. Ve yam moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tighita naghog sone ne paam, you naghaze nauul di. *Kol 4:13,16; Syg 3:11+*

<sup>2</sup> You naghaze napalot gham ve napari-aanj ngar tiam, lesa lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian gham, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon. Ve awatag katin ngar yongaanj to Maaron to aazne ivot ighazoonj, ve aghur ila ariana aghaze nene onoon. Ngar tonowen injarua Krisi. *Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, Maaron ngar toni to naol ne, tisob tineep ila to Krisi, tinimale mbaliinj to tamtoghon tighuri izala katkaat lesa ineeq pooli. *1Kor 1:24,30*

<sup>4</sup> Saveej tonene, you nasavia pasa, namatughez pa saveej ngoreej to ndiran pida. Onoon, tamtoghon pida tiloonj saveej todi, ve tighur ila. Eemoghon yam aghur ila malep. *Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne you naneep sagan payam. Eemoghon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tiou ineeq tiam inimale itinja tanepneep.

† **1:27:** Ngar yongaanj to Maaron, nene vene: Ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoghon to ndug ndug ve ipatooj poia toni padi, ve Krisi ilup di tinim lupuunj ee moghon, ve ineeq ila lolodi. Yes Yuda, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam.



You naghita naghaze uraat tiam ilaan denja, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariana. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat.

*Tagham tapiriid ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi inim Tiina tiam wa. Tovenen laghoonj tiam, yam irau aneep tunja ila toni, ve ataghon ngar toni irau sawa isob. <sup>7</sup> Lolomim ikis Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila toni, animale ai to waria izila kat. Ve ayoon tunja ila toni, animale ruum to tireii izala gungun ariana. Ve aghur ila toni ariana. Leso ataghon saveenj to tipatoot gham pani. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18*

*Paulus iveivei pa yes Kolosia pa ndiran pida to tighaze tiweu di ve tipul muridi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Apatum gham pa yes kaaromnja. Pa vene, tiweu gham ve ataghon di. Saveenj to tisasavia, nene saveenj tau maau. Nene saveenj sorok to itaghon ngar to nditimbudi muunj ve inim. Le anonja maau. Ndiran tonowen tighaze titaghon ngar to avuvu naol to tinjin mbeb to sambam paronjanja ve taan. Eemoghon saveenj todi itaghon Krisi ngar toni maau. *Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, ye tamtoghon animale iit. Eemoghon Maaron iza, toman tapiri ve ngar toni, nene isob ineepp toni. *Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19*

<sup>10</sup> Ve mbeb naol to tapiridi tintina ve tighamgham pooz pait ne, ye inim daba padi ve injin di. Tovenen yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ye ipavonin gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar toni isob, ve agham nepoonj poia kat ila toni. *Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22*

<sup>11</sup> Aloonj. Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, ngar tau to ziroonj ivot payam wa. Nene nasavia ngar to tamtoghon tighami pa nimadi ne maau. You nasavia uraat to Krisi ighami ila lolomim, lesa indiiir ngar to lolomim munjina ighau payam. *Ro 2:29; Pil 3:3*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tovene: Sawa to agham ya, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve titavia gham toman Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham alup toman Krisi pa mundigiinj toni paam, tauto agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri to ipamundigin Krisi pa mateenj. *Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+*

*Uraat tiina to Krisi ighami izala ai pambaroonj*

<sup>13</sup> Muunj, yam agham ngar naol to tiyel pa tutuunj to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munjina. Pasa, sawa tone-nen, Krisi indiiir ngar to lolomim munjina

sone. Tovenen nepoonj tiam, yam animale yes mateenja. Lemim ghilaloonj pa Maaron maau, ve irau agham ngar poia eta maau. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi, ve agham nepoonj paghu ila toni. Pasa, ye ireu sosor toit isob ilale wa. *Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1,5,11*

<sup>14</sup> Muunj, iit leed sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon aazne, Krisi ipasob sosor toit isob. Nene animale timbood ngar toit to tiyel pa tutuunj to Maaron ne ila rau, ve Maaron irabi izala ai pambaroonj to Krisi. *Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu ariana. Naol, toman mbeb naol to tapiridi ve izadi tintina ne paam, sawa to Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroonj, Maaron ilib padi ve ipasob tapiridi. Ghoru iweu di tila, ipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi, ve ipamayanjin di. *Mbnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31*

*Tutuunj to tamtoghon irau iuul ghiit pa tawatag Maaron ne maau*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ighaze ndiran pida tighita gham ataghon tutuunj todi maau, ve tiyuu avodi payam tighaze agham sosor, yam agham ngar naol pa saveenj todi malep. Nene nasavia tutuunj todi pida to tinjarua mbeb to aghan di ve aghun di, ve tutuunj to tinjarua lupuunj tintina to sujuunj, ve sujuunj to ivotvot ila sawa to kaiyo iza paghu, ve umbom patabuanj to Maaron. *Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, mbeb to tisavia di, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb to ivot muri ne anunu. Ve mbeb tau, nene Krisi. *Hib 8:5, 10:1*

<sup>18</sup> Ndiran pida, avodi iyaryaanj tighaze yam irau atatan taumim ve awaghamun taumim, lesa anim tamtoghon patabuanja. Ve tighaze yam asunj pa yes anela ve apait di. Ndiran tovene, ighaze todi eta iveleg gham, ve ipambar ate pa tandagiinj to ye ighita, yam aghur ila saveenj toni malep. Pa vene, iweu gham ala ayel pa ataan to Maaron. Ghoru agham atia tiam poia maau. Tamtoghon tovene, ye ipakur tau sorok itaghon ngar to taan moghon. <sup>19</sup> Ye ilup toman Krisi maau. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Krisi, ye inim daba pait ve igham pooz pait. Ve iit to taneep ila lupuunj toni ne, tanimale ye tau anonja. Iit tanimale Krisi senganja ve waro enaenja to tikis babaenja pida tineep tunja ila inadi. Ve ye ipapalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Tauto ila Maaron tapiri, lupuunj to Krisi ivot inim tiina, ve iyaryaanj. *Ep 1:2, 2:21, 4:15+*

<sup>20</sup> Yam alup toman Krisi pa mateenj toni, ve apul nepoonj tiam munjina wa. Tovenen avuvu naol naol to sambam paronjanja ve taan, yam aneep ila sambadi muul maau. Ighaze venen, pughu vena to yam aneep

animale yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol to tinjarua mbeb to taan? *Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9*  
<sup>21</sup> Tutuun tovone: “Mbeb tonene, yam aghami malep, akisi malep, aghani malep.” *1Tim 4:1+*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuun naol to tinjarua aniiñ ma mbeb tovene, nene tisavia mbeb to taghami ve taghani, ve isob. Tutuun tovone titaghon ngar to tamtoghon moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to tighur di ve tisaav pait tighaze tataghon di. *Mt 15:9+*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuun tovone, tamtoghon pida tighita di tighaze nene ngar poia. Pasa, matadi ingal tovone: Ighaze tizuarua di kat pa Maaron, ve titatan taudi, ve tiwaghamun taudi anonadi, nene pale igham sunuun todi poia kat ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon tutuun tovone irau tiuul ghiit pa tatatan ngar samia to lolood munjina ne maau.

### 3

#### *Mataad ingal mbeb to ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipamundigin gham toman Krisi ve agham nepoon paghu wa. Tovenen yam irau azuarua gham pa mbeb to sambam. Pasa Krisi, ye ineeep tonowe ila Maaron nima waan. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ngar pa mbeb to taan malep. Ngar tiam iyaryaan pa mbeb to sambam moghon. *Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, yam alup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve nepoon tiam munjina isob wa. Ve nepoon tiam paghu, nene mbeb to aazne ineeep ngozaan toman Krisi ila to Tama Maaron. *Ga 2:20*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Krisi inim pughu pa nepoon paghu to aazne yam aghami. Ve muri, sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoon tau ivot ighazoon, nene pale Maaron ipatoon gham toman Krisi, ve yamña Krisi apatoon Maaron tapiri, nguruba, ve poia toni ivot ighazoon. *1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2*

#### *Tapul ngar munjina ineep*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen ngar samsamia naol to taan to tineep ila lolomim, yam arab matin di. Ngar tovone: Ngar to ghuruun maat, ngar to ingalaan maau, ngar to lolood igham pa mbeb samsamia, ngar to tangin poian tauud maau ve tala pa naghood moghon, ve ngar to mataad mbeb. Aghita. Ngar to mataad mbeb, nene inimale tambees pa maaron kaarom. *Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+*

<sup>6</sup> Aloon. Yes to tizoor Maaron aliña ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar samsamia tovene, mbalmbali to Maaron pale iza todi. *Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, yam paam, laghoon tiam toman nepoon tiam, ataghon ngar tovone. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon aazne, yam irau apul ngar samsamia tisob tineepledi. Ngar tovone: Ngar to takis ateed yabyab, ngar to ateed izaza pa malmal rikia, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen samia pa nditaad, ve ngar to ghamuun kombol. Tovenen saveen samia eta ivot ila avomim malep. *2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1*

<sup>9</sup> Ve awatombanon gham malep. Pasa, ngar tiam munjina to ipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia, yam apuli wa, inimale nonogiña to aghita isami ve apiyaava ilale. <sup>10</sup> Ve agham ngar paghu to Krisi inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiña paghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham uraat payam. Leso awatag katin Maaron to ighur gham, ve ngar toni ineeep tiam, ve avot animale ye tau. *Mbnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+*

<sup>11</sup> Iit to Krisi igham ghiit tanim paghu, tasob raratede moghon. Eta poia ilib pa ita ite maau. Tovenen ighaze iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tizir ghiit, ma tizir ghiit maau, ma iit kankanooña ve tawatag saveen Grik maau, ma tanim pa taan suruvu to Sikitia,\* ma iit mbesooña to taneep ila daba toit sambadi, ma iit mbesooña maau ve tangin tauud, mbeb naol tonene, nene mbeb sorok. Ve Krisi to ineeep ila tamtoghon toni tisob lolodi, ve moghon to mbeb tau. *Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28*

#### *Iit irau tapatoon ngar to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron lolo payam, ve isia gham anim le wa. Tovenen yam irau agham ngar toni inim lemim, inimale andud gham pa nonogiña paghu. Ngar tovone: Lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve agham poian di. Atatan taumim izamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim moghon malep. Matamim ingal nditamim ve agham ngar luuma padi. <sup>13</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, yam ayati malep. Ambaad patanani tonenen, ve apatoon ngar luuma padi. Ve ighaze tiam eta igham ngar eta to irau lolomim maau, matamim kisin sosor toni malep. Yamña agharaat lolomim ve apul sosor toni, inimale Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tiam. *Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2,32*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar naol tonene, aseñ di pa ngar to lolood pa tauud. Pasa, nene ilup ngar popoia tisob tinim ee moghon, ve igham di tivot poia kat. *Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar luuma to Krisi irau igham pooz ila lolomim, ve ipatoon gham pa sa ngar to pale aghami pa tamtoghon. Pasa, Maaron

\* **3:11:** Tamtoghon to Sikitia tineep ndug dige kat. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob matadi izi padi tighaze yes kankanooña, tivot sone. Eemoghon ighaze yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di ighaze yes raratedi tinimale yes Grika ve Yuda to tighur ila toni.

ipoi gham anim le, ve ilup gham anim Krisi anona ee moghon, leso ataghon ngar tovene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia toni irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Saveej to Krisi irau ivon kat ve ineej tunja ila lolomim. Ve apatoot nditamim ve apasalungan di pa ngar popoia naol naol. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia toni. Ambou mbounj to yes Israela to timbood di, toman mbounj to surjuunj, ve mbounj pida to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin gham ve atoor di ne paam. *1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Saveej tiam toman uraat tiam, ve sa ngar ite paam to ighaze aghami, yam irau aghami ila Tiina to it Yesu iza pa apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia toni ila Yesu iza. *1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15*

*Saveej injarua yes vaivaija*  
(*Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7*)

<sup>18</sup> Yam ndiliva, atatan taumim ve aneej ila ndizwamim sambadi. Pasa, ighaze iit to tanim Tiina to it Krisi le tataghon ngar tovene, nene denja. *Tit 2:5*

<sup>19</sup> Ve yam nditamoot, lolomim pa ndizwamim ve agham poian di. Agham samim di malep, ve agham ariana padi malep.

*Saveej injarua yes ndipain*  
(*Ep 6:1-4*)

<sup>20</sup> Yam ndipain, alooj nditamamim ve nditinamim alinjadi pa mbep tisob. Pasa, ngar tovene igham Tiina to it Yesu lolo poia.

<sup>21</sup> Ve nditamandi paam, yam agham ariana pa ndinatamim malep. Pale agham di lolodi isami ve tighita taudi tighaze yes tirau mbep eta maau.

*Saveej injarua yes uraata ve daba todi*  
(*Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10*)

<sup>22</sup> Yam mbesoonja, alooj daba tiam to taan alinjadi pa mbep tisob. Ve agham kaarom pa uraat malep. Mbesoonja pida, ighaze tighita daba to it tinim, ghoru tigham poian uraat ila matadi, leso tigham di lolodi poia. Ve sawa to ighaze daba todi tipul di ve tila, ghoru tigham poian uraat maau. Yam agham tovene malep. Yam irau ambees padi pooi toman lolomim. Pasa, yam amatughez pa Maaron ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. *1Tim 6:1*

<sup>23</sup> Tovenen sa uraat to ighaze aghami, tinimim imbees pani ve aghami toman lolomim. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa tamtoghon maau. Aghami inimale agham uraat pa Tiina to it Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ve yam awatag: Muri, Maaron pale igham lemim atia poia. Nene nepooj to ndug sambam. Yam izamim iyoon pa ghamuunji wa. Pasa, yam ambesmbees pa Tiina to it Krisi.

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta igham sosor, nene ye pale igham atia to sosor toni. Pasa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtoghon izadi maau, ve ivool to eta maau. Gabizooj toni, ye itaghon ataan raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. *Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam to lemim mbesoonja, agham ngar denja moghon padi. Ighaze avool to pida ve agham poian di, ve agham samim pida, nene poia maau. Yam irau ataghon ngar raraate pa mbesoonja tiam tisob. Pasa, yam awatag: Yam lemim daba paam. Ye Tiina tiam to ineej izi sambam.

*Tapul surjuunj malep*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul surjuunj malep. Apamaat ariana, ve asuj irau sawa isob. Ve sawa to asuj, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia toni. *Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila surjuunj tiam paam. Aghason Maaron pa igharaat ataan payei. Leso nivotia saveej to Krisi pa tamtoghon, ve nipaghazonan di pa Maaron ngar toni to muunj iyoon ve aazne ivot ighazoon. You, tighur ghou ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo pasa, navovotia saveej tonene pa tamtoghon. *Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1+, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen yam aghason Maaron pa iuul ghou. Leso napaghazonan tamtoghon pa ngar toni yongaanj itaghon tau lolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tineep ila lupuunj to Krisi lolo maau, matamim ingal pooi pa sa ngar to pale agham padi leso aghereb di tinim Krisi le. Ve sawa isob, ighaze soso poia eta ivot payam pa apatoonj di pa Krisi ngar toni, ghoru apatoonj di pataghaan. *Ep 5:15+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam asavia saveej poia moghon pa tamtoghon. Leso lolodi pa saveej tiam inimale aniiij poia to tighur te ila, ve tamtoghon lolodi tighaze le tighanghani moghon. Ve sei to ighaze ighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam apamuul ghasoniiij toni toman ngar. *Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15*

*Paesiinj pida*

<sup>7</sup> Tonjvetaz to it Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa nepooj ve uraat tiou. Ye ngeu poia eez, ve lolog pani kat. Ye ighur lolo kat pa uraat to ulaan tamtoghon to Krisi. Ve yeru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nimbesmbees pa Tiina to it. <sup>8</sup> You naghaze nambaanja ilat, leso ipaes payam pa nepooj tiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveej pida. *Mbatj 20:4; Ep 6:21+*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ye moghon maau. Tamtoghon tiam eez, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, ye tonjvetaz to it kat. Ye ngeu eez to you nanumeera ve lolog pani kat. Sawa to tilat

peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa mbeb naol to ivotvot izi sualen. *Plm 10+*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus to yeru nineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo ne, ndag poia toni ilat. Ve Markus to Banabas tazi, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Paesiinj to injarua, yam aloonja wa. Ighaze ilat ivot, ghoru aghami toman lolomim poia. *Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37+, 27:2; Plm 24*

<sup>11</sup> Ve itaad ite Yesu to iza ite Yastus, ye paam igham ndag poia payam. Yuda tol tonene tipapalot ghou kat. Pasa, yes moghon, to yeinja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaanj pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda pida maau.

<sup>12</sup> Itamim ite Epapras paam, igham ndag poia payam. Ye mbesoonja poia eez to Yesu Krisi. Moghon moghon, ye isurj surj Maaron arianja payam ighaze ayoon arianja pa ghurla tiam, ve ngar tiam imatu pa Maaron ve saveenj toni, ve awatag katin ngar isob to Maaron lolo pani. *Kol 1:7; Plm 23*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, you nighita ngar toni wa. Tauto naghaze nasaav payam: Ye igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa nditaad pida to tineep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis ne paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonjvetaz toit dokta Lukas to lolomai pani kat, yesuru Demas tigham ndag poia payam paam. *2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>15</sup> Ndag poia tiou ila pa tonjvetaz toit pida to tineep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tidi Nimpa, toman yes to tiluplup di pa surjuunj ila ruum toni lolo ne paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tonene, ighaze awaata le isob, ghoru asakia ila pa nditaad to Laodisia. Leso anadi tiwaata paam. Ve rau to nambooda ila todi, ighaze tighami ilat peria tiam, ghoru awaata paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tovene: "Uraat to Tiina toit to ilat nimam, matam injali ve upasobi." *Plm 2*

<sup>18</sup> You Paulus, taug nambood ndag poia tiou tonene. Lolomim imaagh payou malep. Pasa aazne, naneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo, ve tikau ghou pa sen. *1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17*

Poia to Maaron ineep toman gham. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika Muuj

### 1 Tesalonika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuñ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1-13*

Maaron ighur poia toni iza tiam, ve ingin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tipatoonj ghurla todi ivot ighazooj*

<sup>2-3</sup> Sawa isob, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asob toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunjuuj tiei, ve matamai ingalngal ngar popoia to yam aghamgham di. Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariana, tauto ipamundigin gham pa ghamuuj uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtoghon ve aghaze agham poian di, tauto aghamgham uraat tiina pa ulaanj di. Ve yam awatag aghaze Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul inim ve igham mulin gham. Tauto ayoon ariana pa badoon patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa mulaanj toni. *1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei niwatag: Maaron lolo payam kat, ve isia gham anim le wa. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sawa to ninim ve nivotia varu poia payam, nene saveenj moghon to ilat ne maau. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipatoonj tau tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat ila lolomim. Ve aghilaal aghaze saveenj to nisavia payam, nene yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatag: Sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nipatoonj ngar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham pa ataghoni. *Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, sawa to yam aloonj saveenj tiei ve aghur ila, tamtoghon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemoghon Avuvu Patabuanj igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ngar tiei, ve ngar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam anim patonjaanj poia eez pa tamtoghon tisob to Masedonia ve Akaia to tighur ila to Krisi. *1Tes 4:10*

<sup>8</sup> Yam anim belo to tiyati ve avolutu irau ndug. Pasa, yam agham saveenj to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan suruvu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ghurla tiam to injarua Maaron, nene varu ilaan irau ndug tisob. Tovenen lemai saveenj eta pa

nisavia padi muul maau. Pasa, varumim to tiloorja wa. *Ro 1:8*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen ival tiina tisasavia varumim tighaze sawa to nilat ve nineep toman gham, yam aloonj saveenj tiei, ve apul murimim pa maaron kaaromja, leso ambees pa Maaron tau. Ye Maaron to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. *Mbanj 14:15*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tisavia gham tighaze yam asasanja Maaron Natu to ye ipamundigini pa maateenj. Ye pale ipul sambam ve izi inim pa igham mulin ghiit pa mbalmbali to Maaron to muri pale ivot. *Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13*

## 2

*Paulus mata injal uraat to ye ighami izi Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatag: Sawa to nilat itinja taneep, nirab taumai sorok pa uraat maau. Uraat tiei ighur anonja. *1Tes 1:5,9*

<sup>2</sup> Yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to nigham uraat izi ndug Pilipai, tighur yabyabuuj tiina payei ve tipamayanjin ghei kat. Ve sawa to nilat ve nigham uraat izi ndug tiam, tamtoghon katindi tizoor saveenj tiei, ve tigham patañani tiina payei muul. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauto nimatughez maau, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaan varu poia payam. *Mbanj 16:19+, 17:1-10*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat tiei to palotiinj tamtoghon leso tighur ila to Krisi, nene ngar yongaanj eta ineep ila lolo maau. Yei nipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron maau, ve nigham kaarom eta maau. Yei nisasavia saveenj onoon moghon, ve nisavsavv toman lolomai. *2Kor 2:17, 4:2*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron ighita ghei ighaze yei nirau uraat. Tauto inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan varu poia inim nimamai. Ye ingagabiiz ghei ve ighita ngar isob to ineep ila lolomai. Tovenen sawa to nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon, ighaze lolodi poia pa uraat tiei, ma lolodi poia pani maau, nene nigham ngar pa mbeb tovene maau. Yei nighaze Maaron ighita uraat tiei ve lolo poia pani. *1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit 1:3*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nigham saveenj ngoreenj payam pa nigham lolomim maau. Ve niparim taumai pa uraat leso agham lemai mbeb ne maau. Ila Maaron mata, saveenj tiou tonene, nene onoon. *Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nigham uraat tonene, leso yam, ma tamtoghon pida apait izamai ne maau. *Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 4:5*

<sup>7</sup> Onoon, yei mbanjoonja to Krisi. Tovenen yei irau niyaryaanj payam pa ataghon ngar tiei ve agham ulaanj pida payei. Eemoghon nigham tovene maau. Sawa to nineep ila lolomim, yei ninjin gham pooi inimale liva

igham payamyam pa tau ndinatu. <sup>8</sup> Pasa, lolomai payam kat. Tauto nighaze nivotia varu poia to Maaron payam. Ve tonene moghon maau. Yei nighaze nirei taumai pa ulaan gham paam. Pasa, lolomai ineeptiam kat.

*2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam avaat matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep ve nivotia varu poia payam, mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham yaam ris pa iuul ghei pa nepoonj tiei. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patanjani payam maau. *Mbanj 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ngar to nigham payam, tau-mim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Krisi, nigham sosor eta payam maau. Yei nigham ngar patabuanj moghon to denja ila Maaron mata, ve denja ila tamtoghon matadi paam. <sup>11</sup> Yam awatag: Yei nigham ngar payam inimale ngar to nditamaan tighamgham pait. <sup>12</sup> Pasa, yei nipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja. Ve sawa to patanjani igham gham, yei nirab atemim. Ve avomai iyaryaanj payam nighaze: Maaron igham poian gham, ve ipoi gham pa aneeptiam pooz toni lolo. Leso muri aneeptiam ila nguruba lolo izi ndug sambam. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar to Maaron lolo pani, ghorolaghoon tiam denja pa poia toni tiina to iza tiam.

*Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoonj patanjani*

<sup>13</sup> Pughu ite to nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, nene vene: Sawa to nivotia Maaron aliña payam, yam aghita saveenj tiei inimale saveenj sorok to tamtoghon ne maau. Yam aghur talinamim pani pooi, ve aghilaala aghaze nene Maaron tau aliña. Tauto aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveenj tonenen ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam to aghur ila ne lolomim.

*Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar to ivot payam, nene raraate inimale ngar to ivot pa yes to titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tineep ila lupuuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasa, ndiran to yamña ndug ee moghon, yes tighurghur patanjani payam, inimale yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuuñ to Krisi to tineep izi ndug todi. *Mbanj 17:5+; Hib 10:33+*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muuñ, yes Yuda tirab propeta pida timatmaat, ve tirab Tiina to it Yesu imaata paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patanjani payei, ve tizurun ghei nighau pa ndug todi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtoghon tisob. Tovenen ngar to tighamghami, nene irau Maaron lolo maau.

*Mt 23:34+; Mbanj 2:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Yei nighaze nivotia Maaron aliña pa yes to Yuda maau ne, leso Maaron igham mulin di. Eemoghon yes Yuda lolodi

pa ngar tonene maau. Tauto titovtoova pa tipoon ataam payei. Ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di, nene tindoundou di le tizala kat. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi wa.

*Mbanj 13:45,50, 17:5*

*Paulus ighaze ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

<sup>17-18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam awatag: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauto rikia moghon yei nipul gham, ve soso ris tonene, taneep saguan saguan pa tauud. Eemoghon lolomai, nene ineeptiam, inimale tamtoghon to natu ineeptiam saguan pani ve ikausim pani ighaze le ighita. Tovenen ngar tiei iyaryaanj nighaze nilat nighita naghomim muul, ghorolaghoon poia. Sawa naol, you Paulus natovtoova naghaze nalat naghita gham. Eemoghon Ngeu Samia iponpoon ataam payei.

*Ro 1:13, 15:22*

<sup>19</sup> Aghita. Sawa to Tiina to it Yesu Krisi imuul inim, yei pale nighur matamai pa sa mbeb? Ve sa to pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tinimai iza ila ye mata? Ve sa to pale inim pughu pa igham lemai atia poia? Nene yam! Pasa, uraat tiei anona, nene yam tou!

*Pil 2:16, 4:1*

<sup>20</sup> Onoon kat. Yam to agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tinimai iza kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa pughu to ye imbaanj Timoti ila ingig yes Tesalonika*

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to ninepneep izi ndug Athens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighaze: Yam aneeptiam pooi, ma maau? Nineep le maau, tauto nimbaanj tonvetaz to it Timoti ilat tiam. Ve yei pida nineep to sualen. Yeiña Timoti niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron ve nivovotia Krisi varu. Tauto nimbaanja ilat tiam, leso ipalot ghurla tiam, ve ayoon ariana. *Mbanj 17:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, nimatughez naghaze patanjani to ighamgham gham ne, pale igham tamtoghon tiam pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi. Eemoghon yam awatag: Iit to tataghon ataam to Maaron, pale tambaad patanjani tovene. *Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, sawa to itinja tanepneep, yei nisavsaav payam nighaze: "Apatum gham. Pasa, tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani pait." Saveenj tiei tonenen ighur anona ve aghita wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen sawa to naneep izi Athens, you nagham ngar naol payam. Naneep le maau, tauto nambaanj Timoti ilat. Leso ingabiiz ghurla tiam: Iyaryaanj, ma maau? Pasa, namatughez kat. Pa vene, Ngeu To Tovaan\* itoov gham ve atap, ghorolaghoon uraat tiei ighur anona maau.

*Pil 2:16*

\* 3:5: Ngeu To Tovaan, nene Sadan iza ite.

*Paulus iloonj yes Tesalonika varudi le lolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto Timoti ilat injig gham. Ve ngaramus, ye inim ivot tiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighaze yam akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Ve isaav payei ighaze yam lolomim poia pa sawa to nilat nineep toman gham ve itirja taluplup ghiit. Tauto akausim payei irau sawa isob aghaze le aghita ghei muul, raraate inimale yei paam lolomai nighaze le nighita gham. *Mbanj 18:5*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patarjani tiina igham ghei, le nikaal ataam kat. Eemoghon sawa to niloonj varumim tighaze yam ayoon tunja ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariana, nene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen sawa isob to nisunj ila Maaron toit mata ve matamai injal gham, lolomai poia kat ve nipaiti pa poia toni. Eemoghon nikankaan: Pale nisavia sa saveen, leso ipatoonj lolomai poia tonene? Pasa, saveenj eta iraua maau. <sup>10</sup> Mbonj ve ndag, yei nisunjsunj Maaron ariana nighaze ye igham ataam eta ivot, leso nilat nighita gham muul ve nipalot ghurla tiam. Ve ighaze yam ambool pa ngar pida, ghoron nipatoot gham pani. *Ro 1:10+*

*Paulus ighason Maaron pa ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen you nasunj Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghaze tigham ataam eta ivot payei, leso nilat tiam. <sup>12</sup> Ve naghaze Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa taumim ve lolomim pa tamtoghon tisob. Naghaze ngar tonene ivot inim tiina le raraate inimale yei lolomai payam. *1Pe 1:22*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuanj to Maaron ineep ariana ila lolomim. Ve sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim toman tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve yam ayoon ila Tamaan Maaron mata pa ingabiiz gham, ye pale ighita gham ighaze yam lemim sosor eta maau. *1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 5:23*

## 4

*Taghur maat malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, you naghaze nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Ngarg to Maaron lolo pani, yei nipatoot gham pani ve awatagi wa. Tauto laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen. Ve aazne, nighaze nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, leso ataghoni le ataghoni kat. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuunj to nisavia di payam ila Tiina toit Yesu iza, yam awatag di wa. <sup>3</sup> Maaron

ighaze yam ataghon ngarg patabuanj animale ye tau. Tovenen ngarg to ghuruunj maat, yam aneep saganu pani. *1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tamtoghon enjaena, irau matamim injal taumim ndizwamim ve aneep toman di. Leso ataghon ngarg patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yes to tiwatag Maaron maau, matadi samamia, ve moghon moghon ngarg to ulidi ipapazaagh di. Yam ataghon di pa ngarg todi tonowen malep. *Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Ighaze aghur maat pa tonvetaz tiam ndizwadi, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tiam tonanan, ve agham kaarom padi. Tamtoghon tisob to ighaze tigham sosor tovene, Tiina toit pale ighur atia padi. Saveenja, yei nisavia payam ve aloonja wa. Pasa muunj, nisaav ariana payam pa ngarg tonene. *Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le pa tagham ngarg samia maau. Ye ighaze tataghon ngarg ngalaana ve ngarg patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta izoor saveen tonene, ye izoor saveenj to tamtoghon maau. Ye izoor Maaron to igham Avuvu Patabuanj payam ne aliija. *Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30*

*Lolood pa tamtoghon*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ngarg to lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemaj saveenj eta pa nimbooda payam ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau ipaghazonjan gham pa ngarg tonene ve aghazonj pani wa. Tauto lolomim pa tonvetaz tisob to Krisi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Masedonia. Eemoghon nighaze nipalot gham pani muul, leso ngarg tonene ivot inim tiina kat ila lolomim. *Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+*

*Taneep ila tamtoghon pida nimadi malep. Tauud tagham uraat*

<sup>11-12</sup> Yam azuaria gham pa taghoniinj ngarg luuma ve ngarg to orood maate, ve matamim injal uraat tiam. Yam aneep ila tamtoghon eta nima malep, ve alaagh soroksorok malep. Nimamim iyaryaanj pa uraat, itaghon tutuunj to muunj nisavia payam. Leso ambool pa mbeb eta sob, ve ngarg tiam denja ila yes to tighur ila maau ne matadi. *Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+; 1Pe 2:12*

*Mulaanj to Tiina toit ve mundigiinj to yes mateenja*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat, yei nighaze yam awatag mbeb to pale ivot padi. Leso lolomim ipatarjan kat pa mateenja tiam inimale yes to tighur ila maau

\* **4:4:** Ataam ite to tator saveenj waaro tonene nene vene: "Yam tamtoghon enjaena, irau anjin poian taumim, ve ataghon Maaron ngarg toni pa vaiiunj. Leso ataghon ngarg patabuanj to poia ila Maaron mata, ve poia ila tamtoghon matadi paam."

ne sob. Yes tighur matadi pa mundigiin to yes mateenja maau. Tauto ighaze todi eta imaat, nene igham di lolodi ipatanjan kat. *Ep 2:12*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon iit taghur ila taghaze Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateenja wa. Tovenen yes to tighur ila toni ve timaat, Maaron pale ipamundigin di ila Yesu tapiri, ve you di, ve yesnja Yesu tiza tila toni. *Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+*

<sup>15</sup> Aloorj, Nene Tiina toit Yesu tau alinja to nisavia payam: Sawa to ye imuul zizi inim, iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar, irau tamuun pa yes mateenja maau. *1Kor 15:51+*

<sup>16</sup> Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul zizi inim, Maaron pale isaav ariana toman alinja tiina, ve daba to yes anjela imboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itanj. Ghoru yes to tinim Krisi le ve timaat, pale timundig muun. *Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru tiyou iit to taneep mataad iyaryaar ne paam, toman yes to timundig pa mateen, ve rikia moghon tiit ghiit taloonj tala yaghur tae lolo to sala we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taneep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 12:26, 14:2+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen matamim injal saveen tonene, ve awapalotin gham pani.

## 5

*Tagharaat tauud ve tasanjan mulaanj to Tiina toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, sawa kat to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene irau nimbood saveenja eta payam maau. <sup>2</sup> Pasa, taumim awatag wa. Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, nene pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale yubyub to inim pa mbonj. *Mt 24:43+, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon pale tigham njar tighaze: "Aa, aazne taneep poia kat. Mbeb eta irau iwaghamun ghiit maau." Pale tisavsaav tovene, ve rikia moghon patanjani tiina ivot padi le iwaghamun di kat. Pale ikarmotin di inimale yabyabuun to ighamgham ndiliva pa popaanj. Ve irau tighau pani maau.

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon yam tonjvetaz, aazne aneep ila ndoroom lolo maau. Tovenen sawa tonenen irau ikarmotin gham inimale yubyub maau. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, yam asob tamtoghon to ndag ve alaagh ila ghazoona to Maaron. Iit tani-male yes to mbonj to tineep ila ndoroom lolo ne maau. *Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen iit tagheen le lolood imaagh ini-male tamtoghon pida malep. Tapamaat ve tangin tauud pooi. *Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tawatag: Yes to tigheen, nene tigheen pa mbonj. Ve yes to tighun le tisami, nene

tighun pa mbonj. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon iit tamtoghon to ndag. Tovenen iit irau tangin tauud pooi. Ve taghur ila ariana, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam. Pasa, njar tovene, nene inimale mbeb ariana to ipoon ateed pa ndaab. Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. Pasa, njar tovene, nene inimale guduuna ariana to ipoon dabaad pa ndaab. *Ep 6:13+<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit pa mbalm-bali toni iza toit ne maau. Ye ighur ghiit pataghaanj ighaze igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, lesa taneep pooi. Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+*

<sup>10</sup> Krisi igham inaad ve imaat pait, lesa igham ghiit tala taneep tomani. Tovenen sawa to mularnj toni, ighaze tamaat, ma taneep mataad iyaryaar, nene ye pale igham ghiit tala itinja taneep. *Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen yam asob awapalotin gham ve apariaan nditamim pa njar to Krisi, inimale aazne yam aghamghami ne. *Hib 10:24+*

### *Tutuun pida*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, njiniinja tiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam lolomim, ve tipasalungan gham, lesa ataghon katin Tiina toit njar toni. Tovenen yei nighason gham pa atandag padi, ve aneep ila sambadi. <sup>13</sup> Apakur di, ve lolomim padi kat. Pasa, yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asob alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve aneep toman njar luuma. *1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei nighaze nipalot gham pa njar pida. Yes to maatedi pa uraat ve tinepneep sorok, yam asaav ariana padi lesa tigham uraat. Ve yes to matadi matughezaan, ma lolodi ipatanjan, yam apalot di. Ve yes to tapiridi maau ve tirau tigham uraat maau, yam auul di. Apatoonj njar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta igham samin gham, atatan atemim ve ambaada moghon. *Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta igham njar samia payam, yam ayati malep. Sawa isob, atoova pa apatoonj njar poia pa taumim ve tamtoghon tisob. *Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau sawa isob. *Pil 4:4*  
<sup>17</sup> Ve asunj irau sawa isob. Apul sunuun malep. *Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2*

<sup>18</sup> Sa mbeb to ighaze ivot payam, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pasa, ye ighaze yam tamtoghon to anim Krisi le, agham tovene. *Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17*

\* **5:19:** Saveen waaro tonene, njara tovene: Ighaze Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuun njar eta, nene taghami moghon. Tazoor njar toni malep. Ve ighaze ye igham uraat tiina ila nditaad pida lolodi, nene paam, tayou avood padi malep.



<sup>19</sup> Arab matin yab to Avuvu Patabuan malep.\*

*Ep 4:30*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliņa to propet toni tisavia payam, yam avelegi, ma aghita inimale saveeņ sorok malep. <sup>21</sup> Eemoghon yam irau aņgabiiz poian saveeņ ve ņgar to naol ne. Ighaze popoiadi, ghorok akis di ve ataghon di.

*1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ņgar samsamia to naol ne, yam aneep saguan padi.

*Paulus ipasob saveeņ toni*

<sup>23</sup> Maaron toit, ye ņgar luuma pughu ve iņgin ghiit taneep pooi irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale igham gham ataghon ņgar patabuan moghon. Ve iņgin anunumim, lolomim ve ņgar tiam, toman anoņamim, ve igham gham ataghon ņgar poia moghon le irau mullaņ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila mata sob.

*Ro 15:33;*

*1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye pale igham tovene. Pasa, ye avo onoon, ve itataghon saveeņ mbuaņ toni. *Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3*

<sup>25</sup> Yam toņvetaz, matamim iņgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila surjuņ tiam. *Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1*

<sup>26</sup> Akis toņvetaz to Krisi tisob nimadi, ve agham di toman lolomim poia. *Ro 16:16*

<sup>27</sup> You nasaav ariņa payam ila Tiina toit iza: Awaat rau tonene pa toņvetaz toit tisob to tighur ila to Krisi.

<sup>28</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Yeru Silas ve Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat to lupuuñ to Krisi to aneep izi ndug Tesalonika. Yam tamtoghon to aneep tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. *Mbanj 17:1*

<sup>2</sup> Poia toman luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyoon ariana pa badoon patajani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, sawa isob, yei lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve ighaze nigham tovene, nene denja. Pasa, ghurla tiam ivot le ighaze iyaryaan tonene. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve agham poian taumim, tovene paam. Nene ivotvot inim tiina ila lolomim, le yam asob ataghoni kat. *2Tes 2:13*

<sup>4</sup> Pughu tonene to nipapait varumim ila lupuuñ to Maaron lolodi irau ndug ndug. Yei nipaesia varumim padi nighaze onoon, yam ambaad patajani naol, ve tamtoghon tighamgham samin gham pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon ayoon ariana, ve akis ghurla tiam tunja. *Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14*

*Maaron pale ighur atia pa yes to tizoor varu*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam ambaad patajani pasa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tiam tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze muri, sawa to Maaron ipatoon pooz toni ivot ighazoon, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ye pale ipait gham ighaze yam popoiamim irau to aloon ala ndug toni. Pasa, Maaron gabizoon toni, nene denja moghon. Tovenen yes to tighurghur patajani payam, ye pale ighur patajani padi, leso iyat ngar todi tonowen. <sup>7</sup> Ve yam to ambaadbaad patajani, ye pale ipas gham avot pa patajani tiam, ve igham gham atemim izi. Ve yam moghon maau. Yei paam. Sawa to Tiina toit Yesu imuul inim, ve Maaron ipatoona ivot ighazoon, nene pale mbeb tonenen ivot. Yesu yesnja anela toni arianaadi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizi tinim toman mbalmbali to Maaron to ighanghan inimale yab. *Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13*

<sup>8-9</sup> Ghoru iyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon, ve ighur atia padi tovene: Yes irau tila tineep toman Tiina toit, ve tighita nguruba ve tapiri ne maau. Ye pale izurun di tila saguan, ve patajani tiina igham di itaghoni

taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Atia tonowen pale inarua tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag Maaron maau, ve tizoorzoor varu poia to Tiina toit Yesu. *Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15*

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj Muri, mbeb tonowen pale ivot. Sawa tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul inim. Leso tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tighur ila toni ne, tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pale tighaze le tighitghita moghon. Ve yam paam pale aneep toman di. Pasa, sawa to nivotia saveen to Krisi payam ve nipariaan gham pa aghur ila toni, yam aloon saveen tiei, ve aghur ila. *Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4*

*Suuñ to Paulus inajarua Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa mbeb naol tonenen, tauto sawa isob, suñuuñ tiei inajarua Maaron toit nighaze ighita gham popoiamim ila mata, ve irau agham nepoon poia to ye ipoi gham pani. Ve nighaze Maaron ipalot gham pa tau tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoiadi tisob to aghaze agham di, ve apatoon ghurla tiam ila uraat popoia naol. *Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale agham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Tiina toit Yesu, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve ye pale ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aneep ila nguruba lolo. Ngar tovene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Onoon. *Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, Pil 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+*

## 2

*Ngeu Samia Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuuñ to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighaze nipaes payam pa sawa to pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve tiyou ghiit tala toni, leso itinja taneep. Tovenen nighason gham nighaze aghur taliñamim pooi pa saveen tiei tonene. *1Tes 4:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, ndiran pida avaat tisaav payam tighaze sawa to Tiina toit Yesu, nene ivot wa. Eemoghon runjamim iza ve agham ngar naol pa saveen todi malep. Ighaze ndiran tonowen tighaze Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin di ve tisavsav tinimale propet, ma tighaze saveen to tisavia payam, nene Maaron aliña, ma tighaze yei nimbood saveen tovene ila rau eta, nene matamim ila pa saveen todi malep. *Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen apul tamtoghon eta itombaan gham malep. Pasa, sawa tonenen irau ivot sorok maau. Tamtoghon pale tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tizoor aliña kat, ve Ngeu To Izoorzoor Tutuuñ To Maaron ivot. Le isob, ghoru sawa tonenen ivot. Ngeu tonowen,

muri pale ila ndug samia ve ilale kat. *Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20*

<sup>4</sup> Pasa, ye pale ighur koi pa Maaron tau toman mbep tisob to tamtoghon tiwatwaat di tighaze maaron todi ve timbesmbees padi. Ve ye pale ipait tau ighaze ilib padi. Ve iloon ila Rumai to Maaron, ve mbole izi tonowe, ve ighaze: "You to Maaron tau." *Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Matamim ingal. Sawa to itinja tanepneep, you nasavia mbep tonene payam. <sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatag: Sawa tonene, mbep eez iponpoon ataam pa ngeu samia tonowen.\*

Leso ivot rikia sob. Ve tala tala le taza pa sawa toni kat, ghoru ipatoon tau ivot ighazonj. *Syg 20:1+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, ngar to zoraanj tutuuj ighaze ivot tonene itaghon ngar yongaanj to Maaron. Eemoghon ivot ighazonj kat sone. Ve pale ivotvot tovene le mbep to iponpoon ataam pani ighau, ghoru ivot ighazonj. <sup>8</sup> Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazonj, nene pale Tiina toitu Yesu inim toman nguruba ve tapiri tiina, ve iwaghamuni. Pale ivibi moghon, ve imaat ve ilale. *Is 11:4*

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, sawa to ipatoon tau ivot ighazonj, Ngeu Samia pale ighur tapiri iza toni. Tovenen ye pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve ipatoon uraat tintina ve mbep gharatoonadi naol naol, lesa itombaan tamtoghon. *Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ye pale itombaan tamtoghon pa ngar samsamia naol to denjadi maau. Ve tamtoghon to itaghon ataam to timaat ve tilaledi, yes pale tighur ila saveen toni. Pasa, lolodi pa saveen onoon maau. Ve inimale lolodi pani, tone tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi. Eemoghon maau. <sup>11</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ighamun ngar todi kat, lesa tighur ila saveen kaarom tonenen. <sup>12</sup> Ye pale igham tovene pa tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila saveen onoon maau, ve tinidi iza pa ghamuuj ngar samia. Leso muri ipayoon di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Ro 2:8*

*Maaron isia yes Tesalonika tinim le, lesa igham mulin di*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, sawa isob, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar to igham payam. Ye lolo payam kat. Aghita. Muuj kat, ye isia gham ila tamtoghon lolodi, lesa igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham uraat payam, tauto aghur ila saveen onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuanj. Ila ataam tonene, yam anim

aniinj mata to tamtoghon tigham pa Maaron inimale paitoon. *Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighaze ngar tovene ivot payam, lesa muri igham gham aneep toman Tiina toitu Kresi izi ndug sambam ila nguruba lolo. Tauto sawa to yei nivotia varu poia payam, ye ipoi gham anim le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, ayoon tunja pa ghurla tiam. Ve Maaron aliija to tisavia payei ve anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma nimbooda ila rau, nene matamim kisini, ve ataghon kat. *1Kor 16:13*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron lolo pait kat, ve poia toni ipapalot ghiit. Tauto lolood poia irau sawa isob, ve taghghur mataad pa nepoon poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toitu Yesu Kresi pale tirab atemim, ve tipalot gham. Lesa ataghon ngar popoia to naol ne, ve asavia saveen popoia moghon. Onoon. *1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighaze tighuri ila sunjuuj todi*

<sup>1</sup> Yo, yam tonjvetaz, nisavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yei nighaze yam aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam, ve aghason Maaron pa iuul ghei pa uraat tiei. Lesa saveen to Tiina toitu ilaan rikia irau ndug, ve tamtoghon tighita inimale mbep tiina padi, ve itaghonni tinimale yam. <sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam pa ipaghau ghei pa ndiran samsamiadi to ngar todi poia maau. Pasa, yam awatag: Tamtoghon tisob tighur ila sone. *Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon iit irau tanumeer Tiina toitu. Pasa, ye itaghon saveen toni irau sawa isob. Ye tau pale ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Ngeu Samia. *Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toitu igham ghei nighur ila kat tovene: Ngar isob to yei nisavia payam nighaze ataghonni, nene yam pale ataghonni. To aazne, ve itaghonni taghonni gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighaze Tiina toitu ipaghazonjan ngar tiam, lesa aghilal kat ila lolomim aghaze: Maaron lolo payam. Ve nighaze Kresi ipalot gham, lesa ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani animale ye tau.

*Taneep sorok malep. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei nisaav ariana payam ila Tiina toitu Yesu Kresi iza tovene: Ighaze tonjvetaz eta to Kresi igham uraat maau, ve inepneep sorok, yam agharau malep. Aneep saganuun pani. Pasa ngar tovene, nene denja pa Maaron aliija to nisavia payam ne maau. Saveen tonene, paghu maau. Ineep

\* **2:6:** Ngar pida tigham ngar tighaze mbep to iponpoon ataam pa Ngeu To Izorzoor Tutuuj To Maaron, nene uraat to votiaan varu poia, ve lupuuj to Kresi.

muunj ve inim. <sup>7</sup> Yam awatag: Sawa to ninepneep toman gham, yei nineep sorok maau. Nigham uraat. Ngar tiei tonene, yam irau ataghoni. <sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniiñ to tamtoohon eta sorok maau. Nigholghol aniiñ ve nighanghan. Pasa, lolomai pa nigham patañani pa tiam eta maau. Tauto mbonj ve ndag, nirab taumai pa uraat, leso nindeenj lemai yaam ris pa iuul ghei. *Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, sawa tonenen, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa ulaan pida. Eemoghon nighason gham maau. Pasa, nighaze nipatoonj gham pa ngar poia, leso aghita ve ataghoni. *Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4*

<sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to nineep toman gham, yei nighur tutuunj ariañja payam tovene: Ighaze tamtoohon eta lolo pa ghamuunj uraat maau, ye irau ighan maau. *Mbnp 3:19; 1Tes 4:11*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon niloonj tighaze tamtoohon tiam pida tigham uraat maau. Tinepneep sorok, ve tiwalaghlaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tisia ledi savsaveenj to nditadi. *1Tim 5:13*

<sup>12</sup> Ndiran tovene, yei nisaav ariañja padi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza nighaze tiput taudi, ve nimadi iyaryaanj pa uraat todi. Leso tingin taudi pa ledi mbeb. *Ep 4:28*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonjvetaz, tinimim imum pa ghamuunj ngar poia malep. *Ga 6:9*

<sup>14</sup> Saveenj to nimbooda ila rau tonene, ighaze tiam eta itaghoni maau, yam aghita ve aneep saguan pani. Agharau malep. Leso ighilal sosor toni ve maya. *Mt 18:17*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon aghita inimale koiamim malep. Aghita inimale tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve apasalungani. *Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14*

*Paesiñ pida to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, ye ngar luuma pughu. Sawa isob, ye tau pale igham gham aneep poia pa mbeb to naol ne, ve aneep toman lolomim luuma. Ve ye pale ineep toman gham asob. *Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23*

<sup>17</sup> You Paulus, taug nimag ve nambood ndag poia tiou ilat payam. You napasob rau tiou to naol ne tovene, leso tamtoohon tighilal tighaze taug to nambood di. Nene bodeenj tiou tovene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ineep toman gham asob. Onoon. *1Kor 16:23*

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti Muun 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron to Volaanja toit, ve Yesu Krisi to tanumeera ve taghurgur mataad pani ne, yesuru to tisaav ariana payou tighaze naghama uraat tonene. *2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla toit ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug. *Mbanj 16:1+; Tit 1:4*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighaze itatan yes ndiran kaaromnja*

<sup>3</sup> Sawa to naghaze napul ghom ve nala pa taan suruvu to Masedonia, you nasaav ariana payom naghaze uneep izi ndug Epesus, ve usaav ariana pa yes ndiran kaaromnja pida, leso tighamun ngar to tamtoghon muul sob. Ndiran tonanan, saveenj todi raraate pa saveenj to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne maau. Ve aazne, nasaav payom muul, leso matam ingal uraat tiom tonanan ve ughami. *1Tim 6:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Ndiran tonanan, moghon moghon tiyouyou avodi pa vuvuaan soroksorok katindi to titaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda. Tovenen usaav ariana padi, leso tipul ngar todi tonowen ineep. Pasa, saveenj tovene, nene igham tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mbeb soroksorok to le anona maau. Irau ipamundigin di pa tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghon ngar toni ne maau. *1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14*

<sup>5</sup> Pughu to naghaze usaav ariana pa ndiran tonanan, nene vene: You naghaze ngar ngalaanja moghon ineep ila tamtoghon to Krisi lolodi, ve tiyamaan taudi tighaze ngar todi isob, nene poia moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolodi. Leso titaghon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon. *Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon toid pida tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto tiyel pa ataam to Maaron, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveenj soroksorok. <sup>7</sup> Ndiran tonowen lolodi tighaze le tipatoot tamtoghon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tighaze yes tiwatag katin saveenj to Maaron pughu. Eemoghon ngar to tisavaav ariana pani, taudi tighazoon pani maau. Maau kat. Avodi burburia sorok.

### Uraat tau to tutuunj

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatag: Tutuunj to Maaron, nene mbeb poia. Eemoghon iit irau tapatoot tamtoghon pani itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ro 7:12*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur tutuunj pa ipasalungan tamtoghon denjadi maau. Tutuunj toni injarua yes to timamalaan pa tutuunj ve tizoor Maaron aliija, ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia, ve yes to tiroron pa mbeb patabuanj maau ve tighamgham ngar pa mbeb to taan moghon, ve yes to tirab nditamandi ve nditinandi, ve yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat. *Igham 21:12,15; Ga 3:19*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuunj toni injarua yes to tighurgur maat, ve yes nditamoot to timomogheer pa nditadi nditamoot, yes to tigholia tamtoghon leso tinim mbesoonja sorok, ndiran kaaromnja, ve yes to tipariaan saveenj kaarom, ma tigham ngar ite paam pa tizoor saveenj onoon to igham lupuunj to Krisi ilaan poia. *Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenj onoon tonowen ineep ila varu poia to Maaron ighuri inim nimag, leso navotia pa tamtoghon. Varu poia tonene ipaghazoon ghiit pa Maaron ighaze ye poia pughu. Iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tauto tapaiti irau sawa isob. *2Kor 4:4*

*Paulus lolo poia kat pasa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor toni, ve ighuri inim uraata toni*

<sup>12</sup> You lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasa, ye inumeer ghou ighaze you pale nanjin poian uraat toni. Tauto ighur ghou nanim uraata toni, ve ighur tapiri iza tiou. *Mbanj 9:15*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muunj you napiyaav saveenj samsamia naol pani, ve naghur patajanani naol pa tamtoghon toni, ve nawaghamun di le naghodi isami. Pasa, sawa tonenen, you nakakaan pani, ve naghur ila toni maau. Pughu tonene, to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin ghou, ve ireu sosor tiou. <sup>14</sup> Ye ighur poia toni tiina kat iza tiou, ve igham ghou naneep tunja ila toni. Tauto aazne, naghur ila toni, ve lolog pani kat, ve lolog pa tamtoghon paam. *Mbanj 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon samsamiaad pa patajanani to sosor toid. Saveenj tonene, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ineep ariana ila lolood. Ve you nalib kat pa tamtoghon tisob pa ghamuunj sosor. *Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10*

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon poia to Yesu Krisi to iza tiou, nene tiina le tiina kat. Aghita. Ye lolo isamin ghou ve ipul sosor tiou, leso nanim patajanan pa tamtoghon to muri, ve tighilaal tighaze Krisi, ye ngeu to ate waro iit tamtoghon ve lolo isamin ghiit. Ve tighur ila

toni, ve tigham nepoon poia ila to Maaron. Nepoon tonowen iseengga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>17</sup> Maaron toit, ye kinik tiina, ve ineep irau sawa isob.

Ye irau imaat maau, ve iit irau taghita pa mataad maau.

Ye moghon to Maaron tau.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni, to aazne, ve iseengga gha ila. *1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesa iyoona ariana*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen natug Timoti, usaav ariana pa ndiran kaaromna tonanan. You matag ingal: Muuj, Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoohon pida ve tivotia mbheb pida to muri pale tivot payom. Uraat to naghuri payom, nene denja pa saveen todi tonowen. Tovenen matam kisin saveen todi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparab ariana pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to ndiran kaaromna tonanan. <sup>19</sup> Ve ukis ghurla tiom tunja, ve utaghon ngar to uwatagi ila lolom ughaze nene poia ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ndiran pida, yes tipul muridi pa ngar tovene wa. Tauto ghurla todi isami le tinim waan to ilot izala maghat ve imbirisi. *1Tim 3:9, 6:12*

<sup>20</sup> Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Hime-naios yesuru Aleksander. You nazurun di pa lupuu to Krisi, ve naghur di tineep ila Sadan nima wa. Naghaze napasalungan di ve tighilaal, lesa tiveleg Maaron muul sob. *1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+*

## 2

*Taghur tamtoohon tisob ila sunuuj toit*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yo, mbheb tiina to naghaze napalot gham pani muuj, nene vene: Yam irau aghur tamtoohon tisob ila sunuuj tiam. Asuj pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni pa iuul di ve igham pooz padi. Aghur yes kinik toman daba tisob to taneep ila sambadi ne, ila sunuuj tiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sob, ve taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ve mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve tanjin tauud pooi tanimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. *Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6*

<sup>3</sup> Sunuuj tovene, nene poia ila Maaron to Volaana toit ne mata, ve ighami lolo poia. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, ye ighaze igham mulin tamtoohon tisob, ve igham di tiwatag katin saveen onoon. *Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10*

<sup>5-6</sup> Iit tawatag:

Maaron ee moghon to ineepneep.

Ve Ngeu ee moghon to iyoona bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoohon, ve ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Nene Yesu Krisi. *1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15*

Ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoohon, ve iyokia tau ve imaat pa iit tasob.

Tauto ighol sosor toit atia,

ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri.

Mbeb tonenen ivot ila sawa to Maaron tau ighuri, ve ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveen toni. *Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, ve ighur uraat inim nimag ighaze navotia saveen tonene pa tamtoohon. (Saveen tiou tonene, kaarom maau. Onoon moghon.) Tauto napatoot yes to Yuda maau ne pa Maaron aliina, lesa tiwatag katin saveen onoon, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolodi. *Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11*

*Ngar to nditamoot irau titaghoni ila sawa to sunuuj*

<sup>8</sup> You naghaze yam nditamoot to ndug to naol ne ataghon ngar tovene: Sawa to alup gham pa sunuuj, yes nditamoot irau tigharaat taudi le tingalaan ila Maaron mata, ghoru tiit nimadi ve tisuj ila ival tiina matadi. Ve ngeu to ighaze ate yabyab sorokorok, ma izorzoor saveen, nene ye irau ipul ngar toni tononen ineep, ghoru iit nima ve isuj. *Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+*

*Saveen inarua yes ndiliva*

<sup>9</sup> You leg saveen pida to inarua yes ndiliva paam. Yes tigham ngar to ndiliva nasolo malep. Tovenen yes irau tighur nonogiina to poia ila tamtoohon matadi ve ngar todi. Ve timbuul dabadi raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur nonogiina to atiadi tintina, ma titiik di pa gol ma mbaliin pida malep. *1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ndiliva to tisaav tighaze yes tiro-ron pa Maaron ve titaghon ngar toni, nene ngar popoia to tighamgham di, tauto tinim tikoon padi. *1Tim 5:10*

<sup>11</sup> Ighaze alup gham pa sunuuj, yes ndiliva irau tineep ila yes nginiina sambadi, ve nenejadi, tighur talinjadi pa Maaron saveen toni, ve tigham ngar pani pooi. *1Kor 14:34+*

<sup>12</sup> You nanjalsekin yes ndiliva pa uraat to patonajan tamtoohon pa Maaron aliina. Ve titooova pa titatan nditamoot ve tinim daba padi malep. Yes irau nenejadi moghon, ve tighur talinjadi pa saveen. <sup>13-14</sup> Saveen tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Maaron ighur Adam muuj, ghoru ighur Eva. Ve Ngeu Samia ila to Adam ve itombaana maau. Ye ila to liva ve itombaana. Tauto ye itap, ve imalaan pa tutuuj to Maaron. *Mbnp 2:21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yes ndiliva to tivai ve tipoop, ighaze tikis ghurla todi ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa tamtoohon, ve titaghon ngar patabuan, ve tingin taudi pooi, nene pale Maaron igham mulin di ve tineep pooi.

## 3

*Saveen inarua yes to timuuj pa uraat to nginiin lupuu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta lolo ipazaagha ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiin lupuu to Krisi,

nene poia. Uraat to ye ighaze ighami, nene uraat poia ve uraat tau. Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. *Mbanj 20:28*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, laghoonj toni isob irau denja moghon, leso tamtoghon tiyoo avodi pani sob. Tovenen mata ila pa liva ite paam malep. Ye irau mata kisin tau azuwa moghon. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ighaze lolo ighur pa ghamuuj mbeb eta, ye irau ate imaat ve ingabiiz pooi. Le isob, ghoroo ighami. Ve varu isami malep, ve ingin tau pooi, ve mata ghamuuj yes loomba. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patonjaanj tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña. *Tit 1:6+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve ate ipazaagha pa ghamuuj malmal ne maau. Ye irau igham pooi pa tamtoghon ve itaghon ngar luuma. Ve irau izorzoor saveej, ma lolo igham pa le yaam ne maau. *1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24*

<sup>4</sup> Ve irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni. Ve ipatoonj ndinatu pooi, le tineep ila samba ve titandag pani. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, ighaze ngeu eta irau ingin poian yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene pale ingin lupuuñ to Maaron vena?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon to ngaramus itoor ngar toni ve ighur ila to Krisi, ye irau imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi maau. Pa vene, ipakur tau pa uraat tonenen, ve Maaron ighur atia pani inimale muuj igham pa Ngeu Samia.

<sup>7</sup> Ngeu to imuuj pa uraat to nginiinj lupuuñ to Krisi, ye irau itaghon ngar poia ila yes to tineep pumuri pa lupuuñ to Krisi ne matadi paam, ve tipait varu. Pa vene, ye itap ve igham sosor, ghoroo tamtoghon tiyoo avodi pani, ve liis to Sadan iliisa. *2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12*

*Saveej injarua uraata pida to lupuuñ to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes pida to tiuluul uraat to lupuuñ to Krisi, tovene paam. Yes irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Tovenen yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon. Yamadi itortoor saveej malep. Ve matadi ghunuuj malep. Ve ngar todi iyaryaanj pa youñ ledi yaam malep. Pasa, ngar tovene pale igham mayanjiña pa lupuuñ to Krisi. *Mbanj 6:3*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ngar to tiyamaana ila lolodi tighaze nene ingalaanj moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tikis saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne tunja. Saveej tonenen, muuj iyoonj. Ve aazne ivot ighazoonj wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yam aghur sorokin tamtoghon tinim uraata pa lupuuñ to Krisi malep. Aghita yes to ledi sosor eta maau, ve atooov di le ighaze tiraua, ghoroo aghur di. *1Tim 5:22*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata ndizwadi\* tovene paam. Irau atedi imaat ve tingin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagha di rikia maau, ve tingin saveej pa nditadi maau. Yes irau tisavia saveej onoon moghon, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat tisob to tighur di tila nimadi. *Tit 2:3*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata to tiuluul lupuuñ to Krisi, irau matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Matadi ila pa ndiliva pida malep. Ve yes irau tingin poian ndizwadi toman ndinatudi, ve tamtoghon pida to tineep toman di ila ruum todi. <sup>13</sup> Yes uraata to tinidi imbees pa uraat todi, nene pale varudi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaanj di. Leso timatughez sob, ve tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiyoon arianja pa votiaanj Maaron aliña. *Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17*

*Maaron ngar toni le pughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, you naghaze nalat rikia moghon ve naghita ghom. Eemoghon nambood saveej tonene ilat tiom, pa ighaze mbeb eta ikis ghou ve irau natal rikia maau, nene alinag tonene pale ipatoonj ghom pa ngar to iit tamtoghon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit to taneep ila lupuuñ to Maaron mata yaryaara ne, tanim gungun arianja pa rumai toni leso tapalot saveej onoon. Ve tanim didiinj arianja pa saveej onoon, ve taponpoona pa koia. *Ep 2:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron to iit tataghoni, muuj iyoonj. Ve aazne, ivot ighazoonj wa. Ngar tonowen, ival tiina tiyok tighaze nene pughu tiina kat. Pasa, isavia Krisi tovene:

Ye ivot izi taan, ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit.

Sawa to Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateej, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ngeu denja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtoghon tivotia varu irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau.

Ve tamtoghon to tineep irau taan ne, tighur ila toni.

Tama Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve ipatoonja ighaze ye iza tiina. *Yo 1:14; Mbanj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6*

## 4

*Paulus isavia ndiran kaaromnja ngar todi*

\* **3:11:** Ngara pida tighaze saveej waaro tonene isavia yes uraata ndizwadi maau. Tighaze saveej tonene injarua yes ndiliva to tiuluul uraat to lupuuñ to Krisi.

<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj isaav ghazoonja pait wa: Muri, avuvu samsamiadi pale titombaan tamtoghon ve tighamun njar todi, leso tipul muridi pa saveej onoon to iit taghur ila ne, ve tighur taliñadi pa njar kaarom naol ve titaghon di. *Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18*

<sup>2</sup> Ndiran kaaromnja tonowen, Ngeu Samia igham di tinim le wa. Tauto tiyamaan sosor todi muul maau, ve tiparim taudi pa ghurla todi. <sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtoghon pa vaiuuj, ve ghaniinj aniiñ pida. Eemoghon aniiñ to naol ne, Maaron ighur di, leso iit to taghur ila toni ve tawatag saveej onoon ne, tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pani. *Mbnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4*

<sup>4</sup> Mbeb tisob to Maaron ighur di, popoiadi moghon. Tovenen tazurun eta malep. Tagham di ve taghan di toman lolood poia pa Maaron. *Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, saveej to Maaron toman sunuuj toit to izala aniiñ pogho, nene ighami inim mbeb patabuanj to Maaron to poia pa ghaniinj.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso inim mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, saveej poia to iit taghur ila ne, tipatoot ghom pani ve utaghoni wa. Ighaze saveej tonenen ipalot ghom inimale aniiñ poia, ve upaesia aliñag to ineep ila rau tonene pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, nene pale unum mbesoonja poia to Yesu Krisi.

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon saveej kaarom ve vuvuaanj soroksorok to tisasavia itaghon taan ngara, yom ughur taliñam pani rita malep. Matam ingal Maaron ve uzuarua ghom le utaghon katin njar toni. *1Tim 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa ghamuuj anonaad tapiri ivot inim tiina, nene iuul ghiit ris moghon. Ve ighaze tazuarua ghiit pa taghoniñ njar to Maaron, nene iuul ghiit kat. Pasa, iuul ghiit pa nepoonaad to aazne, ve nepoonaad to muri paam. *Mbo 84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6*

<sup>9</sup> Saveej tonene, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. <sup>10</sup> Maaron mata yaryaara, ye iuluul tamtoghon tisob. Ve yes to tighur ila toni, ye inim Volaaña tau todi, ve igham mulin di. Iit taghurghur mataad pani ve nepoonj poia to ye pale igham pait. Tauto tazuarua ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. *1Tim 2:4*

<sup>11</sup> Saveej tiou isob tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav arianja padi leso titaghoni. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, yom ngeu paghum. Eemoghon tamtoghon matadi izi payom malep. Yom irau unum patonjaanj poia eez pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi. Saveej tiom toman gabuam isob irau denja moghon. Tovenen lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham

poian di, upatoot ghurla tiom ivot ighazoonj, ve ugham njar ngalaanja moghon. Leso tamtoghon tighita njar to ughamghami, ve titaghon ghom. *1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7,15; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to usasaan ghou, upul taum kat pa uraat tiom. Uwatwaat Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, upatoot di pani, ve upalot di pa titaghoni.

<sup>14</sup> Muuj, sawa to yes nginiinja tighur nimadi izala poghom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtoghon pida ve tivotia Maaron aliña payom. Sawa tonenen, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve njar popoia pida payom, leso upalot lupuuñ to Krisi pani. Tovenen umamalai pa uraat tiom malep. Tapiri ve njar popoia to ineep tiom ne, matam iza pani ve ugham anona ivot. *1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>15</sup> Njar isob to nasavia di payom ila rau tonene, matam kisin di, ve utaghon katin di. Upul taum kat pa taghoniñ di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to matadi ilatlat tiom, tighi-laal ghom tighaze yom uzuaria ghom ila ila, le njar tiom toman uraat tiom ivot kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pa taum, toman saveej to upatoot tamtoghon pani. Ighaze ukis njar tovene, nene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes to tilonlooj saveej tiom ne paam. *Mbanj 20:28*

## 5

*Njar to iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtoghon toni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Ighaze upasalungan tamtoghon pa ataam to Krisi, unjar ndolman malep. Utandag padi, ve usavia saveej padi toman roroniñ, inimale usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa ndipain papaghu inimale usavsav pa nditazim. <sup>2</sup> Ve ndiliva ndolman, ugham njar padi inimale ughamgham pa tinam. Ve yes ndiliva papaghu paam, ugham njar ngalaanja moghon padi inimale ughamgham pa ndilivum.

*Saveej pida to injarua ndinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Ndinaara to engendi kat, uroron padi, ve unjin poian di. <sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ighaze naar eta ndinatu ma nditumbu pida tinepneep, yes irau timuuj pa ulaan naar tonenen. Pasa, yesja siñ ee moghon. Leso tiyat mbesoonj to muuj nditamandi ve nditinandi tigham padi, ve tipatoot taudi tighaze yes titaghon ataam to Maaron. Njar tovene, nene poia ila Maaron mata, ve ye ighita ighaze nene mbeb tiina kat. *Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3*

<sup>5</sup> Yes ndinaara to engendi kat ve ledi tamtoghon eta pa iuul di maau, nene tighurghur matadi pa Maaron moghon pa iuul di, ve tisuñsuñ pani irau mbonj ve ndag. *Lu 2:37*



<sup>6</sup> Ve ighaze naar eta tini imbees pa nepoon poia to taan moghon, onoon, ye ineeep mata iyaryaar. Eemoghon ghurla toni, nene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveeñ tiou tonene, yom irau usaav ariana pa tamtoghon pani. Leso laghoon to ndinaara toit denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, ve irau tiyou avodi padi maau.

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron, eemoghon iuluul tau sinj toni ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni maau, nene ye ipul muri pa ghurla toni wa. Ngar tovene, samia kat. Ilib pa sosor to yes to tighur ila to Maaron maau ne. *Tit 1:16*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze ugham ngar pa naar eta ughaze ughur iza ila rau to ulaan,\* yom irau unghabiiz poian ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru ughur iza ila rau, ve lupuuñ to Krisi tingini pa nepoon toni. Ughita yes ndinaara to ndaman todi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur maat maau, ve tineep pooi toman ndizwadi moghon. <sup>10</sup> Ve varudi poia pa uraat popoia to tighami. Ve muun, tingin poian ndinatudi ve yes loomba. Ve titatan taudi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat to ulaan Maaron tamtoghon toni.†

ve tiuluul yes to patanani indeen di, ve tipul taudi kat pa uraat popoia naol naol. Ndinara tovene, ghoru ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan. *Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemoghon yes ndinaara to papaghudi, ughur izadi ila rau to ulaan malep. Pasa muri, ighaze lolodi igham pa vaiuun muul, nene pale tighur muridi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveeñ mbuañ todi, ve tisosor ila Maaron mata. <sup>13</sup> Ve mbey ite paam. Pale maatedi pa uraat, ve tirou irau ruum avo avo, ve tinin avodi pa tamtoghon, ve tisia ledi savaaveeñ to nditadi. Ve tisavia saveeñ pida paam to poia pa tasavia maau. *2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen you naghama ngar naghaze yes ndinaara papaghudi tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tingin poian taudi ruum todi, ghoru poia. Leso ledi sosor eta ila koiaadña matadi sob, ve irau tiyou avodi pait maau. *1Kor 7:9*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tiou tonene, you nasavia sorok maau. Pasa, ndinaara pida, yes tipul ataam to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar toni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze liva eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sinj toni pida tinim ndinaara, ye irau iuul di. Leso tigham patanani pa lupuuñ to Krisi sob, ve lupuuñ irau iuul yes ndinaara to engendi kat.

*Ngar to lupuuñ to Krisi irau tigham payes nginiña*

\* **5:9:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeñ waaro tonene inarua yes ndinaara to timbua saveeñ tighaze yes irau tivai muul maau, ve tigham uraat to Maaron moghon. Yes to timbua saveeñ tovene, tighur izadi ila rau to ulaan, lesu lupuuñ to Krisi tiuul di ve tingin di pa nepoon todi. † **5:10:** Saveeñ to Paulus imbooda, isaav tovene: "Yes timenmen Maaron tamtoghon toni aghedi." Saveeñ tonene inarua uraat naol naol to ulaan.

<sup>17</sup> Yes nginiña to tingin poian lupuuñ to Krisi, yam irau atandag padi ve agham ledi atia poia. Ve yes nginiña to tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliña ve tipa-toot gham pani, ghoru atandag padi kat, ve agham ledi atia tiina ris. *Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña to timbooda, isaav tovene:

"Bapolo to ivavazag wit tiom, yom upoon avo malep. Leso ighan a aniiñ pida." *Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+*

Ve saveeñ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

"Tamtoghon to ighaze igham uraat, ye irau igham le atia." *Lu 10:7*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon ee moghon ingal saveeñ pa nginiñ eta, uloonja malep. Ve ighaze tamtoghon ru, ma tol tipariaañ saveeñ raraate, ghoru uloon di. *Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Yes nginiña to tinoknok ghamuun sosor, uvotia sosor todi ila ival tiina matadi ve uyaan di. Leso yes pida tighita ve timatughez. *Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, ila Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi, ve yes aña to Maaron ighur di pa uraat toni ne matadi, you nasaav ariana payom tovene: Saveeñ tiou isob tonene, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat. Yom irau ugham ngar raraate moghon pa tamtoghon tisob. Uvool to eta malep. *1Tim 6:13*

<sup>22</sup> Ughur nimam izala tamtoghon poghodi ve ughur di tinim nginiña rikia malep. Ve ula toman tamtoghon pa sosor todi malep. Uñgin taum pooi, lesu gabuam isob ingalañ ila Maaron mata. *Mbanj 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6*

<sup>23</sup> You nawatag: Yom lem moroghoon ineeep ila apom, ve sawa naol ighamgham ghom. Tovenen yom irau ughun ya moghon maau. Ughun vaen ris paam, ghoru poia. Leso iuul ghom.

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia ineeep ghazoonja. Tovenen rikia moghon ve taghilaal di taghaze muri, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar todi samsamia iyoon. Eemoghon yes paam, muri pale tigham atia to ngar todi samsamia tonowen. *Ga 5:19*

<sup>25</sup> Ngar popoia to tamtoghon tigham di, tovene paam. Pida tineep ghazoonja. Ve pida maau. Eemoghon irau tiyoñ itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Muri pale tivot tighazoon. *Mt 10:26+*

## 6

*Saveeñ pida to inarua yes mbesoonja*

<sup>1</sup> Mbesooŋa tisob to tinim Krisi le wa, yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve titandag padi ve tipakur di. Leso tamtoghon tiwaghamun Maaron toiti iza sob, ve tiyou avodi pa saveej to Krisi to iit tapatoot tamtoghon pani ne malep. *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, mbesooŋa to ighaze daba toni ighur ila to Krisi, nene yesuru tonjetaz to Krisi. Eemoghon mbesooŋa tonenen mata izi pa daba toni malep. Ye irau itandag pani, ve tini imbees kat pa uraat to daba toni. Pasa, ye lolo pa daba toni, ve igham ngar ighaze uraat toni, nene iuluul ngeu to ighur ila to Krisi. *Kol 4:1; Plm 16*

Saveej tiou tonene, upatoot tamtoghon pani, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni.

*Taghur lolood pa mbaliinj to taan malep*

<sup>3</sup> Saveej to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi, ve ngar to tapatoot tamtoghon pani leso matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, nene iuluul tamtoghon pa tineep pooi. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta ipul saveej tonenen, ve igham saveej ite pa tamtoghon, <sup>4</sup> nene ye ipakur tau sorok pa ngar toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ngar toni ighazoon pa mbep eta maau. Ye inimale ngeu to moroghooŋ ighami le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, sawa isob, yesŋa tamtoghon tiwazoran di pa mos waaro pida to tamtoghon tigham ngar naol naol pani. Eemoghon saveej tovene irau iuul ghiit maau. Nene igham tamtoghon tighur koi pa nditadi pida to ledi mbep katindi, ve atedi yabyab pa taudi, tiwakokan di, tipiyaav saveej samsamia pa nditadi, ve tighita di tighaze yes samsamiadi. *Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tovene, moghon moghon tigham tamtoghon tiwazoran di. Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi, ve isad saveej onoon pa lolodi wa. Tauto matadi ingal tighaze uraat to patonjaan tamtoghon pa Maaron ngar toni, nene ataam poia pa tiyou ledi mbep katindi. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, ighaze mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar toni, ve lolood poia pa sa nepooŋ to ye igham pait, nene ngar tovene iuul ghiit kat. *Pil 4:11+*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Nditinaan tipoop ghiit nimaad nginiŋa. Ve sawa to tamaat ve tapul taan tonene, nene pale nimaad nginiŋa ve tala. *Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen ighaze iit aad aniŋ ve leed nonogiŋa, nene lolood poia, ve tasaav taghaze: "Nene iraua." *Np 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon to ngar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze tinim mbaliinj taudi, ngar todi tonowen inim liis padi, ve inim ataam pa tovaan naol tivot padi. Pasa, ighamun ngar todi ve ipazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol. Yes

tigham ngar to borouŋa, ve tiwaghamun taudi kat. Tovenen muri pale tisami ve tilaledi. *Np 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, ngar to lolood pa yaam kat, nene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tizuaria di kat pa ghamuun ledi yaam tiina, tipul saveej to iit taghur ila, ve tikaria taudi wa. *Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyoon ariana*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon Timoti, yom unum tamtoghon to Maaron wa. Tovenen uneep saguan pa ngar samsamia naol tonenen. Uzuaria ghom le uneep denjam kat ila Maaron mata, ve utaghon katin ngar toni, ukis ghurla tiom tunja, uyoon ariana pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, ve ugham pooi padi. *2Tim 2:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ghurla toiti, nene mbep tau. Tovenen yom irau uparab ariana pani, ve uzuaria ghom le ugham nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaŋ. Matam ingal. Muun, yom umatughez maau, ve uvotia ghurla tiom ila ival tiina matadi. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ugham nepooŋ tonenen. *1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, ye inim pughu pa mbep ti-sob to tineep matadi iyaryaŋ. Ve Yesu Krisi, ye imatughez maau, ve ivotia tau ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus mata. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru matadi tovene: Ugham ngar samia eta to irau igham tamtoghon tiyou avodi pa lupuun to Krisi malep. Tutuun to nasavia payom ne, matam kisini ve utaghoni kat le irau sawa to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooŋ tau ivot ighazoon. <sup>15</sup> Mulaan toni pale ivot pa sawa to Maaron tau ighuri.

Maaron toiti, ye poia pughu.

Ye moghon to tapiri tiina kat, ve mbep tisob tineep ila samba.

Ye kinik tiina kat to ingin kinik tisob, ve ilib pa ndimaronna tisob. *1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16*

<sup>16</sup> Ye moghon to irau imaat maau, ve inep-neep ila nguruba tiina lolo.

Nguruba tonowen, tapiri tiina. Tamtoghon eta irau igharai ne maau.

Tamtoghon eta ighita Maaron nagho sone.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau ighita katini maau.

Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob.

Tauto tapait iza to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

Onoon. *Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12*

*Saveej inarua yes mbaliinj taudi*

<sup>17</sup> Yes to ledi mbaliinj katindi to taan, usaav ariana padi ughaze tipakur taudi malep, ve tinumeer yaam ve mbeb todi malep. Pasa, mbaliinj todi tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Ineep rismoghon, ve isob. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron moghon. Pasa, ye to ighamgham mbeb popoia katindi pait, lesa taneep pooi toman tiniid iza. *Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariana padi pa titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuaria di le tiraua kat pa ghamuuj uraat popoia to naol ne. Sawa isob, yes irau tisanan pa tiuul yes mbolaana toman lolodi poia. *2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14*

<sup>19</sup> Ighaze tigham tovene, nene inimale tindou ledi mbaliinj tau to pale iuul katin di izi ndug sambam. Ve yes pale tineep matadi iyaryaar le alok. Nepoon tonene, nene nepoon tau. *Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33*

*Timoti irau mata ingal uraat toni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveej onoon ve uraat, tauto ilat nimam wa. Matam ingali, ve ungin poiani. Ve saveej soroksorok to taan to le anona maau, toman ngar kaarom to yes to tizoroor ghiit ne, yom uneep sagan pani. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tinumeer taudi tighaze ledi ngar tiina. Eemoghon maau. *1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ndiran tonowen ngar todi ve titaghooni, yes tipul ghurla todi, ve tiyel pa ataam to Maaron wa. Poia to Maaron iza tiam. Onoon.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. Maaron itaghton tau lolo ve ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveej mbuaarj toni pa tamtohton, ve napatoot di pa nepoon poia to ye ighaze igham padi. Nepoon tonowen, tamtohton to tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, to pale tighami. <sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, you lolog payom kat, tauto nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. *Mbarj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve lolodi isamin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luuma. Noonon.

*Paulus ipariaarj Timoti pa iyoon ariana ve ivotia varu poia*

<sup>3</sup> You nambesmbes pa Maaron ve nataghton ngar to nawatagi ila lolog naghaze nene ingalaaaj ila ye mata, inimale muuj nditimbug tighamghami. Ve mbonj ve ndag, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunjuuj tiou, ve napapait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia to yom ughamghami. *Mbarj 22:3; Pil 3:5+*

<sup>4</sup> You matag ingal imuul ila pa sawa to ituru tawapulun ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tiom toman matam suru. Tauto nanazuuv ghom naghaze naghita ghom rita, ghoru igham ghuru lolog poia le poia kat. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam to ughur ila to Krisi toman lolom. You nawatag: Ghurla tiom, nene mbeb tau, inimale timbum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis ghurla todi. *2Tim 3:15*

<sup>6</sup> Tauto naghaze napamundigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri to Maaron ireii payom, ineep sorok sob, ve ugham uraata le ivot inim tiina, inimale tamtohton tivib yab, ve ighan tiina iza. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tonanan payom, indeej sawa to you naghur nimag izaala poghom. *1Tim 4:14*

<sup>7</sup> Yom uwatag: Avuvu to Maaron igham pait ne, ye irau igham ghiit tamatughez maau. Ye ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauud pooi, tayoon ariana, ve lolood pa tamtohton ve tagham poian di. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>8</sup> Noonon, aazne tighur ghou naneeep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo pasa, nataghton Krisi. Eemoghon ngar to tigham payou ne, mayam pani malep. Ve mayam pa voti-aarj varu poia to Tiina toit malep. Yom irau upariaarj saveej toni, lesu tamtohton tighur ila toni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve uyoon ariana ve umbaad

patajana pa varu poia unumale you. *Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tanim le, lesu tataghton ngar patabuanj. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, to ye ipoi ghiit pani ne maau. Ye itaghton tau lolo, ve poia toni. Muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone, ye mata ingal pataghaan ighaze igham poian iit tamtohton to taneep tunja ila to Krisi. *Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Volaarja toit Yesu Krisi izi inim taan, ve ipatooj poia to Maaron tonowen ivot ighazooj, ve ipasob mateej tapiri wa. Varu poia ipatooj ghiit pa ataaam to tagham nepoon poia ila to Maaron ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghou nanim mbanjoona toni, lesu navotia varu poia tonene pa tamtohton ve napatoot di pani. *Mbarj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7*

<sup>12</sup> Pughu tonene to aazne nambaad patajana naol. Eemoghon namatughez maau, ve mayag maau. Pasa, you nawatag Ngeu to naghur ila toni, ve naghur ila kat naghaze: Varu poia to ye ighuri inim nimag, ye tau pale ingin poiani le irau sawa to imuul inim.\* *Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveej poia to ulooja ila you avog, nene ipatooj ghom pa sa saveej to yom irau upatoot tamtohton pani, lesu ghurla todi iyaryaanj ve lupuuuj to Krisi ilaan poia. Tovenen matam kisini ve utaghton. Ve uneep tunja ila to Krisi, ve ukis ghurla tiom ariana, toman ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtohton. *2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23*

<sup>14</sup> Varu poia to ilat nimam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen matam pani ve ungin poiani. Avuvu Patabuanj to inepneep ila lolood ne, pale ipalot ghom, lesu ugham tovene. *1Tim 6:20*

<sup>15</sup> Yom uwatag: Nditaad to taan suruvu to Asia, tisob tipul muridi payou wa. Ndiran tonowen, todi ru, nene Pigelus ve Ermogenes. <sup>16-17</sup> Eemoghon Onesiporus toman yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, Maaron pale lolo isamin di ve iuul di. Noonon, aazne you nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo, ve tikau nimag ve aghez pa sen. Eemoghon Onesiporus imatughez maau, ve maya payou maau. Sawa to inim Rom, ye ikalkaal ghou le inim ivot tiou. Ve sawa naol, inimnim ingigig ghou, ve ipapalot ghou, ve iuluul ghou. *Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib 13:3*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yom uwatag: Muuj, ye iuul ghou kat izi ndug Epesus. Tauto naghaze Mbonj Muri, Maaron pale lolo isamini ve igham mulini.

\* **1:12:** Ataam ite to tatoo saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: 'naghur ila kat tovene: Ye pale ingin poian ghou le irau sawa to imuul inim. Pasa, you naghur taug ila nima wa.'

## 2

*Timoti irau iyoon ariana pa badoon patajani*

<sup>1</sup>Tovenen natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron to taghami ila to Yesu Krisi. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyoon ariana. <sup>2</sup>Ve saveen isob to nasavia ila ival tiina matadi ve yom ulooja, usakia ila pa tamtoghon pida to yom ughita di ughaze yes tiraua, ve unumeer di ughaze yes pale tinidi imbees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anadi tipatoot tamtoghon pida pa saveen tonenen, ve uraat to varu poia iseenga itaghoni gha ila. *Tit 1:5*

<sup>3</sup>Uraat to votiaan Krisi varu, ye le patajani. Tovenen yom irau unum toman ghei ve itinja tambaad patajani tonene. Leso unum ndaaba poia eez to Yesu Krisi. *2Tim 1:8, 4:5*

<sup>4</sup>Yom uwatag: Yes ndaaba matadi ilala pa uraat ite paam inimale tamtoghon pida ne maau. Yes tineep ila uraat to malmal moghon. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia pa uraat todi. Yom irau ugham tovene paam. <sup>5</sup>Tamtoghon to ighaze ilaan pa landoon tiina, ye irau itaghon tutuun to landoon, ghoru irau igham atia to yes to tilaan le tilib. Ve ighaze itaghon tutuun to landoon maau, nene irau ighami maau. *1Kor 9:25+*

<sup>6</sup>Ighaze sawa to taitain ivot, nene irau tighur ngeu to igham uraat tiina pa vazogiin aniin ne le ndamo muun, ghoru poia. *1Kor 9:7,10*

<sup>7</sup>Saveen palelaan tiou naol tonene, ighaze ugham ngar padi pooi, nene pale Maaron tau ipaghazonan ghom pa pughu. Leso uwatag sa ngar to yom irau utaghoni.

<sup>8-9</sup>Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau sawa isob. Ye ivot ila sinj to kinik David. Ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen. You navotovia varu poia tonene pa tamtoghon, tauto nambadbaad patajani, ve aazne naneep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo ve tikau ghou pa sen inimale you ngeu samia. Eemoghon Maaron aliña, yes irau tipoon ataan pani maau. *Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3*

<sup>10</sup>Tauto nayoon ariana pa badoon patajani naol to igham ghou ne. Pasa, you naghaze nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tineep tunja ila to Yesu Krisi, ve igham mulin di, ve tineep toman Maaron ila nguruba lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Kol 1:24*

<sup>11</sup>Saveen to naghaze nasavia, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Ighaze iit talup toman Krisi pa mateen toni, nene pale taneep mataad iyaryaar tomani.

<sup>12</sup>Ve ighaze tayoon ariana ve tambaad patajani pa ye iza, nene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. *Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13*

Eemoghon ighaze tapul muriid pani ve tapesamun iza, ye pale ipul muri pait, ve ipesamun izaad paam. *Mt 10:33*

<sup>13</sup>Sawa pida, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan to it toman Krisi maau.

Eemoghon ye, ghoru itaghon saveen mbuaan toni irau sawa isob.

Pasa, ngar toni ineep pataghaan to muun ve inim. Irau itortoora maau.” *Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9*

*Timoti irau inim uraata poia to Maaron*

<sup>14</sup>Saveen tiou tonene, you naghaze yom upamundigin tamtoghon ngar todi pani irau sawa isob, lesu matadi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan padi ila Maaron mata, lesu tiwazoran di pa saveen sorokorok sob. Pasa, saveen tovene irau iuul ghiit rita maau. Nene iwaghamun yes to tilonlooja. *1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9*

<sup>15</sup>Uzuarua ghom le uraat tiom isob denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve uvotia katin saveen onoon pa tamtoghon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesu mayam ila ye mata sob, ve ighita ghom ighaze yom uraata toni poia eez. <sup>16-17</sup>Saveen sorokorok to taan to tamtoghon avodi burburia pani, yom uneepp sugaan pani. Pasa, saveen tovene pale ipaghau tamtoghon pa ataan to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisami kat. Nene inimale moroghoun samia to ivot inim tiina, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon le tisami. Ndiran ru to tisasavia saveen tovene, nene Imeneus ve Piletus. *1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7; Tit 1:14*

<sup>18</sup>Yesuru tipul ataan to saveen onoon wa. Pasa, tivotovia saveen kaarom pa tamtoghon tighaze mundigini to yes mateenja, nene ivot wa. Ve muri, mundigini ite paam muul maau. Saveen todi tonowen iwaghamun tamtoghon pida ghurla todi wa. *1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:2+*

<sup>19</sup>Eemoghon Maaron ipayoon lupuun toni izala gungun ariana eez, ve imbood saveen waaro ru izala. Eez isaav tovene: “Maaron iwatag tamtoghon toni.” Ve ite isaav ighaze: “Tamtoghon tisob to tivotia Yesu iza tighaze ye Tiina todi, nene yes irau tipul muridi pa ngar samia, ve tineep sugaan pani.” Saveen ru tonene tinim ghilalooj pa tamtoghon to Maaron. *Yo 10:14,27*

<sup>20</sup>Ruum tiina, nene mbbeb naol naol tinimale uur ve oon tineep ilooj ila. Pida, tigharaat di pa gol ve silva. Ve pida, tigharaat di pa taan ma ai. Pida, to uraat tintina. Ve pida, to uraat sorokorok. *Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+*

<sup>21</sup>Iit tamtoghon tovene paam. Ighaze ngeu eta ipul ngar samia ineep, ve igharaat tau lesu ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye pale inim uur patabuan to poia pa ghamuun uraat tintina to Maaron. Ye pale irau iuul Tiina

toni, ve igham uraat popoia to naol ne. *2Tim 3:17*

*Ngar to mbesooŋa poia to Maaron itaghoni*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen yom uneep sagan pa ngar samsamia naol to ndipain tighamgham di. Ve yamŋa tamtoŋhon tisob to tisunŋsurŋ pa Maaron toman lolodi ngalaanŋa, azuaria gham pa aneep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve aghur ila toni ariana, ve lolomim pa tamtoŋhon ve agham poian di, ve alup lolomim inim ee moghon, ve ataghon ngar luuma. *1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14*

<sup>23</sup> Eemoghon yes to tikankan pa Maaron, ve tiyoyou avodi, ve tiwazoran di pa saveeŋ sorokorok, yom ula toman di pa saveeŋ todi malep. Pasa, yom uwatag: Saveeŋ tovene, nene ipamundigin ŋoŋaŋ ve malmal moghon. *Tit 3:9*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoŋhon to ighaze inim mbesooŋa to Maaron, nene irau ate yabyab sorokorok ve inoŋoŋoŋ ne maau. Ye irau igham poian tamtoŋhon tisob, ve ipatoŋoŋ ngar luuma padi. Ve ye irau le ngar pa uraat to patoŋaŋ tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa. Ighaze tamtoŋhon tigham samini, nene irau inoŋoŋ maau. Ye irau itatan ate, ve imbaada moghon. *1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon pida tizoor aliŋa, ye irau ipasalunŋan di toman saveeŋ luuma. Pasa ighaze igham tovene, nene pale inim ataam pa Maaron igham di titoor ngar todi, ve ngar todi ivot ve tighazooŋ pa saveeŋ onoon. *Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2*

<sup>26</sup> Leso tighilaa, ve tipas taudi pa liis to Ngeu Samia. Pasa, ye to iliis di pa liis toni, ve ighamgham pooz padi leso titaghon ngar toni.

### 3

*Muri, tamtoŋhon pale titaghon ngar samia*

<sup>1</sup> Timoti, you naghaze yom uwatag kat tovene: Muri, patanani naol pale tivot. *1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3*

<sup>2</sup> Pasa, tamtoŋhon pale lolodi pa taudi moghon, ve tighur lolodi kat pa yaam. Ve tipapait taudi izadi tighaze tilib pa nditadi pida. Ve tipipiyaav saveeŋ samsamia pa nditadi, ve tizooroŋ nditamandi ve nditinandandi aliŋadi. Ngar popoia to Maaron ve tamtoŋhon tighamgham padi ne, yes pale tighita inimale mbeb sorok, ve lolodi imaghmaagħ pani. Ve ledi roroniiŋ pa Maaron maau. Pale tivelegi inimale mbeb sorok. *Ro 1:29+; Jud 18*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yes pale lolodi pa toŋvetaz todi paam maau. Ighaze atedi yabyab, nene irau atedi

izi rikia maau. Pale tikis malmaliin todi ariana. Ve yes pale tingal saveeŋ naol pa nditadi. Ve irau tingin taudi pooi maau. Ngar todi, nene inimale mbeb sagsag. Pasa, lolodi isamin tamtoŋhon rita maau, ve tiwaghmun di sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia to naol ne, <sup>4</sup> ve tighur nditadi tila koiadi nimadi. Ve ledi gabizooŋ maau. Tila pa naghodi moghon. Ve tipait taudi izadi. Tovenen yes pale lolodi pa Maaron maau. Lolodi pa mbeb to ulidi moghon. <sup>5</sup> Yes pale tiparim taudi tighaze titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Eemoghon ngar to tighami, nene pale ipatoŋoŋ di ighaze yes tiwatag Maaron tapiri rita maau. Ndiran tovene, yom uneep sagan padi. *Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoŋhon todi pida pale titoova pa tilooŋ tila ruum to yes ndiliva to ledi ghilalooŋ maau, ve tigham saveeŋ ngoreeŋ padi leso titaghon di pa ngar todi. Ndiliva tonowen tighilaa tighaze yes tigham sosor katindi, ve lolodi ipatanan pani. Eemoghon irau tipul ngar todi tonowen ne maau. Pasa sawa isob, ngar samsamia naol naol tipapazaagħ di. <sup>7</sup> Yes ndiliva tovene, lolodi tighaze le tilooŋoŋ saveeŋ to tamtoŋhon tipatoot di pani. Eemoghon ngar todi irau ivot kat pa saveeŋ onoon to Maaron ne maau. *Tit 1:11*

<sup>8</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa tonowen tizooroŋ saveeŋ onoon inimale muuŋ Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.\*

Ngeu Samia ighamun ngar todi kat, ve tighamgham kaarom pa ghurla todi. Tauto Maaron ipul muri padi wa. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon uraat todi pale irau ighur kat maau. Pasa, ngar to muuŋ ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes, nene pale ivot padi paam. Pale titoova le maau, ve ival tiina tighilaa di tighaze ledi ngar maau. Ngar todi inimale borouŋa.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yom unum toman ghou, ve sawa naol ituru talagħlaagħ. Tovenen ngar ve nasasavia pa tamtoŋhon, lagħooŋ tiou, mbeb to nazuaria ghou pani, ghurla tiou, gabuag to natatan taug ve nayoon ariana pa badooŋ patanani, ve ngar tiou to lolog pa tamtoŋhon ve naghamgham poian di, nene taum ughita di wa. Ve patanani naol to tamtoŋhon tighurghur di payou, nene paam yom uwatag di. Muuŋ, tigham samini ghou kat izi ndug Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listara. Eemoghon Maaron ipas ghou navot pa patanani tiou tisob tonowen. *Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, ndiran tisob to tineep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi ve titaghon katin Maaron ngar

\* **3:8:** Ughita Igham (Kisim Bek) 7:11+. Kamos muŋinadi pida to yes Yuda tisaav tovene: Yes mura to Isip to muuŋ yesŋa Mose tiwatovan tapiridi, tamtoŋhon todi ru izadi Yanes ve Yamberes.

toni, tamtoghon pale tighur patanjani padi. *Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3*

<sup>13</sup> Ve ndiran samsamiadi ve ndiran kaaromnja to tipaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron, nene pale tinoknok ghamuun njar todi samia tonowen ila ila le inim tiina kat. Tovenen kaarom todi pale iweu tamtoghon tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ve taudi tiyel pani paam. Pasa, tighur ila njar kaarom.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon yom irau matam kisin saveen onoon to ulooja ve ughur ila, ve utaghoni. Pasa, yei to nipatoot ghom pa saveen tonenen, yom uwatag ghei wa. *2Tim 2:2*

<sup>15</sup> Sawa to pain ghom ve inim, utub toman Maaron alija patabuanj to timbooda. Saveen tonowen irau ipatooj ghom pa Maaron njar toni, lesu ughazooj kat pa ataam to ye igham mulin ghiit pani. Ataam tonowen, nene vene: Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taneep tunja ila toni, nene pale taneep pooi. *Mbo 119:105,130*

<sup>16</sup> Maaron alija isob to timbooda, nene Maaron Avuvu ipamundigin tamtoghon, tauto timbooda. Saveen toni iuluul ghiit pa tapasalungan tamtoghon ve tapatoot di pa Maaron njar toni. Lesu tiwatag saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor todi ve tipuli, ve titaghon njar denja moghon. *Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron tamtoghon toni eta iwatag katin saveen toni, ye pale iraua kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia to naol ne.

## 4

*Paulus isaav ariana pa Timoti*

<sup>1</sup> Muri pale Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatooj pooz toni ivot ighazooj, ve ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. You nasaav ariana payom ila yesuru Tama Maaron matadi naghaze: *Mbanj 10:42; 1Pe 4:5*

<sup>2</sup> Uvotia Maaron alija pa tamtoghon irau sawa isob. Ighaze uneep ila sawa poia ve tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon ghom, ma uneep ila sawa samia ve tiyasiil pa saveen tioni, yom irau uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani ve upatoot di kat pa Maaron alija. Uvotia saveen kaarom ve njar samia to tamtoghon ivot ighazooj, ve avom iyaryaan padi lesu tipuli. Ve upalot di pa titaghon Maaron njar toni. *1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa muri, sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru tamtoghon lolodi pa tiloon saveen poia to itaghon Maaron njar toni ne maau. Talijadi pale igham pa lonjaan saveen soroksorok moghon. Tovenen yes pale tiyou ndiran kaaromnja katindi tinim, ve tighur di tinim patonjaan padi. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ndiran

tonowen pale tipul di titaghon taudi lolodi ve njar todi. *1Tim 4:1*

<sup>4</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon pale tipoon talinjadi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipul muridi pani, ve tighur talinjadi pa vuvuaanj soroksorok.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yom irau atem imaat, ve ugham njar pooi irau sawa isob, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani, ve uvotia varu poia pa yes to tighur ila sone. Tinim imbees pa uraat to Maaron ighuri ilat nimam, ve ugham uraata le anoja ivot. *2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13*

*Paulus sawa toni inim igharau wa*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, sawa to napul taan, nene inim igharau wa. Mala maau pale sinj tiou imalinj inimale vaen to tilinj izala watoonjrau pogho. *Pil 2:17*

<sup>7</sup> You naparab ariana pa varu poia le nalib wa. You napariaan ghou ve rismoghon, ghoru napasob landoon tiou tonene. Ve ghurla tiou, nene nakiskisi sone. *1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen atia poia to yes to tiparab ariana le tilib, tauto isasajan ghou. Atia tonowen, nene vene: Sawa to Mbonj Muri, Tiina toit to gabizooj toni denja moghon, ye pale ighita ghou ighaze you ngeu denja. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pani, ve tighaze le tighita mulaan toni, nene ye pale igham njar raraate moghon padi. *Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighaze ila ighita rikia*

<sup>9</sup> O Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, mbep to taan igham Demas mata, ve ipul ghou ve ighau ila pa ndug Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, ye ila pa taan suruvu to Galesia, ve Titus ila pa taan suruvu to Dalmatia. *Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>11</sup> Ve Lukas enjeni, tauto yeru ninepneep. Tovenen naghaze ugham Markus, ve yamru anim. Pasa, ye irau iul ghou kat pa uraat to Maaron. *Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14*

<sup>12</sup> Tikikus, you nambaana ilat pa ndug Epe-sus wa.

<sup>13</sup> Nonogiija tiou to mojenjaan, napuli in-eeep Karpus ruum toni izi ndug Troas. Sawa to ughaze unum, ghoru matam ingali ve ughami inim. Ve ugham rau tiou tinim paam. Ve rau tiou to tigharaat di pa ngai uli, nene matam ingal di kat, ve ugham di tinim. Lolom imaagh padi malep.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander to ngeu to gharatoonj mbep pa mbaras ve ain, ye igham njar samia to iwaghmun ghou kat. Njar to igham payou, muri Maaron tau pale iyati. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen matam imosmoos pooi pani. Pasa, ye izoor katin saveen tjei. *1Tim 1:20*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa inim mata to tipayoon ghou pa navotia taug pa uraat tiou, tamtoohon eta iyoon murig ve ipariaan saveen tiou maau. Maau kat. Tisob tighau payou. Eemoghon you nasur Maaron naghaze mata kisin sosor todi tonowen ve iyati malep. <sup>17</sup> Onoon, you engengou. Eemoghon Maaron ineeep toman ghou ve ipalot ghou. Tauto navotia katin varu poia pa yes to Yuda maau ne, ve tisob tiloona. Sawa tonenen, naghaze pale namaat. Eemoghon maau. Maaron iuul ghou, ve ipas ghou navot ila laion avo. <sup>18</sup> Ve you naghur ila ariana naghaze ye pale igham mulin ghou pa ngar samsamia tisob to tamtoohon tighaze tigham di payou ne, ve mata payou pooi le igham ghou nala naneep tomani izi ndug toni sambam. *Mbo 121:7*

Ye iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen paitoon toit inarua irau sawa isob. To aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

*Paesiñ pida to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham ndag poia tiou pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni paam. *Mbarj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, you napuli ineeep izi ndug Korin. Ve Tropimus, ye imoroon ve napuli ineeep izi Miletus. *Mbarj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova pa unum rikia. Pasa, mala maau pale ndug isami ve yauna tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, toman tonvetaz to Kresi tisob to yeirja ninepneep ne, yes tigham ndag poia todi payom.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ineeep toman ghom, ve poia toni iza to yam asob. Onoon.



## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Titus Taitus—Titus

### *Paulus isavia uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus nambood rau tonene. You mbesoona to Maaron ve mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. You leg uraat pa nauul yes to Maaron isia di tinim le. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tiwatag katin saveej onoon to ipatooj ghiit pa ataam to Maaron, <sup>2</sup> ve tighur matadi pa nepooj to taneep mataad iyaryaar toman Maaron le alok. Nepooj tonowen, Maaron imbua saveej pani muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone. Ve ye irau igham kaarom maau. Saveej toni isob, nene onoon moghon. *2Tim 1:9*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron to Volaaja to it ighaze ipagha-zoojan tamtoghon pa saveej toni. Tovenen indeen sawa to ye tau ighuri, ye ighur uraat inim nimag pa navotia aliña padi. *Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, ghurla to it ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve naghita ghom utaghon katin ngar tiou unumale taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Volaaja to it Yesu Krisi iza tiom, ve tingin ghom uneep pooi toman lolom luma. Onoon.

### *Paulus ighaze Titus ighur nginiija popoia izi mutu Krit*

*(1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> You napul ghom uneep izi mutu Krit, lesa upasob uraat pida to napasob di sone, ve ughur nginiija tirau ndug enaena to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep pani, itaghon aliñag to muuj nasavia payom. *Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtoghon tovene: Laghoon todi isob, nene denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi, lesa tiyou avodi padi sob. Ve matadi kisin taudi ndizwadi moghon. Ve ndinatudi tighur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tingin taudi pooi. Tigham didiañ maau, ve tizoor saveej maau. Lesa varudi poia. <sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to imuuñ pa uraat to nginiij lupuuñ to Krisi, Maaron tau ighur uraat tonenen ila nima. Tovenen laghoon toni irau denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi. Lesa tiyou avodi pani sob. Ve irau ipait tau ve iveleg ndita pida maau, ve ate yabyab rikia maau. Ve irau ighun le isami maau. Ve irau ate ipazaagha pa malmal, ma ngar toni iyaryaan pa youñ

le yaam ve mbeb pida ne maau. *1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>8</sup> Ye irau igham yes loomba ve ingin poian di, ve lolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau lolo ipazaagha rikia maau. Ye irau ate imaat ve igham ngar pooi, ghoru igham mbeb. Ve itaghon ngar denja ve ngar patabuan moghon, ve ingin tau pooi. <sup>9</sup> Saveej to Maaron to tapatoot tamtoghon pani, nene onoon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tovenen ngeu to imuuñ pa uraat to nginiij lupuuñ to Krisi, ye irau ikis saveej tonenen ariana. Lesa ye irau ipalot tamtoghon, ve ipatoot di pa ngar to igham lupuuñ to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipasalungan yes to tizoor saveej onoon ve igham di tighilaal sosor todi. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1*

### *Ngar to ndiran kaaromña to tineep izi mutu Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yom irau ughur tamtoghon tovene tinim nginiija. Pasa, tamtoghon katindi to Krit tizoor saveej to Krisi, ve tiyouyou avodi pa saveej soroksorok to le anoña maau ve tipapagha tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Yes Yuda to tiyoon ariana pa tutuuñ to Mose ve ngar to ziroon tamtoghon, tauto timuñmuñ pa ngar tovene.

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tonanan, yom irau rikia upoon avodi. Pasa, tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ughita. Tigham tamtoghon to ruum pida tisob tipul saveej onoon wa. Ndiran tonanan, mayadi maau. Tilaghaagh irau ruum ruum, ve tisasavia saveej to denja maau, inim ledi ataam pa titomnaan tamtoghon ve tiyou ledi yaam. *1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtoghon todi ngara eez ivotia gabuadi ighaze: “Tamtoghon to Krit, sawa isob, tighamgham kaarom. Ve yes samsamiadi kat tinimale ngavuun sagsag. Yes maatedi pa uraat, ve matadi ghanghaniñ kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Saveej tonene, onoon moghon. Tovenen avom iyaryaan pa ndiran tonanan, ve uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazooñ. Lesa tighilaala ve tipuli, ve ghurla todi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar toni. *2Tim 4:2*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur taliñadi pa vuvuaan soroksorok to yes Yuda, toman tutuuñ to yes to tighur muridi pa saveej onoon to Maaron muul malep. *1Tim 1:4, 4:7*

<sup>15</sup> Yes to ngar todi ngalaaja, ngar ma mbeb eta to potla irau igham di tisami ila Maaron mata ne maau. Eemoghon yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau ve tighur ila maau, nene sa ngar to ighaze tighami, nene irau ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, ngar todi

\* **1:15:** Saveej waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yes Yuda ledi tutuuñ naol to tisavia ngar naol naol to igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Yes tigham ngar tovene: Ighaze tineep ila taan to yes to Yuda maau, ma tikis mateej eta, ma tighan ngai, ma oria ma venen, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon Paulus isaav ighaze: Mbeb tovene, nene mbeb to potla moghon. Irau igham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata maau. Ve ighaze ngar to lolood ingalaan maau, sa ngar to ighaze taghami, nene pale isami ila Maaron mata.

toman lolodi, nene isami wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaal sosor todi maau.\* *Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14,20*

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran tovene tisavsaav sorok ila avodi uli tighaze yes tiwatag Maaron. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, nene ipatoon di ighaze yes tipul muridi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta maau, ve moghon moghon tizorzoor Maaron aliña. Tauto ye lolo padi rita maau. *2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4*

## 2

### *Saveen pida to inarua yes ndolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemoghon yom irau upatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia to itaghon saveen onoon ve igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. *2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen usaav pa yes ndolman: Yes irau tinjin taudi pooi tinimale yes to ledi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtoghon titandag padi. Ve irau lolodi ipazaagh di rikia maau. Yes irau atedi imaati ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoroghorog tigham mbeb. Ve ghurla todi iyaryaan, ve lolodi pa tamtoghon ve tigham poian di, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patanani. *1Tim 3:2+*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ndiliva ndolman tovene paam. Usaav padi tiroron pa Maaron ve timbees pani pooi. Ve tinjal saveen pa nditadi malep, ve tinim mbesoonja pa ya ariana malep.\* Yes irau tipatoot tamtoghon pa ngar poia. *1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tipatoon ndiliva papaghu pa ngar popoia ve titaghoni. Ngar tovene: Yes irau tighur lolodi pa ndizwadi ve ndinatudi. <sup>5</sup> Ve lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaati ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoroghorog tigham mbeb. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron mata, tinjin poian ndug ve ruum todi, tigham poian tamtoghon, ve titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. Leso tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samia inarua Maaron aliña sob. *Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1*

### *Saveen pida to inarua nditamoot papaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nditamoot papaghu, usaav ariana padi ughaze tinjin taudi pooi. Lolodi ipazaagh di rikia malep. Atedi imaati ve tigham ngar pooi, ghoroghorog tigham mbeb.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat toman ngar tiom isob irau ipatoon tamtoghon pa ngar poia, leso tighita ve titaghoni. Ve ighaze upatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, usavia inimale mogheraan malep, ve ugham kaaron malep. Yom irau uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon moghon padi toman lolom. *1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen usavia saveen poia moghon to igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Leso tamtoghon irau tiyou avodi payom maau, ve koiaadnja to tizorzoor ghiit ne, irau tipiyaav saveen samia eta pait maau. Pale mayadi ve nenejadi moghon pasa, tighilaal ghom tighaze lem sosor eta maau. *Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16*

### *Saveen pida to inarua yes mbesoonja*

<sup>9</sup> Yes to tinim mbesoonja sorok, usaav padi ughaze yes irau tineep ila daba todi sambadi, ve tiloon aliñadi, ve tinidi imbees pa uraat todi to naol ne. Leso tigham daba todi lolodi poia. Ve tiyasiil padi malep, *Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimadi serekia pa mbeb eta to daba todi malep. Yes irau titaghon katin ngar to daba todi, ve matadi iza pa uraat todi. Leso daba todi irau tinumeer di. Ngar tovene pale igham tamtoghon tighilaal tighaze Maaron to Volaanja toiti ne, saveen toni, nene mbeb paghuna. *Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15*

### *Poia to Maaron ipamundigin ghiit pa tataghon ngar toni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtoghon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tovene pasa, Maaron ipatoon poia toni ivot ighazoon pa tamtoghon tisob wa. Tauto aazne, leed ataam pa Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taneep pooi. *1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+*

<sup>12</sup> Poia toni to iza toiti, nene ipatoon ghiit, leso tataghon ngar tovene: Ngar isob to itaghon Maaron ngar toni maau, toman ngar samsamia naol to taan to lolood igham padi, iit irau taghur muriid padi ve tapul di tineepledi. Ve sawa to taneep izi taan, iit irau tinjin tauud pooi, tagham ngar denja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar toni. *Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataad pa sawa to Tiina toiti Yesu Krisi imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve nguruba ivot ighazoon. Ye Maaron toiti to iza tiina kat, ve ye Volaanja toiti. Sawa to imuul inim, poia tiina to Maaron pale iza toiti ve lolood poia kat. *Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe 3:13+*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham inaad ve imaati, leso ireu sosor toiti isob ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. Ye igham tovene, leso tanim ye tau le, ve tazuarria ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia. *Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tiou tonene, yom irau usavia pa tamtoghon, ve usaav ariana padi leso titaghoni. Yes to tizorzoor saveen ne, uvotia sosor todi ivot ighazoon ve uyaan di, leso tighilaala ve tipuli. Ve tamtoghon eta iveleg ghom pa uraat tiom malep. Pasa, yom izam pa uraat tovene. *2Tim 4:2*

\* 2:3: Ighaze tamtoghon eta irau ipul ghunuun maau, ve moghon moghon ighunghun ya ariana ila le iwaghamgham, nene ye inim mbesoonja pa ya ariana.

## 3

Maaron igham poian ghiit kat. Tovenen iit irau tataghon ngar poia

<sup>1</sup> Upei ngar to tamtohton muul, leso tineep ila yes daba to gavman ve pooza todi sambadi ve tiloonj alinjadi, ve tisanjan pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. *Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Ve unjalsekin di ughaze tinin avodi pa tamtohton eta malep, ve tiwazoran di malep. Sawa isob, yes irau titatan taudi, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi, ve tipatooj ngar poia ve ngar luuma pa tamtohton tisob. *Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, muunj, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham ngar to borouja. Tazorzoor Maaron alinja, ve taghur ila ngar kaarom naol to ipaghau ghiit pa ataam toni. Sawa tonenen, iit tanim mbesooja pa ngar samsamia naol to uliid to lolood igham padi. Ve mataad ingalngal ngar samsamia naol pa tamtohton, ve taghurghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve tawaghurun koi pa tauud. *1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemoghon Maaron to Volaaaja toid ne, lolo ineep toid kat ve ighaze igham poian ghiit. Sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, Maaron ipatooj ngar toni tonowen ivot ighazooj, ve igham mulin ghiit. Ye igham ngar tonenen itaghon ngar denja eta to iit taghami ne maau. Maau kat. Ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze iuul ghiit. Tauto irughuuz ghiit le tanjalaan ila mata, ve Avuvu Patabuanj igham ghiit tanim paghu. *Yo 3:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Volaaaja toid Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham ulaanj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu Patabuanj irau ghiit. *Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen poia to Yesu Krisi, tauto igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. Leso izaad pa ghamuunj nepooj poia ila to Maaron, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Nepooj tonowen, to aazne taghurghur mataad pani. <sup>8</sup> Saveej tonene, noon moghon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Ngar to nasavia tonene, you naghaze yom uyoon ariaja pa votiaaji. Leso yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tipul taudi kat pa ghamuunj uraat ve ngar popoia irau sawa isob. Ngar tovene, nene paghuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtohton tisob.

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ngar to tawayoun avood pa saveej soroksorok, ve avood burburia pa vuvuaanj soroksorok itaghon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tawazoran ghiit pa tutuunj to yes Yuda, nene yom uneep saguan pani. Pasa, ngar tovene le anoja poia eta maau. Irau iuul ghiit rita maau. *1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ighaze tamtohton eta ireu lupuunj to Krisi, yom usaav kat ila mata, ve utoova pa upasalunjani. Usaav pani pa eez ma

ru, ve ighaze iloonj ghom maau, ghoru upuli ve uneep saguan pani. Pasa, yom uwatag: Tamtohton tovene, ngar toni iwaghmagham, ve iyel pa ataam to Maaron. Ngar to ighamghami, nene ipatooja ighaze ye isosor. *Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+*

*Paesiinj pida to Paulus*

<sup>12</sup> You naghaze nambaanj Atemas ma Tikikus ilat tiom. Ighaze todi eta ilat ivot, ghoru utoova pa unum tiou rikia izi ndug Nikopolis. Pasa, sawa to ndug isami ve yaanja tiina ivot, you pale naneep tonowe le ndug poia muul. *Kol 4:7+*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas to iwatag katin tutuunj to Rom ne, ungin di pooi pa nepooj todi. Ve sawa to tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, aul di pa sa mbeb to timbool pani. *Mbanj 18:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Upatoot nditaad tonanan, leso tighilaal tighaze yes irau tineep sorok maau, ve tipul taudi kat pa ghamuunj uraat popoia to naol ne. Yes irau tiuul tamtohton to tineep ila patanjani lolo ve mbolaanj tiina igham di. Leso tipatooj anoja to ghurla todi. *Kol 1:10*

<sup>15</sup> Nditaaad to tineepneep toman ghou ne, tisob tigham ndag poia todi payom. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi ve lolodi payei ne, ugham avomai ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Paulus Imbooda Ila To Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> You Paulus. You nambesmbes pa Yesu Krisi, tauto aazne tighur ghou naneeep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo.

O Pilemon, yeru tonjvetaz toit Timoti nimbood rau tonene ilat tiom pasa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai payom kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve saveenj tonene ila to livuud ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus to yeinja ninim ndaaba to Krisi ve niparab ariana pa saveenj toni. Ve ila to lupuunj to Krisi to tiluplup di pa sunjuunj ila ruum tiom ne paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneeep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus lolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, sawa isob to matag injgal ghom ila sunjuunj tiou, you napait Maaron tiou toman lolog poia. <sup>5</sup> Pasa, nalonlooj varum tighaze yom ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariana, ve lolom pa Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tisob, ve ughamgham poian di. *Kol 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ghurla toit, nene ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon wa. Tovenen sunjuunj tiou injajarua Maaron payom naghaze ghurla tiom tonanan inim ataam payom ve uwatag katin mbep popoiadi naol to tagham di ila to Krisi. <sup>7</sup> Tazig, you nawatag: Yom upapalot Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve ugham di lolodi poia. Ngar tiom to lolom pa tamtoghon ve ughamgham poian di, nene igham ghou lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghou paam.

*Paulus ighaze Pilemon lolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag injgal mbep eez to naghaze ughami. Mbep tonene, ighaze ughami, nene denja. Ughita. Ituru tanim Krisi le wa. Tovenen you irau nasaav ariana payom pa ugham mbep tonene. Eemoghon lolog pa naghahom ghen vunen maau. <sup>9</sup> You naghaze naghason ghom pooi itaghton ataam to lolood pa tauud. Ughita, you Paulus, aazne nanim olman wa. Ve naghahom Krisi nagho ve navotia aliija pa tamtoghon. Tauto aazne, tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuunj. <sup>10</sup> Naghaze naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Sawa to nanepneep ila ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo, ye inim peria tiou, ve nasavia Krisi varu pani. Tauto itoor njar toni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita inimale natug. *Kol 4:9*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon muun, ye iuul ghom kat maau. Ve aazne, ye irau iuul ghom, ve iuul ghou paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> You lolog pani kat. Eemoghon you pale napamuula ilat tiom. <sup>13</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghou naloon nala ruum to yabyabuunj tonene lolo pasa, navotia varu poia. Tovenen naghaze nanguruut Onesimus ineeep toman ghou, leso igham inam ve iuul ghou. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon lolog pa naghahom mbep eta itaghton taug njar tiou maau. Ve irau nazoondug payom pa ugham njar tonene maau. Naghaze ughami toman lolom poia. Ighaze uyok, ghoru nakis Onesimus ineeep toman ghou. Ighaze maau, ghoru imuul ilat tiom. *2Kor 9:7*

<sup>15</sup> Iit takankaan pa pughu to Onesimus ipul ghom pa soso ris tonene. Nene avaat ataam to Maaron itoor Onesimus njar toni, ve inim Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat tiom, ve yamru alup gham ve aneeep itaghton gha ila. <sup>16</sup> Sawa to ye ilat ivot, ughita inimale mbesoonja sorok moghon malep. Onoon, ye mbesoonja tiom. Eemoghon yom irau ughita inimale tonjvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom pani kat. You paam, lolog pani. Eemoghon yom pale lolom pani kat. Pasa, yamru anim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen ye inim tonjvetaz tiom to Krisi, ve ye pale inim mbesoonja poia eez payom paam. *1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze yom ughita ghou ighaze itam ite you, ve ituru lupuunj toit ee moghon, ghoru sawa to Onesimus ilat ivot, ughami toman lolom poia, raraate inimale ugham ghou. <sup>18</sup> Ve ighaze ye igham sosor eta payom, ma ye le bun eta ineeep ilat tiom, ughur izag pani. Sawa sine to ighaze nalat, ghoru nagharaata. <sup>19</sup> Nene taug nimag to nambod saveenj tonene. Onoon kat, you pale nayat bun toni isob ilat tiom. Eemoghon yom uwatag: Bun tiom tiina eez to ineeep tiou ne. Pasa you, tauto ugham nepoonj poia ila to Krisi. Eemoghon irau avog ila pa mbep tonene maau. <sup>20</sup> Aa tazig, ituru tanim Tiina toit Krisi le wa. Tovenen naghaze uul ghou ve ugham mbep tonene. Leso urab ateg, ve ugham ghou lolog poia itaghton njar to Krisi. <sup>21</sup> Sawa to nambod rau tonene, lolog ru payom maau. You nawatag: Yom pale utaghton aliija. Ve tonene moghon maau. Matag injgal naghaze yom pale ugham mbep ite paam ilib pa mbep tonene.†

<sup>22</sup> O, ve mbep ite. Naghaze yom ughur ruum suruvu eta isanjaan ghou pataghaan. Pasa, naghur ila naghaze Maaron pale iloonj

\* **1:11:** Ila yes Grika aliija, pisis Onesimus pughu, nene: 'iuul.' † **1:21:** Ngara pida matadi injgal tighaze mbep ite paam to Paulus isavia, nene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso inim mbesoonja sorok muul sob. Pasa, njar to tagham tamtoghon tinim mbesoonja sorok, nene denja pa Krisi njar toni maau.

sunjuuj tiam, ve ipas ghou navot pa ruum to yabyabuuj tonene, ve nalat.

*Paulus ipasob saveej toni*

<sup>23</sup> Itaad ite Epapras, ndag poia toni ilat payom paam. Yeru ninepneep ila ruum to yabyabuuj tonene lolo pasa, nitaghon Krisi.

*Kol 1:7, 4:12*

<sup>24</sup> Ve ye moghon maau. Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas to yeija niluplup ghei pa uraat ne, yes paam tigham ndag poia todi ilat payom. *Mbanj 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asob tonanan. Onoon.

## Saveej To Timbooda Ila To Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Natu to ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muunj, Maaron isavia aliña pa propet toni pae katindi ila ataam naol naol. Tauto tigham avo, ve tivotia aliña pa nditimbuid. <sup>2</sup> Eemoghon aazne, taneep ila sawa paghu to Maaron ighaze ipasob uraat toni. Tovenen sawa tonene, iit taloonj Maaron aliña ila tau Natu avo. Sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan toman mbeb to naol, ye ighur di tivot ila Natu tonowen nima. Ve ye ighaze ighur mbeb naol tonowen tisob tinim Natu le, leso injin di. *Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25*

<sup>3</sup> Ye to inim ghazoonj pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipatoonj ghiit pa Tama Maaron tapiri ve poia toni. Ye igham Tama Maaron nagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ngar isob to ineep toni, nene ineep to Natu paam. Natu saveej toni, nene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis mbeb tisob tineep tunja. Ye imaat ve ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tangalaaj ila Maaron mata. Ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Maaron ariana tau nima waan. *Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+*

*Maaron Natu ilib pa yes anjela*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen Maaron Natu ilib kat pa yes anjela. Pasa, iza to Maaron igham pani, nene tiina ve poia kat ilib pa yes anjela izadi. *Pil 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Aghita. Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Aazne, you nasaav ghazoonj tovene: You natug yom. Yom tamam to you. Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.” *Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5*

Ve isaav muul ighaze:

“Ye tama you, ve ye you natug.” *2Sam 7:14*

Maaron isavia saveej tovene pa anjela eta maau. Saveej tonene injarua Natu moghon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve sawa to Maaron ighaze imbaanj Natu aidaba izi inim taan, ye isaav tovene:

“Anjela tisob to Maaron irau tiput aghedi pani, ve tipaiti.” *Mbo 97:7*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes anjela, Maaron isavia di ighaze:

“Anjela, yes uraata toni to timbesmbees pani. Ye igham di tinimale yaghur ve yab yama.” *Mbo 104:4*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ye isavia Natu ighaze:

“Maaron, pooz tiom irau isob ne maau. Uneep ila inam to ghamuunj pooz itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.

Ngar denja to inim ghilaloonj pa pooz tiom.

<sup>9</sup> Yom lolom pa ngar denja, ve ughur koi pa ngar samsamia to tiyel pa tutuunj. Tovenen Maaron tiom ipait ghom le ulib pa nditam pida, ve ilinj ngoreej izala poghom pa ighur ghom unum kinik.

Tauto igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” *Mbo 45:6+*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite to injarua Maaron Natu, nene isaav tovene:

“Tiina, muunj kat yom ughur taan, ve ugharaat pughu le iyaryaanj. Ve sambam paronjania paam, nene nimam muri.

<sup>11-12</sup> Sambam paronjania ve taan pale tisami tinimale uli to munginaanj ve imarepreep.

Tovenen yom pale uloi di inimale nonogiiija mungina, ve urabolin di pa sambam paronjania paghu ve taan paghu.

Eemoghon yom, ghoru unepneep moghon tovene. Sawa tiom irau isob maau. Isenseenja itagthoni tagthoni gha ila.” *Mbo 102:25+; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>13</sup> Ve muunj, Maaron isaav pa Natu ighaze:

“Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan, le irau natatan kolamnja ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aghem samba.” *Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36*

Aghita. Sawa eta ye isaav tovene pa anjela eta? Maau. Saveej tonene injarua Natu moghon. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, anjela, yes mbesoonja to Maaron. Ye imbanjbaanj di pa tiuul yes to ye ighaze igham mulin di. *Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanj 12:7*

## 2

*Taghur muriid pa Ulaanja toit Krisi malep*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Maaron aliña to taloonj, iit irau mataad kisini ve tatagthoni kat. Pa vene, tapul Maaron tanimale waanj to wanjaar igherebi ve imoghan ilale. <sup>2</sup> Aghita. Maaron aliña to muunj yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avodi, nene onoon ve ineep tunja. Tamtoghon tisob to titagthoni maau ve timalaanj pani, Maaron ighurghur di maau. Yes tisob tigham atia denja itagthon sosor todi. <sup>3</sup> Ve uraat to Yesu ighami pa igham mulin ghiit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen ighaze lolood imaagh ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa Maaron mbalmbali toni vena? Maau. *Hib 10:28+, 12:25*

Uraat tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia muunj. Ghoru yes to tiloonj saveej ila toni, anadi tipalot saveenja pait. *Mk 1:14+; Mbanj 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve Maaron ipariaanj saveej tonenen paam. Pasa, irei uraat ve tapiri naol to Avuvu Patabuanj pa tamtoghon toni itagthon

tau lolo. Ve ipalot di ve tigham uraat tintina ve mbeb gharatoojadi naol naol to tipatooj di tighaze ye ineep toman di pa uraat todi. *Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11*

*Maaron itatan Yesu iza, ve muri ghoru igham iza ivot inim tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup>Sambam paghu ve taan paghu to nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa tinjin di maau. <sup>6</sup>Pasa, Maaron aliņa waaro eez to ngeu eez ivotia, isaav ighaze.\*

“Maaron, yei tamtoghon to taan ninim sa mbeb poia, to yom matam ingalgal ghei?”

Yei tamtoghon ndinatudi, pughu vena to yom matam payei? *Mbo 8:4+, 144:3*

<sup>7</sup>Yom ughur ghei ve ugham ghei nizi ris moghon pa yes aņela.

Ve upait ghei, ve ugham izamai ivot inim tiina.

<sup>8</sup>Ve ughur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambamai, lesu ninjin di.”

Sawa to Maaron ighur mbeb tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad, ye inguruut mbeb eta maau. Ighur mbeb tisob tineep ila sambaad. Onoon aazne, taghita anoņa sone. Pasa, mbeb tisob tineep ila iit tamtoghon sambaad sone. *Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22*

<sup>9</sup>Eemoghon Yesu, ghoru iit taghita. Ye iparab ariņa le ilib. Tauto aazne, Maaron ipakuri, ve igham iza ivot inim tiina kat. Sawa tuku to Yesu ineep izi taan, Maaron itatan iza ve ighuri izi ris pa yes aņela. Pasa, ye ighaze igham poian ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateej. Tauto Yesu igham iit tasob inaad, ve igham yabyabuņ tiina, ve imaat. *Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasa, ye tamtoghon inimale iit*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron inim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve ighur mbeb tisob tivot pa tau. Ye ighaze igham tamtoghon katindi tinim ndinatu, ve igham di tila tineep tomani ila nguruba lolo izi sambam. Tauto igham Natu Yesu iyamaan yabyabuņ tiina. Ngar toni tonene denja. Pasa, yabyabuņ to Yesu ighami, tauto ighami inim volaņa poia eez. Ye irau imuņ pa Maaron ndinatu, ve iparab padi, lesu igham mulin di. *Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+*

<sup>11</sup>Yesu toman yes to ye igham di tinim tamtoghon patabuaņa to Maaron, lupuņj todi ee moghon. Tauto maya pa iwaat di tonjetaz toni maau. *Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10*

<sup>12</sup>Aghita. Ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“You pale navotia izam ve ngar tiom pa tonjetaz tiou.

Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiom tilup di pa surjuņj, you pale nala toman di, ve nambou pa napait izam.” *Mbo 22:22*

<sup>13</sup>Ve ye isaav muul ighaze:

“You pale nanumeer Maaron.” *Mbo 18:2*

Ve isavia saveeņ ite ighaze:

“Ughita. You taug tonene. Yeiņa ndipain to Maaron igham di payou, tauto ninepneep.” *Is 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+*

<sup>14</sup>Ndipain to ye isavia di, nene iit tamtoghon to taan to taghur ila toni. Tauto Yesu paam inim tamtoghon to taan raraate inimale iit, ve iyamaan pataņani naol to taan ve imaat, lesu ipasob Ngeu Samia tapiri. Pasa, ye to inim pughu pa mateej ve iwaghmun tamtoghon. *Mbnp 3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10*

<sup>15</sup>Sawa isob to taneep izi taan, iit tanim mbesooņa pa mateej. Pasa tamatughez pani, ve matughezaaņ tonene ikis ghiit ariņa. Eemoghon mateej to Yesu, nene ipas ghiit pa pataņani tonene wa. <sup>16</sup>Iit tawatag: Yesu inim pa iuul yes aņela maau. Ye inim pa iuul iit papaghu to Abaram. *Ga 3:7,29*

<sup>17</sup>Pughu tonene to ye ighita ighaze ye izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon raraate inimale iit tonjetaz toni pa mbeb to naol ne, ghoru poia. Lesu inim daba to watoonrau to lolo isamin ghiit, ve igham poian uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1*

<sup>18</sup>Ye iyamaan tovaņj ve pataņani naol to taan wa. Tauto ye iraua kat pa iuul yes to tovaņj igham di. *Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15*

### 3

*Yesu iza tiina ilib pa Mose*

<sup>1</sup>Yam tonjetaz, poiņ to ndug sambam igham gham anim Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaņa wa. Tovenen matamim ingal pooi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila toni, ve tavovotia varu taghaze ye mbaņooņa to Maaron, ve daba tau to watoonrau. *Hib 2:17, 4:14+, 12:2*

<sup>2</sup>Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ye ighami itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, inimale muuņ Mose igham katin uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nima, ve ingin poian Maaron ruum toni. Ruum tonowen, nene yes Israela to Maaron igham di tinim le. *Nam 12:7*

<sup>3</sup>Iit tawatag: Ighaze ngeu eta irei ruum poia eta, nene pale tamtoghon tipait ruum tonenen. Eemoghon ngeu to irei ruum, ghoru

\* **2:6:** Saveeņ to ineep ila rau to mbouņ, isavia iit tamtoghon to taan. Eemoghon ngeu to imboot saveeņ to Buk Hibru, ye igham ngar ighaze saveeņ tonene denja kat pa Yesu. Pasa, ye iza tiina kat. Ilib pa yes aņela. Eemoghon sawa to izi inim taan, ye itatan tau iza. Ve sawa to imuul iza ila pa sambam, ye igham iza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur mbeb tisob tila nima, lesu ingin di.

tipaiti kat. Nene raraate inimale Mose ve Yesu. Yesu iza ilib pa Mose pasa, Mose ye inimale ruum moghon. Ve Yesu, ye inimale ngeu to irei ruum. <sup>4</sup> Ruum to naol ne, tamtoghon tirei di. Eemoghon Maaron to ighur mbheb tisob tivot. *Mbnp 1:1+*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron ve igham katin uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ye isavia mbheb pida to muri Maaron ivotia di tivot tighazoon. <sup>6</sup> Eemoghon Krisi, ye Maaron Natu to ingin poian ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve ighaze tamatughez maau, ve takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait, ve tiniid iza pani, nene pale tapatoon tauud taghaze iit ruum to Maaron. *1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11*

*Tamtoghon to tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa, ye irau igham di atedi izi maau*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen aloon saveeŋ to Avuvu Patabuan ivotia pait. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani malep.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoora inimale muuŋ nditimbumim tighami izi ndug balim malep.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru to tineep izi ndug balim, you naghama uraat tintina ila lolodi, ve tighita pa taudi matadi.

Eemoghon tighur inim tiou maau, ve tinoknok tovaan ghou.

<sup>10</sup> Tauto tigham ghou ateg yabyab kat, ve nasaav padi naghaze:

‘Ndiran tonowen lolodi pa titaghon ataam tiou maau.

Moghon moghon tiyel pa ataam tiou.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauto nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila pani maau. Maau le maau kat!’ *Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, apatum gham: Pa vene ngar samia ighereb tiam eta, ghoru ipul ghurla toni, ve ipul muri pa Maaron mata yaryaara. <sup>13</sup> Ndag to naol ne, yam irau awapalotin gham pa ngar poia. Pa vene, ngar samia itombaana tiam eta, ghoru ipoon lolo, ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul maau. Uraat to palotiiŋ tonenen, asakia ila sawa ite paam malep. Aghami to aazne. *1Tes 5:11,14; Hib 10:24+*

<sup>14</sup> Sawa to taghur ila to Krisi muuŋ, taghur ila toni ariana. Iit irau tikis ghurla toit tunja tovene le sawa toit isob. Leso tapatoon

tauud taghaze iit itaad ite Krisi ve talup tomani. *1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeŋa, Maaron isavia muuŋ wa. Ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam aloon Maaron aliŋa, apoon lolomim pani inimale nditimbumim to muuŋ tizoor Maaron aliŋa izi ndug balim ne malep.” *Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7*

<sup>16</sup> Laak, sei masin to tiloon Maaron aliŋa ve tizoor? Nene yes ival tiina to Israel to Mose imuuŋ padi ve igham di tipul Isip ve tila. <sup>17</sup> Ve sei masin to Maaron ate yabyab padi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Nene yes Israela to tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor. Tauto Maaron irab di timatmaat ve patudi tiwaghengheen izi ndug balim. *Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+*

<sup>18</sup> Ve sei masin to Maaron isaav ariana padi, ve ipariaan saveeŋ toni ighaze ndug to ye ighaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau? Saveeŋ tonenen inarua yes to tizoor ye aliŋa. <sup>19</sup> Saveeŋ naol tonene ipatoon ghiit ighaze yes Israela tighur ila maau, tauto yes irau tiloon tila ndug to Maaron ighaze atedi izi pani ne maau. *Yo 3:36; Hib 4:6*

## 4

*Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen Maaron imbua saveeŋ toman tamtoghon toni ighaze ye pale igham di atedi izi.\*

Ve saveeŋ mbuaan tonowen inepneep sone. Tovenen iit irau tamatughez ve mataad ingal tauud pooi. Pasa, ighaze tiam eta itaghon ataam to Krisi ila, eemoghon ipasob laghoon toni maau, ve imuul izi ataam luvuŋa moghon, nene pale irau ighita saveeŋ mbuaan tonenen anona maau. *Hib 3:14*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tivotia varu poia pait ve taloona wa, inimale muuŋ ival tiina to Israel tiloon Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon saveeŋ tonowen iuul di maau. Pasa, sawa to tiloona, tighur ila maau. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, iit tamtoghon to taghur ila to Krisi, tauto ye igham ghiit ateed izi. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, irau atedi izi maau. Pasa, Maaron isaav ighaze: *Mt 11:28*

“You nasaav ariana padi toman ateg yabyab, ve napariaan saveeŋ tiou naghaze:

‘Onoon kat. Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tiloon tila maau. Maau le maau kat!’ *Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11*

\* **4:1:** Nepoon to ateed izi to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon toni, nene ngara tol. 1) Muuŋ, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloon tila taan Kanaan, lesa tigham taan tonowen inim ledi ve tineep pooi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit ateed izi pasa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia toni pa igham ghiit taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata. 3) Muri, Maaron pale igham tamtoghon toni tila ndug sambam, lesa atedi izi ve tineep pooi.



Eemoghon sawa to ye igham ghiit ateed izi, nene inepneep sone. Pasa, muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ye ipasob uraat toni le isob. Ve aazne, ye inamnaam ghiit. <sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveej toni waaro eez isaav ighaze: “Sawa inim liim ve ru, ghoru Maaron ate izi pa uraat toni to naol ne.” *Mbnp 2:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej waaro ite isaav tovene:

“Ndug to naghaze atedi izi pani, yes irau tilooj tila maau.” *Mbo 95:11*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen saveej mbuaaj to Maaron to isaav ighaze ye pale igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi, nene inepneep sone. Ve tamtoghon pida pale tighita saveej tonenen anoja. Eemoghon yes to tilooj mbep tonenen varu muun, tighita anoja maau. Pasa, tizoor Maaron aliña. <sup>7</sup> Tauto Maaron ighur sawa ite pa igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat. Sawa tonenen, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katindi inim ila, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ivotia nepooj tonenen saveeja ila David avo ighaze:

“Aazne, ighaze yam alooj Maaron aliña, apoon lolomim pani malep.” *Mbo 95:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tila taan Kanaan. Eemoghon ye igham di atedi izi kat maau. Pasa, inimale ye igham di atedi izi kat, tone irau Maaron isavia sawa ite paam to igham tamtoghon atedi izi ne maau. *Yos 22:4*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen nepooj to Maaron igham tamtoghon toni atedi izi kat inimale nepooj to umbom patabuan, nene inepneep sone.

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze Maaron igham tamtoghon eta ate izi, nene pale uraat toni isob, ve ate izi kat, inimale Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le isob, ghoru ate izi. *Syg 14:13*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen iit irau tazuarua ghiit kat le taneep ateed izi itaghon Maaron njar toni. Pa vene, toit eta izoor Maaron inimale yes Israela, ghoru itap pa ghurla toni, ve irau igham nepooj tonowen maau.

*Saveej to Maaron, mata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliña, nene saveej mata yaryaara, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveej toni, mata kat. Ilib pa buza to mata ru. Tauto ingalngal katin lolood, ve ipatooj njar to ineeep ila lolood ne ivot ighazooj. Leso taghilaal njar sine to ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve njar sine to ivot ila tauud njar toit moghon. *Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, ye mata mala. Mbeb ve ighur di, eta iyoj pani maau. Mbeb ngozaaj tisob tineep tighazooj ila mata. Ve iit tasob pale tayoon ila ye mata, leso tavotia njar to tagham di ne ila toni, ve ingabiiz ghiit. *Mbo 33:13+, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10*

*Yesu, ye daba tau to watoonrau*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ghurla toit to tavotia ne, takisi tunja. Pasa, iit leed daba tiina eez to watoonrau. Nene Yesu. Ye Maaron tau Natu. Ye malmali iza ila le ila peria to Maaron to sambam ve, leso igham avood ve isavia saveej toit ila toni. *Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtoghon tapiriid imbool. Eemoghon daba toit to watoonrau tonene, ye lolo isasamin ghiit. Pasa, tovaaj tisob to tivotvot patin ne, tivot pani paam, ve ye iwataj di wa. Eemoghon ye igham sosor eta maau. *Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa tala tagharua Maaron malep. Taghur sunjuunj toit injarua ina to ghamuunj pooz irau sawa isob. Pasa poia toni, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tovenen sawa to patanjani igham ghiit, ye pale lolo isamin ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tau poia toni. *Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+*

## 5

*Krisi, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daba tisob to watoonrau, Maaron ipas di ila tamtoghon lolodi, ve ighur di pa uraat. Leso tigham tamtoghon naghodi, ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi ila ye mata. Yes tighurghur paitooj to tamtoghon tila pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uraat pa watoonrau todi, leso Maaron ireu sosor todi. *Hib 8:3*

<sup>2</sup> Yes to tikankaan pa Maaron aliña ve tiyel pa ataam toni, daba to watoonrau irau tigham arijañja padi maau. Tisasavia saveej luuma padi. Pasa, tiwataj: Yes paam tapiridi imbool, ve tighamgham sosor. <sup>3</sup> Pughu tonene to daba to watoonrau irau igham watoonrau pa ireu tau sosor toni muun. Le isob, ghoru igham pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. *Hib 7:27, 9:7*

<sup>4</sup> Daba to watoonrau, ye iza tiina pa uraat toni. Ve ngeu eta irau idodon tau pa uraat tonene maau. Maaron tau irau ipoi, ve ighur uraat tonene ila nima inimale muun igham pa Aron. <sup>5</sup> Krisi tovene paam. Ye ipakur tau ve ighur tau inim daba to watoonrau maau. Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat tonene. Aghita. Muun, ye isaav pani ighaze: “You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.”

*Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveej toni waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to Yesu inim tamtoghon ve ineeep izi taan, ye isuj pa Maaron ighaze iuuli, ve itaj rorani toman aliña tiina ve mata suru

izi. Pasa, ye iwatag: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateen. Ve Maaron iloon sujuun toni. Pasa, ye iroron pa Maaron ve ineep ila samba. *Mk 14:35, 15:34+*; *Yo 12:27; Pil 2:8+*<sup>8</sup> Onoon, ye Maaron tau Natu. Eemoghon patajani naol to ye imbaad di, tauto igham ngar toni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliña. <sup>9-10</sup> Ve ighami iraua kat pa igham uraat to watoonrau. Tauto Maaron isaav pani ighaze ye ighuri inim daba to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen tamtoghon to tiloon aliña ve titaghoni, ye pale igham mulin di tisob, ve tineep pooi itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10,17, 5:6, 7:1+*

*Tagham ngar inimale ndipain geegeu malep*

<sup>11</sup> Lemai saveen naol to nighaze nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat toni. Eemoghon ighaze nila lolo pa saveen tonene, pale ipatajan payam. Pasa, saveen to yam alonloona, ngar tiam ivot pani rikia maau. <sup>12</sup> Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen toni muun wa. Tovenen naghaze pa yam apatoot tamtoghon pida pani wa. Eemoghon maau. Yam animale yes to papaghudi pa tigham Maaron saveen toni. Yam animale ndipain geegeu to tighunhun tuz sone. Irau aghan aniin arianja maau. *1Kor 3:1+*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtoghon to tighunhun tuz moghon, ngar todi inimale ndipain geegeu. Pasa, ngar to denja ila Maaron mata, yes tighazoon pani sone. <sup>14</sup> Ve aniin arianja, nene to yes to ngar todi imatu wa. Ndiran tovene, mos to Maaron ipatoon di le ngar todi ivot wa. Tauto yes irau tighilaa ngar sine to poia, ve ngar sine to samia. *Ro 16:19; Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10*

## 6

<sup>1-2</sup> Sawa to taloon saveen to Krisi inim paghu, tipatoot ghiit pa ngar rauraua muun. Ngar tovene: Ngar to pale igham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed, iit irau tapuli ineep, tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipatoot ghiit pa ngar naol to ghamuun ya,\* ve ngar to ghuruun nimaad izala tamtoghon poghodi pa tapalot di, ve mundigiin to yes mateenja. Ve tipatoot ghiit tighaze Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait. Ve atia tonowen pale ineep le alok. Ngar tovene to tipatoot ghiit pani muun, ghoro tisavia ngar pida. Nene poia. Eemoghon ighaze tasasavia ngar tovene moghon, nene inimale iit taghelia gungun moghon, ve tarei ruum anoja maau. Tovenen iit irau

tazuaria ghiit le taghazoon pa ngar pida paam, leso ngar toit imatu pa Maaron saveen toni. <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze Maaron iyok pait, nene pale tagham tovene.

*Yes to tighur muridi pa Krisi, ledi ataam muul maau*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ipul muri pa Krisi, nene pale iit leed ataam eta pa taghami itoor ngar toni imuul ila pa Krisi ne maau. Tamtoghon pida, Maaron ipaghazoon di ve ngar todi ighazoon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uraat padi, ve poia toni to ineep sambam ve izi inim, yes tiyamaana wa. <sup>5</sup> Yes tigham saveen to Maaron, ve tiyamaana tighaze poia. Ve Maaron tapiri naol to muri pale tivot tighazoon, yes tiyamaan di ris wa. *Mbo 34:8*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, ighaze tighur muridi pa Krisi, yes ledi ataam pa titoor ngar todi ve timuul tila toni ne maau. Pasa, ngar to tighami, nene inimale tirab Maaron Natu izala ai pambaroo muul, ve tipamayanjini ila ival tiina matadi. *Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16*

<sup>7</sup> Taan to ighaze uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titubtub ila, nene iuul yes to tighangan ila taan tonenen. Taan tovene, poia to Maaron pale ineep ila. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon taan to kikiliin samsamia toman waar mata mata moghon titubtub ila, nene taan poia maau. Taan tovene ipatumi. Pasa, ighaze inepneep tovene itaghoni ila, nene pale mala maau ve Maaron iwaghamuni, ve yab ighani. *Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+*

<sup>9</sup> Yam ndiran tiei, lolomai payam kat. Onoon, saveen to aazne nisavia payam ne, arianja ris. Eemoghon yei nighur ila arianja nighaze yam animale taan samia maau. Yam animale taan poia. Tovenen Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. <sup>10</sup> Pasa, ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Irau igham ngar samia eta maau. Tovenen ye irau lolo imaagh pa uraat tiam popoia ve ulaaj to yam aghamgham pa tamtoghon toni ne maau. Aazne paam, yam auluul di. Ngar tonanan ipatoon gham ighaze lolomim ineep toni kat. *Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58*  
<sup>11</sup> Ye i nighaze yam asob azuaria gham le ataghon katin ngar to Krisi. Tovenen lolomim ru malep. Akis ghurla tiam turja le irau agham nepoon poia to aghurghur matamim pani ne. <sup>12</sup> Tovenen amalai malep. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes to tighur ila to Maaron, tiyoon arianja pa badoon patajani, ve tisanajan le tighita

\* **6:1-2:** Muun, tamtoghon tigham ya pa pughu naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta to Yuda maau ne, ighaze itoor ngar toni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sujuun todi, ye igham ya. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighaze itaghon ngar to Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja, nene ye paam igham ya. Yes Yuda timenmen nimadi ve itaghon ataam naol pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata. Ve Krisi tamtoghon toni tigham ya, leso tila toman Krisi pa mateen toni, ve yesja Krisi tilup di tinim ee moghon.

saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+*

*Lolood ru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron malep*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman Abaram, ye iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni leso ipariaan. Pasa, tamtoghon eta iza ilib pa Maaron maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen tonowen, leso ipariaan le iyaryaan kat ighaze:

<sup>14</sup> “Onoon kat. You taug pale naghur poia tiou tiina iza tiom, ve nagham paghu tiom timasa tinim naol.” *Mbnp 22:16+*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tonene. Tauto ate izi, ve inamnaam ila le ighita anona.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtoghon gabuaad tovene: Ighaze itin ndiran pida tawazoran ghiit pa mbeb eta, nene pale tawaat tamtoghon eta to iza tiina ilib pait. Leso iza tonowen ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon ndiran tonenen avodi. *Igham 22:10+*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tovene paam. Ngar toni iyaryaan kat ighaze igham poian Abaram toman paghu toni. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Tauto iwaat tau iza pa saveen mbuaan toni, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Leso iit tamtoghon to izaad pa mbeb to ye imbua saveen pani ne, lolood ru pani sob. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen iit to tayoan ila to Maaron, leed mbeb ru to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila toni. Eez, nene saveen mbuaan toni. Ve ite, nene ye tau iza to iwaata pa ipariaan saveen toni. Mbeb ru tonene, Maaron irau itoor ngar toni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne maau. Mbeb ru tonene tipariaan ghiit kat, leso takis ghurla toit tunja, ve taghur mataad pa nepoon poia to Maaron pale igham pait. *Tit 1:2*

<sup>19-20</sup> Nepoon poia to taghurghur mataad pani ne, nene ikis ghiit tunja, inimale bade-waan to ikis waan. Pasa, Ngeu to inim ataam pait pa tagham nepoon tonenen, ye imuun pait, ve iloon ila rumai to ndug sambam wa. Nene Krisi. Ve uli to ipoon rumai lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila ilib pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasa, Krisi, ye inim daba tau to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek. Tovenen ye pale iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ye uraat toni tonowen iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24*

## 7

*Melkizedek, ye kinik ve ngeu to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek to nasavia ne, ye kinik to ndug Salem,\*  
ve ye ngeu to watoonrau to imbesmbees pa Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob.

\* **7:1:** Yerusalem iza ite, nene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

Sawa to Abaram yesja kinik pida tigham malmal ve ilib padi, ye imuul ila le ivot to Melkizedek izi ataam luvunja. Ghoru Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. *Mbnp 14:17+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ighur poia to Maaron iza toni le isob, ghoru Abaram imundig, ve ilup mbeb tisob to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, ve ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul. Ghoru ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le.

Yo, Melkizedek iza pughu tovene: ‘Kinik to ngar denja.’ Ve ye injin ndug Salem. Ve Salem pughu, nene ‘ngar luuma.’ Tovenen ye kinik to ngar denja ve ngar luuma. <sup>3</sup> Ve mbeb ite. Ighaze tawaat Maaron alinja, nene taghita saveen waaro eta to isavia Melkizedek tama ve tina ve pughu toni ne maau. Ve sawa to tina ipoopa, ve sawa to ye imaat, nene paam, timbood saveen eta maau. Tovenen taghita taghaze ye inim ghilaloon poia eez pa Maaron Natu. Pasa, Yesu ye ngeu to watoonrau to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon irau sawa isob. *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar to timbuud Abaram igham pa Melkizedek, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Melkizedek, ye iza tiina kat. Pasa, mbeb to tila tigham malmal ve tiyou di tinim ne, Abaram ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez inim Melkizedek le. <sup>5</sup> Yo, tagham ngar pa tutuun to muri Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Levi papaghu toni to tinim ndiran to watoonrau, ve ival tiina to Israel, yes sin ee moghon. Pasa, tisob tivot ila to Abaram. Eemoghon tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Ival tiina to Israel irau tivalag mbeb todi tinim ndouj saangul, ve tigham ndouj eez pa yes to Levi papaghu toni. *Nam 18:21*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Eemoghon mbeb to Abaram iyou di ne, tauto ivalag di tinim ndouj saangul, ve ighur ndouj eez ila inim Melkizedek le. Aghita. Abaram iza tiina kat. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani pa mbeb naol. Eemoghon Melkizedek iza tiina ilib pa Abaram. Tauto ipaloti ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. <sup>7</sup> Iit tawatag: Ngeu to igham palotijn pa tamtoghon, ye iza ilib pa yes to tigham palotijn ila toni. <sup>8</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Onoon, paitoon to tamtoghon tighurghur di ila pa Maaron, nene Levi papaghu toni to tiyouyou di tinim ledi. Eemoghon yes tikis uraat todi itaghoni taghoni gha ila ne maau. Tighamgham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi. Eemoghon Melkizedek to Abaram igham mbeb pida pani, timbood saveen eta pa mateen toni maau. Tovenen ye inim

ghilaloon pa Ngeu to ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob.

*Hib 5:6, 6:20*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghaze: Sawa to Melkizedek ivot to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalag mbeb toni ve igham pida ila toni, nene Levi toman papaghu toni nimadi ineepp ila mbeb tonowen paam. Onoon sawa tonenen, tipoop Levi sone. Eemoghon muri, ye ivot ila to Abaram papaghu toni.

*Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau inimale Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tineep ila tutuun tonowen samba. Tutuun tonenen isaav tovene: Levi papaghu toni moghon to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, ighaze uraat todi to watoonrau igharaat tamtoghon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron mata, pughu vena to Maaron isaav ighaze muri, ngeu ite to watoonrau pale ivot, ve igham uraat inimale Melkizedek. Ngeu tonowen, uraat toni inimale Aron ve papaghu toni maau. *Hib 8:7*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon ighaze Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtoghon ite nima, nene ipatoonra ighaze ye itoor tutuun toni wa. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13*

<sup>13</sup> Ngeu to watoonrau to nisasavia ne, nene Tiina toit Yesu. Ye ivot ila to Levi maau. Ye ivot ila to Yakop natu Yuda. Ve iit tawatag: Muun ve inim, paghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, sawa to Mose ighur tamtoghon pa tigham uraat to watoonrau, ye isavia aliña eta injarua Yuda papaghu toni maau. *Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5*

*Maaron irabolin ataam mungina to tutuun pa ataam paghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen to nisasavia ne, ngar tiam avaat ighami wa. Aazne, ngeu paghu eez to watoonrau ivot wa. Ye inimale Melkizedek.

<sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tovene: Yes to tivot ila to Levi moghon, ghoru tinim ndiran to watoonrau. Eemoghon Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau itaghon ataam tonowen maau. Ye inim ngeu to watoonrau pasa, ye tapiri tiina kat, ve ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Irau imaat muul maau. <sup>17</sup> Pasa, Maaron aliña isavia ighaze:

“Yom ngeu to watoonrau unumale Melkizedek. Ve yom pale uneepp tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun mungina, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtoghon maau, ve irau igharaat mbeb eta ivot denja kat maau. Tauto Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu to poia kat le ilib pa ataam mungina. [Ataam tonowen, nene Yesu tau.] Ye igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham nepoon poia to

taghur mataad pani ne. *Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13*

<sup>20</sup> Sawa to Maaron ighur Yesu inim ngeu to watoonrau, ye imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaan saveen tonowen le iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon Levi papaghu toni, Maaron igham ngar tovene pa todi eta maau.

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbua saveen ariana kat toman Yesu. Pasa, isaav pani ighaze:

“Ngeu Tiina, ye imbua saveen toman ghom, ve ipariaan le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ngar toni muul maau. Yom ngeu to watoonrau, ve uraat tiom tonanan irau isob maau. Pale ineepp neep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Mbo 110:4*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen ataam paghu to aazne tataghoni leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, nene le saveen mbuaan to poia kat. Ilib pa saveen to muun Maaron imbua toman yes Israela. Ve Yesu to iyoon pa saveen mbuaan paghu tonowen ve igham uraata, leso anona ivot. *Hib 8:6, 12:24*

*Yesu, ye ngeu to watoonrau to irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, yes Israela ledi ndiran katindi to watoonrau. Tikis uraat todi isenseenja itaghoni ila ne maau. Pasa, tighamham uraat ila le sawa to ighaze timaat, ghoru tamtoghon papaghu tigham inadi.

<sup>24</sup> Eemoghon uraat to Yesu, nene irau isob maau. Pasa, ye ngeu to watoonrau to ineepp mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. <sup>25</sup> Tovenen yes to injarua Maaron ila Yesu iza, ye irau igham mulin di. Pasa, ye igham naghood ve ineepp igharau Maaron irau sawa isob, leso isun Maaron pa iuul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>26</sup> Poia kat pa iit leed ngeu to watoonrau tovene. Ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, ye inimale iit tamtoghon samsamiaad to taan maau. Ye le sosor eta maau. Ye patabuan, ve ngar toni isob, nene ingalaan moghon. Ve Tama Maaron ighami iza ila ndug sambam, ve aazne iza ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+*

<sup>27</sup> Tovenen ye inimale daba pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, ye tonowen, sawa isob tighamham watoonrau pa tireu sosor to taudi muun. Ghoru tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtoghon pida. Eemoghon Yesu, ye le sosor eta pa igham watoonrau pani ne maau. Ve mbeb ite paam. Watoonrau to ye igham pa ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Watoonrau tonowen, ye ighami indeen sawa to iyokia tau ve imaat. *Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose ne, tapiridi imbool. Pasa, yes to taan. Tauto Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve

muri ghoru, ighur tau Natu inim ngeu to watoonrau. Ye inimale ndiran pida to watoonrau maau. Pasa, Maaron imbua saveen tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat. Ve ngar isob to Natu tonowen itaghoni, tauto ighami le iraua kat pa uraat toni. Ve ye pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Hib 2:10, 5:8+, 7:24*

## 8

*Krisi ineeep toman Maaron izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat toni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen to nisasavia ne, pughu tovene: Aazne, iit leed daba poia eez to watoonrau. Ye ineeep ila Maaron ariana nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz to sambam we. *Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ineeep iloon ila mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi sambam, ve ighamgham uraat toni to watoonrau ila lolo to patabuan le patabuan kat. Mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau. Tamtoghon to taan tipayoonda maau. Maaron tau ipayoonda.\* *Hib 9:11,24*

<sup>3</sup> Daba tisob to watoonrau, tighur di, lesu tighur paitoon to tamtoghon ila pa Maaron ve tigham uraat pa watoonrau todi. Daba toit to watoonrau tovene paam. Irau nima moghon ve ila to Maaron ne maau. Ye irau ikis mbeb eta ve ila tomani, lesu igham pani inim watoonrau. *Hib 5:1, 9:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze Yesu inepneep izi taan, ye irau inim ngeu to watoonrau maau. Pasa, watoonrau naol to tutuun to Mose isavia di, tamtoghona tineep pataghaan wa pa tigham uraat padi. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon yes timbesmbees pa Maaron iloon ila mbeez to taan moghon. Mbeez tonowen, mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeez to iyoon izi sambam we anunu moghon. Pasa, sawa to Mose ighaze ipayoon mbeez patabuan to Maaron izi ndug balim, Maaron isaav ariana pani ighaze: "Mbeez anunu to napatoona payom izi lolooz, matam kisini ve ugharaat mbeb tisob titaghoni." *Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau to Maaron ighuri ila Yesu nima, nene poia kat ilib pa uraat to watoonrau to muun. Ve ataam paghu to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tovene paam. Nene poia kat ilib pa ataam mungina, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiadi kat. Ataam paghu tonowen ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pasa ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon. *2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22*

\* **8:2:** Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi lolooz Sinai pughu, tigharaat mbeez eez inim inadi to sunuun. Saveenja ineeep ila Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela, ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Saveen waaro tonene, isavia mbeez tau to ineeep izi sambam. † **8:8:** Sawa to Kinik Solomon natu Reoboam ingin yes Israela, yes tivalag di tinim ru. Yes to tineep ila pa kagu, tiwaat di Israela. Ve yes to tineep ila pa daudau, tiwaat di Yuda. Eemoghon muri tilup di muul. Tauto sawa to Yesu, tiwaat di tighaze 'Israel,' ve tiwaat di 'Yuda' paam.

<sup>7</sup> Inimale ataam mungina tonowen poia kat, ve le patanani eta maau, tone irau Maaron irabolini pa ataam paghu tonene maau. *Hib 7:11,18, 10:1*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon Maaron ighita tovene: Moghon moghon tamtoghon toni tiyel pa ataam toni ve tighamgham sosor. Tauto ye isaav ighaze:

"Aloon. Sawa eta pale ivot, ghoru you naghur ataam paghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda,† lesu yeina nilup ghei ninim ee moghon. *Yer 31:31+*

<sup>9</sup> Ataam paghu tonene, pale ite pa ataam to naghuri pa nditimbudi. Muun, sawa to nakis yes Israela nimadi ve naghareb di tipul Isip, you navotia ataam mungina tonowen padi. Eemoghon titaghoni kat maau. Tauto naghur murig padi.

<sup>10</sup> Ataam paghu to pale naghuri padi, nene vene: Muri, you taug pale naghur tutuun tiou ineeep ariana ila ngar todi ve nambooda ila lolodi. Ve you pale nanim Maaron todi, ve yes tinim tamtoghon tiou. *Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon eta irau ipatoot ndita pa saveen tiou muul maau.

Ve tamtoghon eta irau isaav pa tonjetaz toni ighaze: 'Oyai, yam awatag Maaron, ghoru poia!' vene maau. Pasa, yes tisob pale tiwatag katin ghau. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. *Is 54:13; Yo 6:45*

<sup>12</sup> Ve you pale lolog isamin di ve nareua sosor todi isob ilale, ve matag ingali muul maau." *Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Ighaze Maaron isavia ataam paghu eta, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze ataam to ivot muun, nene munginaan ve igharau ighaze isob. Ataam tovene, mala maau pale ilale kat. *Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18*

## 9

*Ataam mungina, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron maau*

<sup>1</sup> Ataam to ivot muun, nene le tutuun naol to tisavia sunuun ngara. Ve ataam tonowen isavia mbeez patabuan to iyoon izi taan. *Igham 25-31, 40*

<sup>2-3</sup> Mbeez tonowen, tipayoonda le isob, ghoru tindaad uli tiina ila lolo, lesu tirab motin lolo inim suruvu ru. Suruvu to

ineep potla, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug patabuan,’ ve mbep ru tineep ila lolo. Eez, nene lam aia to tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, nene tonj to tighurghur mberet patabuan izala. Ve suruvu ite to uli tiina tonowen ipoona, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to patabuan le patabuan kat.’<sup>4</sup> Suruvu tonowen, artaal to tunuuj nau-nauj vuzi popoia ineep ilooj ila. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveej Mbuaanj ineep ilooj ila paam. Bokis tonowen, tipaak gol ila lolo ve muri, ve tighur mbep pida tilooj tila. Eez, nene uur to tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinj manna pida ineep ilooj ila. Ve mbep ite, nene titi to Aron to isudud. Ve mbep ite, nene yaam babanadi ru to tutuuj saangul ineep ila. Tutuuj tonowen, nene isavia ataam to yes Israela titagthoni leso lupuuj todi toman Maaron ineep pooi. *Igham 16:33*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tighur anjela anunudi ru tizala bokis tononen pogho ve bagedi ipoon avo. Anjela anunudi tonowen tinim ghilalooj pa Maaron nguruba ve tapiri. Bokis tononen avo, nene tiwaata tighaze ‘ndug to rewaan sosor.’ Eemoghon aazne, irau nila saveej tonene lolo maau.

<sup>6</sup> Tigharaat mbep naol tonenen, ve tipayoon di le isob, ghoru ndiran to watoonrau tipamundigin uraat todi. Moghon moghon, tiloojooj tila mbeez patabuan suruvu to ineep potla, ve tighamgham uraat todi. <sup>7</sup> Ve daba todi engeni moghon to irau ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat. Eemoghon ye ilooj ila pa ee moghon pa ndaman enjaenja. Ve irau nima moghon ve ilooj ila maau. Ye irau ikis mbep eta sinji, ghoru ilooj ila. Sawa to ilooj ila, ye igham watoonrau pa tau sosor toni muuj. Ghoru igham pa yes to tikankaan ve tigham sosor. *Wkp 16:2-34*

<sup>8</sup> Ngar to tighamghami ila mbeez tonenen lolo, Avuvu Patabuan ipatooj ghiit pani tovene: Sawa to mbeez tonenen iyondyood, ataam to talooj tala ndug patabuan ve tagharau Maaron, nene ivot ighazooj sone. <sup>9</sup> Ve mbeez tonenen ipatooj njar to ivotvot pa sawa tonene ighaze yes to tighurghur paitooj ve watoonrau todi ila pa Maaron itagthon ataam munjina, njar todi tonowen irau igham di tiyamaan di tighaze tingalaanj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. *Hib 10:1+*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, watoonrau tovene, toman tutuuj naol to tisavia sa mbep to irau taghani ve taghuni, ve ataam naol to ririwaan leso tangalaanj ila Maaron mata, nene mbep to moghon. Irau igharaat lolood le ingalaanj kat ila Maaron mata ne maau. Tauto Maaron ighur ataam tonenen ighaze tatagthoni ila le sawa to ye igharaat mbep ve igham ataam paghu ivot, ghoru tapuli. *Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+*

*Krisi sinj toni, nene inim ataam paghu pa itinja Maaron talup ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, ataam paghu tonenen ivot ighazooj pasa, Krisi inim wa. Ye daba to watoonrau to inim ataam pait ve taghamgham mbep popoia ila to Maaron.\*

Pasa, ye ilooj ila mbeez tau to iyoon izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Mbeez tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ilib pa mbeez to muuj yes Israela tireii. Pasa, tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi maau, ve ineep izi taan maau. Ineep izi sambam. *Hib 4:14, 8:1+*

<sup>12</sup> Sawa to Krisi ilooj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuan le patabuan kat, ye ila toman mekmek ma makau natu eta sinji maau. Ye ila toman tau sinj toni to imalinj inim watoonrau, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauto ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso samia tapiri ikis ghiit muul sob, ve taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. Uraat tonenen, Krisi ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muuj, ighaze mbep eta igham tamtoghon tisami ila Maaron mata, nene titir mekmek ma makau tamoot eta sinji, ma avab to makau liva to yab ighani ne izala poghodi. Leso igham tinidi to potla ingalaanj ve irau tisuj pa Maaron muul.†

*Nam 19:2-22*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze venen, Krisi sinj toni ilib kat pa mbep tonowen. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuan to inepneep irau sawa isob ne, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa Maaron, leso ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau toni tonowen, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ineep ila maau. Tovenen sinj toni le tapiri tiina. Irau imen lolood ve igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tangalaanj ila Maaron mata. Ve igham ghiit tapul njar to ighereb ghiit pa

\* **9:11:** Mbep popoia tonene, nene mbep tovene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron mata, tovene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveej mbuaanj to Maaron anonja, ve izaad pa tagham nepooj poia toman Maaron izi ndug sambam. † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham njar tovene: Ighaze tikis mateen eta, ma tighan mbep pida, ma kolekole igham di, ma ndiliva tighita kaiyo todi, nene igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Tovenen yes irau tigham watoonrau, ma njar pida, leso tigharaat taudi ve tinidi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul. Saveeja ineep ila Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. Ndaman isob, sawa tiina to rewaan sosor ighaze ivot, nene daba to watoonrau itir mekmek ve makau ndinatudi sinjidi izala yes Yuda poghodi. Leso igham tamtoghon tisob tingalaanj ila Maaron mata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+. ‡ **9:14:** Ataam ite to tator saveej to ipasob saveej waaro tonene, nene vene: ‘igham ghiit tapul njar naol to sunjuuj to iuul ghiit maau, ve tambees pooi pa Maaron mata yaryara.’

mateen, leso tambees pooli pa Maaron mata yaryaara.† *Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen Krisi, ye ngeu to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataan paghu pait, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yes to timalaan pa tutuuj to ataan mungina, mateen toni ipasob sosor todi atia, ve igham mulin di. Leso tamtoghon tisob to Maaron ipoi di tinim le, tigham nepoon poia itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Nepoon tonowen pale iseenja itaghooni taghooni gha ila. *Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5*

*Krisi sinj toni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paghu to Maaron*

<sup>16-17</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze tamtoghon timbua saveen, yes irau tirab mbeb eta imaat inim watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan todi. Ve ighaze tirab mbeb eta imaat maau, nene pale saveen mbuaan todi iyaryaan maau. § *Mbnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28*  
<sup>18</sup> Tauto sawa to Maaron imbua saveen toman yes Israela izi lolooz Sinai pa tilup di tinim ee moghon, sinj to ngai imalinj.  
<sup>19-20</sup> Sawa tonenen, Mose iwaat tutuuj to Maaron pa yes Israela le isob, ghoru igham sinj to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora toman ya. Ve igham sipsip oro kaviaanja ve ikau ila ai isop boga, ve ipazugi izila sinj tonowen. Ghoru itiri izala rau to tutuuj to Maaron ineep ila, ve itiri izala Israela tisob poghodi paam, ve isaav padi ighaze: *“Ataam to ataghooni leso yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon, tauto ye isavia payam ve alooja wa. Ve yam ambua saveen tomani aghaze ataghooni. Sinj tonene, nene pa ipariaan saveen to aazne yam ambua toman Maaron.”* *Igham 24:8*

<sup>21</sup> Ve Mose itaghon ngar raraate pa mbeez patabuanj to Maaron toman mbeb to sujuuj to tineep ila lolo ne paam. Igham sinj ve itiri izala poghodi. <sup>22</sup> Pasa, saveen to ineep ila tutuuj to Mose, isaav tovene: Ighaze sinj imalinj, nene irau igham mbeb tisob tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Mbeb enjaenja moghon to maau. Ve ighaze sinj imalinj maau, nene Maaron irau ireu sosor maau. *Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob*

<sup>23</sup> Mbeez patabuanj to yes Israela tireii, toman mburuguuj to tineep ila lolo, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene mbeb to tineep izi sambam ne anunudi moghon. Tauto tirabrab ngai tinim watoonrau, leso sinj to

mbeb tonowen igham mbeez toman mburuguuj to tineep ila lolo ne tingalaanj ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon mbeb tau, nene tineep izi sambam. Tauto ngar tovene irau igham di tingalaan maau. Ledi watoonrau to poia kat le ilib pa sinj to ngai, ghoru igham di tingalaan ila Maaron mata. *Hib 8:5*

<sup>24</sup> Pughu tonene to Krisi iloonj ila mbeez patabuanj to tamtoghon tigharaata pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, mbeez tonowen, nene mbeez tau maau. Nene mbeez to ineep izi sambam we anunu moghon. Ye igham naghood ve iloonj ila ndug sambam lolo kat. Tauto aazne, ineep toman Tama Maaron, ve iuluul ghiit. *Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1*

<sup>25</sup> Yes Yuda, ndaman to naol ne, daba to watoonrau ilonj ila mbeez suruvu to patabuanj le patabuanj kat. Ve sawa to iloonj ila, ye ila toman tau sinj toni maau. Ye ilala toman sinj to ngai. Eemoghon Krisi, ye igham watoonrau pae katindi maau. Iyokia tau ve imaat pa ee moghon, ve isob. <sup>26</sup> Ve inimale ye itaghon ngar to daba to watoonrau to taan titaghooni, tone sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan ve inim, ye ighamgham yabyabuuj ve mateen. Eemoghon maau. Aazne, nene sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni. Tauto Krisi izi inim taan, ve iyokia tau ve imaat, leso ireu sosor toit ve ipasob samia tapiri. Ve uraat tonenen, ye ighami pa ee moghon ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. *Hib 7:27; 1Pe 3:18*

<sup>27</sup> Tamtoghon tisob pale timaat pa ee moghon ve isob, itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve muri, gabizoon todi pale ivot ve tigham atia todi. *Mbnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+*

<sup>28</sup> Krisi tovene paam. Ye iyokia tau ve imaat inim watoonrau pa ee moghon, ve isob. Ye imbaad patajanj tiina pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon katindi. Ve muri, ye pale imuul izi inim. Sawa tonenen, ye irau igham uraat muul pa rewaanj sosor to tamtoghon maau. Ye pale inim pa igham mulin yes to tighur matadi pani ve tisanjanjani. *Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13*

## 10

*Mateen to Krisi, nene watoonrau kat*

<sup>1</sup> Watoonrau to tigham di titaghon tutuuj to Mose, nene mbeb tau maau. Nene tinimale mbeb popoia to muri tivot ne anunudi moghon. Aghita. Ndaman to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tinoknok rabuuj ngai pa tireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon yes to tighaze tila tigharau Maaron ve tisuj

§ 9:16-17: Ataam ite to tauto saveen waaro ru tonene nene vene: Ighaze ngeu eta igham ngar pa mateen toni ve ighaze irei mbeb toni, ye pale isaav ghazoona: muri, sei pale igham sa mbeb. Nene inim saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen pale iyoon tovene le sawa to ye imaat, ghoru tirei mbeb toni itaghon saveen tonenen. Ve ighaze ye inepneep mata iyaryaar sone, nene irau titaghon saveen tonenen maau. Saveen tonenen pale iyondyood le irau ngeu tonenen imaat, ghoru onaja toni ivot.

pani, watoonrau tovene irau igham di tineep denjadi kat ila ye mata ne maau. Maau le maau kat. <sup>2</sup> Ve inimale watoonrau tovene irau ireu sosor todi isob ilale, ve igham di tineep ngalañjadi kat ila Maaron mata irau sawa isob, tone tiyamaan di tighaze ledi sosor maau, ve tipul ngar to rabuun ngai pa tireu sosor todi. *Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19; 9:9+*

<sup>3</sup> Eemoghon maau. Watoonrau to ndaman to naol tighamgham di, nene tigham di matadi ingalngal sosor todi. <sup>4</sup> Pasa, makau ma mekmek sinjidi, nene irau ireu sosor to tamtoghon maau.

<sup>5</sup> Tauto sawa to Krisi izi inim taan, ye isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, yom lolom pani maau.

Eemoghon yom ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso inim inag pa naneep ila.\* *Mbo 40:6+, 50:9*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvuni, toman ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, nene paam, irau lolom maau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauto nasaav naghaze: ‘Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom. Ngar to naghaze naghama, saveeña timbooda pataghaan wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazogi, Krisi isavia watoonrau to tighamgham di titaghon tutuun to Mose ighaze: “Ngar to rabuun mbeb inim watoonrau, toman ngar to nigham aniiñ pa nipait ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun mbeb izala artaal lesu yab ighan suvuni, ve ngar to rabuun mbeb pa rewaan sosor to tamtoghon, ngar naol tonene, yom lolom padi maau. Ngar tovene, nene irau lolom maau.” *Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru isaav muul ighaze: “Maaron, ughita. You taug tonene. You nanim pa nataghon lolom.” Saveeñ tonene, ngara tovene: Ataam mungina to watoonrau to ye isavia muun, ye irab motini, ve irabolini pa ataam paghu wa. <sup>10</sup> Aghita. Yesu Krisi iyokia tau itaghon Maaron lolo, ve imaam pa ee moghon pa ireu sosor todi. Tauto aazne, ye igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron wa. *Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12*

<sup>11</sup> Ndag to naol ne, ndiran to watoonrau tiyondyood ila artaal nagh, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raratedi moghon. Eemoghon watoonrau todi naol tonowen irau tireu sosor eta maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, ye igham watoonrau ee moghon kat pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon, ghoru iza ila pa sambam, ve mbole izi ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan. Watoonrau toni tonowen, tapiri

inepneep irau sawa isob. Muun, aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen sawa tonenen ve inim, Krisi ineep izi sambam, ve isasaan. Ighaze Maaron itatan koia le tapiridi isob, ghoru ye ana ivazag di ila aghe samba. *Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13*

<sup>14</sup> Watoonrau ee moghon kat to Krisi ighami, nene igham tamtoghon toni tineep denjadi kat ila Maaron mata. Ve pale tineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve aazne, ye ighamgham uraat padi lesu titaghon katin ngar patabuan.

<sup>15</sup> Avuvu Patabuan paam ipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila saveeñ tonene. Pasa, muun, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> “Ataam paghu to pale naghuri pa yes Israela, nene vene:

Muri, you pale naghur tutuun tiou ineep tunja ila lolodi, ve nambooda ila ngar todi paam.” *Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru isaav muul ighaze:

“Ve ngar todi samsamia naol to tiyel pa tutuun tiou, you pale nareu di tilaledi, ve matag ingal di muul maau.” *Yer 31:34*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen aghita. Ighaze Krisi ireu sosor toit isob ilale, nene watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, le uraat muul maau.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariana, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

<sup>19-20</sup> Sawa to Yesu imaam ve imundig muul, ye iloon ila mbeez to ndug sambam. Ve uli to iponpoon ndug patabuan, ye ireep motini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauto aazne, mbeb eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul maau. Tovenen yam tonvetaz, iit tamatughez pa taloon tala ndug to patabuan kat, ve tala peria to Maaron malep. Pasa, sinj to Yesu igharaat ataam paghu pait wa. Ataam tonowen, nene ye tau. Pasa, ye ineep mata iyaryaar ve iuluul ghiit. *Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18*

<sup>21</sup> Aazne, iit leed ngeu tiina eez to watoonrau. Ye daba to ingin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tonene, nene iit tamtoghon toni. *Hib 4:14*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tala tagharau Maaron toman lolood ee moghon, ve taghur ila toni ariana taghaze ye irau iuul ghiit. Pasa, Maaron itir Yesu sinj toni izala poghood, ve tariiru pa ya ngalaanja wa. Tovenen ngar toit samia to muun igham ghiit tayamaan tauud taghaze tasami ila Maaron mata, nene ye ireua isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan kat wa. *Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14*

<sup>23</sup> Iit taghur ila saveeñ mbuaan to Maaron to ighaze ye pale igham nepoon poia pait.

\* **10:5:** Saveeñ tonene isavia sawa to Maaron Natu izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon.



Tauto taghurghur mataad pa nepoon poia tonowen, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtoohon. Saveen mbuaan toni tonowen, lolood ru pani malep. Taghur ila ariana ve takisi tunja. Pasa, Ngeu to imbua saveen tonenen, ye itataghon saveen toni. *1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6*

<sup>24</sup> Ve takaal ataam pa tapamundigin nditaad, leso iit tasob lolood pa tamtoohon ve tagham poian di, ve tagham uraat popoiadi naol. *Hib 3:13*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, nene tapuli malep. You nasavia saveen tonene pasa, tamtoohon tiam pida naghodi perperia pa lupuun tiam maau. Tovenen matamim ingal ve alup gham ve awapalotin gham. Pasa, sawa to Tiina toit, nene inim igharau wa. *Mbanj 2:42; Ro 13:11; Kol 3:16*

*Ighaze taghur muriid pa Krisi, nene leed ataam muul maau*

<sup>26</sup> Aloon. Ighaze taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemoghon muri ngar toit iyaryaan muul taghaze tanok ghamuun ngar samia, nene pale leed watoonraa ite paam pa ireu sosor toit maau. *Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+*

<sup>27</sup> Ighaze tagham tovene, iit leed ataam eta muul maau. Tovenen matughezaan tiina pale igham ghiit ve tanepneep, ve tasanjan moghon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atia to pale ighuri pait. Atia tonowen, nene yab tiina to pale ighan yes to tizorzoor Maaron. *2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg 20:15*

<sup>28</sup> Agham ngar pa tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tonowen, ariana kat. Ighaze ngeu eta mata velegini ve iyel pani, ve tamtoohon ru ma tol tighita ve tipariaan saveen tighaze ye igham ngar tovene, nene ye pale imaas. Irau lolodi isamini maau. <sup>29</sup> Laak, ighaze ngar tovene ivotvot pa yes to matadi velegin tutuun to Mose, nene pale vena pa tamtoohon to ighaze mata velegin Maaron tau Natu? Ye pale igham atia to samia le. Eemoghon ye mata velegin siij patabuan to Krisi inimale mbeb sorok, ve avo samia pa Maaron Avuvu to inim ataam pa poia to Maaron iza toit. *Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2+, 12:25*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatag Ngeu to isaav ighaze:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar samsamia to tamtoohon, nene uraat tiou. Taug pale naghur atia padi.” *Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19*

Ve saveen toni waaro ite isaav tovene: “Ngeu Tiina pale ingabiiz tamtoohon toni ve ighur atia padi.” *Mbo 50:4, 135:14*

<sup>31</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa Maaron mata yaryaara. Pasa, ye nima mala. Ighaze ikis

ghiit ve ighur atia pait, nene pale tasami le tasami kat. *Lu 12:5*

*Tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>32</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, sawa to Maaron ipaghazonan gham pa varu poia. Sawa tonenen, tamtoohon tighur patanjani tiina kat payam pasa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemoghon yam apul ghurla tiam maau, ve ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Pil 1:29+*

<sup>33</sup> Sawa pida, tipayoon gham ila ival tiina matadi, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiin payam, ve tigham samin gham. Ve sawa pida, tigham ngar tovene pa nditamim paam. Tauto lolomim isamin nditamim tonanan, ve ayoon toman di pa badoon patanjani todi tonowen. <sup>34</sup> Ve sawa to tikis nditamim pida ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun ne paam, lolomim isamin di ve auul di. Ve sawa to tamtoohon tilat ve tiyou mbeb tiam tinim ledi, yam lolomim poia moghon. Pasa, awatag aghaze yam lemin mbeb poia to ilib kat pa mbeb tiam to tiyou di ne. Mbeb tonowen, nene mbeb tau, ve inee le alok. *Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+*

<sup>35</sup> Tovenen ngar tiam to amatughez maau ve ayoon ariana pa ghurla tiam, yam apuli malep. Pasa, ighaze akis ngar tonanan, nene pale aghita atia tiina to poia kat. *Mt 5:11+*

<sup>36</sup> Tovenen yam ayoon ariana, ve ataghon Maaron lolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan toni anona. *Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10*

<sup>37</sup> Pasa, Maaron saveen toni isaav tovene:

“Ngeu to ighaze inim ne, mala maau pale inim. Irau izuar maau.

<sup>38</sup> Ve tamtoohon tiou to titaghon ngar denja, nene pale ghurla todi igham pooz pa nepoon todi.†

Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta imatughez, ve lolo ighur ighaze ipul muri payou, nene pale lolog poia pani maau.” *Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17*

<sup>39</sup> Ve iit animale yes to timatughez, ve tipul muridi pa Maaron ve tilaledi ne maau. Iit tamtoohon to takis ghurla toit tunja, leso taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok.

## 11

*Ngar to taghur ila*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to taghur ila, nene vene: Mbeb popoia to taghur mataad pani, lolood ru pani maau, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze mbeb tonowen pale tivot. Ve mbeb to aazne taghita di pa mataad maau, ngar toit iyaryaan taghaze onoon kat mbeb tonowen tinepneep. *Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7*

† **10:38:** Ataam ite to tator saveen waaro tonene, nene vene: “Tamtoohon tiou to tineep denjadi ila matag, nene pale tighur ila ve tigham nepoon poia inim tiou.”

<sup>2</sup> Nditimbuud to muun, ghurla todi iyaryaaj tovene. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di.

<sup>3</sup> Ghurla toit, to igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze: Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan toman mbek to naol ne tivot. Tovenen mbek tisob to aazne taghita di ne, Maaron igharaat di pa mbek eta to iit irau taghita pa mataad ne maau. *Mbnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5*

*Ghurla to Abel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muun, Abel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto igham watoonrau poia le ilib pa watoonrau to togha Kain. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto igham Maaron lolo poia pani ve watoonrau to ye igham pani, ve ipaiti ighaze ye ngeu denja eez. Tovenen onoon, Abel imaat wa. Eemoghon kamos to ghurla toni, nene inimale Abel isavsav pait sone. *Mbnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto imaat maau, ve Maaron ighami iza ila sambam. Muri, tamtoohon tikaala le maau. Pasa, Maaron ighami iza ila wa. Ve sawa to Enok inepneep izi taan, tipait varu tighaze Maaron lolo poia pani. *Mbnp 5:24*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ighaze taghur ila to Maaron maau, nene irau ye lolo poia pait maau. Pasa, tamtoohon to ighaze ila igharau Maaron, ye irau ighur ila ighaze Maaron inepneep ve ighamgham atia popoia pa yes to tizuarua di pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve imatughez pani. Tovenen sawa to Maaron isavtarani pa patanjani to ighaze ivot, ye itaghon Maaron aliya ve igharaat waan. Onoon, sawa tonenen, tamtoohon tighita patanjani tovene ivot ndag eta sone. Eemoghon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliya, tauto iuul tau toman azuwa, ve ndinatu toman ndizwadi, ve tineep pooi. Tilaledi maau. Ngar to ye ighami, nene ipatoon ngar samia to tamtoohon to tineep izi taan pa sawa tonenen ivot ighazoon. Ghurla toni tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja. *Mbnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22*

*Ghurla to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Sawa to Maaron ipoi Abaram, ye isaav pani ighaze ipul ndug toni, ve ila pa taan to ye ighaze igham pani. Onoon, sawa tonenen, Abaram ikankaan pa sa ndug to pale ila inep pani. Eemoghon ye ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto iloon aliya, ve imundig ipul ndug toni ve ila. *Mbnp 12:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauto inep inim loom izi taan to Maaron imbua saveen pani. Ye le ruum tau maau. Ipayoon mbeez moghon, ve inepneep ila. Ve muri, natu Isak ve timbu Yakop titaghon ngar raraate.

Ve saveen mbuaan to Maaron igham pa Abaram, saveen ee moghon, tauto ye isavia padi paam. <sup>10</sup> Abaram inep tovene pasa, ye ighur mata pa ndug tiina to Maaron igharaata itaghon tau ngar toni. Ndu tonowen, pughu ariana, ve inep tovene irau sawa isob.\* *Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauto Maaron tapiri iza to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru tinim ndolman watwaat, ve sawa todi to popaan isob wa. Eemoghon Abaram ighur ila ighaze Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Tauto ighita saveen tonowen anoja. *Mbnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen aghita. Abaram, ye ngeu ee moghon kat, ve inim olman waat wa. Eemoghon yesuru azuwa Sara tipoop, ve tamtoohon to tivot ila toni, yes katindi kat. Irau tanin di maau. Pasa, timasa tinim naol tinimale pitum to sambam paronania, ve magargaar to naari. *Mbnp 15:5, 22:17*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisob tonowen, ghurla todi igham pooz padi le irau mateen todi. Onoon, saveen to Maaron imbua toman di, yes tighita anoja maau. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonowen anoja ivot, nene inepneep mala sone. Eemoghon lolodi poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron inimale tighita anoja wa. Ve tivotia taudi tighaze: "Taan, nene ndug tiei kat maau. Nepoon tiei to taan, nene nineep ninim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiei kat, nene sambam." *Mbnp 23:4; 119:19; 2Kor 5:7*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtoohon to tisaav tovene, tipatoon taudi tighaze ndug todi eta inepneep. Tauto tikalkaala sone. <sup>15</sup> Ve inimale tigham ngar tiina pa taan todi to tipuli, ve tikausim pani, tone yes irau timuul tila. <sup>16</sup> Eemoghon maau. Pasa, ngar todi iyaryaaj pa ndug ite to poia kat ilib pa ndug to tipuli. Ndu tonowen inep izi sambam. Tauto sawa to tipoi Maaron tighaze ye Maaron todi, ye maya pa saveen todi tonowen maau. Pasa, ndug to tighur matadi pani, ye ighuri padi pataghaan ve isasaan di. *Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighaze irab natu ee moghon Isak imaat inim watoonrau, ye ighaze itaghon Maaron aliya. Onoon, muun Maaron imbua saveen tomani ighaze: "Papaghu tiom kat pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemoghon Abaram inguruut natu tonowen maau. *Mbnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+*

<sup>19</sup> Pasa, ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze Isak imaat, nene Maaron irau ipamundigini pa mateen. Ve ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inimale ye imaat wa, eemoghon Maaron ipa-

\* **11:10:** Ndu tiina tonene, nene ndug sambam. † **11:19:** Ngar to ivot pa Isak, nene inim ghilaloon pa mundigini to Krisi.

mundigini pa mateen, ve ighuri imuul ila to tama Abaram.†

*Ghurla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ighur poia to Maaron iza to ndinatu ru, Yakop ve Esau, ve isaav pa mbeb to muri pale ivot padi.

*Mbnp 27:27+, 27:39+*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep ndinatu ru le isob, ghoru iwata aze ila titi toni, ve isun pa Maaron.

*Mbnp 48:15+*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to iyamaan tau ighaze mateen toni igharau, ye isaav pa yes Israela ighaze muri Maaron pale igham di tipul Isip. Ve isaav padi pataghaan pa tua. Leso sawa to timundig, matadi ingal tua, ve tighami tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan.

*Mbnp 50:24*

*Ghurla to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose tama ve tina tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to tipooa, timatughez pa kinik to Isip aliya maau, ve tinjooz natudi tonowen irau kaiyo tol. Pasa, tighita inimale ndipain pida maau. Nagho poia le poia kat.

*Igham 2:2+*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to itub inim olman, lolo pa tamtoghon tiwaata tighaze ye kinik to Isip natu liva natu malep. <sup>25</sup> Ye irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesja tigham ngar samsamia naol to uliid to tigham lolood poia rismoghon ve isob. Eemoghon lolo pa ngar tovene maau. Ye ighita ighaze ye irau ila toman Maaron tamtoghon toni ve yesja timbaad patajani, ghoru poia. <sup>26</sup> Ve ye igham ngar tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon tipamayanjini ve tighur patajani pani inimale tigham pa Mesia, nene poia. Pasa, ye ighur mata pa atia poia to muri pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighaze atia tonowen, nene ilib kat pa yes Isipa mbaliinj todi to naol ne.

*Hib 10:33+, 13:13*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ila. Tauto imundig ve ipul Isip. Ye imatughez pa malmaliinj to kinik maau. Onoon, iit tamtoghon irau taghita Maaron pa mataad maau. Eemoghon Mose, ye iyoon ariana inimale ighita katin Maaron pa tau mata.

*Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ipamundigin ngar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela tipel sirj ila ataam todi todi. Leso ajele to Maaron imbaanja ila pa irab yes Isipa ndinatudi aidaba, igham mbeb eta padi sob.

*Igham 12:21+*

<sup>29</sup> Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto sawa to timbut Te Kaviana ve tivool tila pa dige ite, yes tilaagh inimale tilaagh izala taan mamaasa. Eemoghon sawa to yes

Isipa titoova pa titaghon di, te ipol imuul inim izala poghodi, le tisob tighun te ve timatmaat.

*Igham 14:21+*

<sup>30</sup> Ival tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauto tilaagh luvutin ndug tiina Yeriko irau ndag liim ve ru. Ghoru didiin ariana di to tiluvutin ndug, tisob tipolpol tizi.

*Yos 6:1-20*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron. Tovenen sawa to Yosua imbaan yes sandiri tila pa tighita ndug, Reap igham di tila ruum toni, ve injin poian di. Tauto sawa to yes Israela tirab ival tiina to Yeriko to tizoor Maaron aliya, yes tirab Reap maau. Tipuli ineep.

*Yos 2:1+; 6:22+; Yems 2:25*

*Tamtoghon pida to tighur ila ariana*

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Irau nayoot saveen ila mala maau. Pasa, leg sawa to nasavia kamos pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propeta to muunj tivotia Maaron aliya ne maau.

*Het 4-16; 1Sam 1:1-1King 2:12*

<sup>33</sup> Ndiran tonowen tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto ye ipalot di, ve pida tiparab le tilib pa kinik pida to tinjin taan tintina. Ve yes pida to muunj tinjin yes Israela, tipalot tamtoghon pa titaghon ngar denja. Ve tamtoghon todi pida tighita saveen to Maaron imbua toman di ne anoja. Ve pida, laion tirau tighan di maau.

*Dan 6:1+*

<sup>34</sup> Pida, tipiyaav di tila yab tiina lolo. Eemoghon yab le tapiri irau to iwaghamun di maau. Ve pida, Maaron ipaghau di pa buza mata. Pida, tapiridi imbool. Eemoghon Maaron ipalot di, tauto tiparab ariana le tilib pa ndaaba to ndug pida, ve tinaan koiadi tonowen tila.

*Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+*

*Tamtoghon pida, ghurla todi ipalot di, tauto tiyoon ariana pa badoon patajani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve ndiliva pida, Maaron ipamundigin mateenja todi.

*1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+*

Tamtoghon pida, koiadi tighur yabyabuun padi ve tisaav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam apul murimim pa Maaron tiam, nene pale nipul gham ala." Eemoghon yes tiloon aliya di maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa badoon patajani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateen, ve tigham nepoon poia kat to ilib pa patajani naol to timbaad di izi taan. <sup>36</sup> Ve pida, tamtoghon tiwanjinjon di ve tilos di. Pida, tikau nimadi ve aghedi pa sen, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

*Yer 20:2*

<sup>37</sup> Ve pida, tirab di pa yaam. Pida, tighorot di pa so tinim suruvu ru.‡

Ve pida, timbut di pa buza timatmaat. Tamtoghon pida tineep sami. Mbolaan igham

† 11:37: Kamos eez to yes Yuda isaav tovene. Muunj, tighorot propet Isaia inim suruvu ru.

di, ve ledi nonogiija poia eta maau. Tin-dud di pa sipsip ma mekmek ulidi moghon. Ve tamtoghon tigham samin di, ve tighur patajanani naol padi. *1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbañ 7:58, 14:19*

<sup>38</sup> Ndiran tonowen, tamtoghon popoiadi kat. Tinimale ival tiina to titaghon ngar to taan ne maau. Ndiran tovene, taan tonene poia irau to tineep pani ne maau. Aghita. Nepoonj todi, poia maau. Ve ledi inadi poia eta to nepoonj maau. Tauto tiwalaghaagha taghon ndug balim ve lolooz. Ve tinepneep iloon ila taan ve yaam sambudi. *1King 18:4, 19:9*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to nasavia di ne, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron lolo poia padi ve ipait di. Eemoghon sawa to tineep izi taan, todi eta ighita saveenj mbuaan to Maaron anonja maau. <sup>40</sup> Pasa, muunj kat, Maaron lolo ighur pataghaan ighaze igham mbeb poia eez<sup>§</sup>

to pale iuul ghiit tasob. Leso tasob taneep denjaad kat ila mata. Ve ye lolo pa yes tighami muunj malep. Ye ighaze ilup ghiit toman di, ve iit tasob taghami raraate.

## 12

*Yesu ipatoonj ghiit pa ngar to tayoon ariana*

<sup>1</sup> Ival tiina to muunj to ngaramus nasavia di ne, nene inimale tiyoon luvutin ghiit ve tipariaanj ghiit pa taghur ila. Ighaze venen, pale tagham vena? Nepoonj toit, nene inimale taneep ila landoonj tiina, ve talaan soso mala. Tovenen mbeb naol to tipatajan ghiit pa landoonj, toman ngar samsamia to tikau ghiit ne, iit irau tapul di tisob tineepledi. Ve talaan toman tapiriid taghon ataam to Maaron ighuri pait, ve takiskisi tovene le tapasob landoonj toit. *1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Hib 10:36*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataad ila pa mbeb ite paam malep. Mataad ila pa Yesu moghon, ve talaan tanjarua tala. Pasa, ye to imuunj pait ve ipatoonj ghiit pa ataam to taghur ila. Ve ye to pale igham uraat pait le ghurla toit ivot kat le denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Aghita. Ye imbaad patajanani, ve tirabi imaata izala ai pambaroonj. Eemoghon ye ighita mayanjiija tonowen inimale mbeb sorok. Pasa, ye iwataj: Ighaze itaghon katin Maaron ngar toni, nene pale muri ineeep pooi toman tini iza. Tauto aazne, ye ineeep ila pa Tama Maaron nima waan igharau ina to ghamuunj pooz. *Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, sawa to ye ineeep izi taan, ndiran samsamiadi tighur koi pani, ve tizorzoora. Eemoghon ye iyoon ariana pa badoonj patajanani tonowen. Tovenen matamim kisin

ngar to ye ighami, ve ataghoni. Pa vene, patajanani tiam itatan gham le tapirimim isob. *Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3*

*Maaron ipul patajanani pida tivot pa ndinatu, lesu ipasalungan di*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparab ariana pa atatan samia tapiri. Eemoghon tiam eta sinj toni imalinj sone. <sup>5</sup> Yam avaat lolomim imaagha pa saveenj palotiinj eez to injarua yam to anim Maaron ndinatu ne? Isaav tovene:

“Natug, ighaze Ngeu Tiina ighur patajanani eta payom pa ipasalungan ghom, ughita inimale mbeb sorok malep. Ugham ngar pani pooi.

Ve ighaze iyaan ghom, lolom isami malep.

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Ngeu Tiina lolo ineeep todi, ye ipasalungan di.

Ve tamtoghon tisob to ye igham di tinim ndinatu, ye iloslos di, lesu igham di tighilaaal.” *Np 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tovenen ighaze patajanani eta ivot payam, ayoon ariana ve ambaada moghon. Pasa, patajanani tonanan, nene ataam to Maaron ipasalungan gham. Ye ighamgham tovene pa ndinatu tisob. Aghita. Ighaze pain eta igham sosor, pale tama ipuli? Maau. Ndipain tisob, nditamandi tipasalungan di. Ve Maaron tovene paam. Ye ighurghur patajanani ivotvot pa ndinatu tisob, lesu ipasalungan di. Eemoghon ighaze ye ipasalungan gham maau, nene ye ndinatu yam maau. Yam animale ndipain to ledi nditamandi maau. *Lo 8:5; Np 13:24*

<sup>9</sup> Ve mbeb ite paam. Iit tawatag: Nditamaan to taan tigham toon ve tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipasalungan ghiit. Ve sawa to tigham tovene, iit taroron padi ve nenejaad moghon. Ighaze venen, vena pa Tamaan Maaron to ingin anunuud ne? Pasa, ye ilib pa nditamaan to taan. Tovenen ighaze ye ighur patajanani eta pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, tapul tauud ila ye nima, ve tambaada moghon. Leso muri, tagham nepoonj poia. <sup>10</sup> Nditamaan to taan tipasalungan ghiit pa sawa tuku moghon, ve titaghon ngar to taudi tighita tighaze poia. Eemoghon Tamaan Maaron, ye ipasalungan ghiit, lesu iuul ghiit kat ve tataghon ngar patabuanj tanimale ye tau. *1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, sawa to tilos ghiit, lolood poia maau. Lolood ipatajanani. Ve ighaze Maaron ighur patajanani pait pa ipasalungan ghiit, nene pale ngara raraate moghon. Eemoghon lolood ipatajanani pani kat malep. Pasa, ighaze patajanani tononen igham ngar toit ivot, nene pale muri tataghon ngar denja, ve taghita anonja tovene: Itiija

§ 11:40: Mbeb poia to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Maaron pale talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve taneep toman lolood luuma. *Yems 3:17+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam pida animale tamtoghon to ilaan soso mala, le tapiri isob, ve nima ve aghe ipaspas. Eemoghon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoonj le apasobi! *2Tim 4:7*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim ingal pa ataghon ataam denja to Maaron moghon. Leso apalot nditamim pida to tiyoon ariana sone, ve ghurla todi ivot inim tiina le iyaryaan. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, ayele pa ataam to Maaron, ve agham di titap le tisami kat. *Np 4:26*

*Tataghon ngar to taan animale Esau malep*

<sup>14</sup> Azuaria gham pa apatoonj ngar luuma pa tamtoghon tisob, ve yamja alup gham anim ee moghon. Ve azuaria gham pa ngar patabuanj. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon ngar patabuanj maau, nene irau ighita Ngeu Tiina maau. *Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15+*

<sup>15</sup> Yam apatum gham. Pa vene, ngar samia izeev tiam eta, ve ipul muri pa Maaron ve poia toni. Tamtoghon tovene, ye inimale waraman to itub iza ila lolomim. Ye pale iwaghamuni tamtoghon katindi, ve igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. *Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tiam eta ighur maat malep. Ve eta ipul muri pa Maaron, ve ngar toni iyaryaan pa mbep to taan moghon inimale Esau malep. Iit tawatag: Esau, ye ngeu aidaba, ve iza pa igham mbep naol to tama. Eemoghon igham ngar pa mbep tonenen maau, ve irabolin iza tonowen pa sur rubruub ee moghon kat. *Mbnp 25:29+*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatag. Muri, Esau ila to tama ve ighasoni ariana ighaze ighur poia to Maaron iza toni. Eemoghon tama izugua. Esau izoorndug pani, ve itanj tiina. Eemoghon sosor to ye ighami, le ataam eta pa igharaata muul maau. *Mbnp 27:30+*

*Ataam paghu to tala tagharau Maaron ilib pa ataam mujgina to ivot izi lolooz Sinai (Igham 19:12+, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam anim avot ndug to irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim animale yes Israela ne maau. Muunj, sawa to Maaron ivot todi izi lolooz Sinai, yes tighita yab to ighanghan izala lolooz Sinai daba, toman yaghur tae asosoonja to ikau lolooz tonowen. Ve tighita ndoroom tiina, ndug milia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloonj mbep to avolutu inimale tavuur itanj tiina. Ghoro tiloonj Maaron aliija. Tauto matughezaan

tiina igham di le tisami kat. Ve titanj roran Mose tighaze isaav pa Maaron, leso isavsaav padi muul sob. <sup>20</sup> Pasa, timatughez pa tutuunj ariana to Maaron isavia padi ighaze: "Tamtoghon ma ngai eta ighaze itut lolooz pughu, yam arabi pa yaam le imaat." <sup>21</sup> Mose ighita mbep naol tonowen, le ye paam imatughez kat, ve isaav ighaze: "Matughezaan igham ghou le tinig irur kat!"

<sup>22</sup> Eemoghon yam, aazne anim avot ndug tovene maau. Krisi igham gham anim avot lolooz Zion wa. Nene Yerusalem to sambam, ndug tiina to Maaron mata yaryara. Anjela ndinjndinj ndinjndinj tiluplup di tonowe toman tinidi iza. *Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2*

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam aneep ila lupuunj to Maaron ndinatu aidaba.\* Tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuunj tonene, yes tinim ndug sambam tamtoghona. Tauto izadi ineep ila rau to ndug tonowen. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. Ye ngeu to pale ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve anim avot to ndiran denjadi to aazne tineep izi ndug sambam. Ndiran tonowen, Maaron igham ngar todi isob poiawaat ila ye mata. *Lu 10:20*

<sup>24</sup> Ve aazne, anim avot to Yesu. Ye to iyoon bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtoghon, ve igharaat ataam paghu, leso itinja Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Sinj toni, tauto ipariaan saveenj mbuaan to ataam paghu tonowen. Tovenen sinj toni ilib pa sinj to Abel. Pasa, Abel sinj toni ipoipoi Maaron ighaze iyati. Eemoghon sinj to Krisi, nene ipoipoi Maaron ighaze ireu sosor toit. *Mbnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+*

*Tapoon taliijaad pa Maaron aliija malep*

<sup>25</sup> Aloonj. Aazne, Maaron tau isavsaav pait. Tovenen apoon taliinamim ve azoor saveenj toni malep. Aghita, Yes Israela to muunj tipoon taliinadi pa Maaron aliija ne, irau tipaghau taudi pa mbalmbali toni? Maau. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, ye ivotia aliija padi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ineep izi sambam ve isavsaav pait. Tovenen ighaze taghur muriid pani, pale tapaghau tauud pa mbalmbali toni vena? Maau le maau kat! *Hib 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+*

<sup>26</sup> Sawa to Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliija itok taan le katia, inimale yonjyoog. Ve aazne, ye imbua saveenj ighaze:

"Muri, you pale natok taan pa ee moghon, ve isob.

Ve tonene moghon maau. Pale natok sambam paronania paam." *Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6*

\* **12:23:** Saveenj tonene, nene saveenj palelaan. Pasa, iit to taghur ila to Krisi ne tanim Maaron ndinatu aidaba kat maau. Yesu moghon, ghoro Maaron Natu aidaba kat. Eemoghon ye pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leed mbep popoia katindi, inimale tamtoghon tighamgham pa ndinatudi aidaba.

<sup>27</sup> Saveej waaro to isaav ighaze ye pale itok taan "pa ee moghon ve isob" nene ngara tovene: Maaron pale itok mbeb tisob to ye ighur di. Leso mbeb to arijaadi maau, timbiriis ve tilaledi, ve mbeb arijaadi to irau katia maau ne, moghon to tineep. *2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1*

<sup>28</sup> Pooz to Maaron toman ndug toni, nene mbeb arijaadi. Irau katia maau, ve tineep tovene irau sawa isob. Tovenen iit to ye igham ghiit taneep ila pooz toni lolo ve izaad pa taloon tala ndug toni ne, irau tapatoon lolood poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunjuun toman mbesoon to it taghon ye lolo. *Pil 2:12*

<sup>29</sup> Pasa, Maaron toit, ye patabuanj kat.

Ye inimale yab to moghon moghon ighanghan. *Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7*

### 13

#### *Ataam to tataghon Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Ngar to taghur lolood pa tonvetaz to Krisi, yam apuli malep. Akiskisi. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22*

<sup>2</sup> Ve ighaze loomba tilat, agham di tila ruum tiam toman lolomim poia, ve anjin poian di. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa muun, tamtoghon pida tigham yes loomba ve tighaze pa yes tamtoghon sorok. Eemoghon maau. Yes to tigham di tila ruum todi, nene yes anjela. *Mbnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9*

<sup>3</sup> Ve matamim injal Maaron tamtoghon toni to tineep ila ruum to yabyabuunj lolo. Agham ngar inimale yam anepneep toman di tonowe. Ve matamim injal yes to tamtoghon tigham samin di. Agham ngar pa patajani todi tonowen inimale yabyabuunj igham gham paam, ve aul di. *Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34*

<sup>4</sup> Yam asob irau aghita ngar to vaiuunj inimale mbeb tiina, ve matamim injal taumim ndizwamim, ve anep toman di moghon. Leso asami ila Maaron mata sob. Iit tawatag: Yes to matadi samia tinimale ngavuun, ve yes to tighurghur maat, Maaron pale ighur atia padi. *1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15*

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolomim igham pa yaam malep. Ighaze lemmi ris, nene iraua. Pasa, Maaron tau isaav ighaze:

"You irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payom ne maau." *Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez malep. Taghur ila to Maaron arija, ve tasaav taghaze:

"Ngeu Tiina, ye Ulaanja tiou.

Irau namatughez pa mbeb eta maau.

Pale tamtoghon tigham sa payou?"

*Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+*

<sup>7</sup> Matamim injal yes to timuunj payam ve tivotia Maaron alinja payam. Matamim

kisin ngar poia to tighamghami ne anoja toni, ve ataghon katin di pa ghurla todi. *1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Hib 6:12*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, Yesu Krisi, ye itortoor ngar toni maau. Muun, aazne, ve muri paam, ngar toni inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. *Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen saveej soroksorok to iyel pa saveej to Maaron, nene iweu gham ve apul ataam toni malep. Onoon, ndiran pida tizuaria di taghaze le titaghon katin tutuun naol to injaru aninj ve mbeb pida. Eemoghon ngar to tighamghami, iul di rita maau. Tagham tapiriid ila poia to Maaron, ghoru poia. *Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16+*

<sup>10</sup> Iit leed artaal eez inepneep. Eemoghon ndiran to watoonrau to timbesnbees pa Maaron ilooh ila mbeez patabuanj to yes Yuda, yes ledi izadi pa tighan aninj to inep ila artaal toit tonowen maau. <sup>11</sup> Aghita. Ndaman to naol, ighaze sawa tiina to re-waaj sosor ivot, nene daba to watoonrau igham sij to ngai, ve ilooh ila mbeez lolo to patabuanj kat, ve igham watoonrau pa ireu sosor to tamtoghon. Eemoghon ngai anojadi, nene tigham di tila saguan pa ndug todi to nepoon, ghoru tighur di tizala yab ighan di. <sup>12</sup> Pughu tonene to Yesu paam, tighami tivot tila saguan pa ndug tiina Yerusalem, ghoru tirabi imaat toman yabyabuunj tiina. Nene ataam to Maaron itaghooni, leso sij to Yesu ireu sosor to iit tamtoghon, ve igham ghiit tanim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. *Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen iit paam irau tapul lupuunj to yes to tizurun Krisi, ve tavot tala toni. Ve ighaze tipamayanjin ghiit inimale muun tigham pani, nene poia. Sa patajani to tigham pait, tambaada moghon. *Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14*

<sup>14</sup> Pasa, iit tawatag: Taan tonene, iit leed ndug tiina eta to iit irau taneep pani itaghooni taghooni gha ila ne maau. Nene tazuarua ghiit pa Maaron ndug toni. Ndug tonowen, muri pale ivot ighazoon. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10+, 12:22*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen iit tapait Maaron ila Yesu iza. Onoon kat, iit to taghur ila to Yesu ve tavotia iza ne, avood pale ipait Maaron irau sawa isob. Nene inim watoonrau toit ila pani. *Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5*

<sup>16</sup> Ve agham poian tamtoghon ve arei mbeb tiam padi. Ngar tovene, lolomim imaagh pani malep. Pasa, nene watoonrau ite to igham Maaron lolo poia. *Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18*

<sup>17</sup> Aloonj nginiinja tiam alinjadi ve anep ila sambadi. Pasa, yes to matadi payam ve tipatoot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim. Ve muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Maaron mata, ve tipaesia uraat todi pani. Tovenen yam aloonj saveej todi. Leso tigham uraat todi

toman lolodi poia. Ighaze moghon moghon aghamgham patanani padi, nene irau uraat todi iuul gham kat maau. *1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17*

<sup>18</sup> Nighason gham nighaze aghur ghei ila sunjuuj tiam. Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighaze ngar tiei, nene ingalaan ila Maaron mata. Eemoghon apul sunjuuj payei malep. Pasa, nighaze ngar tiei isob poia ve derjia moghon ila Maaron mata. *Mbarj 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25*

<sup>19</sup> Ve mbeb ite to lolog pani kat, nene naghaze yam asun Maaron ariana, leso iuul ghou ve rikia natal naghita gham muul.

*Saveen palotiin*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to imaat ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateen, ye to nginiin to sipsip, ve iza tiina kat.

Sin toni imalin, tauto ipariaan saveen mbuaan to ataam paghu to itina Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon.

Ataam tonowen pale ineep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4*

Ve Tama Maaron to igham ghiit taneep poia toman lolood luuma, ye pale irei ngar popoia naol payam, leso yam irau ataghon lolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, ye pale ipamundigin gham, leso agham ngar popoia moghon ila mata.

Tovenen iit irau tapait iza itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+*

*Paesiin pida*

<sup>22</sup> Yam tonjetaz, you nambood saveen tuku ila rau tonene pa napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghaze aghur talinjamim pani pool. Ayasil malep. <sup>23</sup> You napaes payam pa itaad ite Timoti. Ye, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yabyabuun wa. Ve ighaze inim ivot rikia, nene pale yeru nilat nighita gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham ndag poia tiei pa nginiina tiam, ve Maaron tamtothon toni patabuanja tisob to tineep izi tonanan. Yes to Itali to yeinja ninepneep ne, ndag poia todi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron iza to yam asob. Onoon.

## Rau To Yakobus Imbooda Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> You Yakobus. You mbesoŋa to Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam rumai saanġul ve ru to Israel to awaghaughau ala aneep irau ndug ndug. Ndag poia pa yam asob.

*Ighaze tovaanġ ivot pait, nene pa ipalat ghurla toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonġvetaz, ighaze tovaanġ naol naol tivot payam, aghita di tinimale mbeb popoia, ve lolomim poia padi. <sup>3</sup> Pasa, yam awatag: Ighaze Maaron itoov ghurla tiam, nene pale ipalat gham, leso ayoon ariana pa badooġ pataŋani. *Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>4</sup> Tovenen ayoon ariana ve akis ghurla tiam tunġia. Pasa, ighaze nġar tovene ivot inim tiina ila lolomim, nene pale irau ambool pa nġar poia eta maau, ve nġar tiam isob denġia ve popoia moghon ila Maaron mata.

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ikankaan: Pale itaghon sa ataam leso itaghon Maaron nġar toni ve ineeppooi? Ye irau ighason Maaron pa igham le nġar. Maaron pale igham pani. Irau iyasiil pani maau. Pasa, ye nġeu to reinġ mbeb, ve itghamgham mbeb popoia naol naol pa tamtoghon tisob. *1King 3:9+; Np 2:3+; Mt 7:7*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon ye irau isunġ Maaron toman lolo ee moghon, ve ighur ila ighaze Maaron pale iloŋġ sunġunġ toni. Lolo ru malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze lolo ru, ye inimale te to yaghur iviviira, ve diboma iparab.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, irau ighur mata pa Maaron igham mbeb eta pani ne maau.

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, nġar toni ru. Ye itaghon ataam ee moghon maau. Tauto iwaghamgham. *Mk 11:24*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes mbolaanġa, ve itatan yes mbaliinġ taudi*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tonġvetaz eta to Krisi le iza maau, ye irau lolo poia ve tini iza. Pasa, Maaron pale ipakuri. *Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes to mbaliinġ taudi ne paam, ighaze tighilaal Maaron ve titatan taudi ila mata, nene yes irau lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, mala maau pale timaat tinimale kanaanġ runġu to timalai ve titaptap. *Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatag: Ighaze ndag iza ve ighaaz kanaanġ runġu, nene pale imalai ve itap izi, ve ghitoonġa poia muul maau. Nġar raraate moghon pale ivot pa yes mbaliinġ taudi. Pale tighamgham uraat todi ila ila le sawa eta, ghoru timaat ve tisob. *1Yo 2:17*

*Ataam to tovaanġ*

<sup>12</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana pa tovaanġ to ivotvot pani, ye irau tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Pasa, nġar to ye ighami, nene ipatoonġa ighaze ghurla toni, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen muri, ye pale ineepp mata iyaryaar. Nepooġ tonowen, nene atia to Maaron igham pa yes to tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaanġ to ivot padi. Ye imbua saveeġ pataghaanġ wa ighaze pale igham nepooġ tonenen pa yes to lolodi ineepp toni. *2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloonġ! Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipazaagha pa ghamuunġ nġar samia, nene irau isuk pa Maaron ighaze: “Tovaanġ tonene, Maaron ighami pa iwat ghou, leso natap ve nagham sosor.” Venen malep. Pasa, Maaron iwat ghiit maau. Ve mbeb eta irau iwat Maaron maau. <sup>14</sup> Nġar samia to ineepp ila tauud lolood, tauto ipapazaagħ ghiit, ve igheghereb ghiit pa ghamuunġ sosor. *Mbnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+*

<sup>15</sup> Nġara tovene: Ighaze nġar samia ivot ila lolood ve inim tiina, ghoru ipazaagħ ghiit ve tagham sosor. Ve ighaze sosor toit ivot inim tiina kat, nene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Nġara inimale ndiliva to apodi. Ndinatudi titubtub ila apodi le sawa todi to popaanġ ighaze ivot, ghoru tipoop. *Ro 6:23*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonġvetaz, you lolog payam kat. Matamim imosmoos pooi pa taumim. Pa vene, aghur ila nġar kaarom ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. <sup>17</sup> Sa nġar ma mbeb to paghuna ve poia kat, nene ineepp sambam ve izi inim. Tamaan Maaron ireirei pait sorok. Ye ghazooġa tau, to ighur ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum, leso nġurubadi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor nġar toni maau. Ye inimale ai yavyaava to ila mala, ve inim tuku ne maau. Nġar toni ineepp tovene irau sawa isob. *Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5*

<sup>18</sup> Tau lolo ighaze igham ghiit tanim ndinatu. Tauto ipaghazonġan ghiit pa saveeġ onoon, ve igham ghiit tanim paghu. Iit tanimale aniinġ mata to tighuri inim Maaron le. Pasa, ye igham ghiit tanim paghu ve tamuunġ pa mbeb naol to ye ighur di. *Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonġvetaz, you lolog payam kat. You naghaze alooġ saveeġ tonene ve agham nġar pani. Iit tasob irau tanġin poian avood. Tovenen tapiyaav saveeġ rikia malep. Taneep ve talooġ poian saveeġ to tamtoghon, ghoru tasaav. Ve ateed yabyab rikrikia malep. <sup>20</sup> Pasa, mbalmbali to iit tamtoghon, nene irau igham nġar denġia ivot itaghon Maaron lolo ne maau. <sup>21</sup> Tovenen nġar samia to ingalaanġ ila Maaron mata maau, yam apuli isob ineeple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveeġ toni to ye ivazogi ila lolomim, ve akisi ariana. Pasa, saveeġ tonowen le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin



gham, leso aneep pooi. *Np 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8*

<sup>22-23</sup> Ve alooj. Yam irau ataghon Maaron saveenj toni. Ighaze alonloojna sorok, ve ataghooni maau, yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Ighaze ngeu eta igham tovene, nene ye inimale tamtoghon to itiiir nagho ila tirooj. <sup>24</sup> Eemoghon igharaat tau maau, ve imundig ila, ve rikia moghon lolo imaagh pa nagho muul. *Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13* <sup>25</sup> Tutuuj to Krisi, nene poia moghon ve denja kat. Nene irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoojna pani muul sob. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itiiir poian tutuuj tonowen, ve lolo imaagh pani maau, ve mata kisini ve itaghooni, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni, ve uraat toni ighur pooi. *Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12*

*Ngar to denja kat pa Maaron ngar toni*

<sup>26</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta mata ingal ighaze sunjuuj toman mbesooj toni nene poia, eemoghon ingin poian avo maau, ye igham kaarom pa tau. Pasa, mbesooj tovene, nene mbeb sorok. Irau iuuli rita maau. *Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10*

<sup>27</sup> Ve mbesooj to le sosor eta inee ila maau, ve ingalaaj moghon ila Tamaan Maaron mata, nene vene: Tala tanjig yes paroojna ve ndinaara, ve tauul di pa patajani todi, ve taneep saguan pa ngar samsamia naol to taan to tigham ghiit tasami ila Maaron mata. *Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15*

## 2

*Mataad izi pa tamtoghon ve taveleg di malep*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghaze ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen ighaze yam avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene denja maau.

<sup>2</sup> Saveenj tiou tonene, pughu tovene: Agham ngar pa tamtoghon ru. Eez, ye mbaliinj tau. Nonogiijna toni, nene paghuna, ve igharaat tau le poia kat. Ve ite, ye ngeu sorok to nonogiijna toni marepreaijna. Ighaze tamtoghon ru tovene tilooj tila pa lupuuuj tiam, yam aghamgham tovene: <sup>3</sup> Ngeu to nonogiijna toni paghuna kat, yam apakuri ve asaav pani aghaze: "Olman, unum mbolem izi ndug poia tonene." Eemoghon ngeu mbolaajna, yam asaav pani aghaze: "Ai, yom ula uyoon tonowe," ma "Unum mbolem izi taan to agheg pughu ne."

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tovene poia? Maau. Ighaze angabiiz nditamim ve avureer di tovene, yam agham ngar samia, ve gabizooj tiam denja maau.

<sup>5</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, lolog payam kat. Alooj. Yes mbolaajna to tamtoghon to taan matadi

izi padi, nene Maaron isia di tinim le, ve igham di tighur ila toni ariajna. Tauto izadi pa ghamuuj nepooj poia toman Maaron izi ndug toni sambam. Ndug tonowen, ye im-bua saveenj pa yes to lolodi pani ne, ighaze ye pale igham di tila tineep pani. *Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon yam, ghoru agham mayanjiina pa yes mbolaajna. Laak, naghason gham: Sa ndiran to titatan gham, ve tiweuweu gham ala pa savsaveenj? Nene yes mbaliinj taudi.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Krisi iza poia to iza tiam, sei masin to tivevelegi, ve tipipiyaav saveenj samsamia pani? Nene yes tonowen. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuuj toni tiina eez. Inee ila saveenj toni to timbooda. Isaav ighaze:

"Lolom pa tamtoghon ve ugham poian di, inimale lolom pa taum." *Wkp 19:18*

Ighaze ataghon katin tutuuj ee moghon tonene, nene pale agham ngar poia. *Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze avool to tamtoghon pida ve apakur di, ve matamim izi pa pida ve aveleg di, nene yam amalaaj na Maaron tutuuj toni, ve asosor. <sup>10</sup> Alooj. Ighaze tamtoghon eta itaghon tutuuj to naol ne, ve imalaaj na ee moghon kat, nene ye le sosor ila Maaron mata raraate inimale tamtoghon to imalaaj na tutuuj to naol ne. *Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10*

<sup>11</sup> Pasa, Maaron ee moghon to isaav ighaze: "Ughur maat malep," ve isaav paam ighaze: "Urab tamtoghon imaat malep." Tovenen ighaze yom ughur maat maau, eemoghon urab tamtoghon imaat, tau tonene. Yom umalaaj na tutuuj wa. *Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen matamim ingal. Saveenj tiam toman ngar isob to aghami, nene irau itaghon tutuuj to Krisi. Pasa, tutuuj tonowen irau ipas ghiit pa samia tapiri, leso tanim mbesoojna pani muul sob. Ve sawa to Mboj Muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz ghiit itaghon tutuuj tononen. <sup>13</sup> Tovenen yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon maau, yes paam, Maaron pale lolo isamin di maau, ve ighur atia injarua di pa sosor todi. Eemoghon yes to lolodi isamin tamtoghon ve tiuluul di, nene pale tinidi iza ve lolodi poia. Pasa, sawa to Maaron ingabiiz di, ye pale lolo isamin di, ve ireu sosor todi. *Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+*

*Ighaze ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuuj ngar poia maau, nene imaat wa*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze ye ighur ila to Krisi, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuuj ngar poia maau, nene pale iuuli vena? Maau. Ghurla tovene irau inim

ataam pani pa Maaron igham mulini ne maau.

*Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+*

<sup>15</sup> Laak, ighaze tonjvetaz tiam eta ilat, ve ye le nonogiinja to moñjeñaañ maau, ve imbool pa aniin.

*Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ighaze yam auuli maau, ve ambaañña ila, ve asaav pani aghaze: “Ngeu tiou, ula toman lolom poia, ve ukaal lem nonogiinja eta to moñjeñaañ ve undud ghom pani. Leso umoñjeñ sob. Ve ughan le apom isun.” Nene pale saveeñ tiam tonanan iuuli vena? Maau. <sup>17</sup> Nene raraate moghon pa ghurla toit. Ighaze taghur ila moghon, ve ghurla toit ipamundigin ghiit pa ghamuunñ ngar popoia maau, nene imaata wa.

<sup>18</sup> You nawatag: Tamtoghon eta pale imundig ve izoor saveeñ tiou ighaze: “Tamtoghon pida tiyoon ariña pa ataam to ghurla, ve pida tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, lesa tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata.” Eemoghon you pale napamuul saveeñ tonenen tovene: Ighaze yom ughur ila, eemoghon ughamgham ngar poia maau, nene pale naghilaal ghurla tiom vena? Upatoonja ivot ighazoon, ghoronawatagi. Pasa, you naghita naghaze ngar popoia to naghamgham di ne, tauto tipatoon ghurla tiou. <sup>19</sup> Ve yom to usaav ughaze: “You naghur ila naghaze Maaron ee moghon to inepneep.” Saveeñ tiom poia. Eemoghon avuvu samsamiadi tighur ila tovene paam. Tauto atedi imbumbu, ve matughezaañ tiina igham di!

*Mk 1:24*

<sup>20</sup> Yom ugham ngar to borouña! Ighaze ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia maau, ghurla tiom, nene mbeb sorok. Le anona maau. Vena? Ughaze napagha-zorjan ghom pa saveeñ tiou tonene pughu?

<sup>21</sup> Matam ingal ngar to muunñ timbuud Abaram ighami. Ye ighur natu Isak izalaa ar-taal, ve ighaze irabi imaata inim watoonraa. Ngari tonowen, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.

*Mbnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+*

<sup>22</sup> Ughita wa? Ngari to Abaram ighami, nene itaghon ghurla toni. Tovenen igham ghurla toni ivot kat ve inim mbeb tau. <sup>23</sup> Tauto Maaron aliña waaro eez to timbooda, anona ivot. Saveeñ tovene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye ngeu denja.”

*Mbnp 15:6; Ro 4:3*

Pughu tonene to tiwaata Abaram tighaze ye Maaron ita ite.

*Is 41:8*

<sup>24</sup> Aghita wa? Ighaze taghur ila moghon, nene iraua maau. Iit irau taghur ila, ve tagham ngar poia itaghon ghurla toit, ghoronawatep denjaad ila Maaron mata.

<sup>25</sup> Ve agham ngar pa Reap paam. Ye liva to ataam. Eemoghon sawa to Yosua imbaañ sandiri pida tila pa tindangat ndug Yeriko, Reap igham di ve ingin poian di, le ipaghau

di titaghon ataam ite tila. Ngari to Reap ighami, tauto Maaron ighita ighaze ye inep denja ila mata.

*Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Hib 11:31*  
<sup>26</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila, eemoghon ghurla toni ipamundigini pa ghamuunñ ngar poia maau, nene ghurla toni imaata wa. Inimale iit tamtoghon. Ighaze avuvuud isob, nene tamaata.

### 3

#### *Iit irau tanjin poian avood*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, tamtoghon tiam katindi tizuaria di pa uraat to patonjaañ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña malep. Pasa, yam awatag: Iit to tapatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliña, Maaron pale ingabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaad ve uraat toit. Ve ighaze denjaad maau, ye pale ighur atia pait ilib pa tamtoghon pida.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasob tatap ve taghamgham sosor naol naol. Ighaze tamtoghon eta ingin poian avo, ve saveeñ toni isosor maau, ye pale iraua kat pa ngari popoia to naol ne. Tamtoghon tovene pale irau ingin poian nima, agha, ve anona dodoli isob.

*Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos avo, lesa tagham pooz pani ve itaghon ngari toit. Hos, nene mbeb tiina. Eemoghon ain kainanen tonowen, nene irau igham pooz pa hos anona dodoli. <sup>4</sup> Waan tovene paam. Waan anona, nene mbeb tiina kat. Ve pooza, nene kainanen. Eemoghon ighaze yaghur iza ve dibom tiwapapun waan, tamtoghon to ikis pooz kainanen tonowen, ye irau igham pooz pa waan le ighau denja inarua ndug sine to ye ighaze ila pani. <sup>5</sup> Ve avood paam. Nene mbeb kainanen eez to inep ila anonaad. Eemoghon aliña ve tapiri, nene tiina kat. Ve sawa isob, ipapakur tau pa uraat tintina.

*Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+*

Yab ngilini rismoghon, nene irau imundig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isob.

<sup>6</sup> Avood, nene raraate inimale yab. Nene anonaad babana eez to samia kat. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeñ samsamia naol itaghon ngari to taan. Tauto igham anonaad toman lolood, ngari toit, ve gabuaad isob isami ila Maaron mata, ve iwaghamun nepoonaad le isami kat, inimale yab ighan ndug tiina le isob. Pasa, ngari to inim pa Ngeu Samia ndug toni, tauto ipamundigin ghiit ve tasasavia saveeñ samsamia ivotvot ila avood.

*Mk 7:15*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtoghon irau tapamormoran mbeb naol naol le matadi mormoria tinim borouña. Ngari to su, man, moot, ve mbeb to te paam. Nene tamtoghon tipamormoran di le tisob. <sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tamtoghon eta irau ingin poian tau avo ne maau. Pasa, avood, nene mbeb samia kat. Ve ate izi zi maau. Sawa isob, isasavia saveeñ samsamia,

ve iwawaghamun nepoon to tamtoghon inimale mbeb lili. *Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avood, nene mbeb ee moghon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve ipi piyaav saveej samia pa nditaad to Maaron ighur di tigham ye tau nagho. Tovenen saveej mata ru to ivotvot ila avood, poia ve samia. Yam tonjvetaz, aghita. Ngar tovene denja maau. *Mbnp 1:27*  
<sup>11</sup> Vena, te toman ya irau tivot pa taan saambu ee moghon? Maau. <sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anoja inimale ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoja inimale ai fik? Maau. Ma te irau itoora inim ya poia pa ghunuun? Maau. *Mt 7:16*

#### *Maaron, ye ngar poia pughu*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ighaze ye le ngar poia ve ighazoon pa Maaron ngar toni, ye irau itatan tau, ve igham ngar poia pa tamtoghon. Pasa, ngar tovene, tauto ipatooj yes to ledi ngar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze aghita nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi ve ireu lolomim, ve sawa isob akaal ataam pa atatan di ve agham taumim izamim inim tiina, yam apait taumim aghaze lemim ngar tiina malep. Yam agham kaarom pa taumim. Pasa, ngar samia to aghamghami, nene itaghon saveej onoon to Maaron maau. <sup>15</sup> Ngar tovene inim pa ndug sambam maau. Nene ngar to taan ve ngar to lolood mungina. Ngeu Samia inim pughu pani. <sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Ighaze taghur koi pa nditaad to ledi mbeb katindi, ve sawa isob takaal ataam pa tatatan nditaad ve tagham tauud izaad inim tiina, nene irau mbeb eta ilaan denja maau. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pughu pa ngar samsamia naol naol. *1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+*

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon ngar to ineeep sambam ve izi inim, nene igham ghiit tataghon ngar ngalaanja muunj. Ghoru igham ghiit talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve taneep toman lolood luuma, ve tagham pooi pa tamtoghon. Ve igham ghiit tayoon arianja pa tauud ngar toit maau, ve tanim lonlooj pa nditaad ngar todi. Ve igham ghiit lolood isamin tamtoghon kat ve tauul di, ve tapatooj ngar popoia naol naol tinim ghurla toit anoja, ve tagham ngar raraate pa tamtoghon tisob. Ve ngar naol tonene, tagham kaarom padi maau. Tagham di toman lolood. *Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>18</sup> Yes to tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtoghon tinim ee moghon, ve tiuluul di leso tineep pooi toman lolodi luuma, yes tinimale tamtoghon to tivazog aniinj uve

popoiadi. Muri, uraat todi tonowen pale ighur anoja ve ngar denja ivot. *Is 32:17; Mt 5:9*

## 4

### *Taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan malep*

<sup>1</sup> Pughu vena to njonjaan ve malmal tivotvot ila lolomim? Lolomim igham pa mbeb samsamia naol. Tauto ngar naol tonanan tiparab ila lolomim, ve tipazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar samsamia. *1Pe 2:11*

<sup>2</sup> Yam lolomim igham pa mbeb naol to taan. Eemoghon irau agham di maau. Tauto lolomim irab gham pa nditamim mbeb todi, ve yamja awakokan gham, ve agham malmal, ve awarabun gham amatmaat. You nasaav payam. Mbeb to lolomim itanj pani, yam irau aghami maau. Pasa, aghason Maaron pani maau. <sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze aghason Maaron pa mbeb eta, ye irau igham payam maau. Pasa, ngar tiam denja maau, ve aghasoni pa mbeb soroksorok pa ipambees tinimim moghon. *Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22*

<sup>4</sup> Yam apul murimim pa Maaron animale liva to ipul azuwa ve igham tamoot paghu. Yam awatag maau? Ngar to taghur lolood pa mbeb to taan, nene igham ghiit tanim Maaron koia. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur lolo pa mbeb to taan, nene inim Maaron koia. *Mt 6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“Avuvu to Maaron ighuri ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye moghon.”\*

Vena, saveej tonene, yam aghita inimale saveej sorok? *Igham 34:14*

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon poia to Maaron to izaza toit, nene tiina le tiina kat. Tauto saveej waaro ite isaav ighaze:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, nene Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mbo 138:6; Np 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen atatan taumim ve aneeep ila Maaron samba, ve aparab arianja toman Ngeu Samia. Leso ighau payam. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ala agharau Maaron, ghoru ye ilat igharau gham. Yam ndiran samsamiamim to ayoon pa ataam ru, apul ngar to taan ineeple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron moghon! Agharaat taumim, leso lolomim toman ngar tiam ingalaanj moghon ila ye mata. *Yems 1:8,27; 1Yo 3:3*

\* **4:5:** Saveej waaro tonene, le ataam naol pa tatoora. Ataam ite, nene vene: “Maaron to ighur Avuvu ila lolood ne, ngar toni iyaryaanj ighaze taghur lolood ve ngar toit isob injarua ye tau moghon.” Ve ataam inim tol pani, nene vene: “Ngar to ineeep ila lolood ne, nene ighamgham pa mbeb naol.” Ve ataam inim paanj pani, nene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ineeep ila lolood, ve ngar toni iyaryaanj kat ighaze Avuvu tonene injarua ye tau moghon.”

<sup>9</sup> Anjñ ve tinimim iza muul malep. Aghilaal sosor tiam, lolomim ipatanjan pani, ve atañ tiina pa taumim.

*Mt 5:4*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron mata. Leso ye tau ipakur gham.

*Mt 23:12*

*Tasavia saveej samia pa nditaad malep*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, asavia saveej samia pa nditamim malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze iveleg ita ite ve ighita ighaze ye ngeu samia, ye iveleg Maaron tutuuj toni paam, ve ighita tutuuj tonowen inimale mbbeb sorok. Yom sei to ugham tovene, yom uneeep ila Maaron tutuuj toni samba maau, ve utaghoni maau. Yom upakur ghom sorok. Pasa, yom ughaze taum unjgabiiz tutuuj ve ughita sine to poia pa utaghoni, ve sine to irau upuli.

*Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1*

<sup>12</sup> Aloonj. Maaron tau to ighur tutuuj. Ve uraat to gabizoorej tamtoghon, nene ineep ila ye nima. Ye irau igham mulin tamtoghon, ve irau iwaghamun di. Tovenen yom sei, to ughaze unum tiina ve unjgabiiz itam ite?

*Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4*

*Tanumeer tauud malep*

<sup>13</sup> Aloonj! Yam to asavsav aghaze: "Aazne, ma bozo, ghoron niraav nila ndug eta, ve nineep tonove irau ndaman eez ve niraukol pa lemai mbbeb. Leso niyou lemai mbbeb katindi. Le isob, ghoron nimuul ninim."

*Lu 12:16+*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim njar maau! Mbbeb to bozo pale ivot payam, yam awatagi? Maau. Nepoonjamim to taan, nene inimale yab mbuasa to iza, ve mala maau imbiris ilale.

*Mbo 39:4+, 144:4*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau asaav tovene: "Ighaze Tiina toit lolo tovene, nene pale taneep ve tagham uraat tonene. Ighaze maau, nene pale maau."

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon yam asavsav tovene maau. Yam apapait taumim ve apakur gham sorok pa uraat to aghaze aghami. Njar pakuruuj isob tovene, nene samia kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen matamim injal pooi. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta ighilaal njar poia to ye irau itaghoni, eemoghon ighami maau, ye igham sosor.

*Lu 12:47*

## 5

*Saveej injarua yes mbaliinj taudi to titatan yes mbolaaja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam mbaliinj taudi, aloonj. Lolomim isami ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pasa, patañani tiina kat ighaze ivot payam tonene.

*Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9*

<sup>2</sup> Mbaliinj tiam naol to andoundou di, nene pale tisami le tisob. Ve nonogiija tiam popoiadi, up pale injut motmotin di. <sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tiam to asiir iwaghamun di le tisami, nene pale tipatoonj sosor tiam ivot ighazoonj, ve tinim pughu pa Maaron ighur

atia injarua gham, ve yab ighan gham. Pasa, aazne, taneep ila sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni toman mbbeb tisob. Eemoghon yam azuarua gham pa ndounj lemim mbaliinj naol naol.

*Mt 6:19*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes uraata tiam to tighamgham uraat pa uum ve tiluplup aninj tiam, yam awatombanon di, ve aghol poian di maau. Atia todi pida to atatani izi ineep, toman tanjiz todi, nene imboboob iza ila pa Maaron Arianja To Ingin Mbbeb Tisob, ve iloonja wa. Ve ye pale iyat njar samia to yam agham padi.

*Lo 24:14+*

<sup>5</sup> Nepoonjamim to taan, nene poia le poia kat. Tinimim imbees kat pa mbbeb to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atub atub le animale njarai to sawa igharau pa tingali.

*Lu 12:19+, 16:19+*

<sup>6</sup> Yes ndiran denjadi to ledi sosor eta maau, yam apayoon di pa savsaveej, ve arab di timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal maau.

*Mt 5:39*

*Tayoon arianja ve tasanjan mulaanj to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yam tonjvetaz, ayoon arianja pa badoonj patañani, ve asanja mulaanj to Tiina toit. Agham njar pa yes to tivazog aninj ila uum. Yes tipasal maau. Atedi izi, ve tisanjan ndag ve uman pa igham aninj anoja ivot.

*Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tovene paam. Atemim izi, ayoon arianja, ve asanja Tiina toit. Pasa, sawa to mulaanj toni, nene inim igharau wa.

*Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7*

<sup>9</sup> Ayou avomim pa nditamim malep. Pasa, ighaze agham tovene, Maaron pale injgabiiz gham paam ve ighur atia payam. Aghita. Ngeu to pale injgabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye inim iyoon ataam avo wa.

*1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, agham njar pa yes propeta to muuj tivotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon. Onoon, patañani naol tivot padi, ve tineep sami. Eemoghon tiyoon arianja, ve timbaad patañani naol tonowen. Tauto aazne, tapait di, ve taghita di taghaze Maaron ighur poia toni tiina iza todi. Njar to tighami, nene ipatoonj gham pa njar to Maaron ighaze ataghoni. Ve agham njar pa Yop paam. Kamos toni, yam aloonja wa. Ye paam, patañani naol tighami. Eemoghon iyoon arianja pa badoonj patañani naol tonowen, le irau Maaron iuuli ve nepoonj toni poia muul. Njar to Maaron igham pani, nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron toit, ye lolo isasamin ghiit, ye iuluul ghiit pa patañani toit.

*Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, mbbeb tiina kat to yam irau matamim kisini, nene vene: Ighaze ambua saveej pa uraat ma mbbeb eta, yam

awaat mbeb eta to sambam ma taan, ma mbeb ite paam iza pa apariaan saveen tiam malep. Ighaze ambua saveen pa agham mbeb eta, ghoru asaav moghon aghaze: "Vee, pale naghami." Ve ighaze lolomim pa aghami maau, ghoru asaav ghazona aghaze: "You irau naghami maau." Asaav moghon tovene, ve ataghon saveen tiam. Pa vene, agham sosor ve Maaron ighur atia payam. *Mt 5:33+*

*Suñuñ to ndiran denjadi, le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze tiam eta ineep toman patanani, ye irau ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ve tamtothon to ighaze ineep poia ve tini iza, ye irau imbou ve ipait Maaron iza. *Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16*

<sup>14</sup> Ighaze tamtothon eta imoroon, ye irau imbaan pa yes to tingin lupuñ to Krisi. Leso tinim tilin ngoreen izala pogho, ve tighason Maaron pa iuuli. *Mk 6:13, 16:18*

<sup>15</sup> Ighaze tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tighaze ye irau igharaat tamtothon tonenen, nene pale Maaron iuuli ve tini poia muul. Ve ighaze tamtothon tonenen igham sosor eta, nene pale Maaron ireua. *Yo 20:23*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen yam avotia sosor tiam pa taumim, ve awaghurun taumim ila suñuñ tiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham ve tinimim popoia. Pasa, suñuñ to tamtothon denjadi, le tapiri tiina ve ighurghur anona. *Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Iliia. Ye tamtothon raraate inimale iit. Eemoghon sawa to isun ariana ve ighason Maaron pa ipoon uman, Maaron iloon suñuñ toni, ve uman rita izi maau le irau ndaman tol ve alulu. *1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25*

<sup>18</sup> Muri ghoru, Iliia isun muul, ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniiñ titub muul. *1King 18:42+*

*Tapasalungan yes to tiyel pa ataam to saveen onoon*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ighaze tamtothon tiam eta iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, yam lemim uraat pa apasalungan, ve aghami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron. *Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatag kat tovene: Ighaze tamtothon eta igham sosor ve iyel pa ataam to saveen onoon, ve tiam eta ighami imuul inim itaghon ataam to Maaron, ye pale igham mulin tamtothon tonenen anunu pa mateen, ve inim ataam pa Maaron ireu sosor toni isob ilale. *1Pe 4:8*

## Rau To Petrus Imbooda Muun

### 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> You Petrus, mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoghon to Maaron to aneep arau ndug ndug izi taan suruvu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon nepoonj tiam to taan, yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Eemoghon ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. *Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>2</sup> Muunj kat, Tamaan Maaron isia gham anim le itaghon tau ngar toni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, ye igham gham anim tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Tauto aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sij toni izala poghomim le angalaanj ila Maaron mata wa. *Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13*

Poia tiina to Maaron iza tiam, ve igham gham aneep poia kat toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tanim paghu wa. Tauto aazne tasanjan nepoonj poia to ndug sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toitu Yesu Krisi Tama Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, ye lolo isamin ghiit ve ate waaro iit kat. Aghita. Ye ipamundigin Yesu Krisi pa mateen, ve ila mundigiinj to Krisi, iit tagham nepoonj paghu wa. Tauto izaad pa nepoonj to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok, ve aazne taghurgur mataad pa nepoonj tonowen. *Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+*

Nepoonj to isasanjan ghiit izi ndug sambam, nene poia moghon. Ve irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Inepneep tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila. Pasa, Maaron tau injini pait. *Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8*

<sup>5</sup> Yam to aghur ila to Krisi, Maaron tau tapiri inim sigeu payam. Ve ye pale ingin gham tovene ila ila le sawa to Mboj Muri, ghoru ipatoonj ulaanj toni ivot ighazoonj, ve igham mulin gham. Ulaanj tonowen, ye igharaata pataghaanj wa. *Yo 10:28+; 17:11+; Jud 1:1*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa mbeb naol to nasavia di ne, tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, sawa tonene, yam avaat lolomim ipatanjan. Pasa, tovaanj naol naol tivotvot payam. Eemoghon tovaanj tiam tonanan, eta ivot sorok maau. Tisob tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve tineep mala maau. Pale tisob. *Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to tigharaat gol, tighuri ila yab, leso yab ighan muuna ighau pani le ingalaanj kat. Onoon, tamtoghon tighita gol tighaze nene mbaliinj tau. Eemoghon gol irau ineeep le alok maau. Muri pale ilale. Ve ghurla

tiam, nene mbeb tiina kat ilib pa gol. Tauto Maaron ipul tovaanj pida tivotvot payam, leso itoov ghurla tiam, ve ighami ingalaanj kat inimale gol to tighuri ila yab. Ighaze yam ayoon arianja pa badoonj patanjani, nene ipatoonj gham ighaze ghurla tiam, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen sawa to Yesu Krisi ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, nene pale Maaron ipait gham ve izamim inim tiina. *Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pa eta sone. Eemoghon aghur ila toni, ve lolomim pani kat. Tauto igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ighaze atoova pa asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to sa? Mbeb eta iraua maau. *Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7*

<sup>9</sup> Pasa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghaze ye pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooi. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghurla tiam anonja pida tivotvot. *Ro 6:22*

*Muun, yes propeta tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat to Krisi ighami pa igham mulin gham, toman poia to Maaron to aazne izaza tiam, yes propeta to tivotia Maaron aliija tisavia muun wa. Eemoghon tighazoonj pa saveenj todi tonowen pughu maau. Tauto tikaal saveenj tonenen ngara, ve tizuaria di tighaze le tiwatag katin pughu: Pale njez o Maaron igham mulin tamtoghon toni? Ve uraat tonowen pale ivot vena? Pasa, Krisi Avuvu to ineeep ila lolodi, ve ipaghazonjan di pa mbeb pida ighaze Krisi pale imbaad patanjani naol itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Le isob, ghoru iza tiina ivot ighazoonj, ve ineeep toman nguruba tiina izi ndug sambam. *Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Maaron ipaghazonjan yes propeta pa ngar toni, ve isaav padi ighaze: Aliija to tisavia, nene injarua sawa todi maau. Saveenj todi injarua gham. Tovenen saveenj todi tonowen inepneep tovene inim inim le sawa toitu, ghoru anonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuanj to Maaron imbaanja sambam ve izi inim, ye ipamundigin yes uraata to Krisi, ve tisavia varu poia payam ve aloonja wa. Ngar popoia to tisavia di payam, yes anela paam tighaze le tiwatag di, ghoru poia. *Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+*

*Iit irau tataghon ngar patabuanj*

<sup>13</sup> Tovenen agharaat ngar tiam ve anjin taumim pooi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron arianja, ve aghur matamim pa poia toni to pale iza tiam. Sawa to Yesu Krisi imuul inim ve Maaron ipatoonja ivot ighazoonj, nene pale poia toni tonowen ivot ighazoonj. *Lu 12:35; 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim igham pa ngar samsamia naol to taan. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron igham gham anim ye tau ndinatu, ve aghaze ataghon ngar toni. Tovenen apul ngar to

lolomim mungina igham pooz payam muul malep. *Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+*

<sup>15</sup> Pasa, Maaron to ipoi gham anim le, ye patabuanj. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar raraate inimale ival tiina to taan maau. Laghoonj tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj moghon animale ye tau. <sup>16</sup> Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene: “*You patabuanj. Tovenen yam paam irau ataghon ngar patabuanj animale you.*” *Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron to yam asunjsunj pani ve awat-waata aghaze Tamamim, ye ivool to tamtoghon eta maau. Sawa to ighaze ingabiiz ghiit ve ighur atia pait, ye ighur atia pa iit tamtoghon tasob itaghon ngar to iit enaenja taghami. Tovenen sawa tuku to aneep izi taan, yam irau amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni. Pasa, yam awatag: Taan tonene, nene ndug tiam kat maau. Nene aneep anim loomba moghon. *Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

*Maaron ighol atia to sosor toit pa Krisi siñ toni*

<sup>18</sup> Yam awatag: Ngar naol to agham di ila to nditimbumim, nanan ledi anoña poia eta maau. Muunj, yam ataghon ngar tonanan le awaghamgham. Eemoghon aazne, Maaron ighol sosor tiam atia, tauto ipas gham avot pa ngar tonanan, ve igham gham anim le wa. Mbeb to ye ipuli pa ighol sosor tiam atia, nene irau isami inimale gol ve silva maau. *1Kor 6:20*

<sup>19</sup> Mbeb tonowen, nene Krisi tau siñ toni to ilib pa mbaliinj to naol ne. Ye, tirabi imaat inimale sipsip natu to poia le poia kat. Babaña eta isami maau. *Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9*

<sup>20</sup> Muunj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ngar toni ineeep pataghaanj wa ighaze imbaanj Krisi inim, leso igham mulin ghiit. Maaron ighaze iuul gham. Tauto sawa paghu tonene to ye ighaze ipasob uraat toni, ye imbaanj Krisi inim ve ipatooñ tau ivot ighazoonj ila tamtoghon matadi. *Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26*

<sup>21</sup> Muri, Krisi imaat ve Maaron ipamundigin pa mateenj, ve ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam, ve igham Krisi iza ivot inim tiina le tiina kat. Ve aazne, Krisi ipamundigin gham ve aghur ila to Maaron, tauto aghurghur matamim pa sawa to ye igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. *Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9*

*Taghur lolood pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi*

<sup>22</sup> Aazne, yam aghur ila saveenj onoon to varu poia ve ataghoni, tauto angalaanj ila Maaron mata wa. Tovenen lolomim pa tonvetaz tiam to Krisi ve aghamgham poian di. Eemoghon yam irau azuarua gham le

aghur lolomim padi kat. *Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, Maaron ivazog saveenj toni ila lolomim inimale aniinj uve poia, ve saveenj tonanan itoor gham anim paghu wa. Saveenj toni irau isami, ma isob ne maau. Pasa, nene Maaron tau aliña mata yaryaara to pale ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18*

<sup>24</sup> Saveeja timbooda pataghaanj tovene:

“*Tamtoghon to taan, tisob timatmaat rikrikia tinimale kikiliinj.*

Ve mbeb naol to tamtoghon tighamgham izadi padi, nene tinimale kanaanaj rungu to timalai rikrikia ve titaptap.

Kikiliinj imatmaat, ve kanaanaj rungu titaptap.

<sup>25</sup> Eemoghon Ngeu Tiina aliña, nene ineeep tovene irau sawa isob.” *Mbo 103:15, 119:89*

Saveenj tonowen, nene varu poia to tivotia payam. *Mt 5:18; 24:35*

## 2

*Iit irau lolood pa lonjaanj Maaron saveenj toni*

<sup>1</sup> Tovenen ngar samsamia ve ngar kaarom to naol ne, yam apul di tisob tineepledi. Ve aparim taumim pa ghurla tiam malep. Yam irau aghur ila kat toman lolomim. Nditamim to ledi mbeb katindi, yam aghur koi padi malep. Ve anin avomim pa nditamim malep. *Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1*

<sup>2</sup> Saveenj to Maaron, nene ingalaanj moghon. Ngar samia eta ineeep ila lolo maau. Ve ipalot gham pa nepoonj to anunumim inimale tuz to ndipain tighuni. Tovenen yam aghaze le alonjloona irau sawa isob, inimale ndipain to ngaramus tipoop di ne lolodi pa tighun tuz. Leso ipatubun ngar to Krisi inim tiina ila lolomim, ve sawa to Mboñ Muri, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aneep pooli. <sup>3</sup> Tovenen saveenj to Tiina toit, akisi tunja. Pasa poia toni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. *Mbo 34:8*

*Krisi tamtoghon toni tinim rumai to Maaron Avuvu*

<sup>4</sup> Krisi, ye inimale yaam mata yaryaara to ikis rumai to Maaron iyoon arianja. Tovenen yam anarua ala. Onoon, tamtoghon tivelegi tighaze ye tamtoghon sorok, ve tizuruni. Eemoghon Maaron tau ighuri pa uraat toni, ve lolo pani kat. Ye ighita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat to atia tiina kat. <sup>5</sup> Yam to aneep ila lupuunj to Krisi lolo ne paam, yam animale yaam matadi yaryaara to Maaron ireirei rumai toni padi, leso tau Avuvu ineeep iloonj ila. Ve yam anim

ndiran patabuaña to watoonrau, leso ambees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuañ ipamundigin gham, tauto asunsun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve ngar popoia naol. Ila uraat to Krisi, ngar tiam naol tonanan tinim watoonrau popoiadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeña timbooda pataghaañ tovene:

“Aghita. You pale naghur yaam eez ineep izi lolooz Zion. Yaam tonowen, poiawaat kat ve atia tiina. Taug naghuri pa ipariaañ rumai tiou.

Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila toni, nene pale tighita anoña to ghurla todi. Eta irau ighur mata pani sorok ve maya ne maau.” *Is 28:16; Ro 9:33*

<sup>7</sup> Yam to aghur ila, aghita Krisi inimale yaam poiawaat eez to atia tiina kat. Ve yes to tighur ila maau ne, Maaron aliña waaro ru, nene denja kat padi:

“Yaam to yes to reij ruum matadi velegini ve tipiyaava ilale, tauto tighuri inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyoon ariana izala pogho. *Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42*

<sup>8</sup> Yaam tonowen, tamtoghon pida pale titut aghedi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve pida tighita ve tirere pani. Tauto igham di titap.” *Is 8:14*

Yes titap pasa, tizoor Maaron aliña. Ngar todi tonowen, Maaron ighuri padi pataghaañ wa. *Lu 2:34, 20:18*

*Maaron tamtoghon toni tinim ndiran to watoonrau to timbees pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon yam, Maaron isia gham anim le, ve igham gham anim lupuun ee moghon wa. Yam ndiran to watoonrau to ambees pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtoghon patabuaña to Maaron. Ye ipoi gham ve apul ngar to ndoroom, ve aloonj ala ghazoonja toni lolo, leso avotia ngar popoia naol naol to ye ighamgham di payam. Ghazoonja tonowen, poia le poia kat. Ighaze tagham ngar pani, nene pale ngar toit iraua maau. *Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10*

<sup>10</sup> Muun, yam aneep iloos ila lupuun to Maaron maau. Ve aazne, yam anim tamtoghon toni patabuaña. Muun, ye lolo isamin gham maau. Ve aazne, lolo isamin gham ve ireu sosor tiam wa. *Ro 9:25+*

*Tagham ngar to denja moghon ila tamtoghon matadi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aghita: Taan tonene, ndug tiam maau. Yam aneep anim loomba moghon. Pasa, ndug tiam kat, nene sambam. Tovenen naghaze napalot gham: Ngar samsamia naol to lolomim igham padi, yam apul di tineepledi. Nene nasavia ngar to lolomim mungina to tiparab toman ngar

to anunuud. *Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+*

<sup>12</sup> Yam irau agham ngar denja moghon ila yes to tiwatag Maaron maau ne matadi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveej naol payam tighaze yam ndiran to ghamuun ngar samsamia. Eemoghon ighaze tighita gham ataghon ngar poia, nene pale igham di titoor ngar todi. Leso sawa to Maaron inim ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon, yes paam pale tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. *Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15*

*Taneep ila daba toit sambadi ve taloonj alinjadi*

*(Rom 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)*

<sup>13</sup> Yam anim Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighur di tinim daba pait, yam irau aneep ila sambadi ve aloonj saveej todi. Tovenen aneep ila kinik to Rom to iza tiina kat ne samba. *Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1*

<sup>14</sup> Ve daba pida to tingin ndug ne paam, azoor di malep. Aneep ila sambadi ve aloonj saveej todi. Pasa, yam awatag: Kinik ighur di, leso tighur atia pa ndiran samsamiadi ve titatan di, ve tipakur yes to titaghon ngar poia. <sup>15</sup> Tovenen Maaron ighaze yam agham ngar poia moghon. Leso apoon yes kankanooña to tingal saveej pait ne avodi, ve tipul saveej todi tonowen ineeple. Ndiran tonowen saveej todi inimale saveej to borouja. *Tit 2:8*

<sup>16</sup> Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam anim mbesoonja muul maau. Eemoghon agham ngar aghaze: “Aazne, you nangin taug. Tovenen sa ngar to naghaze naghami, nene irau naghami.” Venen malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene, nene pale inim pughu payam pa agham sosor. Yam irau ataghon ngar to ipatoon gham ighaze yam mbesoonja to Maaron. *Ga 5:1,13*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen matamim izi pa tamtoghon eta malep. Ighaze tamtoghon ledi izadi, ma ledi izadi maau, yam agham ngar poia moghon padi. Ve lolomim pa tonjetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di, amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve atandag pa kinik.

*Saveej injarua yes mbesoonja*

*(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)*

<sup>18</sup> Yo, you leg saveej ris pa yam mbesoonja. Yam irau atatan taumim, aneep ila daba tiam sambadi, ve atandag padi. Yes to tigham poian gham ve tipatoon ngar poia payam, ve yes to tigham ariana payam ne paam. *1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+*

<sup>19</sup> Onoon, ighaze matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tighur patanjani payam, nene denja maau. Eemoghon ighaze ayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani tonanan, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. <sup>20</sup> Eemoghon



ighaze yam agham ngar samia ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tonenen, nene pale sei ipait gham? Maau. Ve ighaze ambaad patañani pa taghoniñ ngar denja, nene pale Maaron lolo poia payam, ve ipakur gham. *1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+*

*Tayoon ariña pa badoon patañani, lesa tataghon Yesu agha muri*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Aghita. Krisi imbaad patañani tiina kat pa iuul gham. Ye ipatooñ gham pa ngar toni tonowen, lesa aghita ve ataghon agha muri. *Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6*

<sup>22</sup> “Ye igham sosor eta maau, ve saveen kaaron eta ivot ila avo maau.” *Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15*

<sup>23</sup> Ve sawa to tipiyaav saveen velegiñ pani, ye ipamuul saveen todi maau. Neneña moghon. Ve sawa to tighur yabyabuñ pani, ye isavia saveen eta pa ipamatughezan di maau. Ye inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tau ila ye nima. Pasa, ye iwatag: Gabizoon to Maaron, nene denja moghon. *Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9*

<sup>24</sup> Sawa to Krisi imbaad sosor toit atia izala ai pambaroon, ye iyamaan yabyabuñ tiina kat ila tini. Lesa tasob pa ghamuñ ngar samia, ve taneep poia ila toni, ve tataghon ngar denja moghon. Tovenen sip to ineep ila Krisi tini, tauto igharaat gham poiamin wa. *Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+*

<sup>25</sup> Muuñ, yam aneep animale sipsip to tisaagsag. Ve aazne, amuul anim to Nginiññ tiam Krisi wa. Ye Ngeu to mata pa anumunim irau sawa isob. *Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20*

### 3

*Saveen ijarua yes vaivaiña*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yam ndiliva vaivaiña paam, you nasaav payam tovene. Atatan taumim ve aneep ila ndizwamim sambadi. Ighaze todi pida tizoroor Maaron aliña, yamña awazoran gham malep. Apul saveen padi. Pasa, ighaze tighita gham atandag padi, ve amatughez pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni, ve agham ngar ngalaña moghon, nene pale ngar tiam tonanan ighereb di tila to Krisi. Lesa yes paam tighur ila toni ve tinim le. *1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5*

<sup>3</sup> Ataam naol to tagharaat tauud lesa paghu-naad ila tamtoghon matadi inimale tapirai dabaad raua, ma tatiik ghiit pa mbeb milmilia, ma tandud ghiit pa nonogiña popoiadi to atiadi tintina, yam ndiliva agham ngar tiina pani malep. Pasa, nene mbeb sorok to potla moghon. <sup>4</sup> Yam irau azuaría gham pa tikoñ tau. Nene ngar popoiadi to Maaron to ineep ila lolood. Ighaze yam ndiliva atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar

luuma, ghoru ngar tiam tonanan pale inim tikoñ tau payam. Tikoñ tovene irau isami maau. Pale ineep itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Ve ila Maaron mata, nene mbeb tiina ve mbeb tau. *1Tim 2:9+*

<sup>5</sup> Muuñ, yes ndiliva patabuaña to tighurghur matadi pa Maaron, tigharaat taudi tovene. Yes titatan taudi ve tineep ila ndizwadi sambadi. <sup>6</sup> Inimale Sara. Ye ilonloñ azuwa Abaram aliña, ve ipoi ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Ighaze yam ndiliva agham ngar poia, ve amatughez maau ve anumeer Maaron, nene pale ataghon Sara ngar toni, ve aneep animale ye ndinatu liva.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaiña nditamoot paam. Matamim izi pa ndizwamim malep. Nepooñ tiam toman di, matamim ingal di, ve agham poian di. Pasa, yam awatag: Yes tapiridi tintina maau. Ve Maaron ighaze ipatooñ poia toni padi, lesa tigham nepooñ poia ila toni tinimale yam. Tovenen ighaze agham samin di, nene pale Maaron ipoon taliña pa sunuññ tiam. *Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19*

*Talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve tagham poian tamtoghon*

<sup>8</sup> Yo, nasavia saveen tonene, ve isob. Yam asob alup lolomim ve ngar tiam inim ee moghon. Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo ipatañan, ghoru lolomim ipatañan tomani. Ve ighaze lolo poia, ghoru lolomim poia tomani. Lolomim pa tojvetaz tiam to Krisi ve agham poian di. Ve lolomim isamin tamtoghon ve aul di. Ve agham pa izamim malep. Yam irau atatan taumim. *Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:2+*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon tigham samin gham, ayati malep. Ve ighaze tipiyaav saveen samia payam ve tiveleg gham, yam apamuul saveen todi malep. Yam irau agham poian di, ve aghason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. Pasa, ye ipoi gham anim le, lesa ataghon ngar tovene. Ighaze agham tovene, nene pale poia toni iza tiam paam. *Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, Maaron isaav tovene:

“Ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa nepooñ poia ve ighaze ighita sawa poia ve ineep toman tini iza, ye irau ingin poian avo. Lesa saveen samia, ma kaaron eta ivot ila avo sob.

<sup>11</sup> Ve ye irau ipul muri pa ngar samia, ve igham ngar poia moghon. Ve izuaría tau pa ngar luuma, ve ikaal ataan pa yesña tamtoghon tisob tilup di tinim ee moghon ve tineep pooi.

<sup>12</sup> Pasa, Ngeu Tiina mata pa tamtoghon denjadi, ve ighurghur taliña pa sunuññ todi.

Eemoghon yes to tighamgham ngar samia, ye mata ighaughau padi ve ighur koi padi.” *Mbo 34:12+*

*Saveeņ inarua yes to timbaad pataņani pa Kriši iza*

<sup>13</sup> Ighaze yam azuaria gham pa ghamuuj ngar poia, sei pale irau iwaghamun gham? Maau.\*

*Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31,35+*

<sup>14</sup> Eemoghon ighaze ataghon ngar denja ve ambaad pataņani pani, lolomim poia. Pasa, poia to Maaron pale iza tiam. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon tigham ngar eta pa tipamatughezan gham, yam amatughez ve agham ngar naol malep. *Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14*

<sup>15</sup> Yam irau aghur Kriši inim Tiina tiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Sawa isob, agharaat ngar tiam pooi. Ighaze tamtoghon tighason gham pa ghurla tiam, yam irau apamuul ghasoniij todi, ve apaghozon di pa pughu to aghurghur matamim pa sawa to Kriši igham mulin gham.

*Kol 4:6*

<sup>16</sup> Ve alooņ. Sawa to yam apamuul ghasoniij todi, matamim izi padi malep. Asavia saveeņ luuma ve saveeņ poia moghon padi. Aazne, tamtoghon tiyou avodi payam ve tiwaghamun izamim pasa, yam anim Kriši le, ve ataghon ngar poia. Tovenen laghoon tiam, yam irau ataghon ngar to awatagi aghaze nene ingalaan moghon ila Maaron mata. Leso koiamimja tonowen tighita ngar poia to aghami, ve mayadi.

*Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12*

<sup>17</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa tambaad pataņani pa ngar poia to taghami, nene poia. Tayok pani moghon. Eemoghon ighaze tagham ngar samia ve tambaad pataņani pani, nene poia maau

*1Pe 2:20*

*Kriši, ye ngeu denja. Eemoghon imbaad pataņani, lesu igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Agham ngar pa Kriši. Ye ngeu denja kat. Eemoghon igham iit tamtoghon samsami-aad inaad, ve iyamaan yabyabuuj ila tini ve imaat, lesu ireu sosor toit ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tonowen, ye ighami pa ee moghon, ve isob. Irau ighami muul maau. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini pa mateeņ, ve aazne ye ineep mata iyaryaar izi sambam. <sup>19</sup> Sawa to imundig pa mateeņ, ye ila ivotia Maaron aliņa pa avuvu samsamiadi to tighur di tilooņ tila ruum to yabyabuuj lolo.† *Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6*

<sup>20</sup> Muuj, sawa to Noa, avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tizoor Maaron aliņa. Eemoghon ye ighur atia padi rikia maau. Ye isajan Noa le ipasob uraat to ghuzuuj waan, ghoru ighur

atia padi. Yes to tilooņ tila waan lolo, ival maau. Yes liim ve tol moghon. Ve sawa to ya ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul di ve tineep pooi.

*Mbnp 6:5-7:24*

<sup>21</sup> Ya tonowen, nene inimale ngar to ghamuuj ya to aazne igham mulin gham. Nene nasavia ngar to tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniid ne maau. Pasa, mbeb tiina kat to ghamuuj ya, nene vene: Iit taghason Maaron pa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata, ve tambua saveeņ pa tataghon ngar toni. Ngar tovene irau igham mulin gham pasa, Maaron ipamundigin Yesu Kriši pa mateeņ wa.

*Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ye iza ila sambam, ve aazne ineep ila Maaron nima waan. Tauto aņela toman avuvu naol to izadi ve tapiridi tintina, tisob tineep ila ye samba. *Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+*

## 4

*Ngar to tamtoghon to Kriši igham di tinim paghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tovenen sawa to Kriši ineep izi taan, ye imbaad pataņani ve iyamaan yabyabuuj ila tini, lesu iuul ghiit. Yam tovene paam. Agharaat gham ve asajan pa badoon pataņani. Leso ataghon ngar to Kriši tonowen. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze imbaad pataņani pa Kriši iza ve iyamaan yabyabuuj ila tini, ye isob pa ngar samia wa. Tovenen sawa to ye ineep izi taan, ngar to lolo mungina irau igham pooz pani muul maau. Ye pale itaghon Maaron lolo. *Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar samsamia naol to yes kankanoonja lolodi igham padi, yam agham di iraua. Aghita. Muuj, lolomim ipazaagħ gham pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Sawa tonowen, matamim samia animale ngavuun, ve aghunghun le awaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniij ve ghunghunuuj toman oroor tiina, ve ambesmbees pa maaron kaaromja to tutuuj to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit padi. *Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, nditamim tighita gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasa, yam ala toman di ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol tonowen muul maau. Tauto tipiavaav saveeņ samsamia naol payam, ve tiveleg gham. <sup>5</sup> Eemoghon muri, yes pale tiyoon ila Ngeu Tiina mata, ve tivotia ngar to tighami izi taan ne pani. Ye igharaat tau, ve isasaan sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Yes to tineep matadi

\* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtoghon irau tiwaghamun iit tamtoghon to Kriši anoņaad. Eemoghon irau tiwaghamun anunuud maau. Pasa, Maaron ingin ghiit. † **3:19:** Saveeņ waaro tonene pughu ighazoon kat maau. Eemoghon ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveeņ tonene pughu, nene vene: Sawa to Noa, yes aņela samsamiadi to titaghon Sadan, tigham didiaan kat, ve tipazaagħ tamtoghon pa ghamuuj ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen Maaron izurun di tala tineep izi ndug eez. Leso tisajan sawa to ye ighur katin atia padi. Sawa to Kriši imaat, ye ila to yes aņela samsamiadi tonowen, ve ivotia saveeņ

padi ighaze ye ilib padi wa.

iyaryaar, ve yes mateenja paam. *Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighaze tamtoghon toni tineep matadi iyaryaar tinimale ye tau. Pughu tonene to tamtoghon toni to timaat wa, sawa to tineep matadi iyaryaar, tiloonj varu poia.\*

Yes timaat pasa, tamtoghon tisob to taan to tigham sosor, Maaron ighur atia padi. Eemoghon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj, aazne anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. *Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19*

*Tagharaat tauud ve tagham uraat to Maaron ighuri inim nimaad*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, sawa to mbeb tisob tilaledi, nene inim igharau wa. Tovenen agham ngar pooi, ve anjin taumim pooi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tiam. *Ro 13:12+*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mbeb tiina to ilib pa mbeb tisob, nene ngar to lolood pa tauud. Tovenen azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar tonene. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tauud, nene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol to tamtoghon tigham pait, ve lolood imaaagh padi. *Np 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Ngarg to ghamuun poian loomba irau ineepp ariana ila lolomim. Ayasiil pani malep. *Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat ve ngar popoia naol naol pait itaghon tau poia toni. Tovenen sa uraat ma ngar to ye ireii payam, anjin poiani ve agham anoja toni ivot. Leso awaulan gham, ve anim mbesooja popoia to Maaron. *Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta le uraat pa ivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, ve isaav itaghon tau ngar toni malep. Isaav inimale Maaron tau isavsav ila avo. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta le uraat pa iuul tamtoghon, ye irau igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tonenen. Ighaze yam agham tovene, nene pale ngar tiam isob igham tamtoghon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia toni ila Yesu Kriisi iza.

Tapakur Kriisi iza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon.

*Ighaze tambaad patajani pa Kriisi iza tagham ngar naol malep*

<sup>12</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Onoon aazne, patajani tiina kat itoov ghurla tiam, ve ayamaana inimale yab ighan gham. Eemoghon patajani to ivot

\* **4:6:** Ataam to muunj Maaron tamtoghon toni tiloonj varu poia, nene saveenj mbuaanj toni katindi to tisavia Mesia. Yes to tighur ila saveenj mbuaanj tonowen, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghurla todi tonowen, ye ighita di ighaze tineep denjadi ila mata. Tovenen sawa to timaat, ye igham anunudi tineep matadi iyaryaar. Ve aazne, Mesia izi inim taan wa. Tovenen sei to ighaze ighur ila to Kriisi, ve imaat, Maaron pale igham anunu ineepp mata iyaryaar paam.

† **4:17:** Petrus ighita ighaze patajani to yes Kristen timbaad di, ngara tovene: Aazne, Maaron injgabiiz tamtoghon toni. Ve ighaze ngar todi denja maau, ye ipul patajani ivot padi pa ipasalungan di. Leso sawa to Mbonj Muri ve gabizoonj tau ighaze ivot, yes pale tineep pooi. Eemoghon yes to tighur ila maau, ye ipul di tineep tovene le sawa to Mbonj Muri, ghoru ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi.

payam ne, runjamim iza pani ve agham ngar naol aghaze nene patajani ite kat ne malep. Pasa, patajani tovene igham Maaron tamtoghon toni katindi wa. *Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+*

<sup>13</sup> Lolomim poia. Pasa, aazne, yam alup toman Kriisi ve ambaad patajani inimale muunj ye imbaada. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso sawa to Kriisi ipatooj tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, ye pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. *Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ighaze yam avotia Kriisi iza ve ataghon ngar toni, ve tamtoghon tipiyaav saveenj samia payam ve tiveleg gham, ghoru tinimim iza pa poia to Maaron to iza tiam. Pasa sawa tovene, Maaron Avuvu to ipatooj Maaron tapiri ve poia toni pait, pale ineepp kat toman gham. *Mt 5:11*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon tiam eta irab tamtoghon imaat, iyub, isegeed saveenj sorok, ma igham ngar samia ite paam malep. Pasa, ighaze agham ngar tovene ve tingal matamim pani, nene poia maau. [Ngarg tovene igham mayanjiina pa Kriisi ve iwaghamun iza.]

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon ighaze yam ataghon Kriisi ve ambaad patajani pani, mayamim malep. Tinimim iza ve apait Maaron. Pasa, Kriisi igham gham anim le wa. Tauto tiwaat iza payam tighaze yam Kristen. *Mbanj 5:41; Pil 1:29*

<sup>17</sup> Sawa to Maaron injgabiiz tamtoghon toni ve ighur atia padi, tauto taza pani wa.† Ve ye ighaze injgabiiz ghiit muunj. Le isob, ghoru injgabiiz yes pida paam Aghita. Ighaze ye igham tovene pa iit tamtoghon toni, pale igham sa ngar pa yes to tizorzoov varu poia toni? <sup>18</sup> Maaron alinja to timbooda, isaav tovene:

“Ataam to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, nene ipatajan kat pa ndiran denjadi titaghoni.

Ighaze venen, pale vena pa ndiran sam-samiadi to matadi injgal Maaron rita maau? Pale sa ngar ivot padi?” *Np 11:31*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen ighaze Maaron lolo pa yam ambaad patajani pa Kriisi iza, yam aghur taumim ila ye nima, ve agham ngar poia irau sawa isob. Ye irau ipul muri payam maau. Pasa, ye to ighur gham, ve lolo ikis tamtoghon toni ariana. *Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbanj 7:59*

## 5

*Nginiiņa irau tinjin poian Maaron tamtohton toni*

<sup>1</sup>Yo, you naghaze napalot nginiinja tiam pa saveej pida. Pasa, you paam nginiinj nanimale yam. Ve pataņani to Krisi imbaada, taug naghita katini pa matag. Ve sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, nene pale you paam itinja taneep ila Krisi nguruba lolo. Tovenen yam nginiinja irau aloon aliņag tonene, ve ataghoni. <sup>2</sup>Maaron ighur uraat ilat nimamim wa ighaze anġin sipsip toni. Tovenen matamim padi ve anġin poian di. Uraat tiam tonanan, ighaze tamtohton tizoorn-dug payam pa aghami, nene poia maau. Aghami toman lolomim, ghoru poia. Leso ataghton Maaron lolo. Ve agham nġar tiina pa lemim atia malep. Pasa nġar tovene, taghita poia maau. *Yo 21:15+; Mbaņ 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7*

<sup>3</sup>Yes to Maaron ighur di tilat nimamim pa anġin di, agham taumim anim tiina padi ve atatan di tizi malep. Yam taumim irau anim patoņaņ poia pa Maaron sipsip toni. Leso tighita gham, ve titaghton gham pa nġar tiam. *2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7*

<sup>4</sup>Ighaze agham tovene, sawa to Nginiinj tau to sipsip imuul inim, ve ipatoon tapiri ve iza tiina ivot ighazoon, Maaron pale igham gham aneep ila tau nguruba lolo le alok inim lemim atia. Atia tovene, irau isami, ma isob ne maau. *1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4*

*Tatatan tauud izaad, ve taghur pataņani toit ila Maaron nima*

<sup>5</sup>Yam ndipain aneep ila nginiinja tiam sambadi, ve aloon saveej todi. Ve yam asob irau atatan taumim izamim, ve ambees pooi pa taumim. Pasa, Maaron aliņa isaav tovene:

“Yes to tipait taudi izadi, Maaron ighurghur koi padi ve itatan di.

Ve yes to titatan taudi izadi, ye ighurghur poia toni izaza todi.” *Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6*

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen atatan taumim, ve aneep ila Maaron ariņa nima samba. Ighaze agham tovene, ye pale ipait gham ila sawa to ye tau ighuri. *Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10*

<sup>7</sup>Pataņani tiam naol to lolomim imbumbu padi, aghur di tisob tila Maaron nima. Ye pale iuul gham. Pasa, ye igham nġar tiina payam ve mata payam. *Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6*

<sup>8</sup>Agham nġar pooi ve matamim iza. Pasa, koiamim Nġeu Samia ilaghlaagh inimale laion to itaņtaņ ve ikalkaal tamtohton pa

ighani. <sup>9</sup>Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja, ve aparab ariņa. Leso atatani. Pasa, yam awatag: Toņvetaz tiam to Krisi to tineep irau ndug ndug, timbaad pataņani raraate inimale yam ambaada. *Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7*

*Saveej palotiņ pida*

<sup>10</sup>Maaron toit to poia pughu, ye ipoi gham anim Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aneep tomani ila nguruba lolo le alok. Pataņani to aazne ambaada ne, mala maau pale isob. Ve muri, Maaron tau pale igham gham aneep poia muul ve ipalot gham, leso ayoon tunja ve akis ghurla tiam ariņa. *2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6*

<sup>11</sup>Ye ariņa, ve tapiri toman pooz toni, nene inepneep tovene irau sawa isob. Onoon.

*Paesiņ pida*

<sup>12</sup>Silas iuul ghou pa bodeej rau tuku tonene. You naghita naghaze ye toņvetaz toit eez to lolo inep tunja ila to Krisi ve tini imbees kat pa uraat toni. Nambood rau tonene ilat tiam pa napariaaņ gham. Leso aghur ila aghaze poia to Maaron to nasavia ila rau tonene, nene mbeb tau. Tovenen akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup>Nditamim to Maaron isia di tinim le tinimale yam ve tineep izi ndug tiina Babilon,\* tigham ndag poia todi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham ndag poia toni payam. *Mbaņ 12:12, 13:5,13, Mbaņ 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11*

<sup>14</sup>Yam asob awakisin nimamim† itaghton nġar to lolood pa tauud.

Yam to aneep tunja ila to Krisi, Maaron pale igham gham asob aneep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. *Ro 16:16*

\* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tonene iza to lupuņ eez to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom. † **5:14:** Petrus imbood saveej tovene: ‘Aghan avomim itaghton nġar to lolood pa tauud.’ Nene ataam todi to tipatoon tighaze lolodi pa taudi. Ve iit tagham tovene maau. Tayaņin pa tamtohton, ve tawakisin nimaad.

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Petrus Imbooda 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> You Simon Petrus, mbesoonja ve mbanjoonja to Yesu Krisi.

Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoohon to aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron toit ve Volaanja toit. Ye itaghon ngar denja moghon. Tauto igham gham aghur ila toni, ve ghurla tiam ivot kat le raraate inimale yei tiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar tiam ivot le awatag katin ye tau ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso poia toman luuma toni tiina iza tiam, ve aneep pooi.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tanim le wa. Eemoghon iit irau tagham ngar pida, lesa taghita poiñ toni anonja ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ngar toni to naol, nene popoia moghon. Aghita. Ye ipoi ghiit tanim le, ve ipatoon tau pait, lesa tawatag katin ve tapiri iza toit. Ve ila tau tapiri, ye irau ghiit pa ngar isob to tambool pani. Leso tataghon ataam toni, ve tagham nepoon poia ila toni. <sup>4</sup> Ve ye igham mbab tintina ve popoia naol pait itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Saveen tonowen irau itoor gham. Leso Maaron ngar toni ineeb tiam, ve apaghau taumim pa ngar samsamia to taan to lolood igham padi ve tiwaghmun ghiit ne. *2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar popoia naol tonenen pait, tovenen you nasaav payam: Azuarua gham le aseeng ghurla tiam pa ngar to poia ila Maaron mata ve poia ila tamtoohon matadi paam. Ve aseeng ngar poia tonenen pa ngar to tawatag katin Maaron. <sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tanjin tauud pooi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to tayoon ariana pa badoon patañani. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to mataad ingal Maaron ve tataghon ataam toni. *1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tonvetaz toit to Krisi. Ve ngar tonenen, aseenga pa ngar to lolood pa tamtoohon ti-sob ve tagham poian di. *1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21*

<sup>8</sup> Pasa, ighaze azuarua gham pa ngar naol tonene ila ila le tineep ariana ilat tiam, nene irau ngar to awatag Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ineeb sorok maau. Pale agham anonja toni ivot. *Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14*

<sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoohon eta, ngar tovene ineeb toni maau, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye mata pisi, ma mata maau. Ye igham ngar pa mbab to ndug sambam maau, ve mata ilala pa mbab to taan moghon. Ve uraat to Krisi to ireu sosor toni ve ighami ingalaan ila Maaron mata, ye lolo imaagh pani wa. *1Yo 1:7, 2:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yam tonvetaz, azuarua gham le ataghon katin ngar naol tonene. Leso taumim awatag kat aghaze Maaron isia gham ve ipoi gham anim le wa. Ve irau atap ve apul murimim pani ne maau. Maau le maau kat. *Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17*

<sup>11</sup> Ve muri, sawa to aloon ala ndug sambam, nene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman lolodi poia kat. Ndug tonowen, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi to Volaanja toit ne, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen to aazne nambooda payam, nene paghu payam maau. Yam awatagi wa. Pasa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemoghon naghaze napepei ngar tiam pani, lesa matamim kisini. <sup>13-14</sup> Pasa, you nawatag: Dur tiou\*

to taan tonene, mala maau pale napuli izi. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipatoon ghou pa mbab tonene wa. Tovenen matag ingal naghaze sawa to nanepneep sone, nene poia pa napei ngar tiam pa saveen toni. *Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve you pale nakaal ataam pida. Leso sawa to ighaze napul gham ma venen, yam irau matamim kisin saveen to nasavia payam.†

*Muun, Petrus ighita katin Krisi tapiri. Tauto ipariaan saveen toni*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve mulaan toni, yei nitaghon vuvuaan soroksorok to ndiran ngara pida to taan titombaan tamtoohon pani ne maau. Yei nighita katin Krisi tapiri ve nguruba pa matamai. *Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa muun, yeiñja Krisi ninepneep, ve nighita Tama Maaron to tapiri ve nguruba tiina, ipakuri ve igham Krisi nguruba isul. Ve niloon Maaron isaav ighaze: “Nanan you taug natug to lolong pani, ve igham ghou lolong poia kat.” <sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yeiñja Krisi ninep izi lolooz patabuan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliñ tonowen ineeb sambam ve izi inim.

*Saveen to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, mataad kisini ve tataghon*

\* **1:13-14:** Dur to Petrus isavia, nene ye tau anonja. Ye igham ngar ighaze mala maau pale tirabi imaat. † **1:15:** Sawa to Petrus ineeb izi Rom, Markus ineeb tomani ve ilonoon Krisi varu ila Petrus avo. Tauto imbooda ila rau ve igharaata. Buk toni tonowen, to aazne tawaata taghaze Varu Poia To Markus Imbooda. Nene ataam eez to Petrus iuul iit Kristen pa mataad kisin saveen toni.

<sup>19</sup> Mbeb naol to tivot pa Yesu, nene tipari-aan ghei le nighur ila kat nighaze: Saveen isob to muun propeta to Maaron timbooda, nene onoon. Ighaze yam matamim kisin saveenj todi tonowen ve ataghoni, nene pale poa. Pasa, nene inimale lam to ighan ila ndoroom lolo ila ila le ndugizau, ghoru gha-zoonja tau to Krisi ivot ighazoonj ila lolomim, inimale pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh nguruba. † *Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16*  
<sup>20</sup> Ve aloonj. Mbeb tiina eez to yam irau agham ngar pani pooi, nene vene: Maaron aliŋa to muun propeta toni tivotia ve timbooda, irau tavotia pughu itaghon tauud ngar toit maau. <sup>21</sup> Pasa, propet eta itaghon tau lolo ve isavia saveenj tonowen maau. Avuvu Patabuanj ipamundigin tamtoghon ve igham pooz padi, tauto tisavia. *2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+*

## 2

*Petrus iveivei padi pa ndiran kaaromŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Aloonj. Muun, ndiran pida to tineep ila yes Israela lolodi, titoom tighaze yes propeta to Maaron, ve tighamun ngar to tamtoghon. Ngar raraate moghon pale ivot payam paam. Tovenen apatum gham. Pasa, ndiran pida to tineep ila lolomim, pale timundig ve tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon lolodi, ngar ngozaanja inepneep. Yes pale tivotia ngar kaarom to iyel pa saveenj onoon, ve iwaghamun tamtoghon ghurla todi. Ve Tiina todi to ighol sosor todi atia, leso igham di tinim le, yes pale tipul muridi pani paam. Tovenen yes pale tighamgham tovene ila le Maaron iwaghamun di rikia moghon ve tilaledi. *Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbanj 20:29+; Jud 4*  
<sup>2</sup> Ndiran tonanan ledi mayadi maau. Matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ve ival tiina pale titaghon di pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Tovenen ngar to tighami, pale inim pughu pa tamtoghon tipiyaav saveenj velegiin pa atam to saveenj onoon. <sup>3</sup> Ndiran tonanan, matadi mbeb kat. Tovenen yes pale titombaan gham pa saveenj sorokorok to ivot ila taudi ngar todi, leso tiyub yaam tiam toman mbeb tiam pida. Atia to pale iza todi, Maaron ivotia muunj wa ighaze ye pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. Ve ye ighengheen maau. Mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob, ve isasaan pa sawa to iwaghamun di. *Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11*

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndiran sam-samiadi*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes anjela to muunj tigham sosor, Maaron ighurghur di? Maau. Ye ipiyaav di tizila ndug samia to ndoroom lolo we, leso

tineep tonowe ve tisaŋan sawa to ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *Jud 6; Syg 12:7+, 20:2+*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtoghon to muunj tineep izi taan, ve matadi ingal Maaron maau, tovene paam. Ye ighurghur di maau. Sawa to Noa, Maaron igham yawaanja tiina ivot, ve irab di tisob timatmaat. Eemoghon Noa to ivovotia ngar denja to Maaron pa tamtoghon, Maaron iuuli toman tamtoghon toni liim ve ru, ve tineep pooi. *Mbnp 7, 8; Hib 11:7*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ndug Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atia padi, ve igham yab ighan di le tinim avab moghon. Ye igham tovene, leso ipatooŋ ghiit pa ngar to pale ivot pa yes to matadi ingali maau. *Mbnp 19:24+; Jud 7*

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon Lot, ghoru Maaron igham mulini. Pasa, ye ngeu denja. Ye ighita ndiran samsamia tonowen matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Tauto ighami lolo ipataŋan kat. *Mbnp 19:15+*

<sup>8</sup> Ngeu denja tonowen inepneep ila tamtoghon to ndug ru tonowen lolodi, ve moghon moghon ilonjloonj saveenj todi samsamia, ve ighitghita ngar todi naol to tiyel pa Maaron tutuun toni. Tauto lolo ipataŋan kat. *Mbo 119:136*

<sup>9</sup> Mbeb naol tonene tipatooŋ ghiit tighaze yes to matadi ingal Maaron ve titaghon ataam toni, ighaze tovaanj eta ivot padi, Maaron iwataŋg ataam to igham mulin di pa tovaan tononen. Eemoghon tamtoghon to titaghon ngar denja maau, yes irau tipaghau taudi pa Maaron mbalmbali toni maau. Pasa, ye iwataŋg ataam to ighur atia padi to aazne, ve ila ila le sawa to Mbon Muri, ghoru tigham atia todi kat. *Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13*

*Ndiran kaaromŋa gabuadi*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen Maaron pale ighur atia pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ngar denja maau. Eemoghon ndiran pida, ye pale ighur atia tiina kat inarua di. Nene yes to ngar todi ingalaan maau, ve titaghon ngar samia to lolodi ipazaag di pani. Ve tipait taudi izadi, ve titaghon taudi ngar todi moghon. Ve matadi izi pa yes pooza to Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambadi. Yes timatughez pa mbeb eta maau. Anjela to sambam to izadi ve tapiridi tintina ne paam, ndiran tonanan matadi izi padi inimale mbeb sorok. <sup>11</sup> Iit tawatag: Anjela to sambam, tapiridi tintina ve tilib pa ndiran tonanan. Eemoghon irau tipiyaav saveenj velegiin padi ve tisees matadi ila Maaron mata maau. *Jud 8,9*

<sup>12</sup> Mbeb to ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan tipiyaav saveenj velegiin pani, taudi tiwatagi maau. Tikankaan pani. Yes tinimale ngai sagsag to tineep izi taan, leso

† 1:19: Pitum Daga to mbonjmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve mulaan toni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17.

tamtoghon tisavag di ve tirab di timatmaat. Ledi ghilaloon rita maau. Ighaze ngar samia eta ivot padi, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tovenen muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi tinimale n̄gai.

*Jud 10*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar samia to tighamghami, nene iwaghamun tamtoghon. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale iwaghamun di paam. Yes mayadi maau. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar samsamia naol ila tamtoghon matadi pa ndag. Ngar tovene igham di lolodi poia kat. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Tovenen ighaze yam̄na alup gham pa ghanghaniñ ve sur̄uun, yes tigham lupuun tiam isami, ve tigham gham mayamim. Eemoghon yes tinidi iza pa ngar kaarom to tighamghami. *Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar samia, yes irau tipuli maau. Matadi samia ve tigharghaar kat. Ve yes to ghurla todi iyaryaañ sone, ndiran tonanan tighheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samia. Ngar to mataad mbep, yes tiraua kat! Moghon moghon tiyoyou mbep to nditadi. Tauto mbalmbali to Maaron inepneep toman di, ve ighaze iwaghamun di. <sup>15-16</sup> Tovenen ataam denja to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon ataam samia. Ngar todi inimale ngar to Beor natu Balam. Balam, ye propet eez to muun ivotia Maaron aliña. Eemoghon lolo pa yaam kat, tauto igham ngar to denja maau. Iit tawatag: Esele tisavsav maau. Eemoghon Maaron igham esele to Balam isaav inimale tamtoghon, ve iyaan Balam pa ngar to borouña to ye ighaze ighami. Tauto ipul ngar tonenen. *Nam 22:4+; Jud 11; Syg 2:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran kaarom̄na tonanan, saveen todi anoña maau. Yes tinimale taan saambu to muun ya ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi. Eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ve ila. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat ledi inadi pataghaan wa. Ndug tonowen, ndorooma tiina le tiina kat. *Jud 12+*

<sup>18</sup> Pasa, yes tipapait taudi izadi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol to le anoña maau. Ve tipazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to uliid. Aghita. Ndiran pida, ngaramus titoor ngar todi ve titoova pa tipul nditadi pida to tiyel pa ataam to Maaron. Eemoghon ndiran kaarom̄na tonanan tighereb di timulmuul pa ngar todi mungina. *Jud 16*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tisavsav padi tovene: "Ighaze yam ataghon ghei, nene irau tin̄galsekin gham pa mbep eta maau. Yam irau ataghon taimim lolomim pa mbep to naol." Eemoghon taudi tinim mbesoon̄a sorok pa ngar samia to tighamghami. Pasa, ighaze mbep eta tapiri ilib pait ve igham pooz pait, nene iit

tanim mbesoon̄a pani. *Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16*

<sup>20</sup> Ndiran tonanan, tikaria taudi wa. Pasa, ighaze tamtoghon eta iwatag Tiina ve Volaan̄a toit Yesu Krisi, ve ipul muri pa ngar samia to taan, eemoghon muri izi ve ngar samia ikau ve itatani muul, ye pale isami kat. Papazogi poia ris. Ve aazne, isami le isami kat. *Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16*

<sup>21</sup> Inimale yes tiwatag ataam denja to Maaron maau, tone poia. Ve aazne, tiwatagi, ve tigham tutuun patabuan̄ to Maaron wa. Eemoghon tizi ve tighur muridi pani. *Lu 12:47+*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar to tighami, nene itaghon saveen waaro ru to moghon moghon tisasavia di ne: "Ngavuun iluara izi, ghoru imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve n̄gai tovene paam. Ighaze timen tini le ingalaan, nene pale ipeli ila tiin̄ muul." *Np 26:11*

### 3

*Krisi izuar maau. Ye pale imuul inim*

<sup>1</sup> Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Nene rau ite to nambooda ilat tiam. Rau tiou ru to nambood di, pughudi ee moghon. Naghaze napei ngar tiam muul, lesa ataghon ngar ngalaan̄a moghon ila Maaron mata, <sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliña to muun yes propeta patabuan̄a tivotia, toman tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, ye Volaan̄a toit. Tutuun tonowen, mban̄oon̄a toni tisavia payam ve aloon̄a wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloon̄. Mbep tiina kat to you naghaze yam awatagi, nene vene: Sawa muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit. *2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tighaze: "Laak, saveen to muun Krisi imbua ighaze ye pale imuul inim, pale n̄eez o anoña ivot? Pasa, sawa to nditimbuud ve inim aazne, mbep eta itoora maau. Mbep tisob tineeep toman inadi. Sawa to Maaron ighur di ve inim, tinepneep tovene moghon." *Mt 24:48*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatag. Muun kat, Maaron isaav moghon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve ya induur taan ila indoui, tauto taan inep sala, ve ya inep sila. Ve muri, sawa to Noa, Maaron igham ya ivon toman tapiri, ve itatab taan mungina tonowen, toman tamtoghon ve mbep tisob to taan, ve ireu di tilaledi. Eemoghon ndiran kaarom̄na tonenen lolodi pa tigham ngar pa mbep tonene maau. *Mbnp 1:1,6+, 7:11,21; Hib 11:3*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveen ee moghon tonenen ipalot sambam ve taan, tauto tineeep toman inadi. Ve ye pale ingin di pooi tovene ila ila le sawa to Mbon̄ Muri, ghoru yab tiina ighan di. Sawa tonenen, ye pale ingabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ataam toni

maau, ye pale ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. *Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Mbeb eez to naghaze lolomim imaagh pani malep. Nene vene: Tiina toit, ye ighita ndag ee moghon inimale ndaman ndinndij eez (1000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndij eez tini-male ndag ee moghon. Ndag eez ve ndaman ndinndij eez, nene raratedi ila mata. *Mbo 90:4*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon pida tigham ngar tighaze Tiina toit izuar pa taghoniin saveej mbuaan toni. Eemoghon maau. Ye ighur soso payam. Pasa, lolo pa tamtoghon eta ilale malep. Ye ighaze tamtoghon tisob titoor ngar todi ila pani. Tauto itatan ate, ve ighur atia pa tamtoghon rikia maau. *Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to Tiina toit imuul inim, ye pale ikarmotin ghiit inimale ngeu yubyub. Ghorosambam paronania isob ilale toman avolutu tiina kat, ve yab ighan mbeb to tineep ila sambam paronania, ve tisob tilaledi. Ve taan toman mbeb to tineep izi taan ne paam, yab pale ighan di tisob tilaledi. *Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11*

#### *Tagharaat tauud ve tasaan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ipasob mbeb tisob ve tilaledi. Ighaze venen, sa ataam to pale ataghoni? Yam irau agham ngar patabuan moghon, ve matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon ataam toni, asaan sawa tonenen, ve tinimim imbees pa uraat to votiaan varu poia. Leso apasul sawa tonenen ve ivot rikia. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, nene pale yab iyaryaar ve ighan sambam paronania, ve igham mbeb tisob to tineep ila sambam paronania, tiree ve tilaledi. *Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13*

<sup>13</sup> Eemoghon iit taghurghur mataad pa sambam paghu ve taan paghu to pale tivot titaghon saveej mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan papaghu tonowen, ngar denja moghon pale ineep ila. *Syg 21:1,27*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndiran tiou, sawa to aneep ve asasaan sawa to mbeb tonenen ivot, yam azuaria gham le ngar tiam isob ingalaan moghon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, ve yamja Maaron alup gham anim ee moghon ve aneep pooi. *Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Ngeu Tiina to ighurghur atia pait rikia maau, ve isasaan ghiit pa tatoor ngar toit, yam agham ngar pani pooi. Ye ighamgham tovene pasa, lolo isamin ghiit ve ighaze igham mulin ghiit. Tonjetaz toit Paulus to lolood pani kat, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. Ye imbood saveej payam pa mbeb tonene raraate inimale saveej tiou tonene. *Ro 2:4*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tisob to ye imbood di, ye isavsav pa mbeb tonene. Onoon, saveej toni pida, pughu ariana, ve ipatajan pait pa tagham ngar pani. Tauto yes to ghurla todi iyaryaan sone ve tikakaan pa Maaron ngar toni, tighamun saveej toni, raraate inimale tigham pa Maaron alina pida to timbooda. Ngar todi tonowen pale inim pughu padi pa tilaledi.

#### *Petrus ipasob saveej toni*

<sup>17</sup> Ndiran tiou, you lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal. Mbeb naol tonenen pale tivot. Ve aazne, napaghazonan gham padi pataghaan. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayoon ariana. Eemoghon yam irau apatum gham. Pa vene, yes to tizorzoortu tuun to Maaron, tiweu gham pa saveej kaaron todi, ve atap pa ghurla tiam, ve apul murimim pa Krisi. *Mk 13:5,23*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi, ye Tiina ve Volaana toit. Azuaria gham le awatag katini, ve aneep tunja ila poia toni. *2Pe 1:2*

Ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne, ve itaghoni taghoni le taan sawa. Onoon.



## Rau To Yoan Imbooda Muuj 1 Jon—1 John

*Ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveenj mata yaryaara pa ngeu to ipaghazonjan ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, ve inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia. Muuj kat, sawa to mbeb eta ivot sone ve inim, ngeu tonowen inepneep. Ve ye izi inim ineeq toman ghei, ve niloonj saveenj toni ila ye tau avo, nighita pa mata-mai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauto nighilaal katini. *Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1+,14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16*

<sup>2</sup> Tovenen ngeu to inim ataam pait ve tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron, tauto ivot ighazonj ve nighita wa. To muuj ve inim, yesuru Tama tinepneep. Ve aazne, ye ivot ighazonj payei ve nighita. Tauto nipariaan saveenj toni, ve nivotia varu payam. Leso aghur ila toni ariana, ve aneeq matamim iyaryaar le alok. *Yo 1:4, 21:24*

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen mbeb to yei nighita ve niloonja, tauto nivotia payam. Leso yam anim alup gham toman ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. *Yo 17:21*

<sup>4</sup> Saveenj tonene, nimbooda lesa itinja lolood poia le poia kat. *Yo 15:11*

*Talaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj to niloonja ila Yesu Krisi tau avo, tauto nivotia payam. Isaav tovene ighaze: Maaron, ye ghazonja tau. Ngar to ndoroom rita ineeq toni maau. *1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze itinja Maaron lupuuq toid ee moghon, ve laghoonj toid, tataghon ngar to ndoroom, nene tataghon saveenj onoon maau. Tagham kaarom. *2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighaze laghoonj toid, tataghon ghazonja to Maaron inimale ye tau inepneep ila ghazonja toni lolo, nene pale itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon, ve Maaron Natu Yesu sij toni ireu sosor toid isob ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron mata. *Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14*

*Tangooz sosor toid malep*

<sup>8</sup> Ighaze tasaav taghaze iit leed sosor eta maau, nene tagham kaarom pa tauud, ve saveenj onoon ineeq ila lolood maau. *Ro 3:9+,23*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighaze tavotia sosor toid ila to Maaron, ye pale ireu di itaghon ngar denja\*

\* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor toid sorok maau. Pasa, ye le uraat pa lngabiiz tamtoqhon ve ighur atia pa sosor toid. Eemoghon sawa to Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, ye imbaad suvun atia to sosor to tamtoqhon toni. Pughu tonene to aazne, ighaze Maaron ireu sosor to tamtoqhon toni, nene itaghon ngar denja.

ve saveenj mbuaan toni. Ngar toid to denja maau, ye pale ireua isob ilale, lesa igham ghiit tangalaan ila mata. *Mbo 32:5; 51:2; Yems 5:16*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen ighaze tasaav taghaze iit tagham sosor eta maau, nene inimale tasaav pa Maaron taghaze ye ngeu to kaarom, ve tapatoonj tauud taghaze saveenj toni ineeq ila lolood maau.

## 2

*Yesu Krisi, ye Volaanja toid*

<sup>1</sup> O ndinatug, you nambood saveenj tonene payam, lesa agham sosor sob ve ayoon ariana. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoqhon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leed ngeu denja eez to involvool toid, ve igham avood ve isasavia saveenj toid ila to Tamaan Maaron, nene Yesu Krisi. *Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25*

<sup>2</sup> Ye imaat inim watoonjrau, lesa ireu sosor toid ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. Uraat toni tonowen, ye igham pa iit moghon maau. Igham pa tamtoqhon tisob to taan. *Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17*

*Tamtoqhon to ighaze iwataq Maaron, nene pale itaghon tutuuq toni*

<sup>3</sup> Ighaze mataad kisin Maaron tutuuq toni ve tataghon di, nene irau taghilaal taghaze iit tawatag Maaron. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:12*

<sup>4</sup> Ighaze tamtoqhon eta isaav ighaze ye iwataq Maaron, eemoghon itaghon tutuuq toni maau, nene ye ngeu to kaarom, ve saveenj onoon ineeq ila lolo maau.

<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoqhon eta mata kisin Maaron alinja ve itaghooni, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to lolood pa Maaron ineeq ariana ila lolo wa. Tovenen ighaze taghamgham tovene, nene irau tawatag taghaze iit taneep tunja ila to Maaron. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoqhon eta isaav ighaze: "You nanim Maaron le ve naneep tunja ila toni," nene ye irau itaghon ngar to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21*

*Ighaze taneep ila ghazonja to Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoqhon ve tagham poian di*

<sup>7</sup> Yam nditag to lolog payam kat, tutuuq to nambooda payam ne, paghu payam maau. Nene tutuuq mungina. Akaria lonjaanji wa. Sawa to yam aghur ila muuj, ve inim aazne, tutuuq tonene ineeq tiam. *Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon tutuuq to nambooda payam ne, aazne inim paghu muul. Pasa muuj, anonja ivot kat maau. Ve aazne, Krisi igham anonja

ivot. Ve yam paam apatoonj anonja ivot wa. Pasa, ghazonja tau to Maaron isul ariana. Tauto ngar to ndoroom ighaze isob tonene. *Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8*

<sup>9</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ighaze: “You naneep ila ghazonja to Maaron,” eemoghon ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo sone. *1Yo 4:20*

<sup>10</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poian di, nene ye inepneep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtoghon tovene irau igham ngar eta to igham tau, ma ndita pida titap ve tipul ghurla todi ne maau. *Ro 14:13*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur koi pa tonjetaz toni to Krisi, nene ye inepneep ila ndoroom lolo. Ye le ghilaloon maau. Pasa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon mata wa. Tauto laghoon toni, ye itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilaal ataaam to itaghooni ne maau. *2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6*

*Saveen injarua yes ndolman ve ndipain paghu*

<sup>12</sup> Ndinatug,\*

you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, ila Yesu Krisi iza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale wa. *Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineepp muunj ve inim,<sup>†</sup>

yam awatag katini wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yamnja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa.

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen ndinatug, you nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam awatag Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam ndolman, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, Ngeu to ineepp muunj ve inim, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam ndipain, nambood saveen tonene ilat tiam pasa, yam ayoon ariana, ve saveen to Maaron ineepp tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob, ve yamnja Ngeu Samia aparab ve alib pani wa. *Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11*

*Lolood pa mbeb to taan toman ngar to taan malep*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar toman mbeb to taan malep. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze ighur lolo pa ngar toman mbeb to taan, nene irau lolo pa Tamaan Maaron maau. *Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4*

<sup>16</sup> Ngara to taan, iit tawatagi wa: Lolood igham pa mbeb to uliid, mbeb naol naol to taan tigham mataad, ve tapakur tauud pa

mbeb toit. Ngara tovene inim pa Tamaan Maaron maau. Nene ngara to taan. <sup>17</sup> Taan toman ngara ve mbeb naol to taan to tamtoghon lolodi igham padi, nene pale tilaledi. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze itaghon Maaron lolo, nene pale ineepp le alok. *1Kor 7:31*

*Yes to tizorzoor Yesu aliija tighaze ye Mesia maau, nene tinim Krisi koia*

<sup>18</sup> Ndinatug, apatum gham! Pasa, sawa to Maaron ipasob uraat toni, tauto aazne taza pani wa. Muunj, tisaav payam tighaze: “Muri, Yesu koia<sup>‡</sup>

eez pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katindi tivot wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Sawa to Maaron ipasob mbeb tisob, tauto taza pani wa. *Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3*

<sup>19</sup> Muunj, ndiran tonowen tiluplup toman ghiit. Eemoghon aazne, tipul lupuu toit wa. Tovenen yes avaat tamtoghon toit kat maau. Inimale yes tamtoghon toit kat, tone irau tipul ghiit maau, ve tinepneep toman ghiit sone. Ngara to tighami, nene ipatoonj di ighaze muunj, yes tamtoghon toit kat maau. *Mbanj 20:30*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yam animale ndiran tonowen maau. Pasa, Maaron patabuanj igham tau Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asob awatag saveenj onoon. <sup>21</sup> You naghaze yam akankaan pa saveenj onoon, to nambood rau tonene ilat ne maau. Saveenj onoon, yam awatagi wa. Ve yam awatag: Saveenj onoon irau inim pughu pa kaarom eta maau. Pughu tonene to nambood rau tonene ilat tiam.

<sup>22</sup> Sei to ngeu to kaarom? Nene ngeu to izorzoor saveenj ighaze: “Yesu, ye Mesia maau.” Tamtoghon tovene, ye inim Krisi koia. Ye ipul muri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. *1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7*

<sup>23</sup> Pasa, tamtoghon tisob to tipul muridi pa Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron ineepp toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ivotia ghurla toni ighazonj ighaze ye ighur ila to Maaron Natu, nene Tamaan Maaron paam ineepp tomani, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9*

*Iit irau takis saveenj onoon tunja ila lolood, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuanj*

<sup>24</sup> Tovenen saveenj onoon to tisavia payam muunj ve inim, matamim ingalngali ve akisi tunja ila lolomim irau sawa isob. Leso aneepp tunja ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi. *Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3*

\* **2:12:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze saveenj ‘ndinatug’ tonene iza to yes Kristen tisob. Ve saveenj ‘ndolman,’ nene iza to yes Kristen munjinadi. Ve saveenj ‘yam ndipain,’ nene iza to yes Kristen papaghu. <sup>†</sup> **2:13:** Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze

Ngeu to ineepp muunj ve inim, nene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. <sup>‡</sup> **2:18:** Yesu koia tonene, yes Grika tiwaata ila taudi alinadi tighaze “Antikrais.” (Antikrais pughu tovene: Krisi koia, ma tamtoghon to ipakur tau ighaze igham Krisi ina.)

<sup>25</sup> Nepoonj tovene itaghton saveenj mbuaanj to Yesu igham pait. Pasa muunj, ye isaav ighaze iit pale tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron itagthoni tagthoni gha ila. *Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11*

<sup>26</sup> Saveenj tonene, you nambooda ilat tiam, lesu matamim imosmoos pa ndiran kaaromnja to tighaze tipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon yam, Krisi igham tau Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tonenen ineep toman gham irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes to tizoorndug tighaze tipatoot gham pa Maaron aliña, ledi uraat eta payam maau. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu tau ipatoot gham pa mbeb to naol ne. Ve ngar to ye ipatoot gham pani, nene kaarom maau. Nene onoon moghon. Tovenen yam irau ataghon ngar tonenen, lesu aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+*

*Taneep tunjia ila to Krisi, ve tasanjan mu-laanj toni*

<sup>28</sup> Ndinatug, aneep tunjia ila to Krisi irau sawa isob. Lesu sawa to ye imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, iit tamatughez pa tala tagharau sob, ve mayaad ila mata malep. *Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatag: Krisi, ye ngeu to ngar denjia. Tovenen yam irau awatag aghaze: Tamtoghon tisob to titaghton ngar denjia, nene Maaron igham di tinim paghu, ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. *Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11*

### 3

*Iit taneep tanimale Maaron ndinatu*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron lolo pait ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasa, ye ipoi ghiit ighaze tau ndinatu iit. Ve saveenj tonene, nene denjia. Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tanim ye ndinatu. Eemoghon yes to titaghton ngar to taan, tighilal ghiit maau. Pasa, yes tighilal Maaron maau. *Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, iit tanim Maaron ndinatu wa. Ve sa nepoonj to muri pale taghami, nene takankaan pani. Pasa, Maaron ipaghazonan ghiit pa mbeb tonenen sone. Eemoghon iit tawatag: Sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, ve taghita katini, nene pale taneep tanimale ye tau. *Mt 5:8, Ro 8:29; 2Kor 3:18*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur matadi pa mbeb tonene, yes irau tigharaat taudi, lesu tinjalaanj ila Maaron mata tinimale Krisi tau. *2Kor 7:1*

*Yes to tineep tunjia ila to Krisi, tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tigham sosor, tiyel pa tutuunj to Maaron. Pasa sosor, nene ngar to iyel pa Maaron tutuunj toni. <sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatag: Krisi, ye le sosor eta maau, ve izi

inim taan pa ireu sosor toit. *2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ineep tunjia ila to Krisi, ye irau inoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ipatoonja ighaze ye ighilal Krisi sone. Tamtoghon tovene, iwatag Krisi maau. *Ro 6:1+; 14; 1Yo 2:4*

<sup>7</sup> Ndinatug, ngeu eta itombaan gham ve ipaghau gham pa ataam to Maaron malep. Tamtoghon to titaghton ngar denjia inimale Krisi itagthoni, nene yes moghon to tineep denjadi ila Maaron mata. *Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia irau sawa isob, nene ye ngeu to Sadan. Pasa, muunj kat ve inim, Sadan ighamgham ngar samia. Eemoghon Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipatoonj tau ivot ighazoonj, lesu ireu uraat to Sadan isob ilale. *Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14*

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, tighamgham sosor kat maau. Pasa, Maaron tapiri to igham di tinim paghu, nene inepneep todi irau sawa isob. Tovenen yes irau tinoknok ghamuunj ngar samia maau. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen ataam to taghilaal Maaron ndinatu ve Sadan ndinatu, nene vene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta inoknok ghamuunj ngar to denjia ila Maaron mata maau, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron maau. Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tonjetaz to Krisi maau ve ighamgham poian di maau, nene ye paam, tamtoghon to Maaron maau. *1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18*

*Lolood pa tauud*

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to aghur ila muunj ve inim, yam alonjlooj saveenj tovene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. *Yo 13:34, 15:12*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen iit tataghton Kain ngar toni malep. Ye, Ngeu Samia ighami inim le, tauto imundig ve irab sorokin tazi Abel imaat. Ve pughu vena to irabi imaat? Ve igham ngar tonenen pasa, ngar toni samia, ve tazi ngar toni poia ve denjia ila Maaron mata. *Mbnp 4:8; Hib 11:4*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, ighaze yes to titaghton taan ngara tighur koi payam, ruñamim iza ve agham ngar naol malep. *Yo 15:18+; 17:14; 2Tim 3:12*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Iit tapul ataam to mateenj. Ve aazne, tataghton ataam to Maaron tauto tagham nepoonj poia ila toni. Pasa, lolood pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi ve taghamgham poian di. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi maau, nene ye itaghton ataam to mateenj. <sup>15</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighurghur koi pa tonjetaz to Krisi, nene Maaron ighita di tinimale ngeu to irab tamtoghon imaat. Ve yam awatag: Yes to

tirab tamtoghon timaat, nepoon to mataad iyaryaar ineepp todi maau. *Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> Sawa to Yesu Krisi ipul tau imaat pait, ye ipatoon ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ivot ighazoon pait. Iit paam irau tataghon ngar raaate, ve tarei tauud pa yes tonjvetaz to Krisi. *Yo 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2*

<sup>17</sup> Ighaze ngeu eta le mbbeb katindi to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tonjvetaz eta to Krisi, eemoghon lolo isamini ve iuuli maau, nene pale vena? Ngar to Maaron to lolo pa iit tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian ghiit, ineepp to ngeu tonenen? Maau. <sup>18</sup> Ndinatug, ighaze tasavsaav sorok ila avood uli taghaze lolood pa tamtoghon, ve saveenj toit le anonja maau, nene poia maau. Ngar tovene, nene kaarom. Iit irau tataghon saveenj toit, ve tagham anonja ivot. Leso avood onoon. *Yems 2:14+,22; 1Pe 1:22*

*Ataam to tayoon ila Maaron mata toman tiniid iza*

<sup>19</sup> Tovenen iit lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di. Leso tawatag taghaze iit tataghon saveenj onoon. Ve sawa to tayoon ila Maaron mata, iit pale lolood poia. Irau tamatughez ma mayaad ne maau. <sup>20</sup> Onoon, sawa pida, tayamaan tauud taghaze taneep denjaad ila Maaron mata maau. Eemoghon poia to Maaron, nene tiina kat ve ngar toni ilib pa ngar toit. Ighaze mataad kisin mbbeb ru tonene, nene pale ipalot ghiit, leso tamatughez pa tayoon ila Maaron mata sob.

<sup>21</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze tayamaan tauud taghaze leed sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau, nene pale tamatughez pa tayoon ila mata maau. *Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22*

<sup>22</sup> Ve ighaze taghasoni pa mbbeb eta, ye pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasa, mataad kisin tutuunj toni ve tataghon di, ve taghamgham ngar to ighami lolo poia. *Mbo 34:15; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13*

<sup>23</sup> Tutuunj toni, nene vene: Iit irau taghur ila to Natu Yesu Krisi, ve lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud itaghon tutuunj to Yesu tau isavia pait. <sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin tutuunj toni ve titaghon di, yes pale tineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ineepp tunja ila todi, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. Ve Avuvu to Maaron igham pait, tauto igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron ineepp toman ghiit irau sawa isob. *Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9*

#### 4

*Tangabiiz poian saveenj to yes to tivovotia Maaron alinja*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Aazne, propet kaaromnja naol tilaghaagha izi taan. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav payam ighaze: "You navotia saveenj itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Yam aghur ila saveenj toni rikia malep. Angabiiz poiani: Onoon kat Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma maau? *Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7*

<sup>2</sup> Ataam to taghilaal yes to Maaron Avuvu igham pooz padi, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghaze ye izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.\* *1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja tovene maau, nene ye itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu maau. Ye itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Nene avuvu to ipapazaagha tamtoghon ve tighur koi pa Yesu. Muunj, yam aloonj saveenja tighaze avuvu tonowen pale inim. Ve aazne, ye inim ivot izi taan wa. *2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18,22; 2Yo 7*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon ndinatug, yam Maaron tamtoghon toni. Ve yam atatan ndiran kaaromnja tonowen ve alib padi wa. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu to ineepp ila lolomim ne, tapiri ilib pa ye to ipapazaagha tamtoghon ve titaghon ngar to taan. *Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+*

<sup>5</sup> Ndiran tonowen, gabuadi toman saveenj todi ipatoon di ighaze yes to taan. Tauto yes to titaghon ngar to taan, tilonlooj alinjadi.

<sup>6</sup> Eemoghon iit to Maaron. Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta iwataagha Maaron, ye pale iloon alinjamai. Ve yes to tiwatagi maau, nene tiloon alinjamai maau. Nene ataam to taghilaal tamtoghon ve tawatag: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu to isasavia saveenj onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu kaarom to ipapaghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron? *Yo 8:47, 10:26+*

*Ighaze lolood pa Maaron, nene pale lolood pa tamtoghon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Iit tasob irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Pasa, ngar tovene inim pa Maaron. Tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa nditadi ve tighamgham poian di, yes tiwatagha Maaron. Ye igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. <sup>8</sup> Ve ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye iwataagha Maaron maau. Pasa, ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. <sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Natu anonja ee moghon izi inim taan, leso igham ghiit taneep poia itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Nene ipatoonj ghiit ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat. *Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8*

\* **4:2:** Ataam ite to tauto saveenj waaro tonene, nene vene: Tamtoghon tisob to tisaav ghazoonja tighaze: "You naghur ila to Yesu naghaze ye Mesia to izi inim taan, ve inim tamtoghon," nene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, iit taghoni iraua maau. Eemoghon Maaron, ye lolo pait kat. Aghita. Ye imbaan Natu anona ee moghon izi inim taan, ve imaat inim watoonrau, leso ireu sosor toit ve itatan mbalmbali to Maaron. *1Yo 2:2*  
<sup>11</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Ighaze Maaron lolo pait kat tovene, iit paam irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. <sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtoghon eta ighita katin Maaron sone. Eemoghon ighaze lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud, nene ipatoon ghiit ighaze Maaron ineep tunja inim toit, ve ngar toni to lolo pa tamtoghon ve ighamgham poian di, nene ineep ariana ila lolood wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tau Avuvu pait wa. Tovenen iit tawatag: Iit taneep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit. *2Kor 1:22*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Natu izi inim taan pa igham mulin iit tamtoghon to taan. Ve yei nighita katin uraat toni tonowen, ve nighazoon pa pughu. Tauto nipariaan saveena, leso aghur ila toni. <sup>15</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta isaav ghazoonja ighaze ye ighur ila ighaze Yesu, ye Maaron Natu, nene Maaron ineep tunja ila toni, ve ye ineep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tilup di tinim ee moghon. <sup>16</sup> Tovenen ngar to Maaron to lolo pait ve ighamgham poian ghiit, nene iit taghilaala wa. Ve taghur ila taghaze nene onoon.

Ngar to lolood pa tamtoghon ve tagham poian di, nene Maaron ngar toni. Tovenen ighaze iit takis ngar tonene tunja, ve tataghoni irau sawa isob, nene pale taneep tunja ila to Maaron, ve ye ineep tunja inim toit, ve itinja talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ineep tunja ila lolood, nene sawa to Mbonj Muri, iit pale leed matughezaan pa gabizoon to Maaron maau, ve tayoon ila mata toman lolood poia. Pasa, sawa to taneep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar to Krisi ighami. *Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen ighaze takis ngar to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon ariana, nene irau tamatughez maau. Pasa, matughezaan pughu, nene vene: Tamatughez pa atia to sosor toit. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta imatughez pa Maaron, nene ipatoonja ighaze ngar to Maaron to lolo pait kat ve igham poian ghiit, nene ye ighazoonj pani sone. *Ro 8:15*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron lolo ineep toit ve igham poian ghiit muun. Tauto aazne, iit lolood pani, ve lolood pa tamtoghon paam. <sup>20</sup> Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta isaav ighaze ye lolo pa Maaron, eemoghon ighur koi pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, nene ye ngeu to kaarom. Pasa, yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ye ighita katin di pa mata. Eemoghon Maaron, tamtoghon

eta irau ighita maau. Tovenen ighaze ngeu eta lolo pa tamtoghon maau ve igham poian di maau, nene ye irau lolo pa Maaron paam maau. <sup>21</sup> Tauto Krisi ighur tutuun tonene pait: Tamtoghon to ighaze lolo pa Maaron, ye irau lolo pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poian di. *Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11*

## 5

*Takis ghurla toit ariana. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila tighaze Yesu ye Mesia, Maaron igham di tinim paghu ve tinim ye ndinatu wa. Ve tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa Tamaan Maaron, nene lolodi pa Maaron ndinatu paam. *Yo 1:12+*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze lolood pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun toni, nene pale tawatag taghaze iit lolood pa Maaron ndinatu. <sup>3</sup> Pasa, ataam to tapatoon tauud taghaze lolood pa Maaron, nene vene: Mataad kisin tutuun toni to naol ne, ve tataghon di. Ve tutuun toni, nene ipatanan pait pa tataghon di maau. *Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+; 2Yo 6*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim ndinatu, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve ataam to tatatan ngar to taan, nene vene: Tayoon ariana ve takis ghurla toit tunja. *Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11*

<sup>5</sup> Sei masin irau titatan ngar to taan? Nene yes to tighur ila to Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Naatu. Yes moghon to irau titatan ngar to taan. *Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57*

*Mbeb pida to tipatoonj Yesu tighaze ye Maaron Natu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, ve igham ya, ve sinj toni imalinj ve imaat izala ai pambaroon. Tovenen ye igham ya moghon maau. Igham ya, ve muri sinj toni imalinj paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen toni paam, leso taghur ila. Pasa, ye isasavia saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen mbeb tol to tipariaan ghiit pa taghur ila to Yesu, nene vene: <sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuanj, ya, ve sinj. Mbeb tol tonene, ngaradi raraate. <sup>9</sup> Sawa naol, iit taghur ila saveen to tamtoghon tisavia pa tipariaanj nditadi saveen todi. Eemoghon Maaron, ye ilib pa iit tamtoghon kat. Tovenen ighaze ye ipariaan saveen to Natu, iit irau taghur ila kat. *Yo 5:32+, 8:17+*

*Ighaze taghur ila to Yesu, iit tagham nepoonj poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila to Maaron Natu, ye pale iyamaana ila lolo ighaze saveen to ye ighur ila, nene onoon. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighur ila toni maau, nene ye iveleg Maaron ighaze ye avo kaarom. Pasa, saveen to Maaron isavia pa ipariaan saveen to Natu, nene tamtoghon

tonenen ighur ila maau. <sup>11</sup> Saveeñ tovene: Nepooñ poia to iseñseenga gha ila, nene Maaron igham pait wa. Nepooñ tonowen, taghami ila to Natu. *Yo 1:4, 17:3*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu, ye igham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtoghon to ighaze igham Maaron Natu maau, ye igham nepooñ tonowen sone. *Yo 3:36, 5:24*

<sup>13</sup> Saveeñ isob tonene, you nambooda ilat to yam tamtoghon to aghur ila to Maaron Natu, leso awatag kat aghaze yam agham nepooñ poia ila to Maaron wa. Nepooñ tonowen pale iseenga itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 20:31*

<sup>14</sup> Tovenen iit tamatughez pa ghasoniin Maaron pa leed mbeb malep. Pasa, ighaze taghasoni pa mbeb eta itaghon ye lolo ve ñgar toni, ye pale ilooñ ghiit ve igham mbeb tonenen pait. <sup>15</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Maaron ilooñ surruuñ toit irau sawa isob. Tovenen ighaze iit taghasoni pa mbeb eta, ye pale ilooñ surruuñ toit ve igham pait. *Yo 14:13, 16:23*

<sup>16</sup> Ighaze iit taghita tonvetaz toit eta igham sosor to Maaron irau ireua, iit irau tasuñ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtoghon tonenen, ve imuul inim pa ataam to taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve yes to tipul muridi pa Krisi ve ñgar todi iyaryaan kat, nene leg saveeñ eta padi maau. Ndiran tovene, irau taghason Maaron padi maau. Pasa, yes ledi ataam eta muul maau. Muri, yes pale timaat ve tilaledi. *Hib 6:4+, 10:26+*

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, ñgar samsamia to naol ne, nene sosor. Eemoghon sosor pida irau tigham ghiit tamaat ve talaleed maau.

*Yoan ipasob saveeñ toni*

<sup>18</sup> Iit tawatag: Tamtoghon tisob to Maaron igham di tinim paghu, yes tinoknok ghamuuj ñgar samia maau. Pasa, Maaron Natu mata padi ve ingin di. Tovenen Ngeu Samia irau iwaghamun di maau. *1Yo 3:9*

<sup>19</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Iit tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ival tiina to taan, yes tineep ila Ngeu Samia nima, ve ye ighamgham pooz padi. <sup>20</sup> Ve iit tawatag: Maaron Natu izi inim taan, ve ipaghazonan ñgar toit, leso tawatag katin Maaron tau. Tauto aazne, iit taneep ila to Maaron tau ve Natu Yesu Krisi, ve itija talup ghiit tanim ee moghon. Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron tau. Ve ye to inim pughu pa nepooñ to mataad iyaryaar. *Yo 17:3*

<sup>21</sup> Ndinatug, matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve aneep sagan pa maaron kaaromña tisob. *1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16*

## Rau Ite Inim Ru To Yoan Imbooda 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> You nginiñ to lupuuj to Krisi. Olman tidi to Maaron isia ghom unum le, you nambood rau tonene ilat tiom toman ndinat-  
tum.\*

Saveej onoon ilup ghiit, tauto lolog payam kat. Ve you moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiwatag saveej onoon, yes lolodi payam paam. <sup>2</sup> Pasa aazne, saveej onoon ineep tunja ila lolood, ve saveej tonene pale ineep toman ghiit tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Yo 8:31+*

<sup>3</sup> Iit to tataghon saveej onoon, ve lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon paam, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Natu Yesu Krisi pale iza toit, ve lolodi isamin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taneep pooi toman lolood lu-  
uma. Onoon.

*Tataghon saveej onoon ve lolood pa tauud*

<sup>4-5</sup> Olman tidi, you naghita ndinatum pida laghoonj todi denja kat pa saveej onoon. Yes titaghon katin tutuuj to Tamaan Maaron ighuri pait. Tauto tigham ghou lolog poia kat. Aazne, nambood rau tonene ilat tiom, leso napariaañ ghom muul pa ngar to lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Tutuuj tonene, paghu maau. Sawa to taghur ila muuj, ve inim, tutuuj tonene ineep toit. *Yo 13:34+*

<sup>6</sup> Ataam to lolood pa Maaron ve tamtoghon, nene vene: Laghoonj toit, iit irau tataghon katin tutuuj to Maaron. Ve tutuuj toni tiina, nene vene: Iit irau lolood pa tauud ve tagham poian tauud. Muuj kat ve inim, yam alonjoonj tutuuj tonene. *Yo 14:15,21, 15:10*

*Yesu koia*

<sup>7</sup> You nasaav payam tovene pasa, ndi-  
ran kaaromnja naol tila tirau taan, ve tipa-  
paghau tamtoghon pa ataam to Maaron. Saveej to iit tavovotia taghaze Yesu Krisi izi inim taan ve inim tamtoghon, nene yes tivotia maau. Pasa, yes tighur ila tovene maau. Tamtoghon to ighaze igham tovene, ye ngeu to kaarom, ve inim Yesu koia. *1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+*

<sup>8</sup> Tovenen apatum gham pa ndiran kaaromnja tonowen. Pa vene, tiweu gham ala ve apul ataam to Maaron, ghoru uraat to nighami ila lolomim, le anonja maau ve

ineeple. Tovenen ayoon ariana. Leso muri, agham suvun atia tiam. *Ga 4:11*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tikis saveej to Krisi tunja maau, ve tiseenga pa saveej pida itaghon taudi ngar todi, nene Tamaan Maaron ineep toman di maau. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ikis saveej to Krisi tunja ve itaghoni, nene ipatoonja ighaze Tamaan Maaron ve Natu Yesu Krisi tineep tomani, ve yesnja tilup di tinim ee moghon. *1Yo 2:23*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ighaze tamtoghon eta ilat tiam, ve ivotia saveej to iyel pa saveej to Krisi, yam aghami ilat ineep toman gham ila ruum tiam malep. Ve agham ndag poia pani ve yamna asavsav malep. Aneep saguan pani. Pa vene, ala tomani pa uraat toni samia tonowen ma venen. *Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10*

*Yoan ipasob saveej toni*

<sup>12</sup> You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payam. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. Naghaze taug nalat naghita gham ve itinja tasavsav. Tagham tovene, ghoru lolood poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva to Maaron isia inim le ne, ndinatu tonene tigham ndag poia payom.

\* **1:1**: Saveej waaro tonene isaav tovene: Yoan imbood rau tonene ila to liva eez toman ndinatu. Ve saveej waaro 13 isavia liva tonowen taziliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tighaze Yoan isavia saveej palelaan: Ndiliva ru tonene tiza to lupuuj ru to Krisi. Ve ndinatudi, nene tamtoghon to lupuuj ru tonowen.

## Rau Ite Inim Tol To Yoan Imbooda 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O itag ite Gaius, you nginiinj to lupuun to Krisi to nambood rau tonene ilat tiom. Saveej onoon ilup ghiit tanim ee moghon, tauto lolog payom kat. You nawatag: Nepoonj tiam to anunumim, nene poia. Ve naghaze uneep poia ila mbep to anojam paam, ghoru poia. Tovenen naghason Maaron naghaze ye mata payom, leso moroghoonj eta igham ghom sob, ve tinim poia moghon, ve mbep tisob tighur pool payom. Onoon.

*Gaius itaghon katin saveej onoon*

<sup>3</sup> Tonjetaz toit pida tinim, ve tipaesia varum payou tighaze yom ukis saveej onoon tunja, ve laghoonj tiom, yom utaghooni kat. Tauto igham ghou lolog poia kat. <sup>4</sup> Ighaze you naloonj tighaze ndinatug to napatooj di pa ataam to Krisi ne laghoonj todi denja itaghoon saveej onoon, nene igham ghou lolog poia ilib pa mbep to naol ne. 2Yo 4

*Gaius injin poian yes tonjetaz to tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>5</sup> Itag ite, you lolog payom kat. You naghita ghom naghaze tinim imbees kat pa uraat tiom to nginiinj yes tonjetaz to Krisi pa nepoonj todi. Onoon, tamtoghon pida, muuj yom uwatag di maau. Eemoghon sawa to tilat peria tiom, yom ugham di toman lolom poia, ve unjin poian di. <sup>6</sup> Ngar poia to yom upatooja padi, you nawatagi pasa, tamtoghon todi pida tinim ve tipaesia varum ila lupuunj to Krisi ve niloonja. Tighaze yom lolom padi ve ugham poian di kat. Ighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi muul, ughita di pa sa mbep to timbool pani, ve uul di pani. Leso ugham Maaron lolo poia. *Tit 3:13*

<sup>7</sup> Pasa, yes tipul ndug todi sorok maau. Yes tilaagh pa votiaanj Krisi iza. Ve yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau ne, ndiran tonanan lolodi pa tigham ulaanj eta ila todi maau. <sup>8</sup> Ndiran tovene, iit irau tagham di toman lolood poia, ve tanjin poian di. Leso itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaanj saveej onoon.

*Ngar samia to Diotrepes*

<sup>9</sup> Muuj, you nambood saveej pida pa lupuunj tiam. Eemoghon Diotrepes to izuaria tau ighaze le inim daba payam, ye izorzoor saveej tiei. <sup>10</sup> Tovenen muri, ighaze nalat navot tiam, nene pale navotia ngar samia toni ivot ighazoonj. Pasa, ye injal saveej samsamia naol payei. Ve tonene moghon maau. Ighaze tonjetaz pida to Krisi tighaze tilat tinjig gham, ye igham di toman

lolo poia maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon tiam pida tighaze tigham di, nene paam, ye injalsekin di, ve izurun di pa lupuunj to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Itag ite, lolog payom kat. Ngar samia tovene, yom utaghooni malep. Yom irau utaghoon ngar poia moghon. Pasa, tamtoghon to ighaze itaghoon ngar poia, nene ye tamtoghon to Maaron. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samia, nene ipatooja ighaze ye ighilaal Maaron iraua sone. *Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+*

*Ngar poia to Demitrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemoghon Demitrius, tamtoghon tisob tipait varu. Pasa, ngar to ye ighamghami, nene denja itaghoon saveej onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yom uwatag: Saveej tiei, nene onoon moghon.

*Yoan ipasob saveej toni*

<sup>13</sup> You leg saveej naol to naghaze nasavia payom. Eemoghon lolog pa nambooda ila rau maau. <sup>14</sup> Pasa, lolog ighur naghaze mala maau pale taug nalat naghita ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron pale iza tiom. Onoon.

Nditaad pida to yeina nineep sualen, tigham ndag poia payom. Ve yom paam, ugham ndag poia tiei pa nditaad to tineep izi tonanan. Uwaat izadi le tisob, ve ugham ndag poia tiei padi.



## Rau To Jud Imbooda Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup>You Jud\*

mbesoonja to Yesu Kresi ve Yakobus tazi. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam tamtoğhon to Tamaan Maaron lolo payam, ve ipoi gham anim le, ve aazne aneep ila Yesu Kresi nima. *Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5*

<sup>2</sup>Maaron toıt, ye lolo isamin gham ve ipul sosor tiam, ve ighur luuma toni iza tiam, ve lolo payam kat. You naghaze poia toni iza tiam tovene, le ivot inim tiina kat.

*Jud iveıveı pa lupuur to Kresi ighaze tipatum di pa ndıran kaaromņa to tineep ila lolodi*

<sup>3</sup>Yam ndıran tiou, lolog payam kat. Lolog ipamundigin ghou naghaze le nambood saveen payam pa uraat to Maaron to igham mulin ghiıt ve ilup ghiıt tanim ee moghon. Eemoghon naghita naghaze you irau nambood saveen to ipalat gham, lesu aparab ariana pa saveen to Kresi to iıt taghur ila ne. Saveen tonene, Maaron ighuri ila iıt tamtoğhon toni patabuana nimaad pataghaan wa, ve ye ighaze tanjin poiani. *Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12*

<sup>4</sup>You nasaav payam pasa, ndıran kaaromņa pida to titaghon ataam to Maaron maau, tilat ve tiyoon ila lolomim. Tiina toıt Yesu Kresi to ingin ghiıt, yes tighur muridi pani wa. Ve tighamun saveen pa poia to Maaron. Pasa, tisavsav pa tamtoğhon tovene: Ighaze tala pa naghoođ moghon ve mataad samia tanimale ngavuun, nene mbep sorok. Pasa, Maaron pale ireu sosor toıt. Saveen kaarom todi tonowen inim pughu pa tamtoğhon tigham ngar samsamia naol. Tovenen muri, Maaron pale ingabiiz di, ve ighur atia padi ve tilaledi. Saveenja, timbooda muun wa. *2Pe 2:1*

*Maaron ighurghur atia pa ndıran samsamiadi*

<sup>5</sup>Yam awatag: Muun, Ngeu Tiina igham mulin ival tiina to Israel ve tipul Isip. Eemoghon muri, tamtoğhon todi pida tighur ila toni maau, ve tizoor aliņa. Tauto ye irab di tilaledi. Saveen tonene, paghu payam maau. Yam asob awatagi. Ve aazne napit saveenja muul, lesu matamim kisini. *Nam 14:29+; 1Kor 10:5; Hib 3:17+*

<sup>6</sup>Ve agham ngar pa yes anela to muun kat tizoor Maaron aliņa. Uraat to Maaron ighuri ila nimadi ve izadi pani, toman inadi

to nepoon to ye igham padi, yes tirere pani ve tipuli. Tauto Maaron izurun di tighau pa inadi, ve ikau di pa ravraav arianađi to pale tineep irau sawa isob, ve ighur di tineep ila ndoroom tiina lolo. Lesu tineep tonowe ve tisanan sawa tiina to Mbon Muri, ghoru ye ingabiiz di ve ighur atia padi. *2Pe 2:4; Sıg 20:10*

<sup>7</sup>Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman ndug pida to tigharau di ne paam. Yes tipul taudi kat pa ngar samsamia to ulidi, ve matadi samia tinimale ngavuun. Ngar to tighami, nene irau ngar eta maau. Pasa, nditamoot todi timogheer pa nditadi nditamoot. Patanani to Maaron ighuri padi, nene ipatoon ghiıt pa sa atia to pale Maaron igham pa ndıran samsamiadi. Yab pale ighan di itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. *Mbnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+*

*Ndıran kaaromņa ngar todi*

<sup>8</sup>Ndıran kaaromņa to tineep ila lolomim, tovene paam. Ngar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Pasa, tandagiın todi soroksorok igham ngar todi iwaghamgham. Tauto titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tizoorzoor yes pooza to Maaron ighur di pa tinjin ghiıt, ve tipiyaav saveen velegiın pa yes anela to izadi ve tapiridi tintina. *2Pe 2:10+*

<sup>9</sup>Aghita. Anela Mikael, ye daba to anela tisob. Eemoghon sawa to yesuru Sadan tiwazoran di pa Mose paatu, ye ipakur tau ve isavia saveen samia eta pa Sadan inimale yanoonji ne maau. Isaav moghon tovene: “Ngeu Tiina tau pale iyaan ghom.” Pasa, ye iwatag: Uraat to gabizoor ve ghuruun atia, nene mbep to Maaron.† *Sek 3:2*

<sup>10</sup>Eemoghon ndıran kaaromņa tonanan tipakur taudi ve tipiyaav saveen velegiın pa mbep to taudi tikankaan pani. Yes ledi ngar poia eta maau. Ngar todi inimale ngai sagsag. Sa ngar samia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, nene tila pa naghodi moghon. Tauto tighamgham ngar to pale iwaghamun di ve tilaledi. *2Pe 2:12*

<sup>11</sup>Ndıran tonanan tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, ataam to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon todi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolodi igham pa yaam, tauto tipul taudi pa ngar samia, ve tiweu Maaron tamtoğhon toni pa ghamuun sosor, inimale muun Balam ighami. Ve tizoor Maaron uraata toni, inimale muun Kora ighami. Tovenen muri, yes pale tilaledi tinimale Kora. *Mbnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>12</sup>Sawa to yam alup gham pa ghanghaniın toman sunuun itaghon ataam to lolomim pa taumim, ndıran tonanan

\* **1:1**: Nğara pida tighaze ngeu to imbood rau tonene, ye Yesu tazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk 6:3. Saveen waaro ru tonowen tisavia Yesu nditazi. Todi eez, iza Yudas. † **1:9**: Kamos to mbep tonene ineeep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineeep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

tigham lupuun tiam isami ila Maaron mata. Pasa, ledi roroniin eta pani maau, ve tigham ngar pa nditadi maau. Matadi ingal taudi moghon. Yes tinimale yaghur tae to taghita ve taghaze uman pale izi, eemoghon maau. Yaghur iviviira ila. Ve tinimale ai to sawa toni to anoŋa ivot, eemoghon anoŋa maau, ve imaat ve igorgor. Tovenen tamtoghon tikurubi toman waria, ve tipiyaava ilale. Yes tinimale tamtoghon to timaat pae ru. Pasa, ataam to mateen to muun titaghoni ve tipuli, tauto aazne tila titaghoni muul. *Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13,17*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tinimale dibom to ipuul, ve mbeluu toman muun iza. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ngar samsamia naol to ighaze iit tagham di, nene pale mayaad. Eemoghon yes mayadi maau. Ve tinimale pitum to tiyel pa ataam todi. Ndiran tonanan, Maaron igharaat inadi pataghaan wa. Leso tineep tonowe ila ndoroom tiina lolo itaghoni taghoni gha ila.

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatag: Adam natu, nene Set. Ve Set natu Enos, ve sinj todi tiparsengan di tovene ila ila le Enok ivot inim liim ve ru. Enok, ye propet eez to ivotia Maaron aliŋa. Saveen toni pida inarua ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan. † Ighaze:

‘Aghita. Ngeu Tiina pale inim toman aŋela toni patabuanja ndinŋin ndinŋin, <sup>15</sup> lesa ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob ve ighur atia padi. Ve yes to matadi ingal Maaron maau ve tiyel pa ataam toni, ye pale ighur atia padi pa ngar samsamia todi to naol ne, ve saveen samsamia tisob to tipiyaav di pani.’ *Mbnp 5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7*

<sup>16</sup> Ndiran kaaromŋa tonanan, lolodi poia pa mbab eta maau. Moghon moghon tinjoonj ve tiyouyou avodi pa tamtoghon. Ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di padi, ve timboboob ve tipapait taudi izadi. Ve tigham ngoreen pa tamtoghon, lesa tigham lolodi ve titaghon di pa ngar todi. *2Pe 2:18*

#### *Mataad kisin saveen to yes mbanooŋa*

<sup>17</sup> Yam ndiran tiou, lolog payam kat. Matamim ingal saveen to muun mbanooŋa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar to muri pale ivot. <sup>18</sup> Yes tisaav payam tighaze: “Sawa to muri ighaze ivot, nene pale tamtoghon matadi ingal Maaron maau, ve titaghon ngar samsamia naol to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, ve tiveleg Tiina toit.” *Mban 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+*

<sup>19</sup> Tamtoghon tovene, tireureu lupuun to Krisi. Pasa, Maaron Avuvu inee ila lolodi maau, ve titaghon ngar to taan moghon.

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon yam ndiran tiou, ghurla tiam to Maaron igham payam, nene mbab patabuanj kat. Yam irau awapalotin gham, lesa ghurla tiam ivot inim tiina ve iyaryaaj kat. Ve agham tapirim ila to Maaron Avuvu ve asuj itaghon pooz toni. *Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron lolo pait kat, ve ighamgham poian ghiit. Tovenen yam paam, matamim kisin ngar toni tonowen ve ataghoni irau sawa isob. Ve asaan sawa to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi lolo isamin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aneeep matamim iyaryaar le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes to ghurla todi iyaryaaj sone ve lolodi ru, yam ayou avomim padi malep. Lolomim isamin di ve aul di. <sup>23</sup> Tamtoghon tiam pida tineep ila samia lolo wa. Tinimale alitliit to yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen rikia moghon ve apas di tivot pa ngar todi samia tonowen. Lesa anim ataam pa Maaron igham mulin di. Ve tamtoghon pida, ngar samsamia to lolodi ipazaagh di pani, igham di tisami kat ila Maaron mata tinimale nonogiŋa to timemeghazi. Tamtoghon tovene, lolomim isamin di ve aul di. Eemoghon apatum gham. Pa vene, tiyes gham pa ngar todi. Tovenen ala toman di pa ngar todi samia tonowen malep. Aneep saguan pa ngar todi tonowen ve aghur koi pani. *1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+*

#### *Saveen palotiin*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron to Volaanja toit, ye moghon to Maaron tau. Ye irau ipalot gham, lesa atap sob, ve ayoon ariana. Ve ye irau igham gham ala aneeep tomani ila nguruba lolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aneeep denjamim ila Maaron mata, ve lemim sosor eta muul maau. Ye ariana ve iza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ve mbab tisob tineep ila samba. Muun kat, sawa to mbab eta ivot sone, ye ineeep tovene. Ve aazne ve muri paam, ye pale ineeep tovene, itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Tovenen iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza. Onoon. *Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18*

† **1:14:** Saveen tonene ineeep ila Saveen Mungina maau. Ineeep ila rau mungina ite to yes Yuda.

## Saveen To Ipaghazonan Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tonene isavia mbef to muun tineep ngozaan ila to Maaron moghon, ve aazne Yesu Krisi ivotia di tivot tighazoon wa. Maaron ighaze mbesoonja to Krisi tiwatag mbef to mala maau pale tivot titaghon ngar toni. Tauto igham saveen tonene pa Krisi. Ghoru Krisi ana imbaan anjela toni inim ivotia saveen tonene pa you Yoan, mbesoonja toni. <sup>2</sup> Mbef naol to rau tonene isavia di ne, taug naghita di pa matag. Tauto napariaan saveenja naghaze nene saveen onoon to Maaron to ipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu Krisi. *Dan 2:28+; Syg 22:16*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen to nambooda ila rau tonene, nene Maaron tau aliña to injarua ghiit. Sei to ighaze iwaata pa tamtoghon, nene pale poia to Maaron iza toni. Ve yes to tiloonja ve titaghoni ne paam, poia to Maaron pale iza todi. Pasa, sawa to saveen tonene anoon ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Lu 11:28; Syg 22:7,10*

*Rau tonene injarua lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi*

<sup>4</sup> You Yoan. Nambood rau tonene ilat to yam lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to aneep izi taan suruvu to Asia. Maaron toit, ye ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muun, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tau, toman Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru\* to tineep ila Maaron mata igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, poia todi pale iza tiam, ve tinjin gham aneep pooi toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. <sup>5</sup> Yesu Krisi, ye lolo ee moghon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtoghon tighur ila. Ye to imundig pa mateen muun. Ve ye imuun pa mbef to naol ne, ve injin kinik tisob to taan. Ye lolo pait kat. Tauto sinj toni imaliñ ve imaat pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa samia tapiri. *Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syg 19:16*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tanim ye tau le. Leso tapatoon pooz toni pa tamtoghon, ve tambees pa Tama Maaron tanimale ndiran to watoonrau. Yesu Krisi, ye iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni, ve injin mbef tisob. Tovenen iit tapaiti to aazne ve itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Onoon. *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 5:10*

\* **1:4:** Sawa naol, ighaze Yoan isavia mbef liim ve ru, nene pughu tovene. Mbef tonenen, pida maau. Nene mbef ee moghon, ve dodoli. Ve mbef tonenen poia kat ve denja moghon. Le sosor eta maau. Ndiran ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene tiza to Avuvu Patabuan. Eemoghon ngara pida tighaze avuvu liim ve ru tonene, nene anjela liim ve ru to timuun pa anjela tisob. † **1:14:** Saveen waaron tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu ineeep muun ve inim, ve ye le ngar tiina kat. Ve ye ighita mbef tisob. Mbef eta irau iyoon pani maau.

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. Ye pale ineeep ila yaghur tae ve inim, ve tamtoghon tisob tighita pa matadi.

Yes to tirabi imaat ne paam, pale tisob tighita.

Tovenen ndug tisob to taan pale tighita, ve titan tiina.

Onoon kat. Mbef tonene pale ivot. *Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ineeep irau sawa isob. Ineeep muun, ineeep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbef to naol ne. Ye isaav ighaze: “You naneep munjaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbef tisob, ve you to napasob di.” *Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighaze imbood saveen tonene*

<sup>9</sup> You Yoan, tonvetaz tiam. You nanim itamim ite pasa, Yesu igham ghiit tanim le, ve itinja taneep ila pooz toni lolo wa. Tauto tamtoghon tighurghur patanjani pait. Eemoghon iit tayoon ariana pa badoon patanjani to ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tizurun ghou nanim naneep izi mutu Patmos pasa, navotia Maaron aliña pa tamtoghon, ve napariaan di pa tighur ila to Yesu. *Mbanj 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa patabuan eez to Tiina toit, you nasunjun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou. Ghoru naloon bobaañ eez inim pa murig. Avolutu tiina inimale tavuur itanj. *Igham 19:16,19-20*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighaze: “Mbef to yom ughita di ne, umbood di ila rau, ve usangoora ila to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi ndug tonene: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen natoon ghou naghaze naghita sei to isavsaav payou. Sawa to nandaleel, you naghita lam aiadi liim ve ru to tigharaat di pa gol, <sup>13</sup> ve ngeue eez iyoon ila bodbodaan to lam aiadi tonowen. Nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu. Ye indudi pa nonogiiña mala to ipoon avara le ila izila tunja ila aghe. Ve mbef milimilia to tigharaata pa gol iluvut ate. <sup>14</sup> Daba raua moom ve ipisoon kat inimale sipsip oro ma yaghur tae pisoonja. Ve mata inimale yab yama.† <sup>15</sup> Aghe milimilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve ngalaanja kat. Ve aliña, nene inimale ndug to ya tiina iyatyaat izizi toman avolutu tiina. *Dan 7:9,13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12*

<sup>16</sup> Ye ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve buza eez ineeep ila avo. Buza toni mata

kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ngeu tonowen nagho isul inimale ndag to ighaaz kat.<sup>†</sup>

*Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12*

<sup>17</sup> You naghita ngeu tonowen le tapirig isob, ve natap izi aghe pughu nanimale tamtoghon to imaat. Eemoghon ye ikis ghou pa nima waan, ve isaav payou ighaze: “Umaturghez malep. You to naneep mungaan ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb tisob. Ve you pale nanjin di tovene le taan sawa. <sup>18</sup> You naneep matag iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Muun, you namaat. Eemoghon ughita. Aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar. Ve you pale naneep tovene le alok. You to nanjin mateen ve ndug to yes mateenja. <sup>19</sup> Tovenen umbood mbeb to ughita di ne. Mbeb tonene, aazne pida tivotvot. Ve pida pale tivot muri. <sup>20</sup> Pitum liim ve ru to yom ughita di tineep ila nimag waan ne, toman lam aiadi liim ve ru, nene pughu yongaan. Pughu tovene: Lam aia liim ve ru, nene tiza to lupuun liim ve ru to Asia to nawaat izadi. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru to tinjin lupuun tonowen.”<sup>§</sup>

## 2

*Krisi aliya injarua lupuun to ndug Epesus*

<sup>1</sup> Ngeu tonowen isaav payou muul ighaze: “Anjela to injin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Epesus, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

Ngeu to ikis pitum liim ve ru ila nima waan, ve ilaghlaagh ila lam aia milmilia liim ve ru lolodi, aliya ilat payom ighaze:

<sup>2</sup> Ngar ve uraat naol to yom<sup>\*</sup>

ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom urab taum pa uraat tiou, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Ve yes to tighamgham ngar samia, yom ughurghur di maau. Ve yes to titoom tighaze yes mbanjoona to Krisi, yom ungabiz katin di, ve ughilaal di ughaze yes ndiran to kaaron. *2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani naol tivotvot payom pasa, yom utaghon ghon ve uvotia izag. Eemoghon uyasiil maau. Tinim iza ve uyoon ariana. *Hib 10:36, 12:3+*

<sup>4</sup> Eemoghon mbeb eez, to you narere ghom pani. Sawa to ughur inim tiou muun, lolom payou kat. Eemoghon aazne, lolom payou kat maau. <sup>5</sup> Matam ingal ngar to muun ughami. Pasa aazne, yom utap tiina. Tovenen utoor ngar tiom, ve utaghon ngar to

papazogi ughami. Ighaze maau, you pale natal ve napas lam tiom aia ighau pa ina. *Hib 10:32+*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tiom ite to you naghita poia, nene vene: Yes to titaghon ataam ru tinimale Nikolas,<sup>†</sup> yom ughur koi pa ngar todi tonowen animale you.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliya, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale nayok pani, pa ighan ai anojana ila ai to iyoon ila uum to Maaron lolu. Leso ineeep mata iyaryaar le alok.’ *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2,14*

*Krisi aliya injarua lupuun to ndug Smerna*

<sup>8</sup> “Anjela to injin lupuun tiou to tineep izi ndug Smerna, umbood saveen ila pani tovene:

Ngeu to ineeep mungaan, ve ineeep muri kat, aliya ilat payom. Ye to imaat ve imundig mata iyaryaar, isaav payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18*

<sup>9</sup> You nawatag: Patanjani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemoghon you naghita ghom naghaze yom uraua kat pa ngar naol to Maaron. Ve you nawatag: Yes Yuda pida to yamja anepneep, tingal saveen naol payom. Onoon, ndiran tonowen tiparim taudi tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon yes Yuda tau maau. You naghita di naghaze yes lupuun to Sadan. *Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5*

<sup>10</sup> You nasaav payom: Mala maau pale patanjani ite paam ivot payom. Eemoghon umaturghez malep. Ngeu Samia pale ipazaagh tamtoghon ve tighur tamtoghon tiom pida tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuun. Patanjani tonenen pale itoov ghurla tiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon saangul moghon, ve isob. Tovenen akis ghurla tiam tunja le sawa tiam to mateen. Leso naghim lemim atia to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. Atia tonowen, nene nepoon to taneep mataad iyaryaar le alok. *2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12*

<sup>11</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliya, ye irau iloon saveen to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuun to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ye pale ineeep

<sup>†</sup> **1:16:** Saveen waaro tonene, ngara tovene: Yesu mata pa lupuun toni, ve saveen toni inim buza pa iparab pani ve itatan ngar samia. **§** **1:20:** Grika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila alinjadi tighaze ‘anjela.’ Tovenen ngara pida tighaze anjela liim ve ru tonene tiza to tamtoghon liim ve ru to tinjin lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi to tineep izi Asia. Ve ngara pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene tamtoghon liim ve ru to lupuun tonowen timbaan di tila to Yoan. Ve pida tighaze anjela tonene, nene anjela tau to tinjin lupuun to Krisi tonowen. **\*** **2:2:** Saveen to Yoan imbooda pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi, ighaze ughita saveen ‘yom’ ineeep ila, ugham ngar ughaze saveen injarua tamtoghon ee moghon malep. Saveen toni injarua tamtoghon tisob to lupuun enjaena. **†** **2:6:** Nikolas, ye ngeu eez to muun isavsaav pa yes Kristen tovene: Ighaze tila toman yes to tikankaan pa Maaron pa ngar todi, ma tighur maat, ma tighan aninj to tipait maaron kaaronja pani, nene mbeb sorok. Maaron irau mata ila pa ngar todi tonowen maau.

pooi. Pasa, mateej to inim ru pani, nene irau igham mbeb eta pani maau.' *Syt 20:6,14, 21:8*

*Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Pergamum*

<sup>12</sup> "Aņela to inģin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Pergamum, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

'Nģeu to aliņa ilat payom, buza toni mata kat. Ve buza tonowen, ye mata ru. Ye isaav payom ighaze: *Syt 1:16*

<sup>13</sup> 'You nawatag; Sadan ina to ghamuuņ pooz inep izi ndug to yom uneeep pani, ve ye ighamghan uraat toman tapiri tiina tonanan.†

Muuņ, tamtoģhon tiom eez, iza Antipas, lolo ee moghon ve ipariaaņ saveej tiou. Imatughez maau, ve ipul muri payou maau. Tauto tirabi imaati izi ndug tiam. Eemoghon sawa tonenen, yom upul ghurla tiom maau. Ve aazne paam, yom ukiskis izag sone.

<sup>14-15</sup> 'Eemoghon nģar tiom pida, you narere ghom pani. Pasa, tamtoģhon tiom pida, titaghon nģar to Balam. Nene nasavia yes to titaghon Nikolas toman ndita nģar todi. Matam inģal. Muuņ, Balam ipatooņ Balak pa ataam to iweu yes Israela pa ghamuuņ nģar samia. Tauto igham di titap pa ghurla todi, ve tighur muridi pa Maaron, ve tighan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani, ve tighur maat. *Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen utoor nģar tiom. Ighaze maau, you pale nalat tiom rikia moghon, ve napaarab toman ndiran tonanan pa buza to inep ila avog ne. *Syt 1:16, 19:15, 21*

<sup>17</sup> 'Tamtoģhon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau ilooņ saveej to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi. Ighaze tamtoģhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, you pale naghama a aniiņ manna to inep iyooņ izi ndug sambam. Ve naghama le yaam pisooņa eez to timbood iza paghu ila. Iza tonowen, eta iwatagi maau. Tamtoģhon to igham yaam pisooņa tonowen, ye moghon to pale iwatagi.' *Igham 16:14+; Is 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syt 3:12, 22:4*

*Krisi aliņa inarua lupuuņ to ndug Tiatira*

<sup>18</sup> "Aņela to inģin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Tiatira, umbood saveej ila pani tovene:

† **2:13:** Artaal tiina kat to maaron kaarom to yes Grika, iza Zeus, iyoon izi Pergamum. Artaal tonowen, ghitooņa inimale kinik ina to ghamuuņ pooz. Ve rumai tiina eez to yes Roma iyoon izi Pergamum paam. Pasa, yes Roma tighaze tamtoģhon tisuuņ pa kinik to Rom ve tipaiti inimale ye Maaron. § **2:21:** Saveej tonene, avaat saveej palelaaņ. Saveej waaro naol to buk tonene to tisavia nģar to ghuruuņ maat, nene nģaradi tovene: Tamtoģhon tighur muridi pa Krisi ve timbees pa maaron ite tinimale liva to ipul azuwa inep, ve ighur maat toman tamoot ite. Liva samia to Krisi isavia, ye iweuweu yes Kristen to ndug Tiatira ve timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromņa pida, inimale muuņ kinik Ahab azuwa Yezebel iweua ve ipul muri pa Yoova, ve imbees pa maaron kaarom Baal.

'Maaron Natu, mata inimale yab yama, ve aghe milmilia inimale mbaras to yab ighani le muun ighau ve nģalaana kat. Aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syt 1:14+*

<sup>19</sup> 'Nģar ve uraat naol to yom ughamghan di, you nawatag di tisob. Yom lolom payou ve tamtoģhon paam. Ve ughur inim tiou ariana, ve umbees payou kat, ve uyoon ariana pa badooņ patarjani. Ve uraat tiom to aazne, nene ilib pa uraat to ugham di muuņ.

<sup>20</sup> 'Ve mbeb ee moghon to you narere ghom pani. Liva samia eez inep toman ghom. Ye iwaat tau ighaze ye propet to Maaron. Eemoghon nģar toni, nene inimale Yezebel to muuņ ighamun nģar to yes Israela. Saveej kaarom to ye ivovotia, nene ipaghau mbesooņa tiou pa ataam tiou. Tauto matadi samia tinimale nģavuun, ve tighanghan aniiņ to tipait maaron kaaromņa pani. Ve yom neneeņam pani moghon. Ugham nģar eta pani maau. *1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>21</sup> You naghur soso pani naghaze itoor nģar toni ve ipul nģar toni to ghuruuņ maat. § Eemoghon ye lolo pa itoor nģar toni ve ipul nģar samia tonowen maau. *Ro 2:4; Syt 9:20+*

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen you pale naghama moroghoon samia ivot pani. Ve yes to tiluplup tomani pa nģar toni samia ne paam. Ighaze titoor nģar todi maau, nene pale naghur patarjani tiina inarua di. <sup>23</sup> Ve Yezebel ndinatu paam,\* you pale narab di tisob timatmaat. Leso lupuuņ to Krisi tisob tiwatag tighaze you natirttiir tamtoģhon lolodi ve nģar todi. Ve you pale naghur atia inarua yam enjaeņa itaghon nģar tiam tiam. *Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syt 20:12+*

<sup>24</sup> 'Eemoghon yam pida to ndug Tiatira ataghon Yezebel nģar toni maau. Ve saveej toni to tiwaata tighaze "Sadan nģar toni yonģaaņ," yam awatagi maau. Tovenen you nasaav payam naghaze irau naghur patarjani ite paam iza tiam maau. <sup>25</sup> Eemoghon yam irau ayoon ariana, ve akis nģar to Maaron to inep tiam ne tunja, le sawa to namuul nanim.

<sup>26-28</sup> 'Ighaze tamtoģhon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, ve itaghon nģar tiou le indeeņ sawa toni isob, nene pale naghur ndug ndug tineep ila samba ve igham pooz padi, inimale Taman Maaron ighur di tineep ila you sambag. Ve pooz toni pale iyaryaan

\* **2:23:** Yezebel ndinatu, nene yes to titaghi ni pa nģar toni.

kat. Ye pale irab matin ndiran samsamiadi tapiridi, inimale tamtoghon to irab balagin uur ve imbirriis. *Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4*

Ve you pale naghama pitum Daga to mbonmaagh pa tamtoghon tonenen paam.† *Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16*

<sup>29</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloonj saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’

### 3

*Krisi aliņa injarua lupuuņ to ndug Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> ‘Aņela to inģin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Sardis, umbood saveenj ila pani tovene:

‘Nģeu to Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tineep tomani, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru, aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:4,16*

‘Nģar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Tamtoghon tipait ghom toman lupuuņ tiom tighaze nepoon tiam to anumim, nene iyaryaan kat. Eemoghon you naghita ghurla tiam, nene imaat wa. <sup>2</sup> Uģheen iraua! Umundig, ve upalat ghurla tiom nģiira to inepneep. Pa vene, isob kat. You nasaav tovene pasa, naghita ghom naghaze nģar ve uraat tiom, nene denja kat ila Tamaņ Maaron mata sone. <sup>3</sup> Aazne, yom unumale nģeu to ighen le lolo imaagh. Tovenen utoor nģar tiom. Saveenj to muuņ tisavia payom ve uģhami, matam inģali muul ve utaghoni. Ighaze umundig maau, you pale natal nakarmotin ghom nanimale nģeu yubyub. Pasa, sawa to you pale namuul nanim, yom uwatagi maau. *Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Eemoghon yam to ndug Sardis, tamtoghon tiam pida tinģin taudi pooi, ve tipel nonoģiņa todi maau. Tovenen yes popoladi irau to tindud di pa nonoģiņa pisisooņa, \* ve yeiņa nilup ghei pa laghlaghoon. *Syg 6:11, 7:9+*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you naghama le nonoģiņa pisisooņa, leso indudi pani. Ve iza to ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara, nene irau namusi ilale maau. Pale navotia tamtoghon tonenen iza ila Tamaņ Maaron toman aņela toni matadi, ve naghaze ye tamtoghon tiou. *Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27*

<sup>6</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloonj saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’

*Krisi aliņa injarua lupuuņ to ndug Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> ‘Aņela to inģin lupuuņ tiou to tineep izi ndug Piladelpia, umbood saveenj ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveenj to Nģeu to patabuanj kat ve ighamgham nģar onoon moghon. Ye to ikis ki to David.†

Tovenen ighaze ye ikaak ataam, tamtoghon eta irau ipoona muul maau. Ve ighaze ipoon ataam, eta irau ikaaka muul maau. Ye aliņa ilat payom ighaze: *Syg 1:18, 19:11*

<sup>8</sup> ‘Nģar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di tisob. Onoon, yom tapirim tiina maau. Eemoghon matam kisin saveenj tiou ve utaghoni, ve upesamun izag maau. Uģhita. You nakaak ataam eez ila naghom wa. Ve tamtoghon eta irau ipoona maau.† *1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12*

<sup>9</sup> You nawatag: Yuda pida tighamgham patanjani payom. Ndiran tonowen tigham izadi sorok tighaze yes Yuda. Eemoghon tigham kaarom. Pasa, yes titaghon katin Yuda nģar todi maau. Yes tineep ila Sadan lupuuņ toni. Tovenen you pale naghama di tilat tiput aģhedi izi aģhem pughu, ve tipait ghom. Leso tighilaal tighaze you lolog payom kat. *Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9*

<sup>10</sup> Pasa, yom matam kisin saveenj tiou ve utaghoni, ve uyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. Tovenen you pale napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina to pale ivot pa tamtoghon tisob to taan. <sup>11</sup> Mala maau pale natal. Tovenen uyoon ariana, ve ukis nģar to Maaron to ineep tiom ne tunja. Ighaze maau, nene pale atia tiom to isasaņan ghom ne, irau uģhami maau. Pasa atia tonowen, nene to yes to tiyoon ariana ve tilib pa tovaan. *2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25*

<sup>12</sup> ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene you pale naghuri inim ododeņ pa ipambood rumai to Maaron tiou. Ye pale ineep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasi muul maau. Ve you pale nambood izag paghu, toman Tamaņ Maaron iza, ve Tamaņ Maaron ndug toni iza paam izala tamtoghon tonenen pogho. Ndug tonowen, nene Yerusalem paghu to ineep to Maaron tiou izi ndug sambam, ve izi inim. *Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2*

<sup>13</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliņa, ye irau iloonj saveenj to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuņ to Krisi.’

† **2:26-28:** Pitum Daga to mbonmaagh, nene iza to Krisi ve sawa paghu to pale ivot pa Mbon Muri. \* **3:4:** Nonoģiņa pisisooņa, nene inim ghilaloonj pa yes to nģar todi inģalaan ve denja moghon ila Maaron mata. Ve tiparab ariana ve tilib pa tovaan naol to Sadan. † **3:7:** Saveenj waaro tonene, nģara tovene: Yesu inģin mbeb tisob ve ighamgham pooz padi inimale muuņ David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Sa nģar to ye ighaze ighami, nene ye irau ighami. Mbeb eta ila muri maau. † **3:8:** Saveenj waaro tonene, nģara tovene: Krisi igham ataam poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia tigham uraat toni.

*Krisi aliŋa iŋarua lupuuŋ to ndug Laodisia*

<sup>14</sup> “Aŋela to iŋgin lupuuŋ tiou to tineep izi ndug Laodisia, umbood saveeŋ ila pani tovene:

‘Nene saveeŋ to ngeu to ighaze: “Onoon” pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ ti sob to Maaron, ve igham anorjadi tivot ila uraat toni. Ye iyoon ariana ve ipariaaŋ saveeŋ onoon toman lolo ee moghon. Ve ye inim pughu pa mbeg ti sob to Maaron ighur di. Aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: *Yo 1:3+*; *2Kor 1:20*; *Kol 1:15+*

<sup>15</sup> ‘Ngar ve uraat to yom ughamgham di, you nawatag di ti sob. Yom unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. You naghaze yom uneep ila ngar ru tonene eta, ghoru poia!§

<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon maau. Yom uneep bodbodaan unumale ya to ituntun kat maau, ve iyaun kat maau. Tovenen ugham ghou ateg inaunau, ve rismoghon tone naluar ghom uvot pa avog. <sup>17</sup> Pasa, yom usavsav ughaze: “You tonene, mbaliin tau. Nambool pa mbeg eta maau. Narau mbeg to naol ne.” Eemoghon you naghita ghom le lolog isamin ghom. Pasa, yom uneep sami, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam pisi, ve lem nonogiin pa upoon tinim maau. Eemoghon lem ghilaloon maau. *Lu 12:21*; *1Kor 4:8*

<sup>18</sup> Tovenen you nasaav payom: Yom irau unum tiou, ve ughol lem gol to yab ighani le muun ighau pani ve iŋgalaan kat. Leso unum mbaliin tau to ndug sambam. Ve yom irau ughol lem nonogiin pisosoon, lesa upoon tinim pani. Pa vene, tighita ghom tinim nŋiniŋa, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuri ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita ndug. *Is 55:1*; *Mt 13:44*; *1Pe 1:7*; *Syg 7:13+*

<sup>19</sup> ‘Tamtoghon ti sob to lolog padi, you nayaan di, lesa napasaluŋan di. Tovenen naghaze uutor ngar tiom, ve uzuaria ghom le ngar tiom denja kat. *1Kor 11:32*; *Hib 12:5+*

<sup>20</sup> Ughita. You nayoona ila ataam avo, ve napitpit ataam. Ighaze tamtoghon eta iloon aliŋag ve ikaak ataam payou, you pale naloona nala toni, ve yeru nilup ghei ve nighangan. *Yo 14:23*

<sup>21</sup> ‘Ighaze tamtoghon eta iyoona ariana ve ilib pa tovaan, nene pale you nayok pani pa yeru nineep ila inag to ghamuun pooz,

inimale you nayoona ariana ve nalib pa tovaan, tauto yeru Tamaŋ nineep ila ina to ghamuun pooz. *2Tim 2:12*; *1Kor 6:2*

<sup>22</sup> ‘Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliŋa, ye irau iloon saveeŋ to Maaron Avuvu isavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.’”

**4**

*Maaron ineeŋ ila ina to ghamuun pooz izi ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> You naghita mbeg tonenen le isob, ghoru matag ila le naghita ataam eez ikakaak izi ndug sambam. Ghoru ngeu to muun naloona isaav payou inimale tavuur itan, aliŋa inim payou muul ighaze: “Uza unum sualen, lesa napatooŋ ghom pa mbeg pida to muri pale tivot titaghon Maaron ngar toni.”

<sup>2</sup> Rikia moghon Maaron Avuvu tapiri za tiou, ve naghita Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz iyoona izi ndug sambam, ve Ngeu eez inepneep ila. *Mbo 47:8*; *Is 6:1*

<sup>3</sup> Ye nagho milmilia inimale yaam yaspa ve karnelian to ngeretuŋadi popoia. Ve maalraŋgo to nŋuruba airaumbiti inimale yaam emeral, iluvut ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuun pooz. *Ezek 1:22-28*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nŋiniŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24) tineep ila inadi to ghamuun pooz ve tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.\*

Yes tindud di pa nonogiin pisosoon, ve moghar tineep izala dabadi. Moghar todi tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol. <sup>5</sup> Ve naghita lalaav waro milia to ivotvot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve naloona lalaav avolutu. Ve sul liim ve ru tighangan ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Sul tonowen, nene Maaron avuvu liim ve ru. *Igham 19:16*; *Syg 1:4*

<sup>6</sup> Ve mbeg ite ineeŋ tonowe paam. Ghitoona inimale te. Tigharaata pa galas to nŋalaan kat.

Ve mbeg matadi yaryaara paan tiyoona tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz.†

Mbeg paan tonowen, matadi katindi, tineep irau tinidi ti sob. Matadi tineep pa naghodi ve muridi paam. *Ezek 1:5+*; *Is 6:1-3*

<sup>7</sup> Mbeg paan tonowen, eez nagho inimale laion. Ve ite nagho inimale makau tamoot. Ve ite nagho inimale tamtoghon. Ve inim paan pani, nagho inimale manbog to irav bage pa rovaan. <sup>8</sup> Mbeg paan tonowen ledi

§ **3:15:** Ndug eez to igharau ndug Laodisia, ledi ya tuntunu to iuluul yes moroghooŋa. Ve ndug ite to igharau di, ledi ya yauŋa to poia kat pa ghuunuuŋ. Eemoghon ndug Laodisia ledi ya poia eta igharau di maau. \* **4:4:** Ndiran nŋara tighaze nŋiniŋa 24 tonene, nene yes aŋela to iŋgin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Yakop ndinatu saangul ve ru ve yes mbanjoŋa saangul ve ru to Krisi. Saveeŋ waaro naol to rau tonene isavia mbeg saangul ve ru (12), ma tamoot ee ve paan (24) [=12+12], ma tamoot liim, tamoot ru avua paan (144) [=12 taims 12]. Saveeŋ tovene, nene iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ma Krisi lupuuŋ toni. † **4:6:** Ndiran nŋara tighaze mbeg paan tonene, nene aŋela arianaŋadi kat to timbesmbees pa Maaron ve iŋgin ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes paan pasa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan dige to naol. Ighaze buk tonene isavia mbeg paan, nene pughu tovene: Mbeg tonenen tineep o tivot irau ndug ti sob.

bagedi liim ve eez le irau di. Ve matadi katindi kat. Irau anojadi ve bagedi paam. Ve yes atedi izi maau. Mboj ve ndag, tipapait Maaron iza tighaze:

“Tiina toit Maaron, tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbab to naol ne.

Ye patabuan, le patabuan, le patabuan kat!

Ye ineep muuj, ineep aazne, ve muri ye pale inim.” *Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4*

*Tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz irau sawa isob, mbab matadi yaryaara paan tonowen moghon moghon tipakuri ve tipait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. <sup>10</sup> Ve sawa to tigham tovene, yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri paam. Ve tizugua moghar todi to ineep izala dabadi, ve tighur di tizi ila ngeu tonowen ina to ghamuuj pooz nagho, ve tipait iza tighaze:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, yom poiam kat. Ighaze nipakur ghom ve nipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom, nene denja. Pasa, yom moghon to ughur mbab tisob tivot. Onoon kat, yom utaghon taum ngar tiom ve ughur mbab tisob tivot. Tauto tineep tovene.” *Mbnp 1:1; Mbanj 14:15, 17:24*

## 5

*Sipsip to Maaron irau ipool rau to Maaron ve iravaa*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ikis rau eez ila nima waan. Rau tonowen, tiloi ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila avo dige, leso ikori le tunja. Bagil liim ve ru tonowen, mboom to Maaron ineep ila. Ve rau tonowen, timbood saveej ila lolo ve ndimo paam.\* *Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina imboob alinja tiina ighaze: “Sei to poia kat irau to iwalab bagil pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa?”

<sup>3</sup> Tovenen titiir sambam, taan, ve taan lolo paam. Eemoghon tighita ngeu eta to poia kat irau to irava rau tonowen ve ighita lolo ne maau. <sup>4</sup> Tovenen you nataj tiina. Pasa, tindeej eta to poia kat irau to irava ve ighita lolo ne maau.

<sup>5</sup> You natajta, ve nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24), todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Utaj malep. Ughita ngeu tonowen. Ye Laion to ivot ila Yakop natu Yuda sij toni, ve ye paghu to kinik David. Ye iyoon ariana

ve ilib pa tovaan wa. Tovenen ye poia irau to iwalab bagil liim ve ru pa rau tonowen, ve iravaa.” *Mbnp 49:9+; Is 11:1,10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip eez iyoon igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz. Ve mbab matadi yaryaara paan toman yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tiluvuti. Sipsip tonowen ghitoona animale muuj tirabi imaat. Ye le ndoona liim ve ru.†

Ve mata paam, liim ve ru. Mata tonowen, nene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru to ye imbaan di tila tirau taan. *Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tonowen ilaagh injarua Ngeu to ineep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve igham rau to yes ikisi ila nima waan.‡ *Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9*

<sup>8</sup> Ye igham rau tonowen, ve mbab matadi yaryaara paan toman nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila mata, ve tipakuri. Yes enaena tikis mbab animale gita, ve oon geegeu to tigharaat di pa gol le irau di. Oon tonowen tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tonowen, nene suruun to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuana. *Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2*

*Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paghu eez, tighaze:

“Yom poiam kat irau to ugham rau tonanan, ve uwalab bagil pani, ve uravaa.

Pasa, tirab ghom umaat, ve sij tiom igham mulin ival tiina ve tinim Maaron le wa.

Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, alinjadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+*

<sup>10</sup> Yom ugham di tisob tinim Maaron le. Leso tineep ila pooz toni samba, ve timbees pani tinimale ndiran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” *Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru matag ila muul, le naghita anjela katindi kat ve naloon alinjadi. Yes ndinjndinj, le ndinjndinj, le ndinjndinj. Irau tanin di maau. Tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz, toman mbab matadi yaryaara paan ve yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) paam. *Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22*

<sup>12</sup> Ve timbou alinjadi tiina tighaze:

“Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ye iraua kat pa tapiri, mbaliinj, ve ngar

\* **5:1:** Rau to saveej waaro tonene isavia, nene iza to ngar isob to Maaron pale igham di tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atia injarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, ve igham mulin tamtoghon toni. Ngar tonowen, Krisi igham uraata, leso anojaja ivot. † **5:6:** Mbab ndoona inim ghilaloon pa tapiri. Saveej tonene pughu tovene: Sipsip to Maaron, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbab to naol ne. ‡ **5:7:** Saveej waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul iza ila sambam ve igham iza tiina ve tapiri pa injin mbab tisob.



to naol. Ye ariana ve iza tiina. Ve ye nguruba tiina, ve poia pughu. Tovenen tapait iza, ghoru poia.”

<sup>13</sup> Ghoru naloony mbeb naol naol to Maaron ighur di, tisob tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni izadi. Yes to tineep sambam, yes to tineep izi taan, yes to tineep taan lolo, ve yes to tineep te lolo ne paam. Tisob tilup avodi tighaze:

“Ye to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz, toman Sipsip toni, iit irau tapakur di pa tapiridi ve poia todi, ve tapait izadi itaghoni taghoni gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tiyolyol saveen tighaze: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron toman Sipsip toni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau to bagil liim ve ru tineep ila, ve ipas bagil eez muun.\*

Ve naloony mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez imboob aliya tiina kat inimale lalaav avolutu ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>2</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos pisolooja eez. Ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ikis pane, ve tigham le moghar eez. Pasa, ye iparab ariana toman koia pida ve ilib padi wa. Tauto ila ighaze iparab muul. *Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite izi, ve naloony mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite isaav ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>4</sup> Tovenen hos ite ivot ila. Hos tonowen, kaviana kat inimale yab yama. Ve ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tizuzuun buza tiina eez ila toni, ve tiyok pani pa ipaghau ngar luuma pa taan ve ipazaagh tamtoghon pa malmal. Leso tiwarabun di ve timatmaat. *Mt 24:6+*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim tol izi, ve naloony mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim tol, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos asosooja eez. Ve ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, ye ngeu to mata ighurghur pa aniin ila sawa to mbo-laan. Tovenen ikis sikel ila nima. <sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve naloony ngeu eez aliya ivot ila mbeb matadi yaryaara paan tonowen lolodi ighaze: “Pitool pale ivot. Ve aniin atia pale izala kat. Ighaze tamtoghon tigham uraat pa ndag eez, atia to tigham pa uraat todi, nene irau tighol aniin tiina pani maau. Aniin bali to atia raurau, yes pale irau tighol uur geeguu tol ma venen. Ve aniin wit, atia todi tonowen pale irau tighol

uur kainanen ee moghon kat. Eemoghon uwaghamun ai oliv ve vaen malep.”

<sup>7</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim paan izi, ve naloony mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi ite inim paan, isaav ighaze: “Unum!” <sup>8</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita hos yanona eez. Ve ngeu to ineeep izala pogho ve ilaan pani, tiwaat iza tighaze: ‘Mateen.’ Ye imuun, ve ndug to mateena itaghoni. Ve tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj paan, ve tighur rouj eez ila yesuru nimadi, lesu tirab di timatmaat. Tovenen timbut tamtoghon pida pa buza. Ve pida, pitool tiina ve moroghoon samsamia irab di. Ve pida, mbeb sagsag tighan di ve timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim izi, ve naghita ival tiina anunudi tineep ila artaal to ndug sambam samba. Yes tonowen, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tauto yes to tighur koi pa Krisi tirab di timatmaat. *Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+*

<sup>10</sup> Yes timboob toman aliya tiina kat tighaze: “O Maaron, yom ariana kat, ve patabuan, ve avom onoon. Neez o unjabiiz tamtoghon to tineep izi taan, ve uyat sinj tiei?”

*Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru tigham tamtoghon tonowen ledi nonogiina pisolooja mamala le irau di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Atemim izi ve asanaris. Pasa, tonjetaz tiam pida to timbesmbees pa Krisi, Maaron ighur di ighaze timaat tinimale yam. Sawa to tirab di le tisob, ghoru iyat sinj tiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve eez izi, ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve ndag mata iyasosoon inimale uli asosooja to moniin. Ve kaiyo paam, mata ikaviana inimale sinj. <sup>13</sup> Ve pitum to tineep ila sambam paronania, titap tap tizi tinim taan tinimale ai fik to anona ngalpeenda, ve yaghur tiina itoki le titap tap tizi. <sup>14</sup> Ve tinduur sambam paronania ila pa dige eez inimale rau to tiloi. Ve tinduur lolooz toman mutu tisob tighau pa inadi paam. *Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mban 2:20; Syg 16:20*

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen yes kinik to taan toman yes to izadi tintina, ve daba to yes ndaaba, mbaliin taudi, yes to ledi tapiridi tintina, yes mbesooja, ve yes to mbesooja maau ve tingin taudi, tisob tili tiyoon ila yaam sambudi ve yaam tintina to lolooz lolodi. <sup>16</sup> Ve timboboob pa lolooz ve yaam tighaze: “Apol anim azala poghomai ve apoon ghei pa Ngeu to ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz ne mata. Leso ighita ghei sob, ve niyoon pa mbalmbali to Sipsip toni. *Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6*

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalab bagil liim ve ru, nene ngara tovene: Sawa to tamtoghon to Krisi tineep izi taan, patajani naol naol pale igham di. Eemoghon Krisi injin patajani todi.

17 Pasa, sawa tiina to tipatoonj mbalmbali todi ighaze ivot tonene. Sei irau iyoow ve ipaloti?"

*Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11*

## 7

*Tighur Maaron mboom toni izala tamtoghon 144,000 ndamodi inim ghilaloonjadi*

<sup>1</sup>Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ajele paanj tiyoow ila taan dige paanj. Eez iyoow ila pa rag, eez iyoow ila pa yavaar, ite iyoow ila pa kagu, ve ite paam iyoow ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paanj tonowen. Leso tiviviir taan, te, ma ai eta sob. <sup>2-3</sup>Ve naghita ajele ite inee pa ndag iza, ve iza. Ye ikis mbeb to mboom to Maaron mata yaryaara inee pa iza, ve isaav aliña tiina ila pa ajele paanj tonowen ighaze: "Awaghamun taan toman te ve ai rikia malep. Asaanan ris, ve nighur Maaron toit mboom toni ila yes mbesoonja toni ndamodi le isob o." Ye isaav tovene pasa, Maaron igham ajele paanj tonowen ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun taan ve te. *Ezek 9:4+; Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4*

<sup>4-8</sup>Nanepneep, ve naloow yes Israela piiz to Maaron mboom toni iza ndamodi inim ghilaloonjadi. Yes irau ndiindinj ndiindinj (144,000).\*

Yes Israela tonenen, rumai todi enaenja ledi tamtoghon irau ndiindinj saangul ve ru (12,000). Tovenen rumai to Yuda tamtoghon todi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tonowen tisob tigham mboom to Maaron, tauto inim ghilaloonjadi ighaze yes tinim le wa.

*Ival tiina to ndug ndug tipait Maaron iza izi ndug sambam*

<sup>9</sup>Mbeb tonowen isob, ghoru naghita ival tiina kat tiyoow ila Sipsip to Maaron mata igharau Tama ina to ghamuun pooz. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi, toman gabuadi, ve aliñadi naol naol. Yes tindud di pa nonogiiña pisoloonja, ve tikis napatolo raua ila nimadi. Yes ival le ival kat. Tamtoghon eta irau inin di maau. *Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6*

<sup>10</sup>Ve timboboob aliñadi tiina tighaze: "Tapakur Maaron toit to inee pa iza to ghamuun pooz ne toman Sipsip toni. Pasa, yesuru tigham mulin ghiit, tauto taneep pooi."

<sup>11</sup>Ve ajele tisob tiyoow tiluvut Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz toman nginiña tamoot ee ve paanj (24) ve mbeb matadi yaryaara

paanj. Ve matadi injarua Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve titap naghodi izi ila Maaron mata, ve tipaiti tighaze:

<sup>12</sup>"Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia toni. Ye iza tiina kat, ve ngar toni tiina.

Lolood poia pani pasa, ye igham poian ghiit.

Ye ariana, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tovenen iit pale tapaiti tovene itaghooni taghooni gha ila! Onoon." *Syg 5:12+*

<sup>13</sup>Ghoru nginiña tonowen, todi eez igha-son ghou ighaze: "Sei masin to tindud di pa nonogiiña pisoloonja we? Yes tilaagh vena to tinim?"

<sup>14</sup>You napamuul aliña naghaze: "Tiina, yom uwatag di."

Ghoru ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Sawa to tighur patanani tiina pa Maaron tamtoghon toni, ndiran tonowen tiyoow ariana, ve tilib pa tovaanj to ivot padi. Yes timen nonogiiña todi pa Sipsip to Maaron siñ toni, tauto tingalaan ve tipisoloonja kat. *Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7*

<sup>15</sup>"Pughu tonene to ndiran tonowen tineep tigharau Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz, ve timbesmbees pani ila rumai toni lolo, ve tipapaiti irau mboj ve ndag. Ngeu to inee pa iza to ghamuun pooz, pale inee toman di, ve ighur di tineep ila samba ve ipoon di. <sup>16</sup>Tovenen yes irau pitool di, ma murun di muul maau. Ve ndag irau ighaaz katin di muul maau. *Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10*

<sup>17</sup>Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron to inee toman Maaron igharau ina to ghamuun pooz, ye tau pale injin di ve mata padi. Ve ye pale ighereb di tila pa ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara to bokbokia izaza. Ve Maaron tau pale imus matadi suru isob ighau, ve irau titañ muul maau." *Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+; Syg 21:4*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup>Sipsip to Maaron iwalab bagil ite inim liim ve ru izi, ghoru ndug sambam tikia, ve inee le mala ris irau aua alulu ma venen. *Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13*

<sup>2</sup>Ghoru matag ila le naghita ajele liim ve ru to moghon moghon tiyondyood ila Maaron mata. Tigham ledi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaenja irau di.

<sup>3</sup>Ghoru ajele ite ila iyoow igharau artaal. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve iyoow ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagh. Ajele tonowen ikis oon eez to tigharaata pa

\* **7:4-8:** Ndiran ngara pida tighaze tamtoghon 144,000 tonene tiza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes to tineep pa sawa to saveej mbuaanj mungina, ve yes to tineep pa sawa to saveej mbuaanj paghu ne paam. Mboom to Maaron, yes ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze nene iza to Avuvu Patabuan. Saveej pida to ipariaanj ngar todi, nene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

gol, ve tigham le naunaup tiina to vuzi poia. Leso ilupi toman suruunj to Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja, ve igham watoonrau pani izala artaal tonowen. <sup>4</sup>Tovenen igham uraat pa watoonrau tonowen, le naunaup to vuzi poia ne mbuasa toman suruunj to Maaron tamtohton toni patabuanja izala ila Maaron mata. *Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8*  
<sup>5</sup> Ghoro anjela igham oon tonowen ve ipavonini pa yab to artaal le ivon, ve ipiyaava izila pa taan. Ghoro ndug milia, ve lalaav irabrabi, ve yongyoog itoktok.

*Anjela paanj tiviv tavuur todi*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoro anjela liim ve ru to tikis tavuur irau di, tigharaat di lesu tiviv di.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yes tivalag taan toman ai tisob to tiyoon ila tinim ndouj tol, ghoro artaal to imuuj padi, iviv tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav ais toman yab ve sij tizi tinim taan. Yab tonowen ighan suvun ndouj eez. Ve ndouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Eemoghon kikiliinj, ghoro yab ighani le isob. *Igham 9:23+*

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro tivalag te inim tol. Ve anjela ite inim ru iviv tavuur toni, ve tipiyaav mbeb inimale lolooz tiina kat izila te lolo. Lolooz tonowen, yab ighanghan ila. Tovenen te dige eez itoora inim sij. Ve dige ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Syg 16:3*

<sup>9</sup> Mbeb to tineep ila te dige to isami, tisob timatmaat. Ve waanj to tipot ila te dige tonowen paam, tisob tisami ve timbirisi.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ghoro tivalag ya tisob tinim ndouj tol, ve anjela ite inim tol, ana iviv tavuur toni, ve pitum tiina eez itap sambam ve izi inim. Pitum tonowen iyaryaar inimale sul. Ve tiwaat iza, 'Papaii.' Itap izala ya ndouj eez poghodi le iwaghamun di. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. Tauto ival tiina to tighunghun ya papaii tonowen timatmaat. Ve ya ndouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. *Igham 7:20+; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro anjela ite inim paan, ana iviv tavuur toni, ve iwaghamun ndag dige eez ve kaiyo dige eez. Ve ndag dige ru ve kaiyo dige ru, tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Pitum tovene paam. Tivalag di tinim ndouj tol, ve tiwaghamun rouj eez, ve rouj ru tisami maau. Popoiadi ve tinepneep. Tovenen ndag dige ve kaiyo dige tonowen tighaaz kat maau. Ve pitum ndouj eez tonowen paam, tiranj maau. Tauto ndag suruvu, ndug inim ndoroom. Ve mboj suruvu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau ndug. *Igham 10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10*

\* **8:6:** Yes Israela tiviv tavuur inim ghilalooj pa patanjani to ighaze ivot.

\* **9:1:** Pitum tonene avaat iza to Sadan tau, ma avuvu samia eta to inim daba pa ndita pida. Ughita saveej waaro 11 to ngat tonene. Saambu to saveej tonene isavia, nene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu samsamiadi tineep tonowe, lesu tisanjan pa sawa to Maaron ighur atia padi. † **9:3:** Skorpion, nene mbeb to mbole mala ve ingalngal tamtohton. Ghitooja inimale iron. Ighaze skorpion ingal tamtohton eta, nene pale yabyabuunj tiina ighami inimale araraanj ingal tamtohton.

<sup>13</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita manbog eez iroov ila tata, ve imboob aliija tiina ighaze: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtohton to tineep izi taan, tikaria taudi wa! Pasa, paite paam anjela tol paam anadi tiviv tavuur todi."

## 9

*Tavuur to inim liim itaj*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro anjela ite to inim liim, ana iviv tavuur toni, ve naghita pitum eez to muuj itap sambam ve izi inim taan. Pitum tonowen, tighuri inim nginiinj pa saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tovenen tighur ki to saambu tonowen avo ila nima.\* *Is 14:12-15; Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+*  
<sup>2</sup> Ye ikaak saambu tonowen avo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuuj iza pani inimale yab tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tonowen ipoon ndag mata le ndug ndoroom. *Ep 6:12*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoro mbeb tinimale isis tivot ila mbuas tonowen lolo, ve tila tineep irau taan. Maaron igham mbeb tonowen ledi tapiridi inimale skorpion to taan.† <sup>4</sup> Ve tingalsekin di tighaze: Yes irau tiwaghamun kikiliinj, ai, ma mbeb ite paam to itub izi taan ne maau. Yes to Maaron mboom toni ineep ila ndamodi maau, yes moghon to isis tonowen pale tiwaghamun di. *Syg 7:3*

<sup>5</sup> Tovenen yes pale tigham yabyabuunj tiina pa tamtohton irau kaiyo liim. Yabyabuunj tonowen inimale skorpion ingal tamtohton. Eemoghon Maaron iyok pa mbeb tonowen tirab tamtohton eta imaat ne maau. <sup>6</sup> Sawa to patanjani tonenen ivot, tamtohton pale tikaal ataam pa timaat, lesu atedi izi pa yabyabuunj todi. Eemoghon pale tikaala le maau. Pale tipasul tighaze le timaat rikia, ghoro poia. Eemoghon mateej irau ivot padi maau. *Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16*

<sup>7</sup> Isis tonowen, ghitojadi inimale hos to tigharaat di pa malmal. Dabadi, tighur mbeb tinimale moghar milmiliala izala. Ve naghodi inimale tamtohton. <sup>8</sup> Dabadi raua, mamala. Ve livodi tintina inimale laion. <sup>9</sup> Tipoon atedi pa mbeb ariana to tigharaata pa ain. Ve sawa to tiroov, bagedi avolutu inimale karis katindi to hos tighereb di tilaan pa malmal. *Yoel 1:6, 2:4+*

<sup>10</sup> Yes ledi uvudi paam. Uvudi mata, nene inimale skorpion toni, lesu tingal tamtohton pani. Ve Maaron igham ledi tapiridi pa tiwaghamun tamtohton pa uvudi mata irau kaiyo liim. <sup>11</sup> Ve yes ledi kinik to ingin di paam. Kinik todi, nene anjela to ingin saambu tiina to le pughu maau. Tiwaat iza

ila Hibru alinjadi tighaze 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjadi tighaze 'Apolion.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Nene saveen to patajani tiina to ivot muun. Ve ru paam pale tivot. Syt 8:13

*Tavuur inim liim ve eez itan*

<sup>13</sup> Ghoro anjela ite inim liim ve eez, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal to iyon ila Maaron mata. Artaal tonowen, tigharaata pa gol, ve mbet tinimale ndoon tiyoon ila dadabu paan. <sup>14</sup> Ye isaav pa anjela tononen ighaze: "Anjela paan to timbit di ve tineep ila ya tiina Euprates dige, upool ravraav padi ve tila. Pasa sawa todi, tauto ivot wa." Syt 16:12

<sup>15</sup> Anjela paan tonowen, Maaron ighur di pataghaan ve tisanjan moghon pa sawa kat to ye tau ighuri. Tovenen tipool di, ve tila tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol le isob, ghoro tirab rouj eez timatmaat, ve tipul rouj ru tineep. Syt 8:7+

<sup>16</sup> Ve naloon tighaze anjela paan tonowen ndaaba todi to tineep izala hos ve tiparab, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (200 milion ma venen).

<sup>17</sup> Ve tandagiinj tiou, you naghita yes to tineep izala hos ve tilaan padi ne, ghi-tonjadi tovene: Mbet arijanjdi to tipoon atedi pani, nene ngeretunjadi kaviana inimale yab, bibiliinj, ve yanjona. Ve hos todi dabadi, nene inimale to laion. Ve mbet samsamia tol tivotvot ila avodi pa tiwaghamun tamtoghon. Nene yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia kat. <sup>18</sup> Tovenen tivalag tamtoghon tisob to taan tinim rouj tol, ve yab, mbuas, ve yaam salfa tuntunu to ivotvot ila hos todi avodi ne, tirab rouj eez, le tisob timatmaat. <sup>19</sup> Hos tonowen, tapiridi inep ila avodi ve uvudi. Uvudi mata, nene inimale moot samia daba. Tauto tiwaghamun tamtoghon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Ival tiina to timaat ila patajani naol tonowen maau, tighita patajani tononen tivotvot. Eemoghon ipamundigin ngar todi maau. Yes titoor ngar todi, ve tipul ngar samsamia naol to tighamgham di ne maau. Yes timbesmbees pa avuvu samsamiadi. Ve maaron kaaromja to tigharaat di pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve yaam pida paam, lolodi pa tipul di maau. Tovenen mbet to irau tighita ndug maau, tiloon saveen maau, ve tilaagh maau, tauto tamtoghon tonowen timbesmbees padi, ve tipait di tinim maaron padi. *Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Mbanj 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ngar todi to rabuuj tamtoghon timatmaat, ghamuuj mur, ghuuruuj maat, ve

yubuun, nene paam, tipul di maau. Syt 22:15

## 10

*Anjela izuzuun rau kainanen ila to Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita anjela arijana ite to inep sambam ve izi inim. Yaghur tae ikaui inim nonogijja toni, ve maalranjo inep izala daba pogho. Nagho isul inimale ndag. Ve aghe ru, nene tinimale gungun tintina to yab ighanghan ila. *Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Syt 1:15+*

<sup>2</sup> Ye ikis rau kainanen eez to tiraava pataghaan. Aghe waan iza te, ve aghe nja iza taan. <sup>3</sup> Ye imboob alija tiina kat inimale laion itan. Ghoro naloon lalaav avolutu tiina kat itan pa liim ve ru toman saveen, ve ipamuul bobaañ toni. *Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29*

<sup>4</sup> Mbet tononen isob, ve naghaze nambood saveen tonowen ila rau. Eemoghon naloon saveen inep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: "Saveen to ivot toman lalaav avolutu ve uloonja, umbooda malep. Inep inim njozaan." *Dan 8:26, 12:4,9*

<sup>5</sup> Ghoro naghita anjela to aghe eez iyon ila te ve aghe ite iyon ila taan ne, iit nima waan iza pa sambam, <sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan saveen toni ila Maaron to inep irau sawa isob ne iza. Ye Maaron to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbet tisob to tineep ila. Anjela tonowen isaav ighaze: "Irau tasaan muul maau. Sawa isob wa. *Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6*

<sup>7</sup> Sawa to anjela to inim liim ve ru pani ivib tavuur toni, nene pale Maaron ngar toni yonjaan isob anjela ivot itaghon saveen toni. Saveen tonowen, muuj ye ivotia pa yes propeta to timbesmbees pani."

<sup>8</sup> Ghoro ngeu to alija inep sambam ve izi inim, ye isaav payou muul ighaze: "Anjela to aghe eez iyon ila te ve aghe ite iyon ila taan, yom ula toni ve ugham rau kainanen to tiraava ve ikiskisi we."

<sup>9</sup> Tovenen nala toni, ve naghasoni naghaze igham rau kainanen tonowen inim tiou. Ye isaav payou ighaze: "Ughami ve ughani. Pale uyamaana poiawaat ila avom inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon izila apom, pale igham apom iyabyab." *Ezek 3:3*

<sup>10</sup> Tovenen nagharam rau to inep ila anjela tonowen nima, ve naghani. Nayamaana poiawaat ila avog inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon sawa to natoona, igham apog iyabyab.\* *Mbo 19:10, 119:103*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro tisaav payou muul tighaze: "Yom pale uvotia Maaron alija muul, ve

<sup>†</sup> 9:11: Anjela samia tonene, iza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion.' Pughudi ee moghon: 'Ngeu to iwaghamun mbet.' \* 10:10: Rau to Yoan ighami, nene Maaron alija inep ila. Maaron alija isob, nene poia inimale bagil suru. Eemoghon Maaron alija tonowen isavia patajani to pale ivot pa tamtoghon. Tauto sawa to Yoan itoona, ighami apo iyabyab.

usavia ngar to pale ivot pa yes kinik ve ival tiina to taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman gabuadi ve alinjadi, naol naol.”

## 11

*Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaan saveen toni*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, tigham leg ai eez to tovaan mbeb, ve tisaav payou tighaze: “Ula utoov Rumai Tiina toman artaal, ve unin yes to tisunsun ila lolo.” *Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5*  
<sup>2-3</sup> Eemoghon didiin tiina to iluvut rumai dige, yom utoova malep. Pasa, Maaron ipul soso tonowen pa ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne, leso tingini irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Mbonj 1260 tonenen, yes pale tivazag ndug patabuanj Yerusalem. Sawa tonenen, you pale nambaanj uraata tiou ru pa tivotia alinjag pa tamtoghon, leso tighur inim tiou. Yesuru pale tindud di pa nonogiina asosoonja to monjinj.” *Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syg 12:6, 13:5*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tinimale ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru to tiyoon izi Ngeu Tiina to ingin taan isob ne nagho.† *Sek 4:1-4, 11-14; Mt 5:14*

<sup>5</sup> Ighaze koiadi eta itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale yab ivot ila yesuru avodi ve ighani. Tovenen tamtoghon to ighaze itoova pa iwaghamun yesuru, nene pale imaat pa ataam tonene. *Yer 5:14*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri ineep to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to tineep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, yes irau tigham patajanani naol tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon tata, leso uman izi sob. Ve irau titoor ya inim sinj paam. Sawa sine to tighaze tigham tovene, yesuru irau tighami. *Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17*

<sup>7</sup> Tovenen yesuru pale tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Maaron alinja. Ve sawa to tipasob uraat todi tonowen, nene pale mbeb samia ipul saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve iza iparab toman di. Ghoru ilib padi ve irab di timaat. *Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7*  
<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtoghon pale tipul yesuru patudi tigheen sorok izi ataam dige to ineep ila ndug tiina‡

lolo. Ndug tonowen to tirab Tiina todi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat. Ve tipaleel pa ndug tonowen iza tighaze Sodom ve Isip. *Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34*

<sup>9</sup> Ival tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patudi irau mbonj tol ve suruvu. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinjadi ve gabuadi, naol naol. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtoghon eta pa itavia patudi maau. <sup>10</sup> Pasa muunj, propet

ru tonowen tighur patajanani tintina tizaza to tamtoghon to taan. Tovenen sawa to yesuru timaat, tamtoghon to taan pale lolodi poia ve tinidi iza, ve tiwarein mbeb pa taudi. *Yo 16:20*

<sup>11</sup> Eemoghon mbonj tol ve pida tonenen isob, ghoru Maaron ivib Avuvu mata yaryaara iloonj ila yesuru patudi, ve timundig tiyoon. Tovenen yes to tighita di, matughezaan tiina igham di. *Ezek 37:5+*  
<sup>12</sup> Mala maau ve tiloonj bobaanj tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Yamru aza anim sualen!” Ghoru ndiran ru tonowen koiadi timarar di, ve yaghur tae indae di tizala pa ndug sambam. *2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17*

<sup>13</sup> Rikia moghon, yongyoog tiina kat itok ndug tiina tonowen, le ruum katindi tipolpol ve timbiriis. Ndug enjaenja enjaenja to ruum saangul tineep ila, todi eez ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiadi. Yongyoog tonowen irab tamtoghon ndinjndinj liim ve ru 7000 timatmaat. Ve yes to popoiadi, matughezaanj tiina kat igham di, ve tipait Maaron to sambam iza.

<sup>14</sup> Nene patajanani tiina to inim ru. Ve ite inim tol pani, ighaze ivot tonene.

*Tavuur inim liim ve ru itanj*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru anjela ite to inim liim ve ru pani, ana ivib tavuur toni, ve naloonj ival tiina to tineep izi sambam, tisaav alinjadi tiina tighaze: “Aa, ghara ngar samia to muunj igham pooz pa taan ne tapiri isob, ve mbeb to naol ne titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia toni. Ve ye pale igham pooz tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila!” *Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7*

<sup>16</sup> Ghoru yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paanj (24) tipul inadi to ghamuunj pooz to tiyoon izi Maaron mata, ve titap tizi ve tipait iza tighaze:

<sup>17</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Yom uneeep muunj ve inim.

Yei lolomai poia payom, ve nipait ghom. Pasa, tapirim tiina toman pooz tiom, tauto upatooanja ivot ighazoonj wa. *Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1; Syg 1:4,8*

<sup>18</sup> Ndug ndug to tiwatag ghom maau ne, atedi yabyab payom. Eemoghon aazne, nene sawa to upatooanj mbalm-bali tiom ivot ighazoonj, ve ungbaizi yes mateenja ve ughur atia padi.

Tovenen yes propeta to muunj timbesmbees payom, toman

\* **11:1:** Tovaanj Rumai Tiina ngara, nene vene: Maaron tau pale injin tamtoghon toni, ve mata padi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

† **11:4:** Yes to tivotia Maaron alinja pa tamtoghon, tighamgham tapiridi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve tipatooanj ghazoonja toni padi tinimale lam. ‡ **11:8:** Ndug tiina tonene, avaat iza to Yerusalem, Rom, Babilon, ma ndug tiina sine to titaghon ngar samsamia to taan ve tighur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

tamtoghon tiom patabuaña to timatughez payom ve titaghon ngar tiom, yom pale ugham ledi atia poia. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam.

Eemoghon ndiran to tiwaghmun mbeb izi taan, yom pale uwaghmun di paam.” *Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsav le isob, ghoru ataam to Ru-mai Tiina to ineep izi sambam ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ineep ighazoon. Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi, yongyoog itoktok, ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. *Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5*

## 12

### *Liva ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru naghita mbeb eez ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Mbeb tonowen, pughu tiina. Liva eez indudi pa ndag, ve iyoon izala kaiyo. Ve pitum saangul ve ru tineep izala daba tinimale moghar.\*

<sup>2</sup> Liva tonowen apo ve ighaze ipoop. Tovenen iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Mala maau ve mbeb ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloon. Naghita moot tiina eez. Tini kavianaña inimale yab ngiliji. Ve daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ve moghar liim ve ru tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep irau daba liim ve ru tonowen. *Dan 7:7*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum to tineep sambam we, moot tonowen uvu induur ndouj eez, ve ipiyaav di tizila taan. Ve ndouj ru tineep pooi. Ghoru moot ila iyoon izi liva tonenen nagho ve isasanani. Ighaze ipoop, ghoru rikia moghon ve itoon natu. *Dan 8:10*

<sup>5</sup> Liva tonenen ipoop natu tamoot. Natu tonowen pale ingin ndug tisob, ve pooz toni pale ariana kat. Tauto moot ighaze irabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron indaea iza ila, ve ighuri ineep ila nima waan igharau ina to ghamuun pooz.† *Lu 2:6+; Mbanj 1:9+; Pil 2:9+*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru liva tonenen ighau ila ve ineep izi ndug balim. Nene ndug toni to nepoon to Maaron tau ighuri pani pataghaan. Ye pale

ineep tonowe ve Maaron ingini pa nepoon toni irau mbonj 1260.‡ *1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*

<sup>7</sup> Mala maau ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi ndug sambam. Mikael toman anjela toni tipamundigin malmal pa moot tiina tonenen. Ghoru moot toman anjela toni anadi tipamuul malmal padi.§

*Dan 10:13,21*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Tovenen moot toman anjela toni irau tineep izi ndug sambam muul maau, ve tipiyaav di tizila taan. Moot tonenen ineep muun ve inim. Tiwaat iza tighaze Sadan, ma Ngeu Samia. Ye to itotombaam tamtoghon irau taan isob, ve igheghereb di pa ghamuun ngar samamia. *Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi ndug sambam tighaze: “Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtoghon toni ve tineep pooi, ve ipatooj tapiri toman pooz toni ivot ighazooj wa. Ve ighur mbeb to naol ne tisob tineep ila Mesia toni samba, leso ingin di. Pasa, Ngeu Samia to mbonj ve ndag ingalngal saveen pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron mata, tauto tizuruni pa ndug sambam, ve tipiyaava zila taan wa.\* *Yop 1:9+; Sek 3:1*

<sup>11</sup> Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa nepoon poia to taan maau, ve timatughez pa mateen maau. Tirei taudi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sij toni ipalot di le tiyoon ariana pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateen todi. Tauto tilib pa Ngeu Samia wa. *Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen yam to aneep izi ndug sambam, tinimim iza ve lolomim poia. Eemoghon yam to taan ve yam to te, apatum gham. Pasa, Ngeu Samia tauto izilat. Ve ye iwatag ighaze sawa toni inim igharau wa. Tovenen ate yabyab kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tipiyaava izi inim taan wa. Tovenen ila inaan liva to ipoop natu tamoot, ighaze ighur patajani pani. <sup>14</sup> Eemoghon tigham liva tonenen le bage ru inimale manbog, leso iroov ila ina to nepoon to ndug balim we, ve ineep sagan pa moot. Ve Maaron pale mata pani, ve ingini pa nepoon

\* **12:1:** Liva to saveen waaro tonene isavia, ye iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve moot iza to Sadan. † **12:5:** Liva natu, nene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan lolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat toni malep. Ve ye iwatag: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtoghon toni. Tauto sawa to Adam ve inim sawa to Krisi, Sadan moghon moghon ipamundigin tamtoghon pa rabuun yes to titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ye itoova pa irab Yesu imaat paam. Eemoghon ngar toni tonowen ighur maau. Pasa, Yesu imundig pa mateen. Tauto sawa tonenen ve inim, Sadan ikalkaal ataam pa irab tamtoghon to Krisi. Eemoghon Maaron pale mata padi. ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Ilia ineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Sawa tonenen, Maaron mata pani ve ingini pa nepoon toni. Ve muun, kinik samia eez to yes Grika, iza Antiokus Epipanes, ighaze igham yes Israela tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen ighur patajani tiina kat padi irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. Tovenen, ndaman tol ve suruvu, ma mbonj 1260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru, nene iza to sawa to ngar samia ivot inim tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtoghon to Maaron tineep ila patajani tiina lolo. Sawa samia tovene, yes irau tiyoon ariana. Pasa, Maaron pale mata padi. § **12:7:** Mikael, ye anjela eez to iza tiina kat. Ye ingin Maaron tamtoghon toni, ve imunjmuun pa ndaaba to Maaron. \* **12:10:** Sadan iza, nene pughu tovene: ‘Ngeu to ngalijn saveen.’

toni irau ndaman tol ve suruvu. *Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2+, 13:5*  
<sup>15</sup> Tauto moot inaan liva tonenen, ve ya tiina gonja ivot pa avo, leso izugua ilale.  
<sup>16</sup> Eemoghon taan iuuli, ve ikaak avo ve ighun suvun ya to ivot ila moot avo.  
<sup>17</sup> Tovenen moot ate yabyab kat pa liva tonenen, ve ila ipamundigin malmal pa liva paghu toni pida. Nene yes to matadi kisin tutuuj to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghurla todi ighazoon tighaze yes tighur ila to Yesu.  
<sup>18</sup> Ghoro moot ila iyoon izi naari. *Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12*

## 13

### *Mbeb samia iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia eez\*  
 ineep te lolo ve bokia iza. Mbeb tonowen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Ndoon toni saangul tonowen, moghar saangul tinimale moghar to yes kinik tineep ila. Ve timbood saveen naol ila daba liim ve ru tinim mbeb tonenen iza. Iza naol tonowen, ighaze ngeu eta to taan igham di, nene iveleg Maaron ve ipait tau sorok inimale ye Maaron. *Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7*  
<sup>2</sup> Mbeb samia to you naghita, nagho inimale lepad, aghe inimale bea, ve avo inimale laion.†

Ghoro moot ighur tapiri ve iza ila toni, ve ighuri ineep ila tau ina to ghamuuj pooz, ve ighur mbeb naol to taan tila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. *Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3*  
<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita mbeb tonenen daba eez, sip ineep ila. Pasa, muuj tirabi imaat. Eemoghon imundig muul toman tini poia. Tamtoghon to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, tisob runjadi iza pa mbeb tonenen ve titaghoni. *Mbnp 3:15; Syg 17:8*

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghedi pa moot ve tipaiti. Pasa, ye to ighur tapiri ve iza ila to mbeb tonenen. Ve mbeb samia tonenen paam, tiput aghedi pani ve tipaiti tighaze: "Aighat, sei irau mbeb tonene? Ve sei irau iparab tomani ve ilib pani? Maau."

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul mbeb samia tonenen ingin ndug irau kaiyo tamoot ru avua ru (42). Sawa tonenen, mbeb tonenen ipapait tau iza, ve ipiyaav saveen velegiinj naol pa Maaron. *Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Syg 11:2*

<sup>6</sup> Tovenen ikaak avo, ve isavia saveen velegiinj naol pa Maaron. Iveleg Maaron iza, iveleg ina to nepoon, ve iveleg yes to tineepneep toman Maaron izi sambam ne

paam. <sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul mbeb tonenen iparab toman tamtoghon toni patabuaja le ilib padi. Ve ighur tamtoghon tisob tineep ila mbeb tonenen samba, leso ingin di. Tinidi, toman gabuadi, alinjadi, ve ndug todi, naol naol. *Dan 7:21*

<sup>8</sup> Ve ival tiina to taan tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonenen ve tipaiti. Nene yes to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau. Rau tonowen, Sipsip to Maaron to tirabi imaat, ingini. Muuj kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, ye imbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau tonenen pataghaan wa. *Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4; Syg 17:8, 20:12+*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze le taliija, ye irau iloon saveen tonene, ve igham ngar pani pooi.

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to mbeb samia tonenen igham pooz, yes to Maaron ighur di pa tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj, nene pale tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuuj itaghon ngar toni. Ve yes to ye ighur di pa timaat pa buza, nene pale timaat pa buza. Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaja irau tikis ghurla todi tunja, ve tyyoon ariana pa badoon patanjani. *Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12*

### *Mbeb samia ite to ineep taan lolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita mbeb samia ite ineep taan lolo ve iza. Ndoonja ru inimale sipsip. Eemoghon saveen toni, nene raraate inimale moot.‡

<sup>12</sup> Ye igham ita ite to ivot muuj ne nagho, ve ighereb ival tiina leso tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan ve titaghon ngar to taan, ye igham di tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia to ivot muuj, ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Mt 7:15, 24:11*

<sup>13-14</sup> Mbeb samia to inim ru pani, Maaron ipuli igham mbeb gharatoojadi tintina tivotvot. Tauto ighereb tamtoghon ve titaghon ita ite to ivot muuj ne pa ngar toni. Ye irau igham yab ineep sambam ve izi inim taan ila tamtoghon matadi. Kaaron toni tonowen ighamun tamtoghon to taan ngar todi. Tauto tigharaat ita ite to ivot muuj ne anunu ve tipaiti. Nene ye to tirabi imaat, ve imundig muul. *Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+*

<sup>15</sup> Ve Maaron ipul mbeb samia to inim ru pani igham mbeb gharatooja ite. Ye igham ita ite anunu to tigharaata ne le yaghur, leso isavsavav inimale mbeb to ineep mata iyaryaar. Ve yes to tiput aghedi pa anunu

\* **13:1:** Mbeb samia tonene avaat iza to gavman samsamiadi to tighaze tigham tamtoghon to Maaron tipul ghurla todi. Tovenen tighurghur patanjani padi, ve tirab di timatmaat. Sawa to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tovene. † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, nene mbeb samsamia tol to tintinadi kat, ve tirabrab tamtoghon timatmaat. ‡ **13:11:** Mbeb samia ite to saveen waaro tonene isavia, avaat iza to propet kaaronnja to tighamun tamtoghon ngar todi, ve tighereb di pa ghamuuj ngar to Sadan.

tonowen maau, nene pale anunu tonenen isaav, ve tirab di timatmaat. *Dan 3:4+*

<sup>16</sup> Ve ye iyou tamtoghon tisob, ve izoorn-dug padi ighaze tigham ita ite to ivot muuj ne mboom toni ila nimadi waan ma ndamodi inim ghilalooj padi. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau, yes mbaliinj taudi ve yes mbolaanja, yes mbesoonja ve yes to mbesoonja maau ne. <sup>17</sup> Ve tighur tutuuj arianja tovene: Yes to ledi ghilalooj tonowen, yes moghon to irau tighol mbef ve tigholia mbef todi. Ve ighaze maau, nene pale maau. Ghilalooj tonowen, nene mbef samia to ivot muuj ne iza. *Syg 14:9+, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4*

<sup>18</sup> Ighaze taghazooj pa Maaron ngar toni, nene pale tawatag mbef tonene pughu. Tovenen tamtoghon to le ngar, nene pale iwataag ataam to niniinj mbef samia tonowen iza, ve ighilal pughu. Ghilalooj toni, nene 666. Ve nene ghilalooj to tamtoghon. §

## 14

### *Timbou mbouj paghu izi lolooz Zion*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron toman tamtoghon toni ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) tiyondyood izi lolooz Zion. Tamtoghon tonowen, timbood yesuru Tama Maaron izadi ila ndamodi. *Syg 7:3+*

<sup>2</sup> Mala maau ve naloosj ival tiina alinjadi ineep sambam ve izi inim. Avolutu tiina kat inimale ya katindi tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav avolutu. Ve naloosj mbef avolutu poia kat inimale tamtoghon tirab gita ma venen. <sup>3</sup> Ival tiina tonowen timbou mbouj paghu igharau Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ila yes nginiinja tamoot ee ve paanj (24) toman mbef matadi yaryaara paanj matadi. Ival tiina tonowen, yes tamtoghon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj (144,000) to taan to Sipsip to Maaron ighol di tinim le, ve ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri. Ve yes moghon to irau tiwatag mbouj tonowen ve timboui. *Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9*

<sup>4</sup> Nene yes to tighur maat maau. Tingin taudi pooi. Tovenen tingalaanj ila Maaron mata.\*

Ve ndug sine to Sipsip to Maaron ighaze ila pani, nene yes itaghoni moghon. Ye ipas di ila ival tiina to taan lolodi, ve ighol di tinim

le wa. Tovenen yes tinimale aniij mata to tighuri ila to Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni pa tipait di. *2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveej kaarom eta ivot ila avodi maau. Tauto ledi sosor eta ila Maaron mata maau. *Kol 3:9*

### *Ajela tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita ajela eez iroov ila tata. Varu poia to ineep irau sawa isob, nene ineep toni. Ye le uraat pa ivotia saveej tonowen pa tamtoghon tisob to tineep izi taan. Yes to ndug ndug. Ve tinidi toman alinjadi, ve gabuadi, naol naol. *Mk 13:10*

<sup>7</sup> Ajela tonowen isaav alinja tiina ighaze: "Sawa to gabizooj tamtoghon ve ghuruuj atia padi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen amatughez pa Maaron, ve apait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ye to ighur sambam, taan, te, ve ya tisob to tivotvot ila taan lolo. Tovenen aput aghemim pani ve apaiti." *Syg 15:4*

<sup>8</sup> Mala maau ve ajela ite, ana itaghoni inim, ve isaav ighaze: "Ndug tiina Babilon itap wa! Itap le isami kat! Ndug to igheghereb tamtoghon pa ngar toni samsamia, ve ighamuj ngar todi inimale ipaghun di pa ya arianja, tauto aazne izi inim mbef sorok." *Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+*

<sup>9</sup> Ajela tonowen inim ila, ghoru ite inim tol pani, ana itaghon yesuru inim, ve isaav alinja tiina tovene: "Ighaze tamtoghon eta iput aghe pa mbef samia, ma mbef tonowen anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ghilalooj toni ila ndamo ma nima, <sup>10</sup> nene ye pale ighun ila rubruub to ivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron. Mbalmbali toni tonowen, nene inimale vaen to arianja kat. Irau Maaron itoor ya ite paam tomani ve irab matin tapiri ne maau. Tovenen tamtoghon tonowen pale tighur yabyabuuj tiina pani, ve yab toman yaam salfa tuntunu to vuzi samia ighani ila ajela patabuanja to Maaron ve Sipsip toni matadi. *Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+*

<sup>11</sup> Ndiran tovene, yab to ighan di, nene pale mbuasa izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau isob maau. Tovenen yes to tiput aghedi pa mbef samia, ma mbef tonowen anunu, toman yes to tigham ghilalooj toni, yab pale ighan di tovene irau mboj ve ndag

§ **13:18:** Ndiran ngara pida matadi ingal tighaze: 7, nene iza to mbef to poia kat ve denja moghon. Tovenen 7, nene Maaron namba toni. Ve 6, nene iza to mbef to izuarua tau kat ighaze le inim Maaron tau, eemoghon iraua maau. Tovenen 666, nene iza to yes to tiveleg Maaron, ve tipait taudi izadi tighaze le tigham Maaron ina. Muuj ve inim, daba pida to taan tigham ngar tovene. Ve sawa to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tovene. Ngara pida tighaze namba 666 injaru kinik samia eez to yes Roma, iza Nero. Pasa, yes Israela ledi ataam to niniinj leta to tineep ila tamtoghon izadi. Ve ighaze tanin leta to Nero iza itaghon ataam todi, nene ivot inim 666. \*

§ **14:4:** Saveej to Yoan imbooda, isaav tovene: Tamtoghon 144,000 to saveej waaro tonene isavia di, tila to yes ndiliva ve yesnja tigheen maau. Ndiran ngara katindi tighaze saveej tonene, nene saveej palelaanj to injaru yes to tineep saguan pa maaron kaaromja ve ngar samsamia to taan, ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.



itaghoni taghoni gha ila. Irau atedi izi pa yabyabuun maau.

*Jud 1:7*

<sup>12</sup> Tovenen Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa irau tiyoon ariana pa badoon pataŋani. Nene yes to titaghon tutuun to Maaron ve tighur ila to Yesu ariana.”

<sup>13</sup> Aŋela tonowen isavsav le isob, ghoru naloŋ saveeŋ ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim ighaze: “Umbood saveeŋ tovene: Aazne ve ila, yes to tineep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mateeŋ todi, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveeŋ ee moghon ighaze: “Onoon kat, yes pale atedi izi pa uraat ve pataŋani todi. Ve ŋgar popoia to tigham di, pale tineep toman di ve tila.” *2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10*

*Sawa to youŋ aniij to Maaron to imatu wa*

<sup>14</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita yaghur tae pisosooŋa, ve ŋgeu eez mbole izala pogho. Ŋgeu tonowen, nagho inimale Tamtoghon Natu, ve moghar to kinik ineeŋ ila daba. Moghar tonowen, tigharaata pa gol. Ve ye ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. *Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk 13:26*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru aŋela ite ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we, ve imboob pa ŋgeu to ineeŋ izala yaghur tae ighaze: “Sawa to ŋgogaan aniij, ighaze ivot tonene. Pasa, aniij wit tiom to titub izi taan, timatu wa. Tovenen ugham buza tiom kooka tonanan, ve undeeb di tizi.” *Mk 4:29*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen ŋgeu to ineeŋ ila yaghur tae pogho, igham buza toni, ve indeeb wit tisob to titub izi taan, leso tiyou di ve tilup di ila ruum to aniij.†

*Mbalmbali to Maaron iza to tamtoghon*

<sup>17</sup> Mala maau ve aŋela ite, ana ivot pa Rumai Tiina to sambam we. Ye paam, ikis buza kooka eez to mata kat. <sup>18</sup> Ghoru aŋela ite paam to ingin yab to artaal, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve imboob pa ita ite to ikis buza kooka ighaze: “Vaen to taan tisob tibulbuul wa. Ugham buza tiom tonanan ula utotoor di, ve ulup di.” <sup>19-20</sup> Tovenen aŋela tonowen igham buza toni, ve ila itotoor vaen to tineep izi taan ne anoŋadi tisob tizi. Ghoru iyou di ve ilup di, ve igham di ila, ve isuruuv di tila Maaron ndug toni to pisoon vaen to ineeŋ ndug tiina dige. Pasa, sawa to mbalmbali to Maaron iza todi, tauto ivot wa. Tovenen tivazag vaen anoŋa tonowen izi ndug to pisoon vaen le suru tiina kat ivot. Ve ipot iza le raaate pa hos aze. Ve ireer

ila ndug mala irau 300 kilomita ma venen. Vaen suru tonowen, nene siŋ to tamtoghon to imaliŋ.

*Syg 19:15*

## 15

*Aŋela liim ve ru tikis pataŋani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita mbeb tiina ite ivot izi sambam inim ghilaloŋ. Ghilaloŋ tonowen, ite kat. Nagham ŋgar pani le naraua maau. Naghita aŋela liim ve ru tikis pataŋani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat. Pataŋani tonowen pale tivot pa tipasob mbalmbali to Maaron. *Syg 11:18*

*Tamtoghon to Maaron tipait iza ila mbouŋ*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita mbeb ite. Tigharaata pa galas toman yab, ve ghitoŋa inimale te. Ve Maaron tamtoghon toni tiyoon ila dige. Nene yes to tiyoon ariana, ve tilib pa mbeb samia toman anunu, ve namba to inim ghilaloŋ pa iza. Yes tiput aghedi pani maau, ve tigham namba toni maau. Yes tikis gita to Maaron igham padi, ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ. *Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbouŋ to Mose, ye mbesooŋa to Maaron. Mbouŋ tonowen iŋaruja Sipsip to Maaron paam.\*

Timbou tovene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne.

Uraat to yom ughamgham di, nene tintina kat. Nigham ŋgar padi le niraau maau.

Yom kinik tiina kat to uŋgin ndug tisob. Ve ŋgar tiom, nene derja ve onoon moghon. *Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tiei, yom moghon to patabuaŋ. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob irau timatughez payom ve titaghon ŋgar tiom, ve tipait izam pa tapirim ve poia tiom.

Ndug naol pale tisob tinim tiput aghedi payom, ve tipait ghom. Pasa, ŋgar tiom to ughurghur atia pa tamtoghon, tauto upatoŋa ivot ighazooŋ wa.” *Mbo 86:9*

*Oon liim ve ru to tivon pa mbalmbali to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita mbeeŋ patabuaŋ to inim rumai izi sambam. Lolo to patabuaŋ kat ne, ataama ikaak. Nene lolo to saveeŋ mbuaŋ to Maaron toman tutuun toni ineeŋ ila. *Syg 11:19*

<sup>6</sup> Aŋela liim ve ru to naghita di muuŋ, tineep mbeeŋ tonowen lolo ve tivot. Yes

† **14:16:** Saveeŋ waaro tonene avaat isavia sawa to Krisi imuul inim ve iyou tamtoghon toni. **\* 15:3:** Muuŋ, yes Israela tiyoon ila Te Kaviana dige ve tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ pa ulaan toni. Tamtoghon to saveeŋ waaro tonene isavia di, tovene paam. Tipait Maaron iza ila mbouŋ. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin di, ve iŋhur atia pa koiadi.

tikis patañani liim ve ru to samsamiadi kat, le irau di. Añela tonenen nonogiija todi ngalaanja ve milmilia kat. Ve mbeb milmilia to tigharaat di pa gol, tineep tiluvut atedi. <sup>7</sup> Ghoru mbeb matadi yaryaara paan, todi eez irei oon geegeu liim ve ru, le irau di. Oon liim ve ru tonowen, tigharaat di pa gol, ve tivon kat pa mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep irau sawa isob. <sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron nguruba ve tapiri toman mbuasa ivot, le ipavonin Rumai Tiina to iyoon izi sambam ne lolo. Tauto eta irau iloõj ila maau. Pale tineep ve tisañan, le añela liim ve ru tonenen tipasob uraat todi to ghuruuñ patañani pa tamtoğhon le isob, ghoru tilooñ tila. *Igham 40:34*

## 16

*Tamtoghon tiyamaan katin mbalmbali to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru nalooñ bobaanj tiina ivot ila rumai lolo to sambam we, ve inim pa añela liim ve ru tonenen ighaze: “Mbalmbali to Maaron to ineep ila oon tiam lolodi, ala aliñi izila pa taan.”

<sup>2</sup> Ghoru añela to imuun padi, igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa taan. Tovenen yes to tigham ghilalooñ to mbeb samia ve tipait mbeb tonowen anunu, mbotmboot igham di. Mbotmboot tonowen poia maau. Mbotmboot samsamia, ve yabyabuñ tiina kat. *Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru añela ite inim ru, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora inim siñ to yes mateenja. Tovenen mbeb to tineep ila te lolo, timatmaat le tisob. Eta ineep muul maau. *Syg 8:8+*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru añela ite inim tol, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa ya, le ya tisob tinim siñ paam. Ya to tirereer, ve ya to tivotvot ila taan lolo ne paam. <sup>5</sup> Ve nalooñ añela to ingin ya, isaav pa Maaron ighaze:

“Yom uneep muun, ve aazne paam. Ve yom patabuan kat.

Ngar to ughami pa uyat ngar samsamia to tamtoğhon, nene denja moghon. *Mbo 119:137*

<sup>6</sup> Pasa, yes tirab tamtoğhon tiom patabuanja ve yes propeta, ve siñ todi imalin.

Tauto anam ugham di tighun siñ. Atia todi tonowen, denja kat pa ngar to yes tighami.” *Mt 23:34+; Syg 11:18*

<sup>7</sup> Ve nalooñ saveer ineep artaal ve ivot inim ighaze: “Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tiei, tapirim ilib pa mbeb to naol ne. Gabizooñ tiom ve atia to ughuri pa tamtoğhon, nene denja ve onoon moghon.”

<sup>8</sup> Ghoru añela ite inim paan, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron

injarua ndag. Tovenen ndag ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtoğhon inimale yab. *Syg 8:12*  
<sup>9</sup> Ndag ighaaz katin di, le tinidi isapoop. Eemoghon lolodi pa titoor ngar todi maau, ve tipait Maaron iza maau. Timundig ve tipiyaav saveer samsamia naol pani. Pasa, yes tiwatag: Ye to ingin patañani tonowen.

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru añela ite inim liim, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron injarua mbeb samia ina to ghamuun pooz. Tovenen yes to tineep ila mbeb tonowen samba, ndoroom tiina ikau di. Ve yabyabuñ tiina igham tamtoğhon le livodi kikikia. *Igham 10:21+; Syg 9:2*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen tipiyaav saveer samsamia naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasa, yabyabuñ tiina ve mbotmboot samsamia igham di. Eemoghon titoor ngar todi ve tipul ngar todi samsamia maau. *Syg 9:20+*

<sup>12</sup> Ghoru añela ite inim liim ve eez, ana igham oon toni, ve ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron injarua ya tiina Euprates, le imaaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat ataam pa yes kinik to ndag iza tinim. *Syg 9:14*

<sup>13</sup> Ve naghita avuvu samsamiadi tol. Ghi-tonaji inimale ngob. Eez ivot ila moot avo, ite ivot ila mbeb samia avo, ve ite inim tol pani, ivot ila propet kaarom to igham mbeb samia nagho ne avo. *1Yo 4:1+; Syg 12:3+, 13:1,11*

<sup>14</sup> Avuvu samsamia tonowen pale tigham mbeb gharatooñadi tintina tivotvot tinim ghilalooñ pa tamtoğhon. Ighaze sawa tiina to Maaron arianja ingabiiz tamtoğhon ve ighur atia padi inim igharau, nene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isob, lesu tiyou yes ndaaba todi tinim, ve tipamundigin malmal pa Maaron. *Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syg 17:14*

<sup>15</sup> [Ve matamim ingal Krisi aliña to isaav ighaze:] “Alooñ. You pale nanim nakarmotin gham nanimale ngeu yubyub. Tovenen tamtoğhon to ighaze igharaat tau pataghaan, ve ipamaat arianja le nanim, nene pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni. Eemoghon ighaze tamtoğhon eta igharaat tau maau, nene pale iwaghamgham, ve maya inimale ngeu to kambanbanija.” *Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10*

<sup>16</sup> Tovenen avuvu samsamiadi tonowen tila tiyou yes kinik toman ndaaba todi, ve tilup di izi ndug to tiwaat iza ila saveer Hibiru tighaze Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal tonowe. *Sek 12:11; Syg 19:19*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru añela ite inim liim ve ru pani, ana ila ilin mbalmbali to Maaron izila pa tata. Ve bobaanj tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz to Rumai Tiina lolo we. Isaav ighaze: “Tau tonene. Isob wa!” <sup>18</sup> Ghoru ndug milia, lalaav irabrabi guruñguruñja ve yongyoog itok. Yongyoog

tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Sawa to Maaron ighur tamtoghon tivot izi taan ve inim, yongyoog tiina eta tovene itok taan pa eta sone. <sup>19</sup>Yongyoog tonowen igham taan to ndug tiina Babilon ivavaal le inim suruvu tol. Ve ndug tintina irau taan to naol ne tovene paam, tisami ve timbiriis. Tovenen Maaron lolo imaagh pa ndug tiina Babilon\* sosor toni maau. Mata ingalngali, tauto ipaghuni pa vaen ariana kat. Vaen tonowen, nene mbalmbali toni to tiina le tiina kat.

Syg 11:13, 14:8+, 18:2+  
<sup>20</sup>Sawa tonenen, mutu tisob tilaledi. Ve lolooz paam, eta ineep muul maau. Syg 6:14

<sup>21</sup>Ve ais patu patu tintina titaptap sambam ve tizizi, ve tirabrab tamtoghon. Ais tonowen, gegegeu maau. Patanani to patua ejaeja, nene irau 50 kilogram ma venen. Tovenen tamtoghon tipiyaav saveen samsamia naol pa Maaron. Pasa, patanani tonowen, tiina le tiina kat. Igham 9:23+; Syg 11:19

## 17

*Liva to ataam to ighereb tamtoghon pa ghamuunŋ ngar samsamia*

<sup>1</sup>Ghoro yes anjela liim ve ru to tikis oon liim ve ru, todi eez inim ve isaav payou ighaze: “Unum ve napatoon ghom pa atia to pale inarua liva to ataam to mbole izala ya tintina naol poghodi. Liva tonowen, ye iza tiina kat.\* Yer 51:12+; Syg 18:1+

<sup>2</sup>Ye to igheghereb yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur maat.†

Ve yes kinik moghon maau. Ye ighamun ngar to ival tiina to tineep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar toni samia le inimale tighun vaen ariana ve ngar todi iwaghamgham.” Yer 51:7; Syg 14:8, 18:3

<sup>3</sup>Ghoro Avuvu Patabuan tapiri iza tiou, ve anjela tonowen igham ghou nala navot ndug balim. Navot tonowe, ve naghita liva eez inepneep. Mbole izala mbeb samia eez pogho. Mbeb tonowen, tini kaviana kat, ve bodeen naol tineep irau tini isob. Bodeen tonowen, tinimale iza. Ve iza naol tonowen, pughudi ee moghon. Pughudi tovene: Ye iveleg Maaron, ve ipait tau iza ighaze ye Maaron. Mbeb tonenen, daba liim ve ru, ve ndoonja saangul. Syg 13:1-8

\* **16:19:** Babilon, nene iza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to iweu tamtoghon ve tighur muridi pa Maaron.

Yoan lolo pa iwaat Rom iza kat malep, tauto iwaata ighaze Babilon. \* **17:1:** Liva to ataam ve ndug tiina Babilon, nene saveen palelaan ru to tiza to ndug tiina Rom, toman ngar naol to taan to tiweu tamtoghon ve tipul muridi pa Maaron. Ya naol tonene tiza to ndug ndug to taan. Liva tonene mbole izala poghodi pasa, ye to ingin di. Ndog tiina Babilon to ineep iza taan to yes Babilona, nene le ya katindi to tireer ila ndug lolo. Saveen tonene, pughu tovene: Ngara to Babilon (o ngar samsamia to taan) ighamgham pooz pa ndug ndug. † **17:2:** Ghuruun maat tonene, nene iza to ngar to taghur lolood

pa mbeb to taan, ma maaron kaarom eta, ve tapul muriid pa Maaron tau. † **17:9:** Ndog tiina Rom ineep izala ndug mbuŋa liim ve ru.

<sup>4</sup>Liva tonowen indudi pa nonogiŋa poia kat to bodeenja aindan ve kaviana. Ve itiktiik tau pa mbeb popoiadi naol tinimale gol, yaam milmilia pida, ve ngool atulu. Ye ikis rubruub eez to tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tonowen ivon pa ngar samsamia naol ve ngar to ghuruun maat to liva tonenen ighamghami. Ngara tovene ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau. Samia kat. <sup>5</sup>Ve timbood liva tonenen iza ila ndamo. Iza tonowen, saveen palelaan. Isaav tovene:

“Nene ndug tiina Babilon. Ndiliva to ataam toman tamtoghon tisob to tighamgham ngar samsamia kat izi taan, ye to inim tinandi. Pasa, ye to ipapazaagh di pa ghamuun ngar tovene.” Syg 14:8

<sup>6</sup>You naghita liva tonenen ighun, le ngar toni iwaghamgham. Pasa, Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja to tipariaan Yesu saveen toni, ye ikaria ghunuun sij todi. Ye to ipazaagh tamtoghon pa rabuun di timatmaat. You naghita, le naghama ngar naol ve ngar tiou iwaghamgham. Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen anjela tonenen ighason ghou ighaze: “Pughu vena to yom ugham ngar naol? Mbeb samia to daba liim ve ru ve ndoonja saangul, toman liva to ineep izala mbeb tonowen pogho, nene ngara yongaŋ. Eemoghon you pale napaghazon ghom pani. <sup>8</sup>Mbeb samia to yom ughita ne, muun ye ineep. Ve aazne, ineep maau. Eemoghon mala maau pale iza muul pa saambu to le pughu maau. Ve ineep ris, ghoro Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Muun kat, sawa to Maaron ighur sambam ve taan sone, timbood tamtoghon toni izadi ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara wa. Tamtoghon tisob to izadi ineep ila rau tonowen maau, yes pale tighita mbeb samia ve runjedi iza pani. Pasa, muun, ye ineep. Ve aazne ineep maau. Eemoghon muri pale ivot muul. Dan 12:1; Syg 13:1+

<sup>9</sup>“Tamtoghon to le ngar, ye pale ighazonŋ pa mbeb tonene pughu. Mbeb samia daba liim ve ru, nene tiza to lolooz liim ve ru to liva tonenen ineep izala. † Ve tiza to kinik liim ve ru paam. <sup>10</sup>Todi liim, uraat todi isob ve tizi wa. Ve ite inim liim ve eez, tauto aazne inepneep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite inim liim ve ru, ye ivot sone. Eemoghon sawa to ighaze ivot, ye pale ineep mala ris. <sup>11</sup>Mbeb samia to muun ineep

ve aazne ineeep maau, nene kinik to inim liim ve tol pani. Yesņa kinik liim ve ru tonowen, ngar todi raraate. Ye pale ineeep ris, ghoru Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale.

<sup>12</sup> “Ve ndooņa saangul to ughita di, nene tiza to kinik saangul. Eemoghon sawa todi to ghamuun pooz, nene sone. Pale tisaņan le sawa to yesņa mbeb samia tigham tapiridi, ghoru tilup di, ve tiņgin taan pa sawa ris-moghon. *Dan 7:24*

<sup>13</sup> Kinik saangul tonowen, ngar todi ee moghon. Ve yes pale tighur tapiridi toman mbeb naol to tiņgin di tisob tila to mbeb samia, leso tipaloti. <sup>14</sup> Ve yesņa mbeb samia pale tilup di, ve tiparab toman Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Eemoghon pale tiraua maau. Sipsip to Maaron pale ilib padi. Pasa, ye tiina ilib pa ndimaronoņa tisob. Ve ye kinik tiina to ilib pa kinik tisob. Tamtoghon toni, nene yes to ye tau isia di ve ipoi di tinim le, ve tikis ghurla todi ariana.” *1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19*

<sup>15</sup> Ghoru aņela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze:

“Ya naol to ughita liva to ataam mbole izala poghodi, nene tiza to ndug ndug to taan to tinidi, toman aliņadi ve gabuadi naol naol. <sup>16</sup> Ve mbeb samia ndooņa saangul to ughita di ne, tiza to kinik saangul. Muri pale yesņa mbeb tonowen titoor ngar todi, ve tighur koi pa liva to ataam, ve tiwaghamuni kat. Pale tireep nonogiņa toni le kamban, ve tighan minda le isob, ghoru tipiyaava izala yab ighani ve ilale. *Ezek 16:37+; Syg 18:8*

<sup>17</sup> Pasa, Maaron ighur ngar ineeep ila kinik saangul tonowen lolodi wa ighaze tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve tipul mbeb to tiņgin di tila mbeb samia nima. Leso iņgin di, le irau Maaron saveeņ toni anoņa ivot. Tovenen ngar tonene pale ivot itaghon Maaron tau ngar toni.

<sup>18</sup> “Liva to yom ughita, nene iza to ndug tiina to ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisob to taan.”

## 18

### *Babilon itap izi inim mbeb sorok*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoru, matag ila le naghita aņela eez ipul sambam ve izi inim. Ye tapiri tiina kat, ve nğuruba isul taan le ighazooņ kat. *Syg 10:1*

<sup>2</sup> Ye imboob aliņa tiina kat ighaze:

“Ndug tiina Babilon isami wa! Itap le isami kat! Aazne, ndug balim kat. Tamtoghon eta ineeep muul maau.

Tauto mbeb naol to tiņgalaņ ila Maaron mata maau ne, tighami inim ledi inadi to nepooņ.

Avuvu samsamiadi, man samsamia, ve mbeb samsamia naol to lolood pa

taghita di maau ne, tilup di tonowe. *Is 13:19+, 21:9; Yer 50:39+*

<sup>3</sup> Pasa, ndug tonowen to igheghereb ndug ndug pa ghamuun ngar samia ve yesņa tighurghur maat.

Ye ipaghun di pa vaen toni ariana kat, le ngar todi iwaghamgham. Yes kinik to taan paam, yesņa tighurghur maat.

Ye ighaze igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve ineeep poia le poia kat.

Tauto ndiran to raukoliņ tilala toni, ve tigholia mbeb todi ila toni, ve tinim mbaliņ taudi.” *Syg 14:8, 17:2*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveeņ ite ineeep sambam ve izi inim ighaze:

“Tamtoghon tiou, apul ndug tonanan ve aghau. Pa vene, iyes gham pa ngar toni samia, ve pataņani to pale iza toni, iza tiam paam. *Mbnp 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17*

<sup>5</sup> Pasa, sosor toni indoui izala izala le ikis sambam paroņania wa. Ngar toni samsamia naol tonowen, Maaron mata kisin di. *Mbnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar samsamia naol to ye ighamgham di, yam apamuul di timuul tila pani. Ve atia to aghaze agham pani ne, aghur ite paam izala pogho ve agham pani!

Muun, ye itoor ya ariana pa tamtoghon ve ipaghun di pani. Tovenen aazne, yam irau atoor ya ariana kat, ve aliņi ila ye tau rubruub toni, le ivon kat. Leso ighuni le isooņ katini. *Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, ye ipakuri kat, ve igham mbeb popoiadi naol to taan tinim le, ve nepooņ toni poia kat. Tovenen ye pale iyamaan yabyabuun tiina ve itan, leso iyat ngar toni tonowen.

Pasa, ye igham tini ighaze: “You garawaat tidi. Nambool pa mbeb eta maau. You pale naneep ila inag to ghamuun pooz, ve nepooņ tiou poia moghon itaghoņi taghoņi gha ila. You naar leso nataņ? Maau. Pataņani eta irau ivot payou maau.” *Is 47:7+*

<sup>8</sup> Pataņani naol to Maaron pale ighur di pani, nene pale tisob tivot pani pa ndag ee moghon. Sawa tonenen, taniiz, pitool, ve moroghoon toman mateeņ pale tivot pani. Ve yab pale ighani, le inim avab.

Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron to pale ighur atia pani, ye ariana ve tapiri tiina kat.” *Yer 50:34*

<sup>9</sup> Yes kinik to taan to muun yesņa liva tonenen tighur maat ve tigham nepooņ poia

kat ila toni, ighaze tighita yab ighani ve mbuasa iza, nene pale lolodi isami kat ve titan tiina pani. *Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+*

<sup>10</sup> Sawa to tighita yabyabuun tiina ighami, matughezaan tiina pale igham di, ve tineep sagan ve tinjazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum wa!

Babilon, yom izam ve tapirim tiina. Eemoghon aazne, ugham atia tiom, ve rikia moghon patanani tiina igham ghom ve umbiriis.” *Is 21:9*

<sup>11</sup> Ve ndiran to raukoliin irau taan isob, pale lolodi ipatanan ve tikausim pani. Pasa, ledi tamtoghon eta to ighol mbheb todi muul maau. *Ezek 27:28-36*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, tigholia mbheb naol naol ila toni: Gol, silva, ngool atulu, ve yaam milmillia pida to popoiadi ve atiadi tintina. Ve uli popoiadi to bodeenadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kaviaanja, ve ai pida to vuzidi popoia toman mbheb popoia naol to tigharaat di pa elepan ndoonja, ve ai popoia to atiadi tintina, ain, baras, ve yaam pida to bodeenadi popoia.

<sup>13</sup> Ve mbheb pida paam to vuzidi popoia ve atiadi tintina. Ve vaen, ngoreen, aniiin, makau, sipsip, ve hos toman karis. Ve tigholia tamtoghon paam tinim mbesoonja sorok. Mbheb naol tonene, irau tiraukol padi tonowe muul maau.

<sup>14</sup> Ve yes pale tisaav pa ndug tiina Babilon tighaze: “Mbheb naol to lolom igham padi, eta igharau ghom muul maau. Mbaliin tiom to popoiadi kat ve ughamgham izam padi, tisob tilaledi wa. Irau ughita di muul maau.”

<sup>15</sup> Ndiran to raukoliin to tigholia mbheb todi izi Babilon ve tinim mbaliin taudi, pale timatughez pa yabyabuun tiina to ighami. Tovenen yes pale tineep sagan pani, ve tikausim pani tighaze:

<sup>16</sup> “Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami wa.

Muun, yom undud ghom pa nonogiinja popoiadi kat to bodeenadi pisosoonja, aindan, ve kaviaanja. Ve utiik taum pa mbheb naol to tigharaat di pa gol, ngool atulu, ve yaam popoia pida to atiadi tintina.

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon sawa tuku tonene, mbaliin tiom tisob tisami ve tilaledi.”

Ve yes daba to waan toman uraata todi, ve yes to tiza waan toman di, ve tamtoghon tisob to tiravraav pa raukoliin ne paam, pale tisob tiyoon sagan. <sup>18</sup> Ve matadi ila pa mbuas to izaza pa ndug tiina Babilon, ve tikausim pani tighaze: “Oyai, sa ndug tiina ite paam to irau Babilon?” <sup>19</sup> Tovenen lolodi ipatanan, titan tiina ve timonj pani. Ve tinjazuuva tighaze:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa! Aa ndug tiina, ukaria taum ve usami kat!

Aazne, rikia moghon ve umbiriis ve ulalem. Pale nigham vena?

Mbaliin tiom moghon, tauto yei to lemai waan ne, nisob ninim mbaliin tau.”

<sup>20</sup> “Tovenen yam to ndug sambam, yam mbanjoonja to Krisi, yam propeta, ve yam tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tinimim iza! Pasa aazne, Maaron ingabiiz ndug tiina Babilon, ve ighur atia pani pa iyat sosor to ye igham payam.”

<sup>21</sup> Ghoror naghita anjela eez to tapiri tiina kat, igham yaam tiina eez ve ipiyaava izila pa te, ve isaav ighaze:

“Ngar raraate tovene pale ivot pa ndug tiina Babilon. Pale tireua ilale. Irau tighita muul maau.

<sup>22</sup> Tovenen tamtoghon eta pale ineep izi ndug Babilon, ve iloonj mbounj, gita, tavuur, sab, ma mbheb ite paam avolutu tonowe muul maau. *Yer 25:10*

Ve ndiran to tighagharaat mbheb naol naol ne paam, eta pale ineep tonowe muul maau.

Ve yaam tintina to mumuun wit inim palawa ne paam, irau taloonj avolutu ila ndug lolo muul maau.

<sup>23</sup> Ve lam eta irau ighan ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ve oroor to vaivainja papaghu irau ivot ila ndug lolo muul maau.

Ndiran tiom to raukoliin tiraua kat. Tilib pa tamtoghon tisob to taan.

Ve mur tiom, nene ighamun ndug tisob ngar todi le tiyel pa ataam to Maaron.

<sup>24</sup> Yom urabrab tamtoghon patabuanja to Maaron ve yes propeta toni toman ival tiina to taan, ve sinj todi imalinj. Tovenen lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron mata.” *Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+*

## 19

### *Tipait Maaron izi ndug sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoror, naloonj oroor tiina ivot izi ndug sambam inimale ival tiina kat timbou. Tighaze:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina toit Maaron! Ye igham mulin ghiit ve taneep poia wa. Ye iza tiina. Ve tapiri paam, tiina le tiina kat. *Syg 7:10,12*

<sup>2</sup> Ighaze ye ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, gabizoonj toni, nene denja ve onoon moghon.

Liva to ataam to iza tiina, ye igheghereb tamtoghon to taan pa ngar toni samamia, ve yesnja tighurghur maat. Tauto Maaron ighur atia pani.

Muuj, liva tonowen irabrab mbesooŋa to Maaron ve sij todi imamaliŋ. Tauto aazne, Maaron iyat ngar toni tonowen.” *Syg 15:3, 16:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru ival tiina tonowen timboob muul tighaze: “Aleluia! Yab to ighan liva samia tonowen, mbuasa pale izaza tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila.” *Syg 18:9,18*

<sup>4</sup> Ghoru nginiŋa tamoot ee ve paan (24), toman mbep matadi yaryaraan paan, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron to inep ila ina to ghamuuj pooz ne iza tighaze: “Aleluia! Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron iza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ghoru saveen ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuuj pooz ve inim ighaze: “Yam mbesooŋa to Maaron to amatughez pani ve ataghon ngar toni, asob apait Maaron to it iza! Yam to izamim tintina, ve yam to lemim izamim maau ne paam.” *Mbo 22:23; Syg 11:18*

<sup>6</sup> Mala maau ve naloŋ oroor tiina ivot izi sambam muul. Oroor tonowen, inimale ival tiina timboboo. Ve inimale ndug to ya katindi tiyatyaat tizi pani, ve inimale lalaav kilinja. Ival tiina tonowen tisaav tighaze:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait Tiina to it Maaron iza. Ye tapiri tiina kat. Ilib pa mbep to naol ne. Ve ighamgham pooz irau sawa isob. *Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tiniid iza ve lolood poia, ve tapait iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Pasa, Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, tauto ighaze ivot tonene. Liva to tisia pani, ye igharaat tau wa. *Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Syg 21:2,9*

<sup>8</sup> Ye indudi pa nonogiŋa pisosooŋa to Maaron tau igham pani. Nonogiŋa tonowen, ingalaan ve milmilja kat.”

(Nonogiŋa tononen iza to ngar denjadi naol to Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja tighamgham di.) *Is 61:10; Syg 3:5*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru anjela isaav payou muul ighaze: “Umbood saveen tovene: ‘Yes to tipoi di tinim pa Sipsip to Maaron vaiuuj toni, ve yesnja tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, nene pale tiniid iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi.’” Ve ipariaan saveen toni ighaze: “Saveen tonene, nene saveen onoon to Maaron.” *Lu 14:15+*

<sup>10</sup> Ye isaav tovene, ve natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: “Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesooŋa to Maaron nanimale yom ve yes tonvetaz tiom to yamja

akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariana, ve apariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila toni. Tovenen uput aghem ve upait Maaron moghon. Pasa, uraat tau to yes propeta, nene vene: Yes tipariaan tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu.”

### *Malmal tiina to Mboŋ Muri*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosooŋa eez, ve ngeu eez inep izala pogho. Ngeu tonowen, tiwaata tighaze: ‘Ngeu to ighamgham ngar onoon, ve itaghon saveen mbuaan toni.’ Sawa to ingabiiz tamtoghon ve ighur atia padi, ma igham malmal, ye itataghon ngar denja moghon. *Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2*

<sup>12</sup> Mata inimale yab yama. Ve moghar katindi to kinik tineep ila daba. Ve timbood iza ila tini pataghaan wa. Iza tonowen, tamtoghon ite paam iwatag pughu maau. Ye moghon to iwatagi. *Dan 10:6; Syg 1:14, 2:18*

<sup>13</sup> Nonogiŋa toni, sij ikaria le isami. Ve tiwaat iza tovene: ‘Ngeu to ipaghazonan ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ *Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1,14*

<sup>14</sup> Ye imuuj, ve ndaaba katindi to sambam titaghoni. Yes tineep izala hos pisosooŋadi poghodi, ve nonogiŋa todi pisosooŋa ve ngalaŋadi kat. <sup>15</sup> Ngeu to imuuj padi, buza eez to mata kat inep ila avo. Leso imbut tamtoghon to ndug ndug pani. Ve ye pale ingin di ve igham pooz padi. Ve pooz toni, nene ariana kat. Tovenen ye pale ivazag di ila aghe samba, ve sij todi ireer inimale vaen to tivazagi ve suru izi. Leso ipatoon mbalmbali to Maaron padi. Ye Maaron ariana to igham pooz pa mbep to naol ne. *Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+*

<sup>16</sup> Ngeu tononen, timbood iza ila nonogiŋa toni ve ila ngoi paam tovene: ‘Kinik To Ilib pa Kinik Tisob, ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob.’ *1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14*

<sup>17</sup> Ghoru naghita anjela eez iyoon ila ndag lolo, ve imboob ila pa man tisob to tirovroov ila tata paronjania ighaze: “Yam anim alup gham pa ghanghaniŋ tiina to Maaron! *Ezek 39:17+*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtoghon tisob to taan mindadi. Yes kinik, yes daba to malmal, yes to tapiridi tintina, hos toman yes to tilaan padi, yes mbesooŋa, yes to mbesooŋa maau ve tinjin taudi, yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Aghan di tisob.”

<sup>19</sup> Ghoru naghita mbep samia ve yes kinik to taan toman ndaaba todi tila tilup di tighaze tigham malmal pa ngeu to inep izala hos pisosooŋa pogho, toman ndaaba toni. *Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14+, 17:12+*

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon tapiridi iraua maau. Mbep samia tononen, yesuru ita ite to propet

kaarom, ngeu tonowen toman ndaaba toni tigham di, ve tipiyaav di matadi iyaryaar ve tizila saambu tiina to ivon pa yaam salfa ve yab to ighanghan irau sawa isob. Propet kaarom tonowen, muun igham mbeb samia nagho, ve ighamgham mbeb gharatoonadi ila tamtoghon matadi. Tauto itombaana di ve tigham ghilaloon to mbeb samia, ve tiput aghedi pa mbeb tonowen anunu. *Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13+, 20:10*

<sup>21</sup> Mbeb ru tonowen ndaaba todi paam, ngeu to ineeep izala hos pisoloonja pogho, imbut di pa buza to ineeep ila avo, le tisob timatmaat. Ghoro man tisob tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala poghodi, ve tighan tighan le apodi isun.

## 20

### *Ndaman ndiindij eez (1000)*

<sup>1</sup> Muri ghoro, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ineeep sambam ve izi inim. Ye ikis ki to saambu to le pughu maau ne, toman sen tiina eez to ariana kat. *Syg 9:1*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ye izila ve ikis moot to ineeep muun kat ve inim. Moot tonowen, tiwaat iza tighaze: 'Ngeu Samia' ve 'Sadan.' Anjela tonowen ikau pa sen le tunja, ve ipiyaava izila saambu to le pughu maau ne, ve ipoon saambu tonowen avo le tunja kat. Ye pale ineeep tonowe irau ndaman ndiindij eez (1000). Leso itombaana tamtoghon to ndug ndug muul sob, le ndaman ndiindij eez (1000) tonenen isob. Ghoro tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh ris. *Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes to Maaron ighur di pa uraat to gabizoon, mboledi izi ila inadi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Krisi tamtoghon toni to timbut motin luadi ne anunudi paam. Ndiran tonowen tiput aghedi pa mbeb samia ve mbeb tonowen anunu maau. Ve tigham ghilaloon toni ila ndamodi ve nimadi maau. Yes titaghon Maaron aliya, ve tipariaan tamtoghon pa tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen yes timundig pa mateen muun, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndiindij eez (1000) tonenen. *Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10*

<sup>5</sup> Nene mundigiin to mateenja to ivot muun. Ve mateenja pida, yes pale tisaan le ndaman ndiindij eez (1000) tonenen isob, ghoro anadi timundig. *1Tes 4:16*

<sup>6</sup> Yes to timundig pa mateen muun, nene Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuanja. Yes pale tinidi iza pa poia to Maaron to iza todi. Ve mateen to inim ru pani, nene le tapiri eta pa itatan di maau. Ndaman tamoot liim (1000) tonenen, yes pale tinim ndiran

to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Krisi, ve yesja Krisi tigham pooz. *Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5,9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14*

### *Ngeu Samia ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Ighaze ndaman ndiindij eez (1000) tonenen isob, nene pale tikaak saambu to tipiyaav Ngeu Samia loonja ila, ve tipuli ivot. <sup>8</sup> Ghoro ila itombaana ndug ndug irau taan isob, ve ilup di lesa tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtoghon toni tinimale Gog ve Magog.\*

Maaron koia tonowen, irau tanin di maau. Yes ival kat tinimale magargaar to naari. *Syg 16:14*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tineep taan dige to naol, ve tila tivot ndug to Maaron tamtoghon toni tineep pani. Ve tiluvutin di toman ndug tiina Yerusalem to Maaron lolo pani kat, lesa tigham malmal padi. Eemoghon yab to Maaron pale ineeep sambam izi inim, ve ighan koia tonenen tisob tilaledi. <sup>10</sup> Ve Ngeu Samia to itombaana di tinim ne, Maaron pale ipiyaava izila saambu tiina. Nene saambu to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Ndug tonowen, to papazogi tipiyaav mbeb samia yesuru ita ite to propet kaarom tizila. Tovenen yes tol pale tineep tonowe, ve tigham yabyabuun tiina kat. Ve yabyabuun todi irau isob ne maau. Pale igham di irau mbon ve ndag, ve ineeep tovene itaghoni taghoni gha ila. *Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10+, 19:20*

### *Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon*

<sup>11</sup> Ghoro matag ila le naghita Maaron ineeep ila ina to ghamuun pooz to pisoloonja ve tiina kat. Ve taan toman mbeb to sambam paronania tighaze tighau pa ye mata. Eemoghon ledi ndug eta pa tiyoon pani maau. *Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateenja tisob tiyoon ila Maaron ina to ghamuun pooz nagho. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ghoro tiraav rau pida. Rau tonowen, ngar naol to tamtoghon tigham di ne, timbood di ila. Ve tiraav rau ite. Nene rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara. Tovenen Maaron mata itaghon rau ru tonowen, ve ingabiiz di itaghon ngar todi todi. *Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10*

<sup>13</sup> Sawa tonenen, te ipul yes mateenja to tineep ila lolo tila. Ve Mateen toman ndug to mateenja paam. Tipul mateenja tisob tila. Ghoro Maaron ingabiiz tamtoghon tisob itaghon ngar todi todi. <sup>14</sup> Ghoro tipiyaav Mateen toman ndug to mateenja tila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. Lesa tilaledi. Yab tonowen, nene mateen to inim ru pani. *1Kor 15:26,54+; Syg 2:11*

\* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, nene tiza to yes ndug ndug to tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtoghon toni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,8+.

<sup>15</sup> Tovenen sei to ighaze iza ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara maau, nene pale tipiyaava izila saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila. *Mt 13:40+; 25:41*

## 21

### *Sambam ve taan papaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru matag ila le naghita sambam paghu ve taan paghu. Pasa, sambam ve taan to tivot muun, nene tilaledi wa. Ve te tovene paam, ineep muul maau. *Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita ndug patabuanj to Maaron. Ineep toni to sambam ve ve izi inim. Ndug tonowen, Yerusalem paghu. Ye igharaat tau le paghuna kat, inimale liva to ighaze ila pa vaiuunj tamoot to tisia pani. *Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7*

<sup>3</sup> Ghoru naloonj bobaan tiina ivot ila Maaron ina to ghamuunj pooz ve inim ighaze: "Aghita. Maaron ighur ina to nepoon ineep ila tamtoghon lolodi wa. Aazne ve ila, ye pale ineep toman di ve inim Maaron todi. Ve yes tinim ye le kat, ve tilup di tinim ee moghon. *Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+*

<sup>4</sup> Ye pale imus matadi suru isob ilale. Ve mateen, monjiin, tanjiiz, ve yabyabuun irau tivot muul maau. Pasa, nepoonj to muunj isob wa." *Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26*

<sup>5</sup> Ve ngeu to inepneep ila ina to ghamuunj pooz, isaav ighaze: "Uloonj. You naghaham mbeb tisob tinim papaghu." Ve isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tiou tonene, nene onoon. Tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Tovenen umbooda." *Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighaze: "Tau tonene. Isob wa! You naneep mungaanj, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, you pale naghama ya mata yaryaara to bokbokia. Ya tonene, le atia maau. Pale naghama pani sorok. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtoghon to ighaze iyoon ariana ve ilib pa tovaanj, ye pale iza pa igham mbeb popoia naol to nasavia di ne. Ve you pale nanim Maaron toni, ve ye inim natug. *2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10*

<sup>8</sup> Eemoghon yes to timatughez ve tipul ghurla todi, yes to tighur ila maau, yes to njar todi ingalaan ila Maaron mata maau, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to tighur

maat, yes mura, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromnja, ve tamtoghon tisob to avodi kaarom, ndiran tovene inadi, nene saambu tiina to yab ighanghan ila, ve yaam salfa to vuzi samia ivotvot pani. Nene mateenj to inim ru pani." *1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15*

### *Yerusalem paghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ghoru anela eez inim tiou, ve isaav payou ighaze: "Unum ve ughita liva tonene. Ye pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron ve inim azuwa." Muun, naghita anela liim ve ru tikis oon enjaenja le irau di. Oon todi tonowen tivon pa patanjani liim ve ru to tipasob Maaron mbalmbali toni. Anela to isavsaav payou ne, ye todi eez. *Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+*

<sup>10</sup> Rikia moghon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri iza tiou, ve anela tonowen indae ghou nazala lolooz tiina eez to daba izala kat, ve ipatoonj ndug patabuanj Yerusalem payou. Nene ineep to Maaron to sambam we, ve izi inim. *Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron njaruba igham ndug tonowen isul. Ghitooja ite kat. Nene inimale yaam milmilia to atia tiina, ve inimale yaam yaspa to ngalaanja kat inimale galas. *Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiin ariana iluvuti. Didiinj tonowen izala kat, ve le ataam tintina irau saangul ve ru (12). Ataam tonowen, anela saangul ve ru (12) tinjin di, ve timbood rumai saangul ve ru to Israela izadi ila. *Ezek 48:30+*

<sup>13</sup> Ataam tonowen, tol tineep ila pa rag, tol tineep ila pa kagu, tol tineep ila pa dau-dau, ve tol tineep ila pa yavaar. <sup>14</sup> Didiinj to ndug tonowen iyoon izala yaam tintina saangul ve ru (12) to tinim pughu pani. Yaam tonowen, timbood Sipsip to Maaron mbanooja toni saangul ve ru izadi ila. *Ep 2:20*

<sup>15</sup> Anela to isavsaav payou, ye le ai milmilia eez to tovaanj mbeb, leso itoov ndug tonowen, ve didiinj to iluvuti toman ataama. <sup>16</sup> Anela itoov ndug tonowen mala toni, le irau 12,000 stadia.\*

Ve tuku toni, toman lolo sala ve izi inim, nene raraate moghon. <sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiinj le irau nima ngari 144. Tovaanj tonene, nene anela itaghon tovaanj to tamtoghon.

<sup>18</sup> Didiinj tonowen, tigharaata pa yaam yaspa. Ve ndug tiina, tigharaata pa gol to milmilia ve ngalaanja kat inimale galas.

<sup>19</sup> Yaam tintina to didiinj ariana to ndug

\* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, nene irau 2200 kilomita ma venen. Nima ngari 144, nene inimale roov 36. Yes ngara pida tighaze 12,000 stadia, nene saveenj palelaanj, Iza to Maaron tamtoghon toni tisob. Yes ival le ival kat. Tanin di, pale taraua maau. Tovenen ndug to yes pale tineep pani, nene tiina le tiina kat. † **21:19:** Muun, daba to watoonrau le mbeb inimale lugluug to imonau ila ate, ve yaam saangul ve ru tonene tineep ila lolo. Saveenj tonene avaat pughu tovene: Tamtoghon to ndug sambam (o lupuunj to Krisi aazne paam) irau tineep tigharau Maaron ve timbees pani inimale muunj daba to watoonrau ighamghami.



tonowen iyoon izala poghodi, tipambood di pa yaam popoiadi saangul ve ru to atiadi tintina ve boddeenjadi naol naol.<sup>†</sup>

Yaam tovene: Yaspas, sapaia, aget, emeral,<sup>20</sup> oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, haiasin, ve amatis. *Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+*

<sup>21</sup> Didiinj ataama saangul ve ru, tigharaat di pa mbeb saangul ve ru tinimale ngool atulu to milmilia kat ve atiadi tintina. Ve ataam to itaghon ndug lolo, tigharaata pa gol to poia kat ve ngalaaŋa animale galas.

<sup>22</sup> Naghita rumai eta iyoon tonowe maau. Pasa, Tiina toit Maaron, to tapiri tiina kat ilib pa mbeb to naol ne, yesuru Sipsip toni tineep tonowe. Tovenen yes taudi to tinim rumai pa ndug tonowen. <sup>23</sup> Ndug tonowen le uraat eta pa ndag ma kaiyo muul maau. Pasa, Maaron tau nguruba, tauto isul ndug ve ighami ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron to inim lam pani. *Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtoghon to ndug ndug pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to ndug tonowen. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tiloon tila toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. *Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3+, 11*

<sup>25</sup> Ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut ndug, tivolvol maau. Tikakaak irau sawa isob. Pasa, ndug tonowen, ndoroom maau. <sup>26</sup> Ndug ndug pale tiloon tila ndug tonowen toman paitoon todi, ve tipait Maaron. <sup>27</sup> Eemoghon mbeb to tingalaan maau, eta irau iloon ila maau. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar samsamia, ma ighamgham kaaron, ye paam irau iloon ila maau. Ndiran to izadi ineep ila rau to nepoon mataad yaryaara to Sipsip to Maaron ingini, yes moghon to irau tiloon tila ndug tonowen. *Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+*

## 22

### *Ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara*

<sup>1</sup> Ghoru anela tonenen ipatoon ya to nepoon mataad yaryaara payou. Ya tonowen, milmilia ve ingalaan kat animale galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. *Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8; Yo 7:37+*

<sup>2</sup> Ya tonenen ireer itaghon bodbodaan to ataam tiina to itaghon ndug lolo. Ve ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara iyoon ila ya tonenen panja ru. Ndaman tisob, ai tonowen anoona ivotvot pa saangul ve ru. Tovenen anoona ivotvot irau kaiyo to naol ne. Ve raua tineep pa tigharaat tamtoghon to ndug tisob, leso tineep pooi. *Mbnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7*

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani naol to muun Maaron ighur di tijarua tamtoghon pa sosor todi, nene tisob wa. Irau tivot muul maau. Ve Maaron

yesuru Sipsip toni inadi to ghamuun pooz pale iyoon izi ndug tonowen. Ve Maaron mbesoonja toni pale tineep tonowe, ve timbesmbees pani. *Mbnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighita katin nagho. Ve ye iza ineep ila ndamodi. *Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2*

<sup>5</sup> Ndug tonowen, mborj muul maau. Ve tamtoghona ledi uraat pa lam ma ndag muul maau. Pasa, Tiina todi Maaron nguruba igham ndug ighazoonjadi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau sawa isob. *Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23*

### *Mala maau pale Yesu imuul inim*

<sup>6</sup> You naghita mbeb naol tonene le isob, ghoru anela tonenen isaav payou muul ighaze: "Saveen tonene, saveen onoon. Tovenen tamtoghon irau tighur ila kat. Ngeu Tiina, ye Maaron to ipamundigin yes propeta toni ve tivotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon. Ye imbaan anela toni inim, leso ipaghazoonan yes mbesoonja toni pa mbeb to mala maau pale ivot itaghon ngar toni. *Syg 1:1+*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve uloon. Yesu aliŋa ilat payom ighaze: 'Mala maau you pale nanim.'

Tamtoghon to ighaze mata kisin Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonanan ve itaghoŋi, ye pale tini iza pa poia to Maaron to pale iza toni." *Syg 3:11*

<sup>8</sup> You Yoan taug naloon ve naghita katin mbeb naol tonene. Anela ipatoon di payou le isob, ghoru natap nazi aghe pughu naghaze napaiti. <sup>9</sup> Eemoghon ye ingalsekin ghou ighaze: "Wai, ugham vene malep! You mbesoonja to Maaron nanimale yom, toman tonvetaz tiom to tinim propet to Maaron ne, ve tamtoghon tisob to matadi kisin saveen to ineep ila rau tonanan ve titaghoŋi. Tovenen upait ghou malep. Yom irau uput aghem pa Maaron ve upaiti, ghoru poia." *Syg 19:10*

<sup>10</sup> Ghoru isaav payou muul ighaze: "Maaron aliŋa to ineep ila rau tonanan, ungoosa malep. Pasa, sawa to saveen anoona ivot, nene inim igharau wa. *Syg 1:3*

<sup>11</sup> Tovenen ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to denja maau, nene ye ila pa nagho moghon! Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ighamgham ngar to ingalaan maau, nene ye paam, ila pa nagho moghon. Eemoghon tamtoghon to ighaze ighamgham ngar denja, nene ye irau mata kisin ngar tonenen ve itaghoŋi. Tovenen yes to Maaron igham di tinim tamtoghon toni patabuanja, irau matadi kisin ngar patabuanja ve titaghoŋi." *Ezek 3:27*

<sup>12</sup> "Aloon. Mala maau pale nanim ve naghur atia pa tamtoghon tisob itaghoŋ ngar todi todi. *Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12*

<sup>13</sup> “You naneep muṅgaan, ve naneep muri kat. You nanim pughu pa mbeb to naol ne, ve you to napasob di. Mbeb tisob pughudi, nene you. Ve mbeb tisob tineep pa titaghon ṅgar tiou.” *Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6*

<sup>14</sup> Yes to timen nonogiija todi le tiṅgalaan, nene pale poia to Maaron iza todi ve tinidi iza. Pasa, yes pale irau tighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara anoja, ve titaghon ataam tilooṅ tila pa ndug tiina to Maaron. *Mbnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27*

<sup>15</sup> Eemoghon yes to matadi samia tinimale ṅgavuun, ve yes mura, yes to tighur maat, yes to tirab tamtoghon timaat, yes to timbesmbees pa maaron kaaromja, toman tamtoghon tisob to lolodi pa ṅgar to kaarom ve tighamgham kaarom, yes irau tilooṅ tila ndug tonene maau. Pale tineep pumuri. *1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8*

<sup>16</sup> “You Yesu to nambaan aṅela tiou ilat ve isavia saveen tonene pa yam to aneep ila lupuun tiou irau ndug ndug. Leso napariaan gham pa aghur inim tiou. You paghu to David. You ai matasupu to navot ila toni. Ve you pitum Daga to mbonmaagh to iran kat.” *Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron Avuvu yesuru liva to ighaze

ivai, tisaav tighaze: “Unum!” Ve yes to tilooṅ saveen tonene paam, tisaav raraate tighaze: “Unum.” Ighaze tamtoghon eta muruni, ghoron inim ve ighun ya mata yaryaara to le atia maau. *Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2,6*

*Yoan isaav ariana payes to tiwaat saveen toni*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtoghon tisob to tilooṅ Maaron aliṅa to ineep ila rau tonene, you avog iyaryaṅ padi tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila toman Maaron aliṅa tonene, Maaron pale ighur pataṅani to rau tonene isavia di tiza toni. *Lo 4:2, 12:32*

<sup>19</sup> Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta ipas Maaron aliṅa pida to ineep ila rau tonene ve ipuli, nene pale Maaron imus iza ighau. Ye irau ighan ai to nepoon mataad yaryaara, ve ineep izi ndug patabuan to rau tonene isavia ne maau. *Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28*

<sup>20</sup> Tovenen ṅgeu to ivotia mbeb naol tonene ve ipariaan saveen, ye isaav ighaze: “Onoon kat, mala maau pale nanim.”

Nene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tiei, unum lak! *1Kor 16:22*

<sup>21</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza to yam asob. Onoon.